

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90042 0101

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1924.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

*52
L 841 $\frac{124}{2}$

216788

90042, 0101

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1924.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus **APRIL 12, 7g** denotes the issue of **APRIL 12**, page 7, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED ;—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.E.S.—British Empire Section ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

A. C. CARS, Ltd.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), **APRIL 30, 16b**

ABBAS Hilmi Pasha (ex-Khedive) :—

Khedivah Ikbal Hanem—action for payment of certain sums : Native Court of Appeal decision, **MAY 24, 13e (2* 3* 4*)**

Royal Wakfs—action against in connexion. **MAY 24, 13e (2* 3* 4*)**

Turkey—advance to during the War : movement for refund, **JUNE 27, 13c (2* 3* 4*)**

ABBEY Road Building Society—report, **MAY 17, 18c**

ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.) :—

on Presidential election — articles ("Prohibition and the League : a Democratic view"), **APRIL 26, 11f** ; ("Conventions and their choice : a Democratic view"), **MAY 20, 15f** ; ("The American elections"), **JUNE 24, 15f**

ABBOTT, Mr. F. A. S.—on wireless telephony ; broadcast receivers (l.), **JUNE 21, 8c**

ABBOTT, Brig.-Gen. Henry A.—death, **JUNE 27, 13b (and 2* 3* 4*)**

ABBOTT, Mr. Herbert G.—will, **APRIL 26, 13c**

ABBOTT, Capt. Stanley—on National Citizens' Union (l.), **APRIL 17, 8c**

ABBOTT, Maj.-Gen. William H.—death, **MAY 2, 14d**

ABDEL Krim : see under **MOROCCO** — Spanish zone—Rif rising

ABDUL Ali (Persia)—shot, **JUNE 11, 11c**

ABDUL Hadi Khan (Afghanistan)—recalled as Minister to London, **MAY 24, 13a** ; leaves London, **JUNE 19, 13g**

ABDUL Halik Bey (Turkey)—on public debt (statement), **MAY 1, 15d (16f, 2* 3* 4*)**

ABDUL Hamid Pasha Sulciman (Egypt)—general manager of State railways, **APRIL 12, 11f**

ABDULLA and Company, Ltd.—report, **JUNE 20, 23e**

ABDULLAH, Emir (Transjordanian)—leaves on pilgrimage to Mecca, **JUNE 28, 11g**

ABDUL Mejid, Caliph—pension for, **JUNE 23, 12b**

ABELL, Sir Westcott :—

at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, **JUNE 26, 13b**

at Royal United Service Institution, on motor ships, **APRIL 11, 16d**

ABERCONWAY, Lord—accident, **MAY 19, 11b**

ABERCORN, Duchess of—health, **MAY 21, 17b**

ABERCORN, Duke of—on Ireland : boundary (l. quoted), **JUNE 7, 14a**

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. John—on language : translation into English (l.), **JUNE 13, 12g**

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. P.—at Wembley, on town planning, **MAY 7, 8g**

ABERDARE Canal—Bill : in Lords : third reading, **APRIL 9, 7a** ; in Commons : second reading, **MAY 13, 8a** ; third reading, **JUNE 27, 8c**

ABERDEEN—United Free Church College : professor of Church History appointed, **MAY 27, 22d**

ABERDEEN, Lady—delegate to Women's International Conference, **MAY 20, 13g** : presides, **23, 13g**

at Wembley, on prevention of war, **MAY 6, 5f**

ABERDEENSHIRE and Kincardineshire :—Electoral—Eastern, **APRIL 7, 9d**

ABINGER, Mr. Edward—on capital punishment (l.), **APRIL 1, 10c**

ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—meeting, **MAY 27, 26e** :—Report, **MAY 19, 23f**

ABRAHAM, Mr. Mark—will, **APRIL 26, 13c**

ABRAHAMS, Mr. Joseph H.—will, **MAY 17, 15d**

ABRAHAMS, Mr. Michael—will, **MAY 1, 18d**

ABRAMOVITCH (Russia)—condemned to death, **APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*)**

ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, **APRIL 15, 21c**

ABYSSINIA :—

Antelopes (Nyala)—Mr. R. B. Loder's shooting trip, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
 Diplomatic service — proposed appointment of representatives to Great Britain, France, and Belgium, MAY 30, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
 Empress (Zauditu) — gold medal of City of Paris handed to Regent for, MAY 17, 11*f*

France :—

Jibuti, port of—Abyssinian overtures to, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) : JUNE 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 Railway, Jibuti-Addis-Ababa—financial position, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 Regent (Ras Tafari) — leaves for Europe, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; at Jerusalem, 26, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; at Cairo, MAY 26, 11*g* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; guest of King Fuad, 9, 13*g*
 Article (" An Abyssinian mission "), MAY 5, 13*a*
 Belgium—to visit, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; in Brussels ; received by King Albert ; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior ; State banquet, 23, 13*d* ; visits military school ; guest of M. Hymans ; visits horse show, 24, 13*g* ; visits Cockerell works, 30, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

France—to visit, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; at Marseilles, 15, 13*f* ; in Paris ; reception by President Millerand ; reception by Paris Municipal Council, 17, 11*f* ; leaving Foreign Office (photo.), 19, 18*g* ; present at opera, 20, 13*g* ; places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior (photo.), 20, 18 (2* 3* 4*) ; gift to City of Paris, 21, 13*g* ; leaves, JUNE 7, 11*f* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Great Britain—to visit, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; to receive LL.D. degree at Cambridge, JUNE 25, 9*e* ; Government takes house in Albert-gate for reception, 26, 15*g*

Italy—to visit, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; in Rome, JUNE 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; leaves, 25, 13*c*
 Jibuti, port of (int.), JUNE 20, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Slave trading — Lord Daryngton (s.), JUNE 19, 11*c*

Tortoises, land — large : found by Mr. R. B. Loder, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; Dr. H. O. Forbes (l.), 13, 6*f*

ABYSSINIAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*a*

ACCIDENTS :—

Bathing and drowning, APRIL 21, 5*g* ; 22, 14*e* ; MAY 31, 9*f* ; JUNE 23, 9*g*
 Boating, MAY 13, 11*g* ; 16, 11*f* ; 20, 11*d*, 14*e* ; 31, 11*g* ; JUNE 10, 14*e* ; 11, 9*d*

Building—collapse, MAY 19, 11*g*

Coalmining :—

Birley East Colliery — inquiry : arrangements, MAY 29, 9*d*

Chislet, APRIL 16, 11*g*

Glen Hafod Colliery, JUNE 25, 11*g*

Hartley Bank Colliery—explosion, MAY 27, 23*e*

Maltby Main Colliery — test prosecution : magistrate's decision, JUNE 30, 11*f*

Nantgarw, Pontypridd, APRIL 5, 9*g*

Redding Colliery—inquiry report, MAY 28, 11*e*

ACCIDENTS :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e*

Sheffield (Nunnery) — inquiry : arrangements, APRIL 26, 19*d* ; held, MAY 9, 11*g*

Cycling, APRIL 22, 7*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; MAY 10, 11*f*

Docks—prevention : regulations revised, MAY 6, 9*g*

Conference—report issued, APRIL 19, 5*e* (3* 4*)

Explosions :—

Aldershot (fatal), JUNE 23, 14*e*

Engadine, APRIL 12, 9*g*

Manchester Council School—benzine lamp, MAY 29, 5*g*

Newington Causeway : see under CITY and South London Railway

Slades Green—inquiry : report, APRIL 12, 9*a* (3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 8*c*

Fall of slag, MAY 30, 11*g*

Falls, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; 21, 5*g* ; 28, 9*g* ; MAY 19, 11*g* ; JUNE 19, 11*g*

Lamp-post—law ease, MAY 30, 5*a* ; JUNE 19, 5*b*

Landslide, JUNE 13, 7*e* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

Machinery :—

London Bridge — New Hibernia Wharf, APRIL 12, 9*g*

Regent-street—fall of crane, APRIL 8, 16*a* ; (photo.), 8, 18

Slough, APRIL 24, 9*g*

Petrol pump—burst : Tees-side Nitrate Factory, MAY 2, 9*g*

Prevention—red flag : law ease, MAY 9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Road subsidence, APRIL 26, 7*g*

Shooting, APRIL 4, 9*g*

Street :—

Deaths—return, APRIL 17, 4*e* ; MAY 6, 16*b*

King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee—report, APRIL 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

London—statistics, MAY 1, 8*a* ; discussed in Parliament, 15, 8*c*

Luton, APRIL 22, 14*b*

Medical treatment : see under HOSPITALS—Accidents, accommodation for

Shoreditch—inquest, MAY 29, 28*c*

Truro, JUNE 25, 11*g*

Tramways :—

Southall, APRIL 24, 9*g*

Stoke Newington, MAY 3, 9*d*

Water main, burst—Leeds, APRIL 19, 7*b* ; —Southwark Bridge, MAY 21, 14*g*

ACERBO, Signor : see ATERNO, Baron dell'

ACHIMOTA—proposed university college : see under GOLD COAST COLONY—Education

ACKROYD, Mr. T. R.—in Parliament, on juvenile crime : probation : Children's Courts, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*)

ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—

at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11*b* ; on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d*

in Parliament, on Agricultural industry : conditions, APRIL 4, 7*f* ; —Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*f* ; —Central Forestry Institute, Oxford : proposed, APRIL 4, 7*d* ; —Forestry : universities schools : grants, APRIL 10, 7*e* ; JUNE 5, 8*d* ; —Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8*f*

on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*

on Imperial Forestry Institute (statement), JUNE 9, 16*f*

ACOUSTICS :—

Neglected — Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 23, 15e; —Crompton, Mr. W. E. V. (l.), APRIL 25, 11d
Tucker, Maj. W. S. (lect.), JUNE 4, 5b (2* 3* 4*)

ACTON, Dowager Lady—will, JUNE 4, 21f
ACTON, Lord—death, JUNE 17, 18e; photograph, 17, 20; funeral, 21, 15c

ACTON, Mr. Frederick — president of National Deposit Friendly Society, MAY 12, 11g

ACTON, Miss Jeanne M.—will, MAY 22, 22e
ACTON Constitutional Club — dinner, APRIL 29, 9d (4*)

ACTORS' Association—Benson, Sir F. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 11d; —Farren, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6d; —Law case, 18, 5a

ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—meeting, APRIL 3, 12e (12c, 2* 3* 4*)

ACTORS' Church Union—meeting, MAY 22, 19e; —Service: arrangements, JUNE 26, 13c

ACTORS' Orphanage — Theatrical Garden party (Chelsea): arrangements, MAY 15, 12b; held, JUNE 25, 9g

ACWORTH, Sir William—expected appointment as member of Organization Committee of German Railway Company, APRIL 23, 14c; MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

East African Railways Committee—resignation: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8b; explanation, 2, 13d

ADA Leigh Children's Home and Home of Rest for Workers: see under NEUILLY

ADAM, Miss Edith C.—will, JUNE 25, 16f

ADAM, Maj.-Gen. Frederick A.—will, JUNE 23, 17e

ADAM, Dr. George H.—law case, APRIL 8, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 5a; 12, 4c; MAY 17, 5a

ADAMS—law case, JUNE 25, 5f

ADAMS, Mr. E. E. — at Savoy Hotel, on Lloyd's, MAY 31, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

ADAMS, Edwards — in train collision: rescue work, APRIL 28, 9b

ADAMS, John—robbery charge, MAY 6, 16e

ADAMS, Mrs. Julia O.—will, JUNE 17, 19e

ADAMS, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16d

ADAMS, Coxswain William — rewarded by Italian Government for life saving, MAY 10, 9g

ADAMSON, Prof. J. W. — at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 27, 11f

ADAMSON, Sir John E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b

ADAMSON, Mr. W. M. — at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11f; JUNE 4, 13c

ADAMSON, Mr. William :—

Clydebank rent strike — to confer with landlords and tenants, APRIL 8, 8f; inquiry, 12, 9d

at Criterion Restaurant, on Czechoslovakia, MAY 15, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

at Guildhall, on League of Nations; limitation of armaments, JUNE 17, 13c

at Perth, on coalmining industry: superannuation, JUNE 3, 11e

in Parliament on Clydebank: housing: evictions, APRIL 15, 7a; 17, 7f; —Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, MAY 8, 8d; 20, 8d; —Glasgow: housing: evictions, APRIL 15, 7a; 17, 7f; —Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10,

ADAMSON, Mr. William :—

in Parliament (continued) :—

7c; —Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7g; —Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8b; MAY 13, 8e (2* 3* 4*); —Scotland: small holdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8d; fishing industry distress, MAY 23, 9c (4*); 29, 8f; —Small Debt (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 6, 8c
on methylated spirits—steps to render unpalatable (statement), APRIL 3, 11e

ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries, Ltd.—share distribution proposed, APRIL 5, 18g

ADDIS, Sir C. S.—director of Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, MAY 8, 20f
on Russia—restoration of credit (mem.), APRIL 14, 11d

ADDISON, Rear-Adm. Albert P.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g

ADDISON, Mr. W.—on sale of Colonial stamps at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 29, 12d

ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — report, JUNE 2, 16e

ADELAIDE Chamber of Commerce — meeting, APRIL 30, 20d

ADELAIDE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 17, 5a

ADELPHI Theatre, JUNE 5, 10b

ADEN :—

Political Resident — appointment extended, APRIL 16, 13g

ADENAUER, Dr. (Germany)—at Cologne, on reparations, MAY 13, 14c

ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland — at Middlesex Guildhall, on local government, MAY 1, 5f

ADLER (D. B.) and Company—suspension (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21b

ADNAN Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—resigns post as representative of Porte at Foreign Office, MAY 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

ADOBATTI, Giovanni—fails to surrender to bail, MAY 19, 16g (3* 4*); estreating order, 29, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

ADOLESCENTS, Commission on work among: see under CHURCH of England

ADRIANOPLE—Bulgarian capture: anniversary celebrated in Sofia (photo.), APRIL 9, 18

ADRIIT, Mr. T. A.—at Stafford, on boot and shoe trades: juvenile labour, JUNE 11, 14c

ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D. :—

at Faculty of Arts, on road construction, MAY 26, 11b

at University College, London, on town planning, APRIL 1, 11b

ADSHEAD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 25, 16f

ADVERTISING :—

Abuse — Butler, Dr. A. J. (l.), MAY 28, 10c; —Correspondence, JUNE 12, 8c; —Davies, Sir A. T. (l.), MAY 29, 12d; —Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 8f; —Harvey, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 15, 9g; —Partington, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 22, 12e

Clark, Mr. S.(s.), MAY 3, 9b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 11d

Convention, International (London)—arrangements, APRIL 16, 9d; 23, 22c

Advertising World (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

American delegation — arrangements, JUNE 19, 11g (11a, 2* 3* 4*); entertained by Thirty Club, 25, 16e

ADVERTISING :—

Convention, International (London) (continued) :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
Financial Advertisers' Association
in the United States—sending
delegation, MAY 5, 24*b*

Jones, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
Logeman, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*

"Royal Academy": see under
BRITISH Empire Exhibition—
Advertising

Tipper, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE
21, 9*d*

Vernon, Mr. C. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*

Crawford, Mr. W. S. (l.), JUNE 25, 16*e*

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2,
12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Heraldry—use; Maj. B. Fletcher (l.),
JUNE 18, 12*e*

Hewart, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2,
12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Hoardings, roadside — Seapa Society :
resolution, MAY 24, 11*d*

Income-tax forms, on — Parliament :
questions, MAY 7, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*

Logeman, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*

Newspaper—Sir C. Higham (s.), APRIL
25, 7*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

Posters :—

Railways, views of—Wales, Prince
of (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*; —Webb, Sir
A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*

Regulation—Bill: in Commons: second
reading, MAY 16, 9*f*; 17, 8*d* (4*)

Long, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 5*f*

Seapa Society—resolution, MAY 24,
11*d*

Tipper, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*

Vernon, Mr. C. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*

ADVICE—Leading article ("Good Advice"),
JUNE 27, 15*d*

ADY, Mrs. Henry (Julia Cartwright)—
death, APRIL 29, 14*e*; will, JUNE 23, 17*e*

ÆGEAN Sea — Article ("The Isles of
Greece: a Spring Ægean cruise"),
MAY 15, 15*f*

AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—dividend,
MAY 2, 21*d*

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes :—

Avro—claim before Royal Com-
mission on Awards to Inventors,
APRIL 1, 9*d*

De Havilland—claim before Royal
Commission on Awards to In-
ventors, MAY 27, 13*g*

Fish—location by: see under FISH
and fishing

Fuel economy—Lieut.-Col. H. T.
Tizard (lect.), MAY 31, 11*d* (2*
3* 4*)

Landing speeds — reduction: De
Havilland Flap: demonstra-
tion, APRIL 29, 7*f*

Model—stolen from Swiss Cottage
Museum, APRIL 23, 11*g*

Nieuport-Delage "sesquiplan" —
tested, JUNE 6, 13*g*

Speeds—Aeroplane (art. quoted),
MAY 15, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); —
Parliament: questions, MAY 16,
9*b*; 23, 9*c* (4*)

Air forces—limitation: discussed in
Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*f*

Airships :—

Burney, Cdr. C. D. (p.), APRIL 11, 16*d*

France, La—first ascent: memorial
unveiled at Chalais-Meudon,
JUNE 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Petrol—danger: Mr. M. P. Payne
(s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC
regions

Australia—note, MAY 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Article ("Australian Airways"),
APRIL 30, 13*a*

Bases—proposed institution near
Sydney and Melbourne, APRIL
30, 13*e*

Seaplanes—Port Jackson: new base
to be established, APRIL 21, 7*g*
(7*b*, 3* 4*)

Balloons :—

Meteorological Office—incident at
Eastbourne, JUNE 19, 11*g* (2* 3*
4*)

British Empire Exhibition: see under
BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Casualties :—

Aeroplane :—

Auteuil racecourse, MAY 12, 14*a*

Batelier, Lieut., and Mechanic

Arnaud (fatal), JUNE 30, 13*g*

British—statistics for Jan., 1920,
to March, 1924, APRIL 22,
10*e* (3* 4*)

Castor, MAY 23, 16*b*

Chamier, Group-Capt., and Flying
Officer Gay, APRIL 28, 12*e* (3*
4*)

Eger School (Czechoslovakia)—
inquiry to be held, APRIL 16,
13*g*; note, 19, 9*b*; report,
JUNE 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)

Experimental accident—test at
Felixstowe, MAY 3, 8*f*; Parlia-
ment question, 15, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Finnish Army airmen (fatal),
MAY 26, 13*b*

Goldsmid, Pilot Officer F. F., and
Leading Aircraftsman H. S.
Nicholls (fatal), APRIL 10, 11*g*
(11*b*, 3* 4*)

Iglau (fatal), JUNE 9, 9*c*

Istres (fatal), JUNE 26, 15*c*

Jouaudin, Sgt., and Naud (fatal).
APRIL 7, 11*g*

Kcep, Flying Officer A. S., MAY
10, 9*g*

Lucas, Flying Officer L. G., and
Flying Officer R. H. Daly,
Sgt. W. H. Brewer, and
Aircraftsman L. Coplestone
(fatal), JUNE 6, 14*f* (14*d*, 1*);
inquest, 7, 9*b* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

MacReady, Lieut. J. A., JUNE 20,
13*g*

Morocco—collision (fatal), MAY
26, 13*g*

Moss, Pilot Officer C. W. (fatal),
APRIL 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Ostend, MAY 30, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3*
4*); 31, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Pilsen, JUNE 6, 13*g*; 7, 11*g* (2* 3*
4*); 9, 9*c*

Pledger, Pilot Officer J. H. (fatal),
APRIL 8, 20*d*

Smith, Flying Officer E. E. P.
(fatal), JUNE 27, 20*e*

Sonsecra (fatal), MAY 12, 13*g*

Southport, MAY 22, 13*g*
Sperry, Mr. L. J.—Air Ministry in-
vestigation: result, APRIL 16,
16*d*

Strasbourg, MAY 6, 13*g*

Thomson, Lieut. S. (fatal)—Lieut.
W. W. White escapes, JUNE
7, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Tyl, Mr.—and Mr. van Hien and
Mr. Modderman: machine
believed lost in Noth Sea,
APRIL 26, 10*f*

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

Usher, Flight-Lieut. R. H. C.
(fatal), JUNE 6, 7e

Usher-Somers, Flying Officer, and
Lieut. E. R. Maekenzie (fatal),
MAY 17, 11b

Warsaw, JUNE 9, 9c

Airship :—

Ciampino (fatal), APRIL 16, 13g

Dixmude — wireless operator's

body recovered, APRIL 11, 13g

R.38—memorial at Hull: unveil-
ing arrangements, APRIL 8,
17d; unveiled, 12, 9a (9c,
3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16

Balloons :—

Roitard, M., MAY 19, 16c

Meissinger, Dr. L. and Lieut.
Neely (fatal), JUNE 4, 15c

Ravaine, M. G., and M. R. Latu,
MAY 22, 13g

Tokyo, MAY 2, 11g (3* 4*)

Flying boats :—

Brackley, Maj. H. G., and Ob-
server C. J. Blackburn, MAY
23, 16b

Yokosuka (fatal), JUNE 6, 13d
(13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Parachute descents :—

Christiania — M. Nils Vogt (fatal),
JUNE 2, 13c

Seaplane :—

Libau (fatal), JUNE 4, 15g

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes :—

America, South—proposed flight
round coast by United States
Army detachment, MAY 6,
13g

Australia, round :—

Brinsmead, Col., and Capt.
Jones—to attempt, JUNE
12, 11g

Goble, Wing-Cdr., and Flying
Officer McIntyre, APRIL 7,
12b; 14, 11b; 16, 13e (13g,
2* 3* 4*); 17, 12d; 24,
12d; 25, 9d (9f, 3* 4*);
29, 12g; 30, 13e; MAY 1,
15c; 2, 11d (12d, 2* 3* 4*);
5, 14e; 12, 13b; 13, 13c
(14d, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 11f
(11d, 3* 4*); 19, 14f (14d,
3* 4*); completed, 20,
14e; machine: note, 22,
15g; maps, APRIL 29, 12g;
MAY 20, 14e; (photos.),
MAY 10, 16; 17, 16

Leading article, MAY 26, 15c

Beaumont Cup, JUNE 24, 13b (14e,
2* 3* 4*); (photos.), 27, 18

Butler, Mr. A. S.—pleasure tour,
APRIL 17, 9d; 19, 9g; MAY
22, 15b (2* 3* 4*); com-
peted: review, 29, 11e (4*)

Chitral — flight by three Royal
Air Force machines, APRIL
10, 13b

Dakar-Pernambuco :—

Sarniguet, M. C.—to attempt,
APRIL 4, 11g (11f, 2* 3* 4*)

India — military tour: Col.
Saunders commences, JUNE
23, 11d; map, 23, 11d

King's Cup—proposed substitu-
tion of "round Britain"
seaplane race, APRIL 8, 12d;
conditions, MAY 30, 11d;
JUNE 10, 9d; postponed, 25,
9e

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Lisbon-Macao—by Capt. B. Paia
and Lieut. S. Beires, APRIL
3, 11c; 9, 13g; 22, 11g; 24,
12d (2* 3* 4*); 28, 12e
(2*); MAY 1, 15c (16c, 3* 4*);
2, 11a (12d, 2* 3* 4*);
5, 14b (and 3* 4*); 6, 14b
(and 3* 4*); 8, 13g (13b,
2* 3* 4*); 9, 13c; 21, 13c;
30, 14f; 31, 13b (13d, 2* 3*
4*); JUNE 2, 13c (and 13g,
2* 3* 4*); 5, 11g; 6, 13f (13b,
2* 3* 4*); 7, 11b (and 2* 3*
4*); 10, 12f; 21, 11f; aban-
doned; sail for Macao, 26, 15g

Map, MAY 9, 13c

Portuguese government —
official recognition, JUNE
17, 15f

Long distance—leading article,
MAY 26, 15c

New York-San Francisco — ae-
complished by Lieut. R. L.
Maughan; map, JUNE 25, 13f
(13b, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.),
25, 18

Paris-Tokyo—by Lieut. P. d'Oisy,
APRIL 25, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 26,
10g; 28, 12c (and 2*); 29,
12f; 30, 14f; MAY 1, 15c (and
2* 3* 4*); 8, 12e (12b, 2*
3* 4*); 3, 12c; 5, 14b (and
3* 4*); 6, 14b (and 3* 4*);
8, 13g (and 13f, 2* 3* 4*);
10, 12f; 12, 14f; 13, 14g
(and 2* 3* 4*); 14, 14b; 16,
13c (2* 3* 4*); 20, 14e;
21, 14b; 23, 14e; 26, 14b;
27, 16g (13e, 3* 4*); 28,
13e; 29, 16e; 30, 14f (and
3* 4*); JUNE 3, 13d (and
13f, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 15c (16g,
2* 3* 4*); 5, 11g; 6, 13e
(13b, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 12e (and
3* 4*); completed, 10, 12f;
airmen honoured, 26, 15g

Leading article, MAY 26, 15c

Maps, APRIL 28, 12e; 29, 12f;
30, 14f; MAY 30, 14f

Photographs, MAY 20, 18 (2*
3* 4*); JUNE 21, 16

Royal Aero Club — race fund:
contribution, APRIL 15, 14e;
MAY 21, 11g

World, round :—

Maelaren, Squadron Leader —
at Corfu, APRIL 1, 14d;
2, 14f; 7, 12b; recommence-
ment: arrangements, 16,
14g; at Athens, 17, 12d;
at Cairo, 19, 10d; at
Baghdad, 21, 8e; at Basra,
22, 12d; at Bandar Abbas,
23, 14d (and 2* 3* 4*); at
Karaehi, 24, 12d (and 2*
3* 4*); 26, 10g; at Parlu,
28, 12e (and 3* 4*); 29,
12f; MAY 1, 15c; 2, 12e;
5, 14b; 9, 13c; 13, 14g;
at Masirabad, 14, 14c (14f,
2* 3* 4*); at Allahabad,
15, 14g; 16, 14d (14f,
2* 3* 4*); at Calcutta,
17, 12f; 19, 14f; 21, 14b;
at Aykab, 22, 16f; 23,
14e; 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);
26, 14b; 27, 16g (16e, 3*
4*); 28, 13e; 29, 16c (16f,
2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 13c (13g,

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes :—

World, round :—

Maclaren, Squadron Leader

(continued) :—

2* 3* 4*); 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3*4*); 4, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*);14, 10*b*; 23, 11*d*; at Ran-goon, 26, 15*c* (and 2* 3*4*); leaves, 28, 12*e* (12*a*,

3* 4*); at Bangkok, 30,

14*f*

Leading articles, APRIL 24,

13*d*; MAY 26, 15*c*Maps, APRIL 1, 14*d*; 17, 12*d*;21, 8*e*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 14*d*;24, 12*d*; 28, 12*e*; MAY 9,13*c*; 22, 16*f*; 26, 14*b*;JUNE 30, 14*f*

Photographs, APRIL 1, 18; 4,

16; 22, 16; 23, 18; MAY 2,

16; 7, 18; 21, 18; 29,

20

United States military attempt

—resumption; arrange-

ments, APRIL 1, 14*d*; 7,12*b*; resumed, 8, 14*g* (14*e*,

2* 3* 4*); progress, 11,

14*g*; 15, 13*c*; 17, 12*d*; 19,10*e*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 12*d*; 28,12*e*; MAY 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*c*;5, 14*b*; 6, 14*d* (and 3* 4*);7, 13*b*; 12, 14*f* (and 3* 4*);13, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 19,14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*e*;21, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 23,14*e*; 26, 14*b*; JUNE 2,13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 11*g*;6, 14*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*f*;11, 11*b*; 13, 10*f*; 14, 10*f*(10*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 16*b*; 20,14*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 21,11*e*; 23, 11*d*; 26, 15*c*; 27,13*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 14*f*Maps, MAY 12, 14*f*; 19,14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 20,14*e*; 23, 14*e*; JUNE 13, 10*f*

Martin, Maj.—missing, MAY 2,

12*e*; 3, 12*c*; 5, 14*b*; 6,14*d* (and 3* 4*); 7, 13*b*;safe, 12, 14*f* (and 3* 4*);13, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Photographs, APRIL 7, 16;

29, 16; MAY 16, 18;

JUNE 9, 14; 19, 18

Zenith Cup, MAY 9, 13*g*; JUNE6, 13*c*; 16, 11*g*

Atlantic, across :—

Newfoundland — possible use as

base: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.),

APRIL 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Aviettes :—

Rossitten meeting, MAY 19, 13*f*;22, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*); article

("German aircraft trials"),

JUNE 2, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Balloons :—

Aumont-Thiéville Cup, MAY 19,

16*c*; 21, 13*g*; 22, 13*g*

Gordon Bennett Cup — arrange-

ments, APRIL 4, 6*c*; entries,JUNE 4, 16*g* (10*f*, 4*) (16*c*,2* 3* 4*); results, 16, 11*c*;17, 15*c*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*f*; 20,11*g*; 21, 11*g*; (photos.), 17,

20; 19, 18

Fédération Aéronautique Inter-

nationale—gold medal to be

instituted, JUNE 27, 13*c* (2*

3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights (continued) :—

Gliders :—

Rossitten meeting, MAY 19, 13*f*;22, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Schulz, Herr—reported record,

MAY 12, 13*c*; 13 13*c* (2* 3*4*); note, 19, 13*f*

Helicopter :—

Oehmichen, M.—feats, APRIL 21.

8*e* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 6, 13*b*;8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)Pexara, M.—feat, APRIL 21, 8*e*

Leading article ("Flight lucky and

unlucky"), MAY 26, 15*c*

Seaplanes :—

Malta-Tunis — machines leave

Malta, JUNE 23, 11*g*

Naples-Tripoli—at Malta, MAY

26, 13*g*

Czechoslovakia—D.H. biplanes de-

livered, JUNE 28, 11*g*Eger School—closed, APRIL 16, 13*g*

Inquiry — Commission's report.

JUNE 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)

Exhibitions :—

International (Prague) — opening :

arrangements, MAY 27, 15*e*;opened, JUNE 3, 13*e*

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W.

S. (statement), JUNE 4, 22*c*

British exhibit, absence of—effect

discussed, APRIL 19, 9*b*;

exhibit to be organized, MAY

2, 7*a*; arrangements, 8, 13*b*;9, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 23*e* (3*4*); described, 27, 15*e*

Parliament — questions, APRIL

11, 7*b*; MAY 2, 7*a*

Thomson, Lord—to visit with

Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker.

MAY 27, 15*e*; arrives, 31, 14*f*(and 14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Federation, International — meeting.

JUNE 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Flying-boats :—

All-metal—Rohrbach construction

system: rights acquired by

Messrs. Beardmore, MAY 16, 11*d*

(2* 3* 4*); (photo.), JUNE 11,

16

Atalanta—photograph, APRIL 16, 18

France :—

British mission—visit, APRIL 7, 12*b*;8, 13*g*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 13*g* (13*a*,

2* 3* 4*)

Engines—Breguet: theft of plans:

prosecutions, JUNE 24, 13*b* (2*

3* 4*)

Inspector-General—appointed, MAY

24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Lighthouses—Dijon: details, MAY

20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Policy—Capt A. Instone (l.), JUNE

18, 12*e*

Germany :—

Airships—Zeppelins: alleged nego-

tiations for processes and designs

by British authorities, MAY 26,

13*b*

Foreign machines — proposed re-

strictions, JUNE 30, 13*f* (14*e*,

3* 4*)

French aeroplane—forced descent

at Osterburken: pilot and

companion interned and

machine confiscated, APRIL 17,

12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain :—

Aeroplanes :—

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W.

S. (statement), JUNE 4, 22*c*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Air force (Royal Air Force)—accidents : statistics, APRIL 22, 10c (3* 4*); MAY 1, 10d;—Aerodromes : probable acquisition of Hendon, APRIL 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*);—Apprentices : vacancies, MAY 1, 10e; entrance examination : arrangements, 31, 11g; JUNE 4, 19e (4*);—Auxiliary Force Bill : in Lords : reported, APRIL 3, 7b; third reading, 11, 7a; in Commons : second reading, MAY 22, 8e;—Bill, annual : see under ARMY;—Canadian liaison officer appointed, MAY 19, 13g;—East, Middle : dinner arrangements, APRIL 11, 17b;—Egypt : exercises (photo.), APRIL 17, 16;—18th Squadron : Old Comrades' Association formed, APRIL 21, 5g;—Estimates : Treasury minute issued, APRIL 1, 17e; inaccuracies : Treasury correspondence with Air Ministry, 14, 7c; vote agreed in committee of supply, MAY 29, 8d; on report, JUNE 5, 8d;—Expenditure : question in Parliament, APRIL 12, 9a (3* 4*);—Gordon Shephard Memorial Prizes : awards, MAY 24, 17b (17e, 3* 4*);—Inventions : see INVENTIONS : Service;—Machines, speed of : questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 9b; 23, 9c (4*);—Officers : aerial photograph course announced, MAY 7, 19b; France, visit to : see AERONAUTICS — France —

British mission :—Pageant : arrangements, MAY 19, 21c; JUNE 7, 6g (2* 3* 4*); rehearsal (photo.), 20, 18; programme, 20, 20f; 24, 16f; 28, 9d; held, 30, 9a; (photos.), 30, 18 (and 2* 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 20, 8b;—Strength : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 3, 17b;—Thomson, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11b; MAY 5, 20c

Chilean mission—visit, APRIL 29, 12f (2* 3* 4*)

Commercial :—

Branker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (statement), JUNE 4, 22c

Subsidy scheme :—

Imperial Airways, Ltd. — in operation, APRIL 1, 8g; Air Superintendent appointed, MAY 7, 14d

Greer, Maj. (s.), APRIL 1, 7c

Instone Air Line—merging : final luncheon, APRIL 1, 7c

Pilots and ground staff—salaries and conditions : dispute, APRIL 1, 8g; 2, 16c (16c, 3* 4*); 3, 16b; 4, 9b; 5, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 8, 9e; 9, 11a; 10, 16d; 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); 15, 14f; 22, 14a; 26, 10e (10g, 2* 3* 4*); settled, MAY 3, 12g

Parliament — questions, APRIL 3, 7d; discussed, 8, 8f

Williams, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 5, 14d (3* 4*)

Thomson, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11b

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Flying clubs, State-aided—inauguration : Sir W. S. Branker (statement), JUNE 4, 22c

Stations :—

Dover—proposed conversion of sheds : see under LAWN Tennis

Golf course aerodromes, suggested :—

Kirkland, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 26, 10e

Hendon—probable acquisition by Air Ministry, APRIL 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Ireland, Northern :—

Stations — Belfast : Sir W. S. Branker (s.), MAY 1, 14d

Italy — article ("Progress of aviation"), MAY 13, 13b

Japan :—

Aeroplanes—Rohrbach metal : built at Copenhagen for Government, JUNE 16, 11g

Juridical congress, international — plenary session, APRIL 24, 11g

Landing places—map :—

Federation, International — decision, JUNE 27, 13e (2* 3* 4*)

Mail services :—

Adelaide-Sydney—opened, JUNE 5, 11g

Airship—Imperial : Lord Thomson (s.), APRIL 10, 11b

Atlantic, across—Mr. Wilbur (statement), MAY 10, 11d

Belfast-Liverpool — inauguration : arrangements, APRIL 21, 8b; 30, 11b; opened, MAY 1, 14d; (photo.), 2, 16; first mail delivery, 3, 10a; Whitsun arrangements, 5, 12e; abandoned, JUNE 14, 7f

Belfast-Renfrew, proposed — note, JUNE 14, 7f; trial flight, 18, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*); establishment : arrangements, 25, 16a

British—Air Mail leaflet : new edition issued, JUNE 20, 16g

Geraldton - Derby - Perth — map, APRIL 30, 13a

Article ("Australian airways : the North-Western mail"), APRIL 30, 13a

London-Cologne—resumed, MAY 7, 14d

London-Continental—extended facilities : Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 26, 8d; suspension for Ascension Eve and Day : announcement, 27, 22d; Whitsun arrangements, JUNE 5, 12e

London-Copenhagen — to be forwarded by Rotterdam-Copenhagen route, APRIL 22, 11c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)

London - Lossiemouth — arrangements, JUNE 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); in operation, 12, 12d

London - Netherlands — increased facilities, JUNE 14, 7f

New York-San Francisco — to be inaugurated, MAY 6, 13g

Navigation—on routes : international rules, MAY 19, 16c

Netherlands :—

Aeroplanes—new passenger type, JUNE 14, 9g

Fokker, M.—proposed extension of works to foreign countries (int.), APRIL 8, 13a (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Newfoundland — Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), APRIL 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Parachutes:—

Descents:—

Accidents: see *Casualties*, above
Granveaud, Mme. G., APRIL 14, 11*g*

Pilots:—

Flying conditions, judgment of:—

Col. A. Ogilvie (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*

Licences—new conditions of issue,
APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Status—Maj. Greer (s.), APRIL 1, 7*c*

Portugal:—

Air service—mutiny, JUNE 17, 15*f*;
23, 11*d*; 24, 13*e*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Records:—

Altitude:—

Bossoutrot, M.—feats, MAY 9,
13*g*; 19, 8*e*

Coupet, M.—feat, MAY 8, 13*g*

D'Oisy, Lieut. P.—feat registered,
MAY 3, 8*g*

Federation, International — decision,
JUNE 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

France—prizes for establishment
by French airmen: details,
APRIL 3, 9*d*

Speed:—

Lecoite, M. S.—feat, JUNE 24,
13*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (photos.),
27, 18

Research:—

Airships:—

Government — scheme: announced in Commons, MAY 15, 8*e*; in Lords, 22, 8*a*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*); supplementary estimate issued, 24, 11*b*

Services:—

Airship:—

Burney, Cdr. C. D. (p.), APRIL 11, 16*d*

England-India (Burney scheme)—(P.N.), APRIL 15, 14*g*; MAY 13, 14*f*; Government decision: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); rejection announced in Commons, 15, 8*e*; in Lords, 22, 8*a*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Burney, Cdr. C. D. (p.), APRIL 11, 16*d*

Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*

Imperial:—

Airship Guarantee Company — Government offer: scheme announced in Commons, MAY 15, 8*e*; question, 20, 8*a*; announced in Lords, 22, 8*a*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*); supplementary estimate issued, 24, 11*b*; contract: Lord Thomson's memorandum, 28, 19*e*; vote agreed in committee of supply, 29, 8*d*
Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*

Thomson, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11*b*

Algiers-Barcelona — proposed inauguration, JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Antibes-Philippeville (Algeria) — line to be extended from Corsica, MAY 20, 13*g*; JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS:—

Services (continued):—

Birmingham-London (British Empire Exhibition)—to be opened, MAY 8, 9*e*; 10, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Casablanca-Toulouse—credit voted, JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Cologne-Prague (British) — non-completion of scheme: note, APRIL 19, 9*b*

Congo, Belgian — proposed institution: British made machine undergoing tests, APRIL 23, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Constantinople-Angora — instituted, APRIL 11, 13*g*

Cootamundra-Charleville — to be opened, MAY 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Copenhagen-Rotterdam — established, APRIL 22, 11*c* (12*f* 2* 3* 4*)

Imperial — Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), MAY 1, 14*d*

Instone Air Line—Greer, Maj. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*c*;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 1, 7*e*

Lausanne-Geneva-Lyons — to be established, APRIL 17, 11*g*; established, JUNE 4, 15*g*

London-Berlin — German Government's attitude, JUNE 30, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

London-Paris — increase: announcement, APRIL 21, 11*c*; traffic: note, JUNE 30, 11*g*

Marseilles-Bombay — Parliament: questions, APRIL 11, 7*b*

Members of Parliament — facilities: question in Commons, MAY 16, 9*c* (4*)

Moscow-Konigsberg — increased facilities: arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*g*

Oran-Toulouse—credit voted, JUNE 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Plymouth-Manchester — conference in London: decision, APRIL 4, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Prague-Trieste — proposed inauguration: note, APRIL 19, 9*b*

Rotterdam-Saarbrücken — to be established, APRIL 5, 11*g*

Sweden-Germany — arrangements, APRIL 1, 13*g*

Townsville-Darwin — proposed institution, APRIL 30, 13*e*

Transport — Mr. W. H. Whiting (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*

Vienna-Budapest—to be resumed, MAY 15, 13*g*

Warsaw-Cracow — resumed, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Warsaw-Danzig — resumed, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Warsaw-Lemberg — resumed, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Spain:—

Aeroplanes — four machines purchased from France delivered by air, JUNE 13, 9*g*

Construction — Sociedad Espanola de Trafico Aereo: to assemble Fokker machines: plans for manufacture, APRIL 10, 13*g*

Sweden —

Aero-Transport Company—formed, APRIL 1, 13*g*

Turkey:—

French aeroplanes—ban: Gen. Kiazim Pasha's order, MAY 1, 15*e*

Great Britain — mission visiting, APRIL 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

United States:—

Acroplanes:—

Fokker machines — proposed manufacture in New Jersey, MAY 15, 14c

Airships:—

Zeppelin (Z.R.3) — completion by Germany: progress, MAY 26, 13b; flight to America: arrangements, JUNE 21, 11f (2* 3* 4*)

Walsh, Mr. S.—experiences (s.), MAY 22, 13d

War, future:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (lcct.), JUNE 23, 9d

Electric rays: see ELECTRICITY—Rays

Parliament—discussed, APRIL 17, 7f

Wireless weather reports—decision of International Federation, JUNE 27, 13e (2* 3* 4*)

AFGHANISTAN —

Ameer (Yakub)—escape and recapture of sons, MAY 8, 13c

Army — Commander-in-chief: new appointment expected, MAY 13, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

France, relations with — Minister at Paris: proposed change, MAY 10, 11d; 13, 13d (2* 3* 4*); 29, 15c

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Jirga, Loi—to be held annually, JUNE 23, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Ministry—changes: prospects, MAY 9, 14g; 10, 11d; 13, 13d (2* 3* 4*); article ("Personalities and policy"), 24, 13a

Revolution — alleged British intrigue, APRIL 29, 12g; outbreak in Khost, MAY 5, 14f; 8, 13c; 9, 14g; regiment ambushed, 9, 14g; successes of Ameer's troops, 10, 11d; 14, 13g; 20, 13d; fighting, 29, 13c; ended, JUNE 19, 13g

Road, motor—from Kabul to Mazar-i-Sharif under construction, MAY 24, 13b

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

AFGHAN War, third—regiments: recognition of services: list approved, APRIL 9, 9e

AFRICA:—

Fauna — preservation: control by League of Nations: Mr. A. R. Taylour (l.), JUNE 19, 10c

Big game hunting:—

Gorillas: see under MONKEYS

Roemmele, Mr. R. A. (l.), JUNE 23, 8d

Savile, Maj. F. H. M. (l.), JUNE 14, 11e

Selous, by Mr. F. C.—Mr. A. E.

Balleine (l.), JUNE 20, 10d;

Mr. B. C. Godfray (l.), 24, 10d

Statham, Mr. J. C. B. (l.), JUNE 13,

11e; 16, 8c

Mandated territory—Sir F. Lugard

(p.), JUNE 3, 13c

Motor services—between railhead of Benguela Railway at Silva Porto and Fungurume, established, MAY 2, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); first service at Chilonga, JUNE 27, 13c

Natives—education: leading article, JUNE 23, 13c

Railways—map published by *South Africa*, MAY 9, 13g

Roads—new: article, APRIL 9, 13d (2* 3*); motor (Congo-Nile): bridge over Aru-Muké completed, MAY 20, 13a; (photo.), 20, 18; ready for traffic, JUNE 21, 11f

AFRICA, British West:—

Article ("A history of progress"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a

Drink traffic—Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 8, 12d;—Parliament: questions, MAY 6, 8a

Land—committee to be appointed, JUNE 25, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Mandated territories—natives not to be accepted for West African Frontier Services, JUNE 27, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Trade—Lord Kysant (s.), JUNE 13, 16a; (F.N.), 13, 15b

AFRICA, East:—

Administration — Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), APRIL 4, 12g

British Protectorate and Crown Colonies — development: Joint East African Board dinner, MAY 23, 13d

Committee—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JUNE 20, 16c; 25, 13b (2* 3* 4*); terms of reference, 25, 13b (2* 3* 4*); *Rand Daily Mail* comment, 25, 11b (2* 3* 4*); commission drawn from members to visit, 25, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Development — influence of South Africa: Dr. T. J. Jones's statement, JUNE 28, 11g

Federation, suggested — Henn, Sir S. (s.), MAY 23, 13d;—Kenya, attitude, APRIL 1, 13c; Legislative Council request to Colonial Office, MAY 23, 13b (2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, APRIL 10, 15c;—Parliament: motion agreed to, APRIL 9, 8b

Jubaland:—

Great Britain and Italy — claims of Italy: settlement expected, MAY 23, 14b; Foreign Office statement, 24, 14f; conditions for handing over: negotiations in London: Italian representatives, 27, 15e; 30, 13g; British representatives, JUNE 3, 13g; meetings, 3, 13g; treaty: initialled, 10, 12g

Article ("The cession of Jubaland"), JUNE 10, 12g

Kenya Legislative Council — attitude of elected members, MAY 28, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); debate, 30, 13f

Leading article, JUNE 10, 13d

Mondo (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 9c (3* 4*)

Mussolini, Signor (statement), MAY 2, 12d

Parliament — questions, MAY 1, 8b; 29, 8d

Rastignac, Signor (art. quoted), MAY 27, 15e

Natives:—

Education — Phelps-Stokes commission: report prepared, APRIL 1, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H.—to receive deputation, APRIL 4, 12g; receives, 5, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); (s.), MAY 23, 13d

Publicity — suggested London office, APRIL 16, 13b

Railways—extension committee: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8b

AFRICA, French North:—

Conference of Residents-General of Morocco, Tunisia, and Algeria (Rabat), APRIL 8, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 13f; 10, 13e; 11, 13b; 23, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

AFRICA, French West :—

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

AFRICA, Portuguese East—crime : Senhor Loreira fatally stabbed ; murderer killed, MAY 13, 13*d* ; 15, 13*g*

AFRICA, South :—

Amnesty — prisoners to be released, APRIL 28, 11*b* ; released, MAY 19, 13*g*

AFRICA, South :—

Asiatics—Class Areas Bill : second reading : debate, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; objects, 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; — Indians : see *Indians*, below ; — Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*e* ; MAY 20, 13*b* ; — Transvaal traders : deputation to Cape Town, APRIL 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Australia—visit of members of Parliament to : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Bank, reserve—proposed conversion into State Bank : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; Nationalist scheme, JUNE 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

British pioneers in northern parts—diary of hunting party in 1862 discovered, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

By-election :—

Wakkerstroom—result, APRIL 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Leading article, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*c*

Cattle—consignment landed at Birkenhead, APRIL 24, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Civil service—Nationalists' attitude, APRIL 17, 11*e*

Defence force—Nationalists' attitude, APRIL 17, 11*e*

Diamond-cutting industry—reported offer to establish : Gen. Hertzog (int.), JUNE 6, 13*e*

Diamonds—export statistics, APRIL 25, 16*f*

Economic conditions — improved, APRIL 28, 21*f*

Enemy property—disposal plans, MAY 24, 21*c* (21*g*, 3* 4*)

Finance :—

Appropriation Bills—Senate considering, APRIL 11, 14*d*

Article ("South Africa," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*b*

Currency—Mr. S. Evans (s.), MAY 22, 24*g*

Exchange—rate, MAY 10, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*

Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e* ; 25, 9*c*

Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*b*

Surplus, APRIL 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*b*

Franchise — article ("Varying franchise laws"), MAY 22, 15*a*

General election—prospects, APRIL 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 25, 9*e* : nomination and polling dates, MAY 9, 13*f* ; fixed, 10, 11*f* ; nominations, 23, 13*f* ; forecasts of result, 23, 13*f* ; 28, 13*c* ; JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*g* ; 17, 16*f* our Cape Town correspondent's message, MAY 28, 13*c* ; JUNE 12, 12*g* ; 17, 16*f* ; Rand views, 17, 16*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; poll, 18, 16*f* ; results 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; analysis of votes, 28, 11*d*

Articles ("S. African election prospects"), APRIL 30, 13*d* ; ("Parties and prospects"), MAY 22, 15*a* ; ("An election enigma"), 29, 15*a*

AFRICA, South :—

General election (continued) :—

Bloemfontein divisions—prospects, MAY 28, 13*c* ; meeting : Gen. Smuts and Mr. Jagger shouted down, 29, 15*b* ; Gen. Smuts's statement, 30, 13*c*

British Empire Exhibition—estimated number of voters attending, APRIL 26, 9*a* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Cape Town—rowdyism at meeting, JUNE 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Coloured vote — Gen. Hertzog's statement, JUNE 11, 11*f*

Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 2, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Denver—candidates : Labour Party dispute, MAY 26, 13*c* ; 28, 13*c*

Disorders, JUNE 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;

Pact leaders' responsibility : Gen. Smuts (s.), 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*d*

Henderson, Mr. A.—alleged intervention : Maj. MacIntyre's statement, MAY 31, 14*c*

Hertzog, Gen.—prediction, MAY 23, 14*f* ; Transvaal campaign (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d* ; 5, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 13*e*

Labour Party—difficulty in selecting candidates, APRIL 16, 13*b* ; General Council's attitude, 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; rumoured dissensions, MAY 15, 13*d*

Leading articles, MAY 22, 17*c* ; JUNE 19, 15*d*

Mentz, Col. H.—refused hearing at Raud meeting, MAY 28, 13*c*

Nationalist Party—prospects, APRIL 30, 13*d* ; Transvaal candidates : to meet, MAY 10, 11*f* ; suggested effort to divide English-speaking voters, JUNE 6, 13*e* ; tactics on Rand ; quarrel at meeting at Christiana, 14, 9*b*

Native vote—prospects, MAY 22, 15*a*
Press — Mr. Whiteside outlines scheme, MAY 28, 13*c*

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; tour in Western Transvaal, MAY 15, 13*d* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*b* ; tour through East Province, 28, 13*c* ; article ("Gen. Smuts and his opponents"), 29, 15*a* ; shouted down at Bloemfontein Division meeting, 29, 15*b* ; statement, 30, 13*c* ; at Durban : shouted down at Town Hall ; addresses open-air meeting, JUNE 2, 13*f* ; prospect of retaining seat, 3, 13*e* ; at Volksrust, 6, 13*c* ; at Standerton (s.), 7, 11*d* ; completes tour ; prospects (int.), 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Johane : confers with local South African Party leaders, 11, 11*f* ; at Johannesburg (s.), 16, 12*g* ; confidence in issue, 17, 16*f* ; defeated for Pretoria West, 18, 16*f* ; receives offers of seats ; letter on result, 19, 14*d* ; accepts offer of Standerton seat, 20, 14*c* ; 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Smuts, Mrs. J. C.—addressing meetings of women, MAY 24, 13*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

South African Party—Rand section : to oppose all independent candidates, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; to begin offensive, MAY 6, 13*e*

AFRICA, South :—

General election (continued) :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 16c

Transvaal campaign — prospects, MAY 23, 14f; wrecking tactics by Pact supporters; Rand revolt prisoners taking part, 30, 13e; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, JUNE 12, 12g

Women's organizations — activity, APRIL 15, 13d

Indians :—

Alwar, Maharajah of—postpones visit, MAY 23, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Class Areas Bill : see under *Asiatics*, above

Naidu, Mrs.—visit : interview with Gen. Smuts, APRIL 1, 13e; (s.), MAY 20, 13b

Repatriation, compulsory — *Cape Times* comment, APRIL 4, 11d

Smuts, Gen. (int.), APRIL 1, 13e; (s.), MAY 20, 13b

Labour—Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL

Land—tax : Mr. T. Roos's denunciation, APRIL 15, 13d

Ministry (Smuts) — Minister of Railways resigns, MAY 23, 14f; JUNE 7, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Articles ("General Smuts as Prime Minister: a fine record," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20d; ("Government mistakes," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15b

Leading article, JUNE 24, 15b

Policy — Burton, Mr. (s.), MAY 6, 13e; —Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 10, 11f; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13f; JUNE 4, 15d; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11e; 25, 9e

Resignation, JUNE 24, 14f

Wakkerstroom by-election result—effect : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 8, 14e

Ministry (Hertzog)—possible invitations to accept portfolios, MAY 23, 14f; 28, 13d; forecast, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*); Gen. Hertzog invited to Pretoria by Governor-General, 24, 14f; accepts office, 25, 13c; negotiations, 25, 13c

Labour Party—attitude, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*); to enter Cabinet, 25, 13c; position, 27, 14e; 28, 11d; to join, 30, 14c

Policy—Gen. Hertzog (int.), JUNE 21, 12c

Natives — Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13f (3* 4*); —Segregation policy : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11e; 25, 9e

Parliament :—

Dissolution, MAY 10, 11f

Leading article, APRIL 8, 15c

Parties, political — analysis of strength at dissolution, JUNE 18, 16f

Parties, political :—

Labour Party :—

Conference—date, JUNE 21, 12c

Nationalist Party, pact with—our Johannesburg correspondent's messages, MAY 10, 11f; 15, 13d; Nationalists at Losberg resign, JUNE 11, 11f

Article ("Opposition pact," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15a

Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 10, 11f

AFRICA, South :—

Parties, political :—

Labour Party :—

Nationalist Party, pact with (continued) :—

Kemp, Gen. (s.), MAY 14, 13c

Leading article, APRIL 8, 15c

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 19, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); 24, 11e; 25, 9e; (int.), JUNE 9, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Policy—Col. Creswell (s.), MAY 2, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Leading article, MAY 22, 17c

Nationalist Party :—

Labour Party, pact with : see under *Labour Party*, above

Policy — our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 13c

Hertzog Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13f

Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 20, 13b

New party—proposed formation, APRIL 10, 13e

Political situation—leading article, APRIL 8, 15c

Portugal — trade : agreement respecting goods intended for Transvaal, MAY 24, 13g; JUNE 24, 21g

Press — *South African* : publication announced, MAY 31, 10g

Provincial Council system — article ("South Africa," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15b

Racial question—Mr. Burton (s.), MAY 6, 13e

Railways :—

Accidents—near Germiston, APRIL 15, 13d

Locomotive boilers — contract awarded, MAY 20, 13g (14g, 2* 3* 4*)

Obstructions on line — natives warned, APRIL 30, 13d

Rates—reduced, APRIL 17, 11e

Republic — Nationalist aims : our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 11f

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JUNE 4, 15d; (int.), 21, 12c

Kemp, Gen. (statement), MAY 14, 13c; (int.), 17, 11c

Muller, Gen. (s.), MAY 8, 13b

Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11e

Sarcoma — mortality statistics, JUNE 12, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Scenery—article ("A world for giants : kopje and karoo," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 5d

Survey—Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), MAY 27, 10d

Trade :—

America, North — proposed appointment of Commissioner : Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11e; 25, 9e

Conditions — Standard Bank of South Africa (tel.), MAY 28, 20c (4*)

Government policy — Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 24, 11e; 25, 9e

Imports and exports — statistics, MAY 6, 21g; JUNE 6, 20g; 26, 23f

Union — Gen. Smuts (message), MAY 31, 11a; (s.), JUNE 6, 13e

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Wool — article ("Empire wool," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21a; market : condition, JUNE 19, 20e

AFRICA, South-West :—

German colony — first official recognition in 1884 commemorated, APRIL 26, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Hottentots, Bondelswart — rebellion : prisoners to be released, APRIL 28, 11b

Railway — first section of Windhoek-Gobabis line opened, MAY 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 3, 23e ; — Report, APRIL 8, 25d

AFRICAN Society — dinner postponed, MAY 27, 19d

AFRICAN Steamship Company — dividend, MAY 13, 22d ; — Meeting, MAY 24, 22c ; — Report, MAY 17, 18c

"AFRICANUS" — on Colonial governorships 1.), JUNE 27, 15e

AGA Khan (India) — leaving Paris, APRIL 3, 13g ; in London 4, 15a ; health, 7, 15b ; received by Prince of Wales, 30, 17b lunches with King and Queen, MAY 5, 17b ; leaves for Paris, 12, 17c ; candidate for Nobel Peace Prize, 15, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; health, 25, 17a Constitution — working of Reform Act : heads deputation to Lord Olivier, MAY 14, 13b

Turf — running of horses : *The Times* explanation, APRIL 16, 6b

at London Press Club, on the Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 11b

on steel industry — Indian Tariff Board proposals (1.), APRIL 29, 13e

AGAR, Mr. Francis — to stand as candidate for Shrievally, JUNE 28, 9g

AGATE, Mr. James :— at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. A. B. Walkley, MAY 31, 12c

AGG-GARDNER, Sir J. — on plovers' eggs : suggested withdrawal from House of Commons menu (statement), MAY 15, 8a

AGNEW, Mr. P. J. — at Nottingham, on Cooperative Wholesale Society employees : wages, JUNE 11, 14c

AGOMBAR, Arthur — theft charge, JUNE 19, 5d

AGRE, M. (France) — discovers supposed Ruebens picture, APRIL 12, 12d (3* 4*)

AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 16, 21b

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt — report, APRIL 5, 18a ; 8, 25d ; 24, 21d ; (F.N.), 29, 19c

"AGRICULTURAL Chemist, An" — on preservation of eggs (1.), MAY 26, 9f

AGRICULTURE :—

Arable — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, APRIL 2, 9d

Associations — visit Basildon farms (Maj. J. A. Morrison), MAY 14, 11b

Bledisloe, Lord — Farmers' schedule : noticed, APRIL 11, 9c

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : see that title

Conditions — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 22, 13b ; — Lambert, Mr. A. A. (1.), MAY 12, 7d ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7e ; notice of motion, 10, 7d ; resolution agreed, MAY 1, 9d ; 2, 7g (3* 4*) ; — Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (1.), MAY 12, 7d ; — Wyllie, Mr. J. (p.), APRIL 1, 11c

Control — Hanson, Mr. H. T. (1.), MAY 5, 10e ; — Parliament : question, APRIL 19, 7a ; — Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (1.), APRIL 25, 6c ; — Rigden, Mr. H. (1.), APRIL 29, 8c

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

Cooperation — Committee, Standing : appointed, MAY 28, 14d ; — Parke, Mr. E. (1.), JUNE 7, 14c ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7e ; — Ryder, Mr. C. F. (1.), APRIL 7, 18e

Credits — Committee, standing : see under *Cooperation*, above

Crops — article ("Promising spring crops"), MAY 5, 22a ; — Essex : damage by storm : Gill, Mr. J. B. (1.) MAY 28, 10c ; — Rotation : article ("Merits of lucerne : successful system at Stoke Rochford"), JUNE 2, 20b

Diploma, National — examination awards, APRIL 21, 3f

Education — Devonshire, Duke of (s.), APRIL 5, 9b ; — Fellowships : awards, MAY 20, 9c ; — Scholarships : Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 2, 9c

Farming — article ("Risk of farming changes : a warning note"), APRIL 14, 18a

Government (MacDonald) — policy : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7e ; Mr. N. Buxton (s.), MAY 6, 16c ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, 7, 9d

Government subsidy, suggested — Parliament : question, JUNE 28, 5g

Hedges : see HEDGES

Labour Party, Independent — policy : report adopted by conference, APRIL 23, 21c ; — Article ("I.L.P. and the land"), APRIL 21, 9f

Live stock — article ("Pedigree stock breeding"), JUNE 23, 7b ; — Feeding stuffs : departmental committee's report, MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*) ; — Imports : statistics, JUNE 6, 8a ; — Pedigree : Capt. R. T. Hinckes (1.), JUNE 30, 21f

Loans — State guarantee (Trade Facilities Act) : Ministry of Agriculture announcement, APRIL 8, 20c

Machinery and implements — departmental committee appointed, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)

Organization — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : Organization Committee's report adopted, JUNE 4, 22e ; — Ryder, Mr. C. F. (1.), APRIL 7, 18c

Policy, national — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, MAY 7, 9d ; — National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; — Lambert, Mr. A. A. (1.), MAY 12, 7d ; — Vincent, Mr. S. H. (1.), MAY 15, 9g

Produce :—

Distribution — Mr. S. R. Whitley (p.), MAY 6, 16c (3* 4*)

Marketing by growers — Mr. N. D. Fourdrinier (1.), APRIL 30, 10e

Prices and distribution costs :— Committee (Linlithgow) — reports : cheap edition to be issued, MAY 1, 13b (3* 4*)

Ryder, Mr. C. F. (1.), APRIL 7, 18c

Railway rates — Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (1.), APRIL 14, 8e ; — National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7e ; — Story, Mr. F. (1.), APRIL 11, 10c

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

- Production — Aris, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 20, 15c;—Statistics for 1923: Part II. issued, MAY 5, 8e; 12, 1c
- Protection—Mr. G. Lambert (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
- Reading Experimental Station: see that title
- Research—Hall, Sir D. (s.), MAY 31, 16d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11d
- Returns—Bill: in Lords: second reading, APRIL 11, 7a; reported, MAY 8, 8a (and 4*); 16, 9b; third reading, 21, 8b
- Rothamsted Experimental Station: see that title
- Shows:—
- Bath and West and Southern Counties (Taunton), MAY 28, 19d; 29, 18d; 30, 16e (2* 3* 4*); 31, 16e (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 20b
- Bury St. Edmunds, MAY 30, 11c
- Derbyshire Agricultural Society — abandoned, JUNE 28, 9g
- Devon, MAY 21, 16c; 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Essex (Halstead), JUNE 12, 9c (9c, 3* 4*); 13, 13d
- Huntingdonshire, JUNE 5, 8e (3* 4*)
- Northamptonshire, JUNE 12, 9d
- Oxfordshire (Bicester), MAY 22, 18c
- Royal Agricultural Society (Leicester)—arrangements, APRIL 3, 9d, 11f; JUNE 6, 11c (and 3* 4*); 21, 4c
- Article ("A Leicestershire pioneer"), JUNE 23, 7b; ("Farmers' week at Leicester"), 30, 15f
- Leeds University wool exhibit: see under WOOL
- Live stock entries, JUNE 28, 18c
- 1926 — to be held in Reading, MAY 13, 13g
- Royal Counties — arrangements, JUNE 6, 12c; held, 7, 6c; 9, 16b; 10, 14d; 11, 9d; (photos.), 7, 16
- Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association—arrangements, MAY 5, 11c (3* 4*)
- Sussex County—abandoned, MAY 29, 13g
- Three Counties (Worcester) — arrangements, MAY 30, 11c (3* 4*); abandoned owing to floods, JUNE 3, 11f; (photo.), 3, 18; council meeting, 12, 10b
- Wiltshire, JUNE 4, 5b
- Yorkshire (York)—arrangements, JUNE 9, 7g; 17, 13g
- 1925—to be held at Bradford, JUNE 21, 9g
- 1927—invitation from Beverley, JUNE 21, 9g
- Soils—sterilization: Sir J. Russell (s.), JUNE 3, 20b
- Tenant's improvements — National Liberal Federation: resolution defeated, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- Tribunal of inquiry—final report, MAY 28, 11d; leading article, 29, 17c
- Weather—articles ("The floods and farming: problem of the weeds"), JUNE 9, 16a; ("Too much rain: urgent need of sunshine"), 16, 17b;—1879 and 1924: similarity: Rev. T. Veal (l.), JUNE 12, 8c;—Forecasts: Air Ministry (statement), JUNE 4, 5c
- AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—estimates: Treasury memorandum, APRIL 17, 21c
- AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company—report, MAY 10, 17g
- AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Countess—musical reception, MAY 28, 17d
- AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—returns to London, APRIL 1, 17b
- AHMAD, Nuzaffar: see under INDIA—Crime—Bolshevist conspiracy
- AH WONG—drug traffic charge, JUNE 14, 7d
- AILESURY, Lord — on Imperial War Museum (l.), JUNE 14, 6b
- AILLAND, M. Frédéric (France)—death, MAY 29, 15b
- AILSA Craig—Parliament: questions, MAY 21, 8c
- AILWYN, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16b
- AINSCOW, Dr. A. E.—at Church House, on reservation of sacrament, APRIL 7, 9d
- AINSWORTH, Mr. Jerry L.—will, MAY 26, 21c
- AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—de Havilland aeroplanes: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAY 27, 13g
- AIRD, Sir John—president of Canadian Bank of Commerce, APRIL 28, 20e
- AIRE and Calder Navigation Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAY 22, 8a; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 3, 8a
- AIR Force Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
- AIRLIE, Lord—on Licensing Reform Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 13e
- AIR Ministry:—
- Estimates — Treasury minute issued, APRIL 1, 17e
- Inaccuracy — Treasury correspondence with Ministry, APRIL 14, 7e
- Parliament — question, APRIL 12, 9a (3* 4*)
- AITKEN, Brig.-Gen. A. E.—death, APRIL 8, 16c
- AITKEN, Sir Robert—death, APRIL 19, 6c
- AIYER, Sir P. S. (India)—proposed formation of political party, APRIL 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*); member of constitutional inquiry committee, JUNE 20, 13c
- in Legislative Assembly, on Lee report on civil service, JUNE 11, 11b (3* 4*)
- AKEHURST, Mr. L.—at Ealing, on London railway strike, JUNE 9, 10b
- AKENHEAD, Mrs. Mary G.—will, MAY 5, 21c
- AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas — in motor accident, MAY 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); health, 8, 13g
- ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company—dividend, MAY 10, 17g
- ALABAMA Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25d
- ALABASTER, Dame Laura A.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
- ALASKA:—
- Colville River district — geological survey expedition, APRIL 9, 11c
- ALASSIO—British Club: Mr. W. J. Monson (l.), APRIL 1, 10c
- ALBA, Señor (Spain)—return: Marquis de Estella's statement, APRIL 9, 13g
- ALBANESI, Miss Meggie—memorial scholarship: see under ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art

ALBANIA :—

Crime and unrest :—

Brigands — murder Americans, APRIL 7, 11*g*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*); attacked by gendarmerie, 10, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); members captured, 25, 9*g*

Vendetta, supposed — article ("Strife in Albania"), MAY 27, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Exiles—of 1922: recall expected, JUNE 25, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Famine :—

Relief fund — administration arrangements, APRIL 3, 13*g*; contributions, 4, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*; MAY 5, 10*c*; JUNE 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); League of Nations to make new appeal, 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*

Great Britain — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*; vote agreed in committee of supply, MAY 13, 8*d*

Pittard, Dr. (report), MAY 13, 13*g*; JUNE 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Frontiers :—

Korytsa region — delimitation: award of Ambassadors' Conference discussed in Greek Parliament, MAY 24, 13*b*

Yugoslavia — revision: Albanian Legation's explanation, APRIL 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Government, independent northern—proclaimed, JUNE 5, 11*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*), 13, 10*c*

Ministry (Verlaci)—resignation, JUNE 3, 14*b*

Ministry (Vrioni)—composition; vote of confidence from Parliament, JUNE 3, 14*b*; flight of Cabinet to Durazzo, 11, 12*e*; 13, 10*c*

Ministry (Noli) — composition; biographical notes, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*); M. Pashitch's reply to request to Yugoslavia for recognition: attitude of Mahomedan tribe in Matiya, 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*); policy outlined, 25, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); programme, 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Parties, political—Union of Young Albanians formed, MAY 27, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Regent—Dr. Peci to continue to hold office, JUNE 25, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Revolution—fighting at Skutari, JUNE 3, 14*b*; attitude of Italy, 3, 14*b*; 4, 15*b*; 9, 9*c*; army disaffected, 4, 15*b*; advance on Tirana, 4, 15*b*; 10, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); successes of insurgents, 5, 11*d*; 6, 13*f*; attitude of Yugo-Slavia, 5, 11*d* (12*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*c*; insurgents from Avlona defeated, 9, 9*c*; Armistice proposed by Government rejected by Nationalists, 10, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); insurgents capture Tirana, 11, 12*e*; Southern Nationalists enter Tirana, 13, 10*c*; Ahmed Bey Zoguo's forces retire on Durazzo, 13, 10*c*; fighting at Matiya, 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); rivalry of North and South, 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); demonstrations of insurgents in favour of Yugo-Slavia and Italy, 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

ALBANIA :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Article ("The fighting in Albania: causes of the crisis"), JUNE 7, 11*e*

Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*

Hasluck, Mrs. M. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*

Konitza, M. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*

Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*c*

Photographs, JUNE 9, 14; 12, 16

Refugees—at Bari: attacked, JUNE 10, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Yugo-Slavia—St. Maoul Monastery: dispute: referred to Permanent Court of International Justice

ALBE, Dr. E. E. Fournier—acoustic spectroscope: demonstrated at Royal Society, JUNE 19, 6*d*

ALBEMARLE, Lord—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

ALBERT, King of the Belgians—health,

APRIL 8, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); birthday,

8, 17*b*; visits Brussels commercial fair (photo), 8, 18; interview with

Gen. C. G. Dawes, 11, 14*b*; receives

Lord Leverhulme, 26, 9*g*; unveils

London Scottish war memorial between

Messines and Wytschaete, MAY

6, 13*d*; (photo), 6, 18; gives luncheon

in honour of Gen. Degoutte, 8, 14*b*;

receives King and Queen of Rumania,

12, 16*c*; shaking hands with Cardinal

Mercier at celebration of Cardinal's

jubilee of priesthood (photo), 15, 18;

opens Parliamentary commercial conference,

JUNE 25, 13*g*; leaves for

Switzerland, 27, 13*g*

Abyssinia, Regent of—receives in

Brussels; gives banquet, MAY 23,

13*d*

Birthday—celebrated, APRIL 9, 13*g*

at Messines, on Great Britain in the

war; London Scottish, MAY 6,

13*d*

ALBERT, M. François (France)—Minister of Education and Fine Arts, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

ALBERT, M. Georges (France)—killed, JUNE 10, 11*c*

ALBERTA :—

Drink: see under CANADA—Drink

Labour: see under CANADA—Labour

ALBERTA and Arctic Company—purchased by Hudson Bay Company, MAY 2, 11*c*

ALBERT Kahn Travelling Fellowship: see under EDUCATION

ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22*e*

ALCOCK, M. Randal J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on agricultural conditions, JUNE 16, 20*f*

ALCOHOL—use in disease: Sir J. K. Fowler (s.), MAY 27, 6*a*

ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company—report, MAY 5, 24*a*

ALDEN, Mr. P.—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 9*c*

ALDENHAM, Lord—birthday, APRIL 23, 17*b*

ALDENHAM School—new library opened, MAY 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)

ALDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edwin—commandore of Broads Cruising Association Cadets training camp, JUNE 17, 22*b*

ALDOUS, Lieut. — member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*

ALDOUS, James—wounding charge, APRIL 22, 20*c*

- ALDRICH, Mr. Horace :—
on sugar duty (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
on transport charges (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
- ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R. :—
at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on town planning, APRIL, 7, 19*b*
at Manchester, on housing; building trade : apprentices, JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Old County Hall, on housing : subsidies : Government scheme : rent ; labour, JUNE 21, 14*d*
on building labour — wages : shortage of skilled men (statement), MAY 12, 23*e*
on housing policy (statement), APRIL 14, 7*c* ; 15, 11*b*
- ALDRIDGE, Mr. Leonard — bankruptcy : meeting, MAY 15, 5*c*
- ALDWYCH Bridge, proposed—article (" Proposed bridge near the Temple "), MAY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—London County Council : notice of resolution, APRIL 14, 9*f*
- ALDWYCH Theatre, APRIL 28, 10*d*
- ALEFOUNDER, Mr. H. E. R.—at Leamington, on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16*d*
- ALEXANDER II., King of Yugo-Slavia—to visit Paris, MAY 5, 13*g*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 12, 8*b* ; chairman of inter-Departmental Committee on prices of building materials, 16, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
at Board of Trade, on qualifications of gas examiners, MAY 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on trade revival, MAY 22, 11*d*
at Nottingham, on Canadian cattle : trusts and combines ; building materials ; tuberculin : control of sales, JUNE 12, 14*c* ; (and 3* 4*)
at Sheffield, on trade : trusts and combines, MAY 12, 23*e*
in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 29, 8*d* (4*) : — Germany : reparations : collection levy, APRIL 11, 7*b* ; — Hungary : British creditors' claims, JUNE 19, 8*a* ; — Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*c* ; —Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; —Jutland, Battle of : official account : publication, MAY 22, 8*d* ; —Liberia : slave traffic ; contract labour, MAY 22, 8*d* ; —Slave traffic : prevention, MAY 22, 8*d* ; —Wool : imports from Australia, MAY 6, 8*a*
on building materials — prices (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 13*a*
on milk supply licences—House of Lords decision (statement), MAY 10, 8*c*
- ALEXANDER, Maj. C. A.—on imports and taxation (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Douglas S. — will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
- ALEXANDER, Dudley G.—found shot : inquest, APRIL 5, 4*f*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
- ALEXANDER, Rev. R. W.—to preach at Church hall on Prince of Wales's Alberta ranch, JUNE 2, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Robert — death : report of Scottish Modern Arts Association quoted, APRIL 29, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. :—
at St. Andrew's Holborn, on League of Nations, MAY 1, 18*d*
at St. Bride's Church, on League of Nations, MAY 22, 19*e*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on modern idle women, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; on Christianity ; Sunday schools ; religion, 30, 16*b*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Samuel—receives D.Litt. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
- ALEXANDER, Sir William :—
British Dye Stuffs Corporation — resigns managing directorship, APRIL 9, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on British Dycstuffs Corporation, Ltd., APRIL 9, 22*e* (F.N.), 9, 20*c*
- ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
APRIL—at Sandringham, 7, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 28, 15*b*
MAY—at Sandringham, 5, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b*
JUNE—at Sandringham, 2, 17*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; 14, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b*
Alexandra Day (message), MAY 31, 11*c* ; JUNE 26, 16*c*
British Legion Album (message), APRIL 23 17*d*
Cambon, M. Paul—represented at Requiem (Westminster Cathedral), JUNE 17, 19*b*
Chelsea Hospital for Women — donation, MAY 5, 22*c*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — patronage to matinee, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Denmark, King of—receives visit, JUNE 26, 16*d*
Goschen, Sir E. —represented at memorial service, MAY 26, 17*b*
Health, MAY 12, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Lister-Kaye, Sir J.—represented at memorial service, JUNE 21, 17*b*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (message), MAY 31, 11*d*
Probyn, Sir D.—present at memorial service, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Shaftesbury Society festival (message), MAY 6, 9*e*
- ALEXANDRA, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment : see GREEN Howards, The
- ALEXANDRA Day — held, JUNE 26, 13*a*, 16*e* ; —Alexandra, Queen (message), MAY 31, 11*c* ; JUNE 26, 16*e* ; —Harrods Stores : arrangements, JUNE 21, 21*g* ; —Meeting (Mansion House), MAY 31, 11*c* ; —Newton, Sir L. (s.), MAY 31, 11*c* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 31, 11*c* ; —Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), MAY 31, 11*c*
- ALEXANDRIA—labour : see under EGYPT—Labour
- ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark—visit to England : arrangements, JUNE 18, 16*f* ; 20, 14*b* ; arrives in London, 23, 14*d* ; at International Horse Show, 24, 11*a* ; (photo.), 24, 18 ; visits British Empire Exhibition, 25, 9*d* ; 29, 7*g* ; at Garden Party at Buckingham Palace, 26, 11*b* ; (photo.), 26, 20 ; visits Ranelagh Club, 30, 17*c* ; leaves for Harwich, 30, 17*b*
- ALEXANDROFF, Todor (Macedonia)—confers with leaders of revolutionary organization in Vienna, MAY 19, 13*c* ; to visit London, Paris, and Switzerland, JUNE 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—present at swearing-in of recruits of Madrid garrison (photo.), APRIL 3, 18; presides at first national congress on Catholic education, 24, 15c; leaves for Bordeaux, 28, 11g; leaves Bordeaux, 30, 13g; birthday, MAY 17, 15a; celebrated, 20, 13d; attends art exhibition in Madrid (photo.), JUNE 4, 20
- Aranjuez, Palace of—particulars; offers as headquarters for Hispano-American good-fellowship in Spain, MAY 21, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- Catalonia, visit to—at Barcelona, MAY 13, 13b; satisfaction at reception; Marquis de Estella (note); present at unveiling of monument to Jacinto Verdaguer, 16, 13b (2* 3* 4*); holds court in palace of Pedralbes, 20, 13d; our Madrid correspondent's message, 24, 13d; visits Sitges motor racing track, towns of Tarragona and Reus; attends assembly of mayors; leaves, 24, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- Maundy Thursday — performs ceremony of washing of the feet, APRIL 19, 9b
- Pedralbes Palace (Barcelona)—presented, MAY 13, 13b; article ("A new Spanish palace"), 13, 17f
- Victor Emmanuel, King — drives with from station to palace in Madrid; attends horse races at Aranjuez, JUNE 9, 9b
- on France—friendship (int.), APRIL 22, 12d
- on Morocco (int.), APRIL 22, 12d
- ALFORD, Mr. C. E.—on birds: protection against cats (l.), MAY 27, 12e
- ALGECIRAS — Governor (Gen. Vallejo): official visit to Governor of Gibraltar, APRIL 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- ALGIERS—arts and crafts: see under ARTS and crafts
- ALHAMBRA Theatre, APRIL 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 16, 12c; 23, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 30, 8f (3* 4*); MAY 8, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 15, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 28, 16e (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 8d; 11, 9e (3* 4*); 18, 13c
- ALI, Khan Bahadur Sardar A.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf (India)—on constitution: inquiry into Reform Act (l.), APRIL 23, 10b
- ALI, Mr. Mohamed (India)—Caliphate: attitude, APRIL 21, 7a
- ALI, Shaukat (India)—speeches in Ceylon: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8b
- ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), MAY 30, 20e;—Report, MAY 22, 15e; 30, 21d
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—at Pretoria, APRIL 15, 13d; visits natives in low veld of North-East Transvaal, JUNE 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- ALIENS :—
- Deportation—Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews (statement), MAY 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- Immigration :—
- French—Parliament: question, MAY 15, 8e; National Citizens' Union: decision, JUNE 18, 13d
- Henderson, Mr. A.—receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews (statement), MAY 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- Martin, Sir J. (s.), MAY 5, 11a
- ALIENS :—
- Immigration (continued) :—
- Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 8c; 15, 8c; discussed, 16, 9c (and 4*)
- Regulations—contravention: prosecution, MAY 15, 6e
- Statistics, JUNE 25, 9g
- Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION
- Returns, MAY 23, 11g
- Unemployment relief: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
- ALIGARH Muslim University Association—luncheon, JUNE 26, 15f
- ALIGARH University—Meston, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 15f;—Olivier, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 15f
- ALI Haidar Bey (Turkey)—Prefect of Angora, JUNE 10, 11g
- ALLAHABAD Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24d
- ALLAN, Mr. Fred (Irish Free State)—inquiry into gas strike, MAY 17, 10c
- ALLAN, Mr. Ralph—will, MAY 15, 17c
- ALLAN, Mr. W. A.—chairman of Drapers' Chamber of Trade, APRIL 30, 22c
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on taxation of industry; capital and labour: relations, APRIL 30, 22e; on Nottingham lace supplies; proposed silk display week; British Empire Shopping Week; sewing cottons: prices, JUNE 18, 13f
- ALLAN, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- ALLARDYCE, Sir William—administration of Newfoundland: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Governor
- ALLARY, Pierre (Canada)—death, MAY 17, 11g
- ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—on postal rates (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
- ALLEN, Mr. Archibald J.—on child adoption (l.), APRIL 9, 15c
- ALLEN, Arthur E.—acquitted, JUNE 6, 11c
- ALLEN, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- ALLEN, Mr. Clifford—chairman of Independent Labour Party National Administrative Council, APRIL 23, 21c
- at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6b; on Labour Ministry; Socialism; Independent Labour Party policy; Liberal Party; wages policy, 21, 4f
- ALLEN, Mr. Ernest—on swallows (l.), APRIL 2, 10c
- ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—on seamen's wages: increase (statement), JUNE 4, 5a
- ALLEN, Mr. Humphrey—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand)—places wreaths on Anzac graves at Walton and Brookwood, APRIL 26, 6e; at Antwerp, JUNE 16, 11g
- New Zealand Sheepowners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund—becomes patron, APRIL 30, 9c
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Imperial Industries Club, MAY 6, 16c
- at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18b; on Empire foreign policy, JUNE 12, 12d
- on Imperial Institute galleries (statement), APRIL 2, 16c
- ALLEN, Mr. John—at Holborn Restaurant, on wheat: supplies; prices, MAY 22, 13b
- ALLEN, Mr. R. W. :—
- at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13c
- in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f
- ALLEN, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 21, 15d
- ALLEN, Col. Sydney G.—death, JUNE 5, 9e

- ALLEN, Sir Thomas — at Co-Operative Wholesale Society, on non-unionist employees, APRIL 7, 7b
- ALLEN, Sir W.—in Parliament on Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8f
- ALLEN, William—cruelty to pony charge : dismissed, APRIL 3, 11f (3* 4*)
- ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23g
- ALLENBY, Lady—gives garden party at Cairo, JUNE 5, 11g
- ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord—in Egypt ; attends Royal Air Force exercises (photo), APRIL 17, 16 ; birthday, 23, 17b
- ALLENDALE, Lord—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
- ALLGEMEINE Depositen Bank of Vienna—proposed fusion of small banks ; new directorate, MAY, 7, 21d ; 13, 21e ; failure, JUNE 26, 23d
- ALLGEMEINE Oesterreichische Boden-Credit-Anstalt—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
- ALL Hallows Church, Barking — Morley College Choir : musical services : arrangements, JUNE 7, 6g (3* 4*)
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—centenary : Mr. C. E. Barnett (s.), MAY 15, 22e ; (F.N.), 15, 21d ;—Dividend, APRIL 24, 21d ; (F.N.), 24, 18e ;—Meeting, MAY 15, 22e ;—Report, MAY 2, 21e (4*) ; (F.N.), 2, 21b
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd — liquidation : preliminary results (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19e ; report of committee of inquiry : question in Simla Assembly, MAY 31, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
- ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18e ;—Report, APRIL 23, 20e
- ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 21b
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 24c ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21e
- ALLIED Laboratories Association (U.S.A.)—Federal Trade Commission order, APRIL 22, 12c
- ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—Hulton (E.) and Co., Ltd. : purchase of newspapers from : agreement completed, MAY 22, 16a ;—Share issue : list closed, APRIL 1, 20g ; result, 2, 20e ; letters of acceptance, 10, 21g
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAY 22, 5e ; 27, 5e
- ALL Souls' Church, Langham-place — bazaar in aid : arrangements, MAY 12, 17e ; held, 14, 17e
- ALMOND, Mr. A. G.—on " nine tailors make a man " (l.), APRIL 3, 10e
- ALNESS, Lord — visits Central Criminal Court, APRIL 11, 8e
- ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21d
- ALPE, Mrs.—on women voters (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
- ALPS—Great Dolomite Road : accessible for motor traffic, MAY 20, 13g
- ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Legislation—M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 18, 16d
Religious laws—M. Herriot's declaration : protests, JUNE 26, 16e (and 2* 3* 4*)
- ALSTON, Sir Beilby F.—arrives in England from Argentina, APRIL 9, 17b ; audience of King, MAY 14, 17b ; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 17a
- ALSTON, Mr. Rowland—on tea duty (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
- ALSTON-WITH-GARRIGILL — living : presentation, MAY 28, 24f (3* 4*)
- ALTAMOUNT, Lord — arrives in London from India, JUNE 16, 15b
- ALTHAM, Capt. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13b
- ALTON, Mr. William—will, MAY 19, 21e
- ALUMINIUM — article (" Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21c ;—Hardware : Safeguarding of Industries Act : withdrawal : effect discussed, MAY 5, 16e (3* 4*)
- ALVAREZ, Mme. Marguerite d'—song recital : arrangements, MAY 5, 17c ; in Madrid, 19, 17e ; song recital, JUNE 6, 12b ; 23, 8e
- ALVAREZ, Señor M. (Spain)—requests permission to address meeting of followers, MAY 8, 13e ; refused, 9, 13g
- ALVIS Car and Engineering Company, Ltd.—receiver and manager on behalf of debenture-holders, JUNE 18, 22g ; law case, 25, 5f
- AIWAR, Maharajah of—postpones visit to South Africa, MAY 23, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
- AMALFI—hotel to be reopened, APRIL 28, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ;—Landslip : see under ITALY—Accidents
- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries — dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
- AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—conference, MAY 28, 16b
- AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union — South Liverpool branch : slander action against officials, MAY 14, 5e
- AMALGAMATED Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 22, 19e ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
- AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAY 16, 21g ;—Report, MAY 22, 23e (4*) ; 23, 24d
- AMALGAMATED Zine (De Bavay's), Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 23f
- AMATEUR Athletic Association—meeting, APRIL 7, 5c
- AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, APRIL 1, 12d
- AMATEUR Rowing Association—meeting, APRIL 9, 6d
- AMBASSADORS Theatre, APRIL 2, 12c ; 3, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- AMBLAMANA Tea Estates—report, MAY 17, 19b
- AMBLER, Miss Sarah—will, JUNE 26, 19d
- AMELIE, ex-Queen of Portugal — at Cannes, APRIL 5, 15b ; in Marrakesh, 23, 17b
- AMERICA :—
Pan-American Treaty : see PAN-American Treaty
- AMERICA, Central :—
Languages and history — Tulane University to establish research department, APRIL 4, 11c
- AMERICAN Agricultural Editors' Association—European tour : members arrive in England, JUNE 26, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; luncheon at Wembley (Canadian Pacific Railway Company), 27, 7g
- AMERICAN Bar Association — gift to London of statue of William Blackstone, APRIL 17, 10b
- AMERICAN Can Company — dividend, JUNE 25, 19e
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company — dividend, JUNE 4, 24f ;—Report, JUNE 28, 19f
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States

- AMERICAN Civil War—effect on Lancashire : Mr. F. Kellogg (s.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
- AMERICAN Geographical Society (of New York)—David Livingstone centenary medal awarded, APRIL 22, 11*g*
- AMERICAN Hospital — opened at Hampstead, APRIL 10, 11*c*
- AMERICAN Institute of Graphic Art—foreign member appointed, APRIL 10, 11*g*
- AMERICAN Psychiatric Association—convention, JUNE 7, 12*e*
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividends, APRIL 3, 20*e* : JUNE 18, 22*e*
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, MAY 21, 21*e* ;—Stock issue, MAY 23, 21*c*
- AMERICAN Trust Company—stock issue, APRIL 24, 18*g*
- AMERICAN University Union — British Division : dinner, MAY 21, 11*c*
- AMERICAN Women's Club — reception, JUNE 3, 17*d*
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—guest of British Engineers' Association, MAY 1, 11*f*
- at Birmingham on Imperial defence ; Navy : strength ; Singapore base, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; on last general election, MAY 10, 14*e*
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on wage disparities ; emigration of skilled engineers MAY 5, 11*c*
- at Hotel Cecil, on engineering industry ; Budget, MAY 1, 11*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- at Kentish Town, on McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 17, 14*b*
- at Ladies' Imperial Club, on fiscal policy : free trade ; Imperial preference ; Imperial Economic Conference decisions, MAY 27, 13*c*
- at Liverpool, on shipping and ship-building trades ; Anglo-Canadian trade ; Imperial development, MAY 9, 11*c*
- at Luton, on McKenna duties : Government attitude to workers' resolutions, MAY 19, 21*e*
- at Mortimer-street, on Newfoundland ; possible use as base in Atlantic flights, APRIL 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- at Philip Stott College, on Imperial defence ; Army : organization : strength ; aerial warfare (lect.), JUNE 23, 9*d*
- at Putney, on Conservative Party ; Labour Ministry : policy ; McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 15, 11*d*
- at Salisbury, on Conservative and Unionist Party ; Labour Ministry : policy ; Liberal Party ; Socialism ; Singapore base, APRIL 5, 7*f*
- at Shrewsbury School, on study of classics, JUNE 28, 14*b*
- at Social hygiene congress, on treatment of venereal disease, MAY 17, 4*e*
- at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11*a*
- at Westminster, on emigration within Empire, MAY 8, 17*d*
- in Parliament, on aeronautics : Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*f* ;—Africa, East : administration, APRIL 9, 8*e* ;—Emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8*g* ;—Navy : dockyards, MAY 9, 8*d* ; cruiser contracts, 9, 8*e* ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 3, 7*f*
- AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—
- on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e* ; 5, 8*a* ; 28, 13*e* ; MAY 15, 15*e*
- on Imperial preference (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*
- on labour—wages (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e* ; 5, 8*a* ; 28, 13*c*
- on proportional representation (memo-randum), MAY 2, 19*c*
- on trade—industries : production (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
- AMES, Sir Herbert :—
- League of Nations—"Financial Administration and Apportionment of Expenses" noticed, APRIL 29, 20*b*
- AMES, Mr. John—resignation as Secretary of Industrial League and Council, MAY 9, 7*f*
- AMHERST, Miss Margaret M. T.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- AMMON, Mr. C. G.—resigns from L.C.C. Education Committee, JUNE 3, 11*g* ; inspects Admiralty compass department, 14, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on Navy, MAY 16, 17*e*
- at House of Commons, on Mr. R. Young, APRIL 7, 7*c*
- at New Cross, on armaments : Labour Party policy ; Navy : Singapore base ; building programme, APRIL 28, 14*e*
- at Torquay, on Labour Ministry, MAY 7, 16*c*
- in Parliament, on *Enchantress* (Admiralty Yacht) : temporary recommissioning, MAY 30, 9*c* ; JUNE 5, 7*c* ;—Italy : Navy : building programme, MAY 15, 8*c* ;—Japan : Navy : building programme ; light cruisers, APRIL 17, 7*a* ;—Navies : strengths ; destroyers, JUNE 5, 7*d* ;—Navy : Singapore base : facilities for aircraft carriers, APRIL 3, 7*c* ; building programme, 3, 7*c* ; boys : birching, 17, 7*a*, MAY 1, 8*a* ; officers' pensions, 1, 9*c* ; dockyards, 9, 8*d* ; vocational training ; cruiser contracts : merchant cruiser subvention, 9, 8*e* ; experiments, 9, 8*f* ; Mediterranean and Atlantic Fleet flagships ; Singapore base : plant, JUNE 19, 8*a* ; Fifth Destroyer Flotilla : visit to Thames, 19, 8*a* ;—Royal Hospital School, Greenwich : removal to Holbrooke, APRIL 17, 7*a* ;—Slave traffic in Red Sea JUNE 5, 7*d* ;—United States : Navy : building programme, MAY 15, 8*c* ;—Woolwich Arsenal : discharges, JUNE 26, 8*g*
- on German navy—surrendered vessels : salvage (statement), APRIL 11, 12*d* (4*)
- on ship repair work at Southampton (statement), APRIL 5, 6*c*
- AMMONIA — from atmosphere (art., ("Notable British achievement : process described"), JUNE 6, 15*f*
- AMMONIUM perchlorate—War, The Great : use : claims before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAY 27, 13*g* ; JUNE 3, 11*g* ; 24, 11*g*
- AMOS, Mr. A.—biographical : resigns bursarship at Downing College, Cambridge, MAY 6, 16*c* ; correction, 7, 17*d*
- AMOS, Mr. Alfred—on farm cottages (l.), MAY 5, 22*d*
- AMOS, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—on farmers' grievances (statement), APRIL 5, 11*c*

- AMRITSAR—riots : see under INDIA—Crime and Unrest—Riots
- AMSTELBANK, Amsterdam—report, JUNE 6, 24a
- AMSTERDAM — municipality : loan offered in London (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18a
- AMSTERDAMSCH E Crediet Maatschappij—new title, APRIL 2, 20d
- AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
- AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax :—
Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 1, 12e
Hill, Mr. D. R. O. (l.), APRIL 29, 8e
Hurlingham Club — members' subscriptions : law ease, MAY 15, 5d
Reduction—Budget : prospects discussed, APRIL 26, 10d ; provisions, 30, 14a ; (White paper), 30, 16c ; announced in Commons, 30, 7c ; agreed, 30, 7e ; Traders' views, 30, 14a ; budget resolution carried, MAY 13, 8f
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11d
Chappell and Company, Ltd. (l.), JUNE 26, 12e
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 7c ; discussed, MAY 2, 7b
Pollock, Mary B. (l.), MAY 2, 13e
Public, withholding of benefit from—Parliament : notice of questions (P.N.), JUNE 17, 16g ; questions, 20, 8b, 14g ; 25, 8c ; 27, 8d (2* 3* 4*) :—
Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12g
Weekes, Rev. C. W. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
- ANACONDA Copper Mining Company—report, MAY 6, 21c
- ANCASTER, Lady — entertains Duke and Duchess of York, APRIL 16, 17b
- ANCHOR Cable Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b
- ANCHOR Line—capital : proposed increase, APRIL 17, 18b
- ANDCOLE and Turner, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 21, 5c
- ANDERSON, Lord—Chairman of Court of Inquiry into Leith coal-trimmers' dispute, MAY 17, 12b
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
at Barrow, on shipbuilding trade, MAY 21, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20b
at shipping conference, on safety of life at sea ; flag discrimination, MAY 14, 5g ; 15, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*) ; on work of conference, 17, 14b
- ANDERSON, Sir Alexander J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Arthur — bankruptcy : meeting, MAY 21, 5c
- ANDERSON, Dr. B. (U.S.A.)—at Economic Club of New York, on German loan, JUNE 2, 23b
- ANDERSON, Mr. C. J.—on party designations (l.), APRIL 26, 6d
- ANDERSON, Mr. Catherine—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- ANDERSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 1, 18d
- ANDERSON, Mr. E.—on heavy traffic (l.), APRIL 21, 4c
- ANDERSON, Sir George—will, MAY 24, 20d
- ANDERSON, Mr. H. — at Wembley, on British Empire trade : Australia, JUNE 6, 9a
- ANDERSON, Sir H. J. — nominated for vice-chancellorship of Cambridge University, JUNE 3, 17e
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. M.—leaving New York for London, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Sir John—appoints private secretary, APRIL 2, 11d ; visits Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, JUNE 2, 14f
- ANDERSON, Norman : see under UNITED States—Crime—Illinois
- ANDERSON, Mr. R. C. — on first Naval uniform (l.), JUNE 13, 6c
- ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22c
- ANDERTON, Sir Francis—portrait presented to London County Hall, JUNE 4, 13g
- ANDRADE, Prof. E. N. da C.—demonstration of "death ray," JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- ANDREW, Miss Clara :—
at Wembley, on adoption of children, JUNE 30, 16d
- ANDREW, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 16, 16b
- ANDREWES, Sir Frederick W.—receives D.C.L. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8c
- ANDREWES-UTHWATT, Mr.—junior counsel to Board of Trade, MAY 30, 17f
- ANDREWS, Dr. C. W.—death, MAY 27, 16d (16f, 3* 4*), 21g
- ANDREWS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 3, 29d
- ANDREWS, Mr. John M. (Northern Ireland) —in Parliament, on shipyard work for Belfast, MAY 22, 28g
- ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—leader of exploration expedition in Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- ANDREWS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — first secretary to American Legation at Vienna, MAY 24, 17b (17e, 3* 4*)
- ANDREYEV—*The Seven Who Were Hanged* : produced, APRIL 29, 10d
- ANECDOTES—leading article, APRIL 9, 15c
- ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25c ;—Report, MAY 27, 26g
- ANGER, M. Henri (France)—killed, JUNE 10, 11e
- ANGHELESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—Royal Victorian order conferred, MAY 13, 14d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21d ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 23d ;—Report, MAY 8, 21b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g ;—Report, MAY 23, 24d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Historical Conference—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 11, 8b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f ;—MEETING, MAY 1, 25c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Society — Manchester branch : dinner, APRIL 5, 10d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company — dividend, APRIL 12, 20b ;—Report, MAY 9, 23e
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26b ;—Report, MAY 24, 22d ; (F.N.), 24, 21a
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society — At Home, MAY 29, 19b
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—Mercier, Cardinal : see under MERCIER, Cardinal
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress :—
Anniversary meetings — arrangements MAY 19, 8c
Convention for priests (Bournemouth) —arrangements, MAY 27, 22d
Fiery Cross campaign—procession from Hyde Park Corner : arrangements, APRIL 3, 17d ; 22, 15c ; described, 23, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
- Hodges, Mrs. (l.), MAY 2, 8e

- ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company—bondholders : offer to, MAY 21, 21*d*;—Dividend, APRIL 30, 24*d*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*e*
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Trading Company—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*
- ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Bank—London Office : address, APRIL 8, 22*d*
- ANGLO-DUTCH Utilities Company, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Association—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 30, 17*b*
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 19*b*;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—alterations in articles of association confirmed, MAY 17, 18*e* (4*);—Dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 24*f*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
- ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20*d*;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
- ANGLO-JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
- ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—accounts : publication : question in Parliament, MAY 3, 18*c* (4*);—Shares : Government holding : questions in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*b*
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19*g* (4*)
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Car Investment Company, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 2, 5*b*
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—British Bank of South America : branches at Rosario de Santa Fé and Montevideo to be amalgamated, JUNE 10, 19*g*;—Dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
- ANGLO-SPANISH Society—meeting, MAY 3, 9*b*
- ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*f*
- ANGOLA :—
Finance—loan : terms, JUNE 14, 15*b*; Senhor C. Leal (s.), 16, 19*g*
Governor—appointed, JUNE 17, 15*g*
- ANGORA :—
Augusteum—restoration : plans invited, APRIL 12, 11*e*; (photo.), 14, 16
Prefect appointed, JUNE 10, 11*g*
- ANGWIN, Mr. W. (Western Australia)—Minister of Lands and Immigration, APRIL 19, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- ANIMALS :—
Australian—consignment arrives at Southampton, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Cruelty to—India : anomalies : Mrs. H. M. Lennox (p.), JUNE 26, 18*c*;—Newton, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*;—Penalties : Lord Lamborne (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*; Mr. H. J. Gooldeen (l.), 27, 21*c*;—Prosecution, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Diseases—Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 24, 8*c*;—Research Institute in Animal Pathology : see that title
- ANIMALS :—
Performing—Bills : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 4, 7*c*; in Commons : second reading, 8, 8*f*
- ANIMALS (continued) :—
Protection :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 21, 9*c*; 22, 8*g* (4*)
Congress, International Humane (Hotel Cecil)—held, JUNE 24, 19*a*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 18*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JUNE 25, 11*f*
Slaughter—Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society : public meeting : arrangements, APRIL 2, 16*g*; resolutions, 8, 16*d*; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Graham, Mr. N. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*; JUNE 28, 8*c*;—National Farmers' Union : Council's decision, JUNE 19, 11*b*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. : to receive deputation, MAY 20, 11*g*
Welfare Week—appeal : Mr. H. Baillie-Weaver (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*; conference, 29, 14*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (message), 31, 9*c*
- ANIMALS, prehistoric—head of mammoth discovered, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- ANKERMANN : see under GERMANY—Crime—Harden
- ANNANDALE, Dr. T. Nelson—death, APRIL 11, 13*b*
- ANNBANK—presentation to Mr. James Brown, MAY 19, 20*e*
- ANNESLEY, Maj. Caryl A. J.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- ANNESLEY, Mr. Francis C.—on Sir R. Cotton's manuscripts (l), MAY 16, 10*c*
- ANNUITIES :—
Life, Government—price raised (F.N.), Treasury notice, APRIL 30, 20*g*; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*
Mortality of annuitants—report (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*
- ANSELL, Mr. George F.—retires as Assistant Comptroller of National Debt Office, APRIL 1, 20*f*
- ANSELL, Miss Joyce—pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8*c*
- ANSON, Sir Edward—on London streets : beautification (l), JUNE 17, 12*e*
- ANSON, Capt. Henry B.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
- ANSTEY, Ald. Henry—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
- ANTARCTIC regions :—
Meteorological wireless stations—Capt. G. H. Wilkins to head expedition to demonstrate use of aeroplanes in search for sites, MAY 21, 13*d*
Scott expedition—films presented to British Museum, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Shackleton expedition (1914-17)—*Gazette* notification of award of Albert medal to certain members of Ross Sea party corrected, MAY 3, 14*c*
- ANTCLIFFE, Mr. Herbert :—
at Liverpool, on amateurs in opera, JUNE 26, 14*c*
- ANTHROPOLOGY—Stonehenge : skeleton discovered : Lieut.-Col. Hawley (lect.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
- ANTI-PROHIBITION League—congress, JUNE 25, 5*g*
- ANTISEPTICS : see under MEDICAL
- ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines' Protection Society—meeting, JUNE 19, 11*c*
- "ANTI-SOCIALIST"—on death duties (l), MAY 8, 10*a*
- ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 23*a*;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e*; (F.N.), 7, 18*e*

ANTOFAGASTA Nitrate Company : see COMPANIA de Salitres de Antofagasta

ANTONESCU, M. (Rumania) — expected in Constantinople, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

ANTONIN, Bp. (Russia)—forming new sects, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)

ANTONOFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

ANTWERP :—
Port—condition : *Le Neptune* comments, APRIL 7, 20*g* ; — German shipping : Mr. J. P. Bagge (report), JUNE 24, 21*f* (4*) ; — Red Star Line to withdraw *Belgenland* and *Lapland* from service to New York, APRIL 10, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*e*
Wool—sale, MAY 1, 27*g*

ANWYL-PASSINGHAM, Maj. Robert—deputy-lieutenant of Merionethshire, MAY 10, 15*b*

ANZAC Day :—
Australia—arrangements : King's message, APRIL 25, 10*d* ; celebrated : Lord Forster's message to King, 26, 9*d*
Gallipoli—arrangements, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.—messages received, APRIL 26, 6*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F.—message, APRIL 25, 10*d*
Observance — arrangements, APRIL 21, 5*g* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; particulars, 26, 6*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 6*e*

APCAR, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*

APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*d*

APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*

APPELL, Dr. Paul (France)—biographical, MAY 22, 18*f* ; degree conferred by Oxford University, 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

APPLEBY, Capt. W.—at Queen's Hall on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, JUNE 11, 14*b*

APPLEBY, Mr. Wilfred C.—“The Demolition of the Lister Ward” (photo.), MAY 31, 18

APPLETON, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*

APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—on labour : wage disparities (report quoted), MAY 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

APPLEYARD, Mr. John—death, JUNE 9, 12*e*

APPLIN, Capt. Arthur—on Rodeo performances at Wembley (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*

APSLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8*d*

APTHORP, Rev. Charles P.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*

ARAB Horse Society—Show : see under HORSES—Shows

ARABIA :—
Exploration of unknown territory : see under NEJD
Oilfields—Maj. F. Holmes granted rights over neutral zone, MAY 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)

ARACENA, Capt. D. (Chile)—aeronautical mission to Great Britain : biographical, APRIL 29, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)

ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company : see COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie

ARANITA, Col. Mustapha (Albania)—War Minister, JUNE 3, 14*b*

ARANJUEZ—Palace : King Alfonso offers as headquarters for Hispano-American good-fellowship in Spain, MAY 21, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

ARBORICULTURAL Society of England and Scotland—Dinner, JUNE 30, 21*e*

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Antiquities—sale announced, MAY 19, 9*e* ; held, 21, 11*e*

Article (“Excavating in the East : British Museum enriched”), APRIL 9, 15*f*

Babylon :—
Kish — Cuneiform writing : bone stylus discovered, APRIL 2, 13*e* ; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; Prof. Langdon (lect.), JUNE 20, 13*e* ; 27, 13*d*
Ur of the Chaldees—excavations : 4,000 years old tower, MAY 13, 13*e* : (photos.), 14, 18
Article (“The great tower of Ur”), MAY 14, 13*d*

Birdlip, Glos—remains of Roman-British outpost discovered ; Mr. St. C. Baddeley (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*

Canterbury—St. Augustine's Abbey : leaden cross found, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; (photo.), 12, 16

Carthage—discoveries (photos.), APRIL 15, 18

Colchester—Samian vase found at Headgate, MAY 5, 11*g*

Cologne—Roman remains : new discoveries, JUNE 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Dover—St. Nicholas crypt unearthed, JUNE 7, 9*g*

Dover-Lympne coast road, supposed—Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*

Egypt :—
British School—report : Sir W. F. Petrie (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
Tutankhamen's tomb :—
Cairo museum—building of special wing for housing treasures : credit approved, APRIL 11, 13*g*
Egyptian Government's attitude —Mixed Court of Appeal decision, APRIL 3, 14*f* ; Minister of Public Works (statement), 8, 13*c* ; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (add.), 17, 10*b*
Sarcophagus (photo.), APRIL 25, 14

Folkestone — Roman remains unearthed, APRIL 21, 11*a* ; cinerary urns found, 25, 13*d* ; further discoveries, MAY 20, 16*d*
Photographs, MAY 10, 16
Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (art.), MAY 10, 15*c*

Germany—Roman remains discovered at Riehl, APRIL 4, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Greece—Sparta : excavations : report, MAY 8, 13*f* ; new sanctuary, 13, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Italy—Girgenti : restoration of Herakles Temple, APRIL 21, 7*c* ; (photo.), 21, 12 ; Rome : underground chamber discovered near Viale Po : new theory, MAY 8, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; excavations below church of San Sebastiano : progress, 27, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Knossos—new discoveries : Sir A. Evans (tel.), JUNE 11, 12*g* ; (art., “Knossos finds”), 12, 13*f*

Lebanon—leadern sarcophagi found at Arja, MAY 20, 13*g*

Margidunum — Roman Camp excavated by Dr. F. Oswald, APRIL 5, 15*c* ; pottery (photo.), 7, 16

Norfolk — Grime's graves : article (“Prehistoric Norfolk miners”), MAY 21, 17*e*

Norway — Anglo-Saxon finds, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; correction, 9, 10*e*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

Palestine :—

British School of Archæology — excavations at Tanturah : Græco-Phœnician temple discovered, JUNE 24, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Jerusalem — discoveries by Prof. Macalister, APRIL 22, 11*c* ; Lord Burnham (s.), Prof. R. A. S. Macalister (s.), JUNE 14, 8*b*

Jewish Palestine Exploration Society — discoveries in cemeteries to east of Jerusalem : article (" Kidron Valley tombs "), APRIL 3, 13*f* ; (photos.), 9, 18

Te! Barak — classical sarcophagus recovered, JUNE 24, 13*b* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Palestine Exploration Fund — meeting, JUNE 14, 8*b*

Peterborough — Saxon altar unearthed at Castor, APRIL 28, 15*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16

Richborough — Mr. J. P. Bushe-Fox (lect.), JUNE 30, 9*e* (4*)

Sodom and Gomorrah — discoveries by American expedition (photos.), APRIL 3, 18

Stonehenge : see STONEHENGE

Sussex — Hallstatt period pottery discovered near Cissbury, MAY 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Switzerland — Lake dwelling of Bronze Age : discovered on Lake of Thun, JUNE 2, 13*g*

Syria — Cumont, M. (lect.), JUNE 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; 17, 7*d* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Hauran : Prof. F. Hrozny's work, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Meshrefé : discovery of tombs, JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Palmyra : excavations : results, MAY 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 27, 20 ; our correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 13*d* ; (photos.), 24, 18

Yeovil — Roman pavements unearthed, APRIL 26, 12*f* ; MAY 19, 20*e* ; Town Council decides not to build on site, JUNE 19, 17*e*

ARCHAMBAULT, Mr. Gaston — to direct new American evening paper in Paris, MAY 12, 13*g* ; editor of *The Paris Times*, JUNE 8, 13*e*

ARCHDALE, Mrs. E. M.—death, MAY 12, 16*d*

ARCHER, Miss D.—" Corsica : the Scented Isle " reviewed, MAY 9, 21*e*

ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey — in Uganda Legislature, on future of Protectorate, JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

ARCHER, Mr. H. C.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on Tobacco Trade Benevolent Association pensions, APRIL 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)

ARCHERY :—
King's Royal Bodyguard of Archers—Selkirk arrow competition, JUNE 26, 13*g*
Royal Toxophilite Society — competitions, MAY 26, 5*e* ; 27, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; 18, 11*d*

ARCHITECTS :—

Amalgamation of Royal Institution of British Architects and Society of Architects — draft scheme, APRIL 14, 9*f* ; approved, JUNE 18, 13*b* ;—Butler, Mr. C. McCa. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*f* ;—Hiorns, Mr. F. R. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Pitt, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 20, 15*d* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects : discussion, JUNE 18, 13*b*

ARCHITECTS (continued) :—

Registration—Downing, Mr. H. P. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ;—Jenkins, Mr. G. H. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects : discussion, JUNE 18, 13*b* ;—Simpson, Mr. F. M. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*b*

ARCHITECTURE :—

British — Mr. D. F. Slothouwer (lect.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Chinese—photograph exhibition at Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 3, 17*f*

International Congress on Architectural Education (London)—arrangements, APRIL 26, 13*d*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 24, 12*c*
School : see EDUCATION — Schools — Buildings

Swedish — exhibition arranged by Architectural Association : arrangements, APRIL 5, 9*g* ; held, MAY 13, 20*d*

ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, MAY 24, 12*c*
ARCO, Count—released from prison, APRIL 16, 13*g*

ARCTIC regions :—

Amundsen expedition — flight across Pole : Capt. Amundsen : in Rome : inspects machines, APRIL 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; Lieut. R. Larsen engaged to take part, 25, 9*g* ; plans, 28, 11*c* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; seaplanes leaving Pisa, MAY 12, 13*g* ; 13, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; plans, 21, 13*d* ; flight postponed, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Canoe, trip by — arrangements, JUNE 26, 15*b*

Oxford University expedition — article (" Oxford expedition to the Arctic "), MAY 21, 13*d* ; preparations, 30, 13*d* ; *Polar Bjorn* leaves Newcastle, JUNE 21, 4*c*, 11*g*

Binney, Mr. G. (statement), JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Wales, Prince of — presents shield, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

ARDASCHIR, Mr. K. K.—at Piccadilly, on Lord Byron, APRIL 12, 8*f*

ARDATH Tobacco Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*

ARGENTI, Mr. Andie N.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*

ARGENTINA :—

Agriculture — crops : exportable surplus estimate, JUNE 18, 22*g*

Diplomatic service — appointment, APRIL 14, 11*g*

Finance :—

Conversion office — proposed incorporation with Banco de la Nacion (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*a*

Currency — new : scheme (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*a*

Debt — purchasing dollar drafts to pay interest, MAY 24, 21*g*

Loan (1907) — tenders for amortization, MAY 19, 23*f*

Treasury notes—issue in United States (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*g*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Independence Day—dinner, MAY 27, 14*b*
Japan—Minister to Tokyo appointed, APRIL 14, 11*g*

Labour—Buenos Aires : strike at port, MAY 5, 24*g* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 20*f* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; ends, 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Maize — crop: estimate, APRIL 24, 11*g*; shipping transport (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18*f*

Trade—conditions: Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), MAY 16, 22*c*

Wealth—Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.), MAY 27, 14*b*

Workmen's Pension Law — protest, MAY 5, 24*g*; 6, 13*f*; 8, 20*f* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*c*

ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—sale of assets and business: remittance out of proceeds for debenture-holders' claims, APRIL 19, 15*b*

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b*

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company—debentures arrears: circular, JUNE 11, 18*e*

ARGENTINE Northern Land Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*

ARGYLL—Roman Catholic cathedral, proposed: Papal message, APRIL 12, 15*e*

ARIS, Mr. H.—on agricultural industry: production (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*

ARIZONA—ban on travellers from California, APRIL 21, 7*g*

ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*

ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles

ARMAGHDALE, Lord — operation: health, APRIL 24, 15*b*; death, JUNE 9, 12*c*; funeral, 12, 15*d*

ARMAMENTS:—

Control:—

Peace treaties, position under — British Government request, MAY 31, 14*d*; League of Nations Council to consider, JUNE 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); discusses, 18, 15*b*

Disarmament—Labour Party, Independent: resolution, APRIL 22, 6*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*a*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 9, 8*e*

Limitation:—

Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e*
Benes, Dr.—to visit United States, APRIL 28, 11*b*

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*

Conference, new world—President Coolidge (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 12*a*; MAY 28, 14*c*

Australia—approval: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAY 8, 13*c*

Barry, Mr. R. (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14*d*

Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a*; (view), MAY 12, 13*d*; attitude, 26, 14*d*

France—opinion, APRIL 24, 12*c*

House, Col. (statement), JUNE 17, 10*c*

United States — attitude of Coolidge administration: our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 14*d*; reference in Republican Party's platform, JUNE 13, 10*e*

Senate votes rider to Appropriation Bill, MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ARMAMENTS:—

Limitation (continued):—

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*

Liberal Members of Parliament, 36 —manifesto, JUNE 30, 11*d*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—question, JUNE 24, 8*a*

Peace Society—resolutions, JUNE 17, 13*c*

Primitive Methodist conference—discussion, JUNE 14, 7*c*

Russia—reply to League of Nations circular, APRIL 1, 13*d*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 14, 7*c*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*

Treaty of Mutual Guarantees—

Baeklund, M. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*;

—Burns, Mr. C. D. (l.), APRIL

2, 10*c*; (l.), JUNE 6, 15*c* (10*c*,

3* 4*);—Cecil, Lord (l.), APRIL

5, 8*b*; (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d*;—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE

20, 11*d*;—Hills, Maj. J. W.

(l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*;—League of

Nations Union: motion dis-

cussed; amended; carried,

JUNE 19, 16*c*—Swanwick, Mrs.

(l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*; MAY 20, 10*d*;

—Women's National Liberal

Federation: resolution, MAY

28, 10*d*;—Zimmern, Mr. A. E.

(l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*

United States—Democratic Party convention platform: provision, JUNE 30, 14*a*

Manufacture and sale—control:—

League of Nations Disarmament

Commission — expert com-

mittee to discuss: meeting at

Prague, APRIL 24, 11*e* (11*c*,

3* 4*); 28, 11*b*; MAY 2, 11*b*

(2* 3* 4*);—Meetings in Paris,

MAY 23, 13*g*

ARMAND, Capt. P. d' (France)—sentenced for espionage: German hostages imprisoned, APRIL 3, 13*f* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); exchanged for six German political prisoners, 19, 9*c*

ARMENIA:—

Earthquakes: see under EARTH-QUAKES

Refugees:—

Greece, in — League of Nations

Council discusses, JUNE 13, 9*c*

Settlement—on lands in Transcaucasia:—

Armenian National Delegation—appeal, APRIL 3, 13*b*

Fund—contributions: Armenia (Lord Mayor's) Fund nominated British committee to receive, JUNE 30, 13*g*

Murray, Prof. G. (s.), APRIL 1, 8*f*

Turkey, in: see under TURKEY

ARMFIELD, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*

ARMFIELD, Mr. E. R.—law case, APRIL 12, 4*d*

ARMITAGE, Miss Eleonora—on Oak apple day (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*

ARMITAGE, John H.: see under MURDER

ARMITAGE, Mr. Stanley H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*

ARMOUR:—

Sales:—

Gun—reputed to belong to Alexander Selkirk (Robinson Crusoe)—

realizes £215, MAY 22, 13*e*

by Messrs. Christie, MAY 22, 13*c*

- ARMOUR, Mr. (U.S.A.) — at Copenhagen : studying Danish pig-breeding methods, JUNE 20, 13*g*
- ARMOUR, Mr. Gilbert W.—funeral, MAY 20, 11*g*
- ARMOUR, Mr. Joseph D.—death, MAY 15, 7*c*
- ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company—master elected, MAY 13, 11*g*
- ARMS and ammunition — toy pistols : danger : incident at Old-street Police Station, APRIL 2, 9*f*
- ARMSTRONG, Lady—death, JUNE 30, 19*b*
- ARMSTRONG, Rev. Benjamin J.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on preserving hops by refrigeration, JUNE 18, 27*a*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Francis B.—will, MAY 19, 21*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Fred—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Sir George — on Russia : conference in London (1.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—on Lucerne crops (1.), JUNE 30, 21*f*
- ARMSTRONG, Joseph—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Reginald G.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- ARMSTRONG, Rev. T.—vicar of Brampton for 25 years, APRIL 28, 7*e*
- ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, MAY 26, 11*g* ; —Meeting, MAY 24, 22*a* ; —Report, MAY 17, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Lady—dance, MAY 24, 17*c*
- ARMY :—
- Aides-de-camp—appointment, APRIL 23, 17*b*
 - Aldershot — King George to visit, JUNE 6, 16*b* ; arrives, 7, 12*d* ; attends manoeuvres, 9, 7*a* ; displays, 10, 9*a* ; review, 11, 9*b* ; presents new colours to five battalions, 12, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 9, 14 ; 11, 16 ; 12, 16 ; return : arrangements, 12, 12*g* ; returns, 13, 10*f* ; message to troops, 13, 10*f* ; — Searchlight Tattoo : arrangements, MAY 19, 25*b* ; rehearsal, JUNE 7, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; programme, 18, 13*e* ; performances, 19, 12*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; King George attends, 23, 14*c*
 - Artillery, Inspector of — change, APRIL 5, 12*f* ; 12, 4*e*
 - Artillery College—final examination : pass list, MAY 20, 24*c*
 - Badges — skill-at-arms : regulations amended, MAY 6, 24*g*
 - Barracks :—
 - Married quarters — Woolwich : eviction of ex-soldier : discussed in Parliament, MAY 21, 9*e*
 - Bill, annual—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 1, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 2, 14*g* ; committee, 3, 8*e* ; third reading, 4, 8*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 7*a* ; second reading, 10, 7*b* ; third reading, 11, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 16, 7*a*
 - Boys — tradesmen : enlistment for training : result of examination, APRIL 9, 9*c* ; scheme described, MAY 28, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 - Church parades—Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 1, 14*g* ; discussed, 4, 8*b*
 - Civil disputes, use in—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*b*
- ARMY (continued) :—
- Colour, Trooping the : see under GEORGE V., King—Birthday
 - Courts-martial, MAY 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 - Death sentences — leading article, APRIL 4, 13*e* ; —Parliament : discussed, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*b* ; questions, 15, 7*a* ; —Wallace, Mr. E. (1.), APRIL 8, 10*e* ; —War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 - Desertions — statistics, JUNE 18, 8*a*
 - Discipline—committee, inquiry : questions in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*a* ; progress (P.N.), MAY 14, 14*g* ; —Leading article, APRIL 4, 13*e*
 - Divisions :—
 - Article (" Army exercises : What is a division ? "), MAY 19, 25*a*
 - 1st—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General : change, APRIL 12, 7*g*
 - 2nd—Staff : appointment, APRIL 17, 12*a*
 - 3rd—review, MAY 17, 14*d* ; tactical operations, 19, 8*d* ; (photo.), 19, 18
 - 29th—Memorial services : see under WAR, The Great — Memorial services
 - 42nd (East Lancashire)—review : arrangements, JUNE 21, 18*b* ; reviewed, 23, 18*a* (4*) :—125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade : command change, MAY 16, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*) :—127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade : command change, MAY 1, 16*e*
 - 43rd (Wessex)—command : change, MAY 22, 18*b* ; 26, 14*b* (14*f*, 4*)
 - 44th (Home Counties)—132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Infantry Brigade : command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*
 - 46th (North Midland)—138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade : command change, MAY 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 - 47th (2nd London)—Infantry Brigades : inspection in Hyde Park arranged, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; JUNE 16, 9*b* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 18*b* ; held, 23, 18*a* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; leading article, 21, 13*c* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Thwaites (s.), MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
 - 49th (West Riding)—148th (3rd West Riding) Infantry Brigade : command change, APRIL 17, 12*a* ; —war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 - 50th (Northumbrian)—149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade : command change, MAY 1, 16*e*
 - 51st (Highland)—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—Battlefield
 - 54th (East Anglian)—161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade : command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*
 - 55th (West Lancashire) — 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade : command change, APRIL 12, 7*g* ; —War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 - 58th—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
 - 59th (North Midland)—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*d*

ARMY (continued) :—

- Drunkenness — penalty : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 4, 8b
- Eastern Command—Staff : appointment, APRIL 17, 12a
- Education — Army Council decision, JUNE 13, 7c
- Finance — accounts issued : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report (Blue Book), MAY 23, 25a
- First Army—headquarters : dinner, JUNE 28, 15c
- Franchise : see under FRANCHISE
- Inventions, private : see INVENTIONS — Service
- Jersey District — command : change, APRIL 5, 12f
- Law suits, private : see LAW — Witnesses
- Lists — form : changes, MAY 7, 19b
- Mechanicalization—Cavau, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 20c;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13c;—Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (l.), MAY 20, 10c
- Northern Command—staff : appointment, APRIL 15, 8d (4*)
- Officers :—
 - Aerial photograph course — announcement, MAY 7, 19b
 - Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 17c
 - Entrance examination — regulations, MAY 5, 11a (3* 4*)
 - Entry—regulations : adoption of Haldane Committee recommendations : War Office announcement, MAY 13, 5g
 - George V., King—household : wearing of Royal Cypher as badge authorized, APRIL 15, 8d (4*)
 - Harington, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 28, 14b
 - Manœuvres and training — temporary commands during : pay, JUNE 20, 5c
 - Pay—reduction : announcement, JUNE 14, 7e;—Crawford, Col. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c;—Gladstone, Mr. E. O. (l.), JUNE 13, 6e;—Parliament : question, JUNE 9, 12d;—Ross, Mrs. C. (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
 - Promotion — Army school of education, courses at : announcement, JUNE 21, 22c;—Examinations : Military History papers : announcement, APRIL 21, 5b (3* 4*);—Ranks, from : combatant commissions : regulations, MAY 1, 10c
 - Retired pay — reduction announcement, JUNE 14, 7e;—Correspondence, JUNE 25, 10d;—Fitzmaurice, Brig.-Gen. R. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d;—Parliament : question, JUNE 9, 12d
 - Senior — course : announcement, MAY 23, 25b
 - Territorial Army—candidates for commissions from : regulations, JUNE 20, 5e
 - Tribunals—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 8c
 - University courses — announcement, APRIL 21, 5d (3* 4*)
 - Young—shortage : Lord Cavan (s.), MAY 5, 20c
- Ordnance Factories : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
- Organization — Mr. L. S. Amery (lect.), JUNE 23, 9b

ARMY (continued) :—

- Pensions :—
 - Officers, ex-ranker :—
 - Committee, inquiry—questions in Commons ; constitution announced, APRIL 1, 8a ; sittings, 16, 11d ; 17, 9d ; report completed (P.N.), MAY 7, 14g ; issued, 9, 20c ; question in Commons, 21, 8d
 - Leading article, MAY 9, 15c
 - Walsh, Mr. S.—to receive depuration, MAY 28, 14g ; receives, 29, 16e
- Police — courses : announcement, APRIL 1, 9c
- Promotion—educational qualification : exemption : Army Council decision, JUNE 13, 7c
- Ration allowance — rates, JUNE 25, 24c
- Recruiting—report for 1922, MAY 17, 14d (3* 4*)
- Parliament — discussed, APRIL 4, 8b
- Physical standards — question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8a
- Regiments—movements, APRIL 1, 9c ; 5, 6e ; 9, 9e
- Afghan War, 3rd—recognition of services on colours and appointments : list, APRIL 9, 9c
- Battle honours—War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- Signal School, Maresfield — course : announcement, APRIL 4, 5f (2* 3* 4*)
- Southern Command — command change, MAY 13, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ; Assistant Quartermaster-General : change, 28, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Staff College, Camberley :—
 - Bohemia and Moravia—party to tour battlefields, APRIL 16, 13g
 - Entrance examination — arrangements, MAY 14, 25a ; result, JUNE 21, 7c
 - Reunion, JUNE 23, 18c
- Strength—report for 1922, MAY 17, 14d (3* 4*) ; statistics, 31, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (lect.), JUNE 23, 9d
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b
- Reduction—Lord Haig (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9d
- Tanks—Mr. de Mole's invention claim : Parliament question, MAY 9, 8g
- Training :—
 - Articles (" Army training ") : I. (" First exercises since the war "), MAY 6, 15f ; II. (" Questions to be answered "), 9, 20a ; III. (" What is a division ? "), 19, 25a
 - Exercises — arrangements, MAY 6, 15f ; 9, 20a ; maps, 6, 15f
- Transport — economy note, APRIL 21, 5d (3* 4*)
- Uniform — Warrant officers : wearing of sashes : regulations, APRIL 25, 15c
- Vocational training — completion of first year's work, MAY 9, 20d
- Warrant officers—promotion to : King's Regulations amended, APRIL 22, 20c
- Western Command—command change, MAY 13, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Staff : appointment, JUNE 27, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

ARMY, Territorial :—

Anti-aircraft units :—

1st Brigade—operations : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9b

53rd and 54th Brigades—married quarters at Putney : erection sanctioned by War Office, APRIL 30, 25a

Armoured Car Company, 23rd (London) —car on view at Mansion House, APRIL 10, 11c

Cadet Force :—

Boy's Brigade : see under Boy's Brigade

Croydon School—visit to Belgium, APRIL 11, 13g ; 17, 11g

Lucas-Tooth competitions — announcement, MAY 23, 10c

Regulation—revision : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7a

Cox, Lieut.-Col. E. G. H. (s.), MAY 19, 11d (11b, 4*)

Devon—Territorial Sunday, MAY 24, 20g

Essex Association — “ Territorial Sunday ” : decision, APRIL 17, 8d ; arrangements, MAY 7, 19b ; held, 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Officers—promotion from ranks : procedure, JUNE 20, 17d

Recruiting—statistics, APRIL 23, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 5f

Parliament—dismissed, APRIL 3, 7a

Strength—statistics, APRIL 23, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 5f

Leading article, JUNE 21, 13c

Territorial Sunday—Brig.-Gen. R. B. Colvin (s.), MAY 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Training :—

Camps—arrangements, MAY 26, 5g (4*) ; JUNE 3, 11e ; 5, 9f (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 12d ; 10, 10d (3* 4*)

Chaplains — arrangements for Cavalry Brigades attached to 2nd Cavalry Division, MAY 7, 19b

Easter—arrangements, APRIL 16, 16b ; described, 19, 13e ; 21, 5b ; (photo.), 21, 12

London troops—described, JUNE 7, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Separation allowances, suggested —question in Parliament, MAY 19, 25b

Horses, hire of — National Farmers' Union : Council's decision, JUNE 19, 11b

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. —meeting, MAY 1, 27a ; —Report, APRIL 21, 15b ; (F.N.), 22, 19b ; —

Trade notices, MAY 16, 11c ; 19, 11c

ARMY Educational Corps — badges : announcement, MAY 7, 19b

ARNHOLZ, Mr. Henry P. — on late Lord Cozens-Hardy (l.), JUNE 16, 8d

ARNISTON Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19a

ARNODIN, M. Ferdinand (France)—death, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

ARNOLD, Lord :—

at City Temple, on Colonial Missionary Society, MAY 15, 12d

at Connaught Rooms, on Gold Coast : trade ; university college, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)

in Parliament on Bulgaria : Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8a ; —Friendly Societies Bill, APRIL 4, 7c ; —Hejaz : railway, MAY 22, 8a ; —Imperial Institute Bill,

ARNOLD, Lord :—

in Parliament (continued) :—

JUNE 5, 7b ; —Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8a (and 2* 3* 4*) ; —Irish Free State : Queens-town murders, APRIL 11, 7a ; proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8b ; —McClintock, Mr. A. : pension, APRIL 3, 7a ; —Pacific Cable Board Bill, JUNE 5, 7b ; —Palestine : Rutenberg concession, MAY 29, 8a ; —Transjordan : administration, MAY 8, 8a : —Turkey : Public Debt, MAY 22, 8a

ARNOLD, Mr. Andrew W. :—

on compensation for air raid damage (l.), MAY 22, 12c

on art treasures—export duty (l.), MAY 28, 19c

ARNOLD, Mr. Bening—plays bowls at age of 100 ; presentation made, MAY 27, 13g

ARNOLD, Mr. C. (Montreal)—in England, JUNE 3, 21g (3* 4*)

ARNOLD, Dr. E. V.—retires from Latin professorship at University College of North Wales, JUNE 30, 8c

ARNOLD, Miss Hildegard—violin-cello recital, MAY 15, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

ARNOLD, Mrs. Louisa S.—will, MAY 24, 20d

ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas—articles formerly property of received at Wanganui Museum, APRIL 22, 11g

ARNOT, Mr. Thomas—chairman of committee on water in mines, MAY 20, 17f

ARNOUX, Suzanne—false pretences charge, JUNE 6, 8g

ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e

ARROL (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.—contracts awarded, APRIL 12, 9g ; MAY 23, 21g ; JUNE 23, 9g

ARROWROOT — article (“ Starchy foods in the tropics ” ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21f

ARSON—prosecution, MAY 3, 14b ; 5, 16b (3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 8d (3* 4*) ; 20, 9e (4*) ; 28, 5c

ART :—

Anatomy, relation to—Sir J. Bland-Sutton (s.), MAY 5, 20d

Applebey, Mr. W. C.—“ The Demolition of the Lister Ward ” (photo.), MAY 31, 18

Appleyard, Mr. F.—“ The Nightingale ” : acquired by Blackpool Art Gallery, JUNE 9, 7g

Article (“ Old pictures and new : the National Gallery as experience ”), MAY 28, 12b

British Empire—leading article, MAY 5, 15b ; —Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 5, 20b ; —Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20d

Caldecott, Randolph—original drawings for “ John Gilpin ” : acquired by Birmingham Art Gallery, MAY 3, 10c

Chandor, Mr. D.—“ The Prime Ministers at the Imperial Conference, October, 1923,” placed in Government Pavilion Wembley (photo.), MAY 24, 18

Chavannes, Puvion de—Ste. Genevieve cartoons : for National Gallery of Victoria (photo.), MAY 28, 18

Chinese — exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below

Clausen — “ Sunrise in September ” : presented to Hull Art Gallery by Mr. T. R. Ferens, MAY 8, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

ART (continued):—

- Commission of Fine Arts — Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 20c
 Constable — places painted by: proposed acquisition for Nation, JUNE 10, 12f
 Contemporary foreign — proposed fund for purchase for Nation; appeal: list of signatories, MAY 30, 19b; Contemporary Art Society loan exhibition in aid: opened, JUNE 21, 7f; noticed, 21, 18a
 Exhibitions:—
 Ackermann, Mr. G., APRIL 26, 8c
 Arts League of Service, JUNE 21, 18a
 Australian artists in England, JUNE 25, 10e
 Baumer, Mr. L., MAY 19, 19d
 Baynes, Mr. K., JUNE 17, 22c
 Benois, Miss Vera, APRIL 11, 9d
 Benson, Mr. F. W., JUNE 23, 18g
 Bernard, Miss M., APRIL 11, 9d
 Bethnal Green Museum, APRIL 17, 15c
 Blake, Mr. V., JUNE 4, 21b
 Boudin, Eugène, APRIL 5, 8d
 Brangwyn, Mr. F., MAY 23, 17e; (photo.), 23, 18
 British School in Rome—held, MAY 29, 15f
 Brouet, Auguste, MAY 22, 22b
 Brown, Mr. G. (posters), APRIL 3, 17f
 Brown, Mr. H. J. Stuart, MAY 1, 14d
 Brunton, Mrs. and Miss: see under *Egyptian architecture*, below
 Busk, Mrs. M., MAY 27, 11g
 Butler, Mr. H. E., JUNE 3, 12d
 Cain, Mr. C. W., MAY 22, 22b
 Calcott, Mrs. F.—wax medallions, JUNE 21, 18a
 Camera Club, APRIL 9, 9d
 Canadian artists, JUNE 21, 18a
 Caswall, Miss E. E., JUNE 11, 15d
 Cathcart Art Society, JUNE 25, 10g
 Chadwick, Mr. E. A., MAY 22, 22b
 Chavannes, Puvis de—original cartoons, MAY 1, 14d
 Chester Gallery, MAY 22, 22d
 Chinese (Green and Abbott, Ltd.), JUNE 11, 15d
 Chinese (Paris)—particulars, MAY 6, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
 Chinese (Tonying Galleries), JUNE 9, 12f
 Chubb, Mr. R. N., MAY 13, 10c
 Collings, Mr. C. J., JUNE 17, 22c
 Collins, Mr. W. W., JUNE 17, 22c
 Counterfeits, Imitations, and Copies (Burlington Fine Arts Club), MAY 28, 17e
 Craft, Mr. P. R., JUNE 11, 15d
 Craig, Mr. G., JUNE 28, 8d
 Cull, Mr. A. B.—“The King’s Ships,” MAY 1, 14d
 Darnley, Lady, JUNE 13, 13a
 de Crespigny, Mrs. Champion, MAY 22, 22b
 Early English water colours, JUNE 25, 10e
 Eastbourne Art Gallery, JUNE 30, 20e
 Egyptian architecture and landscapes—Mrs. and Miss Brunton, JUNE 4, 21b
 English water colours (Turner, Cox, and De Wint), APRIL 24, 10d
 Faculty of Arts Gallery, MAY 1, 14d; JUNE 17, 22c

ART:—

- Exhibitions (continued):—
 Fellowes, Mrs. Coulson, APRIL 1, 17e; 3, 17f
 Fine Art Society, JUNE 3, 12d
 Finn, Mr. H. J., MAY 22, 22a
 Folkestone Public Library, JUNE 23, 18f
 Fraser, late Claude Lovat, JUNE 12, 10d; closing date notice, 28, 9g
 French:—
 Paris Salon—(photo.), MAY 7, 18: article (“The Paris Salon”), 9, 17e
 French Gallery, MAY 22, 22c
 Gauld, Mr. J. R., MAY 1, 14d
 Gerhardt, Mr. A., JUNE 11, 15d
 Gericault, Theodore, APRIL 25, 9g; MAY 14, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
 Gertler, Mr. M., MAY 12, 19d
 Goodman, Mr. R. G., JUNE 10, 15e
 Goupil Gallery, MAY 29, 19f
 Haagerisen, Mr. F. H., APRIL 30, 12d
 Henderson, Miss E. M., MAY 31, 10d
 Himona, M. N., MAY 22, 22c; JUNE 3, 12d
 Houston, Mr. R., JUNE 21, 18a
 Howard, Mr. N., MAY 13, 20c
 Independent gallery, JUNE 17, 22c
 International (Carnegie Institute of Pittsburgh) — held: medals awarded, APRIL 26, 10c (3* 4*); 30, 12d
 Irving, Mr. L., MAY 12, 19d
 John, Mr. A.—earlier drawings, JUNE 4, 21a; time extended, 21, 9g
 Keir, Miss B., MAY 22, 22b
 Kelly, Mr. R. Talbot, JUNE 4, 21b
 Kogevinas, M. Lyc., MAY 27, 11g; 28, 17c
 László, Mr. P. A. de, JUNE 25, 10e; private view, 26, 19c
 Leeds Art gallery, APRIL 11, 11c
 Lefèvre galleries, MAY 22, 22a
 Little Art Rooms, MAY 22, 22d
 “Little Pictures” (Panton galleries), MAY 22, 22d
 London Group, APRIL 12, 10b
 Madrid (photo), JUNE 4, 20
 Mann, Miss C., JUNE 25, 10f; 27, 17b
 Medical men, by— at Royal Society of Medicine, JUNE 10, 15e
 Milner, Mr. W. M., JUNE 11, 15d
 Modern English Watercolour Society, APRIL 5, 8d
 Nash, Mr. P., MAY 31, 10d
 Naval prints: see under WHITE-CHAPEL Art Gallery
 Nevill, Miss I., JUNE 17, 22c
 New English Art Club, MAY 31, 10d; (photo), JUNE 11, 16
 New Society of Artists, JUNE 30, 20e
 Nichols, Mr. G. F., MAY 1, 14d
 Old Masters’ (in aid of Lord Haig’s Appeal), JUNE 18, 11e
 “Orovida,” MAY 15, 12d
 Orpen, Sir W.—earlier work, JUNE 4, 21a; correction, 17, 22c; time extended, 21, 9g
 Paris Salon—exhibits, MAY 2, 11g
 Red Knight Productions (Stage scenery), MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*); 28, 17e
 Rembrandt Gallery — re-opened, JUNE 23, 18g
 Rillico, Mme. Léna, MAY 15, 12d
 Roussel, Mr. T., APRIL 30, 12d

ART:—

Exhibitions (continued):—

- Royal Academy—private view, MAY 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*a*
 Architectural exhibits—Mr. M. Judge (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*
 Articles ("Pictures of the year: notable portraits"), MAY 3, 13*f*; ("Some attractive landscapes"), 5, 20*e*; ("Water colours and drawings: the sculptors"), 12, 19*b*
 Photographs, MAY 3, 16; 5, 18
 Selection of pictures—Hubbard, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*d*; 10, 10*b*;—Pollock, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*
 Royal Amateur Art Society—in aid of charities: arrangements, APRIL 1, 17*b*; MAY 6, 17*e*; held, 13, 20*d*
 Royal College of Art (Redfern Gallery), APRIL 17, 15*c*
 Royal Drawing Society, APRIL 5, 8*d*
 Royal Hibernian Academy, APRIL 9, 17*c*
 Royal Scottish Academy, APRIL 19, 5*g*
 Rumanian Arts and Crafts, MAY 12, 19*d*
 Saltmarsh, Mr. E., JUNE 3, 12*d*
 Sargent, Mr. J., MAY 29, 19*f*
 Senefelder Club, APRIL 9, 9*d*
 Sime, Mr. S., JUNE 9, 12*f*
 Smart, Mr. E. R., JUNE 21, 18*a*
 Society of Independent Artists, JUNE 30, 20*e*
 Society of Print-makers, MAY 19, 19*d*
 Southwark prints—in Cathedral Chapter House announced, JUNE 6, 11*g*
 Speed, Mr. H., JUNE 21, 18*a*
 Swinburne, Lady, JUNE 11, 15*d*
 Swiss (Paris)—held, JUNE 23, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 Talmage, Mr. A., APRIL 26, 8*c*
 Thames Valley Arts Club, JUNE 10, 15*e*
 Tilney, Mr. F. C., JUNE 4, 21*b*
 Tunnard, Mr. J. C., MAY 22, 22*b*
 Underwood, Mr. L., MAY 13, 20*c*
 Urquhart, Miss, MAY 1, 14*d*
 Vane, K. Airini, MAY 22, 22*e*
 Venice—details, APRIL 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 Walcott, Mr. W., MAY 28, 17*e*
 Walker's Galleries, JUNE 3, 12*d*
 Wells, Mr. R. F., JUNE 23, 18*g*
 Westminster prints, JUNE 11, 15*d*; time extended, 18, 5*g*; reception by Mayoress, 18, 9*f*
 White, Mr. E., JUNE 17, 22*c*
 Whiting, Mr. F., MAY 31, 10*d*
 Wildman, Mr. W. A., JUNE 23, 18*g*
 Wilkinson, Maj. F. A., APRIL 11, 9*d*
 Wood, Miss E. S., JUNE 21, 18*a*
 Wood, Mr. W., MAY 22, 22*b*
 Export duty—Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*; 26, 10*c*; 30, 19*c*
 Fantin-Latour—sale: see under *Sales*, below
 Forli, Melozzoda—"Montefeltro Family": antiquity tests applied, APRIL 10, 11*f*
 France—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*f*

ART (continued):—

- Gheeruedts—"Portrait of Phineas Pett": sold, JUNE 28, 14*e*; 30, 11*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
 Goodman, Mr. R. Gwelo—paintings (photo.), JUNE 26, 18
 Hals, Frans—"Portrait of a Lady": realizes £32,000, JUNE 6, 16*a*; (photo.), 6, 18
 Holbein, alleged—"Portrait of a German Merchant" from Goldschmidt-Przibram collection: bought by English collector, JUNE 24, 16*b*
 Hutchison, Mr. G.—"The Skipper and His Crew": acquired by Blackpool Art Gallery, JUNE 9, 7*g*
 Indian:—
 British Empire Exhibition, at: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition—India
 Development—Sir G. Lloyd's proposal, JUNE 3, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Mukuldey, Mr.—"Sakuntala's Farewell" (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
 Ronaldshay, Lord (add.), APRIL 16, 12*c*
 Japanese—Maidstone: collection on view in Museum and Art Gallery, APRIL 23, 12*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Jones, Mr. S. R.—"St. Mary le Bow" (photo.), MAY 7, 18: "Beauchamp Chapel" (photo.), JUNE 23, 16
 Largillière, N. de—"Princess Rákoczy": acquired by National Gallery, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 18; described, 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Laszlo, Mr. P. A. de—portraits (photo.), JUNE 25, 18
 "Lion, The Passing of the"—photograph, MAY 17, 16
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*f*
 Memling, Hans—"Pieta" bought for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, APRIL 10, 11*f*; described, 11, 9*d*; (photo.), 11, 18
 Millet, J. F.—"Les Botteleurs" (Haymakers): acquired for National Gallery of Scotland, APRIL 2, 8*e*
 Modern—Mr. H. Stokes (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
 Mor, Antonio—reputed portrait of Sir Thomas Gresham: acquired by National Gallery of Canada, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); described, 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
 Morley, Mr. R.—"Victory": purchased by Adm. Sir F. C. D. Sturdee, MAY 24, 26*a*
 Moro—"Sir Thomas Gresham" (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
 Moroni, G. B.—"Portrait": acquired by National Gallery of Canada, MAY 13, 13*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); described, 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
 Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
 Pavement—Thames Embankment: Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), APRIL 2, 16*d*
 Pettie, John—"Terms to the Besieged": presented to Hull Art Gallery by Mr. T. R. Ferens, MAY 8, 16*a* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 "Rokeby" Venus—position of mirror: Sir F. G. Ogilvie (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*; Mr. A. P. Trotter (l.), 10, 10*c*

ART (continued):—

- Rothenstein, W. — "The Princess Badroulbador": purchased by Chantrey Bequest, APRIL 8, 16c
 Rubens—picture "L'Aimable Vénus" discovered at Roubaix, APRIL 12, 12d (3* 4*); litigation to determine ownership, 22, 11f (2* 3* 4*); model used for "The Worship of the Kings" discovered, JUNE 23, 11b (11e, 2* 3* 4*); "Head" (photo.), 30, 18
 Rumanian—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Russia—treasures: Sir M. Conway (report), JUNE 24, 14f

Sales:—

- Baxter prints, MAY 23, 11c (3* 4*)
 Bonington, R. P.—realizes 2,200 guineas, MAY 24, 11f
 Drawings by Old Masters, MAY 14, 11c
 Fantin-Latour (Mrs. R. A. Workman)—sold, MAY 10, 8c; 31, 9f
 Reynolds, Sir J.—"The Ladies Waldegrave": realizes 1,050 guineas, JUNE 17, 11e; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 19, 10c
 St. Aubin — "Allegory": drawing sold, MAY 29, 9g
 Townshend heirloom — history of sale, MAY 21, 11e
 Turner — "The Eve of the Deluge": realizes 1,050 guineas, MAY 24, 11f
 by Messrs. Christie, APRIL 12, 9e; JUNE 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Colnaghi, MAY 28, 11e
 by Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 18, 10g; 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13d
 of late Rev. T. G. Bonney's collection, APRIL 26, 7c
 of Chipstead Place collection (Sir R. Hodge) — announced, MAY 1, 18g; held, JUNE 17, 11e
 of Mr. H. G. Clarke's collection, APRIL 12, 9e
 of Mr. D. S. Crowther's property, APRIL 30, 8f
 of late Mr. A. Cunliffe's property, JUNE 21, 14f
 of Mr. W. D. Cutter's stock, MAY 15, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
 of late Mr. H. Darell-Brown's collection—announced, MAY 14, 11e; 19, 9e; held, 24, 11f
 of Sir T. Devitt's collection, MAY 17, 9e
 of late Mr. J. Dickson's collection, MAY 31, 9f; correction, JUNE 2, 9d
 of Archduke Francis Ferdinand's confiscated collection — announced, MAY 15, 13g
 of late Mr. H. D. Galton's collection, APRIL 10, 11e
 of late Mr. J. E. Gardner's collection of London prints—final portion, APRIL 8, 12d; MAY 2, 19e; 3, 10c; 6, 11e; 7, 7d; 8, 16f; 9, 9e
 of late M. Emil Gluckstadt's collection — announced, MAY 6, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
 of Goldschmidt-Przibram collection — announced, MAY 21, 11e
 of late Mr. W. A. Hair's collection, APRIL 29, 9d
 of late Mrs. Hamel's property, APRIL 16, 11e (3* 4*)
 of Capt. J. A. Harvey's collection, APRIL 1, 11d (3* 4*); 30, 8f; MAY 3, 10c

ART:—

Sales (continued):—

- of Lord Hardwicke's collection, JUNE 28, 14e
 of Mr. L. Keen's collection, MAY 28, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
 of late Mrs. W. S. King's property, MAY 23, 11c
 of late Mr. W. Knowles's collection, APRIL 5, 9b
 of Mrs. W. Levy's property, APRIL 3, 8g
 of Mr. H. MacGeorge's collection — announced, JUNE 17, 11c; held, 20, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
 of Mrs. Mango's collection, JUNE 17, 11e
 of Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection — announced, JUNE 24, 9g
 of Duke of Oldenburg's collection, JUNE 3, 11c
 of Princess Royal's collection — announced, JUNE 20, 11d
 of Sir G. Rhodes's collection, APRIL 11, 11e
 of late M. A. de Ridder's collection, JUNE 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*); 6, 16a; 9, 7b; 10, 15b
 of late Mr. E. Ruffer's collection, MAY 10, 8c
 of late Col. H. V. Russell's collection, JUNE 6, 16a
 of late Mr. A. Schragger's property, MAY 9, 9e; JUNE 14, 12d
 of Mr. E. Seward's property, MAY 20, 17f
 of Sneyd heirlooms, JUNE 28, 14e
 of Stadterweiterungsfond collection in Vienna—announced, JUNE 18, 15g
 of Mr. D. Stoner Crowther's collection, APRIL 1, 11d (3* 4*)
 of late Mr. H. E. Taylor's collection, APRIL 10, 11c
 of late Mr. F. S. Tcesdale's collection, APRIL 10, 11e
 of late Mr. G. B. Turnbull's property, MAY 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
 of Duke of Westminster's pictures, JUNE 23, 18b
 Sargent, J.—"Hospital at Grenada": purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, MAY 3, 10c; (photo.), 6, 18
 Savoldo, Giovanni G.—"Young Man with the Flute": on view at Fitzwilliam Museum, JUNE 18, 19e; (photo.), 19, 18
 Switzerland—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Tintoretto — "Portrait of Vincenzo Morosini": proposed purchase for nation: National Art Collections Fund appeal, MAY 9, 14f; (photo.), 12, 18; progress of fund, JUNE 3, 12d; 7, 10c; 24, 11c
 Article ("Public interest in the Tintoretto"), MAY 22, 10e
 Leading article, MAY 9, 15d
 Maedonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 16d
 Wadsworth, Mr. E. — "Dunkirk" (photo.), JUNE 7, 16
 ARTHUR, Sir Allan—will, MAY 7, 17d
 ARTHUR, Sir George—to compile Household Cavalry war history, MAY 7, 19b
 ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.:—
 on agricultural produce — railway rates (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
 on coal prices (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
 on prevention of strikes (l.), MAY 15, 16c (9f, 3* 4*)
 on railway enginemen and the Hours Bill (l.), MAY 31, 10c

- ARTILLERY College, Woolwich—at home, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner, MAY 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- ARTISTS' Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—28th Battalion
- ARTLETT—found dead, MAY 5, 11*g*
- ARTS and crafts:—
Exhibitions—Algiers, MAY 14, 13*g*;—
London County Council Central
School of Arts and Crafts, JUNE
11, 15*d*
- ARUNDEL Castle—letting: Duchess of
Norfolk (statement), APRIL 5, 15*b*
- ARUNDEL House, Strand—Hollar etching
(photo.), JUNE 2, 18
- ARVIN, Dr. Neil C.—“Eugène Seribe and
the French Theatre”: reviewed,
JUNE 25, 12*b*
- ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—
dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*
- ASBRINK, M. Gustav (Sweden):—on
centenary of first railway (l.), MAY
7, 10*e*
- ASCOLI, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 24,
7*c*
- ASCOT Sunday: see under BOATING—
Thames
- ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
- ASHANTI:—
King, ex.: see PREMPEH
- ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H. (Tasmania)—at
Imperial Hotel, on Imperial preference,
JUNE 30, 21*e*
- ASHBURNHAM, Lord—leaves Nova Scotia,
APRIL 30, 17*b* (4*); death, MAY 13,
9*e*, 14*c*; funeral, 16, 17*c*
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary C.—bio-
graphical, MAY 13, 9*e*; correction,
14, 16*a*
- ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—on Roman aqueducts
(l.), APRIL 1, 15*c*
- ASHFIELD, Lord:—
Underground Electric Railways of
London, Ltd.—suggested exten-
sion in South London: receives
deputation, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3*
4*)
- at Holborn Restaurant, on trade:
Government interference, MAY
1, 11*c*
- at Westminster, on London: traffic;
suggested South London tube
extension, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- on London Electric Railways—un-
official strike (statement), JUNE
6, 16*d*; 12, 12*e*
- ASHFORD—war memorial: see under
WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ASHLEY, Mr. Cecil—on Irish boundaries
(l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
- ASHLEY, Mr. J. H.—detective superinten-
dent: biographical, APRIL 1, 16*c* (16*f*,
3* 4*)
- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—engage-
ments, JUNE 26, 13*c*
in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill,
JUNE 17, 9*c*; 25, 8*d*;—Navy:
officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*c*;—
Roadside Petrol Pumps Bill,
MAY 29, 8*d*
- ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfred—health, APRIL 5,
15*b*; returns to London, 30, 17*b*
- ASHMORE, Mr. J. G.—on roofing slates:
supply (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*
- ASHTON, Mr. A. J.—commissioner of
Assize for North-Eastern circuit, APRIL
21, 4*c*
- ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on Oliver Gold-
smith: restoration of grave (l.),
APRIL 4, 17*c*
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—electoral, MAY 2,
9*g*; 12, 12*c*
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE Corporation—Bill:
in Commons: third reading, JUNE
17, 9*a*
- ASHTOWN, Lord — assault charge, APRIL
16, 16*e*; 25, 7*d* (3* 4*); fined, MAY
9, 11*d*
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena:—
at Stage Guild meeting, on necessity
of theatres, JUNE 21, 4*g*
at Wembley, on National Theatre,
JUNE 30, 7*c*
on Young Women's Christian Asso-
ciation Forward Movement cam-
paign (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*
- ASHWOOD, Edwin C.—acquitted, JUNE
28, 9*c*
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 2,
9*d*
- ASIA, Central:—
Trade — German Company for
Oriental Commerce: aims, MAY
15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- ASIR:—
Emir—Seyyid Ali Ibn Mohomed el
Idrisi: deposed, APRIL 25, 9*b*,
9*d* (3* 4*); authority restored,
MAY 1, 15*f*
- ASKEY, Mr. F. D.—retirement, MAY 26,
11*g*
- ASKWITH, Lady — on Society for the
Prevention of Venereal Disease (l.),
APRIL 12, 8*b*
- ASKWITH, Lord — in Parliament, on
Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 3,
7*a*
- ASPINALL, Pte. Herbert: see under IRISH
Free State—Crime—British soldiers
- ASPREY'S—trade notice, JUNE 26, 8*g*
- ASQUITH, Mr. A. M.—at Winchester House,
on Kassala Cotton Company, MAY
8, 22*c*: (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. — health, APRIL 7,
12*b* (12*e* 3* 4*); entertains Queen of
Rumania, MAY 23, 17*b*: luncheon,
30, 17*e*; JUNE 4, 19*d*; engagements, 9,
10*g*
at Brighton, on Labour Ministry:
policy; Liberal Party attitude:
unemployment relief: electoral
reform; Liberal Party policy:
Conservative Party: social ser-
vices: coordination: electricity
supply: mining industry: hous-
ing: foreign policy: fiscal policy:
Imperial preference, MAY 24,
16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- at Chelmsford, on Liberal Party:
policy: relations with Labour
Ministry: Prevention of Evi-
ctions Bill; Conservative Party:
policy: proportional representa-
tion: alternative votes; Budget:
fiscal policy: McKenna duties,
MAY 8, 16*b*
- at Edinburgh, on Liberal Party: policy;
Conservative and Unionist Party;
McKenna duties: fiscal policy:
Imperial preference; Socialism:
Labour Ministry: policy; trusts
and combines, JUNE 21, 6*d*
- at House of Commons, on Liberal
Party: relations with Labour
party: policy, APRIL 16, 14*e*
- at Kingsway Hall, on Liberal Party:
policy: campaign: fiscal policy:
McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 28,
10*d*
- at London Hospital Medical College,
on late Sir F. Farmer, JUNE 27,
16*a*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 30, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*c*; (F.N.), 29, 23*b*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 8*f*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*b*; 8, 8*c*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*c*;—Unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*b*

ASQUITH, Mrs. Raymond—joins Roman Catholic Church, MAY 30, 11*g*

ASQUITH (William) (1920), Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*

ASSAM:—

Tea: see under INDIA—Tea

ASSAM Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 25*e*.—Report, JUNE 24, 21*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*

ASSAM Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 16, 21*b*; 24, 21*b*; prospectus, 26, 23*c*, *d*; list closed, 27, 25*g*; allotment, 30, 20*g*

ASSAM Oil Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 26*f*

ASSAM Railways and Trading Company Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*;—Report, APRIL 2, 23*f*

ASSIZES — Commissioner: appointed, APRIL 21, 4*e*;—Days and places, APRIL 2, 5*b*; MAY 10, 8*c*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 5*b*;—Norwich: no cases, JUNE 5, 9*g*;—Yorkshire Spring: opened, MAY 3, 9*f*

ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—medals: awards, MAY 3, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 22*e*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*

ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 25*b*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*f*

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—control: Brig.-Gen. F. C. Stanley (s.), APRIL 15, 20*g*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c* (4*);—Dividend passed (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 15, 20*g*;—Report, APRIL 7, 21*c*

ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—conference, MAY 28, 16*b*

ASSOCIATION France-Grande Bretagne — meeting, JUNE 6, 13*c*

ASSOCIATION of Approved Societies—conference, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—Consular Service Scholarship Fund: see under CONSULAR Service;—Council, executive: meeting, APRIL 3, 20*b*;—Dinner, MAY 22, 11*e*;—German reparations: experts' report: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 26, 7*c*;—Luncheon, MAY 22, 11*d*;—Meeting: arrangements, MAY 13, 11*d*; held, 22, 11*d*; 23, 24*g* on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — banner: award, MAY 20, 9*e*;—Conferences: Home, South, Eastern, and Western Counties, JUNE 14, 12*c*;—Lancashire and Cheshire, MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 14, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of Education Committees — conference (Bournemouth), JUNE 20, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); 21, 9*d*

ASSOCIATION of Foreign Military Attachés —luncheon, APRIL 3, 17*c*

ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses—conference (Putney), JUNE 14, 6*d*; 16, 17*d*

ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner, MAY 2, 10*a* (3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of London Omnibus Proprietors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 11*d*

ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—expenses: Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*); provisions, 29, 10*c*

ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—conference (Wembley), JUNE 26, 13*d*

ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 16, 6*f*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions — conference (Newcastle), JUNE 10, 14*a*; 11, 14*b*

ASSOCIATION of Women House Property Managers—meeting, MAY 30, 11*b*

ASSOCIATIONS:—

Names, uniforms, and badges—protection: Bill: introduced in Lords, MAY 23, 9*c*

ASSYRIAN Christians: see under MESO-POTAMIA

ASTBURY, Mr. H. A.—joint general manager of Midland Bank, APRIL 23, 24*d*

ASTBURY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—health, MAY 15, 5*f*, 17*b*

ASTBURY, Mr. T. H.—memorial tablet unveiled, MAY 30, 17*d*

ASTELL, Mrs.—dance, MAY 19, 17*c*

ASTELL, Mr. C. F.—on piano trade: McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*

ASTIN, Capt. Wilson—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*

ASTLE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*

ASTLE, Mr. William—president of Newspaper Society, MAY 8, 5*g*

ASTON—law case, APRIL 11, 5*e*

ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Empire education in schools (l.), JUNE 2, 15*c*

ASTON Press, Ltd.—law case, MAY 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*

ASTOR, Lady—leaves for Palestine, APRIL 5, 15*b*; returns, MAY 2, 15*a*; entertains Queen of Rumania, 28, 17*d*; At Home, 30, 17*d*

Commonwealth Temperance Convention—reception, JUNE 3, 17*b*

at Anderton's Hotel, on work of probation officers; administration of justice, MAY 6, 12*b*

at Glasgow, speech interrupted, MAY 22, 13*c*

at International Council of Women, on liquor traffic in British West Africa, MAY 8, 12*d*

at Rotary Association meeting, on League of Nations, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on disarmament, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Factories and workshops: conditions: inspection, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*);—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f*;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*b*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*a*

on elementary education (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 9*d*

ASTOR, Lord:—

at Caxton Hall, on British Empire; anti-temperance societies, JUNE 3, 11*e*

at London Press Club, on the Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 11*b*

at social hygiene conference, on moral standards, MAY 14, 11*c*

in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*b*

- ASTOR, Lord and Lady—offer of gift of £20,000 to Plymouth for housing trust, APRIL 1, 11*g*
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
- Dover—presents dental clinic, MAY 2, 9*b*; opened, 10, 9*f*; opens recreation ground, JUNE 7, 15*d*
- at Criterion Restaurant, on Australia : press; Dr. G. E. Fairfax, JUNE 4, 13*e*
- at Gatti's Restaurant, on patriotism in industry; labour and capital: relations, MAY 16, 11*e*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Commons, MAY 7, 16*e*
- at Hotel Victoria, on diplomacy; Press; journalism, MAY 9, 16*d*
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7*f*
- ASTOR, Lady Violet — dance: cancelled, APRIL 12, 15*b*; date, 23, 13*b*; given, JUNE 6, 17*b*
- ASTRONOMY :—
- Comet, new — discovered by Mr. Reid, APRIL 5, 14*d*
- Comet (Pons Winnecke)—approach, JUNE 25, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Jupiter — appearance, JUNE 10, 15*b*
- Moons visible to eyesight — Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*;—Cooke, Mr. C. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*;—Lea, Rev. T. S. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*;—Nee, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*;—Smith, Rev. H. C. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*;—Watson, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*e*
- Meteors—June displays: announced, JUNE 25, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Moon — conjunctions with planets, MAY 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Stars :—
- Aldebaran—occultation, APRIL 8, 10*f*
- Articles ("Stars of the month"), APRIL 2, 5*e*; MAY 1, 10*d*; JUNE 2, 7*d*
- Meteors — April display, APRIL 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Venus—near Pleiades: announced, APRIL 4, 9*g* (3* 4*); reaches zenith of brightness, MAY 24, 8*e*
- ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company — capital: proposed increase, APRIL 21, 15*e*;—Dividend, APRIL 2, 20*f*
- ATERO, Baron dell' (Signor Acerbo)—title conferred, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- ATHANASSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*b*
- ATHENÆUM—centenary dinner: arrangements, MAY 24, 17*e*; given, 29, 18*b*;—Conversazione (Ladies' Night), JUNE 5, 15*e*;—Members elected, APRIL 2, 11*e*
- ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—operation, MAY 29, 18*e*; health, 30, 14*e*; JUNE 4, 16*d*; operation, 16, 15*b*; health, 26, 19*b*
- ATHENS — labour: see under GREECE — Labour
- ATHENS University—honorary degrees conferred, APRIL 19, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 16
- ATHERTON'S, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 14, 5*e*
- ATHLETICS :—
- Achilles Club v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst) and Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), MAY 19, 4*e*
- Africa, South—championships, APRIL 21, 10*e*; 14*f*
- Aldenham School—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
- Ampleforth College — sports, APRIL 10, 6*f*
- Ardingly College — sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*
- Army :—
- Aldershot Command—Pentathlon, MAY 14, 7*d*; 22, 6*e*
- Championships, JUNE 14, 4*e*; 16, 4*f*
- Army, Territorial :—
- London Divisions — championships, MAY 26, 8*b*
- Artists Rifles — sports, APRIL 28, 4*g*
- Beaumont College — sports, APRIL 9, 6*f*
- Bedford Modern School — sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
- Birchford Harriers—meeting, APRIL 21, 10*e*
- Birmingham University—sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
- Bishop's Stortford College—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
- Blundell's School—sports, APRIL 11, 6*d*
- Bristol University—sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
- British Museum—sports, JUNE 3, 7*e*
- Cambridge Harriers—open meeting, APRIL 19, 4*a*
- Cambridge University—officers elected, MAY 29, 7*g*
- Championships :—
- Amateur Athletic Association — decided, APRIL 7, 5*e*; JUNE 21, 6*e*; 23, 6*f*; (photos.), 23, 16
- Buckinghamshire, MAY 19, 4*e*
- Kent, MAY 19, 4*e*
- Leicestershire, MAY 19, 4*e*
- Middlesex, MAY 12, 6*e*
- Midland Counties Association—10 miles, APRIL 21, 10*e*
- Midlands, MAY 26, 8*b*
- Northern, MAY 26, 8*b*
- Pentathlon — arrangements, APRIL 26, 5*g*
- Professional—10 miles, JUNE 30, 6*f*
- Southern, MAY 26, 8*e*
- Surrey, MAY 19, 4*f*
- Cheltenham College—sports, APRIL 5, 5*f*
- Christ's Hospital School — sports, APRIL 7, 4*g*
- City of London School—sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 11, 6*d*
- Civil Service—championships, JUNE 16, 4*e*
- Crystal Palace—meetings: arrangements, MAY 29, 7*b*
- Dean Close School—sports, APRIL 8, 6*g*
- Derby School—sports, APRIL 8, 16*e*; 9, 6*f*
- Dulwich College—sports, APRIL 1, 16*e*
- Eastbourne College—sports, APRIL 5, 15*f*
- Eton College v. Centipedes and Lancing College, APRIL 2, 8*g*; sports, 5, 5*f*
- Felsted School v. Bishop's Stortford College, APRIL 5, 5*f*
- Finchley Harriers—meeting, MAY 5, 7*c*
- Forbanks Club — meeting, APRIL 21, 10*e*
- France—Porte d'Oree meeting, JUNE 4, 6*c*
- Giggleswick School—sports, APRIL 9, 6*f*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

- Haileybury College — sports, APRIL 2, 8g
 Harrow School — sports, APRIL 5, 5f; 7, 4g
 Harvey Grammar School — sports, JUNE 5, 9e
 Imperial Service College — sports, APRIL 1, 16e
 Inter-University meeting, MAY 19, 4e
 King William's College, Isle of Man — sports, APRIL 5, 5f
 Kinnaird Trophy—result, JUNE 2, 4c
 Llandovery College—sports, APRIL 8, 6g
 London Club v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst and London University, MAY 26, 8a; meeting, JUNE 30, 6e
 London University—sports, MAY 22, 7e
 Malvern College—sports, APRIL 2, 8g
 Marathon (Polytechnic), JUNE 2, 4e
 Mercers' School—sports, MAY 19, 4g
 Merchant Taylors School — sports, APRIL 7, 4g
 Merchiston Castle School— sports, APRIL 8, 6g
 Navy—Championships : arrangements, MAY 20, 24e
 Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
 Oxford University—officers elected, JUNE 10, 5e; v. South African Olympic team, 18, 6b
 Paddock, C. W.—reinstatement, APRIL 5, 5a
 Polytechnic Harriers—meeting, JUNE 2, 4e
 Press Association, Exchange Telegraph Company and Central News Agency—sports : arrangements, MAY 27, 6d
 Public Schools — relay meeting, APRIL 5, 5e; championships, 14, 6a; (photos.), 14, 16
 Queen's Park Harriers — meeting, APRIL 21, 10e
 Radley College—sports, APRIL 8, 6g
 Records :—
 Abrahams, Mr. H. M. — equals world's record time for 100 yards, JUNE 9, 5c
 Nurmi, P. — creates new times for 1,500 and 5,000 metres, JUNE 21, 7f
 Paddock, C.—creates new time for 125 yards, APRIL 28, 19e
 Riley—new time for 400 metres hurdles, JUNE 2, 4e (4*)
 Wilson—new time for 200 metres, JUNE 2, 4e (4*)
 Repton College—sports, APRIL 2, 8g; 5, 5e
 Road competitions — Police Commissioner's warning, MAY 17, 9e
 Rossall School—sports, APRIL 2, 8g; 10, 6f
 Royal Air Force — championships, JUNE 12, 5g; 13, 4g; 16, 4e
 Royal Masonic School—sports, MAY 24, 6b
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, APRIL 11, 6d; sports, MAY 3, 5g; 5, 7e
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Blackheath Harriers, MAY 5, 7e; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 12, 6e
 St. Edmund's School, Canterbury v. Dover College, APRIL 5, 5f

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

- St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate)—sports, APRIL 1, 16e
 St. Paul's School—sports, APRIL 5, 5e
 Salford Harriers—meeting, APRIL 21, 10e
 Scotland — championships : amateur, JUNE 16, 4e
 Sedbergh School—sports, APRIL 7, 4g
 Services championships — arrangements, MAY 20, 24e; results, JUNE 27, 6g
 Sherborne School—sports, APRIL 2, 8g
 Shrewsbury School—sports, APRIL 1, 16e
 Stonyhurst College—sports, APRIL 28, 4g
 Tonbridge School—sports, APRIL 2, 8g
 Unione Sportiva Italiana—meeting, JUNE 10, 7d
 United Hospitals — sports, JUNE 6, 6g; 12, 6f; (photo.), 12, 16
 United States :—
 Cambridge University—team arrives in New York, APRIL 21, 10e; competes at Philadelphia meeting, 28, 4g
 Liddell, E. H.—competes at Philadelphia meeting, APRIL 28, 4g
 Pennsylvania University — relay meeting : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10e; held, 28, 4g
 Road marathon—result, APRIL 21, 10e
 University College School — sports, APRIL 2, 8g
 Victoria College, Jersey—sports, APRIL 5, 5f
 War Office—sports : arrangements, JUNE 4, 7g; held, 11, 10a
 Wembley meeting (City of Hull), MAY 5, 7e
 Woolwich Hospital War Memorial Trophy—inter-club competition, JUNE 9, 5c
 Wrekin College—sports, APRIL 10, 6f
 ATHLONE, Lord — at Pretoria, APRIL 15, 13d; opens Witwatersand agricultural show, 17, 11e (11e, 3* 4*); Vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 16, 17e; incident during hunting expedition in Transvaal, JUNE 7, 11g; entertained at Johannesburg, 28, 11g; visits natives in low veld of North-East Transvaal, 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 at Pretoria, on Prince of Wales's visit to South Africa, APRIL 15, 13d
 on British Empire and South Africa—B.B.C. wireless pageant (message), MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*)
 ATHOLL, Duchess of — guest of Press Club, APRIL 14, 7d
 Wallace, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 14, 7d
 at Birmingham, on British Empire, MAY 26, 5f
 at City of London Maternity Hospital, on activities, MAY 22, 10e
 at City Temple, on Sunday schools, MAY 9, 11d
 at Finchley, on private enterprise in industry; Conservative Party policy, JUNE 24, 16e
 at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry policy, APRIL 1, 11d
 at Hackney, on Conservative Party ideals, APRIL 4, 5d
 at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11e
 at Press Club, on women Members of Parliament, APRIL 14, 7d
 at Queen's Hall, on Socialism, MAY 10, 8c
 at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18b

ATHOLL, Duchess of (continued) :—

in Parliament, on forestry, JUNE 5, 8*d*;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*b*;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*c*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*b*;—Scotland: small holdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8*d*;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c*

on litter in open spaces—scenery preservation committee (message), APRIL 26, 15*d*

ATHOLL, Duke of—president of Royal Aero Club, APRIL 1, 11*d*; unveils war memorial at Blair Atholl, MAY 21, 17*c* at Glasgow, on Union Bank of Scotland; suggested nationalization of banking, MAY 1, 25*c*; (F.N.), 1, 23*d* at Imperial Hotel, on timber supplies, afforestation, JUNE 30, 21*e* in Parliament, on aeronautics: Burney airship scheme: rejection; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8*c*

on Access to Mountains Bill (1.), MAY 16, 10*c*

ATHOS, Mount—fire: see under YUGOSLAVIA—Fires

ATKIN, Maj.—LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*

ATKIN, Mr. Edward:—at Hucknall Torkard, on Lord Byron, APRIL 21, 10*d*

on Ottoman debt (1.), MAY 30, 19*b*

ATKIN-BERRY, Mr. W. H.—on carrion crows (1.), MAY 16, 10*c*

ATKINS, Dr. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 23, 17*c*

ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B.:—on ecclesiastical discipline (1.), JUNE 9, 6*d*

on tithe-rent charge (1.), JUNE 20, 15*d*

ATKINSON, Mr. C. J. F.—at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 7, 8*g*

ATKINSON, Maj. F. C.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

ATKINSON, Mr. J. J.—president of Chartered Insurance Institute, JUNE 14, 15*f*

ATKINSON, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*

ATLANTIC Transport Line—London-New York service: arrangements, APRIL 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ATLANTIC Union Films, Ltd.—formed, JUNE 30, 12*c*

ATLAS Assurance Company—deputy-chairman: change, MAY 7, 21*d*;—Dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 24*d*;—Report, APRIL 15, 21*g*

ATMOSPHERE—pollution: committee for investigation: report, MAY 21, 12*c*

ATOMS—Millikan, Prof. R. A. (lect.), JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Nuclei: Sir E. Rutherford (lect.), APRIL 5, 8*e*

ATREUS—Sir A. Evans (1.), APRIL 8, 10*b*

ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 19*d*

ATTLEE, Maj. C. R.:—

in Parliament, on Army: death sentences, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Military Inter-Allied Committee, JUNE 27, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

ATTOCK Oil Company, Ltd.—Burmah Oil Company, Ltd.: agreement with (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b*;—Report, JUNE 21, 19*c*

ATTWOOD, Maj. E. A.—presentation, APRIL 5, 9*g*

ATTWOOD, Canon E. Moore—at St. Thomas's Church, Orchard-street, on Old Testament study, APRIL 10, 17*c*

ATTWOOD-MATHEWS, Mrs. Florence B.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

AUBIGNY, M. d' (France)—Vice-president of Chamber, APRIL 5, 11*g*

AUCKEN, Mrs. S.—drowned, JUNE 16, 9*g*

AUCKLAND, Archdeacon of: see DERRY, Ven. D. A.

AUCKLAND Electric Power Board—debenture issue, APRIL 3, 20*b*, 23*f*; list closed, 4, 19*g*; letters of allotment, 5, 18*g*

AUCKLAND Harbour Board—debenture issue: prospectus, JUNE 25, 19*c*, 25*a*; over-subscribed, 26, 22*f*; allotment, 27, 21*f*

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—awards, MAY 9, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Building, new: nearing completion, MAY 5, 11*f*;—Dinner, MAY 9, 8*g*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Portrait of Mr. J. H. Townsend Green by Sir A. Cope (photo.), MAY 10, 16;—President elected, MAY 10, 9*g*

AUDOLI, Mr. Andre—pianoforte recital, JUNE 16, 10*b*; 17, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

AUER, M. Ilmari (Finland)—Assistant Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

AURORA West United Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*;—Report, APRIL 5, 19*b*

AUSTIN, Mrs. Anna C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

AUSTIN, Mr. Bertram—on telephone overcharges (1.), MAY 10, 8*g*

AUSTIN, Mr. Frederick—biographical: artistic director to British National Opera Company, APRIL 1, 12*a*

AUSTIN, Mr. George—will, MAY 2, 15*e*

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert:—at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, JUNE 27, 16*e*

AUSTIN, Mr. R.—etchings at exhibition of British School at Rome, MAY 29, 15*f*

AUSTIN, Mr. Tex—summons against, JUNE 18, 11*c*

AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—singing noticed, MAY 17, 10*c*

AUSTRALIA:—

Accidents—motor: Camperdown, MAY 22, 15*d*; Kew, JUNE 21, 11*b*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture—conditions: Mr. R. J. Alcock (s.), JUNE 16, 20*f*

Animals and birds—article ("Beasts and birds of Ooldea"), APRIL 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Anzac Day: see under ANZAC Day

Army—Inspector-General's report, JUNE 20, 13*c*

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*c*

Banking—Reform Bill: provisions, JUNE 14, 15*c*

Beeswax—output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*b*

Boys—visit to England for British Empire Exhibition: first party entertained at Australia House, APRIL 1, 12*a*; received by King and Queen, MAY 12, 17*b*; leaving for France, 14, 11*g*; party to be guests of Canadian National Exhibition, JUNE 13, 9*g*

Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS

Brandy—import duty increased, APRIL 5, 18*g*

British Empire Exhibition: see under that title

Canada—trade preference: Canadian offer, MAY 3, 12*b*

Capital: see CANBERRA

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Children — State maintenance :
Victoria Labour Party adopts report, APRIL 22, 11e

Cloth and clothing — working-man's attire : Mr. T. S. Smith (l.), MAY 26, 10e

Crime:—

Murder—Angus Murray executed, APRIL 15, 13g

Shooting outrage—on Upper Murray River, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Defences:—

Chauvel, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (report), JUNE 20, 13e

Government policy — Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, APRIL 30, 13e

Leading article, MAY 31, 15c

Policy—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JUNE 28, 12c

System, self-contained — demand for, APRIL 30, 13c

Development — Col. Murdoch (s.), JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*)

Drink—Mr. T. Latham (s.), JUNE 3, 11e

Education—students: party to visit Paris, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Empire Day: see under EMPIRE DAY

Finance:—

Article ("Australian finance," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b

Conditions—Mr. J. J. Hill (s.), APRIL 30, 20d

Credits in London, surplus — Mr. Pratten (s.), APRIL 2, 13e

Currency—note issue increased, MAY 23, 21a

Exchange—rate, MAY 8, 21a; (F.N.), 8, 20c

London—difficulties, APRIL 2, 13e

Loans—council: constituted by Federal State treasurers: decision, JUNE 30, 23f;—Issue: prospectus, MAY 20, 21a; (F.N.), 20, 20c; 21, 21g; result (F.N.), 27, 25c

Money stringency (F.N.), MAY 23, 21a

Revenue statistics, APRIL 12, 20g; 17, 18g; MAY 3, 18f

Scheme to cease *per capita* payment to States and discontinuance of Federal income-tax — Bill to be introduced, JUNE 6, 20g; opposition of State Treasurers, 13, 6b (9d, 3* 4*)

Fires — Melbourne: Gadsden Free Stores, APRIL 1, 13g;—Powell Town: timber mill, MAY 20, 13g

Fruit—export of oranges to British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantee against losses, JUNE 28, 11g

Germany, relations with — nationals: readmission: discussion in Parliament, MAY 16, 13b (2* 3* 4*); —Trade: imports: value for March, MAY 26, 25g

High Commissioner in London—annual report, APRIL 3, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Honey — output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21b

Immigration:—

Article ("Australian changes," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14d

Asiatics — Col. Murdoch (s.), JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*)

Bickersteth, Canon S. (l.), MAY 23, 15e

AUSTRALIA:—

Immigration (continued):—

Boys, British — South Australia: farm apprentices scheme abandoned: Sir H. Barwell (statement), MAY 7, 13e; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 21, 13e

Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAY 7, 10c

Delegation — report issued (blue book), MAY 20, 19c

Denison, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 8g

England, department in—Medical services: report of Sir N. Howse on investigation, APRIL 4, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Girls, British—Senator Wilson (s.), JUNE 17, 15b

Holland Australia Shipping Line—fined, MAY 24, 13g

Land settlement:—

Articles ("Settlement in the Empire: what Australia offers"), APRIL 8, 15f; ("What Victoria is doing"), 9, 13a; ("Chances for poor men"), 12, 11a

New South Wales—agreement between Imperial, Commonwealth, and State Governments modified, MAY 23, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Victoria—Indian army ex-officers: progress, APRIL 9, 13a

Welfare of settlers—Dame M. Talbot (l.), JUNE 18, 12d

Western Australia:—

Article ("Land settlement policy"), JUNE 7, 11a

Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (s.), JUNE 3, 9e

Group scheme—progress, APRIL 8, 13g; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14e

Leading article, APRIL 12, 13c

Maltese—quota increased: Labour Party attitude, JUNE 27, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Somerville, Mr. R. G. (statement), MAY 20, 19d

Imperial Conference: see under IMPERIAL CONFERENCE

Irrigation—Murray project: article ("Great Australian waterway," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20a

Labour — Broken Hill mines: strike threatened (F.N.), APRIL 23, 23d

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Living, cost of—Gray, Mr. A. C. (l.), MAY 23, 10g;—Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8e

Meat — bounty renewal: Mr. Bruce's reply to deputation, APRIL 12, 17d

Ministry (Bruce)—Minister for Trade and Customs resigns, MAY 27, 15g; new appointment, JUNE 11, 11g; 14, 9c

Article ("Party clashes in Australia"), APRIL 25, 9d

Navy:—

Article ("The Australian Navy"), MAY 31, 13a (and 2* 3* 4*)

Australia—to be sunk off Sydney Heads, APRIL 12, 11b; sunk, 14, 11c; (photos.), MAY 20, 18

Base, new—Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field (int.), APRIL 7, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Composition—changes, JUNE 28, 18g

AUSTRALIA :—

Navy (continued) :—

Cruisers, proposed new—questions in Imperial Parliament, MAY 29, 8c (4*); Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JUNE 28, 12c

Herald—to relieve *Fantome*, APRIL 16, 16f

Officers—engineer : vacancies, MAY 13, 11e (2* 3* 4*); — Paymaster-Lieutenant-Commander: vacancy, APRIL 8, 20d

Strength—building programme, APRIL 30, 13c

Parliament. Imperial—question, APRIL 3, 7c

Northern—development : use of coloured labour: Rt. Rev. G. Trower's statement, JUNE 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*); — Motor-car journey across: Mr. M. Terry (p.), MAY 6, 5g

Paper—imports: British preference: Sir T. V. Bowater (s.), MAY 8, 12b

Parties, political :—

Country Party :—

Conference, Federal—held, JUNE 18, 15c (18f, 2* 3* 4*)

Nationalist Party—relations with :—

Agreement with—terms, MAY 30, 14f; ratification postponed, JUNE 18, 15c (18f, 2* 3* 4*)

Article ("Party clashes in Australia"), APRIL 25, 9d

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (views), MAY 2, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Labour Party :—

Article ("Labour Party gains," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14d

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 21, 13c

Nationalist Party—relations with Country Party: see under *Country Party*, above

Peter Mitchell Trust—law ease, MAY 9, 5a

Population—statistics, JUNE 16, 11g

Press—Major J. J. Astor (s.), JUNE 4, 13c

Railways :—

Locomotives—contracts: question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d; Senator R. V. Wilson (l.), 5, 8c

North-South Trans-continental—Dr. Basedow and party to inspect route, APRIL 3, 13b (13c, 2* 3* 4*); complaints of delay in construction, 26, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Sheep—article ("Empire flocks," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21b

Shipping :—

Australian Commonwealth Line—Losses (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19c; —Vessels: contract awarded, MAY 10, 11g

Services—with Java: taken over by Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Company (F.N.), MAY 9, 22c; with South Wales ports: arrangements, 12, 22c

States, proposed new—commission: meeting, MAY 20, 16c

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Town planning—Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 6, 16d; —Davidge, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAY 6, 16d

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Trade :—

Associated Chambers of Commerce—congress, MAY 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 21, 13e; 22, 15c

Development—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), APRIL 17, 18d; Sir M. Sheldon, (s.), MAY 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Exports—to Great Britain: Mr. T. S. Smith (l.), MAY 26, 10e

Imports and exports—statistics, APRIL 14, 19f; JUNE 16, 19f

Preferences—questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d

Statistics—for ten years (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b

Turf—Sydney Cup: result, APRIL 22, 4b; —*Valais*: sold, APRIL 17, 6b

United States, relations with—British Empire Exhibition exhibit: display in: Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, MAY 10, 11c; —Commissioner, in: resignation, MAY 1, 15g; new appointment, 16, 13g; —Minister: appointment: Mr. Bruce's views, JUNE 27, 14d (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Viticulture—record vintage, MAY 31, 14c

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—harvest: statistics, JUNE 27, 21d

Wool :—

Article ("Empire wool," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21a

Clip—value: Mr. R. J. Alcock (s.), JUNE 16, 20f; (F.N.), 16, 19d

'Disinfection proposal—Australian Wool-growers' Council opposes, MAY 7, 21g

Exports—statistics, APRIL 19, 15c; MAY 21, 21f

Payments to British and Australian Wool Realization Association—motion condemning Government's action negatived, JUNE 16, 11g

Sales, APRIL 1, 21b; 3, 21b; 16, 20g; 29, 22e; 30, 20d; MAY 7, 21c; 9, 22f; 22, 27g; JUNE 11, 18g; 12, 21g; 18, 22d; 20, 23g

National Wool Council—conference, JUNE 13, 15d

AUSTRALIA House—sculpture group (photo.), APRIL 12, 16; hoisting parts to position (photo.), 17, 16

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company—dividend, JUNE 26, 25c

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheons, APRIL 26, 6c; JUNE 20, 11c

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—director appointed, JUNE 28, 19g

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22c

AUSTRALIAN Knitting Mills, Ltd.—bonus shares (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18c

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—report, MAY 6, 21b

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22c

AUSTRIA :—

Accidents—coalmining: at Gloggnitz, JUNE 27, 13g; —Motor: Vienna, MAY 6, 13c

Armaments—disarmament: suggested League of Nations control, MAY 31, 14d; proposed discussion by Council, JUNE 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*); discussion, 18, 15b

Arms and ammunition—illicit manufacture and export: question in British Parliament, JUNE 24, 8b

Art: see under ART

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Banking—deposits: statistics, MAY 3, 18*b*; JUNE 4, 25*f*;—Dividends declared, MAY 30, 20*f*

Banknotes—new denominations, APRIL 9, 20*f* (4*)

Companies—new: statistics, JUNE 23, 19*g*

Crime—forgery: sentence, JUNE 30, 13*b*;—Shooting: Dr. Seipel: see under SEIPEL, Dr.

Disturbances—Graz, JUNE 11, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Vienna, MAY 24, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Education—Vienna International Summer School: Sir William Beveridge (and others, l.), MAY 31, 10*a*

Finance:—

Budget—(F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*b*; Dr. Zimmerman's communication, MAY 1, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); deficit estimate, 2, 21*e*; permanent equilibrium: Government attitude, 27, 15*f* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*); discussion between Dr. Seipel and Dr. Benes, JUNE 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 15*a*; Finance Committee of League of Nations to visit Vienna (F.N.), 23, 19*d*

Currency—supply: comparison with 1914, APRIL 16, 20*f* (4*); new silver coins issued, JUNE 23, 11*a*

Debt to National Bank, Government—repayment of sum, APRIL 7, 11*d*

Economy office—abolished (F.N.), MAY 10, 17*a*

Expenditure, national—retrenchment: Dr. Hornik's mission ended, APRIL 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Reconstruction—League of Nations scheme:—

Booklet noticed, APRIL 29, 20*b*

Control—Austrian movement for withdrawal (F.N.), MAY 10, 17*a*; discussed in National Assembly, 14, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

League of Nations Council—considers, JUNE 18, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*

Report for 1923, APRIL 2, 20*e*

Stock Exchange (Vienna)—Bankers: form syndicate, APRIL 15, 19*g*;—Frances: speculation, projected moratorium, APRIL 4, 11*b*; denial, 5, 11*g*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*; 7, 20*b*; losses, 14, 19*f*; MAY 13, 21*e* (and 4*); (F.N.), 15, 21*d*

Tariff—Bill (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*b*

Taxation—Corporation profits tax: proposed reduction (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*b*;—Dividends: surtax above 15 per cent.: proposed abolition, JUNE 14, 15*b*

Government employees—salaries: increase: attitude of Government, APRIL 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Housing—Dr. J. S. Phillpotts (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*

Labour—unemployment: statistics, MAY 6, 20*f*; JUNE 4, 25*f*

Living, cost of, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Poisoning, ptomaine—near Vienna, APRIL 12, 11*g*

Railways—Rumania, taken over by: see under RUMANIA—Railways

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Roman Catholics—Linz Cathedral: see under LINZ

Servicemen, ex—demonstrations in Styria, JUNE 11, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Suicides—in Vienna, MAY 29, 15*g*

Tariff, customs—Government to lay measure before Assembly, MAY 17, 11*g*

Trade—exhibition (London) opened, MAY 30, 16*c*;—Treaties with Central European States: negotiations, JUNE 27, 21*d*

Trade marks—registration claim, APRIL 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of:—

Murder—article ("Ten years ago: the murders at Serajevo"), JUNE 28, 13*f*; leading article 28, 13*b*

AUSTRIAN National Bank—adviser: appointment recommended, MAY 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Government debt: repayment of sum, APRIL 7, 11*d*;—Rate raised, JUNE 5, 18*g*;—Returns, APRIL 1, 21*b*; 9, 21*a*; 15, 19*e*; 25, 17*a*; MAY 2, 21*c*; 9, 22*e*; 16, 21*d*; 24, 21*d*; JUNE 2, 23*c*; 9, 18*a*; 17, 23*g*; 27, 22*a*

AUTHORS—Naval officers: note, MAY 22, 29*b*

AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 20*e*

AUTOGRAPHS:—

Mary Queen of Scots—sale announced: Dr. W. Seton (l.), JUNE 21, 15*f* (4*); sold, 26, 13*d*

Sales:—

Berlin, at, MAY 15, 13*g* of J. Pearson and Company's stock announced, JUNE 23, 18*b*, held, 25, 11*c*; 27, 16*a*

AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—Japanese contract awarded, MAY 29, 15*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*a*;—Report, MAY 10, 17*g*; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*b*

AUTOMOBILE Association—Road service outfits: for night work: started, APRIL 7, 9*f*

AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania):—

Ministry—organizes demonstration of peasants against, JUNE 5, 12*g*; 6, 14*d*; request of King Ferdinand, 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

AVIGNON—Palace of the Popes: restoration plans, MAY 6, 13*d*

AVISON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*

AVORY, Sir Horace E. (Mr. Justice)—at Leeds, on capital punishment, MAY 3, 9*f*

AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company—report, APRIL 19, 18*a*

AYERS, Percy C.—bribery charge, APRIL 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*, and 11*b*, 3* 4*); MAY 3, 14*f*

AYKROYD, Miss Ruby C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*

AYLES, Mr. W.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*

AYLESBURY—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

AYLING, Mr. Alie W.—on Inhabited House Duty: repeal (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*

AYR—Deputy-Lieutenant appointed, APRIL 30, 17*b* (4*)

AYRE, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 5, 13*d*

AYRTON, Mrs. Wilhelmine J.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*

AZO, Count (Japan)—visits British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 5, 14*e*

AZTEC civilization—relics: see under BRITISH Museum

B

- B.S.T. (Birmingham), Ltd.—amalgamation with subsidiary companies: see BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd.
- BAARS, Jacob—appropriation charge: acquittal, APRIL 5, 4f
- BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—awarded contract, MAY 17, 18g;—dividend, APRIL 19, 18a;—Report, APRIL 23, 23f (F.N.), 24, 18b
- BABINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—deputy-lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17e (2* 3* 4*)
- BABUYAN volcano: see under VOLCANOS
- BACH Choir—concert, MAY 14, 12e; 15, 12c (2* 3* 4*); Beethoven concert at Oxford, JUNE 13, 8d (7e, 3* 4*)
- BACKHOUSE, Capt. O.—naval pension, JUNE 24, 11c
- BACKHOUSE, Capt. R. R. C.—naval pension, JUNE 24, 11c
- BACKLUND, M. Sven (Sweden)—on armaments: limitation: treaty of guarantees (l.), APRIL 3, 10a
- “BACKWOODSMAN”—on American cowboys at Empire Exhibition (l.), JUNE 3, 10e
- BADCOCK, Lady Theophila L.—APRIL 17, 15d
- BADDELEY, Rev. Joseph J.—will, APRIL 21, 11c
- BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair — on Roman British outpost remains at Birdlip, Gloucester (l.), JUNE 9, 6b
- BADKE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f;—Report, MAY 7, 21e
- Boy Scout movement — scheme to adopt Ashanti drum: communication, MAY 30, 19f
- BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert:—
- Boy Scout movement — scheme to adopt Ashanti drum: communication, MAY 30, 19f
- on boy scouts — assistance to police (int.), APRIL 22, 9e;—Peace ideals, (l.), JUNE 19, 15e
- on litter in open spaces (message), APRIL 26, 13d
- BADISCHE Anilin und Soda Fabrik — French Government: see under FRANCE: *Ammonia*, *synthetic*;—Labour: see under GERMANY: *Allied occupation*—Labour
- BAER, Dr. John L. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Darien, JUNE 19, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BAGAN Serai Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22b
- BAGGALLAY, Canon—on “Nine tailors make a man” (l.), APRIL 9, 10e
- BAGGE, Mr. J. Picton:—
- on Antwerp — German shipping (report), JUNE 24, 21f (4*)
- BAGHDAD Railway—control: Ottoman American Development Company's proposal, MAY 28, 20g
- BAGHDAD University — foundation-stone for central administrative building laid, APRIL 1, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- BAGINSKI, Lieut. (Poland)—death sentence commuted, MAY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- BAGLEY, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 15e
- BAGOT, Shakes, and Lewis, Ltd.—business purchased, JUNE 18, 22g
- BAGRACOTE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27e;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 17a;—Report, JUNE 5, 19g
- BAHIA (State):—
- Loans — funds received for payment of coupons, MAY 27, 25g
- Siege, state of — terminated, APRIL 9, 16e
- BAHIA Blanca Gas Company—report, JUNE 30, 23g
- BAH Leas Tobacco and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—name changed, MAY 10, 17g
- BAHR, Cdr. de—dinner, JUNE 27, 17e
- BAHREIN:—
- British authorities — power to deport persons: order in council, JUNE 18, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
- BAILEY, Mrs.—dance, MAY 5, 17c
- BAILEY, Sir Abe (South Africa):—
- General election — prospects at Krugersdorp, MAY 10, 11f; defeated, JUNE 19, 14d
- Transvaal mines — appeal to comb out blacks, MAY 22, 15d
- in Parliament, on Indians, APRIL 4, 11d
- BAILEY, Alfred J.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 29, 7d; appeal dismissed, JUNE 19, 16g
- BAILEY, Dr. Gilbert — law case, MAY 22, 5e
- BAILEY, Mr. John — at Royal United Service Institution, on scenery disfigurement, MAY 24, 11d
- BAILEY, Maj. Norman P.: see MURDERS—Bailey
- BAILEY, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8e
- BAILEY, William E.—accident, JUNE 30, 9b
- BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert E.:—
- at Savoy Hotel, on Government, MAY 8, 16e; 9, 7g (4*)
- on Davies, Sir H. W., and St. George's Chapel, Windsor, APRIL 24, 13e
- BAILLIEU, Mr. Clive L. — director of Zine Corporation, APRIL 11, 20g (4*)
- BAILLIE, Lady Maud—son born, JUNE 28, 15a
- BAILLIE-WEAVER, Mr. H. — on animals welfare week: protection (l.), MAY 19, 10d
- BAILWARD, Lieut.-Cdr. M. W.—Court-martial, APRIL 30, 8f
- BAINBRIDGE, Mr. H.—president of National Union of Allotment Holders, JUNE 9, 17e
- BAINBRIDGE, Mrs. Kate—will, APRIL 24, 7e
- BAINES, William—memorial tablet unveiled at Horbury, MAY 29, 14e
- BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C. — on ex-Servicemen and artificial limbs (l.), MAY 13, 10e
- BAIRD, Sir J.:—
- in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7a;—Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8f
- BAIRD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 14, 16e
- BAKER—law case, JUNE 27, 5d
- BAKER, Mr.—at House of Commons, on Malvern Hills Bill, MAY 29, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- BAKER, Mrs.—on 13th century church at Boroughbridge (l.), MAY 15, 9g
- BAKER, Brig.-Gen. A. Slade—on limitation of output (l.), MAY 27, 12e
- BAKER, Albert V.—acquitted, JUNE 6, 11e

- BAKER, Mr. Alfred—at London County Hall, on suggested Council tube railways, MAY 21, 11*d*
- BAKER, Mr. C. C.—receiver for prior lien bond-holders of Canada Land and Irrigation Company, JUNE 18, 22*g*
- BAKER, Charles—leave to appeal refused, JUNE 3, 5*e*
- BAKER, Mr. Charles—on execution holidays (1.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
- BAKER, Mr. Collins—writes chapters on art galleries in Underground Railway Guide, MAY 9, 11*g*
- BAKER, Mr. Ernest A.—on Access to Mountains Bill (1.), MAY 14, 10*g*
- BAKER, Frederick—betting charge, APRIL 15, 5*c*
- BAKER, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.) — gift to Harvard University, JUNE 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BAKER, Mr. H. — motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 1, 18*c*; 6, 9*b*
- BAKER, Mr. H. A. — at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d*
- BAKER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
- BAKER, Mr. Herbert—on Waterloo Bridge : reconstruction (1.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
- BAKER, Miss Hiida M.—on married women's income-tax (1.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
- BAKER, Mr. Humphrey—on Mark Ash beeches (1.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
- BAKER, Mr. J. A. — assistant general manager of Midland Bank, APRIL 23, 24*d*
- BAKER, Mr. J. E. — on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 9, 16*b*
- BAKER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
- BAKER, Mr. John—nominated for City Shrievalty, JUNE 4, 22*c*
- BAKER, Miss Mary A.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
- BAKER, Mr. Max—on sale of country houses (1.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
- BAKER, Mr. Newton (U.S.A.) — at Democratic Party convention, on League of Nations, JUNE 30, 14*a*
- BAKER, Stanley—threats charge, MAY 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- BAKER, Capt. W.—chairman of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, APRIL 5, 9*g*
- BAKER, Mr. W. J. :—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—
Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 6, 8*d*;—Unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*a*
- BAKER (Albert) and Company (1898), Ltd. —report, JUNE 10, 19*d*
- BAKER, Duncombe and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*c*
- BAKERY trade — exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall), APRIL 2, 12*c*
- BAKEWELL, Robert — stock breeding: article ("A Leicestershire pioneer"), JUNE 23, 7*b*
- BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*
- BALÁSY, Mr. A. de (Hungary)—transferred to Vatican, JUNE 24, 17*b*
- BALDOCK, Mr. H. A.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislature Council, JUNE 26, 15*f*
- BALDWIN, Ald. Frederick A.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
- BALDWIN, Mr. Oliver — probable adoption as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dudley, JUNE 23, 9*d* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley — presents trophy to Civil Service Bowling Association, APRIL 4, 9*e*; (photo.), 4, 16; proposal to elect as extraordinary director of Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, APRIL 30, 20*g*; guest of Junior Imperial League, MAY 5, 8*a*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 17, 9*a*: (photo.), 17, 16; presides at Essex Women's Parliamentary Committee (National Unionist Association) conference, 22, 11*a*; guest of Junior Constitutional Club, 22, 11*b*; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, JUNE 20, 11*e*
- Bourne, Capt. R. C. — message on candidature for Oxford, JUNE 2, 8*d*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
- Long, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
- McKenna duties — reported pledge to Mr. R. McKenna: denial (P.N.), JUNE 9, 10*g*
- Motor industry — effect of repeal of McKenna duties: receives manufacturers' deputation, MAY 9, 14*a*, 16*b*
- People, interview with — Unionist Central Office statement (P.N.), MAY 20, 14*g*
- Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
- White, Mr. T.—message on candidature for West Toxteth, MAY 21, 9*d*
- at Bewdley, on social reform; Parliamentary elections: expenses; Conservative Party: candidates; organization, JUNE 2, 16*d*
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative Party: candidates; organization; clubs: policy; Socialism: capital and labour: relations: industrial production, JUNE 14, 12*b*
- at City of London School, on Shakespeare, JUNE 14, 8*a*
- at Connaught Rooms, on democracy; government; Imperial defence: Conservative Party: ideals: policy; British Empire; Labour Ministry: Liberal Party attitude; policy: social reform; labour and capital relations; retail profiteering; service, APRIL 5, 8*a*
- at Hotel Cecil, on English race; England, MAY 7, 16*b*; on Socialism; housing; budget; McKenna duties: repeal: unemployment relief; Labour Ministry: policy: land nationalization; British Empire Exhibition, MAY 22, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); on British Empire Exhibition; Imperial preference; emigration, JUNE 20, 11*e*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Nonconformists and politics; Liberal Party, APRIL 9, 19*b*; on Lord Byron, 30, 9*e*; on Press; journalists; Newspaper Press Fund, MAY 9, 16*d*
- at Queen's Hall, on women members of Parliament; Conservative Party: policy; Liberal co-operation; widows' pensions: social services: coordination: housing; cost of living; food prices; social reform; unemployment relief; McKenna duties: Imperial preference; Board of Trade and market finding; Liberal Party: policy; attitude to Labour Ministry: foreign policy: Socialism, MAY 10, 8*a*

- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
 at Royal Albert Hall, on Primrose League; British Empire: unity; imperial preference; Imperial defence; League of Nations; foreign policy; India: administration; fiscal policy; capital and labour: relations: social reform: Conservative Party policy, MAY 3, 17c; leading article, 3, 13b
 at Treasury Chambers, on Civil Service; sport, APRIL 4, 9c
 in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 8d;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7c;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 8d;—Pensions Increase Bill, JUNE 6, 8f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d; 8, 7g;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10c;—Trade Facilities Bill, 15, 8c; 16, 8b (2* 3* 4*);—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8b
 on Conservative and Unionist Party—policy (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 9b
 on Ministry (MacDonald) — policy; Liberal Party attitude (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 8d
 on Newspaper Press Fund — appeal, APRIL 24, 9c
- BALDWIN Locomotive Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAY 23, 21c
- BALFOUR, Lord—president of National Institute of Industrial Psychology, APRIL 10, 8c; LL.D. degree at Athens University, 19, 12d; opens Sir William Dunn laboratories at Cambridge, MAY 10, 9c; visits British Empire Exhibition, 17, 9a
 Elliot, Capt. W. E.—message on candidature for Kelvingrove, MAY 21, 9d
 Germany—conversations in 1898 for closer relations: dispatch published, JUNE 12, 11c
 Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), JUNE 3, 12c
 at Cambridge, on scientific research, MAY 10, 9c
 at Hotel Victoria, on industrial psychology, MAY 30, 16b
 at King's College, London, on Shakespeare, MAY 13, 13d
 at Savoy Hotel, on Japan Society of London, JUNE 3, 12c; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 at University College, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 27, 16c
 in Parliament, on aeronautics: airship services, MAY 22, 8c;—St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9a
- BALFOUR, Mr.—at Ayr, on railway rates: trade and professional articles, APRIL 21, 6c
- BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew :—
 "Health Problems of the Empire": reviewed, JUNE 20, 20d
 at Wembley, on vermin and disease, MAY 23, 16b (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—director of National Provincial Bank (F.N.), MAY 28, 20b
 at Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, on payment of National Debt; income-tax; Allied debts: experts' report on German reparations: loan to Russia, APRIL 16, 8d
- BALFOUR, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
 at Hotel Victoria, on Labour Ministry: penny postage; entertainment tax; Corporation Profits Tax: repeal; unemployment relief; labour; apprenticeship; disputes; industries: cost of production; McKenna duties: repeal; Imperial trade; relations with Russia, MAY 22, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*); on Association of British Chambers of Commerce Consular Service Scholarship Fund; labour disputes: inquiry, 23, 24g
 on Budget (views), MAY 1, 18a
- BALFOUR, Rt. Rev. Francis R.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- BALFOUR, Mr. G. :—
 in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a
- BALFOUR, Mr. John—to take over duties of Minister at Budapest Legation, MAY 7, 13g; secretary to Washington Embassy, JUNE 2, 13g
- BALFOUR, Miss Margaret L., C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16g
- BALFOUR, Mr. T.—on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 4, 17c
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7b;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8b
- BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b;—Report, APRIL 30, 24d
- BALL, Mr. A. B.—on silk industry (statement), APRIL 11, 16c
- BALL, Herbert F.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 29, 5c
- BALLANTYNE, Sir Henry—on housing: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 15, 11b
- BALLANTYNE Mrs. R. M.—death, APRIL 14, 17c
- BALLEINE, Mr. A. E.—on late Mr. F. C. Selous: big game hunting (l.), JUNE 20, 10d
- BALLETTS :—
 Russian — season in Paris, APRIL 15, 13b (3* 4*)
Les Biches—produced in Paris, JUNE 3, 12c
- BALLIOL Players: see under DRAMA—*Orestia*
- BALLS :—
 Achilles Club — arrangements, JUNE 30, 17b
 Announcements, APRIL 7, 15c; 14, 15c; 21, 11b; 28, 15c; MAY 5, 17d; 12, 17d; 19, 17d; 26, 17d; JUNE 2, 17d; 9, 13c; 16, 15f; 23, 15d
 British American Dance Club, MAY 3, 15e; 24, 17c
 Christ Church (Oxford) Mission — arrangements, MAY 21, 17b; JUNE 5, 15c
 Dockland Settlement Appeal Fund—arrangements, JUNE 5, 15b
 Downside — arrangements, JUNE 23, 15b
 Enham Village Centre—arrangements, MAY 13, 17d; held, 20, 17c
 Friends of the Poor—arrangements, APRIL 15, 17b; MAY 3, 15b; 19, 17c; held, 23, 17c
 Harrow — arrangements, APRIL 28, 15b; JUNE 19, 17b; 28, 15b
 Holy Child Settlement — arrangements, APRIL 16, 17b

BALLS (continued) :—

- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — arrangements, JUNE 6, 17c
- Invalid Children's Aid Association — arrangements, APRIL 1, 17b; MAY 1, 19c; held, 14, 17c; JUNE 5, 15c; 12, 15c
- Italian Hospital—arrangements, MAY 15, 17b; 22, 19a; held, 27, 19c
- Ladies' Carlton Club, JUNE 25, 17d
- League of Health—draw: result, MAY 10, 9b
- League of Mercy (Moor Park) — arrangements, JUNE 10, 14f; held, 14, 13c
- Mothercraft Training Centre — arrangements, JUNE 17, 19b; 23, 15d
- People's League of Health—arrangements, APRIL 14, 15b; 16, 17b; held, MAY 1, 19c
- Rockefeller Foundation Fund (University College Hospital) — arrangements, MAY 10, 15e; 14, 17c; 17, 15c; 21, 17d; held, 31, 16e
- Royal Association of the Deaf and Dumb—arrangements, APRIL 4, 15a; 23, 17c; held, MAY 2, 15b
- Royal Caledonian — arrangements, APRIL 10, 17b; MAY 2, 15d; 20, 17c; 31, 17b; held, JUNE 3, 17e; (photo.), 3, 18
- Russian charities (Hotel Cecil) — arrangements, MAY 27, 19d
- St. Dunstan's Hostels—arrangements, APRIL 7, 15b; 16, 17b; MAY 1, 19d; 8, 17c; financial result, 16, 17b
- St. Dunstan's (English-American)—arrangements, MAY 28, 17c; Rance of Sarawak (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
- Silver Crusade — postponed, APRIL 12, 15b
- Southern Ireland Distressed Loyalists Fund—arrangements, MAY 21, 17b; held, JUNE 18, 19b
- Ulster linen merchants exhibiting at British Empire Exhibition—arrangements, APRIL 21, 8d
- United Empire, MAY 16, 17c
- BALLS, Mr. Lawrence—at British Empire Exhibition, on defects of yarns and fabrics, JUNE 12, 7c
- BALMER, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21c
- BALNIEL, Lord — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Lonsdale division, MAY 30, 11g
- BALTIC Insurance Association of London, Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5f
- BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange — Chairman and vice-chairman elected, JUNE 5, 19g
- BALTIC Shipping and Mercantile Exchange — Easter holidays arrangements, APRIL 19, 15g;—Meeting, APRIL 5, 21g;—Whitsuntide: closed, JUNE 9, 18g
- BALTIC States :—
- Conference of Foreign and Finance Ministers (Kovno); held, MAY 21, 13g; 30, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—bonds: issue authorized, APRIL 4, 19f (4*); further issue contemplated, MAY 24, 21e; 29, 23e; issue, 30, 20f; authority applied for, JUNE 5, 19b;—Dividend, JUNE 27, 21e (4*)

BAMBRACKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd—dividend, MAY 30, 21d;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16g;—Report, JUNE 3, 21e

BAMFORD, Mr. Charles R.—will, MAY 3, 15d

BANBURY, Lord :—

in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7a; MAY 8, 8a;—British Empire Exhibition: "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7c;—Irish Free State: Queenstown murders, APRIL 11, 7a;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8a;—London street accidents, MAY 15, 8c;—Pacific Cable Board Bill, JUNE 5, 7a;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8b;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7a

on labour disputes (l.), APRIL 1, 10b

BANBURY, Paymr.-Capt. F. A. F.—biographical, MAY 1, 10c

BANCA Commerciale Italiana—report, MAY 14, 21b; (F.N.), 14, 20b

BANCA di Sconto—Italian High Court decision, MAY 6, 13g

BANCO do Brasil: see BANK of Brazil

BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata — losses (F.N.), MAY 12, 21c

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino — dividend, MAY 3, 20d;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b

BANCO Popular Argentino — balance-sheet, MAY 10, 17e;—Report, JUNE 16, 19f

BANCROFT, Sir Squire—birthday, MAY 14, 17b

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21d

BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company—report, MAY 27, 26g

BANDON, Lord — death, MAY 19, 9c, 14f; photograph, 20, 18; funeral arrangements, 20, 17d; funeral, 24, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)

BANDS :—

Competitions — service bands: entry: Scottish Trades Union Congress resolution, APRIL 21, 6c

Indian Army (Punjab and Baluch regiments) — at Alhambra, APRIL 23, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

London and Home Counties Amateur Bands Association—contest held, JUNE 25, 17d

Music — committee of selection: adjudication, MAY 26, 12c

BANFF—electoral, JUNE 30, 16c

BANG, Mme. Nina (Denmark)—Minister of Education, APRIL 24, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25f;—Report, MAY 21, 24a

BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—Meeting, MAY 30, 23d;—Report, MAY 23, 24d

BANHAM, Mr. Francis E.—will, MAY 22, 22f

BANISTER, Dr. J. Bright — assistant obstetric physician at Charing Cross Hospital, MAY 9, 11g

BANKART, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald — retirement; biographical, JUNE 17, 7c

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, APRIL 4, 22b; 11, 21c; 19, 15c; 25, 16d; MAY 2, 20f; 9, 25e; 16, 21c; 23, 22e; 30, 25c; JUNE 6, 20c; 13, 16c; 20, 22e; 27, 25c

BANKERS' Investment Trust — dividend, APRIL 17, 18c;—Report, MAY 13, 22d; (F.N.), 13, 21d

BANKES, Lord Justice :—

at Church House, on London Diocesan report, JUNE 17, 9d

at Llandrindod Wells, on education: Concordat proposals, APRIL 25, 8c

- BANK Holdings, Ltd.**—report, JUNE 24, 21*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
- BANKING** :—
- Amalgamation — questions in Parliament, MAY 23, 9*c* (4*)
 - Credit—growth (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*d*
 - Clearings, provincial — returns for May, JUNE 3, 21*d*
 - Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 - Industry — unemployment insurance scheme: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief—Industries, by
 - Inquiry — Scottish Trade Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 19, 12*c*
 - Law case (specific appropriation of bills), APRIL 16, 5*e*
 - Monthly statement — for March, APRIL 8, 22*e*; for April, MAY 9, 23*f*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*; for May, JUNE 7, 18*d*
 - Nationalization, suggested — Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 1, 25*c*;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Horne, Sir R. S. (l.), MAY 31, 15*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 7*b*; 30, 9*d*
 - Russia—conditions of leading bankers for restoration of credit: see under RUSSIA—Finance—Loans
- BANK of Adelaide**—branch, new, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 16, 23*c*
- BANK of Australasia** — director elected, MAY 24, 21*g*
- BANK of Belgium**—returns, APRIL 1, 21*b*; 8, 22*c*; 15, 19*e*; 23, 24*a*; 29, 19*e*; MAY 6, 21*a*; 14, 21*a*; 20, 21*b*; 27, 26*b*; JUNE 3, 21*d*; 11, 19*a*; 17, 23*g*; 24, 21*e*
- BANK of Brazil** (Banco do Brasil)—meeting, JUNE 19, 20*b*
- BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.**—dividend, JUNE 27, 25*c*
- BANK of Chosen** — report, MAY 27, 26*g*
- BANK of England** :—
- Accumulative dividends — stock required purchased, APRIL 29, 20*b*; MAY 13, 21*d* (4*); 24, 21*c*
 - Greek loan—second advance, MAY 9, 22*c* (22*f*, 4*)
 - Notes :—
 - Currency notes, amalgamation with: see under CURRENCY—Notes
 - Forged — circulation throughout Europe: arrests, MAY 10, 11*g*; making place discovered, 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Gabriel Rabbat sentenced, JUNE 30, 13*b*
 - Rate — (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*a*; suggested increase: Mr. W. Leaf (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 22*d* (F.N.), 20, 22*b*; Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), 23, 8*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; 25, 19*a*; 28, 19*a*
 - Rebuilding — alternative schemes, JUNE 12, 9*e*; disagreement between London Corporation and London County Council, 12, 9*e*; London Corporation Improvements and Finance Committee's decision, 14, 12*d*; Mr. T. Fisher (l.), 18, 12*e*
 - Returns, APRIL 4, 22*b*; 11, 21*c*; 19, 15*e*; 25, 16*d*; MAY 2, 20*f*; 9, 25*e*; 16, 21*c*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 25*c*; JUNE 6, 20*c*; 13, 16*c*; 20, 22*c*; 27, 25*c*
- BANK of Esthonia**: see EKSTI Bank
- BANK of Finland**—returns, APRIL 7, 20*g*
- BANK of France** — gold: consignment to London, APRIL 9, 20*c*;—Returns, APRIL 4, 19*e*; 11, 20*g*; 19, 15*d*; 25, 17*a*; MAY 2, 21*c*; 9, 22*e*; 16, 21*d*; 23, 21*d*; 31, 20*d*; JUNE 6, 20*d*; 13, 15*c*; 20, 22*e*; 27, 22*a*
- BANK of Germany** — Bank of Issue: experts' committee recommendation: see under GERMANY;—Capital: rearrangement, JUNE 30, 24*f*;—Credits to industry: restriction see under GERMANY: Trade: Finance;—Reconstitution: agreement, JUNE 30, 24*f*;—Returns, APRIL 9, 20*f*; 15, 19*e*; 28, 20*e*; MAY 2, 21*c*; 8, 21*a*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*d*; JUNE 9, 18*a*; 12, 19*c*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 19*f*
- BANK of Japan**—note circulation (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*b*
- BANK of Latvia**—order for banknotes, MAY 30, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.**—circular, monthly: noticed, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*);—Manager, assistant general: appointment, APRIL 22, 9*g* (4*); 23, 24*d*;—Robbery, APRIL 28, 14*g*
- BANK of London and South America, Ltd.**—claim against German Government: judgment, MAY 24, 4*g*;—Dividend, MAY 14, 21*b*
- BANK of Montreal** — balance sheet (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*d*;—Dividend, APRIL 28, 20*g*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
- BANK of New South Wales**—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*c*
- BANK of Nova Scotia**—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*
- BANK of New Zealand**—directors: changes, JUNE 21, 19*f*;—Report, JUNE 16, 19*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*
- BANK of Poland** :—
- Director-General appointed, APRIL 19, 15*g*
 - New—opened, APRIL 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
 - Shares — organizing committee's statement, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*)
- BANK of Portugal** — returns, APRIL 2, 20*e*; 10, 22*a*; 14, 19*d*; 16, 20*e*; 29, 19*c*; MAY 1, 24*a*; JUNE 2, 23*c*; 18, 22*b*
- BANK of Rio de Janeiro**—failure, APRIL 7, 20*g*
- BANK of Roumania**—address, APRIL 7, 20*f*
- BANK of Spain**—returns, APRIL 8, 22*e*; 16, 20*c*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 16*d*; MAY 3, 18*d*; 9, 22*e*; 19, 23*c*; 23, 21*d*; JUNE 2, 23*c*; 11, 19*a*; 13, 15*e*; 27, 22*a*
- BANK of Taiwan, Ltd.**—report, JUNE 13, 18*c*
- BANK of the Netherlands**—returns, APRIL 2, 20*e*; 9, 21*a*; 30, 20*e*; MAY 9, 22*e*; 14, 21*a*; 23, 21*d*; 29, 24*b*; JUNE 5, 19*a*; 13, 15*e*; 18, 22*b*; 27, 22*a*
- BANKRUPTCY** :—
- Law—Reform :—
 - Bill—(P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g*; withdrawn, MAY 2, 8*a*
 - Committee, departmental—appointment: announcement in Commons, MAY 2, 7*b*; appointed, JUNE 23, 9*a* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4)
 - Non disclosure—prosecution, JUNE 27, 11*c*
 - Official Receivers — appointment, APRIL 17, 11*g*
- BANKS, Mrs. Emily R.**—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
- BANNERMAN, Maj.-Gen. William B.**—will, JUNE 7, 15*c*
- BANQUE National de Crédit**—report, APRIL 8, 25*d* (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b* (4*)
- BANTING, Dr. (Canada)** — awarded degree of Yale University, JUNE 20, 13*g*
- Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- BANTING Research Foundation** — established in Canada; purposes described, APRIL 15, 13*e*
- BANYARD, Mr. R. E.**—on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*; 26, 6*d*

- BAPTISTA, Mr. Joseph (India) — delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, MAY 20, 13*g*
- BAPTIST Church—Assembly (Cardiff), MAY 6, 10*c*; 8, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*); 9, 8*g*;—Pastoral changes, APRIL 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 7*b*; MAY 2, 15*d*; 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 22*g*; MAY 19*c*; JUNE 5, 15*c*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); 19, 17*c*; 26, 13*b*
- BAR :—
Calls, MAY 15, 5*g*
Counsel — choice by prisoners: discussion at Central Criminal Court, MAY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Examination—results, MAY 1, 5*d*; JUNE 19, 5*e*
King's counsel—appointed, APRIL 12, 12*g*
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 18*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 27*b*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
- BARBADOS :—
Article ("Barbados: an Atlantic health resort"), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Governor—Lieut.-Col. Sir C. O'Brien's term extended, MAY 27, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 17, 15*g*
- BARBER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
- BARBER, Mr. John—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
- BARCELONA :—
Alfonso, King: visit: see under ALFONSO, King
Crime: see under SPAIN—Crime
Fire: see under SPAIN—Fires
Law—College of Advocates' annual directory: lawyers fined for voting for publication in Castilian, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Pedralbes Palace—presented to King Alfonso, MAY 13, 13*b*; article ("A new Spanish palace"), 13, 17*f*; (photo.), 21, 18
- BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—Financial reorganization scheme (F.N.), JUNE 13, 15*b*; bond issue (F.N.), 23, 19*d*; prospectus, 26, 23*a*, *d*; (F.N.), 26, 22*f*;—Meetings: notice, JUNE 14, 15*f*; held, 26, 25*d*
- BARCLAY, Sir Colville — Minister at Budapest, MAY 10, 11*e* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Swedish praise, 12, 13*d*; kisses hands on appointment, 12, 17*b*; photograph, 12, 18
- BARCLAY, Mr. E. L.—on Conservative Party: local leaders (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
- BARCLAY, Mr. E. N.—on Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 23, 10*c*
- BARCLAY, Mr. J. R.—on British pedigree stock (l.), JUNE 23, 7*e*
- BARCLAY, Mr. John—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
- BARCLAY, Mrs. Margaret—memorial cross in Stevenage Churchyard: dedicated, APRIL 29, 15*d*
- BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—at War Office, on United Services Trustee, JUNE 5, 17*f*
- BARCLAY, Mr. R. N.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*e*
- BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*;—Report, JUNE 21, 19*c*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—Branches: new, APRIL 2, 20*d* (4*); 28, 20*f*; 30, 22*d*; MAY 6, 21*g*; 12, 23*b*; JUNE 18, 21*f* (3* 4*);—Director appointed, APRIL 5, 18*f*;—Fleet-street business: new premises, MAY 2, 21*g*;—Newark-on-Trent: business at Castlegate transferred, JUNE 4, 28*e*;—Report for April (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*d*;—Review: May number noticed, MAY 9, 23*g*
- BARCLAYS Bank (Overseas), Ltd.—new branch, MAY 5, 24*b*
- BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert, APRIL 10, 12*e*
- BARCROFT, Prof. J.—at Royal Institution, on causes of mountain sickness, MAY 1, 10*g*
- BARGANG Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
- BARING, Mr. Maurice—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
- BARING Brothers—law case, MAY 31, 6*c*
- BARING-GOULD, Rev. Sabine—proposed memorial at Horbury Bridge Church, JUNE 7, 15*c*
- BARKER, Prof. Aldred F.—on Leeds University wool exhibit (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
- BARKER, Lieut.-Col. E. F. W.—on labour: holidays (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
- BARKER, Mr. Ernest :—
on London University: site (l.), APRIL 1, 10*a*
on Russian professors, condemned—appeal, APRIL 11, 14*e*
- BARKER, Lieut.-Col. Ernest F. W.—C.B.E.; JUNE 3, 16*d*
- BARKER, Col. Sir Francis—death, APRIL 1, 9*d*
- BARKER, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
- BARKER, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
- BARKER, Mr. Herbert—drowned, MAY 20, 14*c*
- BARKER, Sir Herbert—on sunlight and heliopathy (l.), JUNE 6, 15*e*
- BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis—"Cancer: How it is caused and how it can be prevented," reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*e*
- BARKER, Mr. John—biographical: Frank Smart University Student in Botany at Cambridge University, APRIL 4, 14*c*
- BARKER, Mr. John—at Victory House, on General Nursing Council certificates requirements, JUNE 20, 16*d*
- BARKER, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
- BARKER, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
- BARKER, Senator Stephen (Australia)—death, JUNE 23, 11*g*
- BARKER, Mr. Tom B.—will, JUNE 27, 17*c*
- BARKER, Wing-Cdr. W. C. (Canada)—liaison officer with Royal Air Force, MAY 19, 13*g*
- BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—extensions: programme: Sir S. Skinner (s.), APRIL 15, 20*a* (F.N.), 15, 19*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 15, 20*a*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19*b*;—Trade notices, APRIL 14, 9*e*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; JUNE 9, 7*f*; 23, 9*b*
- BARKING—Baptist Tabernacle struck by lightning, MAY 20, 14*c*;—Court House: preservation: discussed at Council meeting, MAY 29, 19*d*;—Library, public: opening arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*g*
- BARKLEY, Mr. William H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- BARLASSINA, Mgr.—visit to Transjordan, JUNE 20, 13*g*
- BARLEY—malting: imports: question in Parliament, APRIL 14, 18*d*
- BARLEY, Mr. William — will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
- BARLOW, Lady — luncheon, JUNE 7, 15*a*
- BARLOW, dance, 26, 19*d*
- BARLOW, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*

- BARLOW, Sir Montague—dinner, MAY 2, 15c; baronetcy gazetted, 31, 17b
at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, JUNE 24, 11c
at Savoy Hall, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Colony, MAY 15, 12c; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
on labour disputes — Courts of Inquiry (l.), APRIL 15, 15c; correction (l.), 16, 10d; conciliation (l.), MAY 22, 17c
on unemployment relief — Labour Ministry policy; Baldwin Ministry's record (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
- BARLOW, Sir Thomas—at Scarborough, on temperance, APRIL 23, 11c
- BARLOW, Prof. W. S. Lazarus — at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11d
- BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f
- BARMAN, Mr. Christian — on Waterloo Bridge: reconstruction (l.), APRIL 3, 15c
- BARMER Bankverein (of Barmen)—Messrs. Hugo Stinnes: extension of relations with, JUNE 2, 23c
- BARNAGORE Jute Factory Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 6, 24a
- BARNARD, Capt. Markland—will, MAY 21, 17d
- BARNARDISTON, Lieut.-Col. Samuel J.—will, MAY 1, 18d
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—appeal, JUNE 11, 15b; —Barkingside: Founders' Day, JUNE 30, 16d; —Boys' Garden City, Woodford: foundation-stone of Public Schools House laid, APRIL 26, 8d; —Concert in aid, MAY 29, 19b; —Houses of Parliament: visit of party, JUNE 6, 17c; —Meeting, MAY 29, 18a; —Overseas visitors at Barking-side, MAY 31, 16f (2* 3* 4*)
- BARNES, Mr.—at Folkestone, on national insurance and friendly societies, JUNE, 13, 12c
- BARNES, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister of Works, APRIL 29, 12c (12d, 2* 3* 4*); Minister of Education, MAY 12, 13b
- BARNES, Mr. A.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 16, 24g
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g; —Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7a; —London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g
- BARNES, Mr. A. K.—at Liverpool on Liverpool and London, and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 14, 22a; (F.N.), 14, 20c
- BARNES, Canon E. W.:—
at Kingston Grammar School, on science and religion, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*)
at Westminster Abbey, on Christian service, APRIL 19, 5c; on religion and commerce, 28, 18c
- BARNES, Elizabeth — acquitted, JUNE 26, 13d
- BARNES, Mr. George N.—chairman of Ex-Ranker Officers' Committee, APRIL 10, 11d; member of Privy Council committee on bestowal of honours, JUNE 27, 8c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipbuilding: decrease; emigration of skilled engineers, MAY 5, 11c
at House of Commons, on Mr. R. Young, APRIL 7, 7c
at Whitehall-gardens, on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions, APRIL 16, 11d; 17, 9d
on Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15e
- BARNES, Maj. Harry—at Caxton Hall, on amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 18, 13b
- BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 29, 13c
- BARNES, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- BARNES, Mr. W. J.—Alderman of Dover, MAY 30, 11g
- BARNES-GORELL, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 12, 15c
- BARNETT, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 3, 15d
- BARNETT, Mr. Charles E.—president of Council of Foreign Bondholders, APRIL 28, 20f
at Bartholomew-lane, on Alliance Assurance Company, MAY 15, 22d; (F.N.), 15, 21d
- BARNETT, Mr. H. Villiers—biographical, JUNE 18, 10g
- BARNETT, Dame Henrietta O. W.—D.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
- BARNETT, Mr. Joseph — bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 8, 11c
- BARNETT, Laurence — false pretences charge, MAY 6, 11b (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- BARNETT, Maj. R. W.—luncheon, JUNE 19, 17b
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10b
- BARNETT, Mrs. S. A.—at Whitehall Rooms, on Children's Country Holiday Fund, MAY 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- BARNITT, Mr. C. T.—on blind pensioners (l.), JUNE 10, 8e
- BARNS, Mr. Stephen J.—on Hatfield Forest (l.), MAY 15, 9g
- BARNSTON, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
- BARODA, Maharajah of—arrives in London, MAY 30, 17b
- BARONI, Signor Luca O. (Italy)—Minister to Belgium; in Brussels, MAY 7, 13g
- BARR, Sgt.-Maj. A.—medals conferred upon: among Post Office lost property, APRIL 21, 6b
- BARR, Mrs. Emily—will, MAY 26, 21c
- BARR, Pte. James—death, APRIL 29, 9g
- BARRA, Señor de la (Mexico) — at Sofia: received by King Boris: interview with Col. Kalfoff, JUNE 4, 15c (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BARRATT, Ald. William F.—will, JUNE 9, 13d
- BARRAUD, Mr.—member of Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") commission, JUNE 18, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
- BARRONECHEA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22c
- BARRERA, Lieut.-Gen. (Spain)—Captain-General of Catalonia, JUNE 10, 11d
- BARRETT, Mr. C. H. F.—completion of 50th year of service to St. Paneras; presentation, APRIL 30, 5g
- BARRETT-LEONARD, Mrs. Blanche—will, JUNE 9, 13d
- BARRIE, Sir Charles C.—director of London and North-Eastern Railway Company, MAY 31, 20c
in Parliament, on herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7g
- BARRIE, Sir James—to receive freedom of Dumfries, APRIL 4, 9g
- BARRINGTON, Eleanor — shop lifting charge, MAY 12, 11g
- BARRINGTON-WARD, Canon Mark J.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association — meeting, APRIL 10, 11b
- BARROIS, Dr. Paul (France)—death, JUNE 4, 15g

- BARRON, Mr.—on building trade wages and conditions: employers' lock-out threat (statement), JUNE 21, 12e; 23, 12f
- BARRON, Francis—drunk while driving charge, MAY 22, 13c
- BARRON, Richard C.—false pretences charge, JUNE 30, 11d
- BARRON, Mr. William—death, APRIL 1, 17b; funeral arrangements, 5, 15b
- BARROW, Mr. Frederick B.—will, JUNE 11, 15c
- BARROW, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 31, 16f
- BARROW, Mr. T.—on housing: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 12, 14b
- BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—blast furnaces restarting, JUNE 7, 9g; —Meeting, APRIL 3, 16c
- BARRY Docks—coal hoists: contract placed, MAY 26, 11g
- BARRY, Maj. John (U.S.A.)—on International Horse Show, Olympia: United States Army competitors (statement), JUNE 10, 9c
- BARRY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—on limitation of armaments (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14d
- BARRY, Mrs. Stanley—funeral, APRIL 4, 15b
- BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 23e
- BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21d
- BAR-SUR-AUBE—war memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- BARTH—death from accident, MAY 20, 11g
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Clarence E.—on Church Lads' Brigade (l.), JUNE 26, 12e
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mrs. Jessie—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- BARTHOPE, Ald. F. J.—City Sheriff, JUNE 28, 14f
- BARTHOUD, M. (France)—appointment in connection with German foreign loan, APRIL 26, 10a
German loan—conversation with Mr. J. P. Morgan, APRIL 28, 12a
on German reparations—report of Committee of experts (s.) APRIL 10, 14c
- "BARTIMEUS": see DA COSTA Ricei, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. L. A.
- BARTLE, Mr. Alexander J.—will, APRIL 30, 19e
- BARTLETT, Rev. W.—on marriage banns (l.), MAY 13, 10e
- BARTON, Rev. Edgar C.—on London County Council Becontree housing estate: rents (l.), APRIL 8, 9d
- BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—our Adelaide correspondent's comments, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
on general election—downfall of Liberals (statement), APRIL 7, 11c
on immigration of boy settlers—abandonment of scheme (views), MAY 7, 13e
on North-South Australian Railway (statement), APRIL 26, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
- BARWICK, Mr. R. J.—awarded Crown of Rumania, MAY 15, 10e
- BASEDOW, Dr. (Australia)—to inspect route of North-South Transcontinental Railway, APRIL 3, 13b (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BASHAM, Frank—conviction quashed, JUNE 19, 7g
- BASIL, Herr Fritz (Germany)—sentenced by French Court martial, MAY 2, 11g
- BASKET Makers' Company—liveryman elected, APRIL 26, 7g
- BASSET, Mr. A. B.—on married persons' income-tax (l.), APRIL 26, 6d
- BASSI, Ugo—fraud charge, APRIL 28, 19c (1*)
- BASTARD, Lieut.-Col. William—death, JUNE 18, 10d
- BASU, Mr. B. N. (India)—member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay, APRIL 19, 9g; biographical, MAY 27, 18e; health, JUNE 26, 15g
- BASUM, Rev. R. L.—reported killed, MAY 27, 15f (16f, 3* 4*)
- BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25e
- BACHELOR, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 27, 17e
- BATEMAN, Mr. Harry D.—will, MAY 23, 17d
- BATEMAN, Rifleman Riley (Crimean veteran)—death, APRIL 4, 9g
- BATES, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 23, 17e
- BATES, Sir Dawson—operation: health, APRIL 28, 15b
- BATES, Ian W.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 30, 11c
- BATES, Mr. Sydney E.—will, MAY 31, 16f
- BATES, Miss Una—song recital, MAY 10, 10a (2* 3* 4*)
- BATES, Rev. William—will, MAY 22, 22f
- BATESON, Mr. Roger K.—will, MAY 14, 16e
- BATESON, Mr. V. B.—town clerk of Stepney, APRIL 14, 9g
- BATH—Connaught, Duke of, visit: see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of;—Electoral, JUNE 18, 13g
- BATH, Lady—dance, JUNE 13, 13b
- BATH, Mr. Hubert—*Bubbles* produced, JUNE 12, 10e; 13, 8c (3* 4*)
- BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH and Wells:—
Diocese—conference: arrangements, MAY 30, 19e; held, JUNE 6, 17d; Finance, board of (statement), JUNE 21, 15d
Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
- BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see WILLSON, Rt. Rev. St John Wynne
- BATHO, Mr. Charles A.—at Carpenters' Hall, on Chair of Road Engineering: proposed institution, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- BATHO, Mr. Cyril—biographical: professor of civil engineering at Birmingham University, JUNE 6, 16c
- BATHURST, Lady—relinquishes ownership of *Morning Post*, APRIL 14, 12g
- BATHURST, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, JUNE 16, 15e
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d
- BATTERSEA—Bolingbroke-road school: boys' choir to sing at Stratford-on-Avon, MAY 9, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
- BATTISTINI, Signor—song recital, MAY 22, 14b
- BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25d
- BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—Meeting, JUNE 2, 23f;—Report, MAY 26, 25g
- BAUER, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on duration of League of Nations control of finances, MAY 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- BAUGH, Capt. George J.—death, MAY 7, 16e; will, JUNE 13, 13e
- BAVARIA:—
Academy of Sciences—refuses to send delegation to Naples University Centenary celebrations, APRIL 14, 11g
Administration—constitution: alteration: powers of Diet: plebiscite to be taken, APRIL 4, 11c (12f, 2*, 3*, 4*)

BAVARIA (continued):—

- Communists — arrests in Munich, MAY 27, 15b (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Day of Atonement — Royalist demonstration in Munich, JUNE 17, 15b (photo.), 20, 18
- Diet: see *Parliament*, below
- Foreigners — new regulations, APRIL 25, 9g
- General election — prospects, APRIL 4, 11c (12f, 2* 3* 4*); meetings; fight (fatal), 5, 11e; poll: results, 7, 11b; 8, 13d; new: poll results, MAY 6, 13f; 9, 13b
- Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 13d
- Ministry — new: formation prospects, MAY 6, 13f; 7, 13d; JUNE 27, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- Bavarian People's Party — attitude, MAY 2, 11b
- Monarchy — restoration: see under *Unrest*, below
- Palatinate: see *Palatinale*
- Parliament (Diet) — parties, political: analysis of strength, MAY 9, 13b
- Parties, political — Hitler Party: dissensions, MAY 24, 13d (2* 3* 4*); programme for Diet, 24, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- Press — Gross Deutsche Zeitung suspends publication, MAY 24, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- Railways — resumption of control: adviser to People's Party's statement, MAY 7, 13d
- Unrest:—
- Monarchy — restoration:—
- Bavarian Veterans' Association — parade in Munich, JUNE 2, 13d
- Officers' Association — meeting, APRIL 3, 11d
- Putseh — Hitler, Ludendorff and others tried; sentences, APRIL 2, 14e; messages of sympathy from Officers' Association; prisoners taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 13d; persons to be tried on charges of high treason, 23, 13g; sentences, 29, 12e
- BAWCOMBE, Mr. William J. — will, APRIL 29, 15d
- BAX, Mr. Clifford — on new dramatic method (l.), APRIL 16, 10c
- BAXTER, Rev. C. P. — resigns vicarage of Compton Bishop, MAY 13, 19d
- BAYARD, Chevalier — photograph, APRIL 30, 18
- BAYER, Dr. — experiments with remedy for sleeping sickness, JUNE 11, 11c (11g 3* 4*)
- BAYLEY, Miss Olive — death, MAY 17, 14c
- BAYLEY, Mr. Joseph G. — will, APRIL 29, 15d
- BAYLIS, George — 102nd birthday, JUNE 17, 22c
- BAYLIS, Miss Lilian — receives M.A. degree at Oxford, May 7, 17d; photograph, 7, 18
- BAYLY, Mr. H. Wansey — on war pensions: administration (l.), MAY 5, 10d
- BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton — on Leeds: supply of vicars for bishopries (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16e
- BAYREUTH — Festival: see under *MUSIC* — Festivals
- BAZALGETTE, Mr. H. L. — on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord — Elliot, Mr. A. W. McK. (l.), APRIL 9, 10e; — Primrose Day: wreaths: notice, APRIL 16, 11g
- BEADNELL, Surg. Rear-Adm. Charles M. — C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- BEALE, Sir John F. — at Strand, on Legal Insurance Company, APRIL 17, 19c (F.N.), 17, 18b
- BEALES, Mr. William — will, APRIL 12, 15d
- BEALY, Miss Lydia — will, APRIL 11, 17c
- BEAMONT, Charles R. — manslaughter charge, MAY 26, 5f
- BEAN, Mr. John H. — on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), APRIL 29, 12d
- BEARD, Mr. Ernest — will, APRIL 4, 15d
- BEARD, Mr. Gilbert — on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10c
- BEARD, Mr. J. J. — at Northampton, on Labour Ministry; old age pensions: means disqualification, JUNE 10, 14f
- BEARD, Lonisa — will: law ease, JUNE 26, 5d
- BEARDMORE, Mr. Lissant — song recital, JUNE 16, 10b; 17, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- BEARDMORE, Messrs. — all-metal flying-boats: Rohrbach constructional system: rights acquired, MAY 16, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- BEARE, Mr. Ernest E. — C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- BEARSTED, Lady — opens new wing of Maidstone Museum and Art Gallery, APRIL 23, 12b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BEARSTED, Lord — receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14a in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9b
- BEARY, Michael — bankruptcy meeting, APRIL 9, 5b; 30, 5f
- BEASLEY, Charles — theft charge, APRIL 24, 9b; 30, 5c
- BEATRICE, Princess — expected at Kensington Palace from Continent, APRIL 29, 15b; visits King and Queen, MAY 5, 17b; guest of Mr. and Mrs. A. Somerset, 16, 17a; visits British Empire Exhibition, 20, 12d; at Covent Garden Opera House, 22, 19c; to attend evensong at St. Stephen's, Bow, JUNE 6, 12c; guest of M. Paravicini, 14, 13b; guest of M. and Mme. Van Swinderen, 25, 17b; guest of Sir A. and Lady Weigall, 26, 19d
- League of Remembrance (1914-1919) — present at meeting of Medical Advisory Board, MAY 14, 17b
- Royal School of Art Needlework — presides at sale, MAY 31, 17b
- Shrivenham Homes for Disabled Men — attends concert in aid, MAY 30 17d
- BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. F. C. — Colonel of Wiltshire Regiment, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
- BEATTY, Miss Christina P. — law case, APRIL 12, 4b
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord — returns from Riviera, APRIL 5, 15b; at christening of Mr. P. Leigh's infant daughter (photo.), MAY 17, 16; opens All Empire Navy League Fair, 23, 12c; entertains Queen of Rumania, 30, 17d
- Hanover Lodge — sale announced, MAY 5, 22c
- at Admiralty, on The Great War: Anglo-American naval cooperation, MAY 7, 9c
- at Australia House, on Navy; Navy League, MAY 23, 12c
- BEATTY, Mr. A. H. — member of Corporation of London, JUNE 9, 7g
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada):—
- at Toronto, on Canadian Pacific Railway Company, MAY 9, 22d (and 22c, 4*)
- on land settlement — loans to newcomers, APRIL 19, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)

- BEATTY, Col.-Cdt. G. A. H.—Aide-de-Camp to King, APRIL 23, 17*b*
- BEATTY, Lieut. Thomas R.—keeping of remark books : Admiralty commendation, JUNE 4, 5*f*
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady—J.P. for Deal, MAY 14, 11*g*
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; president of City of London Liberal Association, MAY 7, 19*g*
- at Bcttेशanger, on Kent coalfield : development, MAY 20, 11*f*
- at Surveyors' Institution, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22*e*
- in Parliament, on Imperial preference ; Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*c* ;—India : officials : leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7*b* ; Bill, MAY 9, 8*a* ;—London : street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d* ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8*b* ; 30, 9*b* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7*a*
- BEAUMONT, Sir George—portrait (photo.), APRIL 1, 18
- BEAUMONT, Mr. J. A. G. — on electrical trades : wages dispute (statement), MAY 20, 16*e* (16, 2* 3* 4*)
- BEAUMONT College, Old Windsor—speech day, JUNE 30, 8*b*
- BEAUMONT-HAMEL — memorial to 51st Scottish Division : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- BECHUANALAND :—
- Bakwena tribe — inquiry into quarrel between Chief Mokhatle and section of his adherents, APRIL 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Military commandos—review ; bomb dropped from aeroplane on crowd, MAY 29, 15*c*
- BECK, Mr. Arthur E.—at Birmingham, on McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 13, 16*b*
- BECK, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
- BECKER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e*
- BECKER Steelworks at Willick—application for supervision, MAY 20, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c* ; 23, 13*c*
- Coal mines—acquired by Swiss, MAY 23, 13*e*
- BECKETT, Mr. Arthur—on South Downs : public access (l.), MAY 23, 10*f*
- BECKETT, Mr. George—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
- BECKETT, Mr. R. A.—on octopus as food (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
- BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert—operation, APRIL 1, 17*b*
- BECKETT, Mr. T. W.—death, MAY 6, 13*b*
- BECKWITH, Mr. Arthur—on protection of industries (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
- BECKWITH, Mr. Sidney — will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
- BEDDOES, Reginald W.—lottery promotion charge, MAY 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BEDFORD, Duke of—opens new Aquarium at Zoological Gardens, APRIL 7, 19*c*
- BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles H.—receives D.C.L. degree at Oxford, JUNE 27, 16*c*
- BEDFORDSHIRE—electoral : Luton, MAY 13, 11*g*
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—1st Battn. : new colours presented by King George (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 12, 16 ;—Dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*
- BEDGEBURY—site for National Pinetum acquired, JUNE 5, 10*c*
- BEEBE, Mr. William—"Galápagos World's End," reviewed, MAY 2, 19*b*
- BEECHAM Estate and Pills, Ltd. :—
- Properties — proposition to deal with (F.N.), APRIL 23, 23*c* ; (photos.), MAY 23, 19
- Share issue (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c* ; MAY 1, 21*f* ; 23, 21*b* ; prospectus, 26, 22*a*, 23*c* ; 27, 25*a* ; list closed, 27, 25*g*
- BEECHNER, Mr. G. W.—law case, JUNE 17, 18*d*
- BEEFORTH, Mr. George L.—death at 101, APRIL 14, 9*e*
- BEEMAN, Eng.-Cdr. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on internal combustion engines, APRIL 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- BEER :—
- Fermentation research — article ("Beers and ultra-violet light : fermentation research"), APRIL 22, 10*b* ;—Chapman, Mr. A. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*
- Prices—Mr. C. F. Ryder (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*
- Quality — Parliament : questions, APRIL 1, 8*a*
- BEER, Mr. George E.—on bird protection (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
- BEES—Micheldever Clock Tower : swarm returns, JUNE 18, 19*d*
- BEE, Dr. J. Agar—death, MAY 28, 16*d* ; funeral, 29, 19*c*
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von : see under MUSIC
- BEGGING—prosecution, JUNE 10, 8*f* ; 30, 9*b*
- BEHUBOR Company — report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
- BEIRA—Port : Customs returns for April, JUNE 12, 19*g*
- BEIRA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
- BEIRES, Maj. Sarmiento (Portugal)—flight see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights
- BEIT, Lady — dance, JUNE 28, 15*b*
- BEITH, Maj. J. H. ("Ian Hay") :—
- at Æolian Hall, on prohibition in United States, JUNE 25, 5*g*
- on St. Barnabas Hostels : appeal for Scottish pilgrims (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
- BELFAST — bands : prohibited in Bellevue Gardens, JUNE 4, 8*e* ;—Crime : see under IRELAND, Northern : *Crime* ;—Freedom : to be conferred upon Duke of York, MAY 28, 16*f* ;—Labour : see under IRELAND, Northern : *Labour* ;—Queen's University : see QUEEN'S University of Belfast ;—Shipbuilding : see under IRELAND, Northern : *Shipbuilding* ;—Tramcars : liquor advertisements prohibited, JUNE 4, 8*e*
- BELFIELD, Major Stafford C.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 12, 11*c* ; appeal dismissed, JUNE 19, 16*g*
- BELFRAGE, Mr. S. Henning—on cancer research (l.), MAY 12, 10*d*
- BELGARD, M. (Russia)—in London, MAY 23, 13*e*
- BELGIUM :—
- Abyssinia—visit of Regent : see under ABYSSINIA—Regent
- Accidents :—
- Church lift — at Zonnebeke, APRIL 16, 13*g*
- Coalmining — Marcinelle - Nord, APRIL 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*b* (2* 3*, 4*) ;—Ressaix mine, APRIL 30, 19*g*
- Drowning — Langerbrugge, JUNE 2, 5*e*
- Army — Brussels garrison : troops reviewed, APRIL 9, 13*g*

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Crown Prince — at Ostend Regatta : presents prizes (photo.), JUNE 12, 16

Denmark, relations with — trade : Danish mission in Brussels, APRIL 4, 11*g*

Education—students : fight at Louvain, APRIL 17, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Finance :—

Budget—surplus, JUNE 12, 11*b*

Condition—M. Theunis (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*

Exchange — fluctuations (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*a* ; 4, 19*g* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 23*c* ; 24, 18*b* ; MAY 9, 22*b* ; 12, 21*b* ; 13, 21*e* ; 15, 21*e*

Morgan (J. P.) and Company—reported extension of credit not confirmed, APRIL 2, 20*g*

Stabilization plan, APRIL 4, 19*f*

Government debt to National Bank —sums received in part repayment, APRIL 15, 19*g* ; JUNE 6, 20*g*

France, relations with :—

German reparations—experts' report : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations

Ruhr occupation : see under GERMANY—Allied Occupation

Germany, relations with :—

Aggression, security against :—

Herriot, M.—statement reported in *Independence Belge*, JUNE 26, 16*e* (statement), 27, 14*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 27, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 27, 8*d*

Jaspar, M. (s.), MAY 28, 13*f*

Keller, Herr von—received by M. Theunis, MAY 15, 14*f*

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*d*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Italy, relations with — Minister in Brussels appointed, MAY 7, 13*g*

Japan, relations with — commercial treaty : Cabinet approves draft, APRIL 16, 10*c* ; signed, JUNE 28, 11*g*

King : see ALBERT

Labour — coalminers : wages reduced, MAY 2, 11*g* ; strike in Charleroi basin, 7, 13*b* ; ends, 9, 13*g* ; — Diamond workers : hours in Antwerp reduced, APRIL 7, 20*g* ; 8, 12*c* ;—railway shopmen : wages : Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*

Law — women Judges : appointment in commercial tribunals : Chamber of Deputies decision, APRIL 4, 12*e*

Lions : see under LIONS

Marriages celebrated — golden weddings : 28 celebrated at Nivelles, MAY 30, 13*g*

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 15*g*

Post Office—telegrams *de luxe* : announcement, APRIL 24, 15*e*

Railway accidents—Ghent, MAY 9, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Rumania—visit of King and Queen : see under FERDINAND, King of Rumania

Shipping—services to Russia, APRIL 1, 23*d*

Trade — Fair (Brussels) : held, APRIL 1, 16*d* (3* 4*) : King Albert visits (photo.), 8, 18

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Turf—Boisfort racecourse : riot, MAY 30, 13*g*

United States, relations with — Ambassador to Brussels : presents credentials, JUNE 6, 13*g* ;—Debt to : see under UNITED STATES : Finance : War, The Great ;—Drink : prevention of smuggling : see under UNITED STATES : Drink War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Women—Judges : see under LAW, above

BELGIUM, Prince Charles of — health, JUNE 27, 13*g*

BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of—unveils statue of *Peter Pan* in Brussels, JUNE 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

BELISKA and Company, Ltd.—partnership : change, MAY 1, 23*g*

BELL, Mrs.—at Mansion House, on earthquake in Japan, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

BELL, Mr. Adam—will, MAY 31, 16*f*

BELL, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*

BELL, Mr. Chichester A.—will, MAY 2, 15*c*

BELL, Mr. Edward—on Waterloo Bridge preservation (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*

BELL, Mr. F. A. R.—on Budget (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*

BELL, Mr. Francis J.—death, APRIL 3, 16*e* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*) ; will, MAY 6, 17*e*

BELL, Rev. G. F.—presentation, JUNE 18, 10*c*

BELL, Very Rev. George R.—at Canterbury, on St. George's Day : British Empire Exhibition (add.), APRIL 24, 9*a*

BELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry S.—deputy-lieutenant for Northumberland, MAY 14, 17*c*

BELL, Sir Hugh :—

at Betteshanger, on new Betteshanger Colliery, MAY 20, 11*f*

at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour and capital : relations : industrial production, MAY 16, 11*c*

at Harwich, on Harwich-Zebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7*d*

at Wembley, on labour : output, JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

BELL, Ald. Sir John—bequest of pictures for Guildhall Art Gallery, APRIL 30, 11*e* ; will, MAY 26, 21*c*

BELL, Mr. Leslie C. (Canada)—candidate for St Lawrence division by-election, JUNE 19, 13*g*

BELL, Dr. Mackintosh — at River Plate House, on Huronian Belt Company, APRIL 8, 23*a*

BELL, Dr. R. Gordon—on Government housing policy : finance (l.), JUNE 21, 8*e*

BELL, Mr. T.—at Manchester, on Labour Ministry : policy, MAY 20, 11*d*

BELL, Dr. William—will, MAY 16, 16*b*

BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on housing : materials ; dilution of labour (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*

BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*

BELLINI, Adm. (Italy)—at Harwich, on Harwich-Zebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7*d*

BELLINI, Miss Beatrice—pianoforte recital, APRIL 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)

BELLS—Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f* ; — Bournville carillon : recital given, MAY 3, 10*a* ;—Church : leading article, JUNE 25, 15*d* ;—Hendon Parish Church : rehung, APRIL 17, 9*g* ;—Jephson, Canon (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e* ;—Malines : broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ;—Worcester : bell of Old St. Michael's : rehung in St. Martin's, JUNE 25, 8*g*

- BELL's United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21*d*
- BELPER, Lady—son born, JUNE 20, 17*b*
- BELVOIR Estates, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 1, 20*g*
- BEMBRIDGE, Alfred—found shot, APRIL 9, 16*c*
- BEMBRIDGE School—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (1.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
- BENCIBENGA, Gen. (Italy) — struck in Chamber, MAY 31, 13*g*
- BENCKENDORFF, Countess—on Chesham House (1.), MAY 13, 15*e*
- BENEDICT, Mr. E. — at British Empire Exhibition, on English Channel tunnel, JUNE 7, 8*e*
- BENENDEN School for Girls — Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (1.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
- BENENSON, Miss Vera—pianoforte recital, APRIL 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- BENES, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) :—
Armaments—reduction: to visit United States, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Austria—interview with Dr. Seipel, JUNE 3, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Italy, visit to—object (int.), MAY 10, 11*e*; 15, 13*c*; 17, 11*d*; in Rome, 16, 13*f*; 17, 11*d*; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 19, 14*b*; 30, 13*e*
Yugoslavia — to meet M. Nintchitch, MAY 9, 13*c*; 10, 11*c*; meets, 15, 13*e*; 17, 11*d*
on Little Entente—policy (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*
on reparations (statements), MAY 19, 14*b*
- BENGAL :—
Civil service — transferred services: question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* (4*)
Council, executive—members: change, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Crime and unrest: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
Education Department — officials to be dismissed, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Finance—Budget: items thrown out by Legislative Council: Governor restores, APRIL 16, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—reported intention to hold another session, APRIL 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Medical Department—officials to be dismissed, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Parties, political — Swarajists: attitude, APRIL 5, 11*c*
- BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
- BENGAL Coal Company—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
- BENGAL-Nagpur Railway Company—debenture renewal, MAY 26, 23*c*;—Dividend, MAY 31, 20*e*
- BENGAL United Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
- BENGERS' Food, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*
- BENJAMIN, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley — guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
in Parliament, on trade: exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*f*
- BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.—on housing legislation (1.), APRIL 9, 15*e*; 22, 8*c*
- BENN, Maj. Ion B. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Eastern Norfolk, APRIL 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*e*;—Cocoa duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*d*;—Germany: occupied territory: deportations, MAY 1, 9*d*;—Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty: Dominions attitude; JUNE 7, 7*d*;—Housing: Eviction of Distressed Tenants Bill, APRIL 10, 7*d*; Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*; JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*d*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*d*;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*c*;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*f*;—War, The Great: compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8*f*
- BENN, Mrs. Wedgwood — reception, MAY 23, 17*b*
- BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*e*
- BENNETT, Mr.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. Arnold — message of sympathy to Don Miguel de Unamuno, MAY 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Adventure, The — revived, JUNE 6, 12*c*
London Life — produced, JUNE 4, 14*c*
- BENNETT, Miss Dorothy — song recital, JUNE 9, 16*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. Frederick S.—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
- BENNETT, Mr. G. M.—lecturer in organic chemistry at Sheffield University, JUNE 14, 12*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. J. R. (Newfoundland) — Minister of Education, APRIL 29, 8*c*
- BENNETT, Mr. John—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. John (Newfoundland) — Finance Minister, MAY 5, 13*d*; Colonial Secretary, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Capt. John G.—on Mexico: British in (1.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- BENNETT, Miss M. I.—on China: bandit attack on town (account), JUNE 25, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Mr. Peter—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Sir T. J.—on India: inquiry into working of Constitution Reform Act (1.), APRIL 25, 11*e*
- BENNETT, Walford — acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c*
- BENNETT, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 5, 17*c*
- BENNING, Capt. Charles S.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
- BENSON—law case, JUNE 5, 5*f*
- BENSON, Dr. A. C.—edits "Everybody's Book of the Queen's Dolls' House," MAY 16, 8*d*
"Memories and Friends"—reviewed, APRIL 15, 9*f*
at Magdalene College Chapel, on late Mr. G. L. Mallory, JUNE 30, 17*d*
- BENSON, Cdr. C. H. G.—biographical, MAY 20, 24*e*
- BENSON, Mr. E. R.—member of West Yorkshire local board of Lloyds Bank, JUNE 19, 19*g*

- BENSON, Sir Frank — resigns from Aetors' Association, JUNE 3, 11d
on Aetors' Association and trade unions (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 11d
- BENSON, Mr. Martin H.—law case, MAY 31, 6f
- BENTHAM, Mrs. Jane—will, MAY 17, 15d
- BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
at Norfolk House, on lunacy laws, MAY 26, 11c
in Parliament, on catering trades : labour conditions, JUNE 27, 9d ;—Factories and workshops : inspection, MAY 16, 9c (and 4*) ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7a ;—Public assistance : expenditure, MAY 8, 8g ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8a
on white lead paints (l.), JUNE 19, 10a
- BENTLEY, John P.—theft charge, JUNE 3, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- BENTLIFF, Mr. W. D.—at Scarborough, on education, APRIL 23, 11e
- BENZENE—centenary of discovery : celebration arrangements, JUNE 17, 13g
- BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—Mitcham works : negotiations for sale, MAY 23, 21g
- BERENGUER, Gen. Don Damaso (Spain)—responsibility for disaster to troops at Anual : to be tried, JUNE 16, 11g ; tried, 18, 15b (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13g ; sentence, 27, 13e ; article, 28, 11a
- BERESFORD, Mr. John—on painted signs for London shops (l.), JUNE 9, 11e
- BERG (Germany)—released ; refused permission to return to Palatinate, APRIL 21, 8b
- BERGMANN, Herr Carl (Germany) — representative on railways commission, APRIL 29, 12d ; to consult Allied members, MAY 16, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; new partnership, JUNE 2, 23c
- BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20d
- BERKELEY, Capt. R. :—
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8f ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9a :—Criminal Proceedings (Press Reports) Bill, MAY 15, 9b ;—Motor industry : McKenna duties, MAY 1, 9a ;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8e ;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8e ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 17, 7d
- BERKELEY-SQUARE—article (" Berkeley-square showrooms : amenities of Mayfair "), MAY 17, 9b
- BERKELEY-STREET—widening : see under ROADS
- BERKEY, Prof. C. P. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- BERKSHIRE Regiment — patrol sniped by Mahsuds on North-West Frontier, APRIL 23, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
- BERMONDSEY — Catholic settlement : appeal, JUNE 4, 13g ;—Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS : *Treatment* ; *Leysin cure*
- BERMONDSEY Borough Council — by-election : result, MAY 5, 11g
- BERMONDSEY Infirmary — waiting room : sanction to build refused, JUNE 14, 7g
- BERNAL, Mr. Frederic—death, JUNE 17, 18c
- BERNARD, Capt. (France)—injured in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12b
- BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques — *Le Printemps des Autres* : produced, APRIL 1, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- BERNARD, Mr. Joseph F. (Canada)—on Wrangel Island : relief expeditions (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
- BERNARD, Margaret E.—theft charge, APRIL 15, 16b
- BERNARD, Capt. Oliver—on lighting of Admiralty Theatre at Wembley (statement), JUNE 27, 7g
- BERNARD, Vice-Adm. V. H. G.—on naval officers' retired pay : stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13e
- BERNARDES, President A. Da S. (Brazil)—on finance : message to Congress, JUNE 27, 22a ; approves British mission's recommendation, 30, 22a
- BERNERS, Lord—musical setting of *Le Carrosse du Saint-Sacrement* produced in Paris, APRIL 23, 10e
- BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany)—on reparations : experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 14c
- BERNHARD, Mr. M.—on fuel economy (l.), MAY 15, 9g
- BERRY, Cpl.—found dead, MAY 16, 11g
- BERRY, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- BERRY, Mr. H. — at Metropolitan Water Board, on auxiliary clerks' salaries, APRIL 5, 14e
- BERRY, Ruth — on automatic stamp machines (l.), JUNE 12, 8e
- BERRY, Mr. W. H.—on motoring in Riviera (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
- BERRY, Mr. W. J. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13b
at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a ; 11, 12e (4*)
- BERRYMAN, Miss Matilda—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—mentioned as Ambassador to London, MAY 26, 14a
- BERTHON, M. André (France)—incident with M. Maginot in Chamber, APRIL 3, 14e (and 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on President Millerand, JUNE 9, 10d
- BERTON, Germaine (France) — arrested, MAY 23, 13e (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 27, 15g ; hunger strike, 31, 13g
- BERWICK and Alba, Duke of—at Lancaster House, on National Gallery centenary, APRIL 3, 12c
- BERWICK-UPON-TWEED — electoral : see under NORTHUMBERLAND
- BERY, Dom Charles J.—record of French armies of old monarchy : details, JUNE 19, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- BERZIN, M. (Russia)—Chancellor to London Legation, MAY 3, 11g ; 5, 13g (3* 4*)
- BESANT, Mr. A. D.—Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society : centenary volume (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21d
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie—general secretary of Indian National Convention, APRIL 25, 9c ; in England, MAY 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*) ; delivers address at Rembrandt Hotel, MAY 28, 14f ; Kamala lecturer at Calcutta University, JUNE 30, 13g
Indian Home Rule—Dominion status : signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11c
at Norfolk House, on lunacy laws : psycho-analysts and Royal Commission, MAY 26, 11c
on Indian National Convention — *Communiqué*, APRIL 25, 9e
- BESIEDNIACK, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Fascist violence, JUNE 5, 11c
- BESIN, Sgt.-Maj. (France)—Legion of Honour, JUNE 26, 15g

- BESNARD, M. Lucien—*Le Maître Cog*; produced in Paris, MAY 15, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- BESSARABIA :—
Rumania, union with — anniversary celebrated, APRIL 11, 13d (4*)
Russia—attitude :—
Conference (Vienna) — Rumanian reply to Soviet declaration, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); broken off, 3, 13b; 4, 11c (2* 3* 4*); manifestation in Rumanian Chamber, 5, 11f; Russian agitation, 5, 11f; 11, 13d (4*)
Franco-Rumania — defensive treaty: see under FRANCE—Rumania—Treaty
Great Britain—attitude, MAY 3, 11b (12b, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, JUNE 3, 8b
Litvinoff, M. (statement), APRIL 9, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Martial law—reported declaration by Rumania, APRIL 12, 11d (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — question, JUNE 17, 8b
Zinovieff, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 11d (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia — Press comment, JUNE 30, 13c (3* 4*)
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, APRIL 26, 16g
at Hotel Victoria, on hotel drinking hours restrictions, APRIL 5, 10c
at Winchester House, on Brazilian Warrant Company, MAY 7, 22a
- BESSELL, Mr.—attack by Chinese soldiers: assailants to be tried, MAY 29, 15b (15g, 2* 3* 4*)
- BEST, Mr. Charles E.—misappropriation charge, APRIL 25, 7c; MAY 2, 9a; bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 21, 4f
- BETENSON, Mr. William B.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- BETHELL, Col. H. K.—to command 2nd Rhine Brigade, APRIL 12, 7g
- BETHELL, William—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13d
- BETHLEHEM Steel Company — dividend, APRIL 25, 16c; —Report, APRIL 26, 16e
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary):—
War of revenge—propaganda :—
Jaszi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9f
Newton, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15e
at Hodmeze Vasarhely, on creation of Advisory Economic Council; Government programme for autumn session, MAY 14, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on financial reconstruction, APRIL 7, 11d
- BETHNAL Green Borough Council—labour: see under LABOUR: *Municipal*; —Law case, JUNE 24, 5a
- BETHNAL Green Museum — exhibition: see under ART: *Exhibitions*; —Guide lecturers: arrangements, MAY 9, 8g; —Opening days: question in Parliament, MAY 2, 7a
- BETTERIDGE, Mr. Richard H.—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 27, 16d
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10b; —Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8f; —Unemployment: relief, MAY 30, 10c; —Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9c; —Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 7e; 11, 7d
- BETTESHANGER Colliery: see under PEARSON (S.) and Dorman Long, Ltd.
- BETTING—advertisements, tipsters: Rev. H. Jenkins (s.), MAY 13, 24f; —Book-making businesses: law case, MAY 31, 6f; JUNE 3, 5f; —Cheque, dishonoured: law case, MAY 20, 7c; —Foot, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 9e; —Football: prosecutions, APRIL 9, 9d; 15, 5c; MAY 1, 12g; —Increase: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7a; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 27, 14g; —Mackintosh, Sir H. (s.), MAY 9, 9e; —Prosecutions, APRIL 7, 18e; 8, 11c; MAY 24, 20e; JUNE 11, 14g; —Taxation, suggested: Turf Guardian Society: secretary's letter to Prime Minister, APRIL 21, 5f (3* 4*); —Wignall, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 9, 9e
- BETTS, Mr. James G.—will, APRIL 8, 17d
- BEVAN, Mr. Charles—at St. Leonards, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, MAY 13, 24f
- BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—presented with cross by parishioners of Glasbury, MAY 3, 15f
- BEVERIDGE, Mr. H.—on language: translation into English (l.), JUNE 27, 20f
- BEVERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred W.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William :—
at London School of Economics and Political Science, on activities of school, JUNE 28, 14e
on Vienna International Summer School (l.), MAY 31, 10a
- BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 30, 24f; —Report, JUNE 21, 19c
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
at Bristol, on dockworkers' wages; decasualization, JUNE 24, 10e
at Wrexham, on Labour Party and next general election, MAY 6, 11b
- BEWDLEY Division Unionist Association — meeting, JUNE 2, 16d
- BEWLEY, Dr. W. F.—at Wembley, on glass house experiments, JUNE 3, 20b
- BEXHILL—electricity: negotiations with Hastings, APRIL 19, 5c
- BEYER, Gunther: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- BEYERS, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Justice, JUNE 21, 12c; mentioned as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 23, 11c (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BHATIA, Dr. J. R.—on release of mental patients (l.), JUNE 10, 8e
- BHORE, Mr. J. W.—secretary to Government of India in Department of Agriculture, APRIL 24, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherrjee — returns from Mentone, MAY 6, 17b
- BHUBRIGHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21d
- BIANCHI, Senhor J. A. de (Portugal)—in charge of London Embassy, JUNE 13, 9g
- BIANCHI, Signor Michele (Italy)—congratulates Signor Mussolini on general election result, APRIL 9, 14c

- BIANCHINI, Signor (Italy)—member of committee for German industrial debentures, MAY 16, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BIARRITZ—English Church: picture as war memorial: unveiled, MAY 2, 10a (3* 4*)
- BIBBY, Mrs. Frank—dance, MAY 28, 17d
- BIBLE—Schweich lectures: delivered, JUNE 12, 14a (and 3* 4*); 17, 13d; 24, 19d (2* 3* 4*);—Vacation School for Old Testament Study: King's College Hostel, Vincent-square: arrangements, JUNE 30, 19e
- BIBLIOGRAPHY—League of Nations Committee on Intellectual Cooperation: Bibliographical Sub-Committee: meets in Brussels, MAY 23, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- BICKERSTETH, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAY 6, 17e
- BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel—on emigration within Empire (I.), MAY 23, 15e
on spiritual healing—proposed consultative committee (I.), MAY 10, 13f
- BICKERTON, Mr. Harry E.—will, JUNE 12, 14e
- BICKLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*)
- BICKNELL, Mr. R. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on oil fuel and smoke abatement, JUNE 28, 9b
- BIDDULPH, Lady—dance, MAY 28, 17d
- BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a;—Report, JUNE 25, 22e
- BIDOU, M. Henri (France)—on German reparations: Chequers' meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c
- BIDWELL, Mr. John—obstruction charge, JUNE 23, 9b
- BIERMANS, Mr. and Mrs. (Canada)—gift to University of Paris, APRIL 14, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- BIGAMY—prosecutions, APRIL 1, 5f; MAY 21, 16a ((16d, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 11, 9c (3* 4*); 26, 13f
- BIGGE, Lady Selby—at Westminster, on Y.W.C.A. proposed central club, MAY 6, 8g
- BIGGLESWADE—Holme Court: adaptation as Smallpox Hospital defeated, MAY 13, 11g
- BIHAR and Orissa:—
Finance—Budget: cuts restored, APRIL 8, 13b
- BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23d
- BIKANER, Maharajah of—to attend Assembly of League of Nations, JUNE 24, 13f
- BILBAO—raising of Siege in 1874: anniversary commemorated, MAY 5, 13b (3* 4*)
- BILHAM, Miss—drowned, APRIL 15, 13f
- BILLIARDS:—
Championships:—
Professional—arrangements, APRIL 7, 4e
Newman v. McConachy, APRIL 8, 16d (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 16d; 10, 16g (16e, 3* 4*); 11, 16b; 12, 14d; 14, 4e; 15, 16d (and 3* 4*); 16, 16f; 17, 14f; 19, 12f; 21, 13e; v. Reece, 22, 14c; 23, 16e; 24, 14f; 25, 12c; 26, 12f (12e, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 4g; 29, 14b; 30, 16a; MAY 1, 18f; 2, 14c; 3, 6c; 5, 16c (and 3* 4*)
McConachy, C.—to visit South Africa, MAY 1, 18f
- BILLIARDS (continued):—
Peall v. Tothill, APRIL 1, 16d; 2, 16b; 3, 16d; 4, 14b (and 3* 4*); 5, 14e; 7, 4e; v. Carpenter, 15, 16d; 16, 16f; 17, 14f; 19, 12f; 21, 13e
Reece v. Carpenter, APRIL 8, 16d; 9, 16d; 10, 16g (16e, 3* 4*); 11, 16b; 12, 14d; 14, 4e
Scoring, fast—C. Falkiner creates world's record, APRIL 23, 22d
Smith v. Inman, APRIL 1, 16d; 2, 16b; 3, 16d; 4, 14b (3* 4*); 5, 14c; 8, 16d; 9, 16d; 10, 16g (16e, 3* 4*); 11, 16b; 12, 14d
Stock Exchange—championship, APRIL 1, 16d; 2, 16b; handicap, 4, 14b
Tothill v. Carpenter, APRIL 22, 14c; 23, 16e; 24, 14f; 25, 12c (and 3* 4*); 26, 12f; 28, 4g; v. T. Newman, 29, 14b; 30, 16a; MAY 1, 18f; 2, 14c; 3, 6c; 5, 16c
- BILLINGTON Parish Church—"D" Squadron London Yeomanry trumpet presented, JUNE 5, 17a
- BILLS of lading (F.N.), MAY 21, 21c; 22, 23d
Bill—in Lords: reported, APRIL 4, 7a; third reading, 9, 7b; (P.N.), 10, 14g (3* 4*); (F.N.), MAY 23, 21b; JUNE 3, 21b; in Commons: second reading, 6, 8f; (F.N.), 7, 18b; before Standing Committee, 25, 8b (and 2* 3* 4*)
Seaworthiness—reference to word (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22g
- Ship masters—attitude: international shipping conference passes resolution, MAY 16, 11d
- Swanton, Mr. E. G. (I.), MAY 27, 25g (4*)
Without recourse—stamping by bankers on (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15b
- BILLSON, Mr. Herbert A.—will, JUNE 5, 17e
- BINDER, Mr. B. H.—director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22b
- BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R.—Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, APRIL 5, 12f; leaves Berlin, MAY 23, 13b; received by King, 24, 17b; K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g; Germany, work in—note, MAY 23, 13b
- BINGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue oversubscribed, APRIL 24, 18g
- BINNEY, Mr. George—to lead Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d
on Oxford University Arctic expedition (statement), JUNE 9, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- BINNS Mr.—law case, MAY 21, 5e
- BIO-CHEMISTRY—Article ("Mechanisms of life"), MAY 13, 12b (2* 3* 4*); —
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 9c; —
Stains: article ("Biological stains: German unreliability"), MAY 6, 12b
- BIRABEAU, M. André—*Le Chemin des Ecotiers*: produced, APRIL 21, 7b (3* 4*)
- BIRCH, Rev. Arthur P.—will, JUNE 9, 13c
- BIRCH, Dr. Walter de G.—will, JUNE 12, 14e (and 3* 4*)
- BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D.:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d; —
Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5f; —
Matrimonial Causes Act Amendment Bill, APRIL 3, 7e
- BIRD, Miss A. M.—presentation, MAY 29, 19e
- BIRD, Aldm. Charles H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e

BIRD, George—burglary charge, JUNE 10, 17*d*

BIRD, Miss Kate R.—will, APRIL 30, 19*c*

BIRDS :—

Ailsa Craig—Parliament : questions, MAY 21, 8*c*

Articles (" Moorhens and coots : marsh birds and lake lovers "), APRIL 17, 15*f*; (" Birds in May showers), MAY 8, 17*f*; (" The song birds' massed choir "), 22, 19*f*

Butcher-bird—article (" Butcher birds : boards on the thorns "), JUNE 12, 15*f*

Courtship—Mr. J. Huxley (lect.), JUNE 9, 17*b*

Crows, carrion — Atkin-Berry, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*;—Stratfeild, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*;—Watt, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*;—White : killed near Marlborough, MAY 22, 13*g*

Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 7*b*

Cuckoo—heard at Codford, APRIL 16, 11*g*

Depredations — Mr. H. Pomeroy (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*

Friendship among—Tudor-Evans, Rev. G. S. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Watson, Mr. J. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*

Kearton, Mr. R. (lect.), APRIL 4, 9*c*

Lapwing—Bridgman, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*; MAY 7, 10*d*;—Faithfull, Rev. R. C. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*;—Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*;—Haines, Mr. C. R. (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*;—Knox, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*d*;—Masefield, Mr. J. R. B. (l.), MAY 1, 17*d*;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*;—Porter, Mr. N. T. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*d*;—Robinson, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*;—Sharpe, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*;—Stiffe, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*;—Watson, Mr. J. B. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*;—White, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*

Larks—nest found in coal truck, JUNE 16, 9*g*

Malta—protection : Lord Methuen (s.), JUNE 27, 16*b*

Migration — articles (" The coming of the migrants : swarms of willow-wrens "), APRIL 24, 15*f*; (" Migrants' highways : routes by Thames and Seine "), MAY 15, 17*f*;—Short, Mr. T. B. (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*

Mocking-birds—article (" The zest of feigned cries "), MAY 1, 19*f*

Nests — article (" Birds at the nest : Spring courtship and parent-hood "), APRIL 3, 17*e*

Netherlands—sanctuaries : Rev. Dr. C. E. Raven : lantern slides display, JUNE 27, 16*b*

Nightingales :—

Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless; — Chadwick, Mr. A. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*

Owl—with three feet wing expansion : shot at Tiverton, MAY 22, 13*g*

Parrakeets — 3,000 shipped from Australia arrive at Southampton, MAY 28, 11*g*

Plover : see *Lapwing*, above

Plumage Act—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JUNE 24, 19*b*

BIRDS (continued) :—

Protection — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : resolution, JUNE 27, 16*b*

Sanctuaries — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : resolution, JUNE 27, 16*b*;—Scot Head Island : Dr. S. H. Long (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*

Sca — danger from oil : Lord Lambourne (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*; Mr. F. E. Lemon (l.), 16, 10*e*; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : resolution, JUNE 27, 16*b*

Scagulls—egg stealing : prosecution, JUNE 21, 9*g*

Swallows — Allen, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*;—Article (" Swallows from Africa : the friendliest migrants "), APRIL 10, 17*e*;—Liddell, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*;—Nicholson, E. M. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*;—Tucker, Dr. D. L. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*

Wheatear — Mr. R. C. Palairot (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*

Wild :—

Protection — Bccr, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*;—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 30, 7*c*; second reading, MAY 6, 8*g*; 7, 8*f* (4*);—Eastbourne : order made, MAY 31, 11*g*;—Northampton : order issued, APRIL 30, 6*e*;—Rotherham : order issued, APRIL 30, 6*e*

BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William — chairman of committee on religious grievances of Sikhs, MAY 7, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

BIRKBECK College—centenary : dinner, APRIL 1, 12*c*; King's message, 1, 12*c*

BIRKENHEAD — Christ Church : struck by lightning, JUNE 20, 11*d*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord — to distribute prizes at Building Trade Exhibition, Olympia, APRIL 24, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

" America Revisited "—reviewed, JUNE 13, 6*c*

Judgments delivered by — as Lord Chancellor (1919-20) : issue as official publication : questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*b*

at Æolian Hall, on drink : prohibition ; effect in America ; Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 5*g*

at Liverpool Conservative Club, on Irish treaty with Great Britain ; Ulster and boundary, MAY 1, 11*g*

at Shepherd's Bush, on Socialism ; Labour Ministry, APRIL 12, 9*b*

in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*b*

on crime and insanity (l.), MAY 26, 5*a*

on electricity — rays : Mr. M. Grindell Matthews' claim (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*

on Irish boundaries commission (s. recalled), MAY 7, 15*e*

BIRKENHEAD Corporation—Ferries : Bill : in Lords : second reading, APRIL 3, 7*a*; third reading, 10, 7*a*

BIRKETT, Alderman John R.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*

BIRKETT, Mr. M. S.—at British Empire Exhibition, on iron and steel trade, JUNE 6, 9*c*

BIRKETT, Mr. William N.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*

in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*f*;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*

BIRMINGHAM :—

Bank clearings, APRIL 1, 20*c*; 8, 22*g* (4*); 15, 23*c*; 22, 19*g* (4*); 29, 19*g*; MAY 6, 21*g*; 13, 23*b*; 20, 21*f*; 27, 25*g*; JUNE 3, 21*g*; (3* 4*); 11, 18*g* (4*); 17, 23*g* (3* 4*); 24, 21*c*

Chamberlain Gardens (recreation ground)—opened, JUNE 30, 16*e*

Diocese — conference : arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*; — Venture and Vision movement (Smethwick) : arrangements, MAY 27, 22*d*

Electoral — Sparkbrook, MAY 5, 11*g*

BIRMINGHAM Art Gallery—Caldecott, R. : original drawings for *John Gilpin* acquired, MAY 3, 10*c*

BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—meeting, APRIL 29, 12*d*

BIRMINGHAM Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 25, 8*a*

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, MAY 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*; —Meeting, APRIL 30, 21*g*; —Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*; 22, 19*c*

BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association—meeting, MAY 10, 14*e*

BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, APRIL 5, 8*f*; —British Empire Exhibition : departments represented, MAY 2, 14*e*; —Civil engineering : professor appointed, JUNE 6, 16*c*; —Degrees : honorary : to be conferred, MAY 21, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Edgbaston buildings : successful reparations claim against War Office, APRIL 3, 8*f*; —Geography : readership to be created, JUNE 6, 16*c*; —Huxley lecture : arrangements, MAY 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—to unveil portrait of Lord Morley at National Liberal Club, JUNE 28, 9*g*
“More Obiter Dicta”—reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*c*

BIRRELL, Harry V.—appeal allowed, APRIL 19, 7*c*

BIRTH-RATE—statistics ; for first quarter, APRIL 7, 9*f*; City of London, JUNE 10, 9*g*

BIRTHS :—

Control—Copec : resolutions, APRIL 9, 9*b*; 14, 17*d*; —Wheatley, Mr. J. : receives deputation (statement), MAY 10, 9*e*

Still-births—Bill : in Commons : first reading, JUNE 6, 8*c*

BISGOOD, Mr. J. J. :—

on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*

BISHOP, Mr. Cortland E.—to finance new American paper in Paris, MAY 12, 13*g*; owns *The Paris Times*, JUNE 6, 13*e*

BISHOP, Miss Emily — ordained Primitive Methodist minister at Chatham, MAY 17, 9*g*

BISHOP, Mr. Henry C.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*

BISHOP, James—inquest, MAY 31, 9*f*

BISHOP Auckland Grammar School—headmaster : death, MAY 1, 9*c*

BISHOP'S College, Cheshunt—festival, JUNE 6, 17*d*

BISHOP'S Stortford College—prize day, JUNE 30, 8*b*

BISHOP'S Waltham—manor : law case, APRIL 12, 4*d*

BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*c*

BISSET, Lady—at Royal United Service Institution, on Soldiers,' Sailors,' and Airmen's Families Association, JUNE 24, 19*f* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

BISSET, Mr. Murray (South Africa)—not to stand at general election, APRIL 11, 14*d*

BISSETT, Capt. W. D.—at Londonderry House, on employment of ex-officers, MAY 29, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on lead paints (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*

BISSLEY, Mr. H. B.—on housing : private enterprise (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*

BISTRAS, Mr. Leonas (Lithuania)—Minister of Education, JUNE 24, 13*d*; in London, 24, 13*b*

BITNER, M. (Russia)—secretary to London Legation, MAY 3, 11*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BITTENCOURT, Mr. (Chile)—returns to London, APRIL 26, 13*a*

BLACK, Mr. A. :—
at Glasgow, on Sunday schools, JUNE 23, 15*e*

BLACK, Mr. Arthur—on widows' pensions (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*

BLACK, Sir Frederick W.—operation, APRIL 16, 17*b*

at British Empire Exhibition, on supplies of oil fuel, JUNE 6, 9*c*

BLACK, Maj. George C. S.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*

BLACK, Mr. J. W. — in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*; —Patents, JULY 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*)

BLACKBURN — diocese : measure, 1923 : Ecclesiastical Committee of Houses of Parliament : report, MAY 13, 19*d* : Royal Assent : motion agreed in Commons, 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*) ; —Electoral, JUNE 25, 11*d*

BLACKBURN, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 23, 17*d*

BLACKETT, Sir Basil—leaves for Bombay, MAY 14, 13*b*; at Bombay, 17, 11*a*

in Indian Assembly, on Steel Tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15*c*

in Simla Assembly, on inflow of foreign capital, JUNE 5, 11*c*

BLACKHAM, Dr. R. J.—on Dried Milk Regulations (l.), MAY 24, 10*b*

BLACKISTON, Mr. Arthur C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

BLACKLOCK, Mr. F.—on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*

BLACKMAIL—prosecution, APRIL 2, 9*c*; —Ramsay, Mr. R. C. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*

BLACKMAN, Mr. Alfred S.—on property : subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), APRIL 30, 9*c*

BLACKPOOL Art Gallery — additions acquired, JUNE 9, 7*g*

BLACK Sea Shipping and Trading Company —Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14*f*

BLACKSTONE, William—statue to be presented to London by American Bar Association, APRIL 17, 10*b*

BLACKWATER Mines — report, JUNE 28, 19*c*

BLACKWOOD, Cdr. A. T.—on naval officers' retired pay : stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*c*

BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis—death, JUNE 21, 8*d*; funeral, 25, 17*c*

BLACKWOOD (John), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 3, 5*c*

BLADES, Mr. James—will, MAY 28, 19*c*

BLAENAVON Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*

BLAGOEFF, Dimitri (Bulgaria)—death, MAY 12, 13*g*

- BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—to be guest of London "Safety First" Council, APRIL 19, 7*g*; guest of Constitutional Club, MAY 2, 8*b*; visits Philip Stott College, 28, 24*d*
- Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative clubs; working men candidates; Party organization, JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party, MAY 5, 8*d*
- at Constitutional Club, on new electorate: Conservative Party and working men candidates, MAY 2, 8*b*
- at House of Commons, on Mr. R. Young, APRIL 7, 7*c*
- at Northampton, on Philip Stott College, MAY 28, 24*d*
- BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David H. :—
on execution holidays (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
on eyesight, abnormal (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
- BLAIR, Sir Reginald — luncheon party, APRIL 4, 14*b*
- at Caxton Hall, on London: rates; local government administration; Labour Ministry, MAY 29, 11*e* (4*); 30, 11*c*
- at Holloway-road, on Socialists and London County Council, JUNE 18, 18*a* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BLAIR, Sir Robert—guest of London Head Teachers' Association; presentation, APRIL 14, 9*c*; photograph, 14, 16
- Fellowships: see ROBERT Blair Fellowships
- Haldane, Lord (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*
- Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*
- BLAIR Atholl—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- BLAKE, Adm.—birthplace for sale, JUNE 30, 22*f*
- BLAKE, Rev. Godfrey B.—found drowned, MAY 17, 9*a*; inquest, 19, 17*c*
- BLAKE, Mr. H. H. C.—partner with L. Powell, Sons and Co., APRIL 5, 21*g*
- BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on tramway fares (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
- BLAKE, Michael — death, APRIL 21, 5*g*
- BLAKE, Mr. R. H.—on London, Port of: charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
- BLAKE, Dr. Robert P. (U.S.A.)—receives degree of M.A. at Oxford University, JUNE 4, 10*d*
- BLAKE, Rev. William—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
- BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J.—on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
- BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on church bells (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
- BLAKER, Mr. Hugh — on dearth of guide-books at public buildings. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
- BLAKEWAY, Sir Denys—expected in London from Central India, APRIL 29, 15*e*
- BLAKISTON, Mr. C. H.—at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18*b*
- BLANCHARDS Club — cabaret entertainment, APRIL 1, 12*b*
- BLAND, Charles—non-payment of insurance contributions charge, MAY 29, 10*f*
- BLAND, Mrs. Hubert (E. Nesbit)—death, MAY 5, 16*e*; Mr. G. Nicholson (l.), 9, 11*c* (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 12, 10*e*
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir J. :—
at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11*d*
- at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on relation of art to anatomy, MAY 5, 20*d*
- BLANDY, Group-Capt. Lyster—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
- BLANESBURGH, Lord—chairman of Committee on Civil Service civil rights, APRIL 12, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Caledonian Schools, MAY 29, 14*c*
- BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 20*b*
- BLASPHEMY Laws — amendment: Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Society for the Abolition of the Blasphemy Laws, APRIL 17, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- BLAYDES, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
- BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*c*; (F.N.), 4, 24*d*;—Report, JUNE 26, 23*e*, 24*a*
- BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
"Farmer's Schedule" — reviewed, APRIL 11, 9*c*
- Lydney Farm — article ("Lord Bledisloe's farm at Lydney"), MAY 19, 21*b*
- at Rothamsted, on longevity of directors, JUNE 19, 11*d*
- at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry; wages, MAY 7, 9*b*
- BLEZARD, Mrs. George—dance, JUNE 21, 15*b*
- BLIGH, Mr. Lodovick E.—funeral, MAY 23, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- BLIN, Victor—avoiding payment of fare charge, JUNE 12, 7*e*
- BLIND :—
Act :—
Bill, amending—(P.N.), MAY 19, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 7*a*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 26, 20*a*;—Demonstration (Trafalgar square): resolution, MAY 20, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- Employment—National Union of the Blind: resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*
- Shorthand typists — London County Council: see under LONDON County Council
- Training — Mr. B. Purse (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*
- BLIZARD, Mr. G. P.—at Caxton Hall, on Labour Party and hospitals, APRIL 30, 11*d*
- BLOCK, Sir Adam — returning to Constantinople, APRIL 28, 12*c*
- on Ottoman public debt (report), MAY 17, 18*a*
- BLOEMFONTEIN — St. Andrew's School: Rt. Rev. W. Carey: appeal campaign, APRIL 15, 17*d*
- BLOEMFONTEIN, Bishop of: see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter
- BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J. — on Royal Arms in churches (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
- BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
at Hotel Victoria, on City churches; St. Paul's and Waterloo Bridges, APRIL 29, 7*d*
- on Lambeth Bridge (l.), APRIL 14, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*
- on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
- BLOOD — transfusion: Mr. R. J. Lowe (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
- BLOOD, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
- BLOOMER, Mr. Basil W.—secretary of International Investment Trust, APRIL 2, 20*g* (4*)
- BLOW, Mr. Detmar—on voluntary building (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
- BLOW, Mr. William—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*

- BLUE Bird Motor Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 14, 20c (4*); 16, 21c; prospectus, 19, 22a, 23c; allotment, 24, 21g
- BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 18e
- BLUM, M. Léon (France)—attitude towards new Ministry, MAY 16, 14d
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 14a
in Parliament, on credits for troops in Ruhr, JUNE 30, 14c
on German reparations (int.), MAY 15, 14d
on Ministerial programme new (art. quoted), MAY 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N. :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8d
- BLUNDELL, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 5, 15d
- BLUNDELL'S School—scholarship awarded, JUNE 5, 15c
- BLUNT, Maj. H. P.—on unemployed juveniles : duty work; Frankfort scheme (l.), JUNE 25, 15d
- BLUNT, Mr. Reginald — at Royal Hospital, on history of Chelsea, APRIL 12, 10b (3* 4*)
- BLYDENSTEIN, Mr. J. J. T.—retires from B. W. Blydenstein and Company, APRIL 2, 20c
- BLYTH, Lord—luncheon, MAY 27, 13d
on Cambon, M. Paul—effort for Anglo-French penny post (l.), JUNE 9, 6b
on penny postage — reintroduction (l.), APRIL 3, 10b; 29, 13e
- BLYTHER, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 26, 12f; on Dublin Corporation, MAY 28, 16e
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lord — health, JUNE 23, 15b
- BOAL, Mr. Robert A.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- BOARD, Mr. J. H.—death, APRIL 16, 8g; photograph, 17, 16; will, MAY 30, 17f
- BOARDLEY, Mr. W.—at Wembley, on building materials : shortage, MAY 2, 9d
- BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on Crosby Hall : endowment fund (l.), MAY 26, 15e
- BOASE, Mrs. Eliza R.—will, MAY 26, 21c
- BOATING—Thames : Ascot Sunday, JUNE 23, 9c (14d, 2* 3* 4*); Boulter's Lock (photo.), 23, 16
- BÖCKLIN, M. (Switzerland)—pictures exhibited, JUNE 23, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- BODDAM-WHETHAM, Cdr. E. K.—biographical, APRIL 24, 21g; JUNE 30, 7d
- BODE, Mr. Edwin C.—will, MAY 1, 18d
- BODEGA Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
- BODIES found—Abercynon : man on railway line, JUNE 9, 7g (7b 4*);—Beachy Head : man, APRIL 21, 15g;—Glasgow : man in Imperial Picture House, MAY 15, 12a;—Hersham : man drowned in Mole, APRIL 9, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—Kensington-gardens : Long Water : woman : laundry mark identification, MAY 14, 11g;—Manchester : man found in Midland Hotel, APRIL 22, 9d; identified, 23, 11g;—Thornton Heath : mutilated infant, APRIL 24, 8g;—Trafalgar-square : man run over, APRIL 12, 9g;—Wimbledon Common : limb found, APRIL 19, 10e; examination, 21, 8b; 22, 12f
- BODKIN, Sir Archibald H.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- BODLEY, Mrs. Dorothy T.—disclaims identity with another of same name, JUNE 25, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- BOELITZ, Dr. (Germany)—at Königsberg, on Immanuel Kant, APRIL 23, 15b
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25c
- BOGER, Miss Jane M.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- BOGG, Miss Susannah — will, APRIL 12, 15d
- BOGGIE, Maj. (Southern Rhodesia)—returned at general election, MAY 10, 11g
- BOHR, Prof. Niels — receives D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
- BOIJE, M. (Denmark)—invitation to buy tickets in Danish Colonial-Class Lottery, APRIL 10, 13f (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
- BOILERMAKERS' Society—report, JUNE 24, 16g
- BOISROUVRAY, Very Rev. Dom Bernard du—Abbot-Coadjutor of St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, MAY 10, 15c
- BOITO, Arrigo — *Nero* produced, MAY 2, 13f; 3, 10b
- BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—to attend naval manoeuvres, MAY 8, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BOKHARA :—
Great Britain — damages suffered through intrigues : statement by representative in Moscow, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
Russia — counter-revolutionary activity, APRIL 29, 12g; British incitement of Aghans to support : Russian press report, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13d (3* 4*)
- BOLAM, Mr. A. G. (Australia) :—
Ooldea, beasts and birds of — book noticed : article ("A station-master naturalist"), APRIL 29, 11e (3* 4*)
- BOLANDS, Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 5c
- BOLIVAR Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f;—Report, MAY 6, 21b
- BOLIVIA :—
Drink—sale : new regulation, MAY 22, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
Finance — loan (1922) : American bankers purchase bonds, JUNE 7, 18f
Oil lands — negotiations for acquisition, APRIL 11, 21b (20g, 4*)
Unrest — opposition to President, APRIL 16, 13d (2* 3* 4*); Col. Pando's extradition from Argentina demanded, MAY 22, 15g
- BOLOGNA University—Signor Mussolini : examination for degree of D.C.L. : part of thesis published, MAY 1, 15f
- BOLTON, Mr. Gordon—drowned, JUNE 2, 5c
- BOLTON, Mr. Percy — biographical; headmaster of Dean Close School, APRIL 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
- BOLTON, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
- BOMBAY (State) :—
Articles ("The new India"), MAY 9, 15f; 10, 11a
Crime : see under INDIA—Crime
Drink : see under INDIA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic—India
- BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 8, 7a; third reading, MAY 9, 8b; Royal Assent, 16, 9b;—Dividend, MAY 16, 21g;—Report, MAY 6, 24d
- BOMBAY Corporation — British goods, boycott of : see under TRADE : India
—Gandhi, Mr. : to present address, APRIL 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- BOMBAY University — Sir C. Ebrahim : gift, APRIL 26, 9e
- BOMFORD, Mr. F. O.—death, JUNE 18, 10d

- BONALLACK, Mr. Walter—on factory construction (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
- BONAPARTE, Prince Roland (France)—death, APRIL 15, 13f; funeral, 17, 11c (3* 4*)
- BONCOUR, M. Paul (France)—attitude towards new Ministry, MAY 16, 14d; possible member, 20, 14b
on Ministry, new (int.), MAY 22, 16c
- BOND, Mr. C. J.—at Wembley, on co-ordinated hospital service, MAY 26, 20a
- BOND, Dr. Charles H.—law case, APRIL 8, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 5a; 12, 4c; MAY 17, 5a
- BOND, Mr. F. Bligh—on Boroughbridge Church (l.), MAY 20, 10d
- BOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis G.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAY 9, 10d
- BOND, Sir Robert (Newfoundland)—offers of service to lead political party, MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*); declines, 2, 11d; overtures to form Cabinet, 9, 13d; fail, 10, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BONFIELD, Miss Margaret—addresses party of young women emigrants to New Zealand, MAY 1, 13g, (13c 3* 4*)
Catering trade—employment of aliens; receives Workers' Union deputation, MAY 27, 24b
at Geneva, on hours of labour: ratification of international convention, APRIL 11, 14e
at Hotel Metropole, on Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 29, 13f
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 27, 16d (3* 4*)
at Northampton, on missions; international labour conditions, MAY 19, 16e
at Wembley, on labour: Eight-hour Day Bill; wages, MAY 7, 19c; on public health; Midwives' Act; Blind Persons Bill, 26, 20a; on human factor in industry, JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
at Westminster, on clubs for working girls, MAY 6, 8g
in Parliament, on catering trades: labour conditions, JUNE 27, 9d;—Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7c;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9a;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 21, 8d;—Pianoforte trades: labour, MAY 13, 8c (2* 3* 4*);—Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10b, c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9c
on Labour disputes—lost working days (statement), APRIL 17, 8b
on Servicemen, ex.—training (statement), JUNE 11, 10b
- BONE, Capt. F. W.—on ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 16, 11d; 17, 9d
- BONE, Rev. W. M.—retirement announced, MAY 24, 20d
- BONES, George—suicide, JUNE 13, 7g
- BONGIOVANNI, Gen. (Italy)—resigns as Governor of Cyrenaica, MAY 6, 13g
- BONHAM-CARTER, Lady—at Kingsway Hall, on Liberal Party; League of Nations: admission of Germany, MAY 28, 10d
- BONHAM-CARTER, Col. C.—General Staff Officer, Eastern Command, APRIL 17, 12a
- BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice—on Byron centenary: Memorial Feeding Centre for Greek refugees (l.), APRIL 15, 10c
- BONHEUR, Rosa—room at Château of Fontainebleau, named after, MAY 27, 15g
- BONIFACE, Henry—recovers meteorological balloon near Eastbourne, JUNE 19, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- BONNAN and Company—law case, MAY 14, 5d
- BONNARD, M. Abel (France)—awarded Grand Prix de Littérature, JUNE 21, 11g
- BONNER, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- BONNEVAY, M. (France)—elected Senator, APRIL 14, 11g
- BONNEY, Rev. Thomas G.—will, MAY 10, 15c
- BONNIARD, M. (France)—death, JUNE 16, 11g
- BONO, Gen. del (Italy)—Matteotti crime: *Mondo* accusation of neglect, JUNE 20, 14e; resignation as Commander of Militia: prospects, 23, 12c; Sig. Mussolini (s.), 26, 16f
- BONSER, Mr. William F.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
- BONS FRÈRES Club—dinner, JUNE 27, 17c
- BONVALOT, Mr. Cecil—violin recital, JUNE 2, 21e
- BONWICK, Mr. Alfred—Liberal Party Whip, MAY 21, 14d
- Book Auction Records*—index: publication announced, JUNE 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- BOOKER, Mr. Howard—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 22, 5f
- BOOKS:—
Announcements, publishers', APRIL 4, 8e; 11, 9c; 11, 19c; 25, 6d; MAY 2, 18b; 9, 21d; 23, 8d; 30, 8d; JUNE 6, 10e; 13, 6c; 20, 20c; 27, 20b, c
Exhibition (Ancona)—to open at Oxford, MAY 16, 16b
Exhibition (Bibliographical Society)—held at Medici Society gallery, JUNE 4, 8b; 11, 15d
Theft—prosecution, JUNE 3, 11c (3* 4*)
- BOOK sales:—
Blake, William—items in American collection MAY 6, 11e
Manuscripts:—
Byron, Lord—portion of "Childe Harold's Pilgrimage," JUNE 4, 10d
Gretna Green Marriage Register—announced, JUNE 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*); sold, 4, 10d
Lambarde papers—announced, JUNE 18, 10g; sold, 20, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*)
Melville Papers—announced, MAY 7, 7d; JUNE 2, 9c (2* 3* 4*); held, 3, 11c; Mr. J. A. Lovat Fraser (l.), 12, 8e; Violet Lady Melville (l.), 14, 6c
Nelson, Lord—sold, JUNE 4, 10d
Scott, Sir W.—author's proof sheets and letters to printer: announced, JUNE 2, 9c
Stevenson, R. L.—sold, MAY 21, 11c
Swinburne—sold, JUNE 27, 16a
Wilde, Oscar—sold, MAY 21, 11c; JUNE 28, 14e
of Pearson (J.) and Company's stock—announced, MAY 30, 10f
"New England's Trials"—quarto of ten leaves: realizes £2,400, APRIL 16, 11e
Whistler letters—sold, APRIL 11, 11c
by Messrs. Sotheby, APRIL 16, 11c; MAY 1, 18g; JUNE 7, 6g (2* 3* 4*); 18, 10f

BOOK sales (continued) :—

- of Britwell Library — lots sold, APRIL 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 2, 11*c*; 3, 8*g*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 9*b*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*e*
- of late Sir F. Bridge's musical library—announced, JUNE 30, 11*d*
- of Mr. H. T. Bruton's library, JUNE 20, 11*d*
- of late Mr. J. Calvert's Australian collection, MAY 3, 10*e*
- of Carne House Library — announced, MAY 15, 11*g*
- of late Mr. S. Causley's collection, APRIL 11, 11*e*
- of Himley Hall Library — announced, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAY 19, 9*e*; sold, 27, 13*d*
- of Mrs. A. Lewis's (Miss Kate Terry) property, MAY 1, 18*g*
- of late Mr. B. B. Macgeorge's library—announced, JUNE 5, 9*b*; 30, 11*d*
- of Mr. Arthur Meyer's library — announced, MAY 30, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); sold, JUNE 4, 15*e*; 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 13*d*; 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*g*
- of Mr. C. G. Milnes Gaskell's library, JUNE 28, 14*e*
- of Newburgh Priory library, APRIL 16, 11*e*
- of Lord Northbourne's library, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- of Mr. T. A. Roberts' property, MAY 29, 9*g*
- of Mrs. L. Scudamore's property, MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- of Col. H. G. Sotheby's library — portion : announced, JUNE 26, 13*d*
- of Mr. A. E. Wilson-Brown's collection, JUNE 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- BOOT, Mr. Horace—at Olympia, on bricks : use in roadmaking, APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- BOOTH, Mr. J. T.—at Scarborough, on National Union of Teachers' benevolent and orphan funds, APRIL 25, 7*c*
- BOOTH, late Gen. W.—proposed memorial international training home : appeal, JUNE 14, 12*d*
- BOOTH, General W. Bramwell — in Wellington, N.Z., MAY 6, 13*g*; in Victoria (B.C.), JUNE 2, 13*g*; at Southampton, 13, 7*g*; welcomed home at Crystal Palace, 30, 19*b*
- BOOTH, Mr. Willis H. (U.S.A.)—guest of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); guest of American Chamber of Commerce, 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Cecil, on work of International Chamber of Commerce; American domestic affairs : excess of gold, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- at Manchester, on cotton situation : exchange; gold reserves; trade balances; anxiety to help Europe, MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- BOOTHBY, Capt. E. L.—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (cvid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
- BOOTHMAN, Mr. H.—at Manchester, on cotton industry : wages and conditions, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
- BOOTH'S Distillery, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 20*d*;—Report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
- BOOTS and shoes — quality : Mr. T. F. Richards (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*
- BOOTS Pure Drug Company—dividend, JUNE 21, 9*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*e*;—Report, JUNE 16, 19*f*
- BOOTY, Rev. Charles S.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*
- BORBIHEEL Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
- BORDEAUX—exhibition : see under FRANCE —Trade—Exhibitions
- BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada) — declines nomination as chairman of Irish Boundary Commission (P.N.), MAY 13, 14*f*
- BORDER Regiment — 2nd Battrn. : new colours presented by King George : (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 12, 16
- BORDING, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
- BORGBJERG, M. (Denmark)—mentioned as Foreign Minister, APRIL 14, 11*c*; Minister for Home Affairs and Social Welfare, 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
- BORGEAUD, Prof. (Switzerland)—at Genoa, on Lord Byron, MAY 5, 13*a*
- BORGHETTI, Signor (Italy)—at Tangier, MAY 31, 13*d*
- BORGIO-COLLEFEGATO—cross : appeal by Attilio Franchi dismissed, APRIL 5, 9*e*
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria—takes salute at review of Sofia garrison (photo.), MAY 20, 18
- BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
- BORLAND, Capt. John M.—biographical, MAY 30, 25*d*
- BORMAN, Chevalier Paul de (Belgium) — manager of Sporting Club de Paris, MAY 7, 6*d*
- BORNEO, British North :—
Article ("North Borneo," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*g*
Oil—discoveries (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
- BORNU, Thelmo — C.M.S., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- BOROI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25*g*
- BOROUGHBRIDGE — 13th century church preservation : Mrs. Baker (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*; Mr. F. B. Bond (l.), 20, 10*d*
- BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company—report, MAY 14, 21*b*;—Shares : sale announced, MAY 1, 23*g*
- BORRELL, William F.—acquitted, MAY 26, 5*f*
- BORSARELLI, Count (Italy) — photograph, JUNE 24, 18
- BORSTAL Association — camps : appeal, JUNE 4, 13*b*
- BORWICK, Mr. Leonard — pianoforte recitals; MAY 9, 12*c*
- BOSANQUET, Mr. Samuel R.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*; (photo.), 12, 16
- BOSKOFF, M. Georges — pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 12*c*
- BOSE, Mr. Subash C. (India) — nominated chief executive officer of Calcutta Corporation, APRIL 24, 11*b*
- BOSTOCK, Mrs. Gladys H.—law case, MAY 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*d*
- BOSTOCK, Mr. N. S.—on trade : McKenna duties (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
- BOSWELL — cruelty to child charge, MAY 14, 5*e*
- BOTHA, Gen. (South Africa)—rebellion of 1914 : attitude : Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
- BOTTCHER : see under GERMANY—Crime — Murder—Müller
- BOTTOMLEY, Mrs. Horatio — law case, APRIL 8, 5*e*

- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.—representative at Jubaland conference, JUNE 3, 13g
- BOTTOMLEY (S.) and Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22d
- BOTZENHARDT: see under GERMANY — Communists
- BOTZET, Harry — receiving charge, MAY 21, 11g
- BOUCK, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—nominated candidates of National Farmer-Labour Party for Vice-Presidency, JUNE 21, 11g
- BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland — at Euston Hotel, on Glasgow Orpheus Choir, APRIL 14, 17e
- BOUGLE, Prof. (France) — at Grosvenor-crescent; on Press: comparison with British newspapers; occupation of Ruhr, JUNE 11, 14b
- BOUILLOUX-LAFONT, M. (France) — vice-President of Chamber, JUNE 27, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- BOUISSON, M. (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, JUNE 27, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- BOULAY, Louis: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd. — priority shares: second call announced, APRIL 14, 20a
- BOULOGNE — British Colony: Empire Day: see under EMPIRE Day
- BOULTER, Mr. B. C.—*Mystery of the Passion*: produced, APRIL 22, 10d
- BOUNSALL, Frederick—loitering charge, JUNE 11, 9d
- BOURCHIER, Very Rev. William C., Dean of Cashel—death, JUNE 27, 16e
- BOURDILLON, Mr. Bernard H.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
- BOURGOIS, M. Emile (France)—delivers Sir Basil Zaharoff lecture at Oxford, MAY 5, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
- BOURNE, Cardinal—leaves Rome, APRIL 5, 11g; pastoral letter, JUNE 18, 10c at Highgate, on St. Pelagia's Home, JUNE 13, 13e at Westminster, on Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society, JUNE 23, 14c
- BOURNE, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 7, 15d (4*)
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—Parliamentary candidate for Oxford, MAY 15, 11b; 17, 12e; 19, 7e; 21, 9d; 24, 7d; 28, 16g; nominated, 29, 8g; returned, JUNE 6, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, 17, 8e
- BOURNEMOUTH—beach bungalows: aerials and loud speakers forbidden, MAY 7, 11g
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—share issue, JUNE 30, 23g
- BOURNER, Charles—scalded on steamer *Engadene*; death, APRIL 17, 11g
- BOURNVILLE — Carillon: new Clavier installed; recital given, MAY 3, 10a
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. Robert—death, MAY 1, 9e
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on London University site (1.), APRIL 1, 10a
- BOUVERIE, Col. George P.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- BOUSSOIE, M. (France)—vice-President of Chamber, JUNE 27, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- BOVIER-LAPIERRE, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- BOVIS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24a
- Bow—open-air school (photo.), MAY 12, 18
- BOWATER, Lady—death, JUNE 5, 14c
- BOWATER, Sir Frederick W.—death, MAY 17, 14e; will, JUNE 28, 15e
- BOWATER, Mr. Norman J.—on handicaps of industry: German competition (1.), MAY 1, 12c
- BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart—resignation as Income-tax Commissioner for City of London, APRIL 7, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) at Cannon-street Hotel, on Budget; Imperial preference: Australia and British newsprint, MAY 8, 12b at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge, APRIL 9, 16b; on London Traffic Bill, 11, 11d in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8e
- BOWDEN, Maj. G. Harland — prospective Parliamentary candidate for North-Eastern Derbyshire, JUNE 3, 12b
- BOWDEN, Sir Harold — gives £30,000 to British Empire Pageant, MAY 28, 16a
- BOWEN-ROWLANDS, Mr. Ernest—"Seventy-Two Years at the Bar": reviewed, APRIL 11, 9b
- BOWER, Cdr. J. Graham—biographical, MAY 22, 29b
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :— at New Cross, on Labour Party: future, APRIL 28, 14c at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a
- BOWES, Albert G.—shot dead, JUNE 27, 13g
- BOWES, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 31, 16f
- BOWLES, Mrs. Ada—death, APRIL 29, 9g
- BOWLING-TREVANION, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAY 21, 17d
- BOWLS :— Albury Village—green opened, MAY 26, 11g Arnold, Mr. B.—plays at age of 100, MAY 27, 13g Canadian team—visit: arrangements, APRIL 15, 6f; landing delayed, JUNE 5, 9g Civil Service—Mr. S. Baldwin presents trophy for competition, APRIL 4, 9e; (photo.), 4, 16
- BOWMAN, Mr.—withdraws resignation as Director of Education in Palestine, MAY 13, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
- BOWRING, Mr. Frederick C.—advisory director of Barclays Bank, APRIL 5, 18g
- BOWSER, Mr. (Victoria)—elected Speaker, MAY 2, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- BOWSER, Mr. W. J. (British Columbia) — exonerated on charges of corruption in connexion with construction of Pacific Great Eastern Railway, MAY 8, 13a; defeated in general election, JUNE 23, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); retiring from political life, 30, 13f
- BOW-STREET Police-court—chief warrant officer retires, JUNE 17, 7g
- BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W. :— at Royal United Service Institution, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAY 24, 11d in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8b;—Employment of Disabled Ex-Service Men Bill, MAY 24, 7c;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5e;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8d
- BOXER, Capt. James A.—will, MAY 12, 20f
- BOXING :— Army :— Championships — team, APRIL 7, 4g; ranks: arrangements, 23, 4f; results, 26, 5f Professionalism — decision to bar, JUNE 13, 4f Berry, T. v. B. Spiller, JUNE 3, 7d Bloomfield, J. v. D. Smith, MAY 30, 12c; 31, 12c (4*); v. T. Gibbons: arrangements, JUNE 24, 6c Bretonnel, F. v. D. Frush, JUNE 26, 6g

BOXING (continued) :—

Carpentier, G. v. A. Townley—arrive in Vienna to train, APRIL 17, 6*b*; result, MAY 2, 8*c*; (and 3* 4*); 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*f*

Championships :—

Amateur Boxing Association—arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*d*; results, 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); photo., 10, 18

Featherweight—Mackenzie, G. v. B. Palmer, APRIL 29, 10*d*; v. H. Leach, JUNE 3, 7*d*

Flyweight—Clark, E. v. “Kid” Kelly, APRIL 1, 6*e*

Flyweight (World’s)—Villa, P. v. F. Ash, JUNE 2, 7*e*

Heavyweight (World’s)—Dempsey, J. v. H. Wills: arrangements, MAY 2, 8*e*

Welter-weight (Europe)—Lewis, K. v. J. Brown: arrangements, JUNE 16, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Welter-weight (World’s)—Walker, M. v. L. Tendler, JUNE 4, 6*c*

Crystal Palace tournament—arrangements, MAY 29, 6*c*; JUNE 6, 7*d*

Estridge, L. v. Panama J. Gans, JUNE 28, 6*a*

Firpo, L. v. A. Reich, APRIL 7, 5*c*

Fox, J. v. B. Grime, APRIL 21, 10*e*; v. B. Ristuccia, JUNE 9, 3*g*

Frush, D. v. E. Criqui, JUNE 2, 7*e*; v. Hebrans: arrangements, 5, 6*d*

Gibbons, T. v. G. Carpentier, JUNE 2, 7*d*

Goddard, F. v. J. Stanley, MAY 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (4*)

Greb, H. v. F. Moody, JUNE 18, 6*d*; v. T. Moore, 28, 6*a*

Heke, A. v. Joe Bloomfield—arrangements, JUNE 16, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Kansas, R. v. J. Dundee, APRIL 23, 6*c*; v. F. Jacks, MAY 22, 6*b*

Koerner, S. v. F. Goddard, APRIL 7, 4*f*

Leonard, B.—to meet winner of Lewis-Brown contest, JUNE 24, 6*c*

Lewis, Kid v. E. Milenz, APRIL 14, 4*g*; v. P. Hobin: arrangements, MAY 13, 7*b*

Llewellyn, T. v. B. Prestage, MAY 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (4*)

London Fire Brigade v. Royal Corps of Signals—arrangements, APRIL 11, 6*c*

Mandell, S. v. J. Dundee, JUNE 11, 7*b*

Mendies, G.—fatality, MAY 7, 6*d*

Moody, F. v. L. Bogash, MAY 21, 6*a*; v. J. Malone, JUNE 16, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Navy—championships, APRIL 12, 6*a*; 14, 5*c*

Nelson, C. v. F. Burns, JUNE 6, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Palmer, B. v. H. Leach—arrangements, JUNE 16, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Paolino v. A. Townley, JUNE 2, 7*e*; v. Texidor, 16, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Price, L. v. H. Gold, MAY 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (4*)

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, APRIL 3, 6*c*

Royal Sussex Hospital—tournament in aid: arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*d*; held, 14, 6*f*

Scott, P. v. G. Cook, MAY 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (4*); v. H. Persson: arrangements, JUNE 16, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Services championships—arrangements, APRIL 30, 25*a*; results, MAY 5, 5*c*

BOXING (continued) :—

Smith, C. v. A. Evans, MAY 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (4*)

Spargo, B. v. J. Fox, MAY 12, 5*b*

Stribling v. M. McTigue, APRIL 2, 6*f*; v. Burke, MAY 1, 6*g*

Tunney, G. v. E. Spalla, JUNE 28, 6*a*

BOYADJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—excluded from proposed amnesty, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)

BOYCE, Vcn. F. B.—on Empire Day (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*

BOYD, Mr. Harry R.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*

BOYDELL, Mr. T. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Labour, JUNE 30, 14*d*

BOYLE, Rear-Adm. Sir Algernon—biographical, APRIL 1, 9*c*

BOYS :—

Camps—Heaton Park, Manchester: opened, JUNE 16, 9*c*;—Public School and industrial camp at Littlestone: arrangements, MAY 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

BOYS’ and Girls’ Life Brigades—Alexandra Palace rally: arrangements, MAY 30, 11*g*; held, JUNE 2, 12*c*

BOYS’ Brigade—Cadet Force: recognition: new conditions: executive committee’s decision, JUNE 5, 10*c*

BOY Scouts :—

Canadian Boy Scouts’ Association—statistics of strength, MAY 20, 13*g*

Copenhagen rally—Japanese contingent expected in London, JUNE 18, 13*g*

Cranford, Hounslow and Feltham—rally, MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Drum communication—Ashanti method to be adopted, MAY 30, 19*f*

Jamboree (Wembley)—arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*b*; 20, 16*a*

Australia—contingent leaves for London, JUNE 3, 13*g*; arrives at Plymouth, 14, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*); entertained by Australian Women’s Welfare Committee, 17, 19*d*

Kent—endowment fund started by Mr. J. Wheeler-Bennett, MAY 10, 14*a*

London Diocesan—service at St. Paul’s Cathedral, MAY 12, 11*b*; JUNE 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Murder cases, assistance to police in—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (int.), APRIL 22, 9*e*;—Peterson, Lady (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*; 23, 10*c*

Peace ideal—Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*

Rumania, King of—services rendered by Cranford Troops: decoration conferred on troop-leader, MAY 15, 14*d*

Switzerland, tour in—party at Geneva, APRIL 21, 7*g*

BRABANT, Duke of: see BELGIUM—Crown Prince

BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.—gold medal of British Medical Association, APRIL 22, 6*b*

BRACKET, Mrs. Léon—death, MAY 23, 17*a*

BRACKLEY, Maj. H. G.—Air Superintendent, Imperial Airways, Ltd.; biographical, MAY 7, 14*d*; order of Rising Sun conferred, 10, 10*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

BRADBURY—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*

BRADBURY, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

BRADBURY, Mrs. Grace—will, MAY 5, 21*c*

- BRADBURY, Sir John — appointment in connexion with German foreign loan, APRIL 26, 10*a*; conversation with Mr. P. J. Morgan, 28, 12*a*
- BRADFIELD College—Old Boys' Club: dinner: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15*b*; —Scholarship awards, JUNE 25, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- BRADFORD—Electoral: North, APRIL 15, 10*c*
- BRADFORD, Deborah—acquitted, APRIL 15, 16*b*
- BRADFORD Textile Society — visit of delegation to French towns: see under WOOL—Trade
- BRADISH, Miss—at Hotel Cecil, on Rome Society for the Protection of Animals, JUNE 26, 18*e*
- BRADLEY, Mr. (Newfoundland)—attitude to Hickman Ministry, MAY 13, 13*b*
- BRADLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- BRADLEY, Mr. Francis H.—O.M., JUNE 3, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 15*d*; Mr. J. Kirkby (1.), 4, 12*d*; Rev. H. R. Humphreys (1.), 6, 15*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- BRADLEY, Mr. Gordon (Newfoundland) — withdraws from Hickman group, MAY 14, 13*a*; Minister without Portfolio, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- BRADLEY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- BRADLEY'S, Chepstow-place—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*; —Trade notices, APRIL 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*c*; 19, 11*e*; JUNE 5, 14*d*; 12, 9*f*
- BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas—death from accident, APRIL 28, 9*b*
- BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*; —Report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
- BRAGA, Dr. C. (Brazil)—at Banco de Brazil, on trade balance, JUNE 19, 19*c*
- BRAGG, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
- BRAKMAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*; —Report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*c*; issued, MAY 5, 25*f*
- BRAKSPEAR, Mr. H. L.—on open dusthearts (1.), MAY 2, 8*e*
- BRAMBLE, Charles H.—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11*d*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—on trade union movement: suggested national advisory body (statement), MAY 8, 9*c*
- BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
- BRAMSDON, Sir T. :—
in Parliament, on Navy: cooking galleys; vocational training; dockyard police, MAY 9, 8*e*; —Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*
- BRAMSNÆS, M. (Denmark)—Finance Minister, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- BRAMSON, Mme. Karen — *Tiger Cats*: produced, JUNE 27, 12*c*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- BRAMWELL, Arthur — cruelty to cat charge, MAY 1, 13*e*
- BRAMWELL, Sir Byron — receives D.C.L. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
- BRAMWELL, Mr. Henry — family endows united benefice of Cotheridge and Crown East, JUNE 4, 21*e*
- BRAMWELL, Mr. James J.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- BRANCH, Lieut.-Governor (U.S.A.)—sworn in as Governor of Indiana, MAY 1, 16*c*
- BRANCH, Sir Charles E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton — opens Belfast-Liverpool aerial mail service, MAY 1, 14*d*; to visit Prague international aeronautical exhibition, 27, 15*e*; inspects Admiralty Congress Department, JUNE 14, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton (continued):—
at Belfast, on Belfast-Liverpool mail service; Imperial communications, MAY 1, 14*d*
on aeronautics — commercial development; experimental machines; Prague international exhibition; proposed State-aided flying clubs, JUNE 4, 22*c*
- BRAND, Gunter: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Rathenau
- BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert G.—on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust: work; proposed pensions scheme (message quoted), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- BRAND, Mr. R. H.—on taxation (evid.), JUNE 6, 20*g*; (F.N.), 6, 20*a*
- BRAND, Mr. Simon—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- BRANDT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
- BRANDY—smuggling: prosecution, APRIL 23, 11*g*
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—exhibition: see under ART: *Exhibitions*; —MaeDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 23, 17*e*
- BRANNON, Mary — death, JUNE 2, 11*g*
- BRASS, Mr. Thomas F.—to receive M.A. degree at Durham University, JUNE 24, 9*e* (4*)
- BRASS, Capt. W. :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19*d*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*e*; —Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*e*; —Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*d*; —Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*
on Imperial preference (1.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
- BRATIANU, M. (Rumania)—expected in Constantinople, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); visit cancelled, 25, 9*g*
- BRAUNS, Dr. (Germany)—Ruhr labour lock-out: intervenes, MAY 13, 13*b*
- BRAY, Sir Edward—on Rent Restriction Acts: County Court Judges and orders for possession (1.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
- BRAYSHAW, Mr. A. N.—on Thames boats: seventeenth century (1.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
- BRAZIER, Mr. George — death, JUNE 10, 9*b*
- BRAZIL :—
Banking — failure of Bank of Rio de Janeiro: see that title
Coffee — stocks (report), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*); valorization completed (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*b*; Mr. E. Green (s.), 7, 22*b*; British financial mission's recommendations, JUNE 30, 22*c*
Development — British mission's report: see under *Finance* — Reform, below
Finance :—
Bernardes, President A. Da S. (message), JUNE 27, 22*a*
Commission of experts — appointed, JUNE 4, 15*g*
Conditions — Dickson, Mr. N. B. (s.), APRIL 24, 19*c*; —Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 22*b*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* (4*)
Reforms—report of British mission, JUNE 30, 22*a*; leading article, 30, 15*c*; (F.N.), 30, 23*d*
Revenue and expenditure — returns, JUNE 11, 18*d* (4*)
Insurance — business: President Bernardes (message), JUNE 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*

BRAZIL (continued) :—

Labour — strike of stevedores at Santos ends, JUNE 14, 15*f*

Navy — *Deodoro* sold, APRIL 21, 7*g*

Parliament — Senhor I. Machado unseated, MAY 22, 15*g*

Press — *Correio de Manha* : libel : sentence on editor upheld, APRIL 16, 13*g*

Railways — extension : British financial mission's recommendations, JUNE 30, 22*c*

Trade — balance : Dr. C. Braga (s.), JUNE 19, 19*c* ;—Conditions : Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), MAY 16, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* (4*)

Weather : see under WEATHER

BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 7, 22*a* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*

BRAZIL Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 29, 19*g*

BREAD—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 21, 12*c* ;—Sales Bill (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; introduced in Commons, MAY 17, 8*a*

BREES, M. Antoine (Belgium)—bellringer at Park-avenue Baptist Church, New York, MAY 30, 13*g*

BREGUET (France)—watch made by presented to Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, MAY 12, 13*g*

BREMNER, Mrs. Andrew — will, MAY 5, 21*e*

BREMNER, Capt. Donald—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*

BRETNALL, Mr. Alfred — will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

BRENTWOOD—Town Hall struck by lightning, MAY 20, 14*c*

BRENTWOOD, R.C. Bp. of : see DOUBLEDAY, Rt. Rev. Arthur

BREBETON, Mr. K. B.—on summer time (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*

BREBETON, Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley — luncheon to women members of Parliament : arrangements, MAY 28, 16*a*

BRESSEY, Mr. Charles H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*

BRETT, Mr. Albert P.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*d* ; 20, 5*f*

BRETT, Mr. W. B.—secretary of Indian taxation committee, MAY 27, 15*c*

BREWER, Dr. A. Herbert — recitals to school children at Gloucester Cathedral described, MAY 24, 11*b*

BREWING :—

Industry—Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. Croft, (s.), MAY 10, 10*d*

Science, relation to—Reid, Mr. R. V. (s.), MAY 10, 10*d* ;—Robertson, Mr. C. G. (s.), MAY 10, 10*d*

BREWSTER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 20, 17*c*

BREWOOD, Wolverhampton — St. Mary's (R.C.) Church : consecrated, JUNE 24, 17*f*

BRIAND, Mr. Aristide (France)—name mentioned as Premier, MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; prospects of forming Ministry, 15, 14*d* ; mentioned as Minister for Foreign Affairs, 20, 14*b*
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 13*f*

on foreign policy (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

on Germany — Ruhr policy ; experts' report on reparations (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

BRIANT, Mr. F. :—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9*d*

in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*e*

BRIBERY and corruption—Act : Bill amending : introduced in Lords, JUNE 26, 8*a* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 11*a* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 11*c*

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*

BRICE, Mr. A. J. H. M.—on crime and punishment (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e*

BRICKS :—

Imported — Hull Corporation : contract placed in France, JUNE 27, 16*b* ;—Morley, Mr. A. L. Y. (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*

Prices — Committee, inter-departmental : report quoted, JUNE 4, 13*a* discussed, 5, 9*c* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 2, 7*a* ; discussed, 3, 8*e*

Shortage—discussed, MAY 3, 8*c* ;—Fletton area : discussed, MAY 3, 8*e* ;—National Federation of House Builders : resolution, MAY 2, 9*d* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 22, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; JUNE 5, 7*d*

Size—Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 18, 8*a*

Trade—Mr. W. H. Wright (l.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

BRICKWOOD, Sir John :—

on acoustics, neglect of (l.), APRIL 23, 15*e*

on emigration within Empire—women (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*

on over-population — remedies (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*

BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital — King Edward's School, Witley : see that title

BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—will, MAY 13, 19*d* ; musical library : see under BOOK sales
Shakespearean song—last lecture read, APRIL 3, 16*a*

Village Coquettes—opera produced, JUNE 20, 12*c* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)

BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—at Queen's Hall, on Conservative Party policy ; Safeguarding of Industries Act ; McKenna duties (l.), MAY 10, 8*a*

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. F. P. O.—on litter in public places (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—chairman of Committee on women police, APRIL 15, 11*f*

at Wrexham, on Labour Ministry : policy ; attitude to Dominions ; Singapore base, MAY 19, 21*c*

in Parliament, on Aliens : immigration, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Factories and workshops : inspection, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c* ;—Industrial and Provident Societies Act Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a* ;—Juvenile crime : probation, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b* ;—Lotteries : regulations, MAY 16, 9*d* (and 4*) ;—Police strike (1919) : reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*f*

BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—

on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), MAY 21, 10*c* ; 26, 10*e*

on India—outcastes (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
on Mark Ash (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*

- BRIDGES — construction : Sir H. Maybury (s.), JUNE 28, 9b ;—Cunningham, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 2, 8e ;—Houses on : Mr. A. S. Comyns-Carr (l.), APRIL 9, 10c ;—Toll : abolition : National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 30, 9d ; statistics, 30, 9d
- BRIDGES, Capt. George—death, APRIL 16, 8c (2* 3* 4*) ; will, MAY 21, 17d
- BRIDGES, James—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 23, 11b ; appeal, JUNE 7, 13g
- BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—at New York, APRIL 2, 13g ; degree conferred by Michigan University, JUNE 18, 15g
- BRIDGES and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25g
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. M.—on lapwings (l.), MAY 3, 8c
- BRIDPORT, Lord—funeral, APRIL 3, 17c ; will, MAY 21, 17d
- BRIERLEY, Mrs. Emma—will, APRIL 30, 19e
- BRIERLEY, Rev. John—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' grants to benefices (l.), MAY 28, 10c
- BRIETSCH (D.M.F.), Ltd. — winding-up order, MAY 7, 5e
- "BRIGADIER-GENERAL (Retired)" — on Army officers' pensions : reduction (l.), JUNE 25, 10d
- BRIGGS, Mr. George—master of Parish Clerks' Company, JUNE 30, 19c
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on postal rates (l.), APRIL 22, 8e
- BRIGHT, Mr. J. Denny—retiring from National Provincial Bank, MAY 3, 18c
- BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—debentures : circular to holders, APRIL 26, 16a ; meeting MAY 14, 20d (4*) ; committee appointed, 14, 20d
- BRITON :—
Corporation—Bill in Commons : third reading, MAY 28, 8a ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 5, 7a ;—Debts, outstanding (F.N.), MAY 8, 20b ;—Stock issue, MAY 3, 18f ; particulars (F.N.), 8, 20b
Municipal orchestra—re-formed, APRIL 25, 7g
- BRIGHTON Art Gallery—poster exhibition, JUNE 26, 9c
- BRIGHTON College—law case, JUNE 28, 5a ;—Scholarships awarded, JUNE 11, 9e
- BRIMBLECOMBE, Mr. H. H.—Grand Master of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows ; biographical, JUNE 12, 14b
- BRIND, Dame Eleanor E.—will, MAY 14, 16e
- BRISBANE — election results, APRIL 15, 13a (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage Board : stock issue ; prospectus, JUNE 18, 21g ; (F.N.), 18, 21e
- BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company—dispute with authorities in Queensland (F.N.), MAY 20, 20c
- BRISCOE, Capt. Richard G. :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g
on citizenship—privileges (l.), APRIL 15, 10e
on Conservative Party policy (l.), APRIL 15, 10c
- BRISSENDEN family—law case, MAY 6, 5a
- BRISTOL—boys' parade held, MAY 6, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Electoral : North, MAY 13, 14e ;—Pageant : see under PAGEANTS ;—Port : Mr. Ross-Johnson (p.), MAY 31, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
- BRISTOL, Bp. of, see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
- BRISTOL Brewery (Georges and Company), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b
- BRISTOL Channel Steamers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 8, 5d
- BRISTOL College Green Hotel Company Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21e
- BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
- BRISTOL Water Bill—in Lords : third reading, MAY 8, 8a
- BRISTOWE, William J.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13c
- BRITANNIC Merthyr Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 3, 5d
- BRITISH Academy—Byron centenary : see under BYRON, Lord ;—Naples University, seventh centenary of (message), MAY 5, 13b ;—Rhys Memorial : scheme, JUNE 11, 9c ;—Schweich lectures delivered, JUNE 12, 14a (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 13d ; 24, 19d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Shakespeare lecture delivered, MAY 13, 13d
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Land Company—report, MAY 27, 26g
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Nickel Corporation, Ltd.—O'Brien (M. J.), Ltd. : attitude toward re-organization : Ontario Supreme Court decision, JUNE 20, 22c (3* 4*)
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 21e
- BRITISH and Australian Wool Realization Association : see BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN Wool Realization Association
- BRITISH and Remington's, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23e
- BRITISH and Continental Plantations Trust—report, MAY 17, 19b
- BRITISH and European Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23e
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—meeting : arrangements, MAY 6, 17d ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : service, MAY 7, 17e
- BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25f
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 24, 21g
- BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—Birmingham : naval pageant in aid, JUNE 2, 11g ; Luncheon APRIL 12, 16b ;—Meetings (Mansion House), MAY 9, 17d (17b, 4*) ; (annual), JUNE 21, 8e ;—Naval Prize Fund : grant, MAY 19, 25c ;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 10b ; (message quoted), JUNE 21, 8e
- BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting, JUNE 10, 18c
- BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 22d
- BRITISH Antique Dealers' Association—dinner, JUNE 3, 11e (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 20g
- BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 21, 21d (21f, 4*)
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Meeting (Toronto) — arrangements, JUNE 30, 8e
Meeting (1925)—local committee appointed at Southampton, JUNE 12, 9e
Meeting (1926)—invitation to Oxford accepted, JUNE 12, 9e
- BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN Wool Realization Association — article ("Wool control"), APRIL 29, 13f ;—Australian Government's payments to : motion condemning negated, JUNE 16, 11g ;—Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), MAY 8, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

- BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22b
- BRITISH Bankers' Association — dinner, MAY 21, 16c; 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—Anglo-South American Bank: see that title;—Meeting, MAY 16, 22a;—Report, MAY 5, 25f; (F.N.), 5, 23f
- BRITISH Broadcasting Company—meeting, JUNE 20, 9e
- BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 21c
- BRITISH Central Africa Company—director elected, APRIL 10, 21g (21e, 4*);—Meeting, MAY 8, 21e
- BRITISH Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association—on London port charges (l.), APRIL 5, 21g
- BRITISH Columbia :—
 Crime : see under CANADA—Crime
 Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
 Fires : see under CANADA—Fires
 Fruit : see under CANADA—Fruit
 General election — date, MAY 12, 13g; prospects, JUNE 20, 13d; result, 23, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 13f
 Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
 Parliament—dissolved, MAY 12, 13g
 Pulp-paper mills, new, JUNE 21, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
 Railways — Pacific Great Eastern Railway: construction: charges of corruption: findings of Royal Commission, MAY 8, 13a; our Vancouver correspondent's message, JUNE 20, 13d (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Timber—export statistics, JUNE 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Columbia Breweries, 1918, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21e
- BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23g
- BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—British Empire Exhibition: see BRITISH Empire Exhibition—Gas
- BRITISH Confederation of Arts—conference (Wembley): arrangements, JUNE 25, 9d
- BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association—meeting, MAY 22, 23e, 25a;—Report, MAY 12, 21e
- BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 21, 8c;—Meeting: arrangements, MAY 24, 20a; held, JUNE 4, 24f
- BRITISH Council of Interchange — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 8d
- BRITISH Cyanides Company, Ltd.—position: directors' statement, APRIL 28, 20e;—Report, APRIL 29, 22c
- BRITISH Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 16b
- BRITISH Drama League — meeting (Wembley), JUNE 30, 7c;—National Theatre designs competition: prizes awarded, JUNE 30, 7e
- BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd. :—
 German dyemakers' agreement — Alexander, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 9, 22c; (F.N.), 9, 20c;—Hoegger, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 22, 23c;—Levinstein, Dr. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 8d;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 8d; 21, 7c (4*)
 Managing director—resignation, APRIL 9, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Meeting, APRIL 9, 22e
 Report, APRIL 2, 23f; (F.N.), 2, 18c
- BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 19b;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26c;—Report, JUNE 3, 21e; (F.N.), 3, 21b
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21e;—Report, APRIL 8, 25d
- BRITISH Empire :—
 Atholl, Duchess of (s.), MAY 26, 5f
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11c
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 21, 13e; (message quoted), 24, 8d
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 26, 5f; JUNE 24, 16e
 Conservative party—policy: leading article, JUNE 23, 13b
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Crown—indispensability: Lord Forster (s.), MAY 26, 14e
 Crown Colonies :—
 Immorality — Women's National Liberal Federation resolution, APRIL 7, 9b; MAY 29, 9e
 Names — pronunciation: article ("Wembley"), APRIL 30, 11a; MAY 5, 12b
 Dedication services — leading article, MAY 26, 15c
 Development — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11c; 12, 7c (3* 4*);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6d;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10c;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), MAY 6, 16c;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 21, 11b;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAY 9, 12b;—Press, power of: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 12, 7c (3* 4*);—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13e;—Vogel, late Sir Julius: pamphlet: Mr. J. F. Vogel (l.), JUNE 18, 17c
- Dominions :—
 Governors-General—use of form of address "Her Excellency" to be confined to wives, JUNE 17 18d (18b, 2* 3* 4*)
 High Commissioners—status: question raised in Canadian Parliament, JUNE 14, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
 Exhibition: see BRITISH Empire Exhibition
- Founding—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 5, 8a
- Governors, selection of — correspondence, JUNE 27, 15c;—Haddon-Smith, Sir G. B. (l.), JUNE 26, 17e
- Hancock, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 5 8d
- Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 6, 11a (3* 4*)
- Immigration—Asiatics: leading article, JUNE 4, 17b
- Indians — status :—
 Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South :—
 Committee — appointed by Government of India: received by Mr. J. H. Thomas, APRIL 9, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*); meetings adjourned, JUNE 5, 11g
 Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 15f
 Kaye, Rev. A. E. (l.), APRIL 28, 8d
- Labour Party attitude — Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l.), MAY 19, 21c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16d;—Leading article, JUNE 19, 15b; 23, 13b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11a; 24, 8e;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 9e;—Winter-ton, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9e
 Lauder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7c
 Leading articles, APRIL 23, 15b (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10a
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7f

BRITISH Empire (continued):—

McMahon, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 14*d*Navy League—Empire Day message, MAY 24, 8*d*Peoples, free—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)Resources — Massey, Mr. W. F. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*e* ;

—Minerals: see under MINERALS ;

—Warren, Mr. W. R. (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*f*Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 7, 16*f* ; JUNE 20, 16*c*

Trade: see under TRADE

Tweedie, Mrs. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*Unity — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; leading article, 3, 13*b* ; 5, 15*b* ;—Leading article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10*a* ; 26, 15*c*

Universities: see under UNIVERSITIES

Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 14*e*

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

BRITISH Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

BRITISH Empire Exhibition :

Admission — combined ticket scheme : under discussion APRIL 16, 9*d* ;—Hours: arrangements for larger parties, MAY 27, 11*d*Advertisements on Stadium — leading article, APRIL 12, 13*d* ; Mr. T. W. Van Oss (l.), 14, 8*e* ; abolition under consideration, 14, 9*b* ; Sir H. E. Morgan (l.), 15, 15*c* ; removal announced, 17, 12*c* ; Scapa Society: Mr. L. W. Chubb (l.), 23, 15*d*Advertising — “Royal Academy” : arrangements, JUNE 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)Aerial view (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 16 ; taken by Central Aero Photo Company (B.E.S.), 23, 22*c* ; key plan (B.E.S.), 23, 14Aeronautics — exhibits described, APRIL 17, 9*c*Africa, East — general view (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19 :—Article (“Big game and industries,” B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*f* ;—Exhibits described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12 ;—Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21Africa, South — article (“South African enterprise,” B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*b* ;—Catalogue: issued, JUNE 26, 11*d* ;—Exhibits described, MAY 19, 8*b* ;—Fauna (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15 ;—Historic exhibits (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*g* ;—Ostriches: 23 arrive, APRIL 2, 11*g* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; 8, 18 ; MAY 17, 16 ;—Pavilion inspected: luncheon, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; (photo., B.E.S.), 23, 15Africa, West—described, APRIL 29, 10*b* ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*f* ;—Article (“West Africa at Wembley,” B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*f* ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g* ;—Drums, talking: idea to be adopted in Boy Scout Movement, MAY 30, 19*f* ; Mr. B. Scurfield (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e* ;—Gold Coast section: see *Gold Coast*, below ;—Nigeria: exhibits described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g* ; Court described, JUNE 7, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Sierra Leone section: described, MAY 23, 16*e* ; length of cloth presented to Queen, JUNE 7, 9*a*Airmen—notice to, MAY 31, 11*a*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—

Amusements Park — described, APRIL 22, 7*a* ; (B.E.S.), 23, 18*f* ;—Accidents: question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 8*d* ;—Articles (“50 acres devoted to amusements”), APRIL 24, 17*c* ; (“A wide choice of pleasure,” B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*g* ;—Ballroom described, MAY 2, 10*b* ;—MacFisheries Aquarium opening arrangements, MAY 10, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Photograph (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22 ;—Safety Racer: ladies’ hats: reclamation notice, JUNE 9, 8*b* ;—Scenic railway (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22Articles (“Wonders of Wembley: exhibition well forward”), APRIL 3, 15*f* ; (“The Wembley game: test of Imperial knowledge”), 19, 8*e* ; (“Wembley: an Imperial enterprise”), 23, 15*f* ; (“Contrasts at Wembley: rush of visitors”), 25, 12*b* ; (“Spring at Wembley”), MAY 3, 9*b* ; (“First month in review,” B.E.S.), 24, 10*c*Arts, Palace of — described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14*e* ; MAY 6, 9*c* ; JUNE 18, 11*b* ;—Architecture: models and photographs, MAY 27, 22*c* ;—Articles (“From Hogarth to 1924,” B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*b* ; (“Many old friends”), MAY 24, 22*f* ; (“Empire art at Wembley”), 28, 15*f* ; (“Old pictures and new”), 28, 12*b* ;—Artists’ Day: arrangements, MAY 23, 16*e* ;—Furniture: period rooms described, MAY 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Town planning section, MAY 2, 10*b* ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*Attendants—hostel for 3,000 converted at Park Royal (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*f*Australia — preparation: progress, APRIL 16, 9*a* ; list of guests at opening, 25, 1*c* ; visitors, JUNE 17, 11*d* (4*) ;— (“Australia to the fore,” B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*d* ;—Boys: visit to England: see under AUSTRALIA: Boys ;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* (4*) ;—Pavilion (photos., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13 ; 24, 14 ; Commonwealth Bank of Australia: to open branch, APRIL 16, 20*g* ;—Sheep station model (photo.), MAY 12, 18 ;—Timber exhibit (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*f* ;—United Commercial Travellers’ Association of Australasia: reception room set apart, APRIL 26, 7*a*Automobile Association — information bureau, APRIL 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)Baby Week—arrangements (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*e*Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 20, 11*e*Bands: see under *Music*, belowBanners of Overseas Dominions — identification: Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*Beauty, Palace of—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*f* ; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*g* ; Messrs. A. and F. Pears: private view, MAY 2, 10*b* ; 6, 9*c*Beet sugar film—Mr. A. Wood (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*Bell, Very Rev. G. K. (add.), APRIL 24, 9*a*Bermuda section—described, APRIL 29, 10*b*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—
 Boy Scouts Jamboree: see under BOY Scouts
 Bradford Chamber of Commerce—wool and allied trades section described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19c
 Bristol pageant—arrangements, APRIL 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*); given, JUNE 9, 8b; 11, 7c
 British Engineers' Association—exhibit described, APRIL 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 British Guiana—exhibits described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12g;—Kaiteur Falls unveiled, APRIL 22, 7c
 Brittain, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 8, 19b
 Bruce, Sir S. M. (message), APRIL 23, 13g
 Building trades strike: see under LABOUR—Building trade
 Burma—section described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15g; MAY 9, 7e; popularity, APRIL 26, 7a; party of natives to fly to Birmingham, MAY 13, 11g (2* 3* 4*);—Dancers: names (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12f;—Elephants: lent by Zoological Society: arrive, MAY 11, 19b (11d, 4*);—Mandalay Pagoda (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18;—Olivier, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 16e;—Photographs, APRIL 12, 16; (B.E.S.), 24, 12, 15;—Theatre party (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
 Cabinet ministers—invitation visit: arrangements, JUNE 20, 16a
 Canada—preparation: progress, APRIL 16, 9a; 21, 10b;—Article ("Canada," B.E.S.), 23, 15a;—Canada National Railway Pavilion: opened, MAY 2, 9d;—Canadian Pacific Railway: pavilion: described, MAY 10, 14f (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 28, 7g; luncheon to American Agricultural Editors Association, 27, 7g;—Delegation, representative Parliamentary and Press: expenditure: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 25, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*);—Models (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14;—Niagara panorama (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11g;—Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13; MAY 24, 12
 Catering—Empire products in restaurants: Australian Government summary, APRIL 24, 17g;—Article ("How the crowds are fed," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22d;—Hughes, Mr. R. S. A. (l.), JUNE 9, 11d;—Leading article ("The gourmet at Wembley"), MAY 22, 17d;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 5, 7d (and 3* 4*);—Restaurants: licences for two more: application granted, JUNE 4, 22b
 Ceylon—progress, APRIL 22, 7b;—Exhibits described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12f;—Jewelry section (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18;—Pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19
 Chemistry section—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19d; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13b
 Children: see *School* children, below
 Church of St. George—dedication: arrangements, APRIL 14, 15d; chaplain appointed, 23, 20c; services held, JUNE 3, 20b; report, 17, 9d; appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 17e

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—
 Civic Hall—described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13c;—Manchester City Council decision, APRIL 4, 14b (4*)
 Civic weeks—arrangements, MAY 13, 12c;—Birmingham: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7g;—Bristol: held, JUNE 3, 20b;—Derby: arrangements, JUNE 12, 7d; 14, 6e; opened, 18, 11b;—Hull: arrangements, JUNE 12, 7d; 30, 9c
 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. E. (s.), JUNE 4, 21g
 Coalmine—inspection by Miners' Federation executive and mine-owners: arrangements, APRIL 16, 14b; described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14d; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13f; number of visitors, JUNE 2, 7c
 Colonnade—joining Palaces of Engineering and Industry (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18
 Commercial diplomatic officers—facilities: questions in Parliament, MAY 20, 8c; 27, 9c
 Concerts: see under *Music*, below
 Concrete, use of—article ("The concrete age: durability and effect," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20c
 Conferences: see respective titles
 Halls, four—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22c
 Construction—article ("Surveying the City: permanency of design," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18c
 Continuance—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JUNE 6, 9b;—Meeting to discuss: held, JUNE 6, 9a
 Co-operative Union—exhibit: discussed at Congress, JUNE 10, 18d
 Cosgrave, President (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13f
 Costume—dress and fashion displays: arrangements, APRIL 3, 11e; 9, 17c; private view at Claridge's Hotel, 11, 17f; mannequin parades announced, 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*); Bradford Chamber of Commerce: fashion theatre opened, MAY 7, 12b
 Cotton—cost of exhibit, MAY 8, 10d
 Cowboy contests: see *Rodeo*, below
 Craig, Sir J. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13g
 Crown Colonies—article ("A tour of the globe," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12f
 Cyprus—exhibits, MAY 17, 9a; (B.E.S.), 24, 12g
 Denison, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 8g
 Denmark, King and Queen of—visit, JUNE 25, 9d; 28, 7g
 Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAY 5, 20d; JUNE 6, 9b; 18, 11b; 27, 7g
 Disabled soldiers' work—Ashted pottery exhibits, MAY 10, 14f (2* 3* 4*)
 Dramatic section—private view: arrangements, MAY 21, 16b
 Drink licence—confirmed, APRIL 5, 14c
 Electric 'buses—fleet described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22f
 Elephants: see under *Pageant*, below
 Empire Day festival: see under EMPIRE Day
 Engineering, Palace of—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14b, 19a; interior on opening day (photo.), 24, 16;—Articles ("Modern wonders: the big exhibits"), 24, 17b; ("A palace of power: many

BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—

Engineering, Palace of (continued):—
 forges at work," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*a*;—Avenue 8 (photo, B.E.S.), MAY 24, 9;—Avonmouth Dock model (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*c*;—Exhibits described, APRIL 28, 7*d*; MAY 1, 10*b*;—Marconi stand described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*c*;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 13*b*;—Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*;—Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19; MAY 17, 16; (B.E.S.), 24, 21;—Railways section (art., "Railways: locomotives old and new," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*f*;—Research sections (art., "The value of research," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*b*;—Stephenson's "locomotive" (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21

Evangelical campaign — bungalow: dedication arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*g* (3* 4*); dedicated, 30, 19*d*; C.E.M.S. participation, MAY 19, 8*c*; services: arrangements, JUNE 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Conferences: arrangements, MAY 16, 17*e* (3* 4*)

Exhibitors' assistants — free lavatory accommodation; Parliament: questions, APRIL 10, 7*c*

Exhibits — questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b*

Expense — article ("Cost of visiting Wembley"), MAY 22, 11*e*

Fellowship — progress, MAY 2, 10*b*;—Associate membership: to be formed, JUNE 26, 11*d*;—Forum Club dinner, APRIL 11, 12*d*;—Fox, Maj. F. (s.), MAY 6, 5*f*;—Nobel Industries, Ltd.: enrol 500 employees, APRIL 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Pamphlet: published, JUNE 3, 20*b*;—President (Prince of Wales): birthday: entertainment to wounded soldiers: arrangements, JUNE 23, 18*c*; given, 24, 12*b*; Prince of Wales (message), 25, 9*d*;—Rollason, Mr. J. G. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*;—Scholarship scheme outlined (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*e*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*d*;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), MAY 24, 14*f*

Fiji — articles ("Fiji past and present," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*d*; ("Fifty years of growth"), MAY 8, 10*d*;—Chiefs Ratu J. Rabeci and Ratu P. Veili: expected, MAY 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); in London, JUNE 12, 7*d*

Finance:—

Government grant — Treasury memorandum, APRIL 17, 21*c*

Guarantee—increase: Bill: financial resolution: introduction (P.N.), MAY 12, 14*g*; agreed in committee of supply, 15, 9*b*; agreed on report, 16, 9*f*; in Commons: first reading, 16, 9*f*; 17, 8*d* (4*); leading article, MAY 15, 15*b*

Fire brigade—inspection (photo.), APRIL 5, 16; equipment, 23, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*); organized by Col. G. Symonds (B.E.S.), 23, 22*d*

Firework displays — announcement (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*e*; MAY 13, 12*c*; maroons: complaints by Wembley residents, MAY 30, 19*f*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—

Food section—article ("Food in the making," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*d*

Fox, Maj. F. (s.), MAY 6, 5*f*

Free trade propaganda — Parliament: question, JUNE 6, 8*a*

Gas exhibit — article ("Many uses of gas," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*f*;—British Commercial Gas Association: luncheon to Press, APRIL 1, 16*a*;—Exhibits described, 16, 9*c*; 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Luncheon, MAY 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

George V., King — opens, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a*; (photo.), 24, 16; visits, MAY 3, 9*a*; 15, 10*f*; (photos.), 15, 18; 21, 16*b*; 21, 18 (3* 4*); 29, 16*d*; 29, 20;—*The Times* Pavilion: signs visitors' book, 29, 16*d*; (photos.), 29, 20

Globe—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*f*

Gold Coast section—described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*f*; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g*;—Luncheon, JUNE 6, 9*b*;—Natives (photos.), APRIL 15, 18; 16, 18; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18; village not to be open to public, APRIL 26, 7*a*; (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15;—Week held, JUNE 3, 20*b*

Government pavilion — progress, APRIL 16 9*b*; 21, 10*b*;—Drawing (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15;—Admiralty Theatre: described, JUNE 27, 7*g*;—Aerial attack on London: representation, JUNE 17, 14*b*;—Army relics on view, JUNE 23, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Article ("Seeing the world," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*g*;—Exhibits described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*a*;—Imperial Conference, 1923: "Portraits of Prime Ministers," by Mr. D. Chandor: to be hung, APRIL 16, 9*b*; hung, MAY 24, 18;—Royal apartments: panelling and flooring by Lord Roberts' Memorial Workshops: to be open to public, JUNE 9, 8*b*;—Zeebrugge, storming of: private view in Admiralty Tank, MAY 7, 7*b*; times of public performances, 16, 11*b*; described (B.E.S.), 24, 13*g*

Guides—provided by Messrs. T. Cook and Son: available, MAY 13, 12*c*; service inaugurated, 16, 11*b*

Highland Home Industries — demonstration, JUNE 11, 7*c*

History of undertaking — outlined (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 12*c*

Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*e*

Hong Kong — described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*g*; 26, 7*a*;—Chinese street, MAY 12, 9*c*; (photo., B.E.S.), 24, 14;—Market described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*f*;—Native (photo., B.E.S.), 24, 12;—Silk producing settlement: demonstration being arranged, MAY 20, 13*c*

Horticulture — flower gardens: described, APRIL 1, 17*f*; effects, JUNE 24, 12*b*;—Article ("Floral display at Wembley"), MAY 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Hospital—cases treated, JUNE 10, 12*c*

Imperial Institute — section described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*c*

India—message from Viceroy, APRIL 25, 12*c*;—Articles ("Princes' interest in the exhibition"), MAY 9, 7*c*; ("A bazaar in being," B.E.S.), 26, 12*a*;—Entertainers: snake

BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—

Rodeo (continued):—

Steer roping—Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement), JUNE 16, 12*d*; to be discontinued in public, 17, 14*c*; private contests held, 18, 11*b*; steers killed, 19, 9*e*; 20, 16*a*; private contests suspended, 21, 12*d*; to be re-introduced in new form, 25, 14*b*

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attitude: Lord Lambourne (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*; Capt. Fairholme (int.), 17, 14*c*; summonses applied for, 18, 11*c*; 21, 12*d*; heard, 25, 11*a*

Steers — arrive from Canada, JUNE 13, 8*b*

Swimming race — arrangements, MAY 30, 19*f*

Trophy for broncho riding championship — offered by Lord Ebury, JUNE 11, 7*c* (4*)

Routes (map), APRIL 22, 7*a*; 23, 16*c*

Rumania, King and Queen—visits, MAY 15, 10*f*; (photos.), 15, 18

St. Dunstan's stall—visited by Queen, MAY 31, 11*a*

Sanitation—article ("Wembley medical officer's report"), JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Sarawak—pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24; described, MAY 5, 12*b*

School children — Camp Hostel: scheme outlined, APRIL 17, 9*c*; —Days, restricted: suggested, JUNE 9, 8*b*; Lord Stevenson (official statement), 11, 7*c*; —London County Council Education Committee: fund for poor voted, MAY 22, 14*b*; —Parliament: questions, APRIL 15, 7*b*; —Railway fares: reductions, APRIL 3, 11*e*; MAY 9, 7*e*

Shark—caught off Cornwall: to be on view, JUNE 9, 8*b*

Shops—hours: question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*c*; exempted from weekly half-holiday, 26, 8*b*

Signposts, directional—question in Parliament, MAY 20, 8*c*

Size—article ("Wembley's size: some suggestions"), MAY 1, 13*a*

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*d*

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—notice, JUNE 9, 8*b*

Stadium—article ("A spacious arena," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14*f*; programme of events (B.E.S.), 23, 22*c*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sudan (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18

Sunday opening — Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*; —Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*; —Livett, Canon G. M. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*; —March, Lady (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*; —Montagu, Mr. E. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*; —Morton, Mr. C. W. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*; —Plowden, Mr. E. N. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*; —Rohll, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*; —Rose, Mr. T. A. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*; —Tredennick, Rev. J. M. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*

Swedish visitors — *Gelria* arrives at Greenwich, JUNE 3, 20*b*; (photo.), 4, 20

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—

Teachers — special terms: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 11*b*

The Times — Special sections: see under *The Times*

The Times Pavilion (photo.), APRIL 23, 18; exhibit described, 23, 18*b*; printing processes of 1788 reproduced, 24, 14*f*; rendezvous and poste restante described, MAY 2, 10*b*; King George, Queen Mary, King Victor Emmanuel, and Queen Elena visit; sign visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d*; (photos.), 29, 20

Waterloo Day—copies of June 18, 1815; reprinted and sold, JUNE 19, 9*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 19*c*; MAY 16, 11*a*

Tobacco—section; described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*e*

Town planning conference: see under Town planning

Trevesa boat—placed before Ceylon Pavilion, APRIL 22, 7*b*; question in Parliament, MAY 28, 8*b*; Mr. T. C. Owen (l.), 29, 17*e*

Tristan da Cunha—exhibit, MAY 19, 8*b*

Tutankhamen's tomb — replica on view (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*g*

Ulster section — described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*b*; —Article ("Ulster linen: improving outlook," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*e*; —Mary, Queen: gift of linen presented to, MAY 12, 11*d*; —Ulster Day celebration: arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*d*

United States Journalists — entertained at luncheon, APRIL 8, 19*c*

United States naval contingent — visit announced, JUNE 20, 16*a*

Visitors — accommodation: Residential Hotel keepers' Association: official bureau (statement), APRIL 9, 12*d*; —Articles ("Suggestions for visitors," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*g*; ("Suggestions for visitors"), MAY 19, 8*b*; —Statistics, MAY 8, 10*d*; 14, 11*d*; 19, 8*c*; 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 11*a*; JUNE 2, 7*c*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 6*c*; 28, 7*g*

Wage earners — suggestion to employers to grant free day: Mr. E. R. Pollard (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*

Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 6, 9*c*; (photo.), 6, 18; (B.E.S.), 24, 10

Welsh Choirs: see under *Music*, above

West Indies — progress, APRIL 21, 10*b*; —Article ("West Indies," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*e*; —Band, regimental: visit: British musicians' attitude, APRIL 22, 7*d*; leaving for England, MAY 7, 13*g*; sails from Jamaica, 12, 9*c*; plays in Eastern bandstand, JUNE 3, 20*b*; —Electric light: failure, MAY 6, 9*c*; —Exhibits described, APRIL 30, 11*a* (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g*; —Jamaica section (photo. B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19; —Names: pronunciation, APRIL 30, 11*a*

Whitsuntide — carnival: arrangements, JUNE 3, 20*b*; held, 10, 12*c*; 11, 7*c*; —Crowds: (photo.), JUNE 10, 16; article ("Walking home from Wembley"), 11, 12*c*

Wines—Mr. H. P. Colebatch (l.), MAY 16, 11*b*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—
 Women — activities: Mrs. E. M. Field (l.), APRIL 26, 6b;—Article ("Women at Wembley: inventions for the home: drapery and food," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22d;—Canada Day meeting to discuss: arrangements, JUNE 2, 17b; Canadian Women's thanks: Mrs. C. E. Carmichael (l.), 30, 10c;—Conference week: arrangements, MAY 6, 9c; JUNE 26, 11d
 Yugo-Slavia—party expected, JUNE 7, 9a
 BRITISH Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated — law cases, APRIL 16, 5c; MAY 20, 5e
 BRITISH Empire League—Prize Essay (Duke of Devonshire): award, MAY 24, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
 BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation — dividend deferred, APRIL 2, 21c
 BRITISH Empire Trust—report, JUNE 21, 19c
 BRITISH Empire Union — Policy: resolution, MAY 28, 11g;—President, JUNE 7, 9g
 BRITISH Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company—report, APRIL 17, 19d
 BRITISH Engineers' Association — luncheon, MAY 1, 11f (and 2* 3* 4*)
 BRITISH Esperanto Association — report, APRIL 15, 12c
 BRITISH Esperanto Congress, JUNE 9, 17c
 BRITISH Fascisti Society — questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 16g; 30, 9b
 BRITISH Glass Industries — capital reduction scheme confirmed, APRIL 9, 20g
 BRITISH Goat Society — stud scheme: see under GOATS
 BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Company — registered, MAY 28, 20g; formed, 29, 12f;—Share issue, MAY 30, 20a, 21b; prospectus, JUNE 2, 22a, 23d; lists closed, 5, 19g
 BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham — Queen Mary: gift of primroses, MAY 12, 17c
 BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference, JUNE 20, 16d; 21, 9b;—Dinner, JUNE 20, 16d;—George V., King (message), JUNE 20, 16d
 BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20c;—Report, JUNE 11, 20f
 BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 15, 21g;—Shipbuilding programme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20g
 BRITISH Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 27b;—Report, MAY 23, 24d
 BRITISH Industries Fair — Birmingham section, MAY 12, 11f
 BRITISH Institute of Florence: see under FLORENCE
 BRITISH Institute of International Affairs—meeting, MAY 22, 15g; JUNE 18, 9g
 BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—debenture issue: prospectus, JUNE 26, 23d, g; oversubscribed, 30, 23g;—Law case, JUNE 3, 5c; 25, 5b; 26, 5e
 BRITISH Legion:—
 American Legion — message, JUNE 10, 8f
 Autograph Album — noticed, APRIL 10, 17f; prize draw: exhibited at Lloyd's, 15, 8f; Queen Alexandra and Princess Mary (messages), 23, 17d

BRITISH Legion (continued):—
 Conference — arrangements, JUNE 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*); held, 9, 17a; 10, 8f; 11, 14b (and 3* 4*)
 Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17a
 Leading article, JUNE 10, 13c
 Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
 Officers Benevolent Fund—appeal: leading article, MAY 6, 15d
 Political organizations, affiliation to—resolution defeated, JUNE 11, 14b
 Report, MAY 9, 20g
 St. George's branch — playing fields acquired at Osterley Park, MAY 3, 6c
 Women's Section — conference, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
 York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 9, 17a
 BRITISH Legion of Scotland—conference (Aberdeen), JUNE 3, 11d
 BRITISH Library Association — members visit Netherlands, APRIL 19, 9g
 BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23e;—Report, MAY 26, 25g
 BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—new branch, APRIL 12, 17f (17g, 4*)
 BRITISH Museum:—
 Additions — described, APRIL 14, 10a
 Aztec civilization — relics acquired, MAY 12, 11b
 Babylonian writing tablets — acquired (photo.), MAY 24, 18
 Bill — in Commons: withdrawn, MAY 28, 8f; 29, 8g (4*)
 Budge, Sir E. W. (art.), APRIL 8, 15f
 Chinese and Japanese paintings — on view, MAY 6, 12d (2* 3* 4*); further selection, 13, 20c
 Dundonald's papers, Lord — acquired, JUNE 16, 9e
 Egyptian statuary — acquired (photo.), MAY 24, 18
 Exhibits — loan: Bill: introduced in Commons, JUNE 24, 8e; second reading, 26, 8g
 Italy, King of — visits, MAY 30, 19d; (photo.), 30, 18
 Ivory leopards, carved — loaned by King, MAY 1, 19e; (photo.), 1, 20
 Library—Mr. M. Montgomery (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
 Meeting of Trustees, MAY 12, 11b
 Napoleon I. letters—acquired, JUNE 16, 9e
 Panama (Chucunaque) Indians — collection of objects deposited by Lady Brown and Mr. Mitchell-Hedges, JUNE 16, 9a
 Prints and drawings—Blake engravings: special exhibition, APRIL 29, 6e; (art., "Blake engravings and colour prints"), 30, 12d
 Reading room — hours: question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 11d
 Scott Antarctic Expedition — films presented by Mr. H. Ponting, JUNE 18, 14b
 Visitors—statistics, JUNE 13, 10d (3* 4*)
 BRITISH Music Society—conference (Liverpool), JUNE 26, 14c
 BRITISH National Christian Endeavour Society — convention (Hull), JUNE 10, 14e
 BRITISH National Opera Company — artistic director appointed, APRIL 1, 12a;—Stage settings: Mr. C. Sims (l.), JUNE 20, 15e

BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—

Rodeo (continued):—

Steer roping—Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement), JUNE 16, 12*d*; to be discontinued in public, 17, 14*c*; private contests held, 18, 11*b*; steers killed, 19, 9*e*; 20, 16*a*; private contests suspended, 21, 12*d*; to be re-introduced in new form, 25, 14*b*

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attitude: Lord Lambourne (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*; Capt. Fairholme (int.), 17, 14*c*; summonses applied for, 18, 11*c*; 21, 12*d*; heard, 25, 11*a*

Steers — arrive from Canada, JUNE 13, 8*b*

Swimming race — arrangements, MAY 30, 19*f*

Trophy for broncho riding championship — offered by Lord Ebury, JUNE 11, 7*c* (4*)

Routes (map), APRIL 22, 7*a*; 23, 16*c*

Rumania, King and Queen—visits, MAY 15, 10*f*; (photos.), 15, 18

St. Dunstan's stall—visited by Queen, MAY 31, 11*a*

Sanitation—article ("Wembley medical officer's report"), JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Sarawak—pavilion (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24; described, MAY 5, 12*b*

School children — Camp Hostel: scheme outlined, APRIL 17, 9*c*; —Days, restricted: suggested, JUNE 9, 8*b*; Lord Stevenson (official statement), 11, 7*c*; —London County Council Education Committee: fund for poor voted, MAY 22, 14*b*; —Parliament: questions, APRIL 15, 7*b*; —Railway fares: reductions, APRIL 3, 11*c*; MAY 9, 7*e*

Shark—caught off Cornwall: to be on view, JUNE 9, 8*b*

Shops—hours: question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*c*; exempted from weekly half-holiday, 26, 8*b*

Signposts, directional—question in Parliament, MAY 20, 8*c*

Size—article ("Wembley's size: some suggestions"), MAY 1, 13*a*

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*d*

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—notice, JUNE 9, 8*b*

Stadium—article ("A spacious arena." B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 14*f*; programme of events (B.E.S.), 23, 22*c*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sudan (photo., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18

Sunday opening — Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*; —Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*; —Livett, Canon G. M. (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*; —March, Lady (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*; —Montague, Mr. E. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*; —Morton, Mr. C. W. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*; —Plowden, Mr. E. N. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*; —Rohill, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*; —Rose, Mr. T. A. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*; —Tredennick, Rev. J. M. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*

Swedish visitors — *Gelria* arrives at Greenwich, JUNE 3, 20*b*; (photo.), 4, 20

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—

Teachers — special terms: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 11*b*

The Times — Special sections: see under *The Times*

The Times Pavilion (photo.), APRIL 23, 18; exhibit described, 23, 18*b*; printing processes of 1788 reproduced, 24, 14*f*; rendezvous and poste restante described, MAY 2, 10*b*; King George, Queen Mary, King Victor Emmanuel, and Queen Elena visit; sign visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d*; (photos.), 29, 20

Waterloo Day—copies of June 18, 1815; reprinted and sold, JUNE 19, 9*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 19*c*; MAY 16, 11*a*

Tobacco—section; described (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 13*e*

Town planning conference: see under TOWN planning

Trevessa boat—placed before Ceylon Pavilion, APRIL 22, 7*b*; question in Parliament, MAY 28, 8*b*; Mr. T. C. Owen (l.), 29, 17*e*

Tristan da Cunha—exhibit, MAY 19, 8*b*

Tutankhamen's tomb — replica on view (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 18*g*

Ulster section — described (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*b*; —Article ("Ulster linen: improving outlook," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*e*; —Mary, Queen: gift of linen presented to, MAY 12, 11*d*; —Ulster Day celebration: arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*d*

United States Journalists — entertained at luncheon, APRIL 8, 19*c*

United States naval contingent — visit announced, JUNE 20, 16*a*

Visitors — accommodation: Residential Hotel keepers' Association: official bureau (statement), APRIL 9, 12*d*; —Articles ("Suggestions for visitors," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 19*g*; ("Suggestions for visitors"), MAY 19, 8*b*; —Statistics, MAY 8, 10*d*; 14, 11*d*; 19, 8*c*; 23, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); 31, 11*a*; JUNE 2, 7*c*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 6*c*; 28, 7*g*

Wage earners — suggestion to employers to grant free day: Mr. E. R. Pollard (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*

Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 6, 9*c*; (photo.), 6, 18; (B.E.S.), 24, 10

Welsh Choirs: see under *Music*, above

West Indies — progress, APRIL 21, 10*b*; —Article ("West Indies," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 15*e*; —Band, regimental: visit: British musicians' attitude, APRIL 22, 7*d*; leaving for England, MAY 7, 13*g*; sails from Jamaica, 12, 9*e*; plays in Eastern bandstand, JUNE 3, 20*b*; —Electric light: failure, MAY 6, 9*c*; —Exhibits described, APRIL 30, 11*a* (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 12*g*; —Jamaica section (photo. B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19; —Names: pronunciation, APRIL 30, 11*a*

Whitsuntide — carnival: arrangements, JUNE 3, 20*b*; held, 10, 12*c*; 11, 7*c*; —Crowds: (photo.), JUNE 10, 16; article ("Walking home from Wembley"), 11, 12*c*

Wines—Mr. H. P. Colebatch (l.), MAY 16, 11*b*

BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—
 Women — activities: Mrs. E. M. Field (l.), APRIL 26, 6*b*; —Article ("Women at Wembley: inventions for the home: drapery and food," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*d*; —Canada Day meeting to discuss: arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*b*; Canadian Women's thanks: Mrs. C. E. Carmichael (l.), 30, 10*c*; —Conference week: arrangements, MAY 6, 9*c*; JUNE 26, 11*d*
 Yugo-Slavia—party expected, JUNE 7, 9*a*
 BRITISH Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated — law cases, APRIL 16, 5*c*; MAY 20, 5*c*
 BRITISH Empire League—Prize Essay (Duke of Devonshire): award, MAY 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation — dividend deferred, APRIL 2, 21*c*
 BRITISH Empire Trust—report, JUNE 21, 19*c*
 BRITISH Empire Union — Policy: resolution, MAY 28, 11*g*; —President, JUNE 7, 9*g*
 BRITISH Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company—report, APRIL 17, 19*d*
 BRITISH Engineers' Association — luncheon, MAY 1, 11*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 BRITISH Esperanto Association — report, APRIL 15, 12*c*
 BRITISH Esperanto Congress, JUNE 9, 17*c*
 BRITISH Fascisti Society — questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 16*g*; 30, 9*b*
 BRITISH Glass Industries — capital reduction scheme confirmed, APRIL 9, 20*g*
 BRITISH Goat Society — stud scheme: see under GOATS
 BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Company — registered, MAY 28, 20*g*; formed, 29, 12*f*; —Share issue, MAY 30, 20*a*, 21*b*; prospectus, JUNE 2, 22*a*, 23*d*; lists closed, 5, 19*g*
 BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham — Queen Mary: gift of primroses, MAY 12, 17*c*
 BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference, JUNE 20, 16*d*; 21, 9*b*; —Dinner, JUNE 20, 16*d*; —George V., King (message), JUNE 20, 16*d*
 BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*; —Report, JUNE 11, 20*f*
 BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 15, 21*g*; —Shipbuilding programme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*g*
 BRITISH Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 27*b*; —Report, MAY 23, 24*d*
 BRITISH Industries Fair — Birmingham section, MAY 12, 11*f*
 BRITISH Institute of Florence: see under FLORENCE
 BRITISH Institute of International Affairs—meeting, MAY 22, 15*g*; JUNE 18, 9*g*
 BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—debenture issue: prospectus, JUNE 26, 23*d*, *g*; oversubscribed, 30, 23*g*; —Law case, JUNE 3, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*
 BRITISH Legion:—
 American Legion — message, JUNE 10, 8*f*
 Autograph Album — noticed, APRIL 10, 17*f*; prize draw: exhibited at Lloyd's, 15, 8*f*; Queen Alexandra and Princess Mary (messages), 23, 17*d*

BRITISH Legion (continued):—
 Conference — arrangements, JUNE 7, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*); held, 9, 17*a*; 10, 8*f*; 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
 Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*
 Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*c*
 Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Officers Benevolent Fund—appeal: leading article, MAY 6, 15*d*
 Political organizations, affiliation to—resolution defeated, JUNE 11, 14*b*
 Report, MAY 9, 20*g*
 St. George's branch — playing fields acquired at Osterley Park, MAY 3, 6*c*
 Women's Section — conference, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*
 BRITISH Legion of Scotland—conference (Aberdeen), JUNE 3, 11*d*
 BRITISH Library Association — members visit Netherlands, APRIL 19, 9*g*
 BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*e*; —Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
 BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—new branch, APRIL 12, 17*f* (17*g*, 4*)
 BRITISH Museum:—
 Additions — described, APRIL 14, 10*a*
 Aztec civilization — relics acquired, MAY 12, 11*b*
 Babylonian writing tablets — acquired (photo.), MAY 24, 18
 Bill — in Commons: withdrawn, MAY 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*)
 Budge, Sir E. W. (art.), APRIL 8, 15*f*
 Chinese and Japanese paintings — on view, MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); further selection, 13, 20*c*
 Dundonald's papers, Lord — acquired, JUNE 16, 9*e*
 Egyptian statuary — acquired (photo.), MAY 24, 18
 Exhibits — loan: Bill: introduced in Commons, JUNE 24, 8*e*; second reading, 26, 8*g*
 Italy, King of — visits, MAY 30, 19*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
 Ivory leopards, carved — loaned by King, MAY 1, 19*e*; (photo.), 1, 20
 Library—Mr. M. Montgomery (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*
 Meeting of Trustees, MAY 12, 11*b*
 Napoleon I. letters—acquired, JUNE 16, 9*c*
 Panama (Chucunaque) Indians—collection of objects deposited by Lady Brown and Mr. Mitchell-Hedges, JUNE 16, 9*a*
 Prints and drawings—Blake engravings: special exhibition, APRIL 29, 6*c*; (art., "Blake engravings and colour prints"), 30, 12*d*
 Reading room — hours: question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 11*d*
 Scott Antarctic Expedition — films presented by Mr. H. Ponting, JUNE 18, 14*b*
 Visitors—statistics, JUNE 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 BRITISH Music Society—conference (Liverpool), JUNE 26, 14*c*
 BRITISH National Christian Endeavour Society — convention (Hull), JUNE 10, 14*e*
 BRITISH National Opera Company — artistic director appointed, APRIL 1, 12*a*; —Stage settings: Mr. C. Sims (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*

- BRITISH North Borneo Company — capital scheme (F.N.), MAY 1, 23c; debenture issue, 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 21b; list closed, 22, 23g; allotment, 28, 20g;—Meeting, MAY 16, 21f (4*)
- BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 20a;—Report, APRIL 19, 18b
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 18a;—Report, APRIL 16, 25c
- BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—articles of association: change (F.N.), MAY 20, 20d
- BRITISH Photographic Industries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21d
- BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21d
- BRITISH Radio Sales Company, Ltd. — compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5c
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—Flag Day: report, JUNE 16, 15d;—Kensington Clinic for Physical Treatment: described, MAY 29, 18c
- “BRITISH resident abroad, A” — on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 1, 17e
- BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 13, 15g;—Share issue (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15a; prospectus, 18, 21a, 22a
- BRITISH-RUMANIAN Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE—Rumania
- BRITISH School in Rome: see under ROME
- BRITISH Science Guild—Conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7b;—Dinner, APRIL 25, 13c; MAY 23, 12d
- BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd. — directors: names (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22b; Messrs. Cottrell and Son (l.), 27, 22b
- BRITISH South Africa Company—dividend, first, JUNE 17, 24c; (F.N.), 17 23b;—Meeting, APRIL 9, 21c;—Shareholders: return of capital to: resolution approved, APRIL 9, 21c; 24, 18g
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.—deputation to Mr. N. Buxton, APRIL 12, 9f;—Luncheon, APRIL 10, 16b;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 16b;—National Union of Retail Confectioners: representation: decision deferred, MAY 3, 9d;—Report, APRIL 10, 16b
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—secures contract, MAY 10, 17g;—Law case, APRIL 3, 5c; JUNE 3, 5c;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 21b;—Report, MAY 16, 21g
- BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25c;—Report, APRIL 8, 25d
- “BRITISH tourist abroad, A” — on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 5, 10d
- BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Company, Ltd.—Report, APRIL 1, 23d
- BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — Meeting, MAY 20, 16c;—At Home, JUNE 25, 17a
- BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert: arrangements, JUNE 23, 15d; given, 27, 12c;—Mary, Queen: donation, APRIL 12, 9g
- BRITISH Women's Temperance Association —conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7b
- BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—luncheon, APRIL 9, 12d
at Hotel Victoria, on German tidiness and London litter, APRIL 29, 7d
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 8, 19c
- BRITTAIN, Sir Harry (continued):—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8e;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8e; MAY 6, 8f; 8, 8c
on McKenna duties — repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8d
- BRITTEN, Rev. Alfred — will, MAY 13, 19d
- BRITTON, Mr. Archibald — promoting lottery charge, MAY 24, 8b (14d, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 13b
- BRITTON, Joseph — dangerous driving charge, MAY 6, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- BRITTON, Mr. Leon D.—offers to buy Amusements Park at Wembley, MAY 19, 8c
- BRIXTON—St. Matthew's Church: centenary: celebration arrangements, MAY 27, 22d
- BROADS Cruising Association — Cadet camp for sailing instruction: inaugurated, JUNE 17, 22b;—Secretary address, JUNE 27, 11e;—Tucker, Mr. H. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6c
- BROCK, Miss—at Putney, on Higher School examinations, JUNE 14, 6d
- BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count — conversations with M. Litvinoff in Moscow, MAY 15, 13b
- BROCKHOLES, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 19, 21c
- BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner:—
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on trade union movement; industries: workers' control, APRIL 14, 18e
on Socialism and unemployment (statement), JUNE 6, 11d (3* 4*)
- BRODBECK, M. (Switzerland)—judge, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
- BRODERERS' Company — master elected, JUNE 30, 19c
- BRODIE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 5, 21e
- BROECKER, Mr. William — will, APRIL 22, 15c
- “BROKER” Member of the Stock Exchange —on conversion of Five per Cent. Loan offer (l.), APRIL 3, 20c
- BROMFIELD, Mr. O. F. C.—on Port of London charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11a; (l.), 5, 21g
- BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.:—
on cinematograph industry — repeal of McKenna duties (views), APRIL 16, 8f; 30, 16d
on entertainments tax — Budget proposals (views), APRIL 30, 14a
- BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—
Communist Party — message, MAY 19, 11a
at Baptist Church House, on national health insurance: medical benefit, APRIL 15, 12d (3* 4*)
at Northampton, on railway engineers' wages and conditions dispute, JUNE 16, 12f (2* 3* 4*)
on railway engineers' wages and conditions (evid.), JUNE 14, 10d; (statement), 18, 18d
- BROMLEY, Mr. Richard M.—will, APRIL 30, 19c
- BROMLEY High School — headmistress appointed, APRIL 5, 9g
- BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 8, 25d
- BROMSGROVE School—Commemoration Day observed, JUNE 23, 17d;—Scholarship awards, JUNE 24, 11c;—Sir Thomas Cooke's sermon: delivered, JUNE 23, 17d

- BRONTË, Patrick B.—“Patrick Branwell Brontë (Law)” : reviewed, APRIL 11, 9c; Mr. C. Shorter (art. quoted), 15, 9f
- BROOK, Mr. Lewis — will, APRIL 17, 15d
- BROOK, Mr. R. V. C.—at Birmingham, on motor industries and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14d
- BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—will, JUNE 30, 19c
- BROOKE, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 11, 15c
- BROOKER, Francis — rewarded for assisting police, APRIL 15, 11g
- BROOKES, Joseph C.—theft charge, APRIL 4, 9g
- BROOKES, Mr. W. D.—natural science scholar at St. John's College, Oxford, APRIL 30, 11f
- BROOKHARDT, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-nominated in Primaries, JUNE 6, 13d
- BROOKS, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 26, 19d
- BROOKS and Doxey (1920), Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25c
- BROOKSBANK, Mrs. Hannah — will, MAY 24, 20d
- BROOME, Miss — at Putney, on home making as school subject, JUNE 14, 6d
- BROOMHILL Collicries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23d
- BROS, Rev. Harold K.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
- BROSA, Mr. Antonio—violin recital, MAY 2, 10c
- BROSTROM, Mr. D. (Sweden) :—
at Shipping Conference, on flag discrimination, MAY 15, 11c (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BROUGHTON, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 6, 17c
- BROWN—law case, JUNE 6, 5f
- BROWN, Mgr.—presentation, JUNE 3, 20c
- BROWN, Mr. Arthur E. :—
on building costs (l.), MAY 1, 12d
on dew, absence of (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
- BROWN, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 27, 17c
- BROWN, Charles B.—removing reserved seats label from railway carriage charge JUNE 3, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Dr. Charles E.—death, MAY 16, 16a (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Rear-Adm. Clifton — at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)
- BROWN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 30, 19c
- BROWN, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on Army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8b;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7b;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, MAY 8, 8c
- BROWN, Mr. Edwin J.—accountant to Leeds University, APRIL 11, 8b (4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Ernest J.—on building labour: dilution (l.), APRIL 17, 13c; wages (l.), JUNE 23, 8d
- BROWN, Prof. G. B.—receives degree of LL.D. at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14a
- BROWN, Miss G. M. Dixon—on English girls on continent: work of G.F.S. (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
- BROWN, Mr. Gregory—poster exhibition, APRIL 3, 17f
- BROWN, Mr. H. H.—at Old County Hall, on housing: Government policy, JUNE 21, 14d
- BROWN, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- BROWN, Dr. Horatio F.—on Italy: British war memorial (l.), MAY 22, 17c
- BROWN, Mr. J. E.—death, MAY 5, 16c
- BROWN, Mr. James—*Izvestia* comment, MAY 3, 11e (3* 4*); received by King, 14, 17b; photograph, 19, 18e; presentation at Annbank, 19, 20c; at Holyrood Palace as Lord High Commissioner of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 20, 16d; taking salute; photograph, 21, 18; received by King, JUNE 5, 15b
at Edinburgh, on General Assembly of Church of Scotland; politics and Christianity, MAY 21, 11d; on Unity of Churches of Scotland; General Assembly, 30, 16d
- BROWN, Mr. James F.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
- BROWN, John C.—evading payment of duty charge, MAY 7, 9d
- BROWN, Mr. L. S. (Canada)—death, APRIL 3, 13g
- BROWN, Mr. R. Gilman — at Hotel Victoria, on Empire conference of miners and metallurgists, APRIL 4, 5g; 5, 9c (4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Sidney—private secretary to Mr. S. Webb, APRIL 12, 8b
- BROWN, Mr. Thomas A.—death, JUNE 13, 12c
- BROWN, Capt. Vincent C.—King George Prize Scholarship, MAY 19, 25b
- BROWN, Canon W. J.—at National Society, on church schools: Manchester memorandum, MAY 15, 17c
- BROWN, Mr. W. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Civil Service; salaries and conditions; political rights, JUNE 4, 21c
- BROWN, Mr. W. S.—president of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society Board of Delegates, JUNE 11, 14d
at Euston-road, on Hearts of Oak Benefit Society; national health insurance; medical benefit, JUNE 11, 14d
- BROWN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- BROWN, Dr. William M. (U.S.A.)—found guilty of heresy, JUNE 2, 13c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 22a;—Report, JUNE 14, 15f; 18, 24b
- BROWN (Thomas) and Sons—report, MAY 9, 23c
- BROWNE, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 1, 11g
- BROWNE, Sir John W.—will, MAY 22, 22c
- BROWNE, William—death, JUNE 10, 10b (3* 4*)
- BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22c
- BROWNE-WEBBER, Mr. Valentine E.—will, JUNE 17, 19c
- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on engineering industry; labour conditions, MAY 19, 9c
at York, on engineering trades: wages, MAY 28, 16b
on engineering trade — Southampton dispute (statement), APRIL 7, 12b
- BROWNLAW, Robert — offence against bankruptcy act charge, APRIL 12, 9g
- BROWNRIGG, Col. Henry S.—death, APRIL 22, 18d (4*)
- BROXBURN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d
- BROWNING, Mrs.—on litter at Wembley (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
- BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett — tablet placed on 74 Gloucester-place, JUNE 2, 11g
- BROWNING, John—bribery charge, JUNE 25, 11c

- BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montagu E. — G.C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
- BROWNLEE and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—on engineering trades: wages (statement), JUNE 6, 25*b*
- BRUCE, Flying Officer Alan E. T.—assault charge, APRIL 2, 16*c* (3* 4*); 8, 11*g*
- BRUCE, Gen. C. G.—leaves Everest expedition: health, APRIL 19, 10*f*; returns to Darjeeling, 24, 12*e*; wearing scarf of friendship presented by Lama: photograph, 25, 14; at Kalimpong (photo.), MAY 2, 16; health: official statement, 16, 14*e*; awarded prize of Union Geographique des "Travellers," 26, 14*g*
- BRUCE, Dame Catherine M.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
- BRUCE, Mr. D. A.—fired at in Calcutta, APRIL 14, 12*b*
- BRUCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—returns to England, APRIL 30, 17*b* (4*)
- BRUCE, Maj. Sir Hervey—death from accident, MAY 19, 14*d*; photograph, 20, 18; inquest, 21, 9*d*
- BRUCE, Mr. James—at Hotel Victoria, on coal prices, MAY 23, 24*g*
- BRUCE, Lieut.-Cdr. John B.—infant son christened, MAY 19, 17*c*
- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia):—Country Party and Nationalists, working arrangement between (views), MAY 2, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Meat—request for bounty: receives deputation of traders, APRIL 12, 17*d*
- New Hebrides—conditions: receives deputation, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*c*
- Position, political (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*e*
- at Associated Chambers of Commerce, on Empire policy, MAY 21, 13*e*
- at Melbourne, on Budget; Imperial preference, MAY 2, 12*c*
- at Sydney, on trade development, APRIL 17, 18*d*; on British Empire; foreign policy, MAY 26, 14*e*
- in Parliament, on conference of nations bordering on Pacific, APRIL 2, 13*e*; on Labour Party's approval of Mr. MacDonald's foreign policy, 2, 13*e*; on new conference on armaments, MAY 8, 13*e*; on readmission of Germans, 16, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); on Irish boundary, JUNE 5, 12*d*; on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, 21, 11*b*; on defence policy: Singapore base; new cruisers, 28, 12*c*
- on British Empire (message quoted), MAY 24, 8*d*; trade; Imperial Economic Committee (views), JUNE 20, 14*c*
- on British Empire Exhibition (message), APRIL 23, 13*f* (B.E.S.), 23, 13*e*; display in United States (statement), MAY 10, 11*c*
- on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty (statement), APRIL 3, 14*f*
- on Imperial preference—rejection of Imperial Economic Conference resolutions (views), JUNE 20, 14*c*
- on Navy—Empire cruise: visit to Australia (message), APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- BRÜCKNER, Lieut. (Bavaria) — *Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*
- BRUEGHEL, Pieter—fourth centenary of birth celebrated, JUNE 3, 13*g*; procession in Brussels (photo.), 7, 16
- BRUGNIER, M. (France)—elected Senator, MAY 20, 13*g*
- BRUN, Marie B. (France)—kills eagle and adder, APRIL 22, 7*d*
- BRUNET, M. (France)—conversations with President Millerand, JUNE 7, 12*d*
- BRUNNER, Sir J.—in Parliament, on motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
- BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe — member of Court of Inquiry on coalminers' wages, APRIL 16, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BRUNNER, Mond, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*; —Magadi Soda Company, Ltd.: see MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd.; —Meeting, MAY 26, 25*a*; —Profits, fall in; Mr. R. Brunner (s.), MAY 26, 25*a*; (F.N.), 26, 23*b*; —Report, MAY 16, 21*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*
- BRUNSTROM, Mr. Rudolf O.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- BRUNYATE, Sir James—retires from Council of India, MAY 10, 12*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); received by King, JUNE 27, 17*b*
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19*b*; —Meeting, APRIL 29, 20*c*; —Prices: Mr. E. Garcke (s.), APRIL 29, 20*c*; (F.N.), 29, 15*c*; —Report, APRIL 15, 21*g*
- BRUSSELS—fair: see under BELGIUM: Trade; —Resurrection, Church of the: chaplain instituted, APRIL 8, 13*g*; —Statue of *Peter Pan* in Kensington Gardens: copy being erected, JUNE 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 30, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- BRUTON, Mr. Henry T.—will, JUNE 7, 15*c*
- BRYAN, Mr. S. S.—retirement from London Stock Exchange (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*c*
- BRYAN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election (views), JUNE 24, 16*b*
- BRYANT, Mr. S. S.—on Sussex Downs (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
- BRYANT and May, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 23*d*; —Report, MAY 6, 21*b*
- BUBB, Mrs. Sarah W.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*; —Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*a*
- BUCHAN, Dr. John—at Caxton Hall, on Bradford hospital, APRIL 30, 11*d*
- BUCHANAN, Mr.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
- BUCHANAN, Mr. David—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
- BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Cdr. E. W.—biographical APRIL 7, 19*e*
- BUCHANAN, Mr. G.:—at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 28, 14*d*
- in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*c*; —Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*a*; —Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b*; —Navy: cruiser programme: contracts, MAY 9, 8*e*; —Old Age Pensions (Thrifty Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*; —Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9*f*
- BUCHANAN, Sir George — director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21*g*; representative of League of Nations on Governing Board of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, MAY 20, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

- BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Gray — on penny postage: reintroduction (l.), APRIL 14, 8c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. J. N.—director of British Central Africa Company, APRIL 10, 21g (21e, 4*)
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Jack—presented to Queen of Rumania, MAY 23, 17c
- BUCHANAN, Mrs. Macdonald—dance, JUNE 24, 17d
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Neil—will, APRIL 29, 15d
- BUCHANAN, Canon T. B.—death, JUNE 30, 14e, 19a
- BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21c; (F.N.), 7, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 22, 25c
- BÜCHER, Geheimrat (Germany) — representative on economic commission, APRIL 29, 12d; at Union of Machine Manufacturers' congress, on experts' report on reparations, MAY 10, 12b; 12, 14b
- BUCK, Mr. Howard—on pre-war pensions (l.), MAY 22, 12c
- BUCKELL, Sir Robert—vice-chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 15, 12d
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8d
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE:—
Electoral—Aylesbury, APRIL 15, 11g;—Wycombe, APRIL 17, 9f
- BUCKLAND, Mr. G. R. A.—private secretary to Mr. A. Henderson, APRIL 2, 11d
- BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—birthday, JUNE 10, 15b on "organized hypocrisy" (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
- BUCKLE, Mr. John O.—will, MAY 31, 16f
- BUCKLEY (Irish Free State) — arrested on board *Megantic* in name of Irish Republic; released, JUNE 30, 16d
- BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert:—
on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 8, 15e
on protection of industries: proposed Royal Commission (l.), MAY 8, 15c
- BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Percy N.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—on War Charges (Validity) Bill: omission to include milk licence fees (l.), MAY 9, 15e; 19, 21d; 21, 10c; 29, 12a
- BUCKMASTER, Lord — chairman of Court of Inquiry on coalminers' wages, APRIL 16, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*); member of Privy Council Committee on bestowal of honours, JUNE 27, 8c
in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8b
on litigation delays (statement), MAY 24, 4c
- BUCKMASTER and Moore, Messrs.—partnership change, APRIL 11, 20f (21a, 4*)
- BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia) — addresses gathering of soldiers, APRIL 2, 13b (14f, 2* 3* 4*); Inspector of Cavalry, 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- BUDGE, Sir E. Wallis—photograph, APRIL 9, 18 on British Museum: excavations in East (art.), APRIL 9, 15f
- BUDGE, Señor Don Enrique — memorial service, JUNE 7, 15a
- BUDGET — introduction: date, APRIL 2, 7c; (F.N.), 22, 19b; 28, 20c; 29, 19b; (P.N.), 15, 14g; prospects, 26, 10d; 28, 12d; 29, 12a; provisions, 30, 14a; details issued (White Paper), 30, 16b, c, d; (F.N.), 30, 20b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 14d; introduced in Commons, 30, 7c; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23c; 2, 21c; discussed in Committee of Supply, 1, 8b; 2, 7b; 3, 7b (3* 4*); 7, 8c; concluded, 13, 8f; 14, 9c (4*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 16c; 2, 12b; (P.N.), 5, 14g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14f;—Africa, South: opinion, MAY 1, 18c; 2, 12c;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 1, 11f (2* 3* 4*);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16b;—Australian opinion, MAY 2, 12c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11a, b;—Balfour, Sir A. (views), MAY 1, 18a; (s.), 22, 11d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Bell, Mr. F. A. R. (l.), MAY 2, 13e;—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), MAY 8, 12b;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 2, 12c;—Canadian opinion, MAY 1, 18c;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 1, 11c; 3, 6d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7g;—Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 1, 11d;—Decies, Lord (views), APRIL 30, 16c;—Dominions: effect in: opinions, MAY 1, 18c;—Finance Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 13, 8g; (P.N.), 27, 24d; in Commons: second reading, 28, 8b; 29, 8g (4*); (P.N.), 17, 16g; 20, 14g; 21, 12g;—Free Trade Union: resolution, MAY 5, 11b;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), MAY 8, 12b;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11b;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 11c; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*);—Insurance (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20a;—Irish Free State: opinion, MAY 2, 14c;—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7f;—Kysant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11a;—Lang, Mr. G. V. (l.), MAY 3, 8c;—Leading articles, APRIL 23, 15c; 26, 11b; 29, 13b; statement, 30, 15b; debate, MAY 1, 17b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 3, 7g;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), MAY 2, 13e;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11c;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 8a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14c; 19, 16e; 21, 16c; 22, 11e (14c, 2* 3* 4*);—Traders' views, APRIL 30, 14a, 16b, c, d, e; MAY 1, 16b;—Tuck, Sir. A. (s.), MAY 6, 24e;—Warne, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 10c
- BUDLA Beta Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
- BUENA Tierra Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21e (3* 4*)
- BUENOS Aires (city)—Labour: see under ARGENTINA: *Labour*; — Tramways: tariffs: Sir G. A. Touche (s.), JUNE 4, 26b; (F.N.), 4, 24d
- BUENOS Aires (province):—
Loan (1910)—resumption of service of interest, MAY 29, 23e; funds for service, JUNE 13, 15g (4*)
Loan (1914)—law case, MAY 31, 5c
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23f
- BUFFS Dragon Club—dinner, JUNE 19, 17b
- BUILDINGS:—
Stonework—Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R. (l.), MAY 16, 10e;—Marsh, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 6, 10d;—Muir (John) and Son (l.), MAY 13, 10e; 21, 10e; — Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8b (2* 3* 4*);—Warren, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 17, 8e
- BUILDINGS, public—dearth of guide books: correspondence (l.), APRIL 29, 8e; Mr. S. Brett (l.), MAY 1, 12e

BUILDING Societies Association — conference (Birmingham), JUNE 13, 7e

BUILDING trades :—

Exhibition (Olympia) — opening arrangements, APRIL 7, 18d; 10, 11g (3* 4*); opened, 12, 8e; 14, 7c; 21, 3f; prize distribution, 28, 15b

Materials :—

Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
German reparation deliveries, suggested: see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Reparations

Importation—Lieut. A. M. Coleman (l.), JUNE 30, 10e

Prices—increase: discussed, MAY 20, 11b; 21, 9d (3* 4*);—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 13a;—Bill: introduction (P.N.), JUNE 5, 8e; introduced in Commons, 6, 8c; (P.N.), 6, 14g; text, 7, 8a; Mr. P. Donald (l.), 5, 13e; Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), 12, 14c;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAY 1, 12d;—Building industry committee: report issued (White Paper), APRIL 11, 15f;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9d;—Committee: inter-Departmental: to continue work; chairman: change, APRIL 16, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); report for March, 22, 9c (4*); for April, MAY 15, 5g; for May, JUNE 4, 13a; discussed, 5, 9c; inadequate equipment: report quoted, 4, 13a; discussed, 5, 9c;—District reports, MAY 20, 11c; 21, 9d (3* 4*);—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19d (3* 4*);—Johnston, Mr. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*);—National Citizens' Union: decision, JUNE 18, 13d;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11a;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 17, 7e; MAY 2, 7a; 8, 8c; 22, 8d;—Selley, Mr. H. R. (s.), MAY 2, 9d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14c;—Statistics, APRIL 5, 7f; 14, 7b; 22, 9c (4*); 26, 7c (2* 3* 4*); MAY 6, 9d (3* 4*); 12, 7e (3* 4*); 19, 24g; 24, 8c; JUNE 4, 13a;—Wheatley, Mr. J.: confers with Committee of Manufacturers and Suppliers of Building Materials, APRIL 12, 14b;—Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Shortage—Ashmore, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAY 7, 10c;—National Federation of House Builders: resolution, MAY 2, 9d

Supply — landowners: attitude: question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 7d

BUKHARIN, M. (Russia) — member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11b
at Communist Party congress, on homeless students in Moscow, JUNE 5, 11b: on communism in Great Britain, 6, 13b (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

BUKIT Badang Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 19c

BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 21b

BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 14, 22f;—Report, MAY 3, 20d

BULFORD, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 22, 22f

BULGARIA :—

Ægean Sea—outlet: new Greek proposal, JUNE 4, 15e (and 15c, 2* 3* 4*); our Sofia correspondent's message, 7, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Allied occupation—costs: agreement: ratified by Sobranye, MAY 12, 13c (3* 4*); question in British Parliament, JUNE 3, 8a;—Military commission: dissolution prospects, APRIL 28, 11d; question in British Parliament, MAY 8, 8a

Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty: British request to League of Nations, MAY 31, 14d; League of Nations Council to consider, JUNE 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*); discusses, 18, 15b

Army — Sofia garrison: King Boris taking salute at review (photo.), MAY 20, 18

Article ("A Balkan spring: Bulgaria at its best"), APRIL 30, 17e

Communists :—

Amnesty—Bill passed, APRIL 4, 11c
Government policy—Gen. Russeff (s.), MAY 13, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Plot to kill prominent political leaders — arrests, MAY 29, 15g (and 15d, 2* 3* 4*)

Revolutionary struggle against bourgeoisie — M. Kolaroff exhorts continuance, MAY 2, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Concessions — Gorska Industria: for exploitation of Rilo forests, APRIL 12, 11g (3* 4*)

Conditions—our Sofia correspondent's message, MAY 29, 15e (2* 3* 4*)

Crime—robberies and attacks on travellers, MAY 29, 15d (2* 3* 4*)

Murder :—

Crasheff, M., and Jewish merchant (Sofia), MAR. 31, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Petkoff, M. Petko (Sofia) — murderer arrested, JUNE 17, 15b; 20, 13e (2* 3* 4*); debate in Parliament, 30, 13e (3* 4*)

Elections, Communal — results, MAY 22, 15g; 29, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Finance—pre-war loans: negotiations with French bondholders, APRIL 8, 22c; 14, 19c; 26, 16d; MAY 12, 13b; 13, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under Finance, above

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with—Señor de la Borra: conference with Col. Kalfoff, JUNE 4, 15e (15c, 2* 3* 4*); ill treatment of Greeks: protests, 9, 9g; 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Peace Treaty (Neuilly)—dispute as to interpretation of certain provisions, JUNE 18, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

Italy, relations with — Stambulisky, M.: alleged secret agreement with: M. Petkoff (s.), APRIL 12, 11g (3* 4*)

King: see BORIS

Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA

Ministers, ex-Agrarian — tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13c; 14, 11 (2* 3* 4*)

BULGARIA (continued) :—

- Ministry (Radoslavoff) — Government opposes amnesty to cover members condemned in 1923, APRIL 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); JUNE 28, 11d (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Tsankoff) — strength, APRIL 1, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- Parties, political :—
- Article ("Party groupings in Bulgaria"), APRIL 1, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- Communist Party — dissolution ordered, APRIL 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- Labour Party — dissolution ordered, APRIL 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- Press — Macedonian refugees resident in not permitted to publish newspapers, APRIL 15, 13g (3* 4*)
- Railways—rolling stock : contract for Czechoslovakia, MAY 3, 18g
- Revolution — first anniversary celebrated, JUNE 11, 11b (3* 4*)
- Rumania, relations with — negotiations : Bulgarian delegation leaves for Bucharest, APRIL 16, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- Trade—possibilities, MAY 29, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
- Turkey, relations with — diplomatic relations : re-opening announced, MAY 16, 13g;—Minister at Sofia : to be appointed, MAY 16, 13g
- United States — naturalization treaty : ratifications exchanged, APRIL 7, 11g
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- BULL, Master Anthony — opens Underground Railway extension, APRIL 21, 10c
- BULL, Prof. Lucien—high-speed cinematography : demonstration at Royal Society, JUNE 19, 6d
- at Royal Institution, on high-speed films : value in research, JUNE 10, 10b (3* 4*)
- BULL, Mr. Oliver—member of City of London Corporation, MAY 12, 11g
- BULL, Sir William :—
- at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 14, 5f; 21, 9e
- at Princes Restaurant, on Birkbeck College, APRIL 1, 12c
- at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a
- on S. S. Collar (1.), JUNE 18, 12c
- BULLARD, Mr. Alfred—on lucerne crops (1.), JUNE 23, 7e
- BULLEN, Mr. N. R.—on British Empire Exhibition : sale of stamps (1.), MAY 31, 10c
- BULLER, Rear-Adm. Henry T.—received by King, MAY 22, 19b
- at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, APRIL 24, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- BUILLEY, Mr. H. A.—on Mr. J. Wheatley (1.), JUNE 11, 8d
- BULL fighting — International Humane Congress : discussion, JUNE 26, 18f
- BULLOCK, Henry—forcible entry charge, APRIL 8, 9e
- BULLOCK, Capt. M. — in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference : resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b
- BULLOCK, Mr. W. Carey — on German voluntary housing schemes (1.), JUNE 25, 10d
- BULLOCK, Mr. T. W. — Princeton Visiting Fellow at Cambridge, APRIL 24, 8c

- BULLOCK, Lady Victoria — dinner, APRIL 5, 15b
- BULLOUGH, Mr. Albert E.—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- BULLOUGH, Mrs. Ian—health, APRIL 19, 13b
- BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) — memorandum written on November 24, 1899, on characters of British Ministers quoted, JUNE 28, 11c
- BULTEEL, Mr. Marcus H.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- BULUWAYO Waterworks Company—properties : municipality to take over : arbitration award, JUNE 6, 20e
- BUMSTEAD (stoker) — scalded : death, APRIL 14, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- BUNCH, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 9, 20c
- BUND, Mr. J. Willis — at Birmingham, on war pensions : administration, APRIL 26, 15e
- BUNDENSON, Dr. H. — drives train on fuel of dried milk, APRIL 28, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- BUNDOCK, Mr. C. J. — national organizer, National Union of Journalists, APRIL 19, 7b
- BUNNING, Mr. G. H. Stuart :—
- at Gatti's Restaurant, on National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11e
- at York, on Liverpool post-office robbery : non-recognition of assistant's bravery, APRIL 22, 7e
- BUNTING, Lieut. William J. — false pretences charge, MAY 9, 5f; deprived of Army rank, JUNE 11, 7g
- BUONSERVIZI, Signor (Italy)—funeral, APRIL 1, 13g; (photo.), 5, 16
- BURBERRY, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 14, 9e; MAY 12, 11d; 26, 11c
- BURBIDGE-HAMBLY, Mrs. Marian C.—will, MAY 17, 15d
- BURCHETT, Mr. G. :—
- on country houses—sales (1.), JUNE 17, 12c
- on Russia—counterclaims (1.), APRIL 21, 4c
- BURD, Rev. Percy—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- BURDEN, Mr. Edward L.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
- BURDEN, Mr. Robert W.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
- BURDETT, Charles—acquittal, MAY 16, 16g
- BURDWAN, Maharajahdiraja of — member of taxation committee, MAY 27, 15c; member of constitutional inquiry committee, JUNE 20, 13e
- BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert B., Bp. of Oxford :—
- at Convocation (Canterbury), on spiritual healing, MAY 7, 19b
- on Benenden School for Girls (1.), APRIL 9, 10e
- BURGESS, Capt. G. — on war pensions : administration (views), APRIL 29, 14c
- BURGESS, Mrs. Henry—law case, MAY 30, 5a
- BURGESS, Mr. Herbert E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- BURGESS, Mr. P. J. — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rubber Growers' Association, APRIL 30, 21e; (F.N.), 30, 20c
- BURGLARIES :—
- Caterham, JUNE 26, 18f (2* 3* 4*)
- Commercial-street, APRIL 23, 16f
- Kingsbury — Church of the Holy Innocents, JUNE 26, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Maidenhead, MAY 10, 9g
- Marson and Jones, Ltd.—silversmiths, JUNE 10, 14e
- Mitcham—United Methodist Church, APRIL 22, 18d (4*)

BURGLARIES (continued):—

Normanhurst, Brentwood, APRIL 24,
9*g*

Paget, Lady A. — miniatures, APRIL
14, 9*c*

Primitive Methodist Church Hall,
Dartmouth Park Hill, APRIL 11, 8*d*

Regent-street — jeweller's shop, APRIL
19, 12*f* (4*)

Roehampton — Highwood, APRIL
16, 16*e*

South-street, Park-lane (Lord Ash-
field), MAY 5, 8*g*

BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alan — pro-
spective Parliamentary candidate
for Aylesbury, APRIL 15, 11*g*

BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.—chairman of Royal
National Hospital for Consumption,
MAY 12, 17*b*

BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd.—report,
JUNE 19, 22*c*

“BURKE'S Company Tables”—Volume
IV. published, APRIL 11, 20*g* (21*b*, 4*)

BURKILL, Mr. J. C. — biographical; Pure
Mathematics professor at Liverpool
University, JUNE 6, 16*c*

BURLEIGH, Bertha B.—begging charge,
JUNE 30, 9*b*

BURLS, Mr. Herbert T.—death, APRIL
22, 18*d* (4*); will, JUNE 27, 17*e*

BURMA:—

Administration:—

Constitution — Reform Act in-
quiry: official *communiqué*,
MAY 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Home Rule — discussed at meeting
of General Council of Burmese
Associations, MAY 15, 13*c* (2*
3* 4*)

Article (“From India to Burma”),
APRIL 28, 13*f*

Big game shooting trip by Mr. A. S.
Vernay and Lieut.-Col Percy-
Smith, JUNE 17, 15*d*

British Empire Exhibition: see under
BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Chinese at Kanak—raid by Kachin
tribe on: Mr. W. H. E. Coates's
account, JUNE 23, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Chinlon—game described, APRIL 29,
10*b*; Mr. G. T. Jollard (l.), MAY
2, 8*e*

Cotton, see under COTTON

Crime — Sexton, Capt. D. C.: ac-
quitted of charge of cheating,
MAY 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—William-
son, Mr.: sulphuric acid thrown
on, APRIL 11, 13*g*

Education — grievance, APRIL 29, 11*b*

Labour — Rangoon: strike of dock
labourers, MAY 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3*
4*); 9, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; 20, 13*g*;
resume, 21, 13*g*

Law—Judges: appointment, JUNE
30, 16*e*

Monarchy — article (“King Thee-
baw's grandsons”), APRIL 29, 11*b*

Monks — dissatisfied, APRIL 28, 14*b*;
seditious, MAY 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Nationalist Party — feud; charge
against editor, APRIL 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Indians, alliance with — article
(“Nationalism in Burma”),
APRIL 29, 11*a*

Police — reorganization: committee's
recommendation, MAY 12, 13*c*

Trade—industry: State aid: Govern-
ment decision, JUNE 10, 11*e*

BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividends, JUNE
27, 25*c*; 28, 19*c*; Dominion income-
tax relief: announcement, 27, 21*f*

BURMA dinner—given, JUNE 6, 16*c*

BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, APRIL 23, 24*b*

BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE
23, 20*f*

BURMA Spinning and Weaving Company,
Ltd.—Burma Government loan, JUNE
10, 11*e*

BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—Attock Oil
Company: see under ATTOCK Oil
Company;—Dividends, APRIL 11, 21*c*;
(F.N.), MAY 23, 21*a*;—Meeting, JUNE
11, 19*b*;—Report, MAY 23, 24*d*;
JUNE 3, 21*e*

BURMAN, Capt. Basil—share in Calcutta
sweepstake winning ticket, JUNE 6,
16*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

BURMESE Association — General Council:
annual meeting, MAY 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

BURMESTER, Capt. R. M.—Naval Aide-de-
Camp to King, JUNE 17, 16*e*

BURNAND, Lady—death, APRIL 21, 10*a*

BURNE, Mrs. Caroline P.—will, JUNE
11, 15*c*

BURNET, Rev. Amos — biographical;
president of Wesleyan Methodist Con-
ference, JUNE 13, 13*d*

BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston:—

at Royal United Service Institution,
on airships: development: Im-
perial services, APRIL 11, 16*d*

in Parliament, on—aeronautics: Im-
perial airship services: *The Times*
announcement, MAY 15, 9*a*;—
Cocoa duty: Budget provisions,
MAY 7, 8*c*;—Navy: dockyards;
Singapore base; experiments,
MAY 9, 8*c*;—Prevention of Evic-
tion Bill, JUNE 17, 8*f*;—Trade
Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*e*

on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 8, 15*c*

BURNHAM, Lord — chairman of public
health congress at Bordeaux, APRIL
9, 13*g*; LL.D. degree at Athens
University, 19, 12*d*; Order of Re-
deemer, 21, 7*c*; presides over con-
gress of Royal Institute of Public
Health at Bordeaux, JUNE 5, 11*f*
(11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); medal conferred by
French Ministry of Labour, 27, 13*g*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital
and Home — becomes trustee,
JUNE 7, 9*c*

National Sunday League — becomes
president, JUNE 7, 9*c*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on
voluntary hospital system, MAY
24, 8*b*

at Claridge's Hotel, on Civil Service,
APRIL 1, 11*c*

at Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, on
need of teachers in Canada, MAY
20, 10*f*

at Hotel Victoria, on Press; journal-
ism, MAY 9, 16*d*

at House of Commons, on Mr. R.
Young, APRIL 7, 7*c*

at Mansion House, on refugees from
Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*

at Palestine Exploration Fund, on City
of David discoveries, JUNE 14, 8*b*

at Wembley, on emigration within
Empire, MAY 16, 11*a*; on public
health 22, 16*b*

in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge,
MAY 23, 9*a*;—School Teachers
(Superannuation) Bill, MAY 28, 8*a*

BURNIE, Maj. J.:—

in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force
and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY
22, 8*c*;—Lead Paint Bill, JUNE
21, 7*c*

on Lead Paint Bill (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*

- BURNIE, Mr. W. L. (Canada)—in London, MAY 27, 25e (4*)
- BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle :—
on French security (l.), APRIL 2, 10c
on treaty of mutual assistance (l.), JUNE 6, 15d (10c, 3* 4*)
- BURNS, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—resigns post in Department of Justice, MAY 12, 13g
- BURNS, Philp and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22e
- BURRELL—law case, APRIL 5, 4c
- BURRELL, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 5, 15d
- BURRELL, Miss Augusta—death, APRIL 30, 9c
- BURRELL, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 23, 17c
- BURROUGHS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 10, 15c
- BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.—to receive D.D. degree from St. Andrew's University, JUNE 28, 14a
- BURROWS, Mr. A. T.—on wool: cooperative selling (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 7a
- BURROWS, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- BURROWS, Thomas—death, MAY 7, 11g
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester—at Convocation (Canterbury), on standard of qualification for ordination candidates, MAY 7, 19a
- BURT, Dr. Cyril :—
at Wembley, on labour: vocational tests, JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
on mental classification of mankind (art. quoted), MAY 3, 14d (4*)
- BURT, Mr. E. S.—at Leamington, on Post Office controlling officers' salaries, APRIL 8, 11c
- BURT, Thomas—"Thomas Burt, M.P.": reviewed, MAY 16, 8e
- BURTON, Preb. and Mrs.—golden wedding, MAY 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- BURTON, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- BURTON, Mr. Frederick W.—photograph, APRIL 2, 18
- BURTON, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 1, 18d
- BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa) :—
General election—not to contest present constituency, APRIL 15, 13d; nomination in South Peninsula: prospects, 16, 13b
at Ladysmith, on Smuts Ministry's policy; Gen. Hertzog's political record, MAY 6, 13e
in Parliament, on finance, APRIL 9, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- BURTON, Canon J. J.—resignation, APRIL 28, 7e
- BURTON, Mr. Marcon L. (U.S.A.)—at Republican Party convention, on President Coolidge, JUNE 13, 10e
- BURTON, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—nomination as vice-presidential candidate of Republican Party: attitude of Convention, JUNE 14, 10c
at Republican convention, on foreign relations; experts' report on German reparations; aid to Europe; Permanent Court of International Justice; League of Nations; relations with Japan; domestic policy, JUNE 11, 12c
- BURTON, Sir W. P.—purchases *Rendezvous* (yacht), APRIL 26, 5e
- BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18a
- BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21e
- BURY, Rev. Ernest—insulting behaviour charge, MAY 7, 11c
- BURY, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. for North and Central Europe :—
at St. Anne and St. Agnes, on Luxor tomb dispute, APRIL 17, 10b;
on Russia, MAY 3, 8c; on Tsar Nicholas II., 9, 11c (3* 4*)
on *The Times* abroad (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
- BURY, Rev. Reginald V.—will, MAY 5, 21c
- BUSH, Rev. H. C.—Rector of Wishford Magna, JUNE 12, 9c
- BUSHBY, Lady Frances—on clearance round St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), JUNE 20, 10d
- BUSHE-FOX, Mr. J. P.—at Society of Antiquaries, on excavations at Richborough, JUNE 30, 9c (4*)
- BUSHNELL, Thomas—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
- BUSS, Miss Frances M.—Miss F. R. Gray (art.), JUNE 13, 11f
- BUSSELL, Ven. W. J. (Australia)—at St. Clement Danes Church, on sacrifice, APRIL 26, 6e
- BUSTEAD, Frank: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
- BUTCHER, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 8, 17d
- BUTCHER, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- BUTE, Lady—dance, JUNE 4, 19d
- BUTE, Lord—dinner, JUNE 21, 15b
- BUTKEVITCH, Mgr.—Requiem Mass sung, APRIL 1, 17b
- BUTLER, Dr. A. J.—on advertisement abuses (l.), MAY 28, 10c
- BUTLER, Mr. C. McA.—on architects: unification (l.), JUNE 24, 10f
- BUTLER, Sir Cyril—at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7d
- BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, JUNE 6, 11d
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8f;—Navy: research, MAY 9, 8f;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8b
- BUTLER, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 19, 21c
- BUTLER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- BUTLER, Dr. James A.—law case, JUNE 19, 5b
- BUTLER, Rev. Montagu R.—will, APRIL 5, 15d
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu S. D.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- BUTLER, Dr. N. M. (U.S.A.)—at Missouri Society's meeting, on prohibition, MAY 20, 16a
- BUTLER, Rev. Pierce A.—will, JUNE 16, 15f
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. H. K.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, MAY 13, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); reviews 42nd (East Lancashire) Division, JUNE 23, 18a (and 3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Sir Reginald—on War Charges (Validity) Bill: milk licences (l.), MAY 15, 15d; 26, 9e
- BUTLER, Mr. T.—on coasting trade (l.), APRIL 8, 10e
- BUTLER, Mr. W. F.—on export trade (l.), MAY 20, 10d
- BUTLER, Mr. W. Owen—managing director of Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., JUNE 18, 22g
- BUTLER, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 7, 17d
- BUTLER, Mr. William M. (U.S.A.)—chairman of national committee for President Coolidge's election, JUNE 24, 16a
- BUTLER-BOWDON, Lieut.-Col. W.—on France: agricultural production (l.), JUNE 23, 7e

- BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*c*; (F.N.). JUNE 2, 23*b*
- BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9*c*;—Entertainments tax: Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8*f*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*e*
on theatrical profession—elimination of undesirables (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 11*d*
- BUTT, Mne. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
- BUTTER :—
Australian and New Zealand—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*;—Page, Mr. L. B. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
Prices—reduced, APRIL 9, 11*b*; MAY 26, 20*c*
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. T. (South Australia)—Minister of Crown Lands and Agriculture, APRIL 16, 13*c*; leaves Adelaide to inspect pastoral country in central area, JUNE 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); statement, 23, 11*c*
- BUTTERFLIES — article ("June butterflies: wet and dry years"), JUNE 5, 15*f*
- BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye—at Mansion House, on City of London Hospital, JUNE 3, 11*d*
- BUTTERWORTH, Miss Jane C.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
- BUTTERY, Mr. A. H.—presents portrait of Richard Suett to Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, APRIL 26, 12*e*
- BUTTS, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
- BUXTON—new natural baths opened, MAY 19, 8*d*
- BUXTON, Lord — entertains Prelate and Officers of Order of St. Michael and St. George, APRIL 25, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*; — Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*a*
- BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—Sofia: street named after, APRIL 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- BUXTON, Mr. Edward N.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
- BUXTON, Mr. Gerald :—
at Hatfield Forest, on gift of late Mr. E. N. Buxton to nation, MAY 12, 9*d*
on litter in public places (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*
- BUXTON, Henry S.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
- BUXTON, Lady Hermione—death, APRIL 5, 9*c*; funeral, 8, 17*c*; will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel—lays foundation stone of Agriculture department at Leeds University, APRIL 5, 9*b*; reception, MAY 30, 17*d*
Agricultural Wages Bill — receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation (statement), JUNE 24, 12*b*
British Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.—receives deputation, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Sofia—street named after, APRIL 4, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Camden Town, on animal pathology, MAY 24, 8*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16*b*
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11*d*; on Agricultural Wages Bill, 27, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel (continued) :—
at Lancaster House, on World's poultry congress, MAY 29, 11*e*
at Leeds University, on education in farming, APRIL 5, 9*b*
at Melton Constable, on agricultural industry: Labour Ministry policy; wages, MAY 6, 16*c*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on foot-and-mouth disease: decline; land reclamation: King's Lynn scheme; British wheat, MAY 23, 11*d*
at Queen's Hall, on National Federation of Women's Institutes: bread, MAY 21, 12*c*
in Parliament on agricultural industry: conditions; labourers' wages; Government policy, APRIL 4, 7*g*; MAY 1, 9*d*; wages in Wiltshire, 20, 8*b*; Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*d*;—Canadian cattle: exports to Great Britain, JUNE 17, 8*c*;—Foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak; treatment, MAY 6, 8*b*; 16, 9*c* (4*); 27, 9*d*; JUNE 3, 8*d*;—Forestry, JUNE 5, 8*d*;—Hops: control, JUNE 26, 8*d*;—Horses: broken down: export, JUNE 3, 8*c*;—Kensington Palace Gardens: proposed use by taxicabs MAY 27 9*d*;—Kew Gardens: admission charges, APRIL 15, 7*c*;—Land: reclamation; King's Lynn scheme, MAY 27, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Livestock: imports, JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Milk licence fees: exclusion from War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 27, 9*c*;—Wash, The: seals, MAY 2, 7*a*; reclamation, 30, 9*c*
on agricultural industry — control (statement), APRIL 19, 7*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease — alleged discovery of germ (statement), MAY 2, 9*b*; outbreak; cost (statement), 6, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); JUNE 23, 7*g*
on horses, broken down — exported: treatment abroad (statement), JUNE 26, 10*b*
on Netherlands — foot-and-mouth disease (statement), JUNE 23, 7*g*
on Ouse drainage (statement), JUNE 24, 19*d*
- BUXTON, Mr. R.—president of National Union of Commercial Travellers, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester Hotel, on commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
- BUZZARD, Dr. E. Farquhar—at Wembley, on comparison of physical and mental disorders, MAY 24, 8*a*
- BYAS, Mr. H.—on Japanese exclusion from United States (l.), MAY 13, 15*d*
- BYASS, Mr. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, MAY 7, 9*d*
- BYATT, Sir Horace — biographical, JUNE 24, 13*b*; Governor of Trinidad, 24, 13*b*; Sir G. B. Haddon-Smith (l.), 26, 17*c*
- BY-ELECTIONS :—
Glasgow (Kelvingrove) — vacancy, MAY 2, 12*c*; candidates, 3, 6*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*f*; campaign, 19, 7*c*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 13*c* (and 8*g*, 4*); 23, 11*e*; polling, 24, 14*g*; result, 26, 14*f*
Balfour, Lord—message, MAY 21, 9*d*
Holland - with - Boston — vacancy, JUNE 24, 14*c*; 26, 18*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 25*g*; candidates, 30, 16*c*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—

Liverpool (West Toxteth)—candidates, MAY 7, 16*a*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 16*c*; nominations, 15, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); campaign, 19, 7*e*; 21, 9*d*; polling, 22, 13*c* (and 8*g*, 4*); result, 23, 14*c* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S.—message, MAY 21, 9*d*

Oxford—candidates, MAY 15, 11*b*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 7*e*; 21, 9*d*; 24, 7*d*; 28, 16*g*; nominations, 29, 8*g*; campaign, 30, 11*a*; 31, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 8*d*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 10*e*; polling, 5, 8*e*; result, 6, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, JUNE 3, 9*c*

Sussex, East (Lewes)—vacancy, JUNE 13, 10*f*; candidates, 18, 13*g*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 14*g*; 21, 14*a*; campaign, 24, 9*g*; 28, 12*e*

Westminster (Abbey Division)—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*

BYFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Harry—awarded Dunmow sitch, JUNE 10, 9*f*

BYNG of Vimy, Lady—arrives at Liverpool, APRIL 7, 15*b*

BYRD, Henry J.—keeping betting house charge, APRIL 8, 11*e*

BYRD, William—newly discovered work performed at Newcastle, JUNE 2, 21*d*

BYRON, Lady—photograph, APRIL 19, 4

BYRON, Lord :—

Autographs (photo.) APRIL 19, 14

Bust by Thorwaldsen (photo.), APRIL 19, 14

Centenary :—

Aberdeen Grammar School — commemorated, APRIL 19, 12*c*

Anglo-Hellenic League — giving reception, APRIL 15, 13*b*

Article ("Lord Byron: Child Harold"), APRIL 19, 11*f*

British Academy — address to Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*

British committee—names, APRIL 8, 19*b*; public luncheon: arrangements, 19, 12*c*; given, 30, 9*e*

British Museum—exhibit, APRIL 19, 12*d*

Brussels—celebrated, JUNE 3, 13*g*

Bulgaria — observed by Hyperion Literary Society in Sofia, MAY 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Cambridge University—wreath laid on bust at Trinity College, MAY 7, 16*e*

Chillon—observed, MAY 28, 13*g*; (photo.), 30, 18

Drinkwater, Mr. J. (poem), APRIL 19, 11*e*

Geneva—arrangements, APRIL 5, 11*g*; memorial unveiled, MAY 5, 13*a*; (photo.), 8, 18

Greece — article ("Greek homage to Lord Byron"), APRIL 8, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Athens: ceremonies, APRIL 17, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); column unveiled, 19, 12*d*; tablet unveiled in Missolonghi-square (photo.), 23, 18; (photos.), 25, 14;—Athens University: honorary degrees conferred, APRIL 19, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 16;—Bonham-Carter, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*;—Ernle, Lord (int.), APRIL 21, 7*e* (7*f*,

BYRON, Lord :—

Centenary :—

Greece (continued) :—

3* 4*);—Missolonghi: commemorated; Orders conferred, APRIL 21, 7*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 14;—Refugees: Imperial War Relief Committee to establish special feeding station, APRIL 15, 13*b*

Greek Church, Moscow-road — memorial service, APRIL 30, 9*e*

Greek communities in England — tributes, APRIL 16, 17*e*

Greek girls — dowries, APRIL 15, 13*b*

Harrow — commemoration arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*b*; held: message from Mayor of Missolonghi, 21, 10*d*

Harrow School — headmaster to be honoured by Athens University, APRIL 10, 12*c*; degree conferred, 19, 12*d*

Hucknall Torkard—wreaths laid on grave in Church, APRIL 21, 10*d*

Journalist, as—article ("The journalist Byron: a missing article"), APRIL 21, 11*e*

Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b*

London Library — autograph M.S. on view, MAY 13, 16*g*

London University — lectures: arrangements, APRIL 24, 8*e*

Memorials — proposals: meeting of British Committee, MAY 27, 13*d*

Milan—celebrated, APRIL 21, 7*c*

Naval participation — arrangements, APRIL 10, 6*g*

North, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*

Photographs, APRIL 19, 14; 26, 14

Poetry, Society — meeting, APRIL 12, 8*f*; (photo.), 12, 16

Rome—celebration, APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Seaham — luncheon: arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*e*; given, 21, 10*d*

Stamps; see under STAMPS

Statue in Hyde Park — wreaths placed, APRIL 21, 10*d*; (photo.), 21, 12

Travelling scholarships, commemorative — proposed; Mrs. Fraser (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*

Walker, Mr. A. (lect.), APRIL 1, 12*e*

Crawford, Judge (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*

Davies, Rev. G. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*f*

Harrow School — proposed Memorial Room: see under HARROW SCHOOL
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (lect.), MAY 6, 10*e*

Lameness — article ("Byron's lameness: a new solution of the mystery"), APRIL 23, 20*c*; correction, 25, 7*a*

"Maid of Athens" (photo.), APRIL 19, 14; Mr. A. Devine (l.), 23, 10*c*; Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), 25, 6*c*

Wax model (photo.), APRIL 19, 14

BYRON, Mrs.—portrait (photo.), APRIL 19, 14

BYRON, Mr. J.—accident, MAY 14, 13*g*

BYWATER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*

BYZANTINE Studies, International Congress of (Bukarest) — held, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

C

- "C. R. F. E."—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10a
 "C. S."—"In Memoriam G. H. L. M.; A. C. J." (poem), JUNE 23, 15d
 CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS
 CABORNE, Capt. Warren F.—death, JUNE 18, 10d
 CACHAR and Dooars Tea Company — report, JUNE 28, 19c
 CACHIN, M. Marcel (France): —
 at Manchester, on revolution, MAY 19, 11a
 in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 18, 18c
 CACLAMANOS, M. (Greece)—at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Byron and Greece, APRIL 30, 9c
 CADOGAN, Adèle Lady—luncheon, MAY 12, 17c
 CADOGAN, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis — at Church House, on finance, APRIL 4, 9a; correction, 7, 7b
 CAETANI, Prince (Italy)—visits British Columbia, JUNE 11, 11g
 CAHN, Mr. Albert — will, APRIL 30, 19e
 CAIDER-WOODS, Mr. George — will, MAY 12, 20f
 CAILLARD, Sir Vincent: —
 at Birmingham, on Wolseley Motors, Ltd., JUNE 18, 25a; (F.N.), 18, 21f (3* 4*)
 on Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (l.), MAY 20, 13a (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
 on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 22, 13c
 on industry — handicaps (l.), APRIL 22, 13c
 on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 2, 14b
 CAILLAUX, M. (France)—suggested pardon: *Gaulois* comment, JUNE 17, 16b
 CAIN, Sir William E.—death, MAY 7, 16e; funeral, 9, 17b
 CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall — in Parliament, on Sympathetic Strikes and Lock-outs Bill, APRIL 9, 7d
 CAIRNS, Mr.—on dock pilfering (statement), APRIL 11, 9c
 CAIRO — crime: see under EGYPT: *Crime*; —Hospital: exhibition of designs at Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 11, 9d; —Ramadan: see under EGYPT: *Mahomedans*; —Museum: building of special wing for housing treasures taken from Tutankhamen's tomb: credit approved, APRIL 11, 13g
 CALAIS—customs: see under FRANCE — Customs
 CALCOTT, Jun., Mr. James—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9e
 CALCUTTA: —
 Anti-Sikh riots: see under INDIA — Sikhs
 Corporation — Officer, chief executive: nominated, APRIL 24, 11b; —Programme, APRIL 19, 9d; —Swrajists: nominations for Aldermen, APRIL 8, 13b; elected, 14, 11b
 Crime: see under INDIA — Crime
 Drainage system — Bengal Government's conditional offer withdrawn, APRIL 19, 9d
 Health—report, APRIL 16, 9d
 Mayor — elected, APRIL 17, 11g
 CALCUTTA (continued): —
 Port — debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 11, 8c; 12, 19b; prospectus, 16, 19g; (F.N.), 16, 19d
 Weather: see under WEATHER—India
 CALCUTTA dinner—given, JUNE 4, 19c
 CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25f; —Meeting, MAY 20, 23c; —Report, MAY 14, 21b
 CALCUTTA Tramways Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 28, 21g; —Report, MAY 19, 23a, f
 CALCUTTA University — Kamala lecturer appointed, JUNE 30, 13g
 CALDECOTT, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
 CALDECOTT, Randolph — original drawings for John Gilpin: acquired for Birmingham Art Gallery, MAY 3, 10c
 CALDER, Sir James—governing director of Century European Timber Corporation, MAY 7, 21c (3* 4*)
 CALDICOTT Castle — to be let: Mr. G. Wheatley Cobb (l.), APRIL 4, 13c; comments, 5, 6g; (photo.), 10, 18
 CALDWELL, Prof. W. (Canada)—nominated Officer d' Académie, APRIL 29, 11g (3* 4*)
 CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 8, 21b
 CALEDONIAN Insurance Company — dividend, APRIL 3, 23e; —Report, APRIL 21, 15b
 CALENDAR Reform — League of Nations Committee: meeting, MAY 20, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*); —Parliament: questions, APRIL 10, 7b
 CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24a
 CALIFORNIA: —
 Foot-and-mouth disease: see under Foot-and-mouth disease — United States
 Japanese killed: see under JAPAN — United States
 CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company — dividend, MAY 10, 17e; —Report, APRIL 12, 20b
 CALIPHATE: see under MAHOMEDANS
 CALLAGHAN, Reginald B.—acquitted, APRIL 16, 11g
 CALLAGHAN, Thomas — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11b
 CALLAWAY, Mr. John — on farm wages (l.), JUNE 2, 20d
 CALLEN, John—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 11, 5e
 CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—awarded contract, MAY 30, 20g; —Meeting, MAY 23, 22c; —Report, MAY 14, 21b; (F.N.), 14, 20c
 CALLES, Gen. (Mexico)—addresses parade at Tampico of Mexican Eagle Company's employees, APRIL 23, 13f
 CALMETTE, Prof. (France) — at French Academy of Medicine, on new anti-tuberculosis vaccine, JUNE 26, 15d
 CALTEX Oil Company—report, MAY 27, 25g (4*)
 CAMADOS, M. (Greece)—Minister in Moscow, JUNE 2, 13a (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
 CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21f

CAMBON, M. (France)—death, MAY 30, 14f; leading article, 30, 15d; messages of condolence from King and Queen and Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 31, 13g; funeral, JUNE 2, 13b; requiem at Westminster Cathedral, 17, 19e; (photo.), 17, 20

Memoir—article ("Paul Cambon: ambassador and statesman"), MAY 30, 13a

Middleton, Sir J. P. (1.), JUNE 4, 17d

Photograph, MAY 30, 18

Post, effort for Anglo-French penny—Lord Blyth (1.), JUNE 9, 6b

CAMBRIDGE, Lord—dines with King and Queen, JUNE 16, 15b

CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate, JUNE 5, 17d;—Officers elected, JUNE 11, 9c

CAMBRIDGE University:—

Anthropological tripos—honours list, JUNE 16, 18g

Appointments, MAY 21, 9e; 28, 10d; JUNE 18, 18f; 24, 9f; 25, 9e; 28, 14a

Board—report, MAY 5, 17e

Architecture—scholarship offered by R.I.B.A., MAY 21, 9e

Ascension Day—examinations: views, MAY 5, 17e

Bendall Sanskrit exhibition—award, JUNE 18, 18f

Biochemistry School—Sir W. Dunn Laboratory: opening arrangements, MAY 7, 7d; opened, 10, 9c; (photo.), 10, 16; Mr. J. Colman: gift of library, JUNE 11, 14d; accepted, 14, 12e

Board of Studies, General—re-appointments, JUNE 4, 10d

Building Science and Art—proposed Chair: Institute of Builders issues appeal, JUNE 20, 11f

Chemistry—lecturer appointed, JUNE 18, 18f; demonstrators appointed, 28, 14a

Christ's College—John Pierpont Morgan Fellowship in History: awarded, MAY 17, 9e

Classical tripos—honours list, JUNE 23, 18d

Congregations—dates, APRIL 5, 4f

Degrees—conferred, MAY 3, 14d; 19, 8e; 31, 16g; JUNE 23, 18f; 25, 9e (4*)

Honorary—conferred, JUNE 19, 16d

Downing College—Burser: appointment, MAY 6, 16e

Economics tripos—class lists, JUNE 21, 14e; honours, 23, 18e

English tripos—class lists, JUNE 19, 16d

Examinations, Board of—report, MAY 10, 14f

Fitzwilliam Museum—galleries, new (Marley bequest): article, JUNE 18, 19e; opened: luncheon given, 19, 16d; (photo.), 19, 18;—Report, JUNE 18, 19e

Foreign languages department—report, APRIL 4, 14e

Franklin Institute, Pennsylvania—address on centenary: adopted, JUNE 14, 12e

Frank Smart University Studentship in Botany—appointment, APRIL 4, 14c

French Society—luncheon, MAY 3, 10d

Geographical tripos—class lists, JUNE 19, 16d

Girton College—scholarships, APRIL 7, 9e;—Yarrow Fellowship: award, MAY 30, 8g

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Henry P. Davison scholarship: see that title

Historical tripos—honours list, JUNE 23, 18d

Howard scholarships: see *Spanish*, below

John Wilfred Jenkinson Memorial Lectureship—accepted, JUNE 25, 9e

King's College—new gates: dedication arrangements, APRIL 24, 8e; presented by Sir C. Walston, MAY 5, 9c

Lady Margaret preacher—appointed, APRIL 24, 8e

Law lecturer—appointed, JUNE 18, 18f

Law tripos—honours list, JUNE 23, 18e

Library—Sir P. Laurence's gift, JUNE 11, 14d; accepted, 14, 12e

Lightfoot scholarship in Ecclesiastical History—award, MAY 24, 16a (16g, 3* 4*)

Linacre lecture—arrangements, APRIL 24, 8e

Mathematical tripos—class lists, JUNE 20, 16e

Mechanical Sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 18f

Modern and medieval languages tripos—class list, JUNE 23, 18e; correction, 28, 14a

Moral sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 17, 18a (18f, 2* 3* 4*)

Music professorship—revised regulations, MAY 3, 14d; appointment, JUNE 11, 14d

Natural sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 21, 14e

Newnham College—scholarships awarded, APRIL 24, 8e

Non-Collegiate Students' Board—censor: election arrangements, JUNE 24, 9f

Oriental languages—tripos: class lists, JUNE 18, 18f

Oriental literature—curator appointed, JUNE 28, 14a

Ph.D.—degrees: approved, JUNE 24, 9f

Pinsent-Darwin Fund—endowed, JUNE 9, 17d

Princeton visiting fellowship—award, APRIL 24, 8e

Rede lecture—delivered, MAY 6, 10e

Russian lectureships—Fishmongers' Company: grant renewed, MAY 3, 14d

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, MAY 19, 8e; JUNE 24, 9f; 26, 18d; 27, 16e; 28, 14a; 30, 8e

Spanish (Howard) scholarships—award, APRIL 24, 8e

Stewart of Rannoch Open Scholarship in Hebrew—award, MAY 16, 16b

Sudbury Hardyman prize—award, MAY 14, 17e

Theological tripos—honours list, JUNE 23, 18e

Toronto International Mathematical Congress—representatives appointed, MAY 31, 16g

Tyrwhitt's Hebrew scholarship—awards, MAY 22, 18a

Vice Chancellor—election arrangements, MAY 21, 9e; nominations, JUNE 3, 17e; election held, 4, 10d; declared void, 6, 16e; new election, 9, 17d

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

Winchester reading prize — second prize award, MAY 8, 16e

Zoological books—Mr. H. R. Hogg's collection : given to Balfour Departmental Library, MAY 3, 14d

CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club—visit to Denmark : arrangements, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 10, 13c

CAMBRIDGE University Musical Society — concert, JUNE 14, 8c

CAMBRIDGE University Settlement — " Cambridge House Bulletins " : Rev. T. W. Pym (l.) JUNE 26, 12e ;— Meeting, JUNE 24, 11c

CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—member of Court of Inquiry on coalminers' wages, APRIL 16, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

CAMERON, Dr. Alexander D. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 16, 9b (9f, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 13b

CAMERON, Mr. D. Y.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15f; photograph, 3, 18

CAMERON, Dr. H. C.—on Byron's lameness (art.), APRIL 23, 20e; correction, 25, 7a

CAMEROONS :—

British mandate, portion under — administrative union with Nigeria, APRIL 10, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

France—loan : Bill adopted by French Senate, APRIL 12, 11g

Property, ex-enemy—sales : questions in Parliament, MAY 13, 8b

CAMILLERI, Mgr.—resigns Bishopric of Goro, JUNE 7, 11g

CAMMAERTS M. E. (Belgium) — on Tangier : Belgian demands (l.), JUNE 23, 13e

CAMMEL, Mr. Kingston—death, MAY 20, 16d

CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—London underground railways : new cars : contract secured, MAY 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Mr.—on Greek refugee commission ; letter to Greek Government, JUNE 17, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander (Newfoundland) —larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14c

CAMPBELL, Mr. Charles, J. M.—death, JUNE 3, 9d; funeral, 4, 19d

CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—on Young Women's Christian Association Forward Movement (l.), MAY 15, 15e

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Florence M.—will, MAY 26, 21e

CAMPBELL, Mr. George T.—funeral, APRIL 2, 16e

CAMPBELL, Capt. George W. M. C.—biographical, APRIL 4, 5f (2* 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon H.—at Hotel Cecil, on Congress of Refrigeration, JUNE 18, 18e

CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—on Germany : " scrap of paper " (l.), JUNE 13, 6e

CAMPBELL, Rev. James—will, MAY 10, 15c

CAMPBELL, Dame Janet M.—D.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e

" Maternal Mortality " — reviewed, APRIL 2, 16f

CAMPBELL, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 15d

CAMPBELL, Mr. Lauchlan — director of Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., JUNE 18, 22g

CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—curate of Holy Trinity, Brighton, MAY 12, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Mrs. R. J.—death, JUNE 13, 12c

CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert—death, MAY 20, 19e; will, JUNE 28, 15c

CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 30, 17f

CAMPBELL, Mr. Samuel—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a

CAMPBELL, Mr. Thomas M.—will, APRIL 22, 15c

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Ward—" Shelley and the Unromantics " : reviewed, APRIL 2, 12b

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. William McL.—death, JUNE 9, 12c; 11, 15e

CAMPION, Miss Mary B.—will, MAY 9, 20f

CAMPION, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—on Swaythling Tudor cup, MAY 13, 15e

CAMPION, William—fraud charge, JUNE 6, 11c

CAMPION, Col. Sir William R.—Governor of Western Australia, JUNE 13, 10f (9d, 3* 4*); photograph, 13, 14; appointment discussed at Labour Party meeting (P.N.), 18, 16b; K.C.M.G., 28, 12b; audience of King; invested, 28, 15a

CAMPION, Pawle, and Company, Ltd.—address, JUNE 19, 9e

CAMPKIN, Mr. Algernon S.—will, JUNE 25, 16f

CAMPORINI, Signor V. (Italy)—arrested, MAY 27, 15g (2* 3* 4*)

CANADA :—

Accidents—boating : at Cascade, MAY 27, 15d (15g, 2* 3* 4*); motor : Quebec, JUNE 23, 11g

Agriculture :—

Conditions—Col. S. Peel (s.), JUNE 6, 20g

Crop—reports, MAY 15, 21e (4*); JUNE 3, 21g (3* 4*); 18, 22g; 21, 19f (4*); 27, 22g

Farmers' grievances — deputation to Dominion Cabinet, APRIL 5, 11c

Harvest—stranded British workers : Mr. M. King receives, APRIL 3, 13g; offered positions by Government, 5, 4e

Implements—price reductions under tariff changes, MAY 7, 13c

Article (" Where the snow melts : Spring in Canada "), APRIL 15, 17e

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Banking :—

Act—proposed amendments, MAY 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*); (B.E.S.), 24, 14b

Council of Agriculture — representations to Dominion Cabinet, APRIL 5, 11c

Deposits — statistics, APRIL 7, 20g; JUNE 9, 18a

Failures — Home Bank : see HOME Bank of Canada

Inspector - General — suggested creation, MAY 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*)

Bison—wild : herds in North, JUNE 28, 11c (3* 4*)

Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS

By-election — St. Antoine, MAY 17, 11c; St. Lawrence, JUNE 19, 13g

Cancer : see under CANCER

Capital punishment — abolition : Bill rejected, APRIL 15, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)

Cattle :—

Exports to Great Britain — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 12, 14c; —Cooperative Union : resolution, JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*); —Statistics, JUNE 17, 8c

Shipping rates — representations to Imperial Shipping Committee, APRIL 29, 22c

CANADA (continued):—

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Churches:—

Presbyterian Church—Moderator of General Assembly elected, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Women: admission to all positions: Montreal Presbytery resolution, APRIL 17, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Union Bill (Baptists, Congregationalists, Presbyterians)—withdrawn in Ontario Legislature, APRIL 10, 13*d*; scenes in committee of Dominion Parliament, MAY 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Presbyterian Church General Assembly reaffirms, JUNE 11, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); in Committee: Mr. M. King's statement, 28, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Coal — supply: national policy: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 2, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Communists — convention, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

Crime:—

Bank robberies—British Columbia, APRIL 8, 9*e*;—Montreal: collection car held up; chauffeur killed, APRIL 3, 13*d*; sentences, JUNE 26, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Winnipeg, MAY 22, 15*g*

Nelson, John — body found at Cloudy River, APRIL 7, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Development — Sir A. Mond (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*

Divorce — Gretna Green marriage dissolved, APRIL 8, 13*g*; statistics, MAY 8, 13*g*

Drink:—

Alberta — Control Bill: provisions, APRIL 5, 11*g*

British Columbia — administration of Liquor Act, JUNE 20, 13*d*

Manitoba — control commission: sum voted, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2*, 3* 4*)

Ontario — revenue statistics, APRIL 25, 9*g*;—Temperance Act: declared constitutional, MAY 23, 13*g*

Quebec — statistics of sales under Government control, APRIL 22, 11*g*; 23, 13*g*

Economic Conference, National — recommendations, APRIL 1, 5*e*

Education:—

Bilingual issue — M. Taschereau (s.), APRIL 23, 13*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

Students—visit to England: party at Liverpool, JUNE 30, 19*b*

Teachers, supply of — Fellowship of the Maple Leaf discusses, MAY 20, 10*e*

Universities: see their titles

Exhibition, national (Toronto) — party of Australian schoolboys to be guests, JUNE 13, 9*g*

Failures — Winnipeg Grain Exchange: firm suspends payment, MAY 19, 23*f*

Finance:—

Budget — forecasts, APRIL 3, 13*c*; statement, 11, 13*d*; criticism, 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); debate, MAY 16, 13*b*; resolutions adopted; Liberal defections, 17, 11*c*; 19, 14*c*

Custom dues — amount for April, MAY 2, 21*g*

CANADA:—

Finance (continued):—

Loans — Government plans, JUNE 20, 22*c*

Revenue returns, APRIL 1, 20*g*; JUNE 2, 23*d*

Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*b*

Taxation — reductions, APRIL 11, 13*d*

Income-tax — appeal for exemption of profits from "boot-legging" dismissed, JUNE 4, 15*g*

Firearms — import statistics, JUNE 9, 9*g*

Fires — Alberta: near Medicine Hat (fatal), MAY 28, 13*g*;—British Columbia: Doukhobar schools, APRIL 23, 9*e*;—Cobalt, MAY 31, 20*c*;—Forest: Ontario: aeroplanes to watch for, APRIL 1, 13*g*;—Port Arthur, JUNE 23, 11*g*;—Steveston, MAY 13, 13*g*

Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial

Flour — export: statistics, APRIL 21, 15*b*: (B.E.S.), 23, 21*e*;—Rates, freight: alleged discrimination: tentative arrangement, APRIL 21, 15*b*

French Canadians — in New England States: campaign for repatriation of descendants, MAY 1, 15*g*

Fruit — anti-dumping regulations: British Columbia fruit-growers' attitude, APRIL 14, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Apples: shipments from Nova Scotia to United Kingdom: statistics, APRIL 1, 13*g*

Greco-Turkish war peace treaty: see under GRECO-Turkish war

Immigration — prospects, APRIL 24, 11*d*

British — parties leave Liverpool, APRIL 28, 19*c* (4*)

Domestic servants — party leave Liverpool, MAY 10, 9*g*

Dorsetshire farm labourer and family — arranged by Ontario Government office in London, JUNE 24, 13*g*

Juveniles:—

Barnardo's Homes — party leaving, APRIL 11, 11*g*

Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — party of boys leave Liverpool, APRIL 29, 8*d*

Parliament, Imperial — question, MAY 2, 7*a*

Suicide of boy, JUNE 26, 15*g*

Skilled workers — party leaves, APRIL 28, 19*e* (4*)

Drayton, Mr. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c*

Germans — statistics, APRIL 16, 13*g*; Mr. W. T. Cranfield (l.), 23, 10*e*

Japanese:—

Gentlemen's agreement with Japan—Mr. A. W. Neil condemns, APRIL 17, 11*c*; Japanese Government's claim to repudiate: discussed in Canadian Parliament, JUNE 5, 11*d*

Montreal *Star* (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Restriction, further — discussed in Canadian Parliament, JUNE 4, 15*c* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 11*d*

Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*f*

CANADA :—

Immigration (continued) :—

Land settlement :—

Aliens—Mr. W. T. Cranfield (l.),
APRIL 23, 10*e*

British — success of new scheme,
MAY 13, 13*c*

Farmers and their families — new
scheme : approved by Govern-
ment, JUNE 12, 11*g*

Hebrideans — departure from
Lochboisdale (photo.), APRIL
1, 18; at St. John, 9, 13*g*;
in Alberta, MAY 2, 11*f* (2*
3* 4*); *Canada* to embark
party at Stornaway, 16, 11*f*;
embarked, 19, 8*d*

Loans to assist newcomers — Mr.
Beatty's suggestion, APRIL
19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Public school boys — Lockhead,
Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*;—
Rogers, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL
23, 10*e*

Welsh — party leaves, APRIL 28,
19*c* (4*)

Western States — increase of
farmers from, APRIL 24, 11*d*

Prairie Provinces, into — workers
placed, MAY 13, 13*c*

Salvation Army—Western Ontario
Home for Boys opened, APRIL
24, 11*d*

Statistics, MAY 1, 15*g*; 29, 15*g*;
JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Work for immigrants — responsi-
bility for providing : Toronto's
suggestion, APRIL 5, 7*g*

Industries : see under *Trade*, below

Insanity—Canadian National Com-
mittee for Mental Hygiene : con-
ditional offer of Rockefeller
Foundation, MAY 30, 13*g*

Insurance, marine — alleged dis-
crimination : Canadian Manu-
facturers' Association memorial,
APRIL 23, 23*e*;—Mackinder, Sir
H. (int.), APRIL 15, 19*d* (4*);—
Wishart, Sir S. (int.), JUNE 5,
18*g*

Jamaica, relations with : see under
West Indies, below

Japan — immigration from : see under
Immigration, above

Jaspar Park—article (B.E.S.), MAY
24, 14*c*

Labour :—

Agricultural — supply : shortage
predicted, APRIL 1, 13*g*; 9,
13*g*;—Wages : report, MAY 15,
21*e* (4*)

Coalminers—wage dispute : strike
in Alberta and British Columbia
APRIL 1, 13*g*; 2, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Disputes — Lemieux Act : Sir M.
Barlow (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*

Employment—index number, APRIL
30, 20*g*; MAY 27, 25*d*

Prairie Provinces—conditions : Mr.
E. J. Garland (s.), APRIL 22,
11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

Railway — new agreement signed,
APRIL 1, 13*g*

Law—Bar : visit of members to
England : arrangements, APRIL
14, 10*b* (3* 4*)

Loyalists, United Empire — 140th
anniversary of settlement in Upper
Canada : celebration in Ontario :
arrangements, APRIL 29, 12*c* (2*
3* 4*); MAY 3, 11*f*; celebrated,
JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—

Medical research — Banting Research
Foundation : see that title

Minerals—Mr. C. McCrea (s.), MAY
9, 12*b*

Ministry (King)—article ("Canada
to-day : Mr. King's lost majority,"
B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*

Motors — manufacture : statistics
(B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*b*

Navy — Field, Vice Adm. Sir F.
(s.), JUNE 24, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3*
4*);—Leading article, JUNE 28,
13*c*

Nichol, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*

Paper and pulp—export : statistics,
APRIL 30, 20*g*; MAY 24, 21*f* (3*
4*);—Output : Statistics (B.E.S.),
APRIL 23, 20*b*

Parliament — members : Redistri-
bution Bill to be introduced,
APRIL 1, 13*g*

Parties, political :—

Conservative Party — article
("Alliance with Progressives"),
MAY 24, 14*a*

Labour Party—Alberta section re-
fuses offer to attend Imperial
Labour Convention, APRIL 22,
11*d*, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Population—statistics, MAY 17, 11*g*
(3* 4*)

Post Office—employees : strike threat,
APRIL 1, 13*d*; partial strike,
JUNE 20, 13*f*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 11*g*;
24, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 28,
11*f*

Press—party of journalists visiting
England, France, and Belgium,
JUNE 20, 13*g*; leaves Southamp-
ton for Antwerp, 21, 9*g*; in
London : programme, 30, 6*g*

Railways :—

National :—

Committee, proposed permanent,
JUNE 4, 24*e*

Extension — Government's pro-
gramme of branch-line
construction : Conservative
attitude, APRIL 3, 13*c*

Finances — vice-president in
charge appointed, MAY 14,
20*g*

Report for 1923, MAY 29, 23*c*;
(F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*

Revenue—statistics for March,
JUNE 4, 25*b*

Traffic — vice-president in
charge : to visit England,
APRIL 9, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)

Wellington, Grey, and Bruce Line
bonds—payments on account of
interest (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*

Resources — Mr. M. King (message,
B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*b*

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Shipping :—

Rates, freight — alleged discrimi-
nation on Canadian commodi-
ties : Imperial Shipping Com-
mittee to investigate, APRIL 4,
19*g*; investigates, 15, 19*d* (4*);
17, 11*g*; Canadian Manufac-
turers' Association memorial,
23, 23*e*

Cattle : see under *Cattle*, above

Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 26,
16*c*

Services — new monthly from Mon-
treal to Japan and China, MAY
14, 29*g*

CANADA (continued) :—

- Tariff — changes, APRIL 11, 13*d* ; criticism, 14, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; amendments : notice, MAY 14, 20*c* (4*) ; Budget resolutions carried, 17, 11*c* ; press comments, 19, 14*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's message, 20, 13*b*
- Article ("Industrial opinion," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*
- Canadian Association of British Manufacturers — Montreal branch protest, MAY 10, 18*c*
- Canadian Manufacturers' Association — Ontario branch protest, APRIL 29, 19*g* (4*)
- Fielding, Mr. W. S. — attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*
- King, Mr. M. (statement), MAY 7, 13*c* ; (s.) 17, 11*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Meighen Mr. A. (s.) MAY 16 13*b*
- Parliament — debate, JUNE 6, 13*b*
- Tobacco cultivation, MAY 31, 10*e*
- Town-planning — Mr. T. Adams (s.), MAY 6, 16*d*
- Trade :—
- Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
- Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 29, 19*d* ; MAY 17, 18*g* ; JUNE 19, 19*g* ; 30, 23*e*
- Industries — article ("Factories in Canada" ; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*b*
- Montreal — buyers arrive at Liverpool, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
- Policy — Mr. A. Meighen (s.), APRIL 8, 13*c* ; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- Turf — King's Plate : result, MAY 19, 4*b* ;—United States horses : embargo, APRIL 28, 11*g*
- United States, relations with :—
- Great Lakes, Chicago drainage canal's diversion of waters through :—
- British Embassy at Washington—correspondence with United States State Department, MAY 4, 13*c*
- Canada — Government attitude, MAY 6 13*e*
- Ontario Legislature — resolution, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- Live stock — tariff duties against importation : proposed reciprocal agreement for removal, APRIL 5, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE
- Unity — Mr. Taschereau (s.), APRIL 23, 13*d* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Wealth — bulletin, JUNE 10, 19*e* (4*)
- West Indies, relations with :—
- Trade — agreement : proposal for expansion, MAY 7, 13*e* ; JUNE 2, 13*e* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; discussion in Parliament ; Canadian Government inquiry announced 14 10*c*
- Macaulay, Mr. C. T. (s.), APRIL 8, 22*g* (4*)
- Union, movement for political — attitude of elected members of Jamaica Legislative Assembly, MAY 31, 14*c* ; Canadian West Indian League resolution, JUNE 2, 13*e*
- Wheat — crop : reports, MAY 15, 21*e* (4*) ; JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*) ;—Export : statistics, APRIL 21, 15*b*
- CANADA Club—dinner, MAY 9, 12*f*
- CANADA Land and Irrigation Company—receiver for prior lien bondholders appointed, JUNE 18, 22*g*
- CANADA Life Assurance Company—offices (London) : new, MAY 27, 23*g*, 14*c*
- CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21*e*, *f*
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce — directors : chairman elected, APRIL 28, 20*e* ;—Dividend, APRIL 14, 19*g* ;—President elected, APRIL 28, 20*e*
- CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*
- CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd. — dividend APRIL 14, 19*c*
- CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d* ;—Report, APRIL 8, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
- CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine—deficit, MAY 29, 23*c* ; Sir H. Thornton (evid.), JUNE 19, 19*c* ;—Services, intercoastal : our Panama correspondent's message, MAY 27, 25*c* (4*)
- CANADIAN Lorrain Silver Mines, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 19, 23*f*, *g* ; application to committee of London Stock Exchange, JUNE 19, 19*g*
- CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association — Canadian tariff : see under CANADA : Tariff ;—Ontario branch : meeting, APRIL 29, 19*g* (4*) ;—President and vice-president elected, JUNE 7, 18*g* (4*)
- CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*g*
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway—bond issue, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; oversubscribed, 16, 20*g* ;—Construction : branch lines : estimated mileage, JUNE 21, 11*g* ;—Dividend, MAY 10, 17*g* ;—Earnings, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*) ; 19, 15*g* ; 22, 19*g* ; 25, 16*f* ; 29, 19*g* ; MAY 9, 22*d* (and 4*) ; 12, 21*e* ; 19, 23*f* ; 28, 20*g* ; 29, 23*f* ; JUNE 5, 19*f* ;—Services : developments (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*f*
- CANADIAN Western Lumber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY, 9, 23*e*
- CANALS and inland waterways—Christie, Mr. P. T. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d* ;—Transport : Capt. G. C. Henderson (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c* ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 28, 10*d* (4*)
- CANARY Islands—fire : Santa Cruz, MAY 3, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- CANBERRA — administration, municipal : Bill appointing Commissioners being introduced, APRIL 3, 13*g* ;—Article ("Australia's bush capital," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*g* ;—Construction : creation of Commission : Bill introduced, APRIL 4, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Land, sale of : advertisement on income-tax forms : questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*b* ; 21, 8*e*
- CANBY, Dr. (U.S.A.)—to publish *Saturday Review of Literature*, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- CANCER :—
- Health Ministry — third memoranda, MAY 21, 16*e*
- Leading article, MAY 7, 15*d*
- Research :—
- Belfrage, Mr. S. H. (l.), MAY 12, 10*d* ; 16 10*e*
- British Empire Cancer Campaign :—Bahamas contribution, JUNE 17, 19*c*
- Committee — meeting, APRIL 16, 11*d*

CANCER :—

Research :—

British Empire Cancer Campaign
(continued) :—

Contributions, APRIL 29, 9f; 13,
7e (7b, 3* 4*); JUNE 14, 7e
(3* 4*); 17, 19c; anony-
mous donation, JUNE 13, 7e
(7b, 3* 4*)

Stadium Empire Thanksgiving
service — collection to be
made, MAY 24, 10e; Sir
A. Stanley (l.), 24, 10e;
Mr. H. S. Jones (l.), 29,
12d; result, 30, 19f

Grants—to hospitals, MAY 30, 10g
Hong-kong — contribution, APRIL
14, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), MAY 15, 9b

Leading article, MAY 7, 15d

Meeting (Mansion House) —
arrangements, APRIL 10, 11g
(11c, 3* 4*); 15, 8d; held,
MAY 7, 11d

Scycheles Islands — contribu-
tion, APRIL 12, 9g

Correspondence, MAY 14, 5e

Hallilay, Lient.-Col. H. (l.), MAY
17, 8e

Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), MAY
20, 10d

Middlesex Hospital — report (Mr.
Murray), MAY 31, 11f; leading
article, 31, 15d

Treatment :—

Canada — cure: claims by Dr.
Glover, JUNE 10, 12e; 11, 11b
(11c, 3* 4*); *British Medical
Journal* (art. quoted), 21, 7e

CANDELEDA—article, JUNE 6, 13d (2*
3* 4*)

CANE, John F.—manslaughter, APRIL 11,
11b; 16, 5g; MAY 7, 16f

CANFORD School — scholarships: award,
JUNE 16, 9c (9e, 2* 3* 4*)

CANN, Mr. Thomas H.—death, MAY
7, 17f

CANNAN, Prof. Edwin — on national
debt: redemption (evid.), JUNE 5,
19d; (F.N.), 5, 18c

CANNES — motor accident: see under
FRANCE: *Accidents*;—Season reports,
APRIL 1, 16d (3* 4*)

CANNING, Mr. K. C. — London Association
of Foremen Engineers prize, MAY 5,
11c

CANNING Club—dinner, JUNE 2, 16d

CANNON, Mr. Arthur—law case, MAY 14, 5e

CANNY, Mr. Gerald P.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16a

CANTERBURY — archaeology: see under
ARCHÆOLOGY;—Diocese: clergy re-
treat (St. Augustine's Abbey): arrange-
ments, JUNE 11, 15f; conference held,
26, 9d; 27, 11c; — St. Edmund's
School: speech day, JUNE 28, 14b

CANTO, Commendatore dell (Italy)—mem-
ber of mission to London on Juba-
land frontier, MAY 27, 15e

CANTON — article ("Canton cross-
currents"), JUNE 28, 11f (3* 4*);—
Bomb outrage: see under CHINA:
Crime;—Clock factory opened, JUNE
13, 9f (3* 4*)

CANTRELL, Mr. John G.—will, MAY 23, 17d

CAPE Asbestos Company, Ltd.—report,
JUNE 19, 22c

CAPE ELECTRIC Tramways, Ltd.—dividend,
JUNE 6, 24a

CAPEK, Dr. Karl—at Gatti's Restaurant,
on English literature, JUNE 4, 10f

CAPELL, Col. Algernon E.—C.B.E., JUNE
3, 16b

CAPE Town, Dean of: see ROLT, Very Rev.
Cecil H.

CAPITAL punishment :—

Abolition — Bill: in Commons;
motion for second reading, APRIL
5, 7c;—Parliament: petition
presented, APRIL 1, 8a

Avory, Sir H. E. (s.), MAY 3, 9f

Copec—resolution, APRIL 14, 7d

Royal prerogative—Mr. E. Abinger
(l.), APRIL 1, 10c

School-children — holidays: Rt. Rev.
Sir D. H. Blair (l.), APRIL 3, 10c;
Mr. C. Baker (l.), 7, 8e

CAPITAL Trust and Savings Bank (U.S.A.)
—closed, MAY 5, 24a

CAPPEL, Sir Albert J. L.—death, APRIL
23, 13b (11c, 14g, 2* 3* 4*); will, MAY
27, 22d

CAPUS, M. (France)—Minister of Agricul-
ture, JUNE 9, 10d
on export duties (statement), APRIL
9, 20c (4*)

CAR and General Insurance Corporation,
Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23c;—Report,
MAY 23, 24d

CARDE, M. (France)—returns from French
West Africa, JUNE 25, 13g

CARDIFF—coroner appointed, MAY 13, 11g;
—Electoral: South, MAY 26, 11g

CARDIFF Castle — sallyport and screen
wall discovered, APRIL 4, 15b

CARD playing — auction bridge: articles
("Auction bridge: a test of
character"), APRIL 7, 15e; ("Tem-
perament and superstition"), JUNE
17, 19f

CARDS, visiting—use in imposture: see
under CRIME—Imposture

CARDWELL, Mr. Arthur M.—will, MAY 12,
20f

CARET, Paul (Lady Egerton) — fashion
display, MAY 8, 11c

CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfon-
tein—arrives in England, APRIL 15, 17d
on labour—disputes; relations with
capital (l.), JUNE 23, 8a

CAREY-EVANS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas J.
—knighted, JUNE 3, 16a

CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. F. R. C.—death,
JUNE 30, 19b (3* 4*)

CARLILE, Dame Isabella—will, APRIL 7, 15d

CARLILE, Prob. W.—presented with sixth
star for 42 years of service in Church
Army, MAY 2, 10a
on emigration within Empire (l.),
APRIL 28, 13d

CARLISLE Prison—to be acquired by Cum-
berland County Council, MAY 8, 11g

CARLON, Miss Charlotte M.—will, JUNE
9, 13c

CARL Rosa Opera Company—programme,
APRIL 28, 10d

CARLTON, Mr. H. W.—on death duties
(evid.), MAY 7, 9e

CARLTON Club—Law. late Mr. A. B.:
portrait purchased, JUNE 18, 14c;—
Luncheon to workmen, APRIL 7, 9c

CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL
3, 23e

CARLTON Training School—bust of Mr.
Stileman Gibbard: presented, JUNE
23, 9g

CARLYLE, Mrs. Thomas—"Jane Welsh
Carlyle: letters to Her Family, 1839-
1863": reviewed, MAY 7, 20c

CARLYLE, Mr. W. L.—received by Prince
of Wales, APRIL 30, 17b

CARMAN, Mr. Bliss—to broadcast poems,
APRIL 30, 17c

CARMARTHEN — electoral: see under
CARMARTHENSHIRE

- CARMARTHENSHIRE — electoral : Carmarthen, JUNE 30, 16c
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. A. D.—director of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, APRIL 12, 17g
- CARMICHAEL, Mrs. C. E.—on British Empire Exhibition: Canadian Women's thanks to Women's Hospitality section, JUNE 30, 10c
- CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital, MAY 30, 12b
- CARMOODY, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, MAY 9, 21f
- CARNARVON, Lady—with infant son: photograph, APRIL 21, 12
- CARNARVON, Lord—infant son christened, APRIL 21, 11b
- CARNARVON, Elizabeth Lady—on Vocal Therapy Society (l.), APRIL 22, 8c
- CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, APRIL 30, 19e; JUNE 2, 11c; 14, 7g
- CARNARVON Dramatic Society — performance attended by Mr. D. Lloyd George, APRIL 22, 7e
- CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b
- CARNE, Rev. E. H. (Australia) — kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15b; 31, 15d; ransom demanded, JUNE 2, 13d; 3, 14b (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 11a; 17, 15b
- CARNECKIS, M. Voldemaras (Lithuania) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 24, 13d
- CARNEGIE, Canon—at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Anglo-American friendship, MAY 31, 11f
- CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot — Ambassador at Lisbon, JUNE 2, 13g
- CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—birthday, APRIL 3, 17b; leaves Sandringham, 29, 15b
- CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—Certificates: award, MAY 22, 12f
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—grants made, JUNE 21, 8e;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 8e;—Musical compositions: awards, APRIL 21, 6b;—report, MAY 24, 20a
- CAROE, Mr. W. D.—on Thames bridges (l.), MAY 20, 15e
- CAROL, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
- CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
- CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—share issue, MAY 2, 21d; prospectus, 6, 20a, f
- CARPENTER, Ven. H. W.—presentation of portrait, MAY 15, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- CARPENTER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 15, 17e
- CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rev. Mark, Bp. of Colombo—consecrated, JUNE 25, 8g
- CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, MAY 15, 12b; JUNE 6, 11a
- CARR, Mr. and Mrs.—motor-car trip from Rhodesia to Nyasaland, JUNE 10, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- CARR, Alfred E.—acquitted, APRIL 11, 11b
- CARR, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 9, 20e
- CARR, Capt. George A.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- CARR, Mr. H.—ascent of Grand Pic de la Meije, JUNE 7, 11g (and 2* 3* 4*)
- CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—at Coventry, on Property and Revenue Commission report, MAY 21, 17e
- CARR, Mr. Thomas—ordered to leave Russia, JUNE 19, 14f; postponement: prospects, 23, 11c; suspended, 25, 14c
- CARR, Mrs. Wilfred—dance, JUNE 11, 15b
- CARR, Mr. William — Puisne Judge Burma High Court, JUNE 30, 16e
- CARR, White and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JUNE 18, 5b
- CARRERAS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d
- CARRINGTON, Maj. Arthur—will, MAY 28, 19e
- CARRINGTON, Mr. John — presentation, JUNE 30, 9b
- CARROLL, Mr. C. E.:—
on Hohenlöhe-Schillingsfürst, Prince A. von (l.), MAY 24, 10e
on Swiss water-power (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
- CARSON, Lord — in Belfast, JUNE 5, 9d
at Belfast, on Irish boundary; unemployment, JUNE 9, 17e
- CARSON, Mr.—at Leamington on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16d
- CARSWELL, Mr. Donald — on crime and insanity (l.), MAY 29, 12b
- CARSWELL, Dr. John—at Royal Society of Medicine, on causes of insanity, MAY 23, 16d
- CARTAGENA (city)—electricity: contract awarded, MAY 30, 20g; JUNE 20, 22g
- CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks, Ltd.—contract awarded, MAY 10, 17g; 17, 18g; 23, 21g;—Directors: names, APRIL 10, 21g
- CARTEIGHE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 17d
- CARTER, Mrs. A. H.—found dead, JUNE 24, 11g
- CARTER, Mr. A. W.:—
at Keston, on litter in public places, MAY 6, 12e (2* 3* 4*)
on unemployed juveniles (l.), APRIL 24, 13e
on West Wickham Common (l.), MAY 30, 19a
- CARTER, Mr. C. C.—at Leeds, on signing training college declaration, APRIL 23, 11b
- CARTER, David — theft charge, JUNE 23, 7b
- CARTER, Evan: see MURDER — Armitage.
- CARTER, Very Rev. Canon George—will, APRIL 24, 7e
- CARTER, Mr. George—will, MAY 21, 17d
- CARTER, Mr. George H. (U.S.A.)—at Atlantic City, on corruption in Government printing office, MAY 26, 13b
- CARTER, Rev. Henry—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on temperance, JUNE 4, 13d
- CARTER, Mr. Howard—leaves for New York, APRIL 15, 13g (3* 4*); awarded degree of Yale University, 20, 13g
- CARTER, Mr. G. F.—president of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, JUNE 19, 11g
- CARTER, Mr. Huntley — "The New Theatre and Cinema of Soviet Russia": reviewed, MAY 23, 8e
- CARTER, William—acquitted, MAY 21, 16e
- CARTER, Mr. William H.—recommended for Howard Spanish scholarship, JUNE 24, 9f
- CARTHAGE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- CARTHILL, Al.—"The Lost Dominion": reviewed, APRIL 3, 9e; correspondence, 7, 13e
- CARTIER, Jacques—replica of monument at St. Malo to be purchased by Quebec Government, MAY 13, 13g
- CARTLAND, Maj. Thomas J.—will, MAY 2, 15e
- CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Gamier N.—death, APRIL 10, 16c (3* 4*); will, JUNE 20, 17e
- CARVER, George — supposed drowned, MAY 27, 13g; theft charge, 28, 11g
- CARVILL, Mr. Patrick G.—will, MAY 27, 22d

- CASABIANCA, Dr. (France)—injured in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12b
- CASANAVE, Señor Octavio C. (Peru)—Minister for Navy, MAY 7, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- CASE, Mrs. Eliza F.—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- CASH, Mrs. Margaret S.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- CASHEL and Emly, Bp. of: see MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert
- CASHIN, Sir Michael (Newfoundland) — withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12g
- CASSAVA flour — preparation (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21f
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav — to read paper on gold standard, JUNE 7, 18g
at Institute of Bankers, on return of gold standard (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19c
on currency — England's return to gold standard (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 21f
- CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 19b
- CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f
- CASSIDY, Miss Averil—song recital, APRIL 11, 12b (4*)
- CASSON, Mr. W. W.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), APRIL 30, 9e
- CASTELLANE, M. de (France)—on Greco-Turkish peace treaty (report), APRIL 14, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- CASTILLEJO, Señor Don J. de (Spain)—lectures: arrangements, APRIL 29, 14g
- CASTLE, Edward B.—theft charge, MAY 1, 5f
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord—coming of age, APRIL 11, 12c
- CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21d
- CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro de (Portugal) — resignation, JUNE 28, 11g; requested to remain in office, 30, 13d (3* 4*)
- CASTRO, Senhor Augusto de (Portugal) — arrives in London, APRIL 24, 15b; audience of King; presents Letter of Credence, MAY 6, 17b; representative at Vatican, JUNE 2, 13g
- CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23c
- CATALONIA :—
Alfonso, King — visit: see under ALFONSO, King
Captain-General — change, JUNE 10, 11d
- CATES, Mr. F. C.—compensation: questions in Parliament, APRIL 30, 7a
- CATHCART, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
- CATHCART, Prof. Edward P.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- CATHCART, Mr. F. H.—on turf: rules of racing (l.), MAY 20, 10b
- CATHEDRALS — English: guide published by Great Western Railway, MAY 5, 21d
- CATHELS, Dr.—at Edinburgh, on Church unity, MAY 30, 16d
- CATHOLIC Association — Pope receives pilgrims, APRIL 25, 9g
- CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society — concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 19, 17b;—Meeting, JUNE 23, 14c
- CATHOLIC Soldiers' Association — dinner, JUNE 27, 17c
- CATHOLIC Young Men's Society — conference, JUNE 10, 18c
- CATS — cruelty to: prosecution, MAY 1, 13e
- CATTELL, Dr. H. W. G.—libel action brought by Miss M. Walker, MAY 27, 13a
- CATTERALL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- CATTLE :—
Breeding — articles ("Fewer Highland cattle: herds depleted by cross breeding"), APRIL 21, 3e; ("A backward season"), 28, 19b
Bulls, attacks by, APRIL 16, 11g; MAY 27, 13g; 28, 11g; JUNE 10, 7g
Cowboys — article ("The cowboys of Camargue: a festival of Provence"), JUNE 26, 19e
Cows — Hindu literature, in: Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), APRIL 17, 8c;—Leading article ("The provocative cow"), APRIL 14, 13d
Cruelty to — prosecution, JUNE 19, 6e
Dairy — Register for year ending October, 1923, published, JUNE 16, 17f
Imports — statistics, JUNE 6, 8a
Pedigree—Mr. J. R. Barclay (l.), JUNE 23, 7e
Sales :—
British Friesian Cattle Society, MAY 10, 15d; (photo.), 10, 16
Chester—resumed, MAY 29, 10d
Shorthorns—at Hinckley, JUNE 16, 17b
Tuberculosis—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture Cattle Diseases Committee's report, JUNE 4, 22;—National Farmers' Union: joint committee appointed, JUNE 19, 11b
- CAUCASIAN Wine Company — Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14f
- CAUSEY, Mr. James H.—on Germans in Italy (l.), JUNE 4, 12a
- CAUTLEY, Sir H. S. :—
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11d; on Agricultural Wages Bill, 27, 16d
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8e;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8d; 17, 7d;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c
- CAVALRY — 6th Brigade: command: change, APRIL 5, 12f;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*;—Ypres, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 13a
- CAVAN, Lord—inspects Corps of Commissioners, JUNE 16, 9d; (photo.), 16, 16
at Chelsea, on Corps of Commissioners; discipline, JUNE 16, 9d
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 8, 11b; on aerial defence, 22, 11c
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on army, MAY 5, 20c; Parliament: questions, 14, 8c; discussed, 15, 9c
- CAVAZOS, Gen. Marcial (Mexico)—death in action, APRIL 23, 13f
- CAVE, Lord—receives D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9a
at Grocers' Hall, on Clergy Orphan Corporation, JUNE 20, 11c
at Health Ministry, on hospital accommodation, JUNE 19, 11a
at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Research, MAY 7, 11d

CAVE, Lord (continued):—
 in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*;—Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9*b*;—Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*a*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8*b*;—Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7*a*

CAVE, Mr. (Newfoundland) — Finance Minister, MAY 12, 13*b*

CAVE, Mr. Basil—retires as Consul General in Algiers, JUNE 18, 15*g*

CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on winter storms (1.), JUNE 24, 10*a*

CAVE, Mrs. Elizabeth—photograph, MAY 31, 18

CAVE, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*

CAVE, John F.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 7, 17*e*; 8, 5*f*

CAVENDISH, Mrs.—luncheon, JUNE 27, 17*d*

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—opens Victoria Factory for disabled ex-servicemen at Ashted (s.), JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

CAWDOR, Lord—expedition to Tibet: progress, JUNE 4, 15*f* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 21, 24*a*

CECIL, Mr. Ernest—*Monica*: produced, APRIL 5, 10*c*

CECIL, Sir Evelyn:—
 at Birmingham, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*c*

CECIL, Lord Hugh—receives D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
 at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11*f*
 at Londonderry House, on Oxford House Settlement, MAY 22, 18*d*
 in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10*g*
 on Church measures and ecclesiastical committee (1.), JUNE 28, 8*a*

CECIL, Lord William—leaves for New York, APRIL 9, 17*b*

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William G., Bp. of Exeter:—
 at Convocation (Canterbury), on ministry of healing, MAY 8, 9*d*
 at Exeter, on Dilapidations Measure, JUNE 4, 21*d*

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—LL.D. at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*; leaves for Scandinavia, MAY 17, 15*a*; lectures at Gothenburg, 22, 15*g*; lectures before Anglo-Swedish Society at Stockholm, 23, 13*g*; in Christiania, 27, 15*g*; banquet given, 28, 13*g*; at Copenhagen, 30, 13*g*; at The Hague, JUNE 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 15*g*; president of League of Nations Union, 18, 13*d*
 at Belfast, on Irish boundary, APRIL 30, 8*f*
 at Cambridge University, on labour copartnership, JUNE 30, 11*c*
 at House of Commons, on reduction of armaments: Draft Treaty of Mutual Assistance, JUNE 20, 11*d*
 at League of Nations Union, on Lord Ypres's speech to children of Deal Central Schools; disarmament, JUNE 19, 16*c*
 at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord (continued):—
 in Parliament, on Bulgaria: Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8*b*;—Companies Amendment (Copartnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8*a*;—Hungary: financial reconstruction, APRIL 3, 7*c*;—Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*b*;—League of Nations: Council meetings; Foreign Office arrangements; authority, APRIL 3, 7*c*;—Saar Valley: administration, APRIL 3, 7*c*
 on armaments—limitation: treaty of mutual guarantees (1.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
 on refugees in Greece (1.), APRIL 4, 17*c*

CELLARS, Miss Elizabeth W.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

CEMENT—Congress (Olympia), APRIL 23, 9*e*; members guests of Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., 24, 9*g*

CEMETERIES:—
 London — overcrowding: London Unionist Members of Parliament: discussed, MAY 27, 24*d*

CENTENARIANS—Arnold, Mr. B.: 100th birthday, MAY 24, 11*g*;—Barden, Mrs. Mary: 103rd birthday, MAY 24, 11*g*;—Baylis, George: 102nd birthday, JUNE 17, 22*c*;—Chamberlain, Mrs. J.: 101st birthday, JUNE 25, 11*g*;—Canada: death of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm MacLean, MAY 15, 13*g*; death of Pierre Allary, 17, 11*g*;—Sharp, Mrs. A.: 106th birthday, JUNE 24, 12*b*;—Smith, Harry: death, MAY 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—Smith, Mrs. J.: death, JUNE 27, 16*g* (1*d*, 3* 4*)

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, MAY 7, 9*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 9*d*

CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner: arrangements, MAY 13, 17*d*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 13*d*

CENTRAL Association of Agricultural and Tenant-Right Valuers—meeting, JUNE 6, 11*a*, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CENTRAL Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies — conference, MAY 24, 16*f*

CENTRALBANKEN for Norge — losses, APRIL 1, 20*d* (4*)

CENTRAL Criminal Court—Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland visits, APRIL 11, 8*c*;—Sessions opened, APRIL 30, 5*f*; MAY 21, 16*c* (16*g*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 25, 11*f*

CENTRAL Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 26, 25*d*

CENTRAL Labour College—influence on labour disputes: see under LABOUR—Disputes

CENTRAL Landowners' Association — meeting, MAY 1, 16*f*; JUNE 19, 9*g*

CENTRAL London Railway — Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 23, 10*b*

CENTRAL London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital—meeting, MAY 2, 17*e*

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*d* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 22, 24*d*;—Phillips, Sir L.: retirement (F.N.), MAY 22, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 1, 22*f*; 9, 23*e*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*

CENTRAL Provinces:—
 Legislative Assembly — Swarajist Party attitude, JUNE 18, 15*d*
 Municipal and local self-government Acts — Swarajists to introduce Bills amending, MAY 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

- CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, Ltd.—name changed to Central Provinces Manganese Ore Company, Ltd., APRIL 10, 24a; MAY 17, 18g;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 24a;—Report, APRIL 1, 23d
- CENTURY European Timber Corporation—formation announced, MAY 7, 21c (and 2* 3* 4*)
- CENTURY Theatre—licence: recommendation, APRIL 14, 9g
- CENTURY Trust, Ltd.—Polish timber concession, APRIL 19, 9f
- CERTAINTY—leading article (“The search for certainty”), JUNE 12, 13d
- CESARO, Signor Di (Italy)—in Parliament, on Fascist violence, JUNE 5, 11c
- CEYLON:—
Administration—Constitution: article (“Reforms in Ceylon,” B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18c
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Sapphires—discovered, MAY 15, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Trade—prosperity (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18c
- CEYLON Estates Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d
- CEYLON Land and Produce Company, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 30, 23g;—Dividend, JUNE 30, 23g
- CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company—report, APRIL 12, 20b
- CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23e
- CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18a;—Report, MAY 2, 21d; 10, 17b
- CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c;—Report, APRIL 26, 17b
- CHADS, Cdr. William H.—will, MAY 2, 15c
- CHADWICK, Mr. A. E.—on nightingale at Richmond Hill (1.), APRIL 17, 8c
- CHADWICK, Mr. George T.—will, MAY 2, 15c
- CHADWICK, Dr. J.—assistant director of radio-active research at Cambridge, JUNE 28, 14a
- CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 23, 17d
- CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—at House of Commons, on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11b
- CHADWICK, Mr. William G.—death, APRIL 12, 14f (4*)
- CHADWICK public lecture—delivered, JUNE 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- CHAFER, Albert—drunk while driving charge, MAY 2, 17b
- “CHAIRMAN of the Conference, The”—on Prayer Book revision (1.), JUNE 2, 10c
- CHALIAPIN, M. (Russia)—in Paris, MAY 19, 13g; concert, 31, 12c; health, JUNE 25, 13g; in London, 27, 17b; song recital, 27, 17c
- CHALICES—Antioch: monograph published by Kouehakji Frères, MAY 29, 10g
- CHALLENGER, Col. E. L.—to command 127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade, MAY 1, 16c
- CHALLONER, Lieut.-Col. William H.—deputy lieutenant of Durham, JUNE 18, 19b
- CHALMERS, Lord—at Royal Asiatic Society, on biblical research, MAY 14, 11c
- CHALMERS Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 14, 16c
- CHALMERS, Mr. Lawrence E.—will, MAY 28, 19c
- CHALMERS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 21, 17d
- CHAMANIAL, Mr. (India)—in Assembly, on steel tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—guest of Imperial Commercial Association, MAY 1, 11c; guest of Exeter Chamber of Commerce, 3, 6d; chairman of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22b
- Klotz, M.—interview with, at Hôtel Crillon in March, 1919: to appeal to Col. House’s recollections, APRIL 3, 15e
- at Birmingham, on housing: private enterprise; Labour Ministry policy; McKenna duties: repeal; motor industry, MAY 16, 11d
- at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Ministry; suggested cooperation with Conservative Party, MAY 10, 14c
- at Birmingham, on British Empire; League of Nations, MAY 26, 5f
- at Birmingham, on House of Commons; Mr. W. S. Churchill, JUNE 21, 14c
- at Birmingham, on citizenship: British Empire, JUNE 24, 16c
- at Exeter, on McKenna duties: repeal; Imperial preference; Budget, MAY 3, 6d
- at Holborn Restaurant, on Budget: Imperial preference, MAY 1, 11c
- at Hotel Victoria, on churches and politics; Nonconformists; Liberal Party, APRIL 9, 19b
- at Mansion House, on Queen Victoria and Princess Christian, MAY 23, 11d
- at Mansion House, on National Savings Certificate Movement, JUNE 26, 10a
- in Parliament, on divisions: procedure, APRIL 9, 7d;—Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty, JUNE 7, 7c;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9d;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9d;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7c;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9d;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d; 8, 8c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. James—101st birthday, JUNE 25, 11g
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—Germany: conversations in 1898 for closer relations: dispatch of German Foreign Office published, JUNE 12, 11c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—guest of National Union of Manufacturers, APRIL 16, 8e; health, MAY 6, 17b; guest of Town Planning Institute, 8, 16c; 9, 7g (4*); guest of United Club, JUNE 17, 18b; opens Chamberlain Gardens recreation ground at Birmingham, 30, 16c
- at Birmingham, on Liberal Party; Labour Ministry: policy; recognition of Russia; Singapore base; labour disputes; protection of industries, APRIL 12, 9b
- at Birmingham, on next general election; Labour Ministry: unemployment relief; McKenna duties; Imperial preferences, MAY 9, 8g
- at Birmingham, on unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy; repeal of McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14c

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued):—
 at Birmingham, on housing: Labour Ministry policy; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 12, 8e, 23f
 at Carpenters' Hall, on House of Commons, MAY 15, 12b
 at Claridge's Hotel, on trade: foreign competition; taxation: industrial disputes, APRIL 1, 11c
 at Holborn Restaurant, on trade: revival; foreign competition; industrial unrest; labour: wages; disputes; unemployment; Safeguarding of Industries Act; Government decision; motor industry: McKenna duties; housing: evictions, APRIL 16, 8e
 at Hotel Cecil, on Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party attitude; Conservative Party policy; British Empire: trade; fiscal preference, JUNE 17, 18b
 at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9e
 at Ladywood, on British Empire, MAY 27, 10b (3* 4*)
 at London University, on regional town planning, APRIL 4, 14c (and 3* 4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on town planning, MAY 8, 16e; 9, 7g (4*)
 at Shrewsbury, on Liberal Party policy; Labour Ministry: policy; Budget; McKenna duties: repeal; Imperial preference; Conservative Party policy, MAY 3, 6d
 at Wembley, on housing, MAY 22, 18b; 30, 11b; women as property agents, 30, 11b
 in Parliament, on capital levy, APRIL 3, 8e;—*Daily Herald*: attack on chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8e;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8b;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 7f;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8a; 5, 7d;—Unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10c
 on Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15c
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—At Home, APRIL 2, 17c
 CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. Tankerville—death, MAY 19, 20c
 CHAMBERS, Vice-Adm. B. M. Joseph — receives M.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 28, 14a
 CHAMBERS, Mr. Charles D.—will, APRIL 26, 13c
 CHAMBERS, Dr. E. K.—at King's College, London, on William Shakespeare, MAY 13, 13d
 CHAMBERS, Mr. F. W.—on Oxford House: first lay head (l.), MAY 19, 10e
 CHAMBERS, Rev. G. A.—on church appointments at Sydney, N.S.W. (l.), MAY 28, 10e
 CHAMBERS, Dr. James—will, MAY 26, 21c
 CHAMBERS, Mrs. Maude—on buying Imperial products (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
 CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore G.—operation: health, MAY 21, 17b
 at Fenchurch-street, on Peacock and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, APRIL 25, 17c; (F.N.), 25, 16c
 CHAMBERS, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAY 12, 20f

CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire — congress (London): arrangements, JUNE 30, 9c
 CHAMIER, Sir Edward M.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
 CHAMMOIN, Gen. (France) — death, JUNE 17, 15g
 CHAMONIX — article ("An early Alpine holiday"), JUNE 30, 17e;—Postal direction: letter from Mayor, APRIL 10, 10c
 CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd. —meeting, MAY 7, 22f;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b
 CHAMPNEYS, Preb. F. W.—on Holy Orders: prayers for candidates (l.), MAY 17, 8g
 CHANCE, Mr. T. W.—president of British National Christian Endeavour Society Convention, JUNE 10, 14c
 CHANCE, Sir William—on Poor Law infirmaries (l.), MAY 10, 8e
 CHANCELLOR, Sir John—opens first session of Southern Rhodesian Parliament, JUNE 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
 CHANCELLOR, Richard—trade mission to Russia in May, 1553 (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 13f
 CHANDLER, Miss Lucy—missing, APRIL 22, 12f; found, 23, 22d
 CHANDLER, Miss M. E.—awarded Yarrow Fellowship, MAY 30, 8g
 CHANDLESS, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 12, 15d
 CHANDOR, Mr. Douglas—portraits of prime ministers: see under ART
 CHANEY, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 CHANG, Brilliant — drug traffic charge, APRIL 10, 11b (3* 4*); 11, 16e
 CHANNEL Tunnel Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 24c
 CHAO, Gen. (Mexico)—executed, JUNE 30, 13c
 CHAO Hsin Chu, Mr. (China)—reception, APRIL 21, 11b; dinner, 30, 17d
 CHAPIN, Mr. James P. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond (South Africa)—general election: nomination prospects, APRIL 11, 14d; 16, 13b
 CHAPLIN, Mrs. Emily C.—will, MAY 27, 22d
 CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston—on beer: fermentation research (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
 CHAPMAN, Sir Austin (Australia)—resigns as Minister for Trade and Customs, MAY 27, 15g; K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
 CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—at Anderton's Hotel, on work of probation officers, MAY 6, 12b
 CHAPMAN, Mr. Charles F.—law ease, MAY 20, 7c
 CHAPMAN, Rev. Frank R.—will, JUNE 12, 14e
 CHAPMAN, Mr. George J.—will, MAY 21, 17d
 CHAPMAN, Capt. J. J.:—
 at Queen's Hall, on employment of ex-Servicemen, JUNE 10, 8f
 CHAPMAN, Mr. James—will, APRIL 17, 15d
 CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel:—
 in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7a; —Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7c
 CHAPMAN, Prof. Sydney — biographical: professor of mathematics at Imperial College of Science and Technology, JUNE 30, 8c
 CHAPPELL and Company, Ltd.—on entertainments tax reductions (l.), JUNE 26, 12e

CHAPPIE, Dr. W. A. :—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 2, 5*f*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 24*g*

in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*c*

on Parliament — dissolution (1.), MAY 31, 15*e*

CHARD, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

CHARD, Harold—drug licence withdrawn, MAY 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*b*;—Report, JUNE 10, 19*d*

CHARING Cross—improvement scheme outlined, APRIL 5, 9*e* (9*b*, 4*)

CHARING Cross Bridge — Blacklock. Mr. F. (1.), MAY 30, 19*c*;—Bridger, Mr. L. (1.), MAY 21, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*;—Gosling, Mr. L. F. (1.), MAY 24, 10*e*;—Matthews, Mr. C. V. (statement), APRIL 9, 16*e*;—Niven, Mr. B. (1.), APRIL 5, 9*e*;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (1. quoted), APRIL 1, 7*b*

CHARING Cross Hospital—appointments, MAY 9, 11*g*;—Court of Governors, APRIL 14, 15*f*

CHARITIES—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX;—Street collections: advisory committee's report, APRIL 19, 7*d*

CHARITY Organization Society:—Fox-Strangways, Mr. M. W. (1.), APRIL 5, 8*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 3, 11*b*

CHARLBURY—Beating the Bounds: see under CUSTOMS, ancient

CHARLES I.—Jacobite relics: sale announced, JUNE 17, 11*e*; held, 28, 14*e*

CHARLES, ex-Emperor — attempt to regain throne of Hungary: article ("A bid for a throne"), APRIL 16, 15*g*

CHARLES, Maj.-Gen. J. R. E.—Commandant, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 12, 4*e*

CHARLES, John — speed limit charge, APRIL 9, 11*e*

CHARLESWORTH, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 12, 15*e*

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Francis (Zanzibar)—at opening of British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 26, 12*e*

CHARLETON, Mr. H. C. :—

in Parliament, on railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 27, 9*d*

on railways — nationalization (statement), APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg — daughter born, MAY 23, 13*g*

CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on alleged correspondence with Mr. J. R. Macdonald, APRIL 2, 13*c*; on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 21, 11*b*

CHARLTON, Charles — wounding charge, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

CHARLTON, Col. Claud C. G.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*

CHARNOCK, Mr. James—will, MAY 8, 17*d*

CHARWOOD, Lord—health, JUNE 7, 15*a*

in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7*c*

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—meeting, APRIL 3, 21*a*;—Report, APRIL 3, 20*f*

CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—conference (Manchester), MAY 27, 23*e*

CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—President elected, JUNE 14, 15*f*

CHARTERHOUSE School—Old Carthusians' Day, JUNE 30, 8*e*;—Scholarships awarded, JUNE 9, 6*e*

CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*a*

CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*

CHATEAUBRIAND — tomb at Saint Malo threatened with destruction, APRIL 4, 11*g*

CHATER, Sir Paul — completes 60 years' residence in Hong-kong, APRIL 3, 13*e*

CHATHAM—magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY

CHATHAM and District Light Railways Company—Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 5, 7*a*

CHATHAM Club — dinner, JUNE 2, 16*d*

CHATSWORTH House—opening arrangements, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)

CHATTERJEE, Mr. A. C. (India)—arrives in England, APRIL 24, 15*b*; delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, MAY 20, 13*g*

CHAUDHURI, Sir Asutosh (India)—death, MAY 24, 13*g*

CHAUTEMPS, M. Camille (France)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—photograph, MAY 6, 18; health, 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*b*

CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey — at Trafalgar-square, on McKenna duties: repeal, JUNE 16, 18*g*

CHEESMAN, Capt. R. E.—visits territories of Sultan of Nejd; discoveries, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); photograph, 10, 16

CHELMSFORD, Lady—performs launching ceremony on *Adventure*, JUNE 19, 11*e*

CHELMSFORD, Lord — to inspect Plymouth naval establishment, JUNE 6, 5*g*; inspects Admiralty Compass Department, 14, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)

at Admiralty, on the Great War: Anglo-American naval cooperation, MAY 7, 9*e*

at Connaught Rooms, on Institution of Naval Architects; Navy and Royal Air Force: relations, APRIL 10, 11*b*; on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 16, 17*e*

at Hotel Cecil, on Army: county regiments in the war, MAY 7, 16*e*; on Labour Ministry, 9, 11*d*

at Royal United Service Institution, on Soldiers', Sailors', and Air-men's Families Association, JUNE 24, 19*f* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on aeronautics: airship research, MAY 22, 8*e*;—School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 28, 8*b*

on Navy — air forces: control (1. quoted), MAY 8, 11*e*

CHELMSFORD and Essex Hospital—extension opened, JUNE 18, 13*g*

CHELMSFORD Liberal Association—agent appointed, APRIL 22, 12*e*

CHELSEA—jubilee: article ("A Chelsea jubilee: development of the Embankment"), MAY 19, 16*d*; Mr. G. W. Warren (1.), 22, 12*e*

CHELSEA Conservative Association—meeting, MAY 27, 13*b*

CHELSEA Hospital for Women — appeal issued, MAY 13, 13*d*;—Contributions, APRIL 8, 20*b*; MAY 5, 22*e*; 14, 11*g*; JUNE 26, 12*e*;—Dinner (Mansion House), MAY 22, 14*e*;—Meeting, MAY 3, 14*d*

CHELTENHAM College—scholarships, JUNE 3, 9*g*;—Speech day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
 CHELTENHAM Evangelical Conference — held, JUNE 28, 15*e*
 CHEMICAL industry — conference (Copenhagen), JUNE 28, 11*d*;—Exhibition (Central Hall, Westminster), JUNE 24, 11*g*
 CHEN Chiung-ming (China)—civil war: see under CHINA
 CHEQUES — dishonoured: law case, MAY 20, 7*c*;—Forged: law case, JUNE 24, 5*d*;—Stamp duty: discussed in Parliament, MAY 1, 9*e*
 CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17*b*
 CHERDYNTSEFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d*; ratified by Court of Appeal, 30, 13*e*
 CHÉRON, M. (France)—general election: prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
 CHERRYMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
 CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company —dividend, MAY 15, 21*f*;—Notes sold, JUNE 23, 20*d*
 CHESHAM House — Russian claim to: see under RUSSIA — Great Britain — Legation (London)
 CHESHIRE — electoral: Stalybridge and Hyde, APRIL 5, 9*g*;—Vice-Lieutenant appointed, JUNE 18, 19*b*
 CHESS :—
 Alekhine, M. A.—to attempt world's record simultaneous blindfold exhibition, APRIL 2, 9*f*; establishes record, 29, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Australia — congress: arrangements, JUNE 18, 11*d*
 Bar v. New York Bar, APRIL 2, 9*f*
 Boys :—
 Easter Congress, APRIL 29, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 British Federation—executive committee: meeting, APRIL 14, 14*d*
 Championship (world's) :—
 Capablanca, Señor J. R.—prospect of matches with Dr. Lasker and M. Alekhine discussed, MAY 27, 22*f*
 Civil Service—trophy: final match: result, APRIL 16, 12*d*; v. Kent, JUNE 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 14
 Civil Service and Municipal League—growth reviewed; results, MAY 27, 22*f*
 County Championship—British Federation grant, APRIL 14, 14*d*; semi-finals: arrangements, MAY 6, 6*g*
 English v. American Universities (Rice Trophy)—revival: arrangements, APRIL 14, 14*d*; played, 28, 9*c*; 29, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Euwe, M. v. E. Colle, APRIL 16, 12*d*
 Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*d*
 London League—meeting, JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 London Secondary Schools League—final, APRIL 4, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
 Lud-Eagle Club — dinner, JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 New York tournament, APRIL 1, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 2, 9*f*; 4, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 5, 7*g*; 7, 17*d* (and 3* 4*); 8, 16*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 16*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*d*; 15, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 17, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*d*; (photos.), 5, 16; 17, 16
 Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
 Roof, match on—instance, JUNE 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 14

CHESS (continued) :—

Royal Automobile Club Circle — dinner, MAY 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
 Six Counties championship (Montague Jones Cup)—results, MAY 6, 6*g*; 19, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
 Southern Counties Union championship, APRIL 16, 12*d*; 17, 15*d*; MAY 6, 6*g*
 West of England Festival—arrangements, APRIL 19, 8*d* (and 4*); results, 21, 4*g*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 26, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 9*c*
 CHESTER — diocesan missionary festival: arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*
 CHESTER Cathedral — Seamen's Chapel: dedicated, MAY 31, 17*c*
 CHESTER Royal Infirmary—contributions, MAY 3, 11*f* (2*)
 CHESTER'S Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
 CHESTNUT Sunday—observed, MAY 19, 11*f*
 CHETTY, Prof. O. K.—at University College, London, on interchange of university students, MAY 12, 9*b*
 CHEVALIER, Martial Le — death investigation, JUNE 30, 16*d*
 CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—Report, APRIL 12, 17*d*
 CHEYLESMORE, Lord—at Royal United Service Institution, on rifle shooting: Bisley meeting; Olympic Games, MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 CHEYNE Hospital for Children—Pottery exhibition in aid: see under POTTERY
 CHIAPOWSKI, M. (Poland)—hands credentials to President Millerand, APRIL 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 CHICAGO, North Shore and Milwaukee Railroad Company—note issue, JUNE 21, 19*f*
 CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—notes sold, JUNE 20, 22*g*
 CHICAGO, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha Railway Company—dividend on preferred shares: deferred, JUNE 13, 15*g* (4*)
 CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad Company — bond issue authorized, JUNE 18, 22*c*;—Dividend, JUNE 11, 18*e*
 CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O.
 CHICHESTER, Lieut.-Col. Alan—on reckless motor driving (1.), MAY 19, 15*d*
 CHICORY — duty: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14*a*; (White Paper), 30, 16*c*; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c*; agreed, 30, 7*e*
 CHIEF Constables' Association of England and Wales — meeting, JUNE 6, 11*c*; —President, JUNE, 2, 11*g*
 CHILD, Mr. Harold — on railway muddles (1.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
 CHILD and Company — particulars, MAY 3, 12*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*;—Glyn, Mills, Curric, Holt and Company: acquisition, MAY 3, 12*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*a*; sanctioned, 14, 20*d*; question in Parliament, 23, 9*c* (4*)
 CHILDREN :—
 Adoption—Allen, Mr. A. J. (1.), APRIL 9, 15*e*;—Andrew, Miss C. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*;—Bill (No. 2) in Commons: second reading, APRIL 2, 8*d*;—Committee, inquiry: appointed, APRIL 5, 12*e*;—Sherwood, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*
 American — comparisons in height and weight, APRIL 8, 19*b*

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Cruelty to — penalties : Bill : leave to introduce in Commons refused, JUNE 4, 9c ;—Prosecutions, MAY 14, 5c ; 26, 11f ; 27, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

Desertion—prosecution, JUNE 7, 9g ;—West Croydon Station : infant girl found, MAY 20, 11g

Eyesight — London County Council Spectacles Committee : report, MAY 21, 11g

Guardianship :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 7a ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 4, 9a ;—Mayo, Miss W. (l.), APRIL 10, 15c ;—Mullins, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 7, 8e ; 15, 10e ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 29, 9e ;—Women's organizations : joint letter to Press, APRIL 17, 14d

Legitimacy :—

Bill—before Standing Committee, MAY 28, 8f (2* 3* 4*) ; in Commons : third reading, JUNE 28, 5c ; (P.N.), 28, 12g ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 29, 9c

Mental tests — Fry, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 10, 8c — Hollander, Dr. B. (l.), MAY 27, 17c ; JUNE 12, 8c ;—Spielman, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 30, 15e

Save the Children Fund — Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Fund : contribution, APRIL 30, 25a

Shows — Peckham : held, JUNE 25, 11g

Welfare — Camberwell : voluntary workers : Dr. S. Jeyons (l.), APRIL 28, 8d ;—Carnegie House : lectures : arrangements, MAY 24, 17b ; JUNE 11, 15b ;—Conference (Westminster) : arrangements, JUNE 26, 9e (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Infant Welfare Centre and Day Nursery : Princess Marie Louise visits, MAY 17, 10c ;—Shoreditch centre : matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 1, 17c ; dance in aid, MAY 3, 15e

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—Hunter, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 8e ;—Meeting : arrangements, MAY 10, 15b ; held, 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

CHILE :—

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Nitrate : see NITRATE Producers' Association

Railways — Bahia Blanca : proposed international railway to connect Puerto Saavedra with, APRIL 7, 20g

Saltpetre land — sale : date, APRIL 9, 20g

CHINESE Tin Company — amalgamation with tin interests of Mr. S. Patino, JUNE 5, 24g (24e, 4*)

CHILE Telephone Company—new concession granted, JUNE 7, 18g ;—Dividend, JUNE 27, 25c

CHINA :—

Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE

Arms—importations : question in British Parliament, JUNE 17, 8b ; seizures at Hong-kong, 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Art : see under ART

CHINA (continued) :—

Bandits :—

Foochow—pillage of town in : Miss Bennett's account, JUNE 25, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Hong-kong—article (" Chinese bandit guilds "), APRIL 22, 11a

Outrages :—

Ho Tung, Sir R. (int.), MAY 20, 13c
Shahsieh — Mr. Dinsmore attacked ; death, MAY 23, 13b ; Mr. Mackay in captivity, 23, 13b ; released, JUNE 10, 11g

Banking—failure : Chinese Merchants' Bank : see that title

Canals and waterways — article (" Great Chinese waterway "), APRIL 8, 19a (and 3* 4*)

Civil war :—

Canton — Sun Yat-sen : forces : recruits, APRIL 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; article (" Dr. Sun Yat-sen's position "), JUNE 28, 11f

Chen Chiung-ming forces—number withdrawn from Fukien, MAY 14, 14f

Ho Tung, Sir R. (int.), MAY 20, 13c

Kweilen—state of siege, MAY 27, 15f (16, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 11g ; 12, 11a ; 14, 9c (19, 3* 4*)

War material—seizures, JUNE 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Conditions—article (" Chinese chaos ") MAY 29, 17f

Crime — bomb outrages : Canton (fatal), JUNE 21, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 23e ; 26, 15d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Fukien, MAY 28, 13g ;—Peking, MAY 17, 12f (3* 4*)

Famine — international commission's report, MAY 6, 13g

Finance :—

Boxer indemnity — payments renounced by several Powers : attitude of Parliament, JUNE 14, 9d

Great Britain — application :

Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 27, 9d ; provisions, 28, 13g (3* 4*) ; second reading, JUNE 17, 9c ; 18, 9d (3* 4*) ; Sir W. De Frece (l.), 23, 8c

United States—Bill to relieve from further payment passed by House of Representatives, MAY 8, 13g ; in Senate, 14, 13g

Condition — article (" Chinese chaos "), MAY 29, 17f ;—Lang, Mr. A. O. (s.), APRIL 9, 22a ; (F.N.), 9, 20d

Customs duties — increase : request for preliminary conference to discuss : reply of Powers, JUNE 14, 9d

Loans :—

Reorganization (1913) — release of money held in London : disposal dispute, JUNE 14, 9d

German issues—notice, MAY 29, 28e ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 5, 11f (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 9d

Russian issue — Chinese Government ruling (F.N.), MAY 30, 20e ; 31, 20b ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 14, 9d ; committee formed to represent holders (F.N.), 20, 22c

CHINA :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

Stock Exchange, London — threatened withdrawal of Official List quotations (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Foreigners — antagonism to : article, MAY 29, 17*f*;—British : see under *Great Britain*, below;—Hamley, Mr. : killed by junk-men, JUNE 21, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Germany — negotiations for settlement of Chinese bond difficulties, JUNE 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); settlement, 14, 9*d*

Great Britain :—

Anti-British propaganda, MAY 29, 15*b* (and 15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Bessell, Mr. — attacked : assailant to be tried, MAY 29, 15*b* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*), 18*a*

Trade : see under TRADE

Japan—surrender of Consular Courts of extra territoriality : prospects, JUNE 23, 11*f*

Ku Klux Klan — activities, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Ministry—Finance Minister resigns, APRIL 11, 13*g*; crisis, JUNE 14, 9*d*

Mint, Canton—reported re-opening premature, MAY 30, 20*g*

Missionaries—besieged in Kweilen : reported deaths, MAY 27, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*); JUNE 11, 11*g*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); party arrive at Yung-Chowfu, 21, 11*g*

Relief party on motor launch captured by pirates, MAY 29, 15*b*; 31, 15*d*; Messrs. Jaffray and Miller released, JUNE 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Messrs. Carne and Ray held in captivity ; ransom demanded, 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 11*a*; Rev. R. Ray escapes, 17, 15*b*

Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 8*b*

Political anarchy — Mr. A. O. Laing (s.), APRIL 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*d*

Powers, relations with—our Peking correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 9*d*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping :—

Officers — service conditions, JUNE 4, 15*a*

Piracy :—

Article ("China coast pirates"), JUNE 4, 15*a*

Kwongtak — Chinese concerned in piracy of shot, MAY 7, 13*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Missionaries captured : see under *Missionaries*, above

Motor-boats—attacked ; captain killed, MAY 6, 13*g*; 29, 15*b*; 31, 13*d*

On Lee—attempted, JUNE 4, 15*b*

Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 8*b*

Safety measures — Hong-kong police to replace special guards, APRIL 10, 13*g*; ships' officers refuse to sail to Kong-moon river without naval escort, 15, 14*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); armed launches assembling, 26, 9*b*; our correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 15*a*

Tai Lee—attacked, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); findings of Court, JUNE 4, 15*a*

CHINA (continued) :—

Silver—stocks at Shanghai, APRIL 10, 21*g* (4*); 17, 18*g*; MAY 1, 23*g*; 16, 21*g* (4*); 29, 23*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 26, 23*f*

Trade — article ("Traders of the Far East," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*f*;—Conditions, MAY 29, 17*f*;—Imports : illicit taxation (F.N.), MAY 26, 23*b*;—Manufactures : increasing, JUNE 13, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Trade mark law — Peking Diplomatic Body reply to Chinese note, APRIL 8, 13*c*; non-registration policy to be continued, MAY 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); period for registration extended, JUNE 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

United States—Boxer indemnity : see under *Finance*, above

Waterways : see *Canals and Waterways*, above

CHINESE Eastern Railway—China and Russia : agreement, JUNE 2, 14*d*; 7, 11*d*;—Control : Chinese attitude, JUNE 14, 9*d*;—Officials : resignations and dismissals, JUNE 14, 9*g*

CHINESE Engineering and Mining — dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*

CHINESE Merchants' Bank (Hong-kong)—failure, JUNE 13, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

CHING, Dr. (China)—organizing Ku Klux Klan, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CHINLON : see under BURMA

CHINTAMANI, Mr. C. Y. (India)—on civil service : report of Lee commission (int.), MAY 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

CHIPMAN, Mr. Clarence C.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*

CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. W. R.—London Association of Foremen Engineers prize, MAY 5, 11*c*

CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—

at Arlington Gallery, on exhibition of Egyptian pictures by Mrs. and Miss Brunton, JUNE 4, 21*b*

at Central Asian Society, on downfall of Turkish Caliphate, MAY 9, 13*d* on Mahomedanism—future (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*

CHIRSZEEL : see under ITALY — Fascisti—Outrages—Matteotti

CHISHOLM, Mr.—at Old County Hall, on building labour : dilution, JUNE 21, 14*d*

CHISWICK — open air baths (photo.), MAY 15, 18

CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 23*f*

CHITTY, Col. Arthur W.—death, JUNE 18, 10*d*

CHLORIDE Electrical Storage — dividend, MAY 17, 19*b*

CHOCOLATE—convention : see NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention;—Theft : Clapham Park-road, JUNE 25, 11*g*

CHOINSKA, Mlle. Sophie (Poland) — killed, JUNE 10, 11*e*

CHOIR treats — leading article, JUNE 20, 15*d*

CHOLERA — India : epidemic : mortality statistics, MAY 7, 14*f*; 16, 13*g*; abating in Behar, 19, 13*g*

CHOTA Rubber Estates—report, JUNE 21, 19*c*

CHOULEFF, Peter—confers with leaders of Macedonian revolutionary organization, MAY 19, 13*c*

CHOUER, Mr. Christopher—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*

CHOVIL, Capt. A. H.—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*

- CHRISFIELD, William—wilful damage charge, JUNE 25, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- CHRIST Church, Mayfair—vicar: induction arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*f*
- CHRIST Church, Victoria-street—musical service: arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*e*
- CHRISTENSEN, Mr. Paul—death, MAY 28, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—receives delegates to conference of International Council of Women, MAY 27, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- England, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 5, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*f*; 20, 14*b*; at Parkston Quay: photograph, 23, 16; at International Horse Show, 24, 11*a*; (photo.), 24, 18; visits British Empire Exhibition, 25, 9*d*; 28, 7*g*; visits Queen Alexandra at Sandringham, 26, 16*d*; attends Royal Air Force Pageant, 30, 9*a*; (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*); dines with Sir C. Cust, 30, 17*b*; leaves for Harwich, 30, 14*b*, 17*b*
- CHRISTIAN, Princess—memorial tablet in Chapel Royal, Windsor: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*b*; unveiled, 28, 14*d*
- Royal British Nurses Association—proposed memorial: meeting arrangements, MAY 15, 16*c*; held, 23, 11*d*
- CHRISTIANITY:—
- Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), JUNE 30, 16*b*
- Articles ("Sacrifice: the law of life"), APRIL 5, 15*e*; ("Cross-bearers: the key of life"), 12, 15*e*; ("Eternal life: the hopes of religion"), 19, 13*e*; ("Memorials of the dead: their witness to life"), 26, 13*d*; ("Chance: a word without meaning"), MAY 3, 15*e*; ("The Gospel: history and life"), 10, 15*d*; ("Death and the hereafter"), 17, 15*e*; ("The expectant Church: days of preparation"), 24, 17*e*; ("Sovereignty: its secret"), 31, 17*e*; ("Pentecost: belief in the Church"), JUNE 7, 15*d*; ("Trinity Sunday: in the Presence"), 14, 13*e*; ("Belief and conduct: the use of creeds"), 21, 15*e*; ("The new missionary: forces of literature"), 28, 15*d*
- Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), APRIL 19, 5*e*
- Platonie clement—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (lect.), APRIL 1, 17*c*
- Training—Rev. R. M. Hopkins (p.), JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Vaughan, Rt. Rev. J. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
- War, in relation to—Barelay, Mr. E. N. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*;—Copec: discussion, APRIL 10, 11*c*;—Drury-Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*;—Garvie, Rev. A. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*;—Gem, Rev. S. H. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*;—Jones, Rev. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*;—Lawson, Lieut.-Gen. H. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*;—Parnmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11*c*;—Richardson, Canon G. L. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*;—Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*;—Woodlock, Fr. F. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
- CHRISTIE, Mr. P. T.—on wasted water power (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
- CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on Rothamsted Experimental Station records (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*
- CHRISTOPHER, Mrs. A. Seton—funeral, MAY 31, 17*c*
- CHRISTOPHER, Lieut.-Col. Charles D.—death; inquest, JUNE 18, 13*c*
- CHRISTOPHERS, Lieut.-Col. S. R.—director of Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") commission, JUNE 18, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- CHRIST'S College Club—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 6, 17*c*
- CHRIST'S Hospital—Council's visitation: arrangements, MAY 1, 13*g*;—Farm at Sutton Vallence: rate announced, MAY 22, 28*f*;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 17*d*
- CHRISTY, Mr. Cuthbert—"Big Game and Pygmies": reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*e*
- CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter—at Hotel Victoria, on Nonconformist Unionist League, APRIL 9, 19*b*
- CHUBB, Mr. Laurence W.:—
- at Town Planning Institute, on preservation of open spaces; town planning, MAY 31, 9*g*
- on advertisements on Stadium at Wembley—notice of removal (l.), APRIL 23, 15*d*
- on West Wickham by-pass road (l.), MAY 24, 10*d*
- CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—capital: scheme, MAY 1, 23*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 20*g*;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*
- CHULSA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*;—Meeting, JULY 13, 16*f*;—Report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
- CHURCH, Maj. A. G.:—
- at Wembley, on science and politics, MAY 31, 16*d*
- in Parliament, on exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*g*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*
- CHURCH Army—founder completes 42 years' service: receives sixth star, MAY 2, 10*a*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*f*;—March itinerary: commenced at Coventry, JUNE 10, 15*d*;—Meeting, MAY 2, 10*e*
- CHURCH Assembly:—
- Ecclesiastical committee—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*;—Deane, Canon A. C. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Gray, Rev. H. B. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
- House of Laity—members elected JUNE 18, 10*c*
- Missionary council—meeting, MAY 3, 15*f*;—Near East Conference: representative elected, MAY 3, 15*f*
- Summer session—arrangements, MAY 17, 15*f*; agenda, JUNE 19, 17*d*
- CHURCH Association—meeting, MAY 6, 17*d*
- CHURCH Congress (Oxford)—arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*
- CHURCHES:—
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- May meetings—arrangements, APRIL 29, 14*d*
- Royal Arms—Maj.-Gen. C. J. Blomfield (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
- Unity—Dunn, Rt. Rev. T. (Whitsun pastoral), JUNE 11, 15*f*;—Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), MAY 15, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- CHURCH House—corporation: report, JUNE 2, 16*e*; meeting, 20, 17*e*

CHURCHILL, Lord — director of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company and British India Steam Navigation Company, MAY 15, 21g

CHURCHILL, Lady E. Spencer—chairman of British Legion (Women's section), MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
at Royal Society of Arts, on ex-service-men's dependents, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

CHURCHILL, Mr. John — will, APRIL 5, 15d

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph — speech on condition of British industries (1884); Mrs. H. Fawcett (l.), MAY 16, 15d

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston — helps to suppress heath fire, APRIL 23, 11g; invited to become Conservative candidate for Royton, MAY 8, 9c; guest of Liverpool Conservative Club, 9, 9d; suggested adoption as Conservative Party candidate for Westminster Abbey Division: deputation presents petition at Unionist Central Office, JUNE 5, 14d; deputation presents petition; Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (statement), 19, 11a; guest of Midland Branch, Federation of British Industries, 21, 14c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 14c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 26, 5g

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 14, 21c

Liverpool Workingmen's Conservative Association — accepts invitation to address: correspondence, APRIL 14, 9d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 14, 16b

Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), MAY 13, 24f

at Birmingham, on housing; electrical power supply: development; Imperial preference, JUNE 21, 14c

at Essex Hall, on Westminster Abbey Division by-election; Westminster Constitutional Association, MAY 10, 14c

at Holborn Restaurant, on local patriotism, MAY 6, 16c

at Liverpool, on Conservative Party: policy: suggested Liberal Party cooperation; Socialism; Labour Government: policy; Budget; McKenna duties: Imperial preference; foreign policy; relations with France; unemployment relief; Liberal Party; policy; relations with Labour Party; Socialist rowdyism, MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9d; leading article, 8, 15c

at London School of Economics and Political Science, on pronunciation of Latin, JUNE 28, 14c

on Conservative Ministry, proposed—Mr. D. Lloyd George's offer of February, 1922 (l.), MAY 10, 14c (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

on Socialism (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9d

CHURCH Lads' Brigade — Mr. C. E. Bartholomew (l.), JUNE 26, 12c

CHURCHMAN, Mr. E. J.—at Buxton on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill; Renewal of Leases Bill, JUNE 25, 17c

CHURCH Missionary Society—Conference, JUNE 10, 15d;—Finance report, APRIL 17, 15c;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, MAY 6, 9d (3* 4*)

CHURCH of England:—

Adolescents, Commission on work among—London Diocesan Conference, discussion, JUNE 18, 10b

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Appointments, APRIL 1, 17d; 2, 17d; 3, 17d; 5, 15c; 10, 16a, 17c; 14, 15d; 15, 17d; 22, 15c; 24, 7b; 25, 13f; 28, 7e; 29, 15d; 30, 19d; MAY 2, 15d; 3, 15f; 5, 12b; 6, 17d; 7, 17e; 8, 17d; 10, 15c; 13, 19d; 16, 17c; 17, 15f; 19, 8c; 22, 22g; 23, 17c; 24, 20d; 26, 16c; 29, 19c; 30, 19c; JUNE 2, 13c; 4, 21d; 6, 17d; 9, 12d; 10, 15d; 11, 15f; 13, 13d; 16, 7e; 17, 9c (9c, 2*, 3*, 4*); 18, 10c; 19, 17d; 20, 17c; 21, 15d; 23, 14c; 24, 17f; 25, 8g; 27, 17c; 28, 15c

Greenwich Hospital livings—note, MAY 28, 24f (3* 4*)

Horsfall, Mr. H. D. (l.), MAY 24, 10c

Ridgeway, Sir, W. (l.), MAY 20, 10a

Assembly: see CHURCH Assembly

Benefices:—

Act — Measure (Amending): Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, MAY 30, 10e; in Lords, JUNE 5, 7a

Grants—Rev. J. Brierley (l.), MAY 28, 10c

Union of Benefices Measure, 1923—Ecclesiastical Committee of Houses of Parliament: report, MAY 13, 19d;—Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, MAY 30, 10e; in Lords, JUNE 5, 7a

Clergy:—

Abroad, service—Trist, Mr. F. B. (l.),

JUNE 3, 10c;—Welldon, Rt.

Rev. J. E. C. (l.), MAY 31, 10a

Comradeship with laity—Rev. B.

O. F. Heywood (s.), JUNE 18, 9f

Holiday Scheme—Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 17c

Newspaper controversies—Convocation (York): resolution, MAY 8, 9e

Pensions—Convocation (Canterbury) resolution, MAY 12, 17e; scheme to be submitted to Church Assembly, JUNE 30, 19d;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 16c;—Lewes Clerical Society: meeting, JUNE 25, 8g

Stipends—Curates' Augmentation Fund: meeting, MAY 29, 19c; Ecclesiastical Commissioners: report, 29, 18c; Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (s.), 29, 19c;—Morley, Mr. C. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 6e

Deaconesses—Conference, JUNE 27, 17c

Decoration and ornaments, unsightly—Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 15d

Dilapidations—Measures 1923: Ecclesiastical Committee's report, MAY 13, 19d; Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, 30, 10e; in Lords, JUNE 5, 7a

Discipline—Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B., JUNE 9, 6d;—St. Magnus the Martyr: application for faculty: Chancellor's judgment, APRIL 14, 14c; appeal to Court of Arches lodged, MAY 7, 9d

Elton, Rev. H. (l.), MAY 1, 12c

Finance:—

Central Board—conference (Church House) held, APRIL 4, 9a; Canon A. G. Lloyd (l.), 7, 8e;—Meetings, APRIL 11, 7f; MAY 16, 17e; JUNE 13, 13d

CHURCH of England:—

Finance (continued):—

Central Fund—contributions, APRIL 1, 17*d*; MAY 1, 18*d*; 7, 17*e*; JUNE 2, 16*c*

Property and Revenue.—Commission of inquiry: report to be circulated, APRIL 3, 10*d*; published, MAY 12, 14*d*, 20*b*; leading article, 12, 15*d*; Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (s.), JUNE 5, 17*c*

Rogation Sunday—collections announced, MAY 2, 15*d*

Healing, Ministry of—Committee, proposed consultative: Canon S. Bickersteth (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*; —Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, MAY 7, 19*a*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 8, 9*d*; —St. Martin-in-the-Fields: *St. Martin's Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 9*c*; report, MAY 8, 9*e*

Orders, candidates for:—

Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (statement), MAY 24, 20*d*

Champneys, Preb. F. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*

Diaconate — earlier: Convocation (York): resolution, MAY 8, 9*c*

Examinations—list, APRIL 9, 17*e*

Mirfield College of the Resurrection —Rev. T. Rees (statement), APRIL 5, 15*c*

Qualifications — Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, MAY 7, 19*a*; resolution, 8, 9*e*

Service Candidates Ordination Fund —meeting, MAY 7, 17*e*

Training — future constitution of Central Advisory Council: Convocation (Canterbury) discussion, MAY 7, 19*a*

Ordinations—Bath and Wells, JUNE 17, 9*e*; Birmingham, 17, 9*e*; Bradford, 16, 7*d*; Bristol, 16, 7*d*; Canterbury, 16, 7*d*; Carlisle, 16, 7*d*; Chelmsford, 16, 7*d*; Chichester, 17, 9*e*; Coventry, 16, 7*d*; Durham, 16, 7*d*; Ely, 16, 7*e*; Exeter, 16, 7*d*; Gloucester, 17, 9*e*; Hereford, 18, 10*e*; Lichfield, 16, 7*d*; 20, 17*e*; Lincoln, 17, 9*e*; Liverpool, 16, 7*d*; London, 16, 7*d*; Manchester, 17, 9*e*; Newcastle, 17, 9*e*; Norwich, 17, 9*e*; Oxford, 17, 9*e*; Peterborough, 16, 7*e*; Ripon, 16, 7*e*; Rochester, 16, 7*e*; St. Albans, 16, 7*e*; St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 18, 10*e*; Salisbury, 17, 9*e*; Sheffield, 17, 9*e*; Southwark, 16, 7*e*; Southwell, 16, 7*e*; Truro, 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); Wakefield, 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*); Winchester, 17, 9*e*; Worcester, 17, 9*e*; York, 16, 7*e*

Organists — priest appointments: Hampshire Association of Organists: resolution, MAY 15, 17*e*; Rev. W. W. Williams (l.), 19, 10*e*; Mr. J. Newton (l.), 21, 10*e*

Parochial Church Councils—article ("Parochial Church Councils: Easter elections"), APRIL 22, 15*c*

Prayer Book—revision:—

Bond, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), MAY 9, 10*d*

Church Association — resolution, MAY 6, 17*d*

Correspondence, MAY 21, 10*e*; JUNE 2, 10*c*

CHURCH of England:—

Prayer Book—revision (continued):—

Holy Communion:—

Knox memorial — signatures: total, MAY 16, 17*e*; new address for signatures, 16, 17*e*; —Grenville, Mrs. N. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*; —Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*b*; (l.), 17, 8*c*; MAY 17, 8*f*; 23, 10*g*; JUNE 9, 6*b*; 30, 10*c*

Lay Churchmen's meeting — discussion, APRIL 7, 9*d*

Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (s.), JUNE 5, 17*e*

Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), MAY 31, 10*f*

Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), MAY 12, 10*d*

Potter, Canon J. H. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*

Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (art.), MAY 7, 15*f*; (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*

Sykes, Canon (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*

Walker, Mr. H. F. (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*

Property and Revenue Commission of Inquiry report: see under *Finance*, above

Retreats — Association for Promoting Retreats: statement, MAY 29, 19*c*

Rome, attitude to:—

Cheltenham Conference — findings, JUNE 28, 15*e*

Lay Churchmen — meeting: discussion, APRIL 7, 9*d*

Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*

Malines conversations — United Protestant Council: letters to Archbishop of Canterbury, Cardinal Bourne, and Cardinal Mercier, MAY 13, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); —Woodlock, Fr. F. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*d*

CHURCH of England Men's Society — British Empire Exhibition campaign: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition: *Evangelical campaign*; — Conference (Bradford): arrangements, MAY 16, 17*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 14, 13*f*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; —Leachman, Rev. E. W. (report), JUNE 18, 9*f*; —Mission of Help (Natal): Rev. K. B. Somerville to be sent, JUNE 26, 13*b*

CHURCH of England Temperance Society — meeting, MAY 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); — Police Court and Prison Gate Mission: report, MAY 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

CHURCH of England Waits and Strays Society — at Home (Lady Sydenham) in aid: arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*b*; held, 9, 17*b*; —Canada: party of boys leave for, APRIL 29, 8*d*; —Dance tea in aid: arrangements, MAY 1, 19*c*; —Lawn tennis tournament postponed, JUNE 12, 15*b*; —Meeting, MAY 15, 17*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); —Strand Theatre: matinee in aid: arrangements, APRIL 23, 17*c*; given, MAY 22, 19*c*; —Tennis Tournament in aid: arrangements, MAY 30, 17*b*

CHURCH of Ireland—General Synod held, MAY 14, 11*a*

CHURCH of Scotland:—

General Assembly—held, MAY 20, 16*d*; 21, 11*d*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 16*d*

Reception, MAY 27, 24*f*

CHURCH OF Scotland:—

General Assembly (continued):—

United Free Churches—union: discussion, MAY 28, 11f

Article ("Advance towards union: aim of the Assemblies"), JUNE 2, 15f

Brown, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 30, 16d

Cathels, Dr. (s.), MAY 30, 16d

White, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAY 28, 11f

Young, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 28, 11f

Property and Endowments—Bill: in Lords: second reading, APRIL 2, 7a

CHURCHWARD, Dr. Albert — drunk charge, MAY 1, 5b; 8, 11c

CIAROFF, Mr. Romano—song recital, MAY 5, 12c (3* 4*)

CIDER — Trade: condition (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21e

CIELENS, Mr. F. (Latvia) — in London, JUNE 24, 13b

CIEPLAK, Archbp.—leaves Moscow, APRIL 1, 13g (2* 3* 4*); biographical, 14, 12d; released from Russia; at Riga, 14, 12d; in Warsaw, 15, 13e; photograph, 21, 12; in Rome, MAY 9, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*); audience of Pope; leaving Vatican: photograph, 14, 18

CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —report, APRIL 5, 19b

CINEMATOGGRAPH:—

America—shown in New York, MAY 19, 12c

Animals as Stupid as Men — licence refused, MAY 13, 12d

Between Friends — noticed, MAY 26, 21d

British industry Benevolent Fund — garden party to inaugurate (Royal Botanic Gardens): arrangements, JUNE 30, 12c

British productions — dearth: comments, JUNE 16, 10b (and 3* 4*)

Charley's Aunt—to be made into film, APRIL 7, 19d

Child audiences, effect upon — Head Teachers' Association: discussion, JUNE 11, 14c

Circusmania—noticed, JUNE 16, 10b (3* 4*)

Claude Duval — noticed, APRIL 28, 10b

Decameron Nights — in preparation, MAY 19, 12c; 26, 21d; JUNE 16, 10b

Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall — announced, APRIL 28, 10b (3* 4*)

Education — Committee (Lord Gorell): report: publication announced, MAY 12, 12d; published, JUNE 23, 10b;—Marchant, Sir J. (l.), JUNE 11, 8c

Fashion Row—noticed, JUNE 12, 10c

Films:—

Duty—repeal: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; traders' views, 30, 16d; MAY 5, 16c

High speed—Mr. L. Bull (lect.), JUNE 10, 10b (3* 4*)

Relief, in — M. Demetri-Daponte: invention demonstrated, MAY 27, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Football (Assoc.)—Cup final: rights: Mr. F. J. Wall (statement), APRIL 29, 6e

Girl Shy—noticed, JUNE 2, 12b

Going Up—British film rights acquired, JUNE 2, 12b

CINEMATOGGRAPH (continued):—

Great Prince Shan, The—noticed, MAY 14, 12d

Great Well, The—noticed, APRIL 7, 19d

Great White Silence, The: see Scott's Last Expedition, below

Great White Way, The—noticed, APRIL 30, 12c

Historical films—leading article, MAY 27, 17d

How to Educate a Wife — production announced, JUNE 25, 12c

Industry — McKenna duties: withdrawal; effect discussed, APRIL 16, 8f

Kean, or the Madness of Genius — noticed, MAY 7, 12d

Lady of Quality, A—noticed, MAY 5, 12c (3* 4*)

Landru—licence refused, MAY 13, 12d

London-Quetta motor tour—party start journey of 5,000 miles, MAY 5, 12c (3* 4*)

Love, Life, and Laughter—law case, APRIL 11, 5g

Man from Glengarry, The—announced, MAY 26, 21d; noticed, 29, 10c

Man Without Desire, The—noticed, APRIL 14, 10b

Marriage Circle, The—noticed, APRIL 28, 10b; 21, 12d (and 2* 3* 4*)

Nature study—new series to be shown at Polytechnic Cinema, APRIL 14, 10b

Niebelungs, The—to be shown at Royal Albert Hall, APRIL 14, 10b; noticed, MAY 5, 12c; shown, JUNE 2, 12b

Berlin — shown, APRIL 29, 11g

Peter Pan—Sir J. Barrie to select actress for Peter, JUNE 9, 8d

Plasligrams—shown, MAY 29, 10c

Reveille—shown in aid of Lord Haig's Fund, JUNE 27, 12c

Ring, The (Wagner): see Niebelungs, The, above

Rodeo — privately shown, APRIL 22, 7d; at Tivoli Theatre, JUNE 25, 12c

Scarlet Pimpernel, The—film rights: law case, JUNE 5, 5a

Scott's Last Expedition—The Great White Silence: King George V.: comment quoted, APRIL 21, 6d

Signal Tower, The—noticed, MAY 29, 10c

Sporting Youth — noticed, APRIL 23, 12d

Street, The—noticed, APRIL 2, 12d

Sudan, Five Thousand Miles Journey in the—shown at Polytechnic, JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*)

Thief of Baghdad, The—exhibition in England announced, APRIL 10, 12b (3* 4*)

Thy Name is Woman—noticed, JUNE 9, 8d

Trade propaganda—subjects to be released, APRIL 21, 6d

Tribby—noticed, APRIL 9, 12c

Unwanted—noticed, MAY 19, 12c

White Sister, The—noticed, APRIL 16, 12c; withdrawn from Tivoli Theatre, JUNE 2, 12b

Woman with Four Faces—noticed, JUNE 16, 10b (3* 4*)

Women Who Give — noticed, JUNE 25, 12c

Yolanda — to be shown at New Oxford Theatre, APRIL 7, 19d; noticed, 9, 12e

CITIZENSHIP :—

- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 16e
 Conference on Politics, Economics, and Citizenship (Birmingham) — agenda, APRIL 4, 9f; preliminary meeting, 7, 17c; sessions, 8, 9a; 9, 9a; 10, 11c; 11, 8c; 12, 8d; 14, 7d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), APRIL 8, 9a;—Commission: report, APRIL 10, 11c;—Convocation (Canterbury): resolution, MAY 8, 9d;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), APRIL 8, 9a;—George V., King (message), APRIL 8, 9a;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 13b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), APRIL 8, 9a;—Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P. (s.), JUNE 18, 10b;—Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 4b;—Permanence: continuation committee to be formed, APRIL 14, 7d;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (message), APRIL 28, 7e;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), APRIL 1, 8b; (s.), JUNE 4, 21d
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), APRIL 21, 5d (5a, 3* 4*)
 McMahon, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 14d
 CITROËN, Ltd.—prices reduced, JUNE 9, 16f
 CITY and Guilds of London Institute—discontinuance of grant: London County Council statement, MAY 5, 21e
 CITY and South London Railway—extension to Morden: contracts placed, MAY 5, 16d;—Hendon-Moorgate line: opening announced, APRIL 1, 9b (3* 4*);—Moorgate-street station: escalators: opening arrangements, MAY 22, 13g;—Newington-causeway: subsidence and explosion: Government inspector's report, APRIL 23, 11c
 CITY and West-End Properties, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22a;—Report, MAY 20, 21b
 CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c;—Meeting, MAY 17, 18g;—Report, APRIL 5, 19b; (F.N.), 5, 18c
 CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 23, 5a
 CITY Fire Office, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21c
 CITY Life Assurance Company—liquidation: jewelry sale: see under JEWELRY—Sales
 CITY National Investment Trust, Ltd.—stock issue, MAY 29, 24a, 27c
 CITY of Buenos Aires Tramway Company—director elected, MAY 29, 23f
 CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company—dividend, APRIL 5, 19b;—Meeting, MAY 16, 23a
 CITY of London Conservative Association—campaign: programme, APRIL 11, 9e
 CITY of London Debating Club — note, APRIL 17, 15g
 CITY of London Hospital — luncheon, JUNE 3, 11d
 CITY of London Liberal Association — re-constituted, MAY 7, 19g
 CITY of London Maternity Hospital — Pound Day, MAY 22, 10e
 CITY of London Real Property Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 22a;—Report, MAY 24, 22d
 CITY of London School—Beaufoy and Mortimer prizes presented, JUNE 14, 8a
 CITY of London Territorial Association—meeting, APRIL 30, 25a
 CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 10, 22b;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 19c;—Report, APRIL 14, 19e; (F.N.), 14, 19c
 CITY Temple—50th anniversary: special service: arrangements, APRIL 23, 20c; MAY 15, 16g; held, 19, 17e; article ("Dr. Parker and his successors"), 19, 17e
 CIVILIZATION — evolution: Rev. Dr. W. C. Poole (add.), JUNE 20, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
 CIVIL list—pensions: see under PENSIONS
 "CIVIL List Pensioner, A"—on civil list pensions (l.), MAY 22, 12e
 CIVIL Servants Arts Council—formation, JUNE 20, 16a
 CIVIL Service :—
 Arbitration — Civil Service Confederation: resolution, APRIL 1, 9e;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants: discussed, APRIL 7, 9b (3* 4*); resolution, JUNE 27, 11d; negotiations with Prime Minister, MAY 29, 10c
 Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 11c
 Civil rights—Committee, inquiry: appointed, APRIL 12, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)
 Conditions—Mr. W. J. Brown (s.), JUNE 4, 21e
 Finance—estimates: Mr. W. Graham: memorandum, APRIL 17, 21c
 Hours—short-time scheme: agreement, JUNE 9, 7b
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 22, 6c
 Messengers, porters, packers—pay during sick leave: result of negotiations, JUNE 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
 Politics — Mr. W. J. Brown (s.), JUNE 4, 21c
 Records, adverse—Mr. W. Thomas (s.), JUNE 4, 21c
 Salaries — increase of incremental scales: agreement, JUNE 9, 7b;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 21e
 Servicemen, ex — statistics, APRIL 12, 14e (4*); JUNE 20, 11g
 British Legion—resolution, JUNE 10, 8f
 Lytton entrants — Committee (Southborough): final report issued (White Paper), JUNE 9, 11c
 Short time — proposed institution to obviate dismissal of redundant staffs, APRIL 22, 9c
 Staffs—statistics, APRIL 8, 10b; MAY 20, 19d; JUNE 20, 11g
 Status — Institution of Professional Civil Servants: negotiations with Prime Minister, MAY 29, 10e;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 7, 9b (3* 4*)
 Women — British Legion: resolution, JUNE 10, 8f;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 9d;—Typist: vacancy: examination announced MAY 29, 13f (13a, 2* 3* 4*);—Women's Freedom League: resolution, APRIL 7, 9b
 CIVIL Service Clerical Association—conference, JUNE 4, 21e
 CIVIL Service Confederation — council: meeting, JUNE 6, 8g (4*);—Meeting, APRIL 1, 9c
 CIVIL Service Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—15th-16th Battn.
 CLAPHAM, Mr. Alfred W.—"The Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate": reviewed, MAY 30, 8d
 CLAPP, Dr. (U.S.A.) — heads expedition for Kimberley (W.A.), APRIL 15, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
 CLAPPER, Max—false pretences charge, MAY 6, 11b (1* 2* 3* 4*)
 CLAPTON-SQUARE — ornamental gardens by ex-servicemen opened, MAY 16, 11g

- CLARENCE, Miss Violet—pianoforte recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* (4*)
- CLARENDON, Lord—treasurer of Primrose League, MAY 7, 8*f*
- CLARK, Albert—suspect charge, MAY 6, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- CLARK, Miss Ann E.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
- CLARK, Mr. Donald G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- CLARK, Duncan—thief charge, APRIL 2, 8*e*
- CLARK, Sir Ernest—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
- CLARK, Mr. G. Foster—at Canterbury, on hop control; Brewers' Society, JUNE 2, 20*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 11*b*
- CLARK, Mr. H. H. Gordon—at Connaught Rooms, on wine and spirit trade; prohibition, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—"A History of Tennis" reviewed, MAY 21, 5*e*
- CLARK, Sir John M.—death, MAY 28, 16*e*
- CLARK, Sir John S.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
- CLARK, Mr. Lionel—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13*b*
- CLARK, Mr. Owen A.—death, MAY 7, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- CLARK, Mr. Samson—at Oxford Publicity Club, on advertising, MAY 3, 9*b*
- CLARK, Mr. T. J.—on concrete houses (1.), MAY 6, 10*d*; on concrete roads (1.), JUNE 27, 20*f*
- CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
- CLARK, Sir W. H.—on consular service: Association of British Chambers of Commerce scholarships (1. quoted), JUNE 25, 11*d*
- CLARK, Mr. Walker—at Leeds, on Budget: McKenna duties, MAY 1, 11*e*
- CLARK, Mr. William—on iron and steel industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16*c*
- CLARK, Mr. William—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
- CLARK, Sir William—at Hotel Cecil, on British Industries Fair, MAY 6, 24*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. A.—at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Miss A. C.—at Leamington, on Post Office controlling officers' salaries, APRIL 8, 11*e*
- CLARKE, Mrs. Alexander—sum subscribed by police, MAY 8, 11*g*
- CLARKE, Rev. C. P. S.—on late Dgr. Lady Wyrford (1.), JUNE 6, 16*e*
- CLARKE, Charles—dangerous driving charge, MAY 2, 9*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. F.—at Newcastle, on technical education, JUNE 10, 14*a*
- CLARKE, Mr. Frederick J.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f*
- CLARKE, Sir George—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mr. James—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
- CLARKE, Mrs. Kate—at Nottingham, on education, JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mr. Loftus O.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. Pereival H.—member of Kenya Executive Council, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mrs. Rebecca—will, APRIL 22, 15*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. Stewart S.—death, MAY 6, 16*e*; appreciation; correspondence, 20, 19*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
- CLARKE, Sir Travers E.—inspecting British Empire Exhibition Fire Brigade (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
- at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Warrant Holders' Association; British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 4, 21*g*
- CLARKE, Col. Tredway G.—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
- CLARKE, William J.—thief charge, APRIL 21, 5*g*
- CLARKE, Mr. William P.—authorized to wear order of Nile, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CLARKE and Company Ltd.—price of tobacco in $\frac{2}{3}$ Ireland raised, MAY 8, 16*a*
- CLARKSON, Mr. (Canada)—on Home Bank of Canada (evid.), APRIL 24, 18*e*
- CLASSICS:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*b*
Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*c*
Latin—interpolations: see under
LANGUAGES: *English*;—Pronunciation: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
- CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—to resign as Ambassador to Japan, MAY 21, 13*g*
- CLAUS, M. Emile (Belgium)—death, JUNE 7, 11*e*
- CLAXTON, Miss Kate (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender:—
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*;—School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
- CLAY, Mr. Reginald—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
- CLAY Challenge Cup: see under HORTICULTURE—Roses
- CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J.—on agricultural drainage (1.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
- CLAYTON, Mr. Frederick—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- CLAYTON, Mr. G. C.:—
in Parliament, on British Dyestuffs Corporation: negotiations with German combine, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*);—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*
- CLAYTON, Mr. J. Soutter—director of Standard Marine Insurance Company, MAY 1, 23*g*
- CLAYTON, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 22, 22*e*
- CLAYTON, Mr. M. J. Weston—death, JUNE 26, 23*f*
- CLAYTON, Mr. T. A.—on mountain sickness (1.), MAY 7, 10*e*
- CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—losses: scheme designed to deal with (mem.), APRIL 28, 20*d*;—Meeting, MAY 6, 22*e*;—Policy, future (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*d*;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*
- CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—secures contract, APRIL 14, 19*f*
- CLAYWORKING industry—Mr. Johnston (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- CLEAR, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—in London, MAY 27, 25*g* (4*)
- CLEASBY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
- CLEAVE, Mr. J. K. F.—on marriage hours (1.), MAY 23, 15*d*
- CLEGG, Mr. Sam L.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- CLEMENT, Mr. Frederick B.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- CLEMENTAL, M. Etienne (France)—Finance Minister, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*d* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); guest of International Chamber of Commerce, 30, 13*g*
- CLEMENTS, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
- CLERGY Friendly Society—meeting, MAY 2, 15*d*;—Ponsonby, Preb. S. G. (1.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
- CLERGY Orphan Corporation—festival dinner, JUNE 20, 11*c*

- CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—bonus, life: based on payment system (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20e;—Centenary dinner, APRIL 10, 12b; 11, 12c (4*); (F.N.), 10, 21d
- CLERKENWELL—Clerk's well: to be preserved by Finsbury Borough Council, JUNE 9, 7g
- CLEVELAND, Adm. Henry F.—will, MAY 7, 17d
- CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company—bond issue, MAY 28, 20e
- CLIENTS Investment Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 29, 5d
- CLIFF, Mr. John—on tramwaymen's wages (statement), MAY 29, 13a
- CLIFF, Mr. William—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- CLIFF College, Calver—new wing opened, JUNE 9, 17f
- CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh C.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 1, 13g; guest of Overseas League, 5, 21f
at Overseas League luncheon, on Nigeria, MAY 5, 21f
on West Africa—article ("A history of progress," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a
- CLIFFORD, Dr. John:—
Commemorative meeting—arrangements, JUNE 27, 16g (3* 4*)
"Dr. John Clifford, C.H.—Life: Letters and Reminiscences" reviewed, MAY 13, 20b
Hughes, Mr. C. E. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 17c
- CLIFFORD, Percy—thrift charge, JUNE 17, 13g; 21, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
- CLIFFORD, Brig.-Gen. W. R.—on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 8, 10c
- CLIFTON, Elizabeth—infanticide charge, MAY 9, 9e; 17, 9e
- CLIFTON College—scholarships: awards, JUNE 10, 9a
- CLIMIE, Mr. Robert:—
at Ayr, on trade union organization, APRIL 19, 12c
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f
- CLINIC for Physical Treatment: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society—Kensington
- CLINTON, Lord—president of Central Landowners' Association, JUNE 19, 9g
on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 17, 8c
on death duties (evid.), MAY 7, 9c
- CLOCKMAKERS' Company—dinner, APRIL 30, 12c
- CLOCKS and watches:—
Import duty (McKenna):—
Withdrawal—joint deputation waits upon Mr. W. Graham, APRIL 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*); effect discussed, 16, 8f; Budget provisions, 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; trade views, 30, 16c; MAY 2, 14b (and 3* 4*); 7, 9a; 8, 16c; Messrs. Grimshaw, Baxter, and J. J. Elliott (l. quoted), 12, 8c
- CLONFERT, R.C. Bp. of: see DIGNAM, Most Rev.
- CLONTARF—crime: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
- CLOPTON Bridge—widening: Stratford-on-Avon Borough Council: to send deputation to Mr. H. Gosling, APRIL 21, 5g; 23, 11d; alternative schemes, 29, 9d; map, 29, 9d; deputation received, 30, 11f; Stratford-on-Avon Preservation Society: statement, MAY 2, 15e
- CLOSE, Col. Sir C. F.—on aerial survey (l.), MAY 5, 10c
- CLOSE, Mr. Thompson—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- CLOTH and clothing—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), APRIL 2, 12c;—Tailors and men: Mr. E. H. Knobel (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
- CLOTHIER, Mr. S. Thompson—on rent restriction (l.), MAY 10, 8g
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—conversation: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17a
- CLUBS—night: prosecutions, APRIL 3, 12e (2* 3* 4*)
- CLUGSTON, Mr. Tom P.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21e
- CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. Edmund H.—will, APRIL 21, 11c
- CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. H.—member of Oxford University Arctic Expedition, MAY 21, 13d
- CLUTTERBUCK, Sir Peter H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- CLYDE—shipbuilding: see under SHIPBUILDING—Construction
- CLYDESDALE, Lord—coming of age, APRIL 12, 15b; celebrations, 16, 17c; photograph, 17, 16
- CLYDESDALE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
- CLYNE, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 23, 17d
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—guest of Thirty Club, MAY 31, 11d; concert-reception, JUNE 16, 15c; opens boys' camp at Heaton Park, Manchester, 16, 9c
Motorways Bill—receives deputation, MAY 16, 9g
at Burton-on-Trent, on Labour Ministry: policy: relations with Liberal Party, APRIL 28, 14d
at Chelmsfield, on Labour Ministry: policy; Mr. S. Baldwin; Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAY 26, 5g
at Lowestoft, on Labour Ministry: housing policy; building materials: prices, JUNE 23, 9d
at Manchester, on Labour Party: policy; Budget; German reparations: experts' report; peace; limitation of armaments, MAY 3, 7g
at Manchester, on labour disputes: "lightning" strikes, JUNE 16, 9c
at Manchester, on Labour Ministry and labour disputes; labour conditions, JUNE 30, 11c (9c, 4*)
at Oldham, on Labour Ministry: pledges; policy, JUNE 30, 9d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Labour Ministry: advertising: international convention, MAY 31, 11d
at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11a
in Parliament, on—Ambassadors' Conference, JUNE 27, 8d;—Cabinet responsibility: newspaper articles, APRIL 30, 7a; MAY 7, 8a;—Capital levy, APRIL 3, 8c;—Debates: procedure; length of speeches, JUNE 27, 8d;—Distressed Tenants Bill, MAY 9, 8b;—Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7d;—Election expenses, JUNE 6, 8a;—Germany: reparations; commission of experts' report, APRIL 30, 7b; MAY 7, 8a; merchant vessels: construction for military use; army: strength,

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—

in Parliament (continued) :—

MAY 27, 9b ; reparations : British policy, JUNE 6, 8a ;—Greco-Turkish war: Peace Treaty, APRIL 4, 7e ;—Housing: eviction of Government tenants, APRIL 11, 7b ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 9d ; 5, 8c ; 24, 9e ;—Labour disputes: prevention, APRIL 4, 7c ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g ; 26, 8f ;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a ; 15, 7e ;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9f ;—Poor Law: reform, APRIL 16, 7b, —Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d ; 5, 7d ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c ; 16, 8b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment: relief: policy, APRIL 30, 7b ; 30, 10d ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8b

on Germany — naval disarmament (statement), MAY 27, 15f

on Ministry (MacDonald) — defeat on Rent Restrictions Bill; policy (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 14f

on trade conditions — proposed inquiry (statement), MAY 24, 8e (8b, 2* 3* 4*)

COACHING Club—dinner, MAY 31, 17b ; —Meeting, APRIL 19, 12d ;—Meets, JUNE 4, 22c ; (photo.) 2, 18 ; 30, 17d (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)

COAKELEY, Miss — motor-coach accident, JUNE 16, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

COAKER, Sir William (Newfoundland) — withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12g ; representation claims in new Ministry, MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; forming new political group, 2, 11d ; declines invitation to form Ministry, 10, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*) ; return to political life unlikely, 16, 13d ; defeat of supporters at general election, JUNE 6, 13f ; 7, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 10c

COAL and coalmining :—

Aet — Bill (amending) : introduced in Commons, JUNE 21, 7a

Appliances — Mr. L. Harvey (l.), JUNE 7, 14c

Article (" Our coal supplies," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 12, 23g

Glamorgan — seam found near Pen-coed, JUNE 24, 12b

Glamorganshire — new seam found, JUNE 23, 9g (9f, 2* 3* 4*)

Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6c

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 5, 16b

Hydrogen treated—Mr. J. H. Narbeth (s.), APRIL 11, 16d

Kent coalfield—Betteshanger Colliery : sinking of pit begun, MAY 20, 11f ; (photos.), 20, 18 ;—Development : Lord Beauchamp (s.), MAY 20, 11f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14d

Locomotives, electric— for use underground : prize competition : closing date, APRIL 3, 11g ; preliminary selection of five vehicles, JUNE 16, 17c

Machinery — Mr. S. Mavor (p.), JUNE 6, 9c

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

Mines :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 27, 9d

Inspection — National Federation of Colliery Enginemcn, Boilermen and Mechanics : resolution, JUNE 11, 9d

Water in — committee : changes, MAY 20, 17f ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16b

Nationalization of mines — Bill : see under MINES : Nationalization ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14d ;—National Federation of Colliery Enginemcn, Boilermen, and Mechanics : resolution, JUNE 11, 9d ;—Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l.), JUNE 5, 17c ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11e ; 9, 17f

Output :—

Statistics — for December quarter, 1923, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; weekly, APRIL 3, 14b ; 12, 14b ; 17, 12b ; 24, 12g (12a, 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 16f ; 8, 14f (14d, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14g (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 16d ; 29, 16f (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 12f ; 12, 12b (12g, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12b ; 26, 16c

Tyne — statistics, APRIL 11, 11g

Parliament — notice of motion, MAY 8, 8d

Pries (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12g ;—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 24, 8d ; —Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24g ;—Cooperative wholesale societies : conference with Mr. E. Shinwell : report issued (White Paper), JUNE 21, 9c ; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), 28, 9c ;—Evans, Mr. J. W. (l.), APRIL 21, 4c ;—Gentry, Mr. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 10f ;—Hall, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 1, 12e ;—Hankey, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10e ;—Henderson, Capt. G. C. C. (l.), APRIL 10, 10c ;—Huelin, Mr. E. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6d ;—Leather, Mr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 6, 15e ;—London : reduction, MAY 24, 14f ; 31, 14c ; —Lucas, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 8, 10e ; —Mines Department : questionnaire to Coal Merchants' Federation and replies : text, APRIL 19, 5a ; note, 19, 10g ; leading article, 19, 11c ; merchants' views, 21, 5a ; Mr. F. L. Head (statement), 21, 5a ; Parliament : question, MAY 14, 9f ; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), JUNE 28, 9c ; —Morgan-Smith, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 8e ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 9, 16c ; 30, 7a ; MAY 7, 8a ; 30, 9c ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17f ;—Statistics, JUNE 9, 7b ;—Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 14c

Production—Cost : statistics for December quarter, 1923, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17f

Profits—Gcc, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 16, 10d ; —Gentry, Mr. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 10f ; MAY 2, 17e ; —Joseph, Mr. H. W. B. (l.), MAY 14, 10f ;—Statistics for December quarter, 1923, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Quality — Cooperative Wholesale Societies : conference with Mr. E. Shinwell : report issued (White

COAL and coalmining :—

Quality (continued) :—

Paper), JUNE 21, 9e; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), 28, 9c;—London County Council Public Control Committee: notice of motion, JUNE 2, 16e;—Mines Department: questionnaire to Coal Merchants' Federation and replies: text, APRIL 19, 5a; note, 19, 10g; Merchants' views, 21, 5a; Mr. F. L. Head (statement), 21, 5a; Parliament: question, MAY 14, 9f; Coal Merchants' Federation (statement), JUNE 28, 9c;—Parliament: question, MAY 7, 8a

Safety — National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermakers, and Mechanics: resolutions, JUNE 11, 9d;—Research: committee reappointed, JUNE 26, 13e

Sales—short weight: Mr. E. Shinwell receives deputation from Glasgow Corporation, MAY 9, 11b (3* 4*)

Smokeless—Mr. J. T. Fenton: invention of system: Department of Overseas Trade announcement, MAY 22, 28g

State acquisition — Gee, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 10c;—Linfield, Mr. F. C. (l.), JUNE 23, 13e

Trade :—

Condition (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19b

Northumberland and Durham — depression, JUNE 30, 9e

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9e; MAY 20, 11f; JUNE 3, 11c

Statistics for December quarter, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Tyne—export statistics, MAY 10, 20g
Wales, North—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), MAY 5, 16b

Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 14c

Use—economy: Mr. M. Bernhard (l.), MAY 15, 9g

West Bromwich—new seam proved, JUNE 17, 13g

“COALOWNER, A” —on coalminer's wages (l.), APRIL 1, 10d

COATES, Mr. John — song recital, MAY 16, 12b

COATES, Coun. Mrs. Schofield—at Caxton Hall, on equal franchise: women and the professions, APRIL 7, 9b

COATES, Mr. W. H. E.—on Burmah frontier feuds: our Rangoon correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

COATES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 16, 15e

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—interested in new company formed in Hungary, APRIL 26, 16f;—Dividend, MAY 17, 19b

COBALT—fire: see under CANADA—Fires

COBAY, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 19, 17e

COBB, Mr. Charles—completes 60 years as churchwarden of St. Leonard's, Colchester, MAY 9, 7e

COBB, Sir Cyril :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Navy League, MAY 8, 11e

in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 6, 8g (and 4*)

COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—on *Implacable*: preservation (l.), APRIL 4, 13c

COBB, Mrs. Louise J.—will, APRIL 8, 17d

COBB, Mr. R. A.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 9, 10c

COBRE, Mr. G. W.—on proposed St. Paul's Bridge (l.), APRIL 29, 8d

COBBOLD and Company, Ipswich — registered, APRIL 1, 20g

COBDEN, Richard :—

Dunford House — presented by daughter to Liberal Party, MAY 26, 16a (3* 4*)

Imperial preference, attitude to —

Cook, Sir G. (l.), APRIL 16, 10c;—

Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 10a

COBDEN Club—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 13, 13c; 30, 11g

COCAINE—India: seizures at Bombay: see under DRUG traffic

COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—summons applied for by R.S.P.C.A., JUNE 18, 11c; 21, 12d; law case, 24, 5c; police court hearing, 25, 11a

on steer roping contests (statement), JUNE 16, 12d

COCHRANE, Mr. Andrew—will, JUNE 9, 13d

COCHRANE, Cdr. Archibald D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Fife, MAY 5, 11g

COCHRANE, Mr. Arthur M.—death, MAY 20, 19e

COCHRANE, Mr. Kenneth—death, APRIL 21, 5g

COCHRANE, Mr. R.—on women in medicine (l.), JUNE 23, 8d

COCK, Mr. E.—on English Channel tunnel (l.), JUNE 14, 6c

COCKBURN, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 9, 13e

COCKBURN, Col. George W.—death, APRIL 1, 9d

COCKBURN, Sir John—at Faculty of Arts, on art appreciation, MAY 26, 11b

COCKBURN, Rev. Thomas—will, JUNE 25, 16f

COCKCROFT, James—theft charge, JUNE 18, 13g

COCKERILL, Rev. J. W.—resignation, JUNE 14, 12g (3* 4*)

COCKETT, Mr. E. E.—on litter in public places (l.), MAY 3, 8c

on tree-planting in new roads (l.), JUNE 19, 10c

COCKETT, Mary Ann—death, MAY 19, 20b

COCK-FIGHTING—prosecutions, JUNE 24, 19c

COCKIN, Rev. J. I. B.—death, APRIL 17, 14c (14b, 3* 4*); will, MAY 29, 19d

COCKRILL, Mr. John W.—death, JUNE 4, 10f

COCKROFT, Mrs. Eliza—will, APRIL 17, 15d

COCKS, Rev. Charles M.—will, JUNE 7, 15e

COCOA duty—reduction: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; agreed, 30, 7e; discussed in Parliament, MAY 7, 8c

COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25c

COCTEAU, M. Jean—adaptation of *Romeo and Juliet* performed in Paris, JUNE 24, 13e (2* 3* 4*)

CODLING, Mr. W. R.—at Connaught Rooms, on Stationery Office, APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*)

CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred E. :—at Connaught Rooms, on rifle-shooting, APRIL 14, 9d

at Stadium Club, on Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, APRIL 14, 9d

COEN, Miriam—on Labour Ministry policy (l.), APRIL 5, 8c

COFY, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 28, 19e

COFFEE duty—reduction: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; agreed, 30, 7c

COGGIN, Col. George T.—will, APRIL 26, 13c

- COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia)—returned at general election, APRIL 30, 13c
at Buluwayo, on restriction of Indian immigration, APRIL 24, 11e
- COGNACQ, M. and Mme. (France)—gift to fund for large families, MAY 17, 11c (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Mr. A.—law case, JUNE 24, 5d
- COHEN, Conrad J.—theft charge, JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- COHEN, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAY 21, 17d
- COHEN, Miss Harriet—pianoforte recital, MAY 12, 9c
- COHEN, Mr. Herman—on time tables: interchangeable (l.), MAY 19, 10e
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill (l.), MAY 20, 10b
- COHEN, Mr. Philip—will, JUNE 30, 19c
- COHEN, Sir R. Waley—at Wembley, on oil industry; prices, JUNE 5, 14c
- COHEN, Mrs. Rachel—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- COHEN, Robert—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
- COHEN, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
- COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 22, 27g; prospectus, 26, 24a; (F.N.), 26, 23c; list closed, 29, 23f
- COHON, Rev. Charles S. T.—on dirty telephone boxes (l.), MAY 12, 10e
- COINS:—
Counterfeit—prosecution, MAY 22, 18b (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
Norway—Anglo-Saxon: found, APRIL 2, 13d; (photo.), 3, 18; JUNE 6, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
Peterborough—16th century: found, at St. Kyneburga Church, APRIL 14, 10b
Sale of late Mrs. W. C. West's collection, MAY 9, 9e
- COKE, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAY 21, 17d
- COKER, Col. Lewis E.—will, JUNE 27, 17e
- COLD:—
Units, international—standardization: International Congress of Refrigeration: resolution, JUNE 21, 4f
- COLDREDGE, Mr. Ward—to practice in Mr. Justice Astbury's Court, APRIL 30, 5c
- COLDS—treatment with Chlorine: our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 16c
- COLDSTREAM Guards—3rd Battr.: moved to Pirbright Camp, APRIL 1, 9c; 9, 9e
- COLE, Prof. (U.S.A.)—studying Danish cattle methods, JUNE 20, 13g
- COLE, Miss A. M.—at Hotel Cecil, on traffic in broker down horses, JUNE 25, 11f
- COLE, Miss Gladys—song recital, MAY 5, 21d
- COLE, Prof. Grenville—death, APRIL 22, 12g, 18e
- COLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—on Motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 1, 18b
- COLE, Sir Oswald—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- COLE, Mr. S. A.—at Marchester Hotel, on Consular Service: appointment of commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 5f (5d, 3* 4*)
- COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P. (Western Australia):—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on taxation; immigration, JUNE 3, 9e
at Wembley, on Empire wines, MAY 16, 11a
on emigration within Empire (l.), MAY 7, 10c
- COLEBROOK, Mr. H. M.:—
at Baltic Exchange, on London Port charges, APRIL 5, 21g
on London, Port of—charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11b
- COLEMAN, Lieut. Arthur, M.:—
on imported building materials (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
on old Barge Office, Limehouse (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
- COLEMAN, Mr. Robert L. (U.S.A.)—murdered in Albania, APRIL 7, 11g; 8, 13d; 9, 8e (3* 4*); 10, 13g (13d, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 9g
Estate, father's—disposition: dispute, MAY 9, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- COLEMAN, Rev. William H.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- COLERIDGE, Mr. John—on building trade: wages dispute (l.), MAY 9, 10d
- COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Miss Gwendolen—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Dashwood
- COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, late Mr. Samuel—*Hiawatha*: see under OPERA
- COLLEY, Rev. Samuel B.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19d; on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 8, 11b; on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13c
in Parliament on members of Parliament free railway passes, APRIL 15, 8a; — Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d; — Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7b; — Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c
- COLLARD, Mr. C. Wharton—on pianoforte trade and McKenna duties (l.) APRIL 25, 6b; MAY 7, 10d
- COLLECTIVE Securities Company, Ltd.—formed, JUNE 2, 10a
- COLLEGE of Nursing—Bazaar, JUNE 20, 11g; 21, 11g
- COLLENS, Miss Jane—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- COLLEY, Maj. Gerald H.—will, APRIL 22, 15e
- COLLEY, Mrs. R. Wellesley—dance, JUNE 30, 17c
- COLLIE, Prof.—on Everest expedition (message), JUNE 27, 14f
- COLLIER, Col. Herbert C.—death, JUNE 10, 14d
- COLLIER, Councillor J. V.—assault charge, APRIL 10, 11d
- COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—Premier, APRIL 17, 11g; 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
on immigration policy (declaration), JUNE 7, 11a
- COLLIER, Mr. Raymond—will, April 15, 17d
- COLLIDGE, Mrs. Ann—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- COLLINGS, Mr. Keturah—painting water-colour portrait of Queen Mary, APRIL 29, 15b
- COLLINGWOOD, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- COLLINS, Superintendent C.—visits police technical laboratory at Lyons, MAY 15, 13g
- COLLINS, Giles S.—inquest, APRIL 17, 9e
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9b; —Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a; —Navy: estimates, MAY 9, 8e
- COLLINS, Herbert—thief charge, APRIL 15, 11g
- COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on octopus as food (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
- COLLINS, Mr. P.—in Parliament, on Entertainments tax, MAY 13, 8f

- COLLINS, Walter—betting charge, APRIL 7, 18e
- COLLINS, Maj. William H.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
- COLLINSON, Prof. W. E.—at Chester, on languages, JUNE 9, 17c
- COLLIS, Prof. E. L.—at Wembley, on industrial welfare, MAY 24, 8a
- COLLIS, Mr. George—director of United States Debenture Corporation, MAY 1, 23g
- COLLISON-MARLEY, Mr. L.—on Germans in Italy (I.), MAY 23, 15e
- COLLS, Mrs. Clara—will, APRIL 21, 11c
- COLLUMBINE, Mrs. Alfred — permitted entrance into United States, JUNE 3, 13g (13a, 2* 3* 4*)
- COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—gives £2,000 for library at School of Bio-chemistry at Cambridge, JUNE 11, 14d
at Reigate Hill, on purchase of Gatton, JUNE 17, 18a
on American orchid exhibition (I.), MAY 24, 10e
- COLMAN, Mr. Jeremiah — Master of Skinners' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
- COLMAN, Mr. N. C.—chairman of show committee to Hackney Horse Society, JUNE 9, 7g
- COLNE Valley Water Company—stock sale, JUNE 18, 22g
- COLOGNE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; — British occupation : see under GERMANY : *Allied occupation : British zone* ; — Expansion : article (" Ambitious plans "), JUNE 26, 15a ; — Fair : see under GERMANY : *Trade : Exhibitions* ; — Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
- COLOMBIA :—
Army—Swiss officers to reorganize, JUNE 26, 15g
Debt — amortization : tenders accepted, JUNE 26, 23f ; correction, 27, 21f ; — Service : instalments, APRIL 7, 20d ; MAY 8, 20f ; JUNE 7, 18g (4*)
- COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company—debentures : payment of interest coupon deferred, JUNE 13, 15g
- COLOMBO—electric power scheme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18c
- COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21e
- COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—meeting, MAY 8, 17d
- COLONIAL Bank—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b ; — Meeting, APRIL 25, 18e ; — Report, APRIL 19, 18a
- COLONIAL Missionary Society—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (message), MAY 15, 12d ; — Meeting (City Temple), MAY 15, 12d
- COLOUR question—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), JUNE 27, 11e
- COLQUHOUN, Maj. Sir I.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d
- COLRAT, M. (France)—general election : prospects, MAY 10, 14a
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Company — dividend, MAY 17, 19b ; 19, 23f ; — Meeting, MAY 30, 23b ; — Report, MAY 21, 24a
- COLUMBUS, Christopher—map believed to have been made under direction found, APRIL 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, APRIL 10, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- COLVIN, Sir Elliot—leaving Bulgaria, APRIL 28, 11d
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at Stratford, on Territorial Sunday, MAY 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- COLVIN, Dr. Thomas—president of Catholic Young Men's Society, JUNE 10, 18e
at Chester, on Roman Catholics and politics, JUNE 10, 18e
- COLY, M. (France)—purchases iron mines of Dielette, MAY 29, 15g
- COMBER, Dr. Norman — biographical : professor of Agricultural Chemistry, MAY 29, 9g
- COMEDY Theatre, APRIL 28, 10d ; MAY 22, 14c ; 26, 12b (4*) ; JUNE 11, 10c ; 12, 10c (3* 4*)
- COMERY, Lieut. W. H.—deprived of commission, MAY 10, 20e
- COMITÉ Maritime Internationale — British commercial bodies to support (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20d
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia — new branch, APRIL 25, 16f (4*)
- COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 9, 22g
- COMMERCIAL Corporation of London—liquidator's first report, APRIL 4, 19d ; — Meeting, APRIL 12, 18c
- COMMERCIAL education—conference (Oxford) : arrangements, JUNE 9, 7e (4*)
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—luncheon, APRIL 14, 18e ; parade, 14, 18e
- COMMERCIAL Radio International Committee — Parliament : questions, MAY 20, 8c
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 30, 24d ; — Meeting, MAY 14, 21f ; — Report, MAY 5, 25f ; (F.N.), 5, 23e
- COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of — inspection, JUNE 16, 9d ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; — Meeting, JUNE 16, 9d
- COMMITTEE of London Clearing Bankers — chairman and deputy-chairman elected, APRIL 4, 19g
- COMMONS : see under PARKS and open spaces
- COMMONS, House of : see HOUSE of Commons
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia — Bill to remodel : provisions, JUNE 14, 15c ; — British Empire Exhibition : branch to be opened in Australian Pavilion, APRIL 16, 20g ; — Report, APRIL 4, 22e ; (F.N.), 4, 19c
- COMMUNISM—leading article, JUNE 30, 15d
- COMMUNIST Party :—
Activity—*Izvestia* report, APRIL 24, 12c
British Dominions — Roy pleads at Third International for activity in, JUNE 27, 13c
Bromley, Mr. J.—message, MAY 19, 11a
Bukharin, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13b (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
Congress, MAY 19, 11a ; 20, 11d
Factory nuclei — formation : our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 17c
Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political — Labour Party
Meeting (Bedford-street)—police : concealment on premises : Parliament : questions, APRIL 15, 7c
Parliamentary candidates — official statement, MAY 19, 11a
Police — attitude : Executive's telegram to Mr. G. Lansbury, MAY 20, 11d
Policy—manifesto issued, APRIL 26, 12c
Programme, MAY 20, 11d

COMMUNIST Party (continued):—

Propaganda — labour disputes: see under LABOUR — Disputes

Radek, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Russian Communist Party—resolution addressed to congress of, JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Third International (Moseow)—grants to: Sir H. H. Lamb (l.), MAY 21, 15*c*; preparing for big campaign, JUNE 27, 13*e*

Women's section — conference, MAY 20, 11*d*

Young Labour League, relations with: see under YOUNG Labour League

Zinovieff, M.—message to, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), JUNE 26, 15*b*

COMMUNITY of the Resurrection — meetings: arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*d*

COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie —dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*

COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique — services: Havre-Cuba-Gulf of Mexico: announcement, JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)

COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagon Lits —meeting: called, MAY 22, 23*g*;—President elected, APRIL 16, 20*d*

COMPAGNIE Russe de Navigation à Vapeur et de Commerce — law case, APRIL 17, 5*d*

COMPANIA de Salitres de Antofagasta (Antofagasta Nitrate Company)—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*

COMPANIES:—

Dividends — payment: economies, APRIL 1, 20*a* (4*)

Warrants — indication of both names in joint account: Barclay, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*;—Cooke, Mr. W. G. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*;—Gathorne-Wood, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Hughes, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 8, 23*c*;—Philip, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*;—Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*; JUNE 3, 10*e*;—Teesdale, Mr. E. T. M. (l.), APRIL 10, 22*a*;—Woodward, Mr. J. R. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*

Prospectuses — law reform (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*c*

Registration — Messrs. Jordan's list, APRIL 1, 20*g*; 3, 20*g*; 19, 15*g*; 23, 23*g*; 29, 19*g*; MAY 3, 18*f*; JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*); 4, 24*g*; 5, 19*g*; 11, 18*g*; 13, 15*g*; 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 21*f* (22*g*, 4*)

Small—offer of employment to investors: Mr. F. de F. England (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*

Winding up orders—made, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*; MAY 7, 5*e*; 14, 5*g*; 21, 5*c*; 28, 5*e*; JUNE 5, 5*a*

Petitions — statutory requirements as to advertisements: judicial observation, APRIL 30, 5*c*

COMPASSES—Rear-Adm. R. A. Hopwood (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*

COMPER, Mr. L. W.—on commercial treaties with debtor countries (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*

“COMPILERS of the Grey Book, A New Prayerbook, The”—on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*

COMPTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on SS collar (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*

COMPTOIR National d'Eseompte de Paris—report (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b*; issued, JUNE 2, 23*d*

COMPTON, Mrs. Edward—robbed of jewels, APRIL 26, 12*f*

COMPTON, Mr. J.:—

in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*f*;

—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*d*

on railway shopmen's wages (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

COMPTON, Mr. Robert P.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

COMPTON-RICKETT, Dr. Arthur—lecture: arrangements, MAY 3, 14*d*

Sisters, The—produced, JUNE 23, 18*c*

COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*; photograph, 12, 16

in Parliament, on factories and workshops: inspection, MAY 16, 9*d*;—

Lotteries: regulations, MAY 16, 9*d*;—Representation of the

People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*d*;—Un-

employment: relief, MAY 23, 10*c*

on houses on bridges (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*

CONCANNON, Col.—at Southampton, on White Star Line, APRIL 25, 7*c*

CONCRETE — block construction: Col. H. Vaughan (p.), APRIL 23, 9*e*;—

Housing, in: see under HOUSING

CONDURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece) — assumes title of temporary Governor of State, APRIL 15, 14*f*

CONFECTIONERY—convention: see NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention;—Popularization: suggested National Candy Day; Mr. H. J. Norton (p.), MAY 3, 9*d*;—Prices: National Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention: resolution, MAY 3, 9*d*;—Supply: National Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention: resolution, MAY 3, 9*d*

CONFIDENCE—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY 9, 12*d*

CONGLETON — War Memorial Hospital opened, MAY 23, 17*c*

CONGO (Belgian):—

Animals, protection for rare—Peel,

Mr. C. V. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 10*e*;—

Roemmele, Mr. R. A. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Wood, Capt. G. J. (l.),

JUNE 21, 8*a*

Gold from — Belgian Government decision, APRIL 2, 20*g*

CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, APRIL 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 7*b*; MAY 2, 15*d*; 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 22*g*; 29, 19*c*; JUNE 5, 15*c*; 7, 15*e*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); 19, 17*c*; 26, 13*b*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — Assembly (London): sittings held, MAY 13, 24*f*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*;—Chairman: nominations, APRIL 3, 17*f*;—Finanee: Rev. A. Pringle (s.), MAY 13, 24*f*;—Jowett, Rev. J. H. (resolution), MAY 13, 24*f*;—Moderatorial scheme: adopted, MAY 15, 11*b*

CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter—reviews 3rd Division on Salisbury Plain, MAY 17, 14*d*; attends tactical operations, 19, 8*d*; (photo.), 19, 18

Malta—appointed Governor, APRIL 10, 14*e*; 23, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); expected at Malta, MAY 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); appointment gazetted, JUNE 7, 11*g*; arrives 30, 13*g*

Photograph, APRIL 11, 18

CONGREVE, William—*The Way of the World*: see under DRAMA

CONLAY, Mr. William L.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—at Cannes, APRIL 5, 15*b*; birthday, MAY 1, 19*b*; expected in Paris, 2, 15*a*; expected in London, 6, 14*f*; visits King and Queen, 12, 17*b*; guest of King and Queen of Rumania, 14, 10*d*; president of Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 17*c*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 19, 8*b*; guest of Committee and Managers of Stock Exchange, 23, 21*c*; 24, 17*c*; lays foundation stone of Research Institute in Animal Pathology (s.), 24, 8*c*; (photo.), 24, 18; unveils Winchester War Memorial, JUNE 2, 9*b*; visits King and Queen, 7, 15*a*; visits Royal Tournament, 7, 10*b*; guest of Mrs. J. H. Hammond, 26, 19*b*; guest of Lady Fitzgerald, 26, 19*c*

Afternoon Party—arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*b*

Bath—visits Pensions Hospital and Children's Orthopaedic Hospital: unveils Stone of Remembrance at Royal School for Officers' Daughters, MAY 17, 15*c*

Bath, Order of—presides at installation service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 22, 18*c*; (photo.), 22, 20

Cavalry war memorial—attends unveiling, MAY 22, 13*a*; (photo.), 22, 20

City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—to preside at luncheon, MAY 28, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Dukedom, jubilee of—article ("A Royal jubilee: the dukedom of Connaught"), MAY 24, 17*d*

Empire Day—takes salute at children's parade at Stadium, MAY 26, 19*d*; (photo.), 26, 18

Freemasons—presides at summer communication of United Grand Lodge of England, JUNE 5, 10*b*

Italy, King and Queen of—receives at Victoria Station, MAY 27, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, JUNE 30, 7*e*

National Artillery Association: King's Cup Competition—presents trophies, JUNE 30, 7*e*

Rifle Brigade Club—presides at dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*

Roberts, Lord—unveils statue on Horse Guards Parade, MAY 31, 11*d*

Royal Air Force pageant—attends, JUNE 30, 9*a*; (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)

Royal Bethlem Hospital—visits, JUNE 30, 21*d*

Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—presides at meeting, MAY 30, 11*c*

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—attends service in Priory Church, JUNE 24, 17*c*; (photo.), 24, 18

St. John's School, Ealing—gives Empire Day address, MAY 23, 17*e*

St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School—distributes prizes, JUNE 28, 9*f*

Trinity House Elder Brethren—re-elected Master, JUNE 17, 13*a*; lunches at Mansion House, 26, 11*a*

at Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, on need of teachers in Western Canada, MAY 20, 10*e*

at Horse Guards Parade, on Lord Roberts, MAY 31, 11*d*

at Hotel Victoria, on Empire Day: Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 24, 8*e*

at Mansion House, on City of London Hospital, JUNE 3, 11*d*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, MAY 21, 11*b*

at Queen's Hall, on British and Foreign Bible Society, MAY 8, 11*f*

at Wellington College, on work of college, JUNE 23, 17*c*

at Winchester College, on Wykehamists in The Great War, JUNE 2, 9*b*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—opens town planning conference and exhibition at University College, London.

APRIL 1, 11*b*; attends Lady Masserene's dance, 9, 17*c*; attends Middlesex Hospital At Home, 16, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 12*a*; leaves, 23, 17*b*; to unveil Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve War Memorial, MAY 10, 9*d*; attends cricket match at Oval, 13, 17*d*; guest of Duchess of Norfolk, 17, 15*b*; vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 17*c*; guest of Association of British Chambers of Commerce (s.), 22, 11*e*; guest of Royal Geographical Society, 27, 10*d*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 28, 17*d*; guest of Japan Society, JUNE 3, 12*c*; attends Lady Bute's dance, 4, 19*d*; unveils Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (London Division) war memorial, 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16

Forum Club—attends British Empire Pageant dinner, JUNE 25, 17*b*

Freemasons—biographical; Provincial Grand Master of Berkshire, MAY 31, 17*f*

Fresh Air Fund—visits children's outing in Epping Forest, JUNE 30, 9*c*

St. John Ambulance Association—distributes prizes to railway teams, MAY 17, 9*c*

at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 16, 17*c*; on topography of South Africa; survey work, 27, 10*d*

at Guildhall, on mineral resources of Empire, JUNE 6, 16*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations; earthquake, JUNE 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

at University College, London, on town-planning, APRIL 1, 11*b*

at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 15, 12*c*

in *President*, Victoria Embankment, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, JUNE 16, 9*c* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—attends Lady Masserene's dance, APRIL 9, 17*c*; opens Rye House pageant, MAY 9, 11*e*; birthday, 17, 15*a*; guest of Duchess of Norfolk, 17, 15*b*; guest of Royal Geographical Society, 27, 10*d*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 28, 17*d*; attends Royal Caledonian Ball, JUNE 3, 17*c*

Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—attends matinee in aid, MAY 22, 19*c*

Fresh Air Fund—visits children's outing at Epping Forest, JUNE 30, 9*c*

Royal British Nurses' Association—attends meeting to discuss memorial to Princess Christian, MAY 23, 11*d*

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—distributes prizes at Crystal Palace, JUNE 16, 10*b*

CONNER, Mr. H. D. (Irish Free State)—
Circuit Court Judge for Dublin City
and County, JUNE 14, 10e

CONNOLLY, Col. Benjamin B.—death, JUNE
30, 19b (3* 4*)

CONNOLLY, Sir James — leaving for
Australia, APRIL 12, 15b

CONRAD, Mr. Joseph — bust by Mr. J.
Epstein (photo.), MAY 8, 18

CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged,
APRIL 4, 9c; 19, 13a; MAY 2, 14a
(14e, 1*); 5, 20b; 8, 16f; 10, 15f;
13, 16e; 23, 10c; 30, 17d; JUNE
4, 14c; 12, 7c; 18, 9g; 25, 24g; 26,
14c; 27, 16g (16d, 3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 30,
7c

CONSERVATION Society — reconstituted,
JUNE 4, 11c (3* 4*)

CONSERVATISM — leading article, JUNE 23,
13b

CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend,
JUNE 4, 25c;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20c;
—Report, JUNE 18, 22f

CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.
—bonus: non-payment: Mr. E.
Colquhoun (s.), MAY 26, 25e; (F.N.),
26, 23b;—Meeting, MAY 26, 25e;—
Report, MAY 16, 21g

CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South
West Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7,
21c; (F.N.), 7, 20c

CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—
dividend, APRIL 9, 20g

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and
Power Company of Baltimore—divi-
dend, APRIL 25, 16e; MAY 8, 21b

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand
—report, JUNE 28, 19c

CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.
—meeting, JUNE 27, 23d;—Report,
JUNE 16, 19f

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and
Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17,
24c

CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates,
Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22b;—Re-
port, MAY 17, 18c (4*)

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company,
Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 23c

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company,
Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g;—Re-
port, MAY 23, 23g

CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd. — dividend,
APRIL 30, 24d

CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company
of Rosario, Ltd.—capital: proposed
increase (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18c;—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 21b;—Report,
APRIL 17, 18e

CONSTABLE, Robert—cruelty to children
charge, MAY 26, 11f

CONSTANTINESCO, Mr. George—law case,
MAY 20, 5e

CONSTANTINESCU, M. (Rumania)—expected
in Constantinople, APRIL 24, 11g (11e,
3* 4*)

CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Conditions — our correspondent's
comments, APRIL 14, 11a
Greek (Œumenical Patriarch: see
under GREECE—Church
Municipal finances — our correspon-
dent's comments, MAY 20, 13d
(2* 3* 4*)
Trade — itinerant hawkers: language
regulation, MAY 20, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Vali—change, JUNE 10, 11g; 13, 9g
(10f, 3* 4*)

CONSTANTINOPLE University — Mr. A. J.
Toynbee accepts invitation to take up
post, APRIL 15, 13b; (1.), 16, 10e

CONSTITUTION—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY
9, 12d

CONSTITUTIONAL Club — dinner, MAY 2,
8b;—Meeting, MAY 15, 16e; JUNE 3,
5g

CONSULAR service :—
Appointments, APRIL 12, 6d; 30, 5e;
MAY 10, 20e; 24, 24e; JUNE 7,
4d
Commercial travellers — National
Union of Commercial Travellers :
resolution, APRIL 21, 5f (5d, 3*
4*)
La Paz—change, MAY 22, 15g
Montenegro — question in Parliament,
APRIL 8, 7a
Scholarships—Association of British
Chambers of Commerce: founding
of fund: resolution, MAY 23, 24g;
conditions, JULY 25, 11d;—Clark,
Sir W. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 25,
11d;—Leading article, JUNE 25,
15d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.
quoted), JUNE 25, 11d
Turkestan, Chinese — appointment,
APRIL 4, 11g

CONTINENTAL and Overseas Trading
Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 10,
5g

CONTINENTALE Handelsbank—report, MAY
17, 19g

CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company, Ltd.—
dividend, MAY 15, 22b
Continental Weekly — Birthday Number
noticed, JUNE 18, 10g

CONTRACTS :—
Commercial :—
Insanity, plea of—law case, MAY 7,
5e
Lost abroad — Massey, Mr. W. F.
(s.), APRIL 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*);
—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 2,
9e

CONVENIENCE — leading article, APRIL 15,
15d

CONVOCAATION :—
Canterbury — sessions, MAY 7, 19a;
MAY 8, 9d
York — motions, MAY 3, 15f; sessions,
8, 9e

CONWAY, Miss E. R. :—
at Scarborough, on education, APRIL
23, 11e
at Wembley, on Imperial studies in
education, MAY 29, 18b

CONWAY, Ald. M.—president of National
Union of Teachers, APRIL 22, 9b
at Scarborough, on teaching profession;
education, APRIL 22, 9b; on tem-
perance; Minister of Education's
relations with teachers, 23, 11e
at Wembley, on Imperial studies,
MAY 27, 11f

CONWAY, Sir Martin — in Warsaw, MAY 26,
13g
at Mansion House, on litter in open
spaces, APRIL 26, 15d
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill,
APRIL 12, 7d
on litter in parks (l.), APRIL 21, 4b
on Russia — art treasures (report),
JUNE 24, 14f

CONYBEARE, Rev. Charles H.—on St.
Andrew's Church at Tieborne: re-
storation (l.), MAY 24, 10c

CONYBEARE, Ven. W. J.—on S.S. Collar (l.),
JUNE 24, 10d

CONYNGHAM, Lord — infant son Chris-
tened, MAY 3, 15c

COOCH Behar, Maharani of — presents
shield to Indian Gymkhana Cricket
Club, MAY 8, 7c

- COOK, Mr. A. J.—secretary of Miners' Federation, APRIL 11, 14*d*; photograph, 11, 18; secretary of Miners' International, *pro tem.*, MAY 23, 17*d*; nominated secretary, JUNE 21, 9*g*
at Blaenavon, on coalminers' wages, MAY 6, 11*f*
at 1924 Club, on coalmining industry; strikes; Nationalization of Mines Bill, MAY 12, 23*g*
on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 26, 15*a*; MAY 2, 17*d*; new agreement (statement), JUNE 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); position in Kent (l.), 21, 14*d*
- COOK, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—liability to income-tax: law ease, MAY 20, 10*g*
- COOK, Sir James—at Australia House, on Australian exhibit at Wembley, JUNE 17, 11*d* (4*)
- COOK, John—burglary charge, MAY 2, 9*e*
- COOK, Mr. John—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia):—
London Office—annual report, APRIL 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on Budget: Imperial preference, MAY 1, 11*d*
at Hotel Great Central, on British Empire: textiles; Imperial preference, JUNE 11, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, APRIL 4, 5*g*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Imperial preference, MAY 6, 16*c*
at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
on fiscal policy, Imperial—preference; Richard Cobden's views (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
- COOK, Kingley—acquitted, MAY 7, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- COOK, Sir Theodore—on *Field* distemper research council (report), JUNE 25, 24*f*
- COOK, Mr. Walter W.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
- COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*
- COOK (Thos.) and Sons (Bankers) Ltd.:—registered, JUNE, 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 18, 21*c*
- COOKE, Mr. A. St. John—on rule of the pavement (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
- COOKE, Mr. Conrad W.—on Jupiter's moons visible to eyesight (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
- COOKE, Maj.-Gen. Herbert F.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
- COOKE, Capt. John W.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
- COOKE, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- COOKE, Mr. W.G.—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
- COOKERY—French: Club des Cent: awards, JUNE 30, 13*g*
- COOKE-YARBOROUGH Mrs. Sarah M.—will, APRIL 30, 19*c*
- COOK ISLAND—progress (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*f*
- COOKSON, Mr. Emmanuel—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- COOLEY, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
- COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—suffering from a cold: inhalation of chlorine gas mixture, MAY 22, 16*c*; health, 24, 13*g*
Armaments, limitation of—proposed international conference (views), MAY 12, 13*d*; 26, 14*d*
Burton, Mr. M. L.—tribute, JUNE 13, 10*c*
Congress, struggle with—our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 19, 14*d*
- COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Dawes, Gen. C. G.—message of congratulation to, on his nomination as Vice-President, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Immigration Bill—signs (statement), MAY 27, 16*e*
International Justice, Permanent Court of—membership: attitude, MAY 10, 11*d*; 12, 13*d*; discusses with Republican members of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 22, 16*b* (16*e* 2* 3* 4*)
Japanese—exclusion: see under UNITED STATES—Immigration
Law—right to pardon person convicted of Contempt of Court: see under UNITED STATES—Law
Pensions Bill, Bursum—vetoes, MAY 5, 14*b*
Presidency—election: nomination prospects, APRIL 7, 11*f*; 28 12*f*; MAY 19, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 12*e*; nominated, 13 10*e*; Mr. W. J. Abbott (art. quoted), 24, 15*f*
Articles ("The Republication nomination") APRIL 22, 13*f*; ("Coolidge's chances"), 23, 8*d*; ("Mr. Coolidge and his party"), MAY 14, 15*f*; ("Next American President"), 20, 15*f*; ("Conservative Coolidge"), 23, 15*f*
Campaign—national committee, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Republican party—leadership in Congress: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 11*f*
Scandals, political—new move: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 12*f*
Soldiers' Bonus Bill—to veto, APRIL 28, 12*f*; vetoes, MAY 16, 13*f*; 17, 12*g*
Taxation—attitude, APRIL 7, 11*f*; Revision Bill: signs; condemnation, JUNE 4, 16*f*
at Arlington cemetery, on Permanent Court of International Justice, May 31, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Associated Press luncheon, on foreign policy; recent scandals; delay in entering the Great War; League of Nations: Allied debts; experts' report on German reparations: German loan; codification of international law; limitation of armaments: new conference, APRIL 23, 14*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 12*a*; German opinion, 24, 12*b*; French opinion, 24, 12*c*; leading article, 24, 13*b*
at Washington, on science, JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
on Navy—strength (opinion), MAY 8, 13*e*
on oilfields scandal—investigations: protest to Senate, APRIL 12, 11*c*
on Reunion of British War Missions to the United States (tel.), APRIL 30, 8*g*; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on World's Sunday School Convention—message, JUNE 23, 15*e*
- COOMBE, Sir Thomas M.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
- COOMBES, James—thrift charge, APRIL 25, 7*g*
- COONAN, Patrick: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
- COONEY, Celia: see under UNITED STATES—Crime

- COOPER, Ven.—at York, on ceremonial directory, MAY 22, 22*g*
- COOPER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- COOPER, Mr. B. A.—on fur trade: article ("The fur trade"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*f*
- COOPER, Beatrice — defrauding Customs charge, JUNE 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—member of committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14*c*
- COOPER, Mr. David W.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
- COOPER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- COOPER, Mr. Henry—law case, MAY 10, 5*g*
- COOPER, Sir J. A.—on wool (art., "Empire wool"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*a*
- COOPER, John R. S.—appeal, JUNE 7, 9*a* (9*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- COOPER, Miss Kathleen — pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 8*e*
- COOPER, Mr. William P.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
- COOPERATIVE exhibition, international (Ghent) — held, JUNE 16, 11*g*
- COOPERATIVE Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 22*b*
- COOPERATIVE movement — cash trading: Mr. C. A. W. Saxton (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*; —Cooperator's day: resolution passed at Congress, JUNE 11, 14*c*; —Major, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*c*; —Newspaper: see under PRESS; —Saxton, Mr. C. A. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 18*d*
- COOPERATIVE Poultry Products, Ltd.—formation, MAY 19, 21*c*
- COOPERATIVE Union — congress, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 11, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 12, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
- COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society — meeting, APRIL 7, 7*b*
- COOPERS' Company — master: elected, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- COPE, Mr.—on railway companies: revenue (evid.), JUNE 24, 5*g*
- COPE, Rev. Alfred D.—on English: assemble and dissemble (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
- COPE, Mr. Edward S.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
- COPE, Mr. Ralph — on railway companies: standard revenue (evid.), MAY 31, 9*e*
- COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 20*e*
- "COPEC": see CITIZENSHIP — Conference
- COPELAND, Mr. Ronald: —
on *The Times* correspondent at Bid-
dolph: apology (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
- COPENHAGEN—Art Gallery: Mr. C. Heise (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
- COPPEL, Baron Evanee (Belgium) — alleged help to Germany during the war: tried, MAY 20, 13*g*
- COPPEL, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- COPPER—article ("Our mineral wealth"; B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*
- COPPOCK, Mr. R.—at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on building labour: dilution; housing, APRIL 7, 12*b*, 19*b*
- COPUS, Mr. George F.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- COPYRIGHT: —
Act: —
Tanganyika Territory, extended to—Order in Council, APRIL 26, 9*g*
- Music — production: broadcasting: United States District Court of Cincinnati: judgment, APRIL 25, 9*e*
- COQUERIE, Capt. Bain de la (France) — naval attaché at Embassy in Tokyo, MAY 12, 13*g*
- CORBETT, Frederick—V.C. sold, JUNE 18, 10*g*
- CORBETT-SMITH, Mr. A. — *A Commonwealth of Nations*: produced by wireless, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- CORCORAN, Sir John A.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
- CORCORAN, Michael — assault charge, APRIL 26, 7*g*
- CORDEAUX, Sir Harry — returns from Bahamas, JUNE 6, 13*g*; 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- CORDERY, Albert—found drowned, MAY 1, 13*a*
- CORDIER, M. Henri (France)—president of Société de Géographie, MAY 26, 14*g*
- CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*
- CORDOBA Copper Company, Ltd.—reconstruction: decision, JUNE 26, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- CORELLI, Miss Marie — death, APRIL 22, 12*g*, 18*d*: photograph, 22, 16; funeral: arrangements, 24, 15*c*; funeral, 28, 15*d*; will, MAY 9, 20*f*
- Lee, Sir S. (art.), APRIL 23, 20*b*
- CORK — crime: see under IRISH Free State —Crime
- CORMAC, Henry—body found, MAY 8, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- CORMACK, Mr. W. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Eastern Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire, APRIL 7, 9*d*
- CORNER, Mr. S.—nominated for City shrievalty, JUNE 4, 22*c*
- CORNHILL Insurance Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 19, 23*b*; issued, 22, 23*c*
- CORNWALL—advertising campaign: Federated Chamber of Commerce: meeting, APRIL 23, 8*e*;—Electoral: Northern, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- CORNWALL, Rev. Albert P.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
- CORNWALL'S Industries, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 16, 5*d*
- CORONA Club—dinner, JUNE 20, 16*c*
- CORONERS—appointments, APRIL 15, 8*g*; 16, 16*e*; MAY 9, 11*g*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 11*g*
- CORONERS' Society—meeting, JUNE 20, 11*g*
- CORPORATION of Industrial Settlements for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors — meeting, MAY 15, 12*c*
- CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers — dinner, MAY 31, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- CORPS of Commissionaires: see COMMISSIONAIRES
- CORY, Lady—luncheon, MAY 14, 16*g*
- CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*; JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16*e*
- CORYNDON, Sir Robert—in Kenya Legislative Council, on Indian question; native labour, MAY 16, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); our Nairobi correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 11*a*
- COSBY, Capt. Dudley S.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
- COSENS, Dr. W. G.—on insanity tests (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
- COSGRAVE, Mr. Philip B.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State)—attends mass for executed leaders of Irish rebellion of 1916, MAY 5, 14*b*
- Boundary — delegate to conference, APRIL 21, 8*d*; leaves for London, 24, 12*a*; attends, 25, 10*e*; (statement), 26, 10*e*; (int.), MAY 26, 16*d*; invited to Chequers for discussion with Sir J. Craig, MAY 31, 14*d*; conversations, JUNE 2, 14*f*; (photo.), 2, 18; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 19, 16*b*
- Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*g*

COSGRAVE, President W. T. (continued):—
 at Kildare Hunt races (photo.), MAY 1, 20
 in Parliament, on committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14c;
 on British guarantee for Irish land bonds, MAY 10, 9b; on boundary, 30, 16b; on boundary commission: judicial committee's position, JUNE 7, 13f; on army changes, 14, 10e; on boundary commission, 19, 14f
 on British Empire Exhibition (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13f

COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal) — invitation to form Cabinet, JUNE 24, 13e

COSTELLO, Mr. L. W. J.—at St. Leonards, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, MAY 13, 24f

COSTELLO, Samuel — acquittal, APRIL 17, 4e

COSTERS' Hall—mural tablet to Mr. W. J. Orsman: unveiling arrangements, MAY 15, 16d (3* 4*)

COSTIN, Mr. John Q.—will, MAY 17, 15d

COSTUME:—
 Designs (photo.), MAY 10, 16; 17, 16
 European women — Mrs. Ramsay (s.), JUNE 27, 11e
 France—show (Paris): arrangements, MAY 26, 13g; held, 31, 13g
 Law case, JUNE 19, 5a; 20, 5b
 London fashions — articles, APRIL 2, 17f; 9, 17c; 16, 17f; 23, 17f; 30, 17f; MAY 7, 17f; 14, 17f; 21, 17f; 28, 17f; JUNE 4, 19f; 11, 15f; 18, 19f; 25, 17f
 Paris fashions — articles, APRIL 7, 15f; 14, 15f; 21, 11f; 28, 15f; MAY 5, 17f; 12, 17f; 19, 17f; 26, 17f; JUNE 2, 17f; 9, 13e; 16, 15f; 23, 15f; 30, 17f
 Straight line — correspondence, MAY 6, 10d

COTTER, Mr. Joseph P.—law case, MAY 29, 5f; 30, 5f; 31, 6e; JUNE 3, 5a; 5, 5f

COTTERELL, Mr. Arthur E.—long service as telephone official; presentations made, JUNE 5, 8c

COTTEW, Miss Mary E.—will, APRIL 3, 17d

COTTINGHAM, Mr. John—will, MAY 12, 20f

COTTON:—
 Africa, East:—
 Japan—purchases: questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8b
 Africa, West — cultivation: Lord Kysant (s.), JUNE 13, 16a
 British Empire:—
 Cultivation — International Cotton Federation (report), JUNE 26, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
 Development — British Empire Exhibition congress: discussion, JUNE 11, 7d;—Himbury, Mr. W. H. (report), MAY 24, 20a
 Burma—cultivation: association in process of formation in Mandalay, MAY 12, 21c
 Consumption, international—statistics, APRIL 16, 20d
 Rhodesia, Southern — first ginnery opened, JUNE 27, 24b
 Russia — purchases in United States, JUNE 13, 15c (4*)
 Sewing cottons—prices: Drapers' Chamber of Trade discussed, JUNE 18, 13f
 Statistics, international, APRIL 16, 20d

COTTON (continued):—

Sudan:—

Development—article ("Developing the Sudan"), APRIL 24, 11d:—
 Asquith, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAY 8, 22c

Kassala—cultivation, MAY 8, 8c;
 12, 13d (3* 4*)

Supplies—leading article, JUNE 13, 11c

Syria—cultivation: report, APRIL 24, 11c (3* 4*)

Trade—Mr. H. W. Lee (s.), MAY 28, 20c (20g, 4*)

Uganda—cultivation: Sir G. Archer (s.), JUNE 9, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Japan—purchases: questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8b

Consumption — report, APRIL 15, 21d; MAY 15, 21c; JUNE 16, 20b

Crop—reports, APRIL 29, 19e; MAY 1, 26g; 22, 23g (4*); 29, 23f; JUNE 3, 21c; 5, 19c (4*)

Area planted—estimate, JUNE 23, 19g

Trade—Mr. W. Booth (s.), MAY 12, 7e (3* 4*)

COTTON, Mr. Henry G.—will, JUNE 24, 16d

COTTON, Sir Robert — Annesley, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAY 16, 10c:—Bust by Roubiliac: acquired by British Museum, MAY 13, 18; Mrs. A. Esdaile (l.), 13, 20d

COTTRELL and Son, Messrs.:—
 on B.S.T. (Birmingham), Ltd.—offer of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd. (l.), JUNE 27, 22b

COTY, M. François (France)—election as Senator declared invalid, APRIL 12, 11f; Paris house burgled, JUNE 28, 11g

COULDREY, Mr. Oswald J. — "South Indian Hours": reviewed, APRIL 29, 18c

COULSON, Mr. S.—robbed, JUNE 25, 9f

COULTER, Mr. Sidney—will, APRIL 15, 17d

COUNCIL of Agriculture—meeting, MAY 23, 11d

COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders — president and vice-president appointed, APRIL 28, 21f
 on Ottoman debt (l.), MAY 28, 10a

COUNTY Councils:—

Members — travelling expenses: Bill: introduced in Commons, JUNE 4, 9c; provisions, 6, 9c; second reading, 17, 9c; 18, 9d (3* 4*)

COUNTY Councils Association — meeting, MAY 1, 5f; JUNE 30, 21c

COUNTY Courts — Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 7d; second reading, MAY 8, 8c; financial resolution agreed, 15, 9b; report, JUNE 21, 7c;—Business, increased: questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d;—Judges: appointment, MAY 26, 8c

COUNTY of London Electricity Supply Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 26, 8a

COUPLAND, Prof. Reginald—biographical, MAY 27, 18c

COURSING:—

Cushey Job—destroyed, MAY 9, 7d
 Fixtures, APRIL 28, 6d

COURTAULD, Mrs. W. J.—endows scholarship in Essex secondary schools, APRIL 2, 11c

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—artificial silk: prices, APRIL 30, 22c;—Bonus (F.N.), JUNE 27, 11b

- COURTHOPE, Lieut.-Col. G. L. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, MAY 7, 9*d*; on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22*e*
in Parliament, on forestry, JUNE 5, 8*d*;
—on sugar (beet) industry, MAY 7, 8*f*
- COURTHOPE, Mr. William F.—death, APRIL 1, 9*d*, 21*b*
- COURTNEY, Mr. F. S.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- COURT Theatre : see ROYAL COURT Theatre
- COUTINHO, Senhor (Portugal) — leaving Lisbon, APRIL 1, 13*g*
- COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*
- COUTTS, Mrs. Louisa — will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
- COVE, Mr. W. G.—
at Scarborough, on unemployment, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
- COVENT Garden Opera House — Mr. J. H. Drummond (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
- COVENTRY—diocese : conference, MAY 21, 17*e*; missionary rally : arrangements, JUNE 20, 17*e*;—Mayor : appointed, JUNE 25, 11*g*
- COVENTRY, Lady—health, JUNE 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*
- COVENTRY, Lord—birthday, MAY 9, 17*b*
- COVENTRY Cathedral—Sub-Dean installed, APRIL 8, 17*c*
- COVENTRY Chain Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*f*; 7, 21*c*
- COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—
at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, MAY 8, 8*e*; — School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*a*
- COWAN, Sir Henry—at Holloway, on pianoforte industry and McKenna duties, MAY 17, 14*b*
- COWAN, Sir W.—in Parliament on emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8*f*
- COWARD, Miss—at Putney, on higher school examinations, JUNE 14, 6*d*
- COWARD, Dr. Henry—conducts concert in Paris, JUNE 17, 14*c*
- COWBURN, Surg.-Cdr. Arthur D.—coroner for Southern District of London, APRIL 15, 8*g*; 16, 16*e*
- COWBURN, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
- COWDRAY, Lord :—
Imperial Institute galleries—offer of annual contribution announced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8*b*
at Betteshanger, on Kent coalfield development, MAY 20, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7*b*
- COWDRAY Club—Queen Mary visits, MAY 8, 17*b*
- COWELL, Mr. Edmund F.—on National Debt (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
- COWELL, Rev. Henry—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
- COWES — new esplanade opened, JUNE 9, 12*d*
- COWLING—presentation made to Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 19, 16*e*
- COWPER, Mr. H. S. —on Swaythling Tudor cup (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*
- COWPER-COLES, Mr. S.—on Somerset House : cleaning interior (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
- COX, Alfred—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 22, 20*c*
- COX, Dr. Alfred—at Kingsway Hall, on National Health Insurance : medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7*b*
- COX, Mr. Christopher—War Memorial Research Student in Ancient History at Oxford, JUNE 19, 16*d*
- COX, Lieut.-Col. E. G. H.—at Westminster, on Territorial Army, MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
- COX, Mr. G.—on street refuges (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
- COX, Mr. Harold—disclaims identity with Mr. Harold B. Cox (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*
on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*
- COX, Mr. Harold B.—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*; 19, 10*c*
- COX, Sir Percy—leaves for Constantinople, MAY 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); at Constantinople, 17, 11*a*, *b*; (photo.), 24, 18
Mosul negotiations—reply to speech by Fethi Bey, MAY 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); participates, 21, 13*f*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 13*d*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 4, 16*f*; 6, 14*f*; 9, 9*b*; 11, 11*b*, (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- COX, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
- COX, Mr. Thomas—retirement as controller of Unionist Central Office ; biographical, JUNE 18, 9*g*
- COX, William J.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 25, 11*b*
- COX and Danks, Messrs.—sunk German naval vessels at Scapa Flow : salvage scheme, APRIL 19, 7*a*
- COX'S Bank—premises : sale announced, MAY 22, 28*f*
- COXSEGE, Mr. C.—at Blackfriars road, on road transport workers' wages and conditions, JUNE 30, 6*g*
- COYNES, Martin : see under IRISH Free State —Crime—Bank raid
- COYSH, Mr. Fred—at Guildhall, on commercial travellers' railway facilities, JUNE 11, 14*b*
- COZENS-HARDY, Lord—death from accident, MAY 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); body being brought to England, 29, 15*g*
- ARNHOLZ, Mr. H. P. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
- MITRA, Sir B. C. (l.) MAY 28, 16*d*
- PENSON, Sir H. (l.), MAY 29, 18*e*
- CRABBE, Mrs. Emma A.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
- CRABITES, Mr. Pierre (U.S.A.)—tramcar accident, JUNE 27, 13*g*
- CRABTREE, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald — director of Central Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, APRIL 10, 24*a*; biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*
- CRAGG, Maj. Francis W.—death, APRIL 25, 9*c*
- CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—
The Mask—number reviewed, MAY 21, 12*b*; (l.), 30, 19*c*
Woodcut exhibition : see under ART —Exhibitions
"Woodcuts and some Words"—leading article, MAY 2, 13*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. Harold J.—bankruptcy : meeting, JUNE 26, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland)—health, APRIL 3, 16*b*; returns to Stormont Castle, 12, 9*f*; appearance in Ulster Parliament; 14, 10*c*; visits British Empire Exhibition, 29, 10*b*; summoned to London, MAY 26, 16*d*; presides at meeting of Ulster Association, JUNE 13, 7*e*

- CRAIG, Sir James (Northern Ireland) (continued):—
 Boundary Conference—attends, APRIL 25, 10*e*; meets Mr. J. H. Thomas and Irish Free State High Commissioner in London, 29, 12*b*; invited to Chequers for discussion with President Cosgrave, MAY 31, 14*d*; conversations, JUNE 2, 14*f*; (photo.), 2, 18; (statement), 5, 16*d*
 Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
 at Belfast, on conference on boundary question, APRIL 17, 14*f*; future of Ulster, JUNE 13, 7*c*
 at Newtownards, on boundary dispute, MAY 9, 11*e*
 at Stormont Castle, on boundary question, MAY 12, 14*c* (16*c*, 4*); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 13, 16*e*
 at Summer Island, on agriculture, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 at Ulster Association luncheon, on relations with Irish Free State; refusal to appoint representative on Boundary Commission, MAY 2, 17*a*; Ulster Unionists' opinion, 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on boundary question: no commissioner to be appointed, MAY 7, 14*f*
 on British Empire Exhibition (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*g*
- CRAIG, Mr. John—death, MAY 10, 17*g*
- CRAIGHEAD, Mr. A. G.—on "chance" in Bible (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
- CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
- CRAIGIE, Miss Margaret B.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
- CRAIK, Sir Henry:—
 at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11*b*
 in Parliament, on Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*g*;—Education (Scotland) Superannuation Bill, MAY 8, 8*d*;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c*;—House of Commons: visitors, JUNE 6, 8*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d*;—India: administration; Civil Service, APRIL 16, 8*a*;—Public Ownership of Natural Resources Bill, MAY 28, 8*b*
 on Labour Ministry—policy: Liberal Party attitude (l.), MAY 24 15*e*
- CRAKE valley—article ("June showers on Coniston"), JUNE 10, 15*f*
- CRAMM, Mr. Richard (Newfoundland)—attitude to Hickman Ministry, MAY 13, 13*b*; joins opposition party, 15, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); Minister without portfolio, JUNE 10, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—managing director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22*b*
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.:—
 at Hotel Victoria, on Juvenile labour: choice of employment, MAY 30, 16*b*
 on labour disputes—Communist activities (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 on railway shopmen—wages (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); unauthorized strike (statement), JUNE 12, 12*f*; (art. quoted), 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- CRAMP, Mr. Francis—will, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- CRANAGE, Rev. D. H. S.:—
 on Mallory, Mr. Leigh (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e*
 on Stanton, Rev. V. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
- CRANBORNE, Lord—partner of Messrs. King and Foà, JUNE 30, 23*g*
- CRANE, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
- CRANE, Councillor—on housing: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 14, 7*b*
- CRANE, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T.:—
 on Canada—alien settlers (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
 on milling industry—article ("Milling industry"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 29*e*
- CRANSTON, Mr. D. F.—on wine and spirit trade (art., "Wines, spirits and ciders"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*d*
- CRAPPER, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
- CRASTER, Rev. T. H.—on Oxford v. Cambridge University boat-race in 1855 (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*
- CRAVEN, Mrs.—dance, MAY 14, 17*d*
- CRAWFORD, Miss Eleanor—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Francis C.—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- CRAWFORD, Mrs. Helen—arrest and release; Communist Party telegram to Mr. G. Lansbury, MAY 20, 11*d*
- CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood—biographical; retires after 39 years of office, JUNE 24, 11*d*; presentation, 27, 16*a*
 on local government officials—superannuation; tenure of posts (add.), JUNE 9, 17*b*
- CRAWFORD, Judge John—on Lord Byron (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
- CRAWFORD, Col. R.—on Naval and Military officers' pay (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. W. S.:—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Advertising, JUNE 25, 16*c*
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—chairman of award jury of Street medal R.I.B.A., APRIL 26, 13*d*; at Cambridge: photograph, JUNE 19, 18; appointed member of Council at British School at Rome, 28, 9*g*
 at Connaught Rooms, on Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies, MAY 24, 16*f*
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Advertisements Regulation Bill: roadside hoardings, MAY 24, 10*d*
- CRAWLEY, Miss Sybil—song recital, MAY 16, 12*b*
- CREASY, Mr. F. J.—underwriter for Northern Assurance Company, JUNE 7, 18*c*
- CRÉDIT Lyonnais—report, MAY 30, 21*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
- CREDITO Italiano—capital: increase, APRIL 30, 20*g*; share issue (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*b*; 13, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*);—Control: Signor Mussolini's drastic methods, APRIL 16, 13*f*;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*; (F.N.), 23, 23*d*
- CREER, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
- CREMATION Society—meeting, APRIL 29, 9*e*
- CREMONINI, Guy S.—theft charge, MAY 1, 14*a*; 8, 10*e*
- CRERAR, Mr. J.—member of committee on Government of India Act, MAY 7, 13*b*
 in Council of State, on Lord Olivier's letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 7, 11*b*
- CRESPIN, Mrs. Emily A.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

CRESWELL, Col. (South Africa)—meeting with Gen. Hertzog, JUNE 25, 13c; mentioned as Minister of Mines, 30, 14d
General election — standing for Rand seat of Denver, MAY 6, 13c; prospects, 26, 13c
at Durban, on Labour Party's policy, MAY 2, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on mining industry; Smuts administration; pact between Labour and Nationalist parties, MAY 10, 11f
on mines (s.), MAY 9, 13f

CRETE :—

Article ("The Isles of Greece"), MAY 19, 13a

Mahomedans, black — negotiations between Greek and Italian Governments, MAY 17, 11d (3* 4*)

Memorial of pro-Greek section to Downing-street — claims rejected, JUNE 27, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—at Royal Institution, on sex ratio, MAY 6, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

CREWE, Lord—leaves for Biarritz, APRIL 4, 11g; silver wedding, 22, 15b; conversation with M. Poincaré, 26, 10c
at Westminster School, on study of classics: address translated into French, APRIL 29, 11g

CRICHTON, Col. Sir George A.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16a

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—

on Lankester, Miss P. (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 9g (4*)

CRICK, Mr. Fred M.—will, JUNE 26, 19d

CRICK, Rev. Walter—on marriage banns anomalies (l.), MAY 8, 15d

CRICKET :—

Admission charges — entertainments tax: see AMUSEMENTS — Tax — Reduction—Public, withholding of benefit from

Africa, South—team to visit England: leaves Cape Town, APRIL 5, 6c; arrival, 22, 5b; (photo.), 22, 16; practice, 23, 4g; v. Leicestershire, MAY 5, 6c; 6, 7a; 7, 6f; (photos.), 5, 18; 6, 18; v. Derbyshire, 8, 7c; 9, 7b; 10, 7f; (photos.), 9, 18; v. Surrey, 12, 6c; 13, 7c; 14, 7a; (photo.), 12, 18; v. Nottinghamshire, 15, 7b; 16, 7d; 17, 7a; v. Lancashire, 19, 5c; 20, 6a; 21, 7a; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 6c; v. M.C.C., 26, 7c; 27, 8a; 28, 7c; v. Scotland, 30, 7f; 31, 8c; JUNE 2, 5c; 3, 6c; v. Yorkshire, 5, 6e; 6, 7c; 7, 6b; v. Cambridge University, 9, 4e; 10, 6c; 11, 6f; v. Oxford University, 12, 6a; 13, 4d; 14, 5b; v. Essex, 19, 7a; 20, 7c; 21, 15d; v. Hampshire, 23, 6c; 24, 7b; 25, 7a; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 26, 7f; 27, 7f; 28, 7c

Averages, JUNE 2, 5c; 9, 4e; 16, 5c; 23, 6d; 30, 5e

Parker, G.M.—inclusion: South African Association decision, JUNE 13, 4f

Test matches — Selection Committee appointed; recommended umpires; payments to professionals and scorers, APRIL 29, 6d; First Match: teams, JUNE 6, 7a; 14, 5c; result, 16, 5a; 17, 6a; 18, 7a; (photos.), 16, 16; 17, 20; Second Match: teams, 23, 6b; 28, 7a; result, 30, 5a; (photos.), 30, 18

CRICKET :—

Africa, South :—

Test matches (continued) :—

Articles ("Building up an eleven"), APRIL 15, 6d; ("Problems for the Selection Committee"), 28, 6f; ("The importance of good fielding"), MAY 12, 6a; ("The South Africans: better prospects on hard wickets"), 19, 5a; ("The England team"), JUNE 9, 4a; ("The next Test Match"), 23, 6a (and 4*)

Ardingly College v. M.C.C., JUNE 19, 7c

Articles ("Building up an eleven"), APRIL 15, 6d; ("The coming season"), 21, 14a; ("Problems for the Selection Committee"), 28, 6f; ("Prospects for the season"), MAY 5, 6a; ("The importance of good fielding"), 12, 6a; ("The South Africans: better prospects on hard wickets"), 19, 5a; ("The coaching of cricket"), 22, 7a; ("Bad weather and other problems"), 26, 7a; ("The representative matches"), JUNE 2, 5a; ("The England team"), 9, 4a; ("Two remarkable collapses"), 16, 5e (3* 4*); ("The Next Test Match"), 23, 6a (and 3* 4*); ("The Universities"), 30, 5f

Averages, JUNE 2, 5c; 9, 4d; 16, 5d; 23, 6d; 30, 5e

Bedford Modern School v. Northampton School, JUNE 3, 6d

Bedford School v. Dulwich College, JUNE 3, 6c; v. Leys School, 10, 7f; v. M.C.C., 18, 7f

Bilton Grange Masters v. Cryptics, JUNE 17, 7a

Blackheath v. Cryptics, JUNE 17, 7b
Blundell's School v. Downside School, JUNE 17, 7a

Bowley—returns to England, APRIL 8, 6b

Bradfield College v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 10, 6f; v. Free Foresters, 18, 7e

Brighton College v. Blue Mantles, JUNE 3, 6d; v. Epsom College, 10, 6c; v. Sussex Martlets, 17, 7a; v. Lancing College, 26, 7g

Cambridge University — prospects, APRIL 21, 14a; Seniors' match, MAY 1, 6g; 2, 6e; 3, 5e; Freshmen's match, 5, 6e; 6, 7c; v. Sussex, 8, 7b; 9, 7c; 10, 7e; v. Lancashire, 12, 6b; 13, 7d; 14, 7e; v. Yorkshire, 15, 7c; 16, 7d; trial matches, 19, 5b; 20, 6b; 21, 7d; 27, 8c; 28, 7e; v. Somersetshire, 29, 7d; 30, 7g; 31, 8b; v. Army, JUNE 3, 6d 4, 7c; v. South Africans, 9, 4c; 10, 6c; 11, 6f; v. Free Foresters, 12, 6c; 13, 4d; 14, 5d; v. Leicestershire, 19, 7a; 20, 7b; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 6a; 24, 7c; 25, 7b; v. Surrey, 26, 7c; 27, 7c; v. Sussex, 30, 5d; (art. "The Universities"), 30, 5f

Canford School — coach appointed, APRIL 3, 6a

Carr, Mr. A. W.—accident, APRIL 17, 14d (3* 4*)

Charterhouse School v. Hampstead, JUNE 3, 6e; v. Harrow School, 9, 4g; v. Winchester College, 13, 4d

Cheltenham College v. Liverpool, JUNE 17, 7a

CRICKET (continued):—

- Christ's Hospital v. Rev. C. J. M. Godfrey's XI., JUNE 5, 6f
 City of London School v. Blackheath, MAY 27, 8f; v. Hurstpierpoint College, JUNE 14, 4g
 Clifton College v. Rugby School, JUNE 6, 7a; v. Clifton Club, 18, 7f; v. Old Cliftonians, 30, 6f
 Club matches — results, MAY 5, 6c; 12, 6d; 19, 5c; 26, 7c; JUNE 2, 5d; 9, 4c; 10, 7f; 16, 5e; 23, 6g; 30, 5d
 Coaching — article ("The coaching of cricket"), MAY 22, 7a
 Control, Board of — meeting, APRIL 29, 6d
 County championship:—
 Derbyshire v. Glamorganshire, MAY 19, 5d; 20, 6c; v. Surrey, 22, 7c; 23, 7e; 24, 6f; v. Lancashire, 26, 7c; 27, 8e; 28, 7d; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4, 7d; v. Warwickshire, 9, 4d; 10, 6c; 11, 6e; v. Yorkshire, 16, 5c; 17, 6f; 18, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 23, 6c; 24, 7c; 25, 6g; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5b
 Essex v. Kent, MAY 12, 6d; 13, 7e; 14, 7c; v. Leicestershire, 15, 7c; 16, 7e; 17, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 22, 7c; 23, 7e; 24, 6f; v. Sussex, 26, 7c; 27, 8e; 28, 7e; v. Nottinghamshire, 29, 7b; 30, 7e; 31, 8d; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 9, 4c; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 5d; 17, 6d; 18, 7d; v. Middlesex, 23, 6b; 24, 6g; 25, 7c
 Glamorganshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 8, 7b; 9, 7b; v. Surrey, 26, 7c; 27, 8e; v. Leicestershire, 29, 7b; 30, 7e; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 2, 5b; 3, 6d; 4, 7c; v. Gloucestershire, 5, 6e; 6, 7a; 7, 6d; v. Warwickshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7d; 21, 5f
 Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, MAY 12, 6d; 13, 7d; 14, 7d; v. Sussex, 15, 7c; 16, 7d; v. Surrey, 29, 7c; 30, 7e; 31, 8c; v. Lancashire, JUNE 19, 7c; 20, 7e; 21, 5d
 Hampshire v. Sussex, MAY 12, 6b; 13, 7d; 14, 7c; v. Somersetshire, 19, 5c; 20, 6d; 21, 7c; v. Gloucestershire, JUNE 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4, 7b; v. Worcestershire, 5, 6e; 6, 7d; 7, 6d; v. Kent, 9, 4d; 10, 6c; v. Middlesex, 26, 7c; 27, 7e; v. Surrey, 30, 5c
 Kent v. Northamptonshire, MAY 15, 7d; 16, 7c; v. Somersetshire, 26, 7c; 27, 8c; 28, 7d; v. Worcestershire, JUNE 16, 5c (and 3* 4*); 17, 6c; 18, 7b; v. Middlesex, 19, 7c; 20, 7a; 21, 5c; v. Essex, 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 7a
 Lancashire v. Derbyshire, MAY 5, 6d; 6, 7c; 7, 6g; v. Glamorganshire, 15, 7d; 16, 7e; 17, 7d; v. Kent, 29, 7d; 30, 7d; 31, 8c; v. Warwickshire, JUNE 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4, 7e; v. Middlesex, 12, 6a; 13, 4e; 14, 5b; v. Surrey, 16, 5d; 17, 6c; 18, 7c; v. Sussex, 26, 7e; 27, 7f; 28, 7c; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 5b

CRICKET:—

- County championship (continued):—
 Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, MAY 12, 6d; 13, 7c; 14, 7b; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 5d; 20, 6c; 21, 7b; v. Hampshire, 26, 7b; 27, 8d; 28, 7e; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 9, 4a; 10, 6d; 11, 6d; v. Surrey, 12, 6a; 13, 4d; 14, 5d; v. Lancashire, 23, 6a; 24, 7d; 25, 7c; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 7d
 Middlesex v. Hampshire, MAY 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 10, 7e; v. Warwickshire, 15, 7b; 16, 7c; 17, 7b; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 5b; 20, 6b; 21, 7b; v. Lancashire, 22, 7b; 23, 7d; 24, 6d; v. Yorkshire, 29, 7c; 30, 7d; 31, 8b; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 2, 5c; 3, 6c; 4, 7b; v. Essex, 5, 6e; 6, 7a; 7, 6c; v. Sussex, 9, 4b; 10, 6a; v. Somersetshire, 16, 5b; 17, 6c; 18, 7e
 Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 6d; v. Kent, JUNE 5, 6e; 6, 7d; 7, 6c; Hampshire, 12, 6b; 13, 4d; 14, 5d; v. Glamorganshire, 16, 5b; 17, 6d; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 7a; 20, 7d; 21, 5e; v. Derbyshire, 26, 7f; 27, 7d; 28, 7b
 Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, MAY 5, 6d; 6, 7c; 7, 6g; v. Glamorganshire, 22, 7b; 23, 7d; 24, 6c; v. Surrey, JUNE 9, 4d; 10, 6c; 11, 6d; v. Hampshire, 16, 5c; 17, 6f; 18, 7c; v. Kent, 23, 6c; 24, 7d; 25, 7a; v. Worcestershire, 26, 7f; 27, 7d
 Positions—tables, MAY 17, 7c; 21, 7d; 24, 6e; 28, 7c; 31, 8c; JUNE 4, 7d; 7, 6a; 11, 6c; 14, 5d; 18, 7c; 21, 5f; 25, 7b; 28, 7a
 Somersetshire v. Gloucestershire, JUNE 9, 4d; 10, 6d; 11, 6d; v. Essex, 12, 6a; 13, 4d; 14, 5d
 Surrey v. Glamorganshire, MAY 5, 6d; 6, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 15, 7a; 16, 7a; 17, 7c; v. Essex, JUNE 2, 5b; 3, 6c; 4, 7d; v. Sussex, 5, 6f; 6, 7a; 7, 6a; v. Derbyshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7b
 Sussex v. Somersetshire, JUNE 2, 5d; 3, 6c; 4, 7a; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 6a; 13, 4c; 14, 5a; v. Leicestershire, 16, 5c; 17, 6c; 18, 7b; v. Worcestershire, 19, 7d; 20, 7d
 Warwickshire v. Northamptonshire, MAY 5, 6c; 6, 7d; 7, 6g; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 6d; 13, 7c; 14, 7b; v. Sussex, 19, 5c; 20, 6d; 21, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 26, 7c; 27, 8d; 28, 7d; v. Yorkshire, JUNE 12, 6b; 13, 4e; 14, 5d; v. Somersetshire, 26, 7d; 27, 7e; 28, 7d; v. Kent, 30, 5b
 Worcestershire v. Glamorganshire, MAY 12, 6d; 13, 7d; 14, 7d; v. Kent, 19, 5e; 20, 6d; 21, 7d; v. Sussex, 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 6c; v. Gloucestershire, JUNE 12, 6a; 13, 4f; 14, 5b; v. Warwickshire, 23, 6a; 24, 7d; v. Somersetshire, 30, 5c

CRICKET :—

County championship (continued):—
 Yorkshire v. Surrey, MAY 19, 5*d*;
 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*c*; v. Nottingham-
 shire, 26, 7*b*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 7*c*;
 v. Kent, JUNE 2, 5*c*; 3, 6*c*;
 4, 7*d*; v. Lancashire, 9, 4*b*;
 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; v. Somerset-
 shire, 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*c*; v.
 Sussex, 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*c*; 25,
 7*b*; v. Essex, 30, 5*b*
 Cranbrook School v. Mr. S. E. Baker's
 XI, JUNE 10, 5*g*
 Cranleigh School v. Cryptics, JUNE
 14, 4*g*
 Douai School v. Emeriti, JUNE 18, 7*f*
 Douglas, Mr. J. W. H. T.—photo-
 graph, APRIL 17, 16
 Dover College v. The Masters, MAY
 27, 8*f*; v. Lloyd's Bank, JUNE
 18, 7*f*
 Downside School v. Mr. Hennessy's
 XI., JUNE 4, 7*e*
 Dublin University v. Northampton-
 shire, JUNE 30, 5*c*
 Duke of York's Royal Military School
 v. 43rd Light Infantry, JUNE 3,
 6*d*; v. Chatham House, 6, 7*d*;
 v. Green Howards, 10, 6*b*; v. St.
 Edmund's College, 11, 6*c*; v.
 Kent College, 18, 6*f*
 Dulwich College v. Incogniti, JUNE
 17, 7*a*
 Eastbourne College v. Free Foresters,
 JUNE 5, 6*f*
 England v. The Rest, MAY 29, 7*a*;
 30, 7*c*; 31, 8*a*; (photo.), 29, 20
 Epsom College v. St. Mary's Hospital,
 JUNE 5, 6*f*
 Essex County Club—practice: ar-
 rangements, APRIL 4, 6*c*; meet-
 ing, 10, 6*g*; practice (photos.),
 17, 16; membership: Com-
 mittee's decisions, MAY 17, 7*c*
 Eton College—trial match, MAY 8,
 7*a*; fixtures, 14, 7*d*; trial match,
 15, 7*b*; v. Household Brigade,
 19, 5*d*; v. Butterflies, JUNE 2,
 5*d*; v. Eton Ramblers, 4, 7*e*;
 v. Liverpool, 9, 4*f*; v. Houses of
 Parliament, 16, 5*b*; v. Hamp-
 stead, 24, 7*d*; v. Winchester
 College, 28, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*
 Felsted School v. Hoffmann's Athletic
 Club, JUNE 17, 7*a*
 Forfarshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 5, 6*c*;
 6, 7*e*
 Gentlemen v. Players (Oval)—teams,
 JUNE 28, 7*a*
 Giggleswick School v. Stonyhurst
 College, JUNE 12, 6*a*
 Gloucestershire County Club—meet-
 ing, APRIL 1, 6*e*
 Gresham School v. West Norfolk,
 JUNE 10, 7*f*
 Haileybury College v. Caius College,
 Cambridge, MAY 20, 6*e*; v.
 Cryptics, JUNE 3, 6*e*
 Hallows—returns to England, APRIL
 8, 6*b*
 Harrow School—prospects, APRIL 24,
 5*d*; fixtures, 30, 6*e*; v. Harrow
 Town, MAY 23, 7*c*; v. M.C.C.,
 JUNE 2, 5*b*; v. Quidnuncs, 6,
 7*d*; v. Harlequins, 11, 6*e*; v.
 Butterflies, 16, 5*e*; v. Winchester
 College, 20, 7*e*; v. Free Foresters,
 25, 7*c*; v. I. Zingari, 28, 7*d*
 Hearne, J. W.—injury, JUNE 2, 5*b*
 Highgate School v. Essex Club and
 Ground, MAY 24, 6*g*; v. Old
 Westminsters, JUNE 17, 7*b*

CRICKET (continued):—

Honourable Artillery Company v.
 Household Brigade, JUNE 26, 7*f*
 Household Brigade v. Green Jackets,
 MAY 14, 7*d*; v. Old Wykehamists,
 20, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, 21,
 7*d*; v. Royal Artillery, 27, 8*f*;
 v. I. Zingari, 31, 8*d*; v. Butter-
 flies, JUNE 17, 6*b*; v. Highland
 Brigade, 28, 7*e*
 House of Commons—trial match,
 MAY 9, 7*b*; v. Invalids Club, 30, 7*c*
 I. Zingari—dinner: arrangements,
 JUNE 10, 7*e*
 Indian Gymkhana Club—shield pre-
 sented by Maharani of Cooh
 Behar, MAY 8, 7*c*
 Ireland v. Wales, JUNE 27, 7*d*
 Kennedy—returns to England, APRIL
 8, 6*b*
 King's College School, Wimbledon v.
 Cryptics, JUNE 6, 7*c*
 King's School, Canterbury v. Dover
 College, JUNE 5, 6*f*; v. Coutt's
 Bank, 17, 7*b*; v. Bank of
 England, 20, 7*a*
 Lancashire County Club — Jubilee
 banquet, JUNE 12, 6*b*
 Lancing College v. Harlequins, JUNE
 18, 7*f*
 Leading article ("Cuekoos and
 cricket"), APRIL 22, 13*d*
 Leys School v. Oundle School, JUNE
 7, 5*f*; v. University College
 School, 14, 4*g*
 Livesey—returns to England, APRIL
 8, 6*b*
 Lord's Ground—Pavilion boundary:
 M.C.C. ruling, MAY 15, 7*b*
 M.C.C.—meeting, MAY 8, 7*c*; v.
 Royal Engineers, JUNE 19, 7*d*;
 20, 7*f*
 Maedonald, E. A.—qualification for
 Lancashire: question raised, MAY
 29, 7*d*; probable exclusive engage-
 ment by Lancashire, JUNE 30, 5*g*
 Malvern College v. Moseley, MAY 29,
 8*a*; v. Brasenose College, Oxford,
 JUNE 3, 6*e*
 Marlborough College v. Keble College,
 Oxford, JUNE 5, 6*f*; v. Liverpool,
 13, 4*f*; v. St. John's College,
 Oxford, 17, 7*b*; v. M.C.C., 26, 7*g*
 Merchant Taylors School v. Forest
 School, JUNE 17, 7*b*
 Mill Hill School v. Middlesex Begiment,
 MAY 29, 7*e*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 14,
 4*g*; v. Merton College, Oxford,
 20, 7*c*
 Minor Counties championship, MAY
 24, 6*g*; JUNE 9, 4*d*; 10, 7*f*;
 11, 6*e*; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-
 Gower's XI., 30, 5*c*
 Monkton Combe School v. Kingswood
 School, JUNE, 18, 7*e*
 New Zealand—New South Wales
 team: visit reviewed, MAY 6, 7*d*
 Article ("The Game in New Zea-
 land"), MAY 6, 7*d*
 Oratory School, Birmingham v. Berk-
 shire Amateurs, JUNE 4, 7*e*
 Oundle School v. Christ's College,
 Cambridge, JUNE 3, 6*e*; v. Old
 Oundelians, 14, 4*g*; v. Notting-
 hamshire Amateurs, 28, 7*d*
 Oxford University—prospects, APRIL
 21, 14*a*; Seniors' match, 29, 6*d*;
 30, 6*e*; (photo.), 30, 18; Fresh-
 men's match, MAY 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*e*;
 v. Middlesex, 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*b*; 7,
 6*g*; v. Lancashire, 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*c*;
 10, 7*f*; trial match, 15, 7*d*; 17,

CRICKET :—

Oxford University (continued) :—

- 7*a*; v. Kent, 22, 7*d*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*e*; v. Free Foresters, 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*d*; v. Army, JUNE 5, 6*e*; 6, 7*b*; v. South Africans, 12, 6*a*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 5*b*; v. Surrey, 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*g*; v. M.C.C., 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 5*d*; article ("The Universities."), 30, 5*f*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, JUNE 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*f*; 21, 5*d*
 Parliamentary—fixtures, MAY 24, 6*g*
 Peach—photograph, JUNE 7, 16
 Players—qualification: Lord Harris (s.), JUNE 12, 6*b*
 Portugal—Cryptics team to tour, APRIL 8, 6*b*; results, MAY 29, 7*e*
 Public School matches—results, MAY 19, 5*d*, *e*; 20, 6*c*; JUNE 16, 5*d*; 23, 6*e*; 30, 5*d*
 Radley College v. New College, Oxford, MAY 20, 6*e*; v. Oxford University Authentics, JUNE 10, 7*f*; v. Bradfield College, 26, 7*g*
 Relf, R.—qualification for Sussex questioned, JUNE 5, 6*f*
 Repton School v. Free Foresters, JUNE 3, 6*e*; v. Wolverhampton, 6, 7*d*; v. Uppingham School, 10, 6*e*; v. Notts Amateurs, 14, 4*g*; v. Bowdon Wanderers, 18, 7*f*
 Rossall School v. Lytham, MAY 27, 8*f*; v. St. Bees School, JUNE 10, 6*c*; v. Western Club, 18, 7*e*
 Royal Artillery v. Free Foresters, JUNE 11, 6*b*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 18, 7*c*; v. Royal Engineers, 21, 5*f*; 23, 6*c* (3* 4*); v. Royal Air Force, 27, 7*f*
 Royal Corps of Signals v. Royal Engineers, MAY 27, 8*f*
 Royal Fusiliers v. Household Brigade, JUNE 13, 4*e*; 14, 5*c*; v. Eton Ramblers, 17, 6*b*; v. Butterflies, 28, 7*c*
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. I Zingari, MAY 17, 7*d*; v. Royal Artillery Subalterns, JUNE 20, 7*f*
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Free Foresters, JUNE 9, 4*e*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*d*; correction, 26, 7*c*
 Rugby School v. Butterflies, MAY 20, 6*c*; v. Brasenose College, 29, 7*c*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 31, 8*d*; v. Old Rugbeians, 26, 7*g*
 Rules—leg-before-wicket: Mr. R. H. Lyttelton, (l.), MAY 23, 15*c*;—Overs: new rulings, MAY 15, 7*b*;—Wickets, covering of: M.C.C. decision, MAY 22, 7*d*; Warwickshire County Club suggestion, JUNE 3, 6*d*
 Russell, A. C.—photograph, APRIL 17, 16
 St. Paul's School v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 12, 6*d*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 20, 6*e*; v. Wanderers, JUNE 3, 6*c*; v. Cryptics, 10, 6*e*; v. Merton College, 14, 4*g*; v. Leys School, 18, 7*f*; v. Household Brigade, 19, 7*d*
 St. Peter's School, York v. Durham Light Infantry, JUNE 7, 5*g* (3* 4*)
 Scotland v. Yorkshire, MAY 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*e*
 Season—prospects discussed, APRIL 21, 14*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—

- Sedbergh School v. Preston, JUNE 7, 5*f*; v. Craven Gentlemen, 14, 4*g*
 Sherborne School v. Westminster School, JUNE 5, 6*f*; v. Downside School, 10, 7*f*
 Shrewsbury School v. Gentlemen of Shropshire, JUNE 6, 7*b*
 Southwark Clergy v. Southwell Clergy, MAY 22, 7*c*
 Staff College, Camberley v. Incogniti, JUNE 10, 7*f*; v. Repton Pilgrims, 17, 7*b*; v. I Zingari, 27, 7*b*
 Stonyhurst College v. Northern Club, JUNE 3, 6*d*
 Surrey County Club—report, APRIL 9, 6*e*; trial matches, 21, 10*f*; 22, 5*b*; (photo.), 21, 12; 28, 6*f*; 29, 6*d*; meeting, MAY 2, 6*e*
 Taunton School v. M.C.C., JUNE 7, 5*f*
 Taylor, Mr. H. W.—photograph, MAY 6, 18
 Tonbridge School v. Blackheath, JUNE 5, 6*f*; v. Lancing College, 10, 7*f*; v. Eton Ramblers, 17, 7*b*; v. M.C.C., 30, 6*f*
 Tyldesley, E.—photograph, MAY 31, 18
 Tyldesley, R.—returns to England, APRIL 8, 6*b*
 Uppingham School v. Crusaders, MAY 24, 6*f*; v. Haileybury College, JUNE 28, 7*c*
 Wellenborough School v. Reading University, JUNE 4, 7*e*
 Wellington College v. Incogniti, MAY 20, 6*e*; v. Masters, JUNE 4, 7*d*; v. Marlborough College, 9, 4*f*; v. Westminster School, 21, 5*f*
 Westminster School v. Household Brigade, MAY 12, 6*d*; v. Eton Ramblers, 20, 6*e*; v. Incogniti, JUNE 3, 6*e*; v. Free Foresters, 10, 6*g*; v. I Zingari, 13, 4*f*; v. Lords and Commons, 27, 7*g*
 Wickets: see under *Rules*, above
 Winchester College v. Household Brigade, MAY 24, 6*g*; v. M.C.C., 29, 7*c*; v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 17, 7*a*; v. Free Foresters, 19, 7*d*; v. I Zingari, 26, 7*g*
 Wrekin College v. Shropshire Gentlemen, MAY 24, 6*g*
- CRIME :—
- Confidence trick — complaints, MAY 30, 11*d*;—"Gold brick" swindle: police warning, APRIL 10, 11*g*
 Frauds, "long-firm" (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*b*
 Habitual — appeal to be heard by 16 judges, APRIL 15, 5*c*; 29, 9*f*; case heard, 30, 5*a*; MAY 27, 5*c*
 Imposture—prosecution, MAY 17, 9*c*
 Visiting cards, use of—Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*;—Knobel, Mr. E. B. (l.), MAY 24, 10*c*;—McQuown, Mr. S. H. (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*;—Wootton, Mr. F. E. (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
 Insanity—Avory, Sir H. E. (s.), MAY 3, 9*f*;—Bill: introduced in Lords, APRIL 10, 7*b*; provisions, 21, 5*e* (3* 4*); rejected, MAY 16, 9*a*; Lord Birkenhead (l.), 26, 5*a*;—Carswell, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 29, 12*b*;—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*;—Hollander, Dr. B. (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*;—Horridge, Sir T. G. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*;—Wallis, Sir J. P. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*

CRIME (continued):—

Juvenile:—

Cardiff—12 boys arrested, MAY 20, 11*g*

Courts — Parliament: discussed, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)

Probation — article ("His first offence: in the Children's Court and after"), APRIL 8, 17*f*;—Desch, Mr. E. C. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)

Railway signals, tampering with—prosecution, APRIL 8, 5*f*

School of Medical Observation, proposed — People's League of Health: deputation to Home Secretary, APRIL 29, 7*g*

Stone throwing at Rushall — three boys prosecuted, JUNE 3, 11*d*

Press reports — Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 15, 9*b*; provisions, 26, 5*e* (4*);—Catholic Young Men's Society: resolution, JUNE 10, 18*c*;—National Union of Journalists: Southern and South Western Council's resolution, MAY 31, 11*c*;—Newspaper Conference: resolution, MAY 29, 5*g*

Prisoners:—

Political — release: Bermondsey Town Hall: meeting to demand: arrangements, APRIL 23, 17*c*

Wandsworth Gaol — attack on fellow inmate, APRIL 9, 11*c*

Probation — first offenders: Sir A. Roche (views), JUNE 19, 5*c*

Probation officers — appointment: question in Parliament, MAY 2, 7*b*;—Work: Lady Astor (s.), MAY 6, 12*b*

Punishment — Brice, Mr. A. J. H. M., (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e*;—Gooden, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*;—Lediard, Dr. H. A. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*

Robbery, highway — West Ham Board of Guardians: attack on clerks: prosecution, APRIL 2, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 10, 9*d*

Robbery with violence — Potter's Bar Station: kiosk, MAY 3, 9*c*;—Stockton-on-Tees, MAY 1, 13*g*

Trials:—

Appeals to Quarter Sessions — Quilliam, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*;—Wynne, Mr. R. V. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*

CRIMINAL Investigation Department — appointments, APRIL 25, 7*c*

CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford—on railway finance (evid.), JUNE 25, 9*f*

CRISP, Mr. John—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*

CRITCHISON, Rev. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Nonconformists and politics, APRIL 9, 19*b*

CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*

CRITERION Theatre, APRIL 7, 10*b*; 21, 6*a*; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*); MAY 15, 12*b*; 28, 8*g*; 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)

CRITICS—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 31, 12*a*;—Olivier, Lord, MAY 31, 12*c*

CRITICS Circle — dinner, MAY 31, 12*c*

CRITTALL, Mr. V.—in Parliament, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*d*

CROCKER, Mr. E. G.:—

on concrete cottages (l.), MAY 28, 10*e*
on Fen drainage (l.), MAY 26, 9*g*;
JUNE 28, 8*b*

CROFT, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Page:—

at Hotel Cecil, on brewing industry, MAY 10, 10*d*

at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9*c*

in Parliament, on Army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Cocoa duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*d*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*e*;—Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, MAY 16, 9*f*;—Ministry (MacDonald): defeat, APRIL 8, 8*e*;—Tea duty: Budget proposal, MAY 7, 8*c*

CROIZA, Mme.—song recital, MAY 16, 12*b*; JUNE 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

CROMACK, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*

CROMBIE, Col. David C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*

CROMER, Lady—opens Chelsea Pottery exhibition, JUNE 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

CROMER, Lord — director of Marine Insurance Company, MAY 2, 21*g*

CROMPTON, Mr. W. E. Vernon—on acoustics (l.), APRIL 25, 11*d*

CRONSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*

CROOK, Cowman — killed by attack from bull, MAY 27, 13*g*

CROQUET:—

Club championship — arrangements, MAY 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); results, 27, 7*d*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*e*

County championship, MAY 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Ealing tournament, APRIL 29, 5*g*; 30, 6*e*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 6*d*

Ladies v. Gentlemen, MAY 31, 7*e*

Peel memorial meeting, MAY 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*f*; 12, 5*g*

Ranelagh — tournament, JUNE 24, 16*b*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 6*g*; 30, 6*d*

Surrey championships, JUNE 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 4*d*; 16, 5*c*

CROSBIE, Sir John (Newfoundland) — Finance Minister, JUNE 10, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

CROSBY Hall:—

Endowment fund — reception, JUNE 4, 19*e*; *Jacob and Esau*: performance in aid: see under DRAMA

CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.—

on housing—private enterprise (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*

on Ken Wood — preservation (statue), APRIL 21, 8*b*

on London playing fields—shortage; suggested conversion of White City (l.), MAY 1, 17*c*

CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—leaving for Italy, APRIL 12, 11*g*

at Royal Society of Arts, on prevention of war, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

CROSLAND, Mr. Walter J.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*

CROSS, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*

CROSS, Mr. F. J. R.—on rural England (l.), JUNE 9, 16*d*

CROSS, Harry—death from accident, JUNE 11, 9*g*

"CROSS-BENCHER"—on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*; MAY 20, 10*c*

CROSS-BUCHANAN, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

CROSS-COUNTRY running :—

Army :—

54th (East Anglian) Division championships, APRIL 28, 4f

Douai School—steeplechases, APRIL 14, 6a

Navy — championship, APRIL 30, 6e

Chatham — championship : arrangements, APRIL 16, 6f

Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games

CROSSE, Ven. E. F. :—

on coalminers' wages (l.), MAY 27, 12e

on social reform (l.), APRIL 11, 10c

CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd. — capital reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JUNE 16, 19c; approved, 25, 20a;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 20a

CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b

CROSSKEY, Lieut.-Col. Cecil — deputy-lieutenant of Warwick, MAY 24, 17b (17e, 3* 4*)

CROSSLEY, Lady — dinner party, MAY 14, 17d

CROSSLEY, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 23, 17e

CROSSLEY (John) and Son — dividend, JUNE 28, 19c

CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—capital : reduction sanctioned, JUNE 24, 21g

CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. Charles G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16g

CROTCH, W. Walter—release announced, MAY 15, 11e

CROUCHER, Hubert — drunk while driving charge : dismissed, JUNE 23, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

CROW, Mr. Thomas M. — death, MAY 21, 11g

CROWDY, Dame Rachel — at Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, on prostitution and white slave traffic, MAY 13, 9d

CROWDY, Mr. W. M. — on Brasenose College giant (l.), MAY 16, 15e

CROWE, Sir Edward — at Mansion House, on English Church in Japan, APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

CROWLEY, Mr. T. (Irish Free State)—candidate at by-election in Co. Limerick, MAY 20, 12d

CROWN—petition of right against : law ease, APRIL 8, 5d

CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c;—Meeting, MAY 22, 24g

CROWN of Italy, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy

CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania

CROWN of Siam, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam

CROWTHER, Osborn, Ltd. — law case, APRIL 3, 5c

CROYDON — traffic : Bill before Local Legislation Committee, JUNE 6, 11c

CROYDON, Lieut.-Col. — on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 16, 11d

CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.

CROYDON Aerodrome — hotel : licence granted, APRIL 8, 11g

CRUCIBLE Steel Company — dividend, JUNE 18, 22c

CRUICKSHANK, Miss Kathleen — song recital, MAY 2, 10c

CRUNDALL, Sir William — at Dover, on proposed new road ; harbour development, APRIL 12, 14f

CRUSOE, Robinson — gun : see under ARMOUR—Sales

CRUTCHLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. V. A. C.—biographical, MAY 6, 24f

CRYSTAL Palace—finance : report, MAY 19, 11g;—Firework season : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9g;—Whitsuntide holiday programme, JUNE 10, 10a

CUBA :—

Labour — Havana : general strike of labourers in sympathy with port strikers, APRIL 23, 13c; 24, 11g (3* 4*); MAY 1, 15e;—Railway : strike, MAY 30, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 31, 13b (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 15e (15f, 2* 3* 4*); manager shot, 11, 11b (12e, 3* 4*); settled, 21, 19f

Reforms — Cuban Veterans and Patriots movement : note, MAY 1, 15e (2* 3* 4*)

Revolution — in Santa Clara Province, APRIL 30, 13c; MAY 1, 15c; our Jamaica correspondent's message, 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

United States — munitions supply : Government policy, MAY 3, 11a (11f, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14f

Sugar—production statistics, APRIL 24, 19f

CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 16, 23c;—Report, APRIL 23, 24b

CUBITT, Mrs.—son born, APRIL 3, 17b

CUFFE, Mrs. J. A. F.—son born, MAY 9, 17b

CUIDICH'N Righ Club—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d

CULE, Miss Mary H.—will, APRIL 8, 17d

CULLEN, Sir W. Portus — on Sydney University : war memorial earillon (l.), JUNE 17, 17e

CULLEN of Ashbourne, Lady — dance, JUNE 19, 17b

CULLEY, Mr. A. H. Leather — death, APRIL 4, 14b; photograph, 5, 16; funeral, 8, 17c

CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9d

CULLODEN, Battle of — Standard : sale announced, JUNE 17, 11c; sold, 28, 14e

CUMING, Mr. E. D.—“Robert Smith Surtees” reviewed, MAY 2, 18c

CUMMINS, Mr. H. A. C. :—

Mexico — attempt to expel : see under MEXICO—Great Britain — Diplomatic agent

Photograph, JUNE 17, 20

CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. Harry — received by King : invested C.B.E., APRIL 1, 17b

CUMONT, Prof. Franz — Litt.D. of Manchester University, MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*)

at University College, London, on archaeology of Syria, JUNE 13, 9b; 14, 9c; 17, 7d (15b, 2* 3* 4*)

CUNARD, Lady — dinner, MAY 24, 17b, c; JUNE 6, 17b; 27, 17c

CUNARD Steamship Company — architect, naval : appointed, APRIL 2, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*);—Dividend, APRIL 3, 23e;—Fleet : new vessels (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20f;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 14e;—Merchant cruiser subvention : discussed in Parliament, MAY 9, 8e;—Report, APRIL 7, 20d;—Stock debenture : issue in 1921 : repayment arrangements (F.N.), MAY 22, 21b;—United States immigration restrictions : effect : Sir T. Royden (s.), APRIL 17, 18b

CUNDALL, Mr. Frank — guest of West Indian Club, JUNE 24, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

CUNDIFF, Ald. W.—on housing: Government policy (statement), JUNE 2, 11b

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 1, 18d

CUNLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d

CUNLIFFE Committee: see under CURRENCY—Gold standard

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. (Western Australia) — honorary Minister, APRIL 17, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Abraham L.—will, JUNE 10, 15d

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Brysson — on Ouse drainage (l.), APRIL 25, 6a; MAY 19, 21d

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G. C.—Registrar of Death Duties, Edinburgh, MAY 13, 16e

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G. D.—organist to Birmingham University, APRIL 3, 8f

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—on bridges and beauty (l.), MAY 2, 8e

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. R.—reported killed, MAY 27, 15f (16f, 3* 4*); report confirmed, JUNE 12, 11a

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel — on London pigeons and water (l.), MAY 15, 9g

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—“The Conquest of the River Plate”: reviewed, APRIL 1, 9b

CUNNINGTON, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on housing (l.), APRIL 25, 6c

CUNO, Dr. (Germany)—director of Hamburg-America Line, JUNE 30, 9e (9b, 4*)

CURATES' Augmentation Fund—meeting: arrangements, MAY 7, 17d (17b, 2* 3* 4*); held, 29, 19c

CURRAN, Mr. Henry H. (U.S.A.)—in England; to inspect emigration centres, MAY 10, 11b

CURRENCY:—

British Empire — discussed (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b

Deflation — London School of Economics: discussion (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b

Foreign countries, hoarded in — Parliament: questions, APRIL 16, 7b

George III. coins — box found at Idridgehay, MAY 22, 13e

Gold standard — restoration (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21b;—Booth, Mr. W. H. (add.), MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*);—Cassel, Prof. G. (p., F.N.), JUNE 12, 19c;—Cunliffe Committee: report: questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Evans, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 24g;—Government decision (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19a;—Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 20a; (F.N.), 21, 19a;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 26, 24a; (F.N.), 26, 22f;—Leaf, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 22d; (F.N.), 20, 22b (and 3* 4*);—Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: council's letter to Mr. P. Snowden, JUNE 6, 20b (4*);—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), APRIL 9, 10e; JUNE 23, 8d;—Schuster, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 17, 14c;—United States: Federal Reserve Board statement, MAY 15, 14e; (F.N.), 15, 21c; Advisory Council (report), 17, 18e (18g, 3* 4*); leading article, 19, 15d

CURRENCY (continued):—

Notes—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11d;—Bacteriological study: article (“Paper money perils”), APRIL 28, 9f;—Bank of England note issue, amalgamation with: Sir F. Schuster (s.), MAY 1, 13d (9d, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 1, 23c; 15, 21c;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 1, 9b;—Returns, APRIL 4, 22b; 11, 20g (21b, 4*); 19, 15d; 25, 17a; MAY 2, 20f; 9, 25e; 16, 21c; 23, 22e; 30, 25c; JUNE 6, 24a; 13, 15e; 20, 23f; 27, 25c

Policy—Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), MAY 2, 13e

Reform—Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 18d;—Keynes, Mr. (s., F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b; 22, 19b;—London School of Economics: discussion (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b; 22, 19b

CURREY, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAY 14, 16e

CURRIE, Mrs. James—death, APRIL 4, 11g

CURRIE, Mr. John—death, APRIL 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

CURRY, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, APRIL 12, 15d

CURRY, Mr. James W. (Canada)—death, MAY 8, 13g

CURTEIS, Mr. E. L.—on railwaymen's holidays (l.), JUNE 25, 10d

CURTIS, Mr. S. B.—on public-house reform (l.), APRIL 2, 10e

CURTIS Automobile Company — report, APRIL 7, 21c

CURZON, Viscount—motor licence suspended, APRIL 3, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); notice of appeal given, 4, 5e; fined, 14, 21e

at Battersea, on Labour Ministry policy; McKenna duties: repeal; nationalization of industries, MAY 19, 21b

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d; 9, 19d; 11, 11d; MAY 2, 5f; 7, 19c; 14, 5f; 21, 9e (and 3* 4*)

at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a

in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8f;—Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5g;—India: administration; Government policy; Swaraj movement; Civil Service, APRIL 16, 7e;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—London County Council (Moncy) Bill, JUNE 6, 8f;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g; 25, 8d; 27, 9e;—Mercantile Marine: discipline, JUNE 20, 9a;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8d; merchant cruiser subvention; projectiles and ammunition, 9, 8e;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f;—Shipping: inspection of vessels, JUNE 20, 9a

CURZON, Capt. Francis R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c

CURZON, Mr. Richard N.—infant daughter christened, MAY 7, 17c

CURZON of Kedleston, Lady — at National Gallery: photograph, APRIL 3, 18,

- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—at National Gallery: photograph, APRIL 3, 18
Oxford University — decision in St. Hugh's College administration dispute, APRIL 3, 8f
Primrose League (message), APRIL 19, 12f (12d, 4*)
at Albert Hall, on Primrose League; Parliamentary Opposition; Labour Ministry: policy; relations with Liberal Party; foreign policy; recognition of Russia; Members of Parliament free railway passes; Liberal Party: policy; Conservative Party: unity; Liberal cooperation: policy, MAY 3, 17a
at Laneaster House, on founders of National Gallery, APRIL 3, 12c
in Parliament, on agricultural labour: wages in Wiltshire, MAY 8, 8b;—India: officials: leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7b; administration: Lord Olivier's letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 4, 9b;—India (Leave of Absence) Bill, MAY 9, 8a; 21, 8b;—Irish Free State: Queenstown murders, APRIL 11, 7b; proposed Minister at Washington, JUNE 26, 8b;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8d;—Persia: relations with Great Britain, MAY 15, 8c;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London conference, MAY 29, 8b;—St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9b;—Sudan: Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8a
on Greco-Turkish peace treaty (l.), APRIL 14, 13c
on Hollar, Wenceslaus — proposed memorial tablet in St. Margaret's, Westminster (l.), JUNE 2, 10b
on Jourdain, late Miss (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 10b (14b, 3* 4*)
on litter in parks and open spaces—scenery preservation committee (message), APRIL 26, 15d
- CUSDEN, Ivy D.—petition by Reading Trades Council: Mr. A. Henderson (statement), APRIL 5, 7f;—Women's Freedom League: resolution, APRIL 7, 9b
- CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald — at Royal Naval Scholarship Fund meeting, on year's work; new scholarships, JUNE 5, 9b
- CUSTOMS, ancient—Charlbury: beating the bounds accident: inquest, MAY 31, 9f;—Dunmow sitch: award, JUNE 10, 9f;—Furry dance at Helston, Cornwall (photo.), MAY 10, 16
- CUSTOMS and excise:—
Avoidance—prosecution, MAY 7, 9d; JUNE 3, 11c (3* 4*)
Finance — estimates: details issued, APRIL 1, 5d; vote agreed in Committee of supply, 4, 8b
Formalities, convention on — League of Nations Economic Committee approves, JUNE 13, 9c
- CUTHBERT, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- CUTLER, Mrs. Ann E.—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- CUTLER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- CUTLERS' Company of Sheffield — Mark ("Sheffield"): advertised in *Trade Marks Journal*, JUNE 20, 14f;—Master elected, JUNE 30, 19c
- CUTTS, Mr. Ernest E.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 14, 7a
- CUVILLIER, M.—*Bob et Moi*: produced, APRIL 22, 10d
- CYCLING:—
Huddersfield-London—at slow pace: G. Robinson achieves, JUNE 11, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
Racing:—
National Cyclists Union—meeting, MAY 12, 6f
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Southern Counties Union—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 17, 6c; held, 19, 4g
Stillebrink, Herr—refused passport by French authorities, MAY 17, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- CYPRUS Asbestos Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 29, 22e; (F.N.), 29, 19c
- CYRENAICA:—
Governor—change, MAY 6, 13g
- CYRIL, Grand Duke — on Russian Monarchist movement leadership (statement), MAY 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- CZECHO-SLOVAKIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — demand for protective tariffs, JUNE 19, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Army—petrol scandal: trial, JUNE 11, 11b (11c, 3* 4*); 26, 15c;—Strength: reduction: Bill read first time, JUNE 14, 9c
Bank rate—reduced, MAY 28, 20g
Coal—export to Germany: statistics, MAY 14, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
Czechs — article ("Impressions of Prague"), MAY 9, 13a
Defence of Republic, Law for — article ("The Czecho-Slovak D.O.R.A."), MAY 26, 13f (3* 4*)
Development — Dr. V. Mastny (s.), MAY 15, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loan (1922) — negotiations with object of obtaining remainder, APRIL 26, 16d; (F.N.), MAY 12, 21c
London issue — underwriting arrangements (F.N.), MAY 17, 18a; prospectus, 20, 20a; (F.N.), 20, 20c; over-subscribed, 21, 21b
New York issue, MAY 21, 21f
Taxation — Union of Industrialists: report read at meeting, MAY 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- France, treaty with — President Masaryk (int.), MAY 2, 11b
- German element—our Prague correspondent's comment, MAY 31, 13c; Dr. A. Zimmer (l.), JUNE 7, 14c; rivalry with Czechs, 19, 13c (2* 3* 4*); President Masaryk's official tour in Moravia, 23, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- Government official—Bill for prevention of corruption among, JUNE 27, 13c
- Grain — imported: taxation discussed in Parliament, JUNE 27, 13c
- Independence—Mr. W. Adamson (l.), MAY 15, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- Italy, relations with—Italian apprehensions: President Masaryk's statement, MAY 2, 11b
- Benes, Dr.—visit to Rome (int.) MAY 10, 11c; 15, 13c; negotiations in Rome (int.), 17, 11d; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 19, 12b
- Reparations: see under WAR, the Great
- Treaties — agreement: Dr. Benes (statement), MAY 19, 14b; initialled in Rome, 30, 13c

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued):—

- Labour—unemployment in: report, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Land—expropriation of estates, APRIL 15, 19*c*; programme, MAY 5, 13*g*
- Laws, new, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*); MAY 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Legionaries—gathering at Prague, JUNE 30, 13*e*
- Legislation—by committee, JUNE 27, 13*c*
- Libel—new Press law, APRIL 11, 13*e* (4*); 17, 11*e*; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Ministry (Svebia)—M. Prashek: attack on, MAY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament:—
- Deputies—Bill for limiting immunity: discussed, APRIL 11, 13*b*; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Methods, JUNE 27, 13*c*
- Ruthenian, Carpathian—Deputies from take seats, APRIL 9, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Session adjourned, JUNE 27, 13*c*
- Parties, political—Social Democrats: relations between Czechs and Germans, APRIL 22, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued):—

- Poland, relations with—Military attaché in Warsaw gives dinner, APRIL 17, 11*c*
- President: see under MASARYK
- Press—libel: see under *Libel*, above
- Rumania, relations with—our Prague correspondent's message, MAY 17, 11*d*
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Scandals, public—article, APRIL 11, 13*e* (4*)
- Spirits scandal, MAY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Trade—Union of Industrialists: meeting, MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- United States, debt to: see under UNITED STATES
- Yugoslavia, relations with—conference between Dr. Benes and M. Nintchitch, MAY 9, 13*c*; 10, 11*e*; held, 15, 13*c*; 17, 11*d*
- CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Danube Navigation Company—constituted, MAY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CZECH Society of Great Britain—dinner, MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- CZERWINSKI (Germany)—killed, MAY 2, 11*c*; 6, 13*g*

D

- D'ABERNON, Lord — leaves Berlin, MAY 5, 13*g*
- DABHOLKAR, Mr. Vasantrao A.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
- DA COSTA RICCI, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. L. A.—biographical, MAY 22, 29*b*
- DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e* (4*)
- DAHL, M. (Denmark)—Minister for Ecclesiastical Affairs, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- DAHMEN, Prof. H. (Netherlands)—alleged discovery of foot-and-mouth disease germ, MAY 10, 12*b*; committee of inquiry report, JUNE 26, 16*b*
- Parliament — questions, MAY 2, 9*b*; 16, 9*c* (4*)
- Daily Chronicle*—law case, MAY 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*
- Daily Dispatch* — change of proprietorship, MAY 22, 16*a*
- Daily Express*—law case, MAY 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*
- Daily Herald*:—
- Italy—Rome correspondent expelled, APRIL 2, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 10, 7*b* (and 4*)
- Rent Restrictions Bill—attack on chairman of Standing Committee: see under HOUSING — Rents—Restriction—Bill
- South Wales Miners' Federation—investment: particulars, JUNE 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- Sweepstake advertisement — editor fined, JUNE 19, 5*d*
- Daily Mail*—alleged contempt of Court: law case, MAY 16, 5*f*
- Daily Mail Trust, Ltd.*—debentures: repayment: meeting held, APRIL 9, 23; —Meeting, APRIL 9, 23*e*
- DAINOW, Mr. S. H.—on deathbed experiences (l.), MAY 20, 15*d*
- DALADIER, M. (France)—Minister for Colonies, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

- D'ALBE, Dr. E. E. Fournier — "The Moon Element: the Wonders of Selenium": reviewed, APRIL 8, 21*b*
- DALBIEZ, M. (France)—Minister for Liberated Regions, JUNE 16, 12*a*; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- DALBY, Prof. W. E.—chairman of committee on agricultural machinery MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- DALDY, Ven. Alfred E.—at Church House, on corporate sense in Church of England, APRIL 4, 9*a*
- DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*b*
- DALGLEISH, Thomas—death, MAY 6, 11*g*
- DALMIER, M. (France)—demand for expulsion from Socialist Radical Party, JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- DALKEITH, Lord — deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
- DALKIN, Ethel—drug traffic charge, JUNE 14, 7*d* (3* 4*); 21, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- DALLAS, Capt. Hugh W.—partner with Messrs. Gresham Davies and Dallas, APRIL 26, 16*f*
- DALLEY, T.—accident, JUNE 30, 9*b*
- DALMATIA:—
- Anti-Italian incident at Sebenico — Yugoslav apology, MAY 8, 13*d*
- Article ("The home of the Argosies"), APRIL 26, 9*d*
- DALOU, Jules — terra cotta group given by Princess Mary to Infants' Hospital, MAY 21, 20*d*
- DALRYMPLE, M. J. E. (Canada) — to visit England, APRIL 9, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
- DALRYMPLE, Mrs. William — death, JUNE 27, 13*g*
- DALRYMPLE-HAY, Mr. H. H.—on Waterloo Bridge preservation scheme (int.), MAY 29, 13*b*
- DALY, Mr. Herbert J. (Canada) — death, JUNE 10, 11*b*

- DALZELL, Mr. Reginald — C.B., JUNE 3, 16a
- DALZIEL, Sir Davison — on International Sleeping Car Company (l.) APRIL 24, 19g
- DALZIEL, Sir Thomas K.—will, JUNE 19, 17e
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 23f
- DAMANT, Cdr. Guybon, C.C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- DAMIANIDES, Epitropos—sends ultimatum to Ecumenical Patriarch, MAY 8, 13c
- DAMMERS : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders—Political—Müller, Lieut.
- DAMROSCH, Mr. Walter H.—visit to England : arrangements, MAY 12, 17d ; conducts children's concert at Central Hall, 19, 20b
- DANBY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 12, 20f
- DANCE, Lady—garden party, JUNE 25, 17c
- D'ANDRIA, Mrs. Ellen D.—will, JUNE 27, 17c
- DANDURAND, Mr. Raoul (Canada)—in Parliament, on St. Lawrence waterway, APRIL 4, 11f ; on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, MAY 30, 13e
- DANESFORT, Lord—president of British Empire Union, JUNE 7, 9g
in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7e
on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 7, 15e
- DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b ; 15, 21g
- DANGE : see under INDIA—Crime—Bolshevist conspiracy
- DANGUA Jhar Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27c
- DANIELL, Mr. George H.—law case, JUNE 26, 5d ; 27, 5c
- DANIELLS, William J.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 8, 21g
- DANIELS, Mr. John—death : inquest, MAY 29, 13g
- DANIELSEN, Col. Frederick — deputy-lieutenant of Warwick, MAY 24, 17b (17e, 3* 4*)
- DANIELSON, Mr. Richard E. (U.S.A.)—purchases *Independent*, APRIL 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- DANISH School of Physiology and Biology—Rockefeller Institute : gift to, MAY 8, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
- DANNEBROG, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
- DANUBE (River) — commission, international : president resigns, APRIL 3, 13g ; sittings ended, JUNE 30, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Flood, MAY 14, 24g
- DANZIG :—
Crime—burglary : at British Consulate, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Harbour administration — flag : details, JUNE 24, 19g (2* 3* 4*)
Poland, disputed questions with — settled, JUNE 13, 9c (3* 4*)
- DARABSETTE, Warabhooy — theft charge, JUNE 10, 8g
- D'ARANYI, Miss Jelly—violin recital, MAY 5, 21c
- DARBISHIRE, Mr. C. W. :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : Government guarantee : increase, MAY 15, 9c ;—McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 14, 9d
- D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles, Archbp. of Armagh—in Church of Ireland general synod, on Irish boundary, MAY 14, 11a
- DAREWSKI, Mr. Julius — bankruptcy : meeting, JUNE 13, 8e (3* 4*)
- DARJEELING Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21c
- DARLEY, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- DARLING, Lord :—
at Princes Hotel, on support for living artists, MAY 8, 12c
in Parliament, on Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9a ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9b
- DARLING, Mr. J. F.—Empire currency scheme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b
- DARNELL, Maj. William N.—will, MAY 28, 19e
- DARTMOOR—fires : Miss B. Chase (l.), MAY 1, 12e ; Mr. K. L. Spooner (l.), 3, 8c
- DARTMOOR shepherd : see DAVIES, David
- DARTMOUTH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial : recruiting, APRIL 3, 7b ;—Cadet Force : revised regulations, APRIL 10, 7a
on Old Etonian Association—proposed wider scope (l.), APRIL 15, 17f ; MAY 6, 15e
- DARTON, Mrs. Emily—will, JUNE 9, 13e
- DARWEN—electoral : see under LANCA-SHIRE
- DARWEN and Mostyn Iron Company, Ltd.—closing down works at Darwen, JUNE 24, 19c
- DARYNGTON, Lord—at British Empire Exhibition, on slave trading in Abyssinia, JUNE 19, 11e
- DAS, Mr. C. R. (India)—mentioned as Mayor of Calcutta, APRIL 8, 13b ; Alderman, 14, 11b ; elected Mayor, 17, 11g ; outlines programme for term of office, 19, 9d ; election for Midnapore declared invalid, 29, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; to confer with Mr. Gandhi, MAY 13, 13g ; complains of campaign of malicious propaganda against him, 16, 13e ; in Bombay, 16, 13e ; conference with Mr. Gandhi, 20, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; appeal for financial support, JUNE 16, 11c
Article (" Mr. C. R. Das."), MAY 10, 11a
Bengal—creating party of violence, JUNE 16, 11e ; influence : our Calcutta correspondent's message, 23, 11e
Congress, All-India — position, JUNE 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
Crime—resolution of homage to murderer of Mr. Day, JUNE 5, 11e ; (and 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. Gandhi condemns, 17, 11b ; explanation, 10, 11e (11c 3* 4*) ; 18, 15d ; resolution at Bengal Congress committee, 23, 11c
at Bengal Provincial Congress Committee : accusation against Press, JUNE 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
on Swarajist Party—programme, MAY 24, 13d
- DAS, Mr. Chiranian (India)—arrested, JUNE 16, 11e ; sentenced, 26, 15g
- DASENT, Ellen Lady—death, APRIL 2, 8f
- DASHWOOD, Sir John—infant daughter christened, MAY 8, 17e ; (photo.), 8, 18
- DATTA, Mr. S. K. (India)—in Parliament, on Steel Protection Bill, JUNE 3, 13b
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—general election : defeated, MAY 13, 14a
- DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—Presidency : nomination prospects, MAY 14, 15f
- DAUKANTAS, Col. Teodoras (Lithuania)—Minister of National Defence, JUNE 24, 13d

- DAUTHY, M. Henry (France) — elected Senator, MAY 6, 13*g*
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S.—on lapwings (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*; MAY 7, 10*d*
- DAVENPORT, Capt. R. C.—biography, APRIL 25, 15*e*
- DAVEY, Miss Julia M. A.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
- DAVEY, Laurence C.—desertion charge, JUNE 9, 7*d*
- DAVEY, Mrs. Mabel L.—law case, JUNE 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*
- DAVID, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on repeal of British preference, JUNE 6, 13*b*
- DAVID Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool—residence: Overton, Park avenue: acquired, MAY 6, 17*d*
at Birmingham, on education, APRIL 8, 9*b*
on candles in Cathedral (l. quoted), MAY 12, 17*e*
- DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.:—
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge scheme, APRIL 9, 16*b*
at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
- DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—invited to form Cabinet, MAY 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); signs manifesto protesting against dissolution of Skupstina, JUNE 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Rear Admiral A. P.:—
on airship policy—control of Naval arm (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*
on Navy officers' marriage allowances (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
- DAVIDSON, Sir Charles P.—arrives in England from Montreal, JUNE 17, 17*b*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. C. C.—daughter born, JUNE 21, 15*a*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. Inglis—at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution, APRIL 9, 11*c*
- DAVIDSON, Sir John:—
in Parliament on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 6, 8*d*
- DAVIDSON, Miss Lena T.—law case, MAY 10, 5*g*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—birthday, APRIL 7, 15*b*; at St. George's Chapel, Windsor (photo.), 28, 16; officiates at sinking of Betteshanger Colliery pit, MAY 20, 11*f*; (photos.), 20, 18
Sons of the Clergy Corporation—dinner to Stewards, JUNE 19, 17*d*
at Betteshanger, on Kent; coalfield development, MAY 20, 11*f*
at Church House, Westminster, on Society for Promoting Christian knowledge, MAY 28, 19*e*; on clergy stipends: new scale; Church government, JUNE 26, 9*d*; on colour question; rescue work, 27, 11*c*
at Convocation (Canterbury), on ministry of healing, MAY 8, 9*d*
at Grocers' Hall on Clergy Orphan Corporation, JUNE 20, 11*c*
at National Society, on religious education: training colleges, MAY 14, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, on St. George's Day: British Empire, APRIL 28, 18*e*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*
at Wembley Empire Day thanksgiving service (add.), MAY 26, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*;—Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*;—Union of Benefices Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*
on "Copec" (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*
on Joanna Southcott's box—opening (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. A. — on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. A. Emil:—
at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d* 4
on railways—nationalization (statement), APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.:—
on advertisement abuses (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
on British subjects' war losses (l.), JUNE 14, 11*d*
on Downing-street — amenities (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
- DAVIES, Mrs. Anne—death, MAY 1, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Miss Annie — will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
- DAVIES, David (Dartmoor shepherd)—loitering charge, MAY 24, 7*c*; sent to workhouse, 30, 11*g*; church-breaking charge, JUNE 4, 18*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. David—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. David W.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter:—
at Birmingham, on education, APRIL 8, 9*c*
on Summer Time Bill (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
- DAVIES, Miss Fanny — pianoforte recitals, MAY 30, 12*b*; JUNE 21, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Frederick J. W.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
- DAVIES, Maj. G. F.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: conditions; labourers' wages, APRIL 4, 7*f*;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. George—to resign seat in Commons, APRIL 2, 14*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Gwynedd—gift for health work in Carnarvonshire, JUNE 6, 11*g*
- DAVIES, Sir H. Walford — broadcasts lecture on music to schools, APRIL 5, 14*d*; offered post of organist at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, APRIL 10, 17*c*; Very Rev. A. Baillie (l.), 24, 13*e*; conducting choir rehearsal at Wembley, (photo), MAY 19, 18
- DAVIES, Mr. John—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
- DAVIES, John L.—forgery charge, APRIL 10, 11*b*
- DAVIES, Sir Louis H. (Canada)—death, MAY 2, 11*e*; photo., 2, 16
- DAVIES, Owen—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 23, 8*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Philip—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- DAVIES, Cdr. R. B.—biographical, APRIL 8, 20*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. Randall — writes chapters on museums in Underground Railway Guide, MAY 9, 11*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. — shopworkers' conditions: receives deputation, APRIL 8, 8*f*
at Birkenhead, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party attitude, APRIL 30, 19*e*

- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. (continued):—
 in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: shop hours, APRIL 15, 7c;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7c—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7a;—London street accidents, MAY 1, 8a;—Lyle and Tate, Ltd.: strike of Silvertown employees, APRIL 17, 7b;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c
 on housing—evictions (statement), APRIL 15, 11c
- DAVIES, Sir Richard—knighted, JUNE 3, 15g
- DAVIES, Sir Thomas:—
 at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16d
 in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8f
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas A.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. William—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- DAVIES (B.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 4b
- DAVIGNON, Vicomte Jacques (Belgium)—German reparations: delegate to Allied Conference, JUNE 30, 14b
- DAVIS, Ald. Abraham—will, JUNE 5, 17e
- DAVIS, Barnett—thrift charge, APRIL 14, 9d (3* 4*); MAY 14, 11c
- DAVIS, Miss E. Jeffries—on Bridge House Trust (l.), MAR. 21, 17c; APRIL 23, 10c
- DAVIS, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—on wireless telephony (statement), APRIL 16, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Mr. J. P.—at University College, London, on Mme. Galewska's method of pianoforte teaching, MAY 12, 11d (3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—Presidency: nomination prospects, APRIL 28, 12f; article ("Mr. John W. Davis"), MAY 23, 16a; letter to Mr. R. L. Burch, JUNE 21, 11g; prospects, 28, 12d
- DAVIS, Leo: see under CANADA—Crime
- Bank robberies—Montreal
- DAVIS, Robert C.—death, APRIL 22, 9g (9c, 4*)
- DAVIS, Mr. S. Carlile—at Leeds, on elementary education, APRIL 30, 9d
- DAVIS, Mr. Tom B.—on broadcasting: Theatrical Managers' Association: attitude (l.), JUNE 17, 12c
- DAVIS, Ald. William—death, APRIL 5, 9g;—will, JUNE 27, 17e
- DAVISON, Mr. H. E.—resigns secretaryship of Dalgety and Co., MAY 10, 18c
- DAVISON, Sir William H.:—
 at Winehester House, on New South Wales Land and Agency Company, JUNE 4, 27a; (F.N.), 4, 24c
 in Parliament, on street trading, MAY 16, 9c
- DAVY Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21d
- DAVSON, Sir Edward—on Imperial preference: West Indian attitude (l.), JUNE 17, 17e
- DAW, Mrs. Isabel J.—will, JUNE 25, 16f
- DAWDON Colliery—aged miners' homes: foundation stones laid, MAY 26, 11g
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—in Brussels; lunches with M. Theunis; received by King Albert, APRIL 11, 14b; in Rome: received by Signor Mussolini, 14, 12b; leaves Cherbourg, 23, 14b, 17b; at New York, 30, 14f; nominated Vice-Presidential candidate of Republican Party, JUNE 14, 10c; effect on foreign policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 15e (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Photograph, APRIL 10, 18
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (continued):—
 on German reparations—report of committee of experts: presents to Reparation Commission, APRIL 10, 14c; (l.), 10, 9a; tribute to work of British representatives, 11, 14c; (statement), 30, 14f
- DAWES report: see under WAR, The Great
- Germany—Reparations—Experts Committee
- DAWSON, Lady—garden party, JUNE 30, 17c
- DAWSON, Lord:—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on voluntary hospital system, MAY 23, 16c
- DAWSON, Mr. Arthur J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- DAWSON, Edwin N. de V.—libel charge, APRIL 2, 8e (3* 4*); law ease, 9, 5e; libel charge, 17, 4e; MAY 7, 16g, (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 28, 14f
- DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey—portrait noticed, MAY 3, 14a
- DAWSON, Mrs. Lucy—will, APRIL 19, 13e
- DAWSON, Mr. Peter—song recital, MAY 5, 21d; 12, 9c
- DAWSON, Sir Philip—leaves for Austria and Yugoslavia, APRIL 8, 20
- DAWSON, Mr. R. C.—running of Aga Khan's horses: *The Times* explanation, APRIL 16, 6b
- DAWSON, Mr. Sidney S.—on housing: Government policy (l.), JUNE 12, 8d; finance (l.), 24, 10c
- DAWSON, Mr. W. H.:—
 on fiscal policy—Imperial preference: Richard Cobden's attitude; South African need (l.), APRIL 10, 10a
 on voting on Imperial issues (l.), JUNE 21, 13e
- DAWSON, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 17, 19c
- DAWSON, Wilfrid—drunk while driving charge, MAY 12, 11e
- DAY, Mr. Ernest: see under INDIA—Crime
- Murder
- DAY, Rev. G. S.—chaplain of St. George's Church in British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 23, 20c
- DAY, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAY 16, 16b
- DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on Merchant Service officers (l.), MAY 31, 10c
- DAYAL, Mr. B.—on Indian civil service: report of Lee commission (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
- DAYLIGHT saving (Summer time):—
 Canada—Montreal: City Council passes by-law, MAY 3, 11g
 Great Britain—arrangements, APRIL 12, 12f; in force, 14, 12c
 Bill—provisions, APRIL 4, 9e; leading article, 11, 15d; in Commons: second reading, 12, 7a; (P.N.), 16, 14g; JUNE 19, 14g;—Davies, Mr. E. S. (l.), APRIL 16, 10c;—Henderson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 14d;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 10, 15e;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10e;—Mansion House: meeting in support, APRIL 9, 11d;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 4, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- Brereton, Mr. K. B. (l.), MAY 26, 10e
- Deane, Canon A. M. (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
- Debate—broadcasting arrangements, MAY 8, 5g
- Drapers' Chamber of Trade—resolution, MAY 7, 16c
- National Chamber of Trade—resolution, APRIL 29, 17b
- South Wales Miners' Federation—resolution, JUNE 30, 11g

DAYLIGHT saving (continued) :—

- Irish Free State — Bill passed, APRIL 2, 14b
 Malmesbury workhouse—aged inmates not to observe, APRIL 21, 5g
 Spain—inauguration date, APRIL 9, 13g
 Theatres—Mr. W. Farren (l.), APRIL 21, 4c
 Turkey—inauguration date, MAY 9, 13g
 United States — inauguration date, APRIL 24, 11g
 Willett, Lieut. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 14d (3* 4*)
- DEACON, Mr. George — will, MAY 19, 21c
 DEACON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17d
 DEADLEY, Arthur C.—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13d
 DEAKIN, Mr. F. B.—“ Spain To-Day ” : Mr. Merry del Val (s.), MAY 3, 9b ; author's and publishers' statements : correspondence, 8, 10b
 DEAMOOEIE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20g
 DEAN, Mr. Basil—on Entertainments Tax : Budget proposals (views), APRIL 30, 14a
 DEAN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 16, 15e
 DEAN, Mr. Leonard — will, APRIL 4, 15d
 DEAN, Mr. Peter T.—will, MAY 7, 17d
 DEAN Close School—headmaster appointed, APRIL 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
 DEANE, Canon A. M.—on Summer time (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
 DEANE, Canon Anthony C.—on Ecclesiastical Committee : methods (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
 DEATH — article (“ Death and the hereafter ”), MAY 17, 15e ; — Dainow, Mr. S. H. (l.), MAY 20, 15d
 DEATH duties : —
 Carlton, Mr. H. W. (evid.), MAY 7, 9e
 Clinton, Lord (evid.), MAY 7, 9e
 Correspondence, APRIL 30, 10c ; MAY 6, 10d
 Hendy, Mr. F. J. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 15e
 Increase—possible Budget provision, APRIL 26, 10d ; —Correspondence, MAY 8, 10a ; —Parliament : questions, APRIL 17, 7b ; —Samuel, Mr. G. A. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 10e ; —Sturmev, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 16, 10e
 Schuster, Sir F. (evid.), MAY 5, 16c (3* 4*)
 Stockton, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 9, 10c
 “ DEATH ray ” : see ELECTRICITY—Ray
 DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 19e, 20f
 DEBENHAM and Freebody's — trade notice, APRIL 21, 5f ; 28, 9e ; MAY 5, 11c ; 12, 11d ; 19, 11e ; 29, 13e ; JUNE 9, 7f ; 16, 6g ; 26, 8g
 DE BERTODANA, Lady Ida—funeral, APRIL 16, 17b
 DE BRUNNER, Mr. C. E.—at Hendon, on rifle shooting, APRIL 14, 9d (3* 4*)
 DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice : —
 at Monico Restaurant, on trade, MAY 30, 16c
 on Vienna International Summer School (l.), MAY 31, 10a
 DE BUSH, Baroness—dinner and dance, APRIL 15, 17b
 DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—welcomed by Sir G. Fuller at Sydney (photo.), APRIL 8, 18

DECIES, Lord :—

- on Budget (views), APRIL 30, 16e
 on income-tax — arrangement with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 21, 10d ; 30, 10b ; —Reduction (l.), APRIL 28, 8d
 DECK, Mr. Henry—member of Committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 DE COLYAR, Mr. H. A.—on Lord Mansfield and Lord Hardwicke (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
 DEDICAT, Mrs. Annie—will, MAY 17, 15d
 DEEBOOK Dredging—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
 DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Wyndham — on insurance of young workers (l.), JUNE 30, 15e
 DEEKS, Dr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—in charge of medical convention to be held at Kingston, MAY 28, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
 DEER—attack by, MAY 27, 22c (4*) ; —Crucity to : prosecution, APRIL 11, 9d
 DEERING and Sons—law case, JUNE 6, 5f
 DE FALBE, Col. Christian F. G. W.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
 DEFENCE, Imperial : —
 Aerial—Lord Cavan (s.), MAY 22, 11e
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 9c ; (lect.), JUNE 23, 9d
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b ; 5, 8a
 Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10c
 Bruce, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 14e
 Canada—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), APRIL 8, 13c ; 9, 8c (3* 4*)
 Committee—staff and cost : statistics, MAY 30, 16d
 Naval—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 12c ; —Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 12c ; —New Zealand : article (“ Responsibility for naval defence,” B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15c
 Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 10, 11b
 Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 8c
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 17, 13e
 Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 14e
 DE FRECE, Sir Walter—law case, APRIL 4, 5d ; 5, 4d ; 9, 5b ; not to seek reelection to Parliament, MAY 2, 9g ; 12, 12c
 in Parliament, on entertainments tax : Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8f
 on China Indemnity (Application) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
 on sweepstakes and the law (l.), MAY 24, 10d
 on tea duties (l.), APRIL 28, 8d
 DEGOUTTE Gen. (France)—King and Queen of the Belgians give luncheon ; insignia of Grand Cordon of Ordre de Léopold conferred, MAY 8, 14b
 on Ruhr—evacuation (views), MAY 8, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14e
 DEIGHTON, Mr. Robert C.—death : inquest, APRIL 2, 11g
 DE JERSEY, Miss Everal—pianoforte recital, JUNE 28, 8e
 DEJOO Tea Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 27, 26g
 DE KAY, John W.—fraud charge, APRIL 12, 9c ; 15, 11g ; 17, 9f (3* 4*) ; 19, 7a ; 21, 5c ; 28, 9e ; MAY 12, 11d (11a, 3* 4*) ; 26, 6g ; JUNE 24, 11f
 DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—poetry professor at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 16c ; receives degree of LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, 28, 14a
 at Royal Society of Literature, on narrative in Shakespeare, APRIL 10, 16g (3* 4*)
 on Three Hundred Club—appeal (l.), JUNE 25, 10c

- DELAMERE, Lord—in Kenya Legislative Council, on Jubaland, MAY 30, 13*f*
- DE LA RUE, Sir Evelyn—law case, JUNE 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*
- DELATTRE, Pere—photograph, APRIL 15, 18
- DELAWARE and Hudson River Railroad Company—dividend, MAY 1, 23*f*; JUNE 27, 21*e* (4*)
- DE LA WARR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Borough Councillors (Alteration of Number) Bill, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Housing : Government policy, MAY 15, 8*d*;—London : street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d*;—Smoke abatement, APRIL 2, 7*b*;—Therapeutic Substances Bill, APRIL 9, 7*b*
- DELCANHO, William M.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*; appeal MAY 6, 5*a*
- DELGADO, Mr. G.—at Hotel Cecil, on stationery trade, MAY 6, 24*e*
- DE L'HÔPITAL, Mr. René—portrait of late Mr. A. B. Law purchased by Carlton Club, JUNE 18, 14*e*
- DELHI—new capital : article, MAY 20, 17*e*
- DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
- DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd—report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
- DELINES, Miss Adelina—song recital, APRIL 14, 17*d*
- DELL, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
- DELLEX, William—theft charge, APRIL 15, 11*g*
- DELOMOSNE, Mme.—trade notice, MAY 12, 11*d*
- DELTENNE (Ceylon) Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 22*f*
- DELVINO, Suleiman Pasha (Albania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- DEMARETZ, M. and Mme.—killed in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- DEMETRI-DAPONTE, M. (Rumania)—cinematograph films in relief : invention demonstrated in Paris, MAY 27, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- DEMOCRACY—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*;—Mussolini, Signor (int.), MAY 23, 14*a*; leading article 24, 15*c*;—Nolloth, Canon H. E. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
- DE MOLE, Mr.—tank invention claim : Parliament, question, MAY 9, 8*g*
- DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.—on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*
- DEMPSTER, Henry—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
- DENBIGH—Howell's School : scholarships, JUNE 7, 8*e*
- DENBIGH, Lord—birthday, MAY 26, 17*b*
in Parliament on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8*b*
- DENISON, Mr. George R. — will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
- DENISON, Sir Hugh (New South Wales)—guest of Royal Colonial Institute, APRIL 12, 8*g*
McLeod, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire Exhibition; emigration to Australia; Imperial relations; Royal Colonial Institute, APRIL 12, 8*g*
- DENMAN, Lady—at Queen's Hall, on National Federation of Women's Institutes, MAY 21, 12*c*
- DENMAN, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Prince of Wales; suggested adoption of title of Prince of Scotland, MAY 7, 16*c*
- DENMAN, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition : "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7*c*;—London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8*b*
- DENMARK :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cattle—methods : representatives of United States Government studying, JUNE 20, 13*g*
Finance—exchange : rates, APRIL 2, 20*d*; stabilization plan, MAY 7, 13*f*
Fishing—illegal trawling : British trawler fined, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Foreign policy, prospective, APRIL 24, 11*c*
France—Minister at Copenhagen appointed, JUNE 2, 13*g*
General election — prospects, APRIL 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); results, 14, 11*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Lottery — correspondence, APRIL 10, 13*f* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ministry (Neergaard) — expected resignation, APRIL 14, 11*e*; resigns, 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry—new : prospects, APRIL 14, 11*c*; 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Stauning) composition, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Photograph, APRIL 28, 16
Programme — M. Stauning (int.), APRIL 24, 11*c*; (s.), MAY 2, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Navy — submarines : to visit Sheerness and Greenock, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Parliament — parties : analysis of strength, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Prices — wholesale : index number, MAY 7, 21*g*
Property—proposed tax, MAY 7, 13*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade — profiteering : protection against proposed special council, MAY 7, 13*f*
- DENMARK, Prince Axel of — lunches with King and Queen, MAY 1, 19*b*
- DENMARK, Prince and Princess Erik of—arrive at Copenhagen, APRIL 22, 15*b*
- DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of — arrives at Sandringham, APRIL 16, 17*b*; leaves, 19, 13*b*
- DENMARK, Prince Viggo of—expected in London, JUNE 25, 17*a*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- DENNIS, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
- DENNIS, Sir Raymond—at Caxton Hall, on private motor-omnibus companies, APRIL 3, 11*d*
- DENNIS, Mrs. Rebecca F.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
- DENNIS, Ald. William — funeral, JUNE 26, 13*g*
- DENNIS, William J.—forgery charge, JUNE 26, 11*d*
- DENNISON, Mr. — at Baptist Church House, on old age pensions, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- DENNY, Sir Archibald :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on marine engineers, JUNE 28, 5*g*
at Royal United Service Institution, on internal combustion engines, APRIL 11, 16*d*
- DENNY, Mr. W. J. (South Australia)—Attorney-General, APRIL 16, 13*c*

- DENNY, Mott, and Dickson, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26*f*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*c*
- DENSHAM, Miss Lavinia A.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
- DENT, Mr. A. E. — passive resistance: Lord Chancellor's action, JUNE 26, 18*f*; (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
- DENT, Rear-Adm. Douglas L. — biographical, MAY 19, 25*b*
- DENT (E.) and Company — on watch making trade (statement), APRIL 16, 8*f*
- DENT, Palmer and Company—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 5*c*
- DENTAL Board — members elected, JUNE 26, 13*g*
- DENVER and Rio Grande Western Railroad Company — reorganization plan: operative, JUNE 19, 19*e*
- DEPERDUSSIN, Armand (France)—suicide, JUNE 13, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
- DEPLEDGE (Dick), Ltd. — winding-up order, MAY 21, 5*c*
- DERBY, Lady — entertains Queen and Duchess of York, JUNE 5, 15*d*
- DERBY, Lord — operation: health, APRIL 14, 15*b*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 12*f* (11*d*, 4*); 22, 15*b*; 23, 14*a*; guest of London Press Club, JUNE 3, 11*b*
- Derby Birthday, APRIL 16, 17*b*
- Derby Stakes—wins, JUNE 5, 6*c*; leading article, 5, 13*d*; instructs payment of extra week's wages to employes as celebration, 23, 9*g*
- Douglas (I. of M.)—freedom conferred (s.); unveils war memorial, MAY 30, 10*f*
- at Claridge's Hotel, on Disposal and Liquidation Commission, APRIL 1, 11*c*
- at London Press Club, on the Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 11*b*
- at Wellington College, on first bet: Army as profession, JUNE 23, 17*c*
- in Parliament, on Territorial Army: recruiting, APRIL 3, 7*b*
- DERBYSHIRE—electoral: North-Eastern, JUNE 3, 12*b*
- DERBYSHIRE, Mr.—at Manchester, on Poor Law reform, JUNE 2, 11*c*
- DERBY Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21*e*
- DERING, Lady — entertains Queen of Rumania, MAY 20, 17*b*; leaving for Bukarest, 27, 19*d*
- DERING, Sir Henry—law case, JUNE 25, 5*d*
- DERING, Sir Herbert — leaving Bukarest for London, MAY 1, 19*b*
- D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Channel Tunnel Company, Ltd., JUNE 18, 24*c*
- DERRY, Ven. P. A., Archdeacon of Auckland:—
at Durham Cathedral, on lay workers, JUNE 24, 17*f*
- DERRY and Toms—trade notices, APRIL 7, 9*c*; 14, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; MAY 5, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 11*f*; 9, 7*f*; 23, 9*b*
- DE RUTZEN, Horatia Lady—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- DE SAMPAYO, Sir Thomas E.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*
- DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir H. W.—on first naval uniform (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
- DESBOROUGH, Lady—reception, JUNE 2, 17*d*
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 15, 12*d*; at Royal Counties Show (photo.), JUNE 7, 16
- at Hotel Victoria, on Maj. Solbert, MAY 8, 11*b*
- DESCH, Mr. E. C.—on probation system (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
- DESCHAMPS, M. Alfred (France)—member of organization committee for German industrial debentures, MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- DESMOND, Maurice—acquitted, APRIL 9, 10*e*
- DESPRET, M. (Belgium) — president of Wagon Lits Company, APRIL 16, 20*d*
- DETERDING, Dr. F. L.—death, JUNE 28, 11*g*
- DETERDING, Sir H.—in Paris, MAY 14, 20*c*
- DEUNDI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
- DEUTSCH de la Meurthe, M. Emile (France)—death, MAY 19, 13*b*
- DEUTSCHE Bank—dividend: passing (F.N.), JUNE 13, 15*c*;—Shares: value (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b*
- DEVANEY, Catherine—inquest, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- DEVELOPMENT Fund—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report issued, APRIL 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Commission: member appointed, MAY 14, 11*g*
- DEVEREUX, Mr. Edwin J.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
- DEVEX, Mr. George P.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
- DE VILLAMIL, Miss Violet—concert announced, APRIL 30, 17*b*
- DEVINE, Mr. Alex.—on "Maid of Athens" (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
- DEVINE, Sarah—supposed drowned, MAY 27, 13*g*; found, 28, 11*g*
- DEVITT, Mr. St. L. (Irish Free State)—Circuit Court Judge for County Monaghan, JUNE 14, 10*c*
- DEVITT, Sir T. L.—town house sold, MAY 28, 24*c*
- DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—receptions to overseas visitors, MAY 17, 15*b*; 19, 17*c*; 23, 17*b*; JUNE 21, 15*c*
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—collection of old playbills sold, APRIL 12, 9*e*; lends Inigo Jones's drawings to Victoria and Albert Museum, 26, 12*e*; noticed, MAY 7, 12*d*; entertains wounded soldiers, 24, 17*b*; birthday, 31, 17*b*
- at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 5, 20*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on mining resources of Ontario, MAY 27, 21*b* (3* 4*)
- at Wembley, on continuance of British Empire Exhibition for another year, JUNE 6, 9*b*; 27, 7*g*
- DEVONSHIRE House—development: L.C.C. Improvements Committee: report, JUNE 2, 16*e*
- DEVONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: new colours presented by King George: (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 12, 16
- DE VRIES, Mr. Sydney—song recital, JUNE 28, 8*e*
- DEWAR, Councillor D.—at Birmingham, on Glasgow housing problem, APRIL 9, 9*b*
- DEWAR, Sir James—furniture sale: announced, MAY 19, 9*e*; held, 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- DEWAR, Dr. James A.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- DEWDENEY, Harry—inquest, APRIL 25, 7*b*
- DEWE, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
- DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on advertising abuses (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
- DEWIS, Mr. Philip—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
- DEWRANCE, Sir John—Kent Coal Concessions, Ltd.: libel: see DAWSON, Edwin N. de V.
- DEXTER, Mrs. Susannah—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
- DEY, Birendra Nath—law case, MAY 3, 4*e*

- D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—honorary adviser on naval construction, APRIL 5, 8c
- DE ZOUCHE, Miss—at Putney, on national education scheme, JUNE 16, 17d
- DHENDAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
- DIABETES:—
Insulin—prices: Boots, Ltd. (statement), MAY 8, 14e;—Supplies: Burroughs, Wellcome and Company (statement), MAY 9, 14d
- DIARISTS—Mr. H. J. Millar (l.), JUNE 21, 8c
- DIAZ, Gen. (Italy) — resignation announced, APRIL 19, 10e
- DIBRA, Abdur Rahman Bey (Albania)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 3, 14b
- DICK, Dr. G. F., and Dr. G. H. Dick (U.S.A.)—invent test for scarlet fever, APRIL 30, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- DICK, John C.—manslaughter charge: acquitted, MAY 28, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- DICK, Mr. W. Reid—at work on Kitchener memorial for chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral: photograph, APRIL 29, 16
- DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22e
- DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24d; 28, 22c
- DICKENS, Charles—wreaths placed on tomb, JUNE 10, 15b
Children's Library (David Copperfield)—treasurer appointed, MAY 22, 13g
School at 247, Hampstead-road — tablet affixed by St. Pancras Antiquarium Society, APRIL 26, 7g
- DICKENS, Sir Henry F.—on Six Poor Travellers Inn at Rochester (l.), JUNE 14, 11e
- DICKENSON, Edward—acquitted, APRIL 4, 9g
- DICKIE, Capt. I. P.—in Parliament, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9c
- DICKIE, Dr. John—death, APRIL 16, 16c; inquiry announced, 29, 9c; inquest, MAY 29, 9d
- DICKINS, Mr. Alwyne F.—will, MAY 2, 15c
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8d;—Trade notice, APRIL 7, 9c; MAY 12, 11d; 26, 11c
- DICKSON, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 1, 18d
- DICKSON, Mr. John—Sheriff Clerk of Perthshire, MAY 1, 13g
- DICKSON, Mr. N. B.—at Salisbury House, on City of Santos Improvements Company, APRIL 24, 19c
- DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on Post Office and incorrectly addressed letters (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
- DICKSON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c; — Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10b
- DIEGUEZ, Gen. Miguel (Mexico)—executed, APRIL 23, 13f
- DIETTERLE, Gustave—attempted evasion of German Reparation Act, MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
- DIGNAM, Most Rev.—consecrated R.C. Bp. of Clonfert, JULY 5, 9e
at Loughrea, on republicanism in Irish Free State, JUNE 5, 9e
- DIGNEY, Mr. Albert—song recital, MAY 23, 12c
- DILL, Sir Samuel—death, MAY 27, 16d (16f, 3* 4*), 21c; Lord Hewart (l.), 29, 18c; Prof. J. A. Strahan (l.), 30, 19c
- DILLING—article, JUNE 18, 15a
- DILLON, Maj.-Gen. Edward L.—death, JUNE 14, 12f
- DILLON, Hilda E.—on probation officers (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
- DIMA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company—report, MAY 7, 24g
- DIMIER, Mr. George C.—will, MAY 16, 16b
- DINES, Mr. Courtland—shooting: see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Shooting
- DINGLEY, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAY 23, 17d
- DINNINGTON Main Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22d
- DINSMORE, Mr. (U.S.A.): see under CHINA—Bandits—Outrages
- DINTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—excluded from proposed amnesty, JUNE 28, 11d (3* 4*)
- DIOMEDES, M. (Greece)—refugee loan: to endeavour to obtain further advance from Bank of England, APRIL 29, 19g
- DIPLOMACY—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), MAY 9, 16d
- DIPLOMATIC service—Ambassadors' status: leading article, JUNE 18, 17c
- "DIRECTORY of Directors"—1924 issue: published, APRIL 29, 19e
- DISABLED Motor Drivers' Club — hill climbing: see under MOTORS — Driving
- "DISABLED Officer"—on war pensions: administration (l.), JUNE 9, 6a
- DISAPPEARANCES—Seymour, Mr. D.: see SEYMOUR, Mr. D.;—Smith, Thomas: see SMITH, Thomas
- DISCIPLINE—Lord Cavan (s.), JUNE 16, 9d
- DISCONTENT—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), MAY 5, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- DISEASES, industrial:—
Boot and shoe trades—consumption: Mr. W. R. Smith (s.), JUNE 11, 14c
Lead poisoning—Sir T. Oliver (l.), MAY 22, 12c
Miners' nystagmus — discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9d
- DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, APRIL 5, 14f; 21, 3d; MAY 10, 9c
- DISPOSAL and Liquidation Commission—work completed; review, APRIL 1, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); dinner, 1, 11c; report, 16, 11c; 17, 10d (3* 4*)
- DISTILLERS Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22c
- DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross and Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
- DIVORCE:—
Decrees nisi: see LAW cases—Divorce
Desertion as grounds — Bill: in Commons: permission to introduce refused, APRIL 3, 7e
Law — husband's evidence: Russell v. Russell case, MAY 31, 5a; leading article, 31, 15b; Mr. Justice Saukey (observations), JUNE 10, 14d; Mr. Justice Horridge (observations), 19, 5c
Press reports — Bill: Catholic Young Men's Society: resolution, JUNE 10, 18c; —Correspondence, JUNE 13, 6c
- DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N.:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9c
in Parliament, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9c
- DIXON, Mrs. Alice — will, APRIL 3, 17d
- DIXON, Edmund J.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9e; acquitted, MAY 7, 8g

- DIXON, Col. Sir George — death, APRIL 3, 16e (16a, 2* 3* 4*); will, JUNE 23, 17e
- DIXON, Mr. George — invention of gas lighting: Mr. W. Dixon (l.), JUNE 6, 10b
- DIXON, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8d
- DIXON, Mr. Rowland E.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- DIXON, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 3, 17d
- DIXON, Col. Walter C.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- DIXON, Mr. Waynman — on gas lighting: invention (l.), JUNE 6, 10b
- DIXON, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
- DIXON, Sir William V.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
- DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21d
- DIXON-JOHNSON, Capt. C. F.—law ease, MAY 31, 6d
- DJEMBER, Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24d
- DOBBIE, Sir James — death, JUNE 23, 14d
- DOBBIN, Mr. John — will, APRIL 1, 17d
- DOBBS, Mr. A. H.—at Stafford, on boot and shoe trade: hours of labour, JUNE 11, 14e
- DOBERT, Miss Pauline — song recital, JUNE 2, 21e
- DOBLE, Mr. Thomas — funeral, MAY 8, 11g
- DOBSON, Mr. G.—on late Rev. Dr. Francis (l.), JUNE 18, 10d
- DOBSON, Mr. H. J. E.—lecturer in chemistry at Durham University, MAY 9, 11e
- DOBSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 30, 17f
- DOCKER, Mr. Alfred — on tenancy agreements (l.), MAY 14, 10g
- DOCKLAND Settlement:—
Appeal — committee, APRIL 8, 20e; meeting, JUNE 13, 7c;—Contributions, JUNE 19, 11b;—Picture portfolio: competition in aid: announced, JUNE 13, 6b;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), MAY 23, 21b
- Canning Town Club — reception in new wing, JUNE 21, 15f (15d, 4*)
- Flag Day — Lady Louis Mountbatten (l.), APRIL 14, 8c; luncheon in support, 19, 7b (3* 4*); committee meeting, 25, 7a; arrangements, 30, 9d
- George V., King — donation and message, MAY 17, 4g
- Mary, Queen — donation and message, MAY 19, 16g
- York, Duke and Duchess of — visit, 29, 9e; (photo.), 29, 16
- DODD, Mr. Alfred — law case, MAY 14, 5e
- DODD, Mr. J. Theodore — on unemployed and rents (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
- DODDS, Mr. John — at Steinway Hall, on animals: slaughter, APRIL 8, 16d; 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- DODDS, Mr. S. R.—in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9b
- DODDS-PARKER, Mr. Arthur P.—reappointed University Lecturer in applied anatomy, JUNE 18, 18f
- Painters' phthisis — lead poisoning Bill: see under PAINTS and varnishes—Lead
- DODECANESE Islands — article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13a
- DODMAN, Mr. Herbert L.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- DOEUILLET, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 23b; JUNE 24, 22d
- DOGS:—
Cruelty to — prosecution, JUNE 21, 9d;—Tiekel, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 12, 10e
- Distemper research council (*Field*)—report, JUNE 25, 24f
- Lost — Mr. C. R. Johns (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
- Sales—gun dogs: at Messrs. Aldridge's, JUNE 28, 6e
- Sheep dog trials—International Dog Society (Carlisle): fixtures, MAY 26, 11g
- Shows:—
Alsatian championship (Hendon), MAY 23, 17e (3* 4*)
- Berks, Bucks and Oxford Canine Association, JUNE 12, 10c; (photo.), 12, 16
- Great Joint Terrier Club (Olympia), MAY 7, 7d; (photo.), 7, 18
- Hertfordshire Hunt Puppy, JUNE 16, 14c
- Kensington Canine Society Championship (White City), APRIL 4, 9e; (photo.), 4, 9e
- Ladies' Kennel Association (Olympia), MAY 8, 16f; 9, 7d; (photo.), 8, 18
- Pekingese Club (Hurlingham), JUNE 4, 10e
- Pomeranian Club, MAY 22, 13d
- Vivisection: see under VIVISECTION
- DOHERTY (Henry L.) and Company — law suits filed against, MAY 19, 23e; 23, 21b
- D'OISY, Lieut. Pelletier (France) — biographical, APRIL 30, 14f; flights: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights
- DOLLAN, Bailie—at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 9f (4*)
- DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at York, on Labour Ministry; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 22, 6a
- DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—concert, APRIL 4, 10c (3* 4*)
- DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 21, 22e;—Report, MAY 10, 17g
- DOMAILLE, Mr. Nicholas—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- DOMINION Bank, Canada—dividend, MAY 26, 25g
- DOMINION of Canada Investment and De-benture Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
- DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company, Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 25, 16e, g
- DONALD, Mr. P.—on building materials: prices (l.), JUNE 5, 13e
- DONALD, Sir Robert—G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
- DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury — at Church House, on missions, JUNE 18, 10a
- DONEGAL—lunatic asylum: see under IRISH Free State—Insanity
- DONKIN, Sir Bryan—on crime and insanity (l.), JUNE 26, 12c
- DONNELLY, Eamonn (Irish Free State) — released, JUNE 16, 14d
- DONNER, Dr. Oscar (Finland)—At Home, APRIL 9, 17b
- DONOUGHMORE, Dgr. Lady—death, APRIL 29, 14e
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8b
- on Parliament — sittings (evid.), MAY 22, 13b
- DONOVAN, Daniel: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers

- DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25c;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c
- DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22c
- DOOM Dooma Tea Company—report, MAY 31, 20c
- DOONAN, Provost J.—at Ayr, on school-children's meals, APRIL 17, 14d
- DOORMAN, Mrs. M. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on traffic in broken-down horses, JUNE 25, 11f
- DORADA Extension Railway, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22c
- DORADA Railway (Ropeway Extension), Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23g
- DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21b
- DORÉ Galleries—history, APRIL 15, 8d (4*)
- DORIN, Hyman : see under MURDERS
- DORIOT, M. Jacques (France)—released, MAY 19, 13c
- DORIZZI, Mr. F. P.—at Holborn Restaurant, on motor industry : McKenna duties, APRIL 16, 8f
- DORMAN, Mr. A.—at Grand Hotel, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 9c
- DORMAN, Long and Company, Ltd. — director elected, MAY 17, 18g;—Dividend, MAY 13, 21g (21c, 4*)
- DORSEY, Miss Nan L.—on public health services (l.), APRIL 30, 15d
- DORSET Regiment—2nd Battn. : Battle of Shaiba : anniversary observed, APRIL 15, 11g; new colours presented by King George : (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9a (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 12, 16
- DOUBLEDAY, Rt. Rev. Arthur, R.C. Bp. of Brentwood—audience of Pope, APRIL 5, 11g
- DOUGHTY, Sergt.—meets Prince of Wales : war incident recalled, JUNE 14, 7a
- DOUGLAS (I. of M.)—freedom conferred upon Lord Derby, MAY 30, 10f;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- DOUGLAS, Henry P.—false pretences charge, MAY 13, 13g
- DOUGLAS, Rev. J. A.—Ph.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d
- DOUGLAS, Mr. James—health, JUNE 18, 19b; 27, 17b
- DOUGLAS, Lady Sholto—dinner, MAY 21, 17d
- DOUIE, Mr. M. B.—on Poor Law Infirmaries (l.), APRIL 7, 8c; MAY 9, 10c
- DOULL, Mr. W.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15f
- DOUMERGUE, M. Gaston (France)—driving from Versailles to Elysée (photo.), JUNE 16, 16; guest of Gard Department, 17, 16b; message to Parliament, 18, 16d; received officially by Paris Municipal Council, 23, 11g; attends Grand Prix de Paris (photo.), 30, 18
- Biographical—article ("Doumergue's career"), JUNE 14, 9a
- Olympic Games—attends celebration of thirteenth anniversary of revival, JUNE 24, 13g
- Photograph, JUNE 12, 16; 14, 14
- Presidency — election : name mentioned as candidate, JUNE 10, 12d; protests against procedure at meeting of groups of Left, 13, 10d; declines M. Painlevé's offer to withdraw, 13, 10d; elected, 14, 10a (and 10b, 3* 4*); leading article, 14, 11b
- DOUMIC, M. René (France)—criticism of performance of *The Persians* : authors' right of reply : law case, MAY 22, 15g
- DOURO (river)—navigation resumed, APRIL 2, 20g
- DOUTHWAITE, Mr. J. W.—on farm wages (l.), MAY 29, 12a
- DOUZINAS, M. (Greece) — Minister of National Economy, JUNE 19, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- DOVE, Mr. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
- DOVE, Miss Margaret P.—will, MAY 14, 16c
- DOVER—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Dental Clinic : presented by Maj. J. J. Astor : opening arrangements, MAY 2, 9b; opened, 10, 9f;—Electoral : see under KENT;—Harbour : new sidings : Sir W. Crundall (evid.), APRIL 12, 14f;—Lawn Tennis : see under LAWN Tennis;—Maison Dieu Hall : preservation : Office of Works expert's report, JUNE 23, 15f;—Railway facilities : see under SOUTHERN Railway;—Recreation ground opened, JUNE 7, 15d
- DOVER Division Conservative-Unionist Association—agent appointed, APRIL 11, 16g
- DOVER Hospital—Queen Mary : gift of cot cover, JUNE 7, 9g
- DOW, Mr. James—will, MAY 26, 21c
- DOWDING, Cdr. A. N.—biographical, JUNE 30, 7d
- DOWLING, Mr. James—will, APRIL 28, 8c
- DOWNE, Lady—receives purses for National Union of Teachers benevolent and orphan funds, APRIL 25, 7c
- DOWNE, Lord—will, MAY 8, 17d
- DOWNER, Mr. Harold G.—nominated for City shrievalty, JUNE 4, 22c; elected, 28, 14f
- DOWNES, Rev. Robert P.—death, APRIL 23, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- DOWNNEY, Mr. (Newfoundland) — Minister of Agriculture, MAY 12, 13b
- DOWNIE, James—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19c
- DOWNING, Mr. H. P. B.—on architects : registration (l.), JUNE 25, 10a
- DOWNING, Rev. Samuel P.—will, MAY 30, 17f
- DOWNING (T. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19d
- DOWNING-STREET—amenities : Sir A. T. Davies (l.), JUNE 18, 12c;—No. 10 : precautionary measures against collapse of dining-room floor, MAY 3, 12b (12f, 3* 4*);—Window-smashing : prosecution, MAY 17, 8d
- DOWSON, Mrs. W. E.—at Kingsway Hall, on women police, MAY 29, 9c
- DOYLE, Mr.—sons drowned, APRIL 21, 5g
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—on British Empire Exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), MAY 23, 15d
- DOYLE, Maj. Ignatius P.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
- DOYLE, Sir N. Grattan—to entertain Newcastle United football team, APRIL 24, 9g
- DOYLE, William M.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9c
- DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on British Empire—naval defence ; united policy (l.), JUNE 17, 12c
on Great Britain and Japan—comparative naval strength (l.), APRIL 29, 8c
on public assistance—expenditure (l.), MAY 19, 10c
- DRAGONS — Mr. F. P. Marchant (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
- DRAGOON Guards, 1st—dinner, JUNE 7, 15b—
- DRAGOON Guards, 4th (R. L.)—dinner, JUNE 23, 15c

DRAKE, Mr. Bernard :—

on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 21, 8b
on protection of industries (l.), APRIL
11, 10c

DRAKE, Mrs. Dan—will, APRIL 17, 15d

DRAKE, Sir Francis—Rear-Admiral R. A.
Hopwood (l.), MAY 24, 10c

DRAKE, Rev. John—will, JUNE 2, 9d

DRAMA :—

Anna Christic—musicians' strike in
Glasgow, MAY 6, 12d; law case,
JUNE 18, 5a

Antony and Cleopatra—performed by
New Shakespeare Company, JUNE
19, 12b; 20, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Après l'Amour—produced in Paris,
APRIL 17, 10c (3* 4*)

As You like It—performed by Old
Vic Company at New Oxford
Theatre, JUNE 17, 14c; 18, 4c
(3* 4*); performance by Fellow-
ship Players: announced, 23, 10c

At Home: see *Yoicks*, below

Aventurière, L'—performed, JUNE 5,
10d; 6, 12c (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Bachelor Husbands—production an-
nounced, MAY 26, 12b (4*);
29, 14b (2* 3* 4*); produced,
JUNE 3, 12b

Beggars on Horseback—running in
New York, APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2*
3* 4*)

Best in Life, The—charity performance,
JUNE 6, 11g; financial result,
14, 13b

Bird of Paradise, The—alleged plagiar-
ism: New York Supreme Court
decision, MAY 30, 13e

Bob el Moi—produced in Paris, APRIL
22, 10d

Bo'sun's Mate (W. W. Jacobs)—pro-
duced at London Coliseum, JUNE
11, 9e (3* 4*)

Brainwaves—law case, MAY 22, 5d

Brewsters' Millions—revival announced,
APRIL 10, 12b; revived, 14, 10c;
withdrawal announced, MAY 1,
14b; withdrawn, 5, 12a

Bumps — produced by Footlights
Dramatic Club, JUNE 10, 10c

Bunty Pulls the Strings—withdrawn,
APRIL 7, 10b

Camel's Back, The—withdrawn, APRIL
7, 10b

Carrosse du Saint Sacrement, La—
produced in Paris, APRIL 28, 10c

Cartoons — production announced,
APRIL 7, 10b; produced 21, 6a;
changes made, 24, 10b (3* 4*);
withdrawal announced, MAY 15,
12b

Chastening, The—performances an-
nounced, JUNE 23, 10c; licence
refused, 25, 12c

Chemin des Ecoliers, Le—produced in
Paris, APRIL 21, 7b (3* 4*)

Chez Fysher—production announced,
JUNE 9, 8c

Collusion—produced, APRIL 2, 12c;
3, 12c (2* 3* 4*); scene (photo.),
3, 18

Comedy of Good and Evil, A — pro-
duction by 300 Club announced,
JUNE 5, 10b (2* 3* 4*); 19, 12b

Come in—produced, MAY 2, 10d; 3,
10b (4*); revised, 15, 16d (3* 4*);
withdrawn, 26, 12b

Competition (Brentwood)—Women's
Institutes: awards, JUNE 3, 11c
(11g, 3* 4*)

Confession—production announced,
MAY 8, 12b; 22, 14c

DRAMA (continued) :—

Conquering Hero, The—to be in
evening bill at Queen's Theatre,
APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); pro-
duced, 4, 10c; 5, 9e (4*); to be
transferred to St. Martin's Theatre,
17, 16b; 28, 10d; transferred
MAY 2, 10d (3* 4*); to be pro-
duced in New York, JUNE 26, 14b
(2* 3* 4*)

Criticism—article ("Critical disqui-
etudes: labour-saving adjecti-
ves"), APRIL 30, 12b

Dame aux Camélias, La—performed,
MAY 28, 12c

Danse de Minuit, La—English rights
acquired, APRIL 17, 10b

Demi-Monde, Le—performed, MAY 29,
14b

Designs by Inigo Jones—lent by
Duke of Devonshire to Victoria
and Albert Museum, APRIL 26,
12e; noticed, MAY 7, 12d

Diplomacy — reaches 100th per-
formance, JUNE 5, 10b

Discovery, The — production an-
nounced, APRIL 28, 10d; pro-
duced by Three Hundred Club,
MAY 5, 12c; 6, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Elsie Janis at Home — production
announced, JUNE 2, 12b; pro-
duced, 4, 8e

Evening Dress Indispensable — pro-
duced, JUNE 4, 8d

Fallen Angels—production announced,
APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*)

Falling Leaves—production announced,
MAY 22, 14c

Far Above Rubies—withdrawal an-
nounced, APRIL 28, 10d

Farmer's Wife, The — reaches 50th
performance, APRIL 24, 10b (3* 4*);
reaches 100th performance, MAY
29, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Forest, The—withdrawal announced,
APRIL 17, 10b

France, in, APRIL 1, 12c (4*); 17, 10c
(3* 4*); 21, 7b (3* 4*); 22, 10d;
28, 10c; MAY 14, 13f (2* 3* 4*);
26, 13f; JUNE 5, 11f (2* 3* 4*);
10, 10d

French — members of Comédie Fran-
çaise season at New Oxford
Theatre: announced, APRIL
10, 12b; MAY 1, 14b; 8, 12b; 15,
12b; 26, 12b; held, 28, 12c;
29, 14b; 30, 12c; JUNE 2, 12c; 5,
10d; 6, 12c (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Gentle Gaffer, The — production
announced, JUNE 26, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Ghosts—performed in Yiddish, MAY
28, 19c

Good Luck — withdrawal announced,
APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*);
MAY 1, 14b

*Grande Duchesse et le Garçon d'Etage,
La* — produced in Paris, JUNE
5, 11f (2* 3* 4*)

Grand Guignol — season to be re-
vived, MAY 22, 14c; 26, 12b
(4*); commenced, JUNE 11, 10c;
12, 10c (3* 4*)

Great Adventure, The — revival an-
nounced, MAY 1, 14b; revived,
JUNE 6, 12e; 7, 10c (2* 3* 4*)

Great Cham Mystery, The—production
announced, MAY 15, 12b

Green Goddess, The — reaches 250th
performance, APRIL 7, 10b; 10,
12b (3* 4*)

Greenwich Village Follies—production
in London announced, APRIL 7, 10b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Hamlet* — performed by Old Vic Company at New Oxford Theatre, JUNE 27, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Hassan* — withdrawal announced, MAY 1, 14b
- Havoc* — reaches 100th performance, APRIL 7, 10b; produced in Cape Town, 10, 12b; to be transferred to New York, MAY 1, 14b; withdrawal announced, 19, 12b; 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Henry VIII.* — performed at Westminster by Women's Institutes, JUNE 18, 18c
- Her Daughter* — produced, JUNE 25, 12c; 26, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- Her Market Price* — announced, APRIL 14, 10c; produced, 19, 8a; withdrawal announced, MAY 19, 12b
- Hey Presto* — production announced, APRIL 7, 10b
- In and Out* — production announced, APRIL 17, 10b; postponed, 24, 10b (3* 4*); produced, 28, 10d; to be transferred to West End, MAY 15, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- In the Next Room* — production announced, MAY 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*); produced, JUNE 7, 10c
- It Pays to Advertise* — reaches 100th performance, APRIL 28, 10d
- Jacob and Esau* — performed in Crosby Hall, MAY 29, 13c; —Boas, Dr. F. S. (l.), MAY 26, 15c; —Poel, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 30, 19c
- King Henry the Fourth* (Pirandello) — performance by Cambridge University A.D.C.: announced, MAY 15, 12b; 19, 12b; performed, JUNE 9, 5g; scene (photo.), 13, 14
- King Lear* — performed by Phoenix Society, APRIL 1, 12d; 2, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- King Richard the Second* — reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society: announced, JUNE 9, 8c; held, 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Leading article ("New plays for old"), MAY 16, 15d
- Leap Year* — reaches 100th performance, MAY, 19, 12b
- Lilac Time* — withdrawal announced, JUNE 9, 8c
- Little Jessie James* — production announced, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- Little Revue* — new edition, MAY 2, 10d
- London Calling* — withdrawal announced, MAY 5, 12d
- London Life* — production announced, APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 1, 14b; 5, 12d; 8, 12b; 22, 14c; produced, JUNE 4, 14c; 5, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
- Lorsqu'on Aime* — performed, MAY 30, 12c
- Love's Labour's Lost* — to be performed by O.U.D.S., APRIL 23, 22d; performed in garden of Wadham College, JUNE 23, 10b
- Lucky One, The* — production by R.A.D.A. Ex-Students Club; announced, MAY 5, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- Lure, The* — production announced, MAY 1, 14b; 5, 12a; produced, 9, 12d; 10, 10d (2* 3* 4*); withdrawal announced, JUNE 19, 12b
- Madame Sans-Gêne* — production announced, APRIL 14, 10c
- Maître Coq, Le* — produced, MAY 15, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Man and the Masses* — produced by Stage Society, MAY 1, 14b; 20, 12c; 21, 12c (2* 3* 4*); special matinée performances announced, 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Man in the Wheel Chair, The* — production announced, APRIL 17, 10b (3* 4*)
- Man of Destiny, The* — revived, JUNE 12, 10c; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
- Marriage of Inconvenience, A* — production announced, APRIL 10, 12c (3* 4*); produced by Repertory Players, MAY 12, 7e; 13, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- Mask and the Face, The* — production announced, MAY 8, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 15, 12b; produced, 28, 8g; 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Measure for Measure* — performed by Fellowship Players, APRIL 14, 10d; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- Megère Apprivoisée, La* — produced, MAY 27, 14c; 28, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Merchant of Venice, The* — performance at Old Vic announced, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); performed, 8, 12d; 9, 12c (3* 4*)
- Merry Widow, The* — revival announced, MAY 19, 12b; revived, 30, 12a
- Midnight Follies* — new programme, APRIL 10, 12c (3* 4*); law case, MAY 3, 4d; revised edition, JUNE 14, 8c (3* 4*)
- Midsummer Madness* — production announced, MAY 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 26, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- Miracle, The* — production in New York: law case, APRIL 7, 11b
- Misanthrope, Le* — performed, JUNE 2, 12c
- Monica* — announced, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); produced, 5, 10c
- Mr. Tower of London* — revived, JUNE 12, 10b (3* 4*)
- Mystery of the Passion, The* — performance in St. Silas the Martyr announced, APRIL 16, 12c; given, 22, 10d
- New method — article ("The new method: Mr. Clifford Bax's view"), APRIL 9, 12b; Mr. C. Bax (l.), 16, 10e; article ("Expressionism again: Mr. Clifford Bax's reply"), 23, 12b
- Nicole et sa Vertu* — approved for production at Comédie Française: dispute, JUNE 5, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- Not in Our Stars* — withdrawal announced, APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, 7, 10b
- Old Bachelor, The* — production by Phoenix: announced, MAY 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*); 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 12b; produced, 3, 12b (and 12c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Oresteia* (Aeschylus) — to be performed in Maumbury Rings, Dorchester, by Balliol Players, JUNE 12, 10b; further tour arrangements, 14, 8d
- Othello* — reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society, APRIL 5, 10c (3* 4*)
- Other Mr. Gibbs, The* — production announced, JUNE 16, 10c; produced, 26, 14b; 27, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Our Betters* — reaching 300th performance, MAY 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Our Nell*—produced, APRIL 17, 10c; scene (photo.), MAY 17, 16; new edition announced, JUNE 12, 10b
- Outward Bound*—withdrawal announced, APRIL 7, 10b; tour arrangements, MAY 26, 12b (4*); 28, 9f
- Paris-Sports*—produced in Paris, MAY 26, 13f
- Pennyroyal*: see *To Have the Honour*, below
- Perfect Fit, A*—production announced, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10b; scene (photo.), 10, 18; produced, 11, 12c; 12, 10b (3* 4*)
- Peter Weston*—produced, JUNE 11, 10c; 12, 10c (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 28, 16
- Pied Piper, The*—played at Sutton, Sussex (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
- Playbills, old—sale, APRIL 12, 9c
- Pleasure Garden, The*—production announced, JUNE 16, 10b (3* 4*); cast, 19, 12b
- Polly Preferred*—produced, APRIL 7, 10b; scene (photo.), 9, 18; withdrawal announced, MAY 15, 12b
- Précieuses Ridicules, Les*—performed, MAY 29, 14b
- Printemps des Autres, Le*—produced in Paris, APRIL 1, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Punch Bowl, The*—production announced, MAY 5, 12d; 8, 12b; 12, 12b; 15, 12b; produced, 22, 14c; 23, 12b (2* 3* 4*); scene (photo.), 30, 18
- Punchinello*—produced, JUNE 23, 18a; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Puppets*—change in cast, MAY 15, 12b
- Puppet Show, The*—produced by Repertory Players, APRIL 1, 12c (3* 4*)
- Rat, The*—production announced, MAY 26, 12b; produced, JUNE 10, 10b; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
- Revue du Printemps, La*—produced in Paris, MAY 14, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- Right Hand of the Prince, The*—performed by Stock Exchange Dramatic Society, APRIL 8, 12c; 9, 12c (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 8, 12c
- Rising Generation, The*—transferred to Garrick Theatre, APRIL 11, 12c (4*)
- Romeo and Juliet*—performed by Dramatic Players' Society, APRIL 12, 10c
- Romeo and Juliet* (Barry Jackson)—performance announced, APRIL 24, 10b; cast, 28, 10d; produced, MAY 23, 12b; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*); scenes (photo.), JUNE 2, 18; withdrawal announced, 26, 14b
- Romeo and Juliet*—M. Cocteau's adaptation: performed in Paris, JUNE 24, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- Saint Joan*—reaching 100th performance, JUNE 19, 12b; reached, 23, 10c
- Seven Who Were Hanged*—produced, APRIL 29, 10d
- Shabbethai Zebi*—produced, APRIL 19, 8e
- Shakespeare season (Mr. A. Marsh)—twice nightly performances at Birmingham: announced, MAY 17, 10c (3* 4*); 19, 12b; held, 20, 12d; 21, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Si je Voulais*—produced in Paris, JUNE 10, 10d

DRAMA (continued):—

- Simon Called Peter*—dramatized version announced, APRIL 14, 10c (3* 4*)
- Sisters, The*—charity performance: announced, JUNE 17, 14b; produced, 23, 18c; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Snare, The*—production announced, MAY 26, 12b; JUNE 12, 10b; 16, 10c; cast, 26, 14b
- Sport of Kings, The*—production announced, JUNE 26, 14b
- Stage scenes—exhibition of models, MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*); 28, 17c
- Street Singer, The*—production announced, JUNE 2, 12b; 9, 8c; 12, 10b; postponed, 19, 12b; produced, 28, 10d
- Successes of season—enumerated, JUNE 26, 14b
- Summer Time Frolics*—production announced, MAY 26, 12b; produced, 30, 12a
- Susie Knols the Strings*—produced, APRIL 3, 12d
- Taming of the Shrew, The*—performed by Old Vic Company at New Oxford Theatre, JUNE 11, 9e (3* 4*)
- Tarluffe*—performed, MAY 29, 14b
- Tell Tale Heart, The*—produced, APRIL 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- Thief, The*—revival announced, JUNE 30, 12b
- This Marriage*—produced, MAY 8, 12d; 9, 12d (2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, 26, 12b (4*)
- Three Graces, The*—law case, APRIL 5, 4c; withdrawal announced, MAY 8, 12b (2* 3* 4*); transferring to Palace Theatre, 12, 12b
- Tiger Cats*—production announced, JUNE 5, 10b; postponed, 16, 10c; produced, 27, 12c; 28, 10c (3* 4*)
- To Have the Honour*—production announced, APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 12b; produced, 23, 12c
- Toni*—production announced, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); MAY 1, 14b; produced, 13, 12d
- To-Night's The Night*—revival announced, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10b; 10, 12b (3* 4*); revived, 22, 10c; 23, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- Trojan Women, The*—matinée announced, JUNE 5, 10b; postponed, 19, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- Tropic Line, The*—production announced, MAY 19, 12b; produced, 24, 12c
- Two Women and a Telephone*—produced by Play Actors, MAY 26, 12c; 27, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- Under His Protection*—withdrawn, APRIL 7, 10b
- Unknown Warrior, The*—production at St. Paul's, Covent Garden: announced, MAY 3, 15f
- Upper Room, The*—to be performed by Brede Players, APRIL 1, 17d; 7, 10b
- Wales—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), APRIL 22, 7c
- Way of the World, The*—article ("A failure retrieved"), MAY 9, 17f; Mr. M. Summers (l.), 13, 10e; reaches 100th performance, 15, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- White Cargo*—production announced, APRIL 17, 10b; produced, MAY 16, 12c; 17, 10e (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

Wife to A Famous Man — produced by Play Actors, MAY 26, 12c

Yiddish Art Theatre — season at New Scala Theatre announced, APRIL 14, 10c; held, 19, 8e; 29, 10d; transferring to Prince of Wales's Theatre, MAY 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Yoicks—production announced, MAY 1, 14b; 12, 12b; postponed, 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*); produced, JUNE 12, 10c; 13, 8d (3* 4*)

You'd be Surprised—new version: production announced, MAY 26, 12b

DRANSFIELD, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 3, 15d

DRAPER, Rev. W. H.—on Inns of Court Mission (1.), MAY 17, 8g

DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—conference, MAY 7, 16c; — Council, executive: meeting, APRIL 30, 22e; — Meeting, MAY 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 13f

DRAPERY trade — exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), APRIL 29, 14d

DRAUGHTS:—

Championship — arrangements, JUNE 6, 11g; results, 10, 15b (2* 3* 4*); 11, 14e; 14, 7a; 17, 7d (2* 3* 4*)

DRAY, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, JUNE 16, 9g

DRAYTON, Mr. (Canada)—at Toronto, on immigration, APRIL 8, 13c

DRESSEL, Mr. Dettmar — violin recital, JUNE 2, 21e

DREW, Mr. (Western Australia)—Colonial Secretary and Leader of Upper House, APRIL 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

DREYER (Germany)—funeral, APRIL 4, 11f (2* 3* 4*)

DREYER, Rear-Adm. Frederic C.—Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, JUNE 19, 7e

DRILLIEN, Mr. Anthony H.—will, MAY 7, 17d

DRINK:—

Consumption — statistics, APRIL 26, 15c

Control:—

Carlisle State-managed area — Mr. A. Henderson: visit (statement), APRIL 8, 16c

Drunkenness—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 9d

Expenditure — National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); — Wilson, Mr. G. B. (statement), APRIL 26, 15c

Hours — Bessborough, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 10c; — Henley-on-Thames regatta week extension, JUNE 23, 9g; — London, City of: Sir L. A. Newton (s.), APRIL 30, 11d (3* 4*)

Licensing:—

Act—Working Men's Club and Institute Union: report quoted, MAY 19, 8c

Control, popular:—

Bill—introduced in Lords, APRIL 10, 7a; second reading debate, JUNE 25, 8a; — Airlie, Lord (1.), APRIL 7, 13e; — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 5g; — Faber, Mr. G. C. (1.), JUNE 23, 8c; — Grand Lodge of Good Templars: resolution, APRIL 23, 9g; — Nicholson, Mr. F. (1.), JUNE 23, 8c; — Pacey, Mr. J. A. (1.), APRIL 9, 10e; — Welbert, Mr. T. (1.), APRIL 12, 8c; — Williams, Mr. L. (1.), JUNE 14, 6c; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (1.), JUNE 20, 15e; — Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (1.), APRIL 11, 15e

DRINK:—

Licensing (continued):—

Tower division—High Constable appointed, APRIL 29, 19g

Workingmen's clubs—Mr. R. O. O'Grady (s.), MAY 19, 8c

Local option—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 15, 9b; — Grand Lodge of Good Templars: resolution, APRIL 23, 9g; — Sons of Temperance: National Division's resolution, JUNE 11, 14c; — Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 29, 9e

Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition League: resolution, JUNE 25, 5g; — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 5g; — Clark, Mr. H. H. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 11d (3* 4*)

Public houses:—

Improvement — Becontree estate: question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7d; — Bill: in Lords: reported, APRIL 4, 7a; third reading, 9, 7b; 11, 7a; True Temperance Association (1.), APRIL 5, 8c; — Curtis, Mr. S. B. (1.), APRIL 2, 10e; — Thomas, Mr. H. W. (1.), APRIL 1, 10d

Licensee—liability for debts incurred by another tenant: law case, MAY 22, 5e; 27, 6c; JUNE 6, 5e

Temperance—Barlow, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 23, 11e; — Convention, Commonwealth (Caxton Hall), JUNE 3, 11e; 4, 13d; 5, 9b (2* 3* 4*); 6, 16c (2* 3* 4*); — Conway, Ald. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 11e; — Copec: resolution, APRIL 14, 7d; — Demonstration, national: arrangements, JUNE 21, 14c (2* 3* 4*); — Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 13d; — Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 23, 11e

Trade—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 16, 14d

DRINKWATER, Mr. John—reads ode to Byron in Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d; Ph.D. at Athens University, 19, 12d; awarded Order of Redcemer, 21, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)

DRIVER, Mr. Percival—song recital, MAY 12, 9c

DRUGS:—

Sales—licences withdrawn, MAY 29, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 17f

Traffic:—

China — seizures in Hong-kong: statistics for 1923, JUNE 27, 23g (2* 3* 4*)

Germany — coffins containing cocaine seized at Simmern, MAY 10, 11g

India—Bombay: Italian smugglers sentenced, MAY 21, 13f; seizures of cocaine, 24, 13d

Jamaica—seizure at Kingston, JUNE 14, 9b (3* 4*)

Neathercoat, Mr. E. T. (s.), MAY 26, 7c

Prosecutions, APRIL 10, 11b (3* 4*); MAY 14, 9f (4*); 28, 11c; 30, 10c (4*); JUNE 4, 22b; 14, 7d; 21, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Switzerland — German arrested, MAY 2, 11g

DRUMMOND, Prof.—at Wembley, on food; milk, MAY 22, 18b

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—in Christiania, MAY 27, 15g

- DRUMMOND, Mr. J. Hedley :—
on British music at Wembley (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
on Covent Garden Opera House (l.), JUNE 20, 10d
on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 1, 12e
on labour disputes—strikes (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
on Master of the King's Music—history of post (l.), APRIL 10, 15d
on visiting cards—use in imposture (l.), MAY 14, 10g
- DRUMMOND, Capt. Malcolm—death, MAY 30, 16d
- DRURY Lane Theatre, APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 1, 14b; 5, 12d; 8, 12b; 22, 14c; JUNE 4, 14c; 5, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
- DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. S. R. :—
at Birmingham, on League of Nations, APRIL 10, 11c (3* 4*)
on Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 23, 10e
- DRYOPITHECUS — details of fossilized jaw-bones in New York Academy of Sciences, APRIL 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- DRYSDALE, Mr. James—death, APRIL 9, 11c; funeral, 14, 18c; will, MAY 22, 22f
- DUBLIN :—
Administration — commission appointed, MAY 21, 14c; at work, 22, 18e
Inquiry to be held, JUNE 19, 10f
Corporation — mismanagement: dissolved: order of Ministry for Local Government, MAY 21, 14c; Alderman O'Neill's statement; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 22, 18e; question in Dail, 22, 18e; members: resolution passed at meeting, 27, 16e; Mr. E. Blythe (statement), 28, 16e
Crime: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
Gas—supply: threatened, MAY 14, 16e; cut off, 15, 11e
Labour: see under IRISH Free State—Labour
Liberty Hall — raid by gasworks strikers: see under IRISH Free State—Labour
South—by-election: see under IRISH Free State—By-elections
- DUBLIN University :—
Trinity College — commencements, MAY 2, 14e;—Degrees conferred, MAY 2, 14e; JUNE 30, 8c; honorary conferred, 28, 14a;—Dinner: arrangements, MAY 24, 16g;—Physic School: Dr. J. Purser: gift of £10,000, JUNE 20, 16e;—Representative at Rome and Naples: appointed, APRIL 16, 11b;—Scholarship awards, JUNE 17, 18a;—Trinity Monday Festival, JUNE 17, 18a;—Women undergraduates: awarded non-foundation scholarships, JUNE 20, 16e
- DUBOIS, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—in Warsaw, JUNE 19, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- DUBOIS, M. Théodore (France)—death, JUNE 12, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); photograph, 13, 14
- DUCA, M. (Rumania)—in London, MAY 1, 15g; interview with Mr. J. R. MacDonald; visits Treasury, 2, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); leaves, 3, 11b (12b, 3* 4*); in Paris; received by M. Poincaré, 5, 13g; visits Brussels, 12, 16c; appointed G.C.M.G., 13, 14d; arrives in
- DUCA, M. (Rumania) (continued) :—
London, 13, 17f; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald; satisfied with political and financial effect, 16, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
on Ferdinand, King — visit to England (int.), MAY 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- DU CANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. P.—to command British Army of the Rhine, MAY 13, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 14, 9g; (photo.), MAY 13, 18; received by King, JUNE 6, 17a; in Cologne, JUNE 18, 15b; British representative at unveiling of Ghent war memorial, 19, 14g
- DUCANE-ROAD Hospital: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
- DUCKETT, Mr. Walker—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 5, 16c
- DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur — resigns from board of British Cyanides Company, APRIL 28, 20e
- DUCKWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Ralph — will, JUNE 14, 13d
- DUCKWORTH and Company—on Queen of Rumania's "Voice on the Mountain": acknowledgment of Fiona Macleod's poems (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
- DU CROS, Sir Arthur — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dunlop Rubber Company, JUNE 17, 25b
- DUDENEY, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
- DUDLEY — electoral, JUNE 23, 9d (9g, 2* 3* 4*)
- DUELLING—Hungary: special legal tribunals: Bill introduced, MAY 17, 11g
- DUFAYEL, late M. (France) — fixtures of house in Paris sold, JUNE 10, 11g
- DUFF, Adm. Sir Alexander L.—G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- DUFF, Mr. Archibald — retiring as assistant general manager of National Bank of South Africa, MAY 23, 21g (4*); JUNE 21, 19e (19f, 4*); 24, 21g
- DUFF, Rear-Adm. Arthur A. M.—Director of Naval Equipment, MAY 19, 25b
- DUFF, Mr. L. P. (Mr. Justice, Canada)—Master of Gray's Inn Bench, MAY 10, 5b; photograph, JUNE 20, 18
Irish boundary — to sit on judicial committee of Privy Council, JUNE 19, 14f
- DUFF, Dame Louisa — will, APRIL 4, 15d
- DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 11, 5c
- DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—to command Ulster Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, APRIL 1, 10e
- DUFFY, Mr. T. Gavan—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7b
- DUGGAN, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—on boundaries: reply to Lord Birkenhead (statement), MAY 3, 14b
- DUGGAN, Joseph: see under IRISH Free State—Crime — Abduction
- DUHAMEL, Mr. A. J.—on French Presidency (l.), JUNE 5, 17b; 12, 13f
- DUISBERG, Dr. (Germany)—at Solingen Chamber of Commerce, on obstacles placed in way of industries in British zone, APRIL 15, 14c
- DUKE, Lieut.-Col. A. C. H.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, MAY 7, 17d
- DUKE, Sir Henry — health, MAY 24, 4g; JUNE 3, 16d
- DUKE, Sir William — death, JUNE 13, 10g (10e, 3* 4*), 12b; funeral, 17, 19c
- DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry — dinner, JUNE 21, 15b

- DUKE of York's Royal Military School—entrance examination: result, MAY 6, 9f
- DUKE of York's Theatre, MAY 5, 12d; 8, 12b; 12, 12b; 15, 12b; 22, 14c; 23, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- DUKES, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9a
- DULWICH College—speech day, JUNE 23, 17d
- DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald :—
at New Theatre, on Actors' Benevolent Fund: suggested amalgamation with King George's Pension Fund for Actors, APRIL 3, 12c (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
at Stage Guild meeting, on actors and trade unionism, JUNE 21, 4g
- DUMESNIL, Count — discovery of tombs at Meshrefé, JUNE 12, 11e (3* 4*)
- DUMESNIL, M. J. L. (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12f; Minister of Marine, 16, 12a; biographical, 11, 11d (and 11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- DUMFRIES—freedom to be conferred on Sir J. Barrie, APRIL 4, 9g
- DUMINI (Italy)—arrested, JUNE 17, 16f; 18, 16e
- DUNANT, M. (France)—archæological discoveries at Palmyra, MAY 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13d
- DUNBAR-BULLER, Mr. Charles — death, MAY 1, 18e
- DUNBAR-NASMITH, Capt. M. E. — Director of Trade Division, Admiralty, APRIL 1, 9c; biographical, 14, 21c (and 3* 4*)
- DUNCAN, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Class Areas Bill, APRIL 4, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- DUNCAN, Mr. Charles :—
at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition: labour conditions, MAY 19, 16d
in Parliament, on motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d; McKenna duties, MAY 1, 9b
- DUNCAN, Sir David—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- DUNCAN, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAY 26, 21c
- DUNCAN, Miss Isadora—motor accident, MAY 24, 13g
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. F.—at Ayr, on trade union organization; Scottish Trades Union Congress, APRIL 19, 12e
- DUNDAS, Col. P. H.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8e
- DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25e
- DUNEDIN—exhibition (1925-26) announced, APRIL 23, 13g
- DUNEDIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9b
on Judicial Committee of Privy Council—confusion in Indian appeal (statement), JUNE 27, 5c
- DUNFEE, Col. Vickers :—
at Guildhall, on widening of Princes-street; finance, JUNE 27, 11f
at Mansion House, on City of London Militia headquarters; Militia: reconstitution, APRIL 30, 25a
- DUNFORD, Fr. J.—rector of St. Patrick's, Soho-square, MAY 8, 17d
- DUNIWAY, Dr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—at University College, London, on American universities and interchange of students, MAY 12, 9b; on international aspects of education, 21, 11e
- DUNK, Mr. William—will, JUNE 11, 15e
- DUNKIRK—explosion: see under FRANCE: Accidents;—Grain: new store, JUNE 30, 23f
- DUNKLEY, Mrs. Annie—will, JUNE 9, 13d
- DUNLEVEY, Norman—accident, MAY 19, 11g
- DUNLOP, Mr. Archibald C.—will, JUNE 30, 19e
- DUNLOP, Maj. Frank P.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- DUNLOP, Mrs. Maria A.—will, MAY 12, 20f
- DUNLOP, Mr. T. D.—at Hotel Victoria, on Association of British Chambers of Commerce Consular Service Scholarship Fund, MAY 23, 24g
- DUNLOP, Mr. William—retiring as general manager of National Bank of South Africa, MAY 23, 21g (4*); JUNE 21, 19e (19g, 4*); 24, 21g
- DUNLOP (James) and Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 7, 21e
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Capital reorganization — forecast of scheme (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18e; terms, 7, 12c; (F.N.), 7, 18a; circular opposing (F.N.), 12, 19c
Committee, consultative—appointed, JUNE 17, 24d; (F.N.), 17, 23d
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 17, 24d
Meeting—proxies from shareholders unable to attend: notice, JUNE 13, 15g; held, 17, 24d; (F.N.), 17, 25d
Parent Tyre Company, Ltd. — opposed to, JUNE 9, 18a; (F.N.), 11, 18d; conference announced (F.N.), 12, 19c; held, 14, 15b
Meeting, JUNE 17, 24d
Report — announcement (F.N.), MAY 3, 18a; (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18e; issued, 7, 18e
- DUNMORE, Lady—At Home to overseas visitors, JUNE 25, 17e
- DUNMOW flitch: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
- DUNN, Rev. J. C.—on tithe rent charge (l.), JUNE 19, 10e
- DUNN, Mr. J. Freeman—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9c
- DUNN, Mr. John S.—will, MAY 29, 19d
- DUNN, Martha—case of sleeping sickness, MAY 16, 11d
- DUNN, Mr. Newton—at Baltic Exchange on London port charges, APRIL 5, 21g
- DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—on Roman Catholics and reunion (Whitsun pastoral), JUNE 11, 15f
- DUNNE, Gen. Sir J. Hart—death, APRIL 21, 10a; photograph, 21, 12; funeral, 25, 13b
- DUNNING, Mrs.—dinner, JUNE 25, 17a
- DUNNING, Mr. Wilson—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 7, 15c
on income-tax — arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 24, 15c (15d, 3* 4*)
on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 14, 10e
- DUNSANY, Lord — at Hotel Cecil, on Faculty of Arts, MAY 29, 18e (3* 4*)
- DUNSFORD, Mr. J. T.—death, APRIL 30, 11g
- DUNSON, Sir James H. — knighted, JUNE 3, 16b
- DUNSTABLE — freedom conferred on Sir H. Hambling, JUNE 27, 11g
- DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd. — awarded compensation for destruction of whisky, MAY 28, 10b
- DUNWELL, Mr. Arthur — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
- DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16b (14e, 3* 4*)

- DU PRE, Mrs. — dance, MAY 9, 17c;
musical reception, JUNE 27, 17d
- DUPRÉ, M. Marcel — organ recital:
arrangements, MAY 24, 8b; given,
27, 14d; 28, 8f
- DURAND, Sir Mortimer — death, JUNE 10,
12b, 14b; photograph, 11, 16; Maj.-
Gen. Egerton (l.), 14, 16c
- DURAZZO—(photo.), JUNE 9, 14
- DURBAN — centenary: celebration: naval
arrangements, JUNE 25, 24e
- DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JUNE 17, 24c
- DURÉ, François — dress parade: arrange-
ments, MAY 27, 19d
- DURHAM — Deputy-lieutenant appointed,
JUNE 18, 19b; —Diocesan conference,
JUNE 30, 16c; —Rates: see under,
LOCAL taxation: *Rates*
- DURHAM, Miss M. E.:—
on Albania—disturbed (l.), JUNE 11,
8d; —Relief, MAY 8, 10c
on building materials (l.), JUNE 6,
10c
- DURHAM Division Unionist Association—
agent appointed, APRIL 7, 9b
- DURHAM School—scholarship awards, MAY
31, 12a
- DURHAM University — appointments, JUNE
9, 17d; 30, 8c; —Chemistry: appoint-
ments, MAY 9, 11c; —Degrees conferred,
JUNE 24, 9e (4*); 30, 8c; —Examina-
tions: honours list, JUNE 21, 14e;
—London Association formed, APRIL
15, 16d; —Scholarship awards, JUNE
27, 16c
- DURIGHELLO, M. Joseph (France)—gifts
to Louvre Museum to be returned,
MAY 23, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- DURNFORD—law case, JUNE 27, 5d
- DURRAN, Mr. W. — on "Angleterre d'
Aujourd'hui" (l.), MAY 19, 15d
- DUSE, Signor Eleonora — health, APRIL 21,
8b (8f, 3* 4*); death, 22, 12g, 18a;
photograph, 22, 16; body to be con-
veyed by Italian Government to
Italy, 24, 15e; body at Rome; *Re-
quiem* sung, MAY 12, 13d (13g, 3* 4*);
(photo.), 14, 18; body at Asole;
funeral, 13, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*);
Article ("An appreciation: the crea-
tive artist"), APRIL 22, 18b
Hayne, Mr. R. L. (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
Leading article, APRIL 22, 13d
Nabokoff, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
- DUSHKIN, Mr. Sam — violin recital, MAY
23, 12b; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- DÜSSELDORF — Allied occupation:
under GERMANY: *Allied occupation*; —
Hurricane: see under WEATHER:
Gales and storms
- DÜSTERBERG, Col. (Germany) — at Halle,
speech at unveiling of statue of
Marshal von Moltke, MAY 13, 13f
(13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—re-
port, MAY 15, 22b
- DUTASTA, M. Paul (France) — in motor
accident, APRIL 25, 9g
- DUTCH Company for the Exploitation of
Margarine Factories — report, MAY
15, 21f (4*)
- DUVEEN, Mr. Louis J.—will, JUNE 21,
15d
- DUXBURY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 22,
15c
- DWA Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY
28, 20c
- DWARKADAS, Mr. K. (India) — at Bombay
Corporation, on boycott of British
goods, JUNE 20, 13f
- DWYER, Mr. W. (Irish Free State)—com-
missioner to administer Dublin, MAY
21, 14c
- DYALL, Mr. Franklin — at Stage Guild
meeting, on cooperation of Touring
Managers' Association, JUNE 21, 4g
- DYER, Mr. A. G. — on poor law infirmaries
(l.), MAY 3, 8b
- DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. — Amritsar
riots: see under INDIA—Riots
- DYES:—
Act:—
Repeal — National Liberal Federa-
tion: resolution, MAY 23, 11a;
—Women's National Liberal
Federation: resolution, MAY
28, 10d (4*)
Biological: see under BIOLOGY
German reparations — deliveries: Mr.
Lunn's statement, JUNE 26, 23d
(3* 4*)
- DYK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — in Parlia-
ment, on Army, JUNE 14, 9e
- DYKE, Walter—acquitted, MAY 9, 20c
- DYKE-ACLAND, Sir Reginald B.—will,
APRIL 23, 20d
- DYMOTT, Canon S. E.—death, APRIL 12,
15b
- DYNEVOR, Lord—on land values taxation,
proposed revival (views), MAY 2, 14c
- DYSON, Sir F. W. — unveils memorial
tablet to Mr. T. H. Astbury, MAY 30,
17d
on Royal Observatory, Greenwich—
report, JUNE 9, 17g
- DYSON, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- DZERZHINSKY, M. (Russia) — name men-
tioned as War Commissar, MAY 3,
11c (11g, 3* 4*)
at Supreme Economic Council, on raw
materials, APRIL 11, 13b (4*)

E

- "E. W."—on late Mr. H. J. Stalley (l.),
MAY 24, 8g
- EADES, Dr.—found dead, APRIL 22, 9d;
23, 11g
- EADIE, Mr. Dennis—on theatrical pro-
fession overcrowding (l. quoted), APRIL
23, 11d
- EAGAR, Mr. W. M. G.—on West Wickham
Common (l.), MAY 21, 10e
- EAGELS, Miss Jeanne—arrives in England,
JUNE 12, 10b
- EAGLE Oil Transport Company, Ltd.—
meeting, JUNE 4, 26g; —Report, MAY
23, 24d; (F.N.), 23, 21a
- EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions
Insurance Company—dividends (F.N.),
APRIL 15, 19c; announced, JUNE 14,
15d; —Financial policy (F.N.), APRIL 7,
20c; —Meeting, APRIL 15, 20d
- EAGLES—fight with adder: incident at
Ramatuelle, APRIL 22, 7d
- EALLES, Mr. William W.—will, MAY 28, 19e
- EALING—King Edward Memorial Hos-
pital: extension opened, JUNE 12, 9e
- EALING Corporation—law case, APRIL 15,
5d
- EAMES, Miss Louisa A.—will, APRIL 11,
17c

- EAMES, Surgeon Rear-Adm. William—will, JUNE 17, 19e
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. Sir S.—on Jameson raid : German Emperor's telegram to President Kruger (l.), JUNE 19, 15e
- EARLE, Mr. J. W.—at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14d
- EARLE, Sir Lionel—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 10, 17b
- EARLE (Phyllis) Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5c; 29, 5d
- EARL'S Court Exhibition—suggested conversion into playing fields: Mrs. R. Fremantle (l.), MAY 3, 8c
- EARLY Closing Association—Meeting, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*);—Premises: extension opened, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*);—Willett, Lieut. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 14d (3* 4*)
- EARTHQUAKES—shocks recorded, JUNE 27, 13c
- Armenia—Erzerum district (fatal), MAY 19, 13g
- Derbyshire—tremor felt, APRIL 19, 14f; damage, 7, 9e; 8, 11g; (photo), 8, 18; further tremors, 21, 5b
- Italy—Milan: shock, APRIL 16, 13d; Pisa: shock, JUNE 14, 9g
- Japan :—
Belt, Mrs. (s.), APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JUNE 3, 12c
Distress—Mansion House Fund: auditor's report: Japanese album of thanks, APRIL 22, 15b
Foreigners killed in Yokohama—number re-interred in cemetery, APRIL 8, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Insurance—Companies attitude towards damage (F.N.), MAY 12, 21c
Insurance, fire :—
British Companies—to return full year's premium (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18c
United States offices—to return year's premium, JUNE 13, 15c (15f, 4*)
London, help of—album containing signatures of citizens of Tokyo presented to Lord Mayor, APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 22, 15b
Yokohama—Mayor's message to Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 11, 11g
- Pacific—shocks recorded, APRIL 16, 13d (and 13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Philippines—Mindanao Island, APRIL 22, 12b
- Switzerland—Geneva, APRIL 16, 13d; Zermatt valley, 24, 11g
- EASON, Mr. H. L.—at Central Hall, on voluntary hospitals, MAY 24, 8b
- EAST :—
British tyranny over peoples—Russian stories, MAY 26, 13d (3* 4*)
Trade conditions :—Sir M. C. Turner (s.), APRIL 3, 21a; (F.N.), 3, 20b
- EAST, Dr. W. Norwood—medical inspector of prisons, MAY 10, 9c
- EAST, Far :—
Epidemiological information bureau—suggested establishment, MAY 12, 13c (3* 4*); 20, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
"EAST Anglian farmer, An"—on prices of peas (l.), JUNE 30, 21f
- EASTBOURNE Art Gallery—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- EASTBOURNE College—Speech Day, JUNE 25, 11d
- EASTER—articles ("Fine holiday weather: heavy traffic by rail and road"), APRIL 19, 7c; ("Easter sunshine: the call of the Spring"), 21, 8g;—Leading article ("The message of Easter"), APRIL 19, 11d
- EASTERN Assam Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 19, 23f
- EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 8, 20f;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23a;—Report, JUNE 17, 24b
- EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24b
- EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 21a;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c;—Turkey: cables dispute, JUNE 30, 13c
- EAST Ham Borough Council—Manor Park Ward: election, MAY 30, 19e
- EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f;—Report, MAY 24, 22d
- EAST India Association—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 7, 15g
- EAST Indian Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 3, 21e
- EAST Java Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18g
- EASTLAKE, Sir Charles—photograph, APRIL 2, 18c
- EAST Lancashire Regiment—2nd Batt.: new colours presented by King (add. quoted), JUNE 12, 9a (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, MAY 10, 17g;—Federal Trade Commission order against, APRIL 22, 12e
- EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 18e
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines—circular, JUNE 19, 19f;—Report, APRIL 5, 19b; (F.N.), 5, 18c
- EASTWELL Park, Ashford—to be let, MAY 12, 23g
- EAST Yorkshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 6, 17a
- EATON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 27, 17c
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 21f;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c; (F.N.), 17, 23c
- EBERT, President (Germany)—receives Herr Marx, MAY 8, 14a; opens Cologne Fair, 12, 8d; entertained by City of Cologne, 13, 14c; accused by local journalist of high treason during the war: to be examined, 26, 13c
Ministry, new—consults leaders of parties, MAY 28, 14a (2* 3* 4*)
at Cologne, on Rhenish loyalty, MAY 12, 8d
- EBERT, Herr Carl F. (Germany)—death, MAY 26, 13g
- EBERTS (Mr. Justice), D. M. (British Columbia)—death, MAY 22, 7g
- EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy (India)—gift to Bombay University, APRIL 26, 9e
- EBURY, Lord—offers trophy for broneho riding championship, JUNE 11, 7c (4*)
at Caxton Hall, on Army and Navy Cooperative Society, MAY 1, 27a
- ECCLES, Mr. A. Percy—chairman of Standard Marine Insurance Company, APRIL 11, 20e (20g, 4*)
- ECCLES, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 3, 15d
- ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—at Caxton Hall, on temperance reform, JUNE 6, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — report issued as Parliamentary Paper, MAY 29, 18c

ECCLESIASTICAL Committee: see under CHURCH Assembly

ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd. — report, MAY 19, 23f

ECIRUAM — trade notice, JUNE 2, 11f

ECONOMIC Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 9, 23c

ECONOMICS — conference: see CITIZENSHIP—Conference

EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S. — to receive gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, JUNE 12, 9b

EDDY, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.) — on vitamins: isolation: announcement, APRIL 1, 13b

EDE, Mr. C. Montagu — retiring from Union Insurance Society of Canton, MAY 17, 18c; 19, 23e

EDEN, Mr. George — death, JUNE 16, 15b; funeral, 18, 19b

EDEN, Capt. R. A. — in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7f

EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon — report, MAY 9, 23e

EDGAR, Mr. Robert A. — death, APRIL 2, 8f; will, JUNE 12, 14e

EDGER, Miss Elizabeth — will, MAY 24, 20d

EDINBURGH — Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22b; 11, 21c; prospectus, 12, 17a, e; over-subscribed, 15, 19g; — Electoral: South, JUNE 12, 9b; — Freedom: to be conferred on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 13g; — Registrar of Death Duties: see under INLAND Revenue

EDINBURGH Assurance Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 7, 21c

EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce — president elected, MAY 3, 9g

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd. — report, APRIL 1, 23d

EDINBURGH Rotary Club — meeting, APRIL 5, 12d

EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report APRIL 24, 21d; 26, 17b

EDKINS, Mr. David — will, MAY 30, 17f

EDMONTON — Alcazar Cinema: overcrowding prosecution, JUNE 20, 5c

EDMUNDS, Mrs. Emily F. T. M. — will, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*)

EDMUNDS, Maj. H. M. — first bust made by photo sculpture process (photo.), APRIL 12, 16

EDNAM, Lord — keeping firearms without certificate: fined, MAY 17, 9e
in Parliament, on Railway shopmen: . unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f;
— Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8b

EDUCATION:—

Act (1902) — passive resisters: Lord Chancellor's attitude to J.P.: see DENT, Mr. A. E.

Adult — Rev. B. A. Yeaxlee (s.), APRIL 8, 9c

Age, leaving — Jackson, Ald. P. R. (s.), JUNE 20, 11c (2* 3* 4*); — Leases, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12c; — London Unionist Members of Parliament: decision (P.N.), MAY 27, 24d; — National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 22, 14c; — Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 16b; — Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), JUNE 21, 9d

Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship — trustees' meeting: award, MAY 24, 20b

EDUCATION (continued):—

Astor, Lady (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 9d

Boys — men teachers: National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 22, 14c

Church schools — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 14, 11a (11d, 3* 4*); — Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7g; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 16e

Classes, size of — National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 22, 14c; — National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9b; — Stacey, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 17d

Communist teaching in schools — Parliament: questions, MAY 30, 9b

Conference (Wembley), MAY 27, 11e; 29, 18b

Conference, Imperial triennial (London) — arrangements, MAY 13, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

Control — National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9b

Conway, Ald. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9b

Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c

David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 9b

Empire — Aston, Sir G. (l.), JUNE 2, 15e; — Storrs, Rev. C. E. (l.), JUNE 3, 10d

Empire Travel — Government ship: Sir H. Hadow (s.), MAY 27, 11e; Rev. H. B. Gray (l.), 29, 12a

Finance:—

Economy — National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 23, 11e; — Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), APRIL 23, 11e

Estimates for 1924-25 — statistics, MAY 31, 11d

Expenditure — limitation: circular issued to local authorities in 1921 withdrawn, APRIL 5, 12f

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

Holland, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

International — Mr. E. J. Sainsbury (s.), MAY 6, 5f

Labour Party, Independent — resolution, APRIL 22, 6a

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 22, 9b

Local authorities' programmes — Parliament: question, APRIL 10, 14b

London County Council Education Committee — estimates discussed, MAY 28, 11b; — Meeting, MAY 22, 14b

Militarist speeches in schools — Parliament: questions, MAY 30, 9b

Ministry (MacDonald) — policy: Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), APRIL 22, 6a; 23, 11e; leading article, 25, 11b

National Chamber of Trade — resolution, APRIL 30, 9d

Public schools:—

Discipline — Lord Willingdon (s.), JUNE 23, 17d

Tradition — Sir A. H. Hawkins (s.), JUNE 21, 10a

Religious teaching in schools — Greaves, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 5d; — Jacks, Mr. M. L. (s.), JUNE 13, 7b (12f, 3* 4*); — Labour Party, Independent: motion defeated, APRIL 22, 6a; — Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 9e; — Wales: Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), MAY 12, 23e

EDUCATION (continued):—

Scholarships—National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 23, 11*b*

Schools:—

Buildings:—

Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), APRIL 26, 7*c*

Unfit—National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 23, 11*b*

Inspection in absence of head teacher—Head Teachers' Association: resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c*
London County Council—motion for increased expenditure on sites and building defeated, APRIL 9, 16*e*

Staffing economies—National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*

Secondary:—

Catholic Schools—Catholic Young Men's Society: resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*

Leading article, APRIL 26, 11*b*

National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b*

Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g*

Women—Miss F. R. Gray (art.), JUNE 13, 11*f*

Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*c*

EDUCATION, Board of:—

Administration—Mr. F. C. Greaves (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*

Reconstitution—Head Teachers' Association: resolution, JUNE 11, 14*c*

EDWARD VII.—South African War: letters exchanged with ex-German Emperor quoted, JUNE 17, 15*g*

EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving

EDWARDES, Mrs. Charlotte—death, JUNE 25, 17*f*

EDWARDS, Mr. A.—at Old County Hall, on housing: Government subsidies, JUNE 21, 14*d*

EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales:—

at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Church, APRIL 24, 8*c*

at Rhyl, on future of Church Schools, JUNE 21, 7*g*

at Welshpool, on religious teaching in schools, MAY 12, 23*e*

EDWARDS, Mr. F. W.—at Baptist Church House, on tuberculosis: Spahlinger treatment, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Mr. George—accident: health, APRIL 5, 9*g*

at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d*

in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*

EDWARDS, Mr. Gerald M.—will, MAY 22, 22*e*

EDWARDS, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*e*

EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.:—

at Guildhall, on Antiquity of City of London, JUNE 4, 18*c*

in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*

EDWARDS, James—robbery charge, MAY 6, 16*e*

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Cdr. John—on retired naval officers' pensions: stoppage during war service (evid.), MAY 29, 18*d*

EDWARDS, Miss Lucy E.—will, JUNE 6, 17*c*

EDWARDS, Cdr. P. H.—on Westminster Abbey Division (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. P. Harrington—on co-partnership (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

EDWARDS, Thomas G.—betting charge, APRIL 7, 18*e*

EDWARDS Mr. Thomas P.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*

EDWARDS, Victor—fraud charge, MAY 16, 11*c*; JUNE 14, 7*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*

EDWARDS (John) and Partners—law case, APRIL 2, 5*b*

EDWARDS-CARTER, Capt. H. C.—at Westminster Hall, on War pensions administration, MAY 21, 11*c*

EELES, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 15*d*

EESTI Bank (Bank of Esthonia)—report, JUNE 24, 22*e*

EFTIM, Papa—Ecumenical Patriarch fined for making suggestions against, APRIL 8, 13*f*

EGAN, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, MAY 23, 10*b*

EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Granville—on late Sir M. Durand (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*

EGGAR, Mr. F. H.—partner with Messrs. Sandersons and Orr Dignams, MAY 8, 20*d* (4*)

EGGS—article ("Marketable eggs: storage precautions"), JUNE 2, 20*c*;—Parcels post: see under Post Office: *Parcels post*;—Preservation: correspondence, MAY 26, 9*f*;—Prices: retail: reduced, APRIL 9, 11*b*

EGREMONT, Rev. Herbert E.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*

EGYPT:—

Accidents—tram car: Cairo, JUNE 27, 13*g*

Administration:—

Great Britain—policy: Lord Grey (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*

Independence — Zaghlul Pasha (s.), MAY 12, 13*c*

Army—British forces:—

Cavalry Brigade — command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*

Maintenance—Egyptian contribution: Chamber omits from Budget, JUNE 25, 14*d* (13*f*. 2* 3* 4*)

Signal officer, chief—Class X.: change, MAY 16, 14*c* (14*a*. 2* 3* 4*)

Sirdar (Maj.-Gen. Sir L. Stack) — questions in Chamber, MAY 19, 13*c*

By-election—Cairo: Abdin constituency: result, MAY 30, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Communists — conspiracy charges, JUNE 10, 11*d*

Crime:—

Cairo — murder of Cpl. Ryan: arrests, APRIL 21, 8*f*; Ibrahim Mussa confesses, 23, 14*g* (14*c*. 2* 3* 4*); sentenced, JUNE 20, 14*b* (14*g*. 2* 3* 4*)

Finance:—

Budget—introduced, APRIL 29, 11*d*; debate in Chamber, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*. 3* 4*)

Currency:—

British — Government to work out scheme to render Egyptian monetary system independent of: resolution approved by Chamber, JUNE 11, 18*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*

EGYPT :—

Finance :—

Currency (continued) :—

Notes — guarantee : suggested replacement of British securities by scrip of Egyptian Debt : resolution approved by Chamber, JUNE 11, 18e ; (F.N.), 12, 19b

Customs duties—proposal to raise, JUNE 13, 9c (3* 4*)

Flags—particulars, JUNE 6, 5g

General election — petitions : committee of Chamber considers, APRIL 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 13g ; Opposition leader unseated, 22, 11c

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Khedive, ex : see ABBAS Hilmi Pasha

King : see FUAD

Labour—strike of taxicabmen at Alexandria, APRIL 19, 9g

Law—mixed courts : 50th anniversary of institution, MAY 14, 13c

Mahomedans — Ramadan : article (" Ramadan in Cairo "), APRIL, 25, 13e

Marriages—Jewish : law case, JUNE 21, 4d

Ministry (Zaghlul)—Minister of Justice and Minister of Wakfs appointed, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—vote of confidence, MAY 12, 13e ; JUNE 30, 14e

Resignation presented—King refuses to accept, JUNE 30, 14e

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Articles (" Fashioning a new Parliament "), APRIL 23, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; (" In the Egyptian Parliament "), MAY 23, 13a

Chamber of Deputies :—

Members — group themselves by parties, APRIL 29, 11d ; vote themselves salaries : *Al Siassa* criticism : reporters excluded, MAY 12, 13e

Opposition—excluded, MAY 12, 13e

President—elected, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Parties, political — Zaghlulist Party formed, APRIL 29, 11d

Press—*Al Siassa* : criticism of Parliamentary proceedings ; reporters excluded, MAY 12, 13e ; police confiscate issue, JUNE 10, 11g ; printing works closed, 11, 11g ; to re-appear, 13, 9g ; prosecution, 24, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

Progress—Izzet Aziz Pasha (s.), MAY 3, 11g ; (l.), 6, 10d

Railways, State — general manager appointed, APRIL 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11f

Sudan : see under SUDAN

Women—article (" Feminist progress in Egypt "), APRIL 26, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd. — Meeting, MAY 22, 25d ;—Report, MAY 16, 23f

EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c ; MAY 23, 24d

EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20f

EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b ; —Report, APRIL 29, 22e

EHLKE, Emil—smuggling charge, JUNE 12, 9g

EHRHARDT, Capt. (Bavaria)—intermediary between Völkische Bloc and Bavarian Peoples Party, MAY 7, 13d

EICHOFF, Mr. Walter—re-elected chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, JUNE 2, 11g

EIDSFORTH, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 10, 15c

EIGENBERGER, Dr. (Austria) — discovers model used by Rubens, JUNE 23, 11b (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—aims outlined ; London offices, MAY 5, 11c

EIGHTY Club—dinner, JUNE 7, 6g ; —Meeting, APRIL 8, 16c

ELBE, River—navigation : convention : question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7b (4*)

ELDER, Mr. J. A. M. (Australia) — commissioner in United States, MAY 16, 13g

ELDER, Dempster and Company, Ltd., —meeting, JUNE 13, 16a ; —Report, JUNE 5, 19g ; (F.N.), 5, 18f

ELDRIDGE, Maj. W. H. J.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

ELECTIONS—voters : apathy : Rear-Adm. A. H. Smith-Dorrien (l.), APRIL 23, 10e

ELECTIONS, municipal :—

Companies, Joint stock — National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 29, 17b

Shipping companies — enfranchisement : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 23, 24g

Urban district councils — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 9g (9c, 3* 4*) ; results, 7, 9f ; 9, 19c

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—

Cost—question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8a

Expenses—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16d ; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 18c

Forfeits—Liberal Party : record in Glasgow since Armistice : Sir R. S. Horne (s.), JUNE 10, 14e

National Citizens' Union—decisions, JUNE 18, 13d

Naval ratings—regulations amended, APRIL 5, 6e

ELECTORAL :—

Changes—Mr. H. E. Blain (s.), MAY 2, 8b

National Chamber of Trade — resolution, MAY 1, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

Reform—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; —National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; —Parliament : question, JUNE 5, 7d ; —Proportional Representation Society : report quoted, MAY 29, 28c

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—share issue : allotment, APRIL 4, 19g ; instalment due, MAY 23, 21g

ELECTRICAL engineering trade — conditions : Mr. E. Gareke (s.), APRIL 29, 20c ; (F.N.), 29, 15c

ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 29, 27c ; —Report, JUNE 2, 23d

ELECTRICITY :—

Authorities, Joint—powers : Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 5, 7e

Gas industry—relationship : Maj. R. S. Stewart (s.), MAY 30, 16e (16b, 2* 3* 4*)

Generating stations—power to extend : law case, APRIL 15, 5d

ELECTRICITY (continued):—

Industry—Sir P. Nash (s.), APRIL 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*

Rays:—

Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. — demonstration, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Birkenhead, Lord (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*

Grammachikoff, M.—“death ray” invention, MAY 28, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Grindell-Matthews, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); invention: demonstration arranged, MAY 26, 16*a*; held, 27, 13*b*; Air Ministry (statement), 28, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); reply, JUNE 3, 11*e*; 6, 11*b*;—Birkenhead, Lord (l.), MAY 28, 15*c*;—Gregory, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 23, 9*e*; 29, 8*d*

Parliament—questions, MAY 29, 8*d*

Pryor, Mr. W.—invention: Air Ministry to test, MAY 28, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Trewman, Prof. H. F.—demonstration, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Wall, Dr. T.—reported discovery, MAY 26, 16*a*

Supply:—

Development—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*

Gas companies, by—Bill: in Commons: first reading, MAY 28, 8*b*; second reading, JUNE 3, 9*a*; 4, 10*d* (4*)

Severn scheme: see under SEVERN. river

Water power—wastage: Mr. F. Player (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*

ELECTRIC Laundry Company—law case, APRIL 8, 16*e*

ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 6, 21*b*

ELENA, Queen of Italy — inaugurates Campionaria fair at Milan, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 18; shops at Harrods, MAY 28, 9*c*

Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20

England, visit to: see under VICTOR Emmanuel

Photograph, MAY 26, 18

War, The Great — monument to Italian mothers: entering name in subscription book: photograph, MAY 8, 18

ELEPHANTS — Tanganyika: Mr. R. W. Gordon tossed by wounded animal, APRIL 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

ELGAR, Sir Edward—F.R.C.M., APRIL 2, 12*e*; conducting combined choirs at Wembley: photograph, 24, 16; Master of the King's Musick, MAY 5, 16*b*; gazetted, 14, 10*d*; conducts concert in Paris, JUNE 17, 14*c*

Photograph, MAY 5, 18

ELGIN, Lord — infant son christened, APRIL 1, 17*c*

ELGOOD, Mr. Frank M.—on housing: policy (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*; building industry committee's report (views), 15, 11*b*

on war graves — crosses from (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*

ELGUERA, Señor Cesar (Peru) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

ELIAS, Alannah — pianoforte recital, JUNE 18, 19*b*

ELIOT, Sir Charles N.—biographical; honorary fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, JUNE 17, 18*a* (18*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — receives King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 12, 16*c*; leaves for Switzerland, JUNE 27, 13*g*

ELIZABETH, ex-Queen of Greece — at Bukarest, MAY 29, 15*d*; in Paris, JUNE 25, 13*g*

ELIZABETH Fry Refuge — Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 17, 8*a*; second reading, JUNE 3, 9*a*; 4, 10*d* (4*)

ELIZABETHVILLE — population: see under KATANGA—Population

ELKINGTON, Mr. Herbert F.—death, JUNE 6, 17*d*

ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*

ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Company, Ltd.—services between Australian ports and Java (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*c*

ELLESMERE—St. Oswald's College: speech day, JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)

ELLIDGE, Dr. John W.—will, MAY 14, 16*e*

ELLIMAN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*

ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. McKinnon:—on Disraeli and Conservative Party (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*

on Imperial preference (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*

ELLIOT, Sir George (New Zealand) — at Antwerp, JUNE 16, 11*g*

ELLIOT, Capt. Walter E.—candidate for Kelvingrove, MAY 3, 6*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 14*f*; returned (statement), 26, 14*f*

in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*c*; 24, 9*d*

ELLIOTT, Alfred — smuggling charge, JUNE 9, 17*d*

ELLIOTT, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 17, 15*d*

ELLIOTT, Mr. James—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*

ELLIOTT, Mr. John—will, MAY 5, 21*c*

ELLIOTT, Canon W. T.—president of Rotary Association, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

at Church House, on bazaars and raffles, APRIL 4, 9*b*

ELLIS, Sir Charles — at Connaught Rooms, on English Electric Company, MAY 1, 25*f*; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*

ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on parcels post (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*

ELLIS, Mr. Percy F.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*

ELLIS, Mr. Philip F.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)

ELLIS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

ELLIS, Sir William — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on iron and steel industry: trade, MAY 9, 11*d*

ELLIS, Col. William S.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*

ELLIS and Company (Bankrupts) — law case, MAY 31, 6*d*

ELLISON, Rev. J.—at Church House, on confirmation candidates and Central Board of Finance, APRIL 4, 9*b*

ELMLEY, Lord—coming of age festivities: celebration, MAY 28, 17*c*

EL OBEID — particulars, JUNE 13, 9*a*

ELSE, Mr. H. C.—Master of Farriers' Company, JUNE 30, 19*c*

ELSWORTHY, Mr. Charles M.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*

ELTHAM Park — open air swimming bath opened, APRIL 29, 9*f*

ELTON, Rev. Herbert — on Church of England at home (1.), MAY 1, 12c
 ELTON, Mr. P. M.—at textile conference, on silk trade, JUNE 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
 ELVEDON, Lord—at Surveyors' Institution, on emigration within Empire: pre-migrant training, JUNE 4, 22c
 ELVEY, Mr. Maurice — joins Fox Films Company, JUNE 2, 12b
 ELVINS, Mr. Harold — pianoforte recital, APRIL 14, 17d
 EMANUEL — law case, APRIL 16, 5c
 EMANUEL, Mr. Frank L.—on Limehouse Barge Office: preservation (1.), JUNE 6, 15e
 EMANUEL, Miss Phyllis — pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 12b
 EMERALD Rubber and Coconut Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24c
 EMERSON, Mr. (Newfoundland) — Minister without portfolio, MAY 12, 13b
 EMERSON, Stanley H. — obstruction charge, JUNE 18, 18f (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
 EMERY, Mr. George E.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a

EMIGRATION:—

Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration

Conference, international (Rome) — arrangements, APRIL 17, 11e (3* 4*); Signor Mussolini calls: British Government accepts, MAY 5, 13b; arrangements, 8, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); held, 16, 14f; JUNE 2, 13c; British delegation returns, 4, 13e; —Article ("Rome emigration conference"), JUNE 5, 11a; —Leading article, MAY 16, 15b; —Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 14f; —Women: protection to be considered, APRIL 16, 11e (3* 4*)

Empire, within:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 8, 17d
 Articles ("Settlement in the Empire"): ("What Australia offers"), APRIL 8, 15f; II. ("What Victoria is doing"), 9, 13a; III. ("Chances for poor men"), 12, 11a; ("Land settlement in New Zealand: favourable outlook"), JUNE 24, 13a

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11e
 Bickersteth, Canon S. (1.), MAY 23, 15e

Brickwood, Sir J. (1.), MAY 3, 8c
 Canada, to: see under CANADA — Immigration

Carlile, Preb. W. (1.), APRIL 28, 13d
 Colebatch, Mr. H. P. (1.), MAY 7, 10c
 Conference (British Empire Exhibition), MAY 16, 11a; Government luncheon to delegates, 16, 11b

Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (1.), APRIL 29, 8e

Finigan, Mr. L. (1.), APRIL 25, 6c
 Hodgkinson, Mr. P. (1.), APRIL 15, 10d

Hogg, Sir D. McG. (s.), JUNE 6, 11a (3* 4*)

Juveniles — Carlile, Preb. W. (1.), APRIL 28, 13d; —Grimes, Rev. C. H. D. (1.), JUNE 12, 8d; —Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (1.), MAY 14, 15d; —Laurie, Dr. A. P. (1.), MAY 26, 10c; 30, 19c; JUNE 19, 10c; 23, 8d; —Lesser, Mr. E. (1.), MAY 29, 12c; —Parliament: question, MAY 2, 7a; —Salvation Army: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (1.), MAY 28, 15e

EMIGRATION:—

Empire, within (continued):—

Kent County Committee — branch formed at Canterbury, MAY 26, 11g

Leading article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10a

Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (1.), JUNE 17, 17c

O'Connor, Mr. T. S. (s.), MAY 9, 12b

Oversea Settlement Committee — report, APRIL 17, 11d

Oversea Settlement Committee Delegation — report on Australia issued (Blue Book), MAY 20, 19c; leading article, 20, 15c

Parliament — notice of motion, MAY 1, 8b; discussed, 29, 8f

Publicity — Mr. G. P. Pattinson (1.), MAY 2, 8c

Public school boys — correspondence, JUNE 20, 10e

Salvation Army — Commissioner D. C. Lamb (1.), MAY 14, 15d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11b

Training, pre-migrant — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, JUNE 4, 22e

Welfare of settlers—Dame M. Talbot (1.), JUNE 18, 12d

Women—Brickwood, Sir J. (1.), MAY 16, 10c; —Talbot, Dame M. (1.), MAY 19, 10c

Young Men's Christian Association — conference (Wembley), MAY 17, 14d

EMIR Bey (Turkey)—Prefect of Constantinople, JUNE 10, 11g

EMLEY, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, APRIL 17, 15d

EMMETT, Agnes K.—using motor car without licence charge, MAY 1, 13d

EMMETT, George T.—forgery charge, MAY 1, 13d; 2, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)

EMMINGER, Herr (Germany) — resignation as Minister of Justice, APRIL 16, 13f at Augsburg, on Ruhr occupation; reparations, APRIL 5, 12c

EMMOTT, Lady—at Wembley, on Association of Women House Property Managers; landlord and tenant, MAY 30, 11b

EMMOTT, Lord:—

in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7b; —Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8c; —Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference, MAY 29, 8b

on Russia—Bolshevist aim (1.), MAY 19, 15e

"EMPIRE"—on public-school boys and emigration (1.), JUNE 20, 10c

EMPIRE Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions—formed, JUNE 6, 16b; 7, 9c; —Gepp, Mr. (s.), JUNE 6, 16b; —Long, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 16b; —Saunders, Mr. W. L. (s.), JUNE 6, 16b

EMPIRE Day:—

Australia—celebrated, MAY 26, 14e

Barrow—celebrated, MAY 26, 19d

Belfast—celebrated, MAY 26, 19d

Boulogne—British Colony celebrates, MAY 26, 13g; 27, 10b (3* 4*)

Boyce, Ven. F. B. (1.), MAY 24, 10e

Bruce, Mr. S. M.—message quoted, MAY 24, 8d

EMPIRE Day (continued) :—

- Commonwealth of Nations*, A—produced by British Broadcasting Company, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*); —Athlone, Lord (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*); —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*); —Reading, Lord (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 24, 8*e*
- India—Meath, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 8*b*; —Reading, Lord: message to people, MAY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Ireland, Northern — demonstration: arrangements, MAY 24, 20*c*
- Leading articles, MAY 24, 15*b*; (B.E.S.), 24, 10*a*
- League of Empire parade of children (Stadium) — arrangements, MAY 12, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); held, 26, 19*d*; (photo.), 26, 18
- Malta—celebrated, MAY 26, 13*g*
- Navy League—message, MAY 24, 8*d*
- Shopping week — arrangements, MAY 20, 16*e*; —British Women's Patriotic League: meeting, MAY 20, 16*e*
- Smith-Dorrien, Preb. W. M. (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*; (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
- Thanksgiving service in Stadium—arrangements, MAY 12, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*b*; 24, 14*a*; held, 26, 19*b*; (photo.), 26, 18; collection: result, 30, 19*f*
- Article ("Empire Day: celebrations in Stadium," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11*a*
- Wembley — Park-lane School celebration (photo.), MAY 24, 18
- EMPIRE Forestry Association — dinner, JUNE 30, 21*e*
- EMPIRE League for Training and Settlement Overseas — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, JUNE 4, 22*c*
- EMPIRE Mining and Metallurgical Congress —banquet: arrangements, APRIL 2, 16*d*; MAY 14, 11*d*
- Empire News*—change of proprietorship, MAY 22, 16*a*
- EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25*e*; —Report, JUNE 24, 21*e*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*
- EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—article ("Parliaments of Empire: valuable services," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*a*; —Hospitality committee: tea, MAY 29, 10*c*; —Meeting, APRIL 16, 9*c*
- EMPIRE Press Union—Australian section: to invite Empire delegates to meet in Australia in 1925, MAY 15, 13*g*; —Luncheons, monthly: arrangements, MAY 2, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); given JUNE 4, 13*c*
- Empire Review*—June number noticed, JUNE 10, 9*b*
- Empire's Dairy Farm*—noticed, APRIL 8, 20*d*
- EMPIRE Theatre, APRIL 5, 4*c*; MAY 8, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 12*b*
- EMPIRE Transportation and Oil Company—law case, MAY 19, 23*c*
- "EMPLOYED Ex-Officer"—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 12, 10*c*
- EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—managers appointed, MAY 29, 23*f*
- ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—outbreak, APRIL 11, 12*d*; cases, 26, 12*c*; MAY 2, 12*f* (12*d* 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14*g*; 30, 14*c*; JUNE 20, 14*f*
- Article ("Coincidence with measles and influenza"), JUNE 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Belfast—outbreak, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)
- Birmingham—Dr. J. Robertson: circular letter, MAY 27, 24*g*

ENCEPHALITIS lethargica (continued) :—

- Glasgow—outbreak, MAY 22, 16*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Health Ministry (statement), MAY 23, 11*c*; (mem.), JUNE 6, 16*c*
- Statistics, MAY 28, 11*g*
- Treatment—American Psychiatric Association: paper presented by Dr. Strecker and Willey, JUNE 7, 12*c*
- ENGINEERING :—
- Faraday Scholarships—awards, APRIL 14, 8*c*
- Industry—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); —Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 19, 9*e*; —Colonial market: loss: Sir A. Smith (s.), MAY 19, 9*d*; —Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*; —Smith Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9*d*; —Stevenson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*; —Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*
- Institutions—conference at British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 7, 8*c*
- Lessons—fraud: prosecution, APRIL 16, 11*b*
- Power resources, world—conference (Wembley): arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*e*; JUNE 18, 22*g*; article, 27, 11*c*
- Scholarships—Norton and Gregory: awards, MAY 14, 12*c*
- Women—Parsons, Lady (s.), APRIL 4, 9*e*; —West, Ald. (s.), APRIL 4, 9*e*
- Women's international conference (Manchester), APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
- ENGINEERS' Club—dinner, MAY 8, 17*e*
- ENGINES :—
- Internal combustion—Beeman, Eng.-Cdr. R. (p.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Denny, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
- Marine—oil versus steam: Sir A. Denny (s.): Sir A. C. Ross, (p.), JUNE 28, 5*g*
- Oil—Miss V. Holmes (p.), APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
- ENGLAND—Mr. S. Baldwin, (s.), MAY 7, 16*b*
- ENGLAND, Mr. Frank de F.—on small companies: offer of employment to investors (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*
- ENGLISH, Very Rev. Canon Edmund—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
- ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*c*
- ENGLISH and Dutch Meat Company, Ltd.—profits (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*a*
- ENGLISH Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- ENGLISH Beet Sugar Corporation—registered, APRIL 3, 20*g*
- ENGLISH Channel :—
- Tunnel, proposed—works on French side at Sangatte: note, APRIL 29, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Cock, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*; —D'Erlanger, Baron E. B. (s.), JUNE 18, 24*c*; —Fell, Sir A. (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*; —Hailwood, Mr. E. A. (l.) JUNE 5, 17*e*; —House of Commons Channel Tunnel Committee: memorandum; deputation received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JUNE 27, 11*a*, 14*c*; —Lamington, Lord (l.), JUNE 4, 17*c*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 3, 14*g*; (statement) 27, 11*a*, 14*a*; —Paris Municipal Council: resolution, APRIL 29, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Parliament: questions, JUNE 3, 8*b*; —Roume, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c*; —Traffic, international: utilization for: Mr. E. Benedict and E. J. Flight (p.), JUNE 7, 8*c*

- ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22c;—Report, APRIL 10, 22b
- ENGLISH Church Union — anniversary, 65th: celebration: arrangements, APRIL 2, 17d;—Meeting: arrangements, JUNE 21, 15d
- ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23e;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25f;—Report, APRIL 23, 24b; (F.N.), 23, 23c
- ENGLISH Folkdance Society — school weeks held at Harrogate and Exeter, APRIL 29, 10c (2* 3* 4*)
- English Life*—editor appointed, MAY 19, 11g
- English Monthly in Hungary*—title to be changed, MAY 29, 15g
- ENGLISH Speaking Union—entertains Sir Harry Lauder, APRIL 25, 7c;—Luncheon: arrangements, MAY 21, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*);—Receptions, MAY 28, 17d; arrangements, JUNE 21, 8b
- ENNIS, Mr. Lawrence—director of Dorman, Long, and Company, MAY 17, 18g
- ENNSKILLEN, Lord—death, APRIL 29, 14e; funeral, MAY 6, 17e; memorial service, 8, 17b
- ENOCH, Mr. Emil S.—will, MAY 12, 20f
- ENOS—trade notice, MAY 19, 11e
- ENTERTAINMENT tax: see AMUSEMENTS tax
- ENUKIDZE, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on propaganda in East, APRIL 26, 9c
- EOW Seng Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24b
- EPHROS, Northern:—
Greece—attitude: M. Papanastasiou's statement, MAY 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- EPPING—electoral: see under ESSEX
- EPPS, Mrs. Sarah A.—101st birthday, APRIL 29, 9g
- EPSOM Downs—damage by gale, APRIL 28, 12f
- EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, APRIL 24, 21d;—Meeting, MAY 1, 26d
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society — address, JUNE 28, 19g;—Meeting, MAY 8, 23c;—Offices, new: Sir E. Spicer (s.), MAY 8, 23e;—Report, MAY 8, 21b
- ERIE Railroad Company—notes sold, JUNE 27, 21e
- “ERIGENA” —on local government in Ireland (I.), JUNE 14, 6b
- ERKELENZ, Herr (Germany) — member of joint committee on experts' committee on reparations, MAY 21, 14e
- ERNE, Lady—will, JUNE 5, 17e
- ERNLE, Lord—awarded Order of Redeemer, APRIL 21, 7c (7f, 3* 4*); lays wreath from Missolonghi on Byron's statue in Hyde Park, MAY 7, 16e
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Byron, APRIL 30, 9e
on Byron centenary celebrations in Greece (int.), APRIL 21, 7c
- ERRINGTON, Mrs. Isabel—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- ERSKINE, Maj. C. E. T.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8e
- ERSKINE, Mr. J. M.—on fiscal policy (I.), APRIL 28, 13e
- ERSKINE, Col. Thomas H.—death, MAY 9, 17d (4*)
- ERZBERGER, Herr: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- ERZERUM—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Armenia
- ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S.—death, JUNE 17, 18e
- ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundel:—
on Cotton, Sir R.—bust by Roubiliac (I.), MAY 13, 20d
on Ligonier, Lord—bust by Roubiliac (art.), APRIL 11, 17e
- ESHER, Lord—on machinery of government (I.), MAY 26, 15e; JUNE 21, 13c
- ESMONDE, Deputy Osmond G. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on King's title, APRIL 5, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); on Treaty with Great Britain, 10, 16c; 11, 8c
- ESPERANTO — broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: *Broadcasting*;—Congress (Chester), JUNE 9, 17c
- ESQUIMALT—history, JUNE 21, 11d
- ESSEX—deputy - lieutenant appointed, APRIL 26, 13b;—Education: director appointed, APRIL 2, 11g;—Electoral: Epping, JUNE 28, 9g;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation: *Rates*
- ESSEX Congregational Union—conference, APRIL 17, 15e
- ESSEX Territorial Army Association — meeting, APRIL 17, 8d
- ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 25a;—Report, JUNE 18, 24b
- ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain) — at Barcelona, APRIL 15, 13c; (int.), 25, 9e (3* 4*); visits Bilbao, MAY 15, 13b (3* 4*); relinquishes post of Captain-General of Catalonia, JUNE 10, 11d; in Andalusia, 25, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
at Bilbao, on Prof. Unamuno, MAY 5, 13b (3* 4*)
at Malaga, on Morocco, JUNE 27, 13e
on Alba, Señor — return (statement), APRIL 9, 13g
on Army's educational mission (I. quoted), APRIL 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
on Directory — work (int.), APRIL 25, 9c (3* 4*); message to Hispano-Americans in Portuguese broadcast, JUNE 6, 13e
on Patriotic Union — formation: Directory's aim, APRIL 15, 13c
on reforms (statement), MAY 8, 13c
on Unamuno, Prof. M. (statement), MAY 6, 13b
- ESTHONIA:—
Finance — reform: Parliament grants powers asked for, JUNE 2, 23d
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry (Akel) — Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, JUNE 7, 11g
Railway — accident near Dorpat, JUNE 4, 15g
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d' (France) — death, MAY 16, 13c; Sir V. Caillard (I.), 20, 13a (13e, 2* 3* 4*); monument to be erected, 29, 11e (4*)
- ETHERIDGE, Mr. Noah R.—will, MAY 17, 15d
- ETON—Church Hall: site given by Eton College, JUNE 5, 9c
- ETON College—Church Hall for Eton: see under ETON;—George V., King: visits with Queen Mary, JUNE 16, 12f;—Fourth of June: programme, JUNE 4, 18e; celebrated, 5, 15e; (photo.), 5, 16;—Gray's Elegy: see under GRAY, Thomas;—Holiday: to be given at request of Queen of Rumania, MAY 23, 11g;—Holiday task: prize awards, MAY 30, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*);—Newcastle scholarship: awards, APRIL 4, 9d;—Officers elected, MAY 17, 9e;—Old Evansites dinner: arrangements, JUNE 24, 17b;—Scholarships: awards, JUNE 17, 13d

- EUDOKIM, Metropolitan — attitude towards reconciliation with Church of Russia, JUNE 13, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)
- EUGENICS — sex ratio: Dr. F. A. E. Crew (lect.), MAY 6, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- EUGENICS Education Society — conference (Wembley): arrangements, MAY 7, 7b; held, JUNE 26, 18c (2* 3* 4*)
- EUGÉNIE, late Empress—legal dispute with French State under Old Civil List settled, MAY 1, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
- EUROPE:—
Armies — strengths: statistics, MAY 31, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
Central — financial depression, MAY 13, 21e (4*);—Little Entente: see LITTLE Entente
Conditions — Jones, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 10c;—Labour Party, Independent: resolution, APRIL 23, 21d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12d; JUNE 30, 9d;—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9c; (s.), 21, 4d; MAY 14, 16b; JUNE 25, 9f;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 11, 14b;—Trygger, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*);—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11b
Conference, suggested — Mr. H. M. Lee (l.), APRIL 26, 6b
Economic stability — Sir R. Kindersley (s.), JUNE 14, 12e
Minorities of South-Eastern — proposed conference abandoned, APRIL 29, 11g
United States—attitude:—
Booth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7c (3* 4*); 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*)
Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c
Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14a; our Washington correspondent's comment, 24, 12a; MAY 26, 14d
Jones, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 10b
Kellogg, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10d; 30, 8g
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13b
Lodge, Senator (statement), JUNE 17, 10d
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11d
Walsh, Senator T. (s.), JUNE 26, 16d
- EUROPEAN Association of Calcutta—Swara-jists' tactics: Council's appeal to Secretary of State for India, APRIL 23, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19g
- EUTERPE Players—concert, JUNE 2, 21e
- EVANS, Dr.—at National Library for the Blind, on building extension fund, APRIL 28, 9d
- EVANS, Capt. Arthur — prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Cardiff, MAY 26, 11g
- EVANS, Sir Arthur:—
on Athens and Mycenæ (l.), APRIL 8, 10a
on Knossos—archæological discoveries (tel.), JUNE 11, 12g
- EVANS, Mr. B. Ifor — biographical; awarded Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, MAY 24, 20b
- EVANS, Mr. Caradoc—at Faculty of Arts, on Welsh dramatic temperament, MAY 26, 11b
- EVANS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- EVANS, Mr. David—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- EVANS, Capt. E. R. G.—at Weymouth, on bad boys, MAY 1, 12f
- EVANS, Mr. Edwin:—
at Liverpool, on amateurs in opera, JUNE 26, 14c
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing: Labour Ministry policy; purchase of freehold by leaseholders, APRIL 26, 7b; 28, 14e (3* 4*)
- EVANS, Maj. Gwilym A.—vice-president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8f
- EVANS, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- EVANS, Mr. J. W.—on coal prices (l.), APRIL 21, 4c
- EVANS, Jenkyn S.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 5, 4e
- EVANS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- EVANS, Mr. Johnston—on tenancy agreements (l.), MAY 12, 10e
- EVANS, Lady L. Worthington—reception, APRIL 3, 17c
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington — addresses 1912 Club, APRIL 16, 8g
at City of London Conservative Association, on German reparations; inter-Allied debts, APRIL 16, 8g
at Frascati's Restaurant, on trade, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 7c;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8d; JUNE 6, 8d;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7e;—Tea; duty: Budget resolution, MAY 7, 8c
on Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15e
- EVANS, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- EVANS, Mr. Morton—on London trees (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
- EVANS, Mr. Richardson — on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 30, 19b
- EVANS, Mrs. Rosalie—attempts to appropriate her property in Mexico, MAY 20, 13c; letters from Mr. H. A. C. Cummins to Gen. Saens read in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8c; besieged by soldiers; letter printed in *Chicago Tribune*, 23, 11b; Mr. H. A. Cummins (statement), 24, 13e (14f, 2* 3* 4*); seizures by troops, 25, 13b
Parliament—questions, JUNE 24, 8a; 27, 8d
- EVANS, Mr. Samuel—at Johannesburg, on South African currency, MAY 22, 24g
- EVANS, Thomas: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Robbery
- EVANS, Mr. William H.—at Carpenters' Company, on Sweden: old carpenters' brotherhood, MAY 15, 12b
- EVANS, William P.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAY 3, 14f; withdrawn, 29, 13b
- EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 5, 19c;—Sale, JUNE 30, 8d;—Trade notice, APRIL 28, 9e; MAY 12, 11d
- EVANS-GWYNNE, Rev. Georges F.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- EVANS-SEWALL, Mrs. — dance, JUNE 7, 15a
- EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—G.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- EVELING, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 16, 16b
- EVELYN, Miss Clara—concert, APRIL 4, 10b
- Evening Chronicle*—change of proprietorship, MAY 22, 16a
- Evening Standard*—law case, MAY 20, 5d; 22, 5f; 24, 4a
- EVERALL, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 9, 17d

- EVERARD, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 14, 10c (3* 4*)
- EVERARD, Mr. William L. — deputy lieutenant for Leicester, MAY 10, 15b
- EVEREST, Mount :—
Expedition, third—at Phari Dzong, APRIL 16, 14c; Gen. C. G. Bruce: health; command taken over by Lieut.-Col. E. F. Norton, 24, 12e; Mallory and Irvine killed, JUNE 21, 12d; message from King, 24, 14e
- Articles (“On the way to Everest: a good start”), APRIL 16, 14c; (“March across high plateau; the lost leader”), 29, 12c; (“Progress of expedition”), MAY 12, 14c; (“Preparations for ascent”), 17, 12d; (“Two day blizzard: back to the base camp”), 31, 15f; (“Another check: rescue of marooned porters”), JUNE 16, 13f; (“Mount Everest tragedy”), 21, 12d; (“The last climb described: a record of heroism”), 26, 17f
- Bruce, Gen. C. G. (art.), APRIL 16, 14c
- Committee—president’s message, JUNE 27, 14f
- Coolies’ dependents—taking thumb marks for identification(photo.), APRIL 25, 14
- Correspondence, JUNE 30, 15e
- Jelap Pass (photo.), MAY 2, 16
- Leading articles, JUNE 16, 13d; 21, 13d; 27, 15c
- Maps, APRIL 29, 12e; MAY 12, 14e; 17, 12d; 31, 15f; JUNE 16, 13f; 21, 12d; 26, 17f
- Norton, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (art.), APRIL 29, 12e; MAY 12, 14e; 17, 12d; 31, 15f; JUNE 16, 13f; 26, 17f
- Pay Office at Darjeeling (photo.), APRIL 25, 14
- Photographs, APRIL 17, 16; 25, 14; MAY 2, 16; 6, 18; 9, 18; 16, 18; 23, 18; 30, 18; JUNE 6, 18; 21, 16
- Transport officer — Gen. C. G. Bruce (statement), MAY 2, 11g (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
- EVERETT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allan F.—Commander-in-Chief, China Station; biographical, MAY 2, 5g
- EVERITT (Allen) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
- EVER Ready Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 28, 20f
- EVERSLEY, Lord—birthday, JUNE 12, 15b
- EVERS-SWINDELL, Mr. L. — on Fen drainage (l.), JUNE 23, 7c
- EVERY, Ernest W.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 7, 7b (2* 3* 4*)
- EVERYMAN Theatre, APRIL 17, 10b; 24, 10b (3* 4*); 28, 10d; MAY 15, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- EVINRUDE Motor Company (England), Ltd. —winding-up order made, JUNE 18, 5b
- EWALD, Maj. Ferdinand C. T.—to command 2nd Battn. North Staffordshire Regiment, MAY 12, 23f (3* 4*)
- EWART, Mr. John M.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- EWEN, Arthur C.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 4, 13f
- EWEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- EWIN, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 9, 13c
- EWINGS, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 3, 15d
- EXCELLENT Crop, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
- EXCESS Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 20g;—Report, APRIL 28, 20a; (F.N.), 28, 20d
- EXETER :—
Diocese :—
Conference, JUNE 4, 21d;—Union of Benefices Measure: committee appointed, JUNE 6, 17d
Missionary Festival—arrangements, MAY 24, 20d; JUNE 7, 15e
- EXETER Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAY 3, 6d
- EXHIBITION, 1851 — articles (“Story of 1851,” B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22a; (“The Victorian Wembley: 1851 Exhibition novelties”), 25, 11f;—Contemporary pictures (photo., B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22;—Scholarships: awards, JUNE 24, 9f
- “EX-INDIAN civil service” — on Indian civil service (l.), JUNE 20, 10a
- EXMOUTH, Lord—will, MAY 10, 15c
- “EX-OFFICER, An” — on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 10, 8g
- EXPENDITURE, National — Mr. W. Graham (s.), JUNE 10, 14a
- EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company —director appointed, APRIL 3, 20g; registered address, JUNE 26, 27b
- EXPLOSIONS — France: experiment: see under FRANCE—Explosions
- “EX-SERVICE Smallholder” — on Government loans to smallholders (l.), JUNE 30, 21f
- EYESIGHT — abnormal: Jupiters’ moons: see under ASTRONOMY: *Jupiter*;—Children: see under CHILDREN
- EYLES, Sir Alfred — awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 3, 7g
- EYMOND, M. (France) — in Parliament, on German reparations: credits expended in Ruhr, APRIL 1, 13a
- EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M. — on Conservative and Unionist Party: attitude to Labour Ministry (statement), JUNE 9, 10g

F

- F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21b; (F.N.), 14, 20c
- “F.R.C.P.” — on cancer and diet (l.), MAY 14, 10f
- FABER, Mr. Geoffrey C. — on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
- FABRY, M. (France)—Minister for Colonies, JUNE 9, 10d
- FACTIRI, Mme. Adila — violin recital, MAY 16, 12b
- FACTORIES, Government — Gretna: see GRETNA
- FACTORIES and workshops :—
Acts — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 10, 8a
Bill—introduction (P.N.), MAY 22, 16g; 23, 14g (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 3, 14g; text issued, 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*); memorandum, 14, 18b;—Davies, Mr. R. J.: receives deputation from National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, APRIL 8, 8f;—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives deputations of workers from boot and shoe and bakery

Factories and workshops:—

Bill (continued):—

trades, APRIL 5, 14*d*; explains details at Labour Party meeting, JUNE 18, 16*b*;—Manchester: conference of employers and employees, MAY 2, 9*a* (3* 4*)

Conditions — discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c* (4*)

Construction—Mr. W. Bonallack (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*

Docks, harbours, and canals — handling of goods: regulations revised, MAY 6, 9*g*

Inspection — discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c* (4*)

Medical supervision: see under LABOUR —Juveniles

FACULTY of Arts—conference, MAY 26, 11*b*;—Dinner, MAY 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)

FACULTY of Insurance, Ltd. — chamber, proposed: discussed at conference, APRIL 7, 7*b*;—Conference, APRIL 7, 7*b*

FAGARI, Capt. Tullio F. — cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 8, 11*c*

FAHMY Bey, Abdel Rahman (Egypt)—elected at Cairo by-election, MAY 30, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

FAIK Bey (Turkey) — delegate to Mosul negotiations, APRIL 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

FAILURES — Aldridge, Mr. L., MAY 15, 5*c*;—Anderson, Mr. A., MAY 21, 5*c*;—Atherton's, Ltd., MAY 14, 5*e*;—Barnett, Mr. J., APRIL 8, 11*c*;—Beary, Michael, APRIL 9, 5*b*; 30, 5*f*;—Best, Charles E., JUNE 21, 4*d*;—Booker, Mr. H. E., MAY 22, 5*f*;—Craig, Mr. H. J., JUNE 26, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Dent, Palmer and Company, APRIL 16, 5*e*;—Evans, J. S., APRIL 5, 4*e*;—Financial Mart and Exchange, Ltd., MAY 10, 5*f*;—Gawthorne, Mr. P., MAY 26, 10*d*;—*Gazette* notices, APRIL 2, 23*e*; 5, 19*f*; 9, 21*d*; 12, 20*d*; 16, 23*d*; 19, 17*e*; 23, 24*d*; 26, 18*g*; 30, 24*c*; MAY 3, 20*e*; 7, 24*g*; 10, 20*c*; 14, 21*c*; 17, 19*e*; 21, 24*g*; 24, 22*g*; 28, 24*c*; 31, 22*e*; JUNE 4, 25*f*; 7, 19*e*; 11, 21*g*; 14, 15*g*; 18, 22*f*; 21, 19*g*; 25, 22*e*; 28, 18*d*;—Hearn, W. J., MAY 7, 5*g*;—Jones, Mrs. A. G. P., MAY 14, 16*a*; JUNE 18, 13*e*;—Loughborough, Lord, JUNE 28, 5*b*;—Maclaren, Mr. A. F., MAY 8, 9*f*;—Mandeville, Henry, Alexio, and Walter, MAY 24, 8*g* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Marsden (Charles) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 27, 25*g*;—Moir, James J., MAY 15, 5*d*;—Mortimer, L. S., APRIL 16, 5*e*;—Palmer, H. G., APRIL 16, 5*e*;—Pryse, Sir L. T., APRIL 9, 5*e*;—Redman, Mr. B. J., JUNE 17, 10*e*;—Sievier, Mr. R. S., MAY 9, 5*d*; 28, 5*f*;—Stewart, Sir J., JUNE 10, 14*g*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*: notices, APRIL 7, 20*g*; 15, 20*f*; 28, 21*f*; MAY 5, 24*f*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 23*f*; 26, 25*g*; JUNE 2, 23*d*; 9, 18*g*; 16, 19*e*; 24, 21*g*; 30, 23*g*;—Tebb, Mr. R. H., MAY 28, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Varipati, Mr. M., APRIL 16, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Wysard, Mr. W., MAY 7, 5*d*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*

FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19*a*;—Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*

FAIRBANK, Sir William—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16*a*

FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas—at Copenhagen, JUNE 20, 13*g*

FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas: see PICKFORD, Miss Mary

FAIRBANKS Hotels, Ltd.:—

Stock and share issue — subscription money to be returned, APRIL 15, 19*d*

FAIRCLOUGH, John—thrift charge, JUNE 17, 9*e*; 19, 11*g*

FAIRFAX, Dr. G. E. (Australia) — guest of Empire Press Union, JUNE 4, 13*c*

Astor, Maj. the Hon. J. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*c*

at Criterion Restaurant, on wireless telegraphy; Imperial services, JUNE 4, 13*c*

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry:—

at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry: wages, MAY 7, 9*d*

on emigration and unemployment (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*

FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company — contract received, MAY 21, 24*d*;—Director elected, MAY 28, 22*b*

FAIRHOLME, Capt. Edward G.—“A Century of Work for Animals: The History of the R.S.P.C.A., 1824-1924”: reviewed, JUNE 17, 22*b*

at Hotel Cecil, on history of R.S.P.C.A., JUNE 24, 19*a*; on suppression of bull-fighting, 26, 18*e*

FAIRHURST, Rev. R. G.—on tax deduction by tenants (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*

FAIRS—May: leading article, MAY 13, 15*d*;—Pinner: held, JUNE 11, 9*g*

FAIRWEATHER, James H.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 17, 13*g*

FAITHFULL, Rev. R. C.—on lapwings (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*

FAKHRI, Dr. (Albania)—Minister of Education, JUNE 3, 14*b*

FALCONER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—at social hygiene congress (London), on venereal disease, MAY 17, 4*e*

FALCONER, Mr. J.:—

in Parliament, on National Insurance Act (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Scotland: smallholdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8*d*

FALCONER, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, MAY 12, 20*f*

FALKIRK Iron Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24*c*

FALKLAND Islands, Battle of—Adm. Sir P. Grant (s.), JUNE 18, 9*c*; correction (l.), 21, 9*c* (9*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

FALLA, Clifford H.—theft charge, JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

FALLE, Sir B.:—

in Parliament, on disarmament, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Navy: officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*c*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)

on retired naval officers—inquiry (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*; (evid.), 29, 28*d*

FALLOWFIELD-COOPER, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere B.—health, MAY 15, 17*a*; death, 24, 16*f*

FANSHAWE, Rear-Adm. Basil — on early naval uniforms (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

FANSHAWE, Canon Gerald C.—law case, APRIL 16, 8*g* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

FANSHAWE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hew—unveils 58th Division war memorial at Chilly, JUNE 30, 13*d*

FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College — scholarships: awards, APRIL 14, 8*c*

FARADAY lecture — delivered, JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)

FARADAY Society — Textile Institute: joint meeting, JUNE 12, 7*c*

- FARINACCI, Signor (Italy):—
 Rocca, Commendatore — attacks,
 MAY 19, 13e
 on Matteotti crime (art. quoted),
 JUNE 27, 13f
- FARINELLI, Commendatore (Italy) — ar-
 rested, JUNE 18, 16e
- FARINGDON, Lord:—
 Great Central Railway Company,
 work for — portrait presented;
 Mr. S. Thomas (s.), JUNE 21,
 9d
 at Argentine Club, on development of
 Argentina, MAY 27, 14b
- FARMER, Sir Francis — memorial tablet
 unveiled at London Hospital, JUNE
 27, 16a
- FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on industrial econo-
 mics (l.), APRIL 23, 10e
- FARMER, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL
 9, 17d
- Farmers' Express* (late *Mark-lane Express*)
 —title changed, APRIL 9, 11g
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (of
 New York)—dividend, APRIL 23, 24b
- FARNBOROUGH Park — gates removed,
 JUNE 17, 19e
- FARNDALE, Mr. Joseph — C.B.E., JUNE 3,
 16e
- FARRANT, Alfred H.—robbery with violence
 charge, APRIL 1, 16e
- FARRELL, Mr. Joseph J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3,
 16e
- FARREN, Mr. H. R.—on motor industry and
 McKenna duties (statement), MAY 12,
 8e
- FARREN, James S.—attempted suicide
 charge, MAY 9, 8f
- FARREN, Mr. William:—
 on acting profession—relation between
 actor and manager (l.), JUNE 13,
 6d
 on Helen Faucit — memorial in Strat-
 ford Church (l.), APRIL 26, 6d
 on National Theatre — site (l.), MAY
 30, 19e
 on theatres and summer time (l.),
 APRIL 21, 4e
- FARRER, Miss May — death: information
 wanted, MAY 26, 8c
- FARRER, Mr. William—death, JUNE 5,
 14c
- FARRIERS' Company — Master elected,
 JUNE 30, 19e
- FARROW, Mr. E. F.—at Institution of
 Civil Engineers, on motor transport of
 frozen food, JUNE 19, 11e
- FARROW, Mr. R. S.—on first railway (l.),
 MAY 9, 10e
- FARROW, Thomas — released, MAY 31,
 11g
- FASHIONS Fair Exhibitions, Ltd.—winding
 up order, APRIL 9, 5e
- "FASSIO" Products, Ltd.—compulsory
 winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5c
- FAUCIT, Helen (Lady Martin)—Mr. W.
 Farren (l.), APRIL 26, 6d
- FAULKNER, Mr. Alfred E.—C.B., JUNE 3,
 16a
- FAULKNER, Charles: see MURDERS —
 Faulkner, Henry
- FAULKNER, Mr. James—will, JUNE 5, 17e
- FAULKNER, Lawrence — drunk while driv-
 ing, JUNE 24, 5e
- FAUNTHORPE, Rev. John P.—death, MAY
 17, 14e
- FAURE, H. Henri (France) — attacked,
 APRIL 24, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); 25, 9g
 (9b, 3* 4*)
- FAVROT, M. (France)—number of aero-
 plane trips from France to London,
 MAY 12, 14a
- FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry:—
 on British industries — Lord R.
 Churchill's speech in 1884 (l.),
 MAY 16, 15d
 on Merrifield, late Mr. (l.), JUNE 2, 16e
 on Representation of the People Act
 (1918) Amendment Bill (l.), JUNE
 6, 10a
- FAYLE, Mr. C. Ernest — "Scaborne
 Trade": reviewed, APRIL 8, 21e
- FAYREAX, Robert: see under MUSIC
- FAZL-I-HUSSEIN, Mr. (India)—influence
 among Northern Indian Mahomedans,
 APRIL 21, 7a
- FEARNLEY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 14, 13d
- FEARON, Ven. Dr. W. A.—health, APRIL
 28, 15b; death, 30, 14e (14f, 2* 3* 4*),
 19a; photograph, 30, 18; funeral,
 MAY 3, 15c; memorial service, 6, 17c;
 will, 17, 15d
- FEATHER, Mr. John L.—deputy town clerk
 of Swansea, MAY 20, 11g
- FEDERATED Chamber of Commerce of
 Cornwall—meeting (Falmouth), APRIL
 23, 8e
- FEDERATED Confectioners' Association —
 convention: see NATIONAL Sugar, Con-
 fectionery, and chocolate convention
- FEDERATED Home-Grown Timber Mer-
 chants' Association—luncheon, JUNE
 6, 12a
- FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company,
 Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 25c
- FÉDÉRATION Interalliée des Anciens Com-
 battants — conference: arrangements,
 APRIL 12, 11g
- FEDERATION of British Industries—Anglo-
 German mixed Arbitral Tribunal:
 delays: letter to Board of Trade
 (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17b;—Manchester
 branch: luncheon, JUNE 30, 9d (4*);
 —Midland Branch: dinner, JUNE 21,
 14c
- FEDERATION of League of Nations So-
 cieties — Assembly (Lyons): ar-
 rangements, JUNE 7, 11a (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Ser-
 vices — dinner, JUNE 21, 14c;—Mac-
 Donald, Mr. J. R. (message), JUNE 21,
 14c
- FEDERATION of Post Office Supervising
 Officers — meeting, APRIL 29, 8e
- FEDERATION of Rambling Clubs — West
 Wickham Common: opposition to
 proposed road; resolution, MAY 7,
 17e (7f, 2* 3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs —
 folk dancing competition, APRIL 1,
 12e (3* 4*); prize distribution, MAY
 27, 14e
- FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—to be presi-
 dent of Chamber, APRIL 19, 10e;
 retains Ministry of Colonies, MAY 26,
 13e (13c, 3* 4*); Minister of Interior,
 JUNE 18, 16e
- FEETHAM, Mr. Justice R. (South Africa)—
 biographical, JUNE 6, 14e; leaves
 Cape Town, 14, 10e
 Irish boundary—accepts invitation to
 sit on commission, JUNE 6, 14e;
 announced in Commons, 6, 8b
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 6,
 8b
- FEHRSEN, Frederick J.—struck off medical
 register, JUNE 3, 10a
- FEILDON, Rev. Oswald M.—death, JUNE
 24, 17f
- FEILING, Mr. Keith:—
 "History of the Tory Party 1640-
 1714, A"—reviewed, JUNE 6, 10d
 on Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford
 (art.), MAY 21, 15f

- FEISAL, King of Iraq—lays foundation-stone of central administrative building of Baghdad University, APRIL 1, 13c
Parliament—opens; reading speech (photo.), APRIL 8, 18; our Baghdad correspondent's message, 16, 13e
on Great Britain, treaty with (s.), JUNE 25, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- FEIZI Bey (Turkey)—delegate to Mosul negotiations, APRIL 28, 11g (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- FELL, Sir Arthur—on Channel Tunnel (l.), MAY 1, 12c
- FELL, Mr. Henry W.—on farm cottages (l.), MAY 5, 22d
- FELLING, Mr. C. L. N.—summoned to London to discuss problems connected with Uganda railways, MAY 20, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
- FELLOWES, Mrs. C. C.—pearl necklace stolen from, MAY 28, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- FELLOWS, Rev. Spencer—will, MAY 22, 22f
- FELLOWSHIP of Freedom and Reform—meeting, JUNE 17, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
- FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation — London Union: procession arrangements, APRIL 30, 19d
- FELLOWSHIP of the Maple Leaf—meeting, MAY 20, 10e
- FELLS, Mr. A. J.—death, MAY 7, 16e
- FELTMAKERS' Company—dinner, MAY 31, 9f
- FELTON, Mr. J. R.—Divisional Inspector of Mines, York and North Midlands, JUNE 21, 9g
- FELTON, Dr. Lloyd B. (U.S.A.)—pneumonia treatment: discovery, MAY 10, 14c
- FEMALE Orphan Asylum—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 14, 8a
- FEN drainage: see OUSE River
- FENCING:—
Army v. London Club, MAY 8, 6d
Aldershot Command — bronze medal tournament, APRIL 1, 12d (6e, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 14g (4*)
Bertrand's Academy v. Royal Automobile Club, APRIL 29, 14d;
Brassard d'honneur competitions, MAY 20, 6g; JUNE 28, 6b
Cadet competitions, JUNE 2, 5e
Championships:—
Epee—arrangements, APRIL 17, 6g; results, MAY 6, 6a; 7, 6g; 9, 7c; 10, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 6f
Epee Club—meetings, JUNE 16, 4f; 23, 4g
France v. Italy, MAY 21, 6e
Ladies:—
Bertrand's Academy — brassard d'honneur competitions, APRIL 25, 8b; MAY 16, 6f; JUNE 13, 4f
Nairn Cup, MAY 5, 7d
Old Harrovian Club—formed, JUNE 14, 4d
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—epee, MAY 19, 4b
Public Schools—championships, APRIL 9, 6d
Royal Automobile Club v. London Club, MAY 21, 6c
Savage Shield, JUNE 2, 5c
Services championships — foils, MAY 31, 8f; epee, JUNE 3, 6f; 4, 6e; bayonet, 5, 6g; 6, 6j
- FENDLER, Mrs. Grace A. (U.S.A.)—*The Bird of Paradise*: alleged plagiarism of *In Hawaii*: judicial decision, MAY 30, 13e
- FENTON, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—invention of system of smokeless coal: Department of Overseas Trade announcement, MAY 22, 28g
- FERDINAND, King of Rumania — leaves Bukarest for Paris, APRIL 9, 17b; driving through Bukarest with Prince Naruhiko Higashi Kuni (photo.), 10, 18; leaves Paris for Switzerland, MAY 1, 19b; returns to Bukarest, 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Rumania and her rulers"), MAY 12, 15f
Belgium, visit to—in Brussels; welcomed by King Albert; deposits Cross of Michael the Brave and wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier; visits Cardinal Mercier at Malines; State dinner; received by M. Max; attends Groenendaal races; leaves for Calais, MAY 12, 16c
- England, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 15, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); MAY 5, 14a (14g, 3* 4*); 8, 16e; 10, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 16b, c; naval escort, 12, 16c; at Dover: welcomed by Prince of Wales; Mayor and Corporation present address, 13, 14d, 17b; (photo.), 13, 18; at Victoria Station: King George and Queen Mary meets, 13, 14d, 17b; (photo.), 13, 18; drives to Buckingham Palace, 13, 14d, 17b, 19b; (photos.), 13, 18; message to British people, 13, 14d; visits Cenotaph: lays wreath, 13, 14d, 19b; (photo.), 13, 18; visits Westminster Abbey: lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior, 13, 14d, 19b; King George gives State banquet, 13, 17b; (s.); his Majesty's reply, 13, 19b; City of London: to receive address of welcome: arrangements, MAY 13, 19c; procession to Guildhall described, 14, 10a, 17b; (photo.), 14, 18; address presented: terms; his Majesty's reply, 14, 10a, 17b; casket containing (photo.), 14, 18; luncheon in Guildhall; Lord Mayor Newton (s.); his Majesty's reply, 14, 10a, b; (photo.), 14, 18; receives Diplomatic Corps, 14, 10a, 17b; receives address from British-Rumanian Chamber of Commerce, 14, 10a, 17b; terms: his Majesty's reply, 15, 16b (9d, 3* 4*); receives address from London County Council: terms; his Majesty's reply, 14, 10c; visits polo match at Ranelagh, 14, 10d; British Empire Exhibition visit: arrangements, 14, 10d; described; message of appreciation; presentations to, 15, 10f (and 3* 4*); present at State ball at Buckingham Palace, 15, 10a; holds reception at London Legation, 15, 10e; recognition of services rendered by Boy Scouts, 16, 14d; King George accompanies to Victoria Station on departure, 16, 14d, 17a; (photo.), 16, 18; leaves Dover, 16, 14d; gift to hospitals, 22, 19c; gift to City poor, 24, 10c
- Duea, M. (int.), MAY 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 12, 15b
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8a

- FERDINAND, King of Rumania (continued):—
 Explosion at Bukarest — leaves Cotroceni Palace, MAY 29, 15*d*; visits scene, 30, 14*f* (3* 4*); narrow escape, 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- France, visit to—at Strasbourg, APRIL 10, 13*e* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*); photographs, 11, 18; in Paris: reception by President Millerand and M. Poincaré: visits Hôtel de Ville (s.), 11, 13*f*; (photos.), 12, 16; President Millerand gives dinner (s.), 12, 11*d*; visits aerodrome at Le Bourget, 12, 11*d* (photo.), 14, 16; official visit ends, 14, 12*d*; in Paris: dinner given by Union Interalliée, MAY 17, 11*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*d*
- League of Nations—to visit Secretariat at Geneva, APRIL 29, 11*g*
- Peasant demonstration against Ministry — request to Gen. Averescu, JUNE 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Photograph, MAY 12, 18
- Switzerland—to be guest of Federal Council at Berne, APRIL 29, 11*g*; at Berne, MAY 8, 13*e*; inspecting Swiss infantry (photo.), 12, 18; at Geneva: visits League of Nations Secretariat and International Labour Office, 10, 11*e*
- at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Rumanian relations, MAY 13, 19*b*
- at Geneva, on Rumania's aims, MAY 10, 11*e*
- at Guildhall, on Anglo-Rumanian relations, MAY 14, 10*b*
- on Great Britain, relations with (message), MAY 13, 14*d*
- FERENS, Mr. T. R.—presents paintings to Hull Art Gallery, MAY 8, 16*a*, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 28, 15*b*
- FERGUSON, Mr. Herbert—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- FERGUSON, Mr. Hugh—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- FERGUSON, Pte. W.—found dead, APRIL 16, 16*c*
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, Mr. Henry A.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- FERGUSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James—to command North American and West Indies Station, MAY 26, 8*d*; received by King, JUNE 14, 13*d*
- FERID Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Minister of Interior expected, APRIL 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); resigns, MAY 23, 14*b*; to be tried, JUNE 19, 13*g*
- Armenian millionaires — measures taken by: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 13*d*
- FERMANAGH:—
 County Council — contracts and supplies: notice of motion, JUNE 17, 22*d*
- Election, local government—nominations, APRIL 23, 14*c* (14*f*, 1*)
- FERMOR-HESKETH, Sir Thomas G.—death, APRIL 22, 9*b*, 15*b*; funeral 25, 13*b*
- FERMOY, Lord—prospective Parliamentary candidate for King's Lynn, APRIL 16, 11*g*
- FERN, Billy—law case, MAY 17, 9*c*
- FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—*The Mask and the Face*: produced, MAY 28, 8*g*
- FERNIE, Willie—death, JUNE 25, 7*d*
- FERNYHOUGH, Lt.-Col. Hugh C.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
- FERRANTI, Ltd.—awarded contract, JUNE 20, 22*g*
- FERRIER, Dr.—death—JUNE 18, 15*g*
- FERRIES—Harwich-Zeebrugge: trial trip arranged, APRIL 4, 12*f*; scheme described; trial trip, 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*b*: (photo.), 10, 18; opened, 25, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 25, 14; Zeebrugge opening, 26, 9*f*; Mr. E. Coek (l.), JUNE 14, 6*e*
- FERRISS, James—cruelty to dog charge, JUNE 21, 9*d*
- FERRY, M. (France)—Minister of Marine, JUNE 9, 10*d*
- FERTILIZERS—committee, departmental: report, MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- FESTING, Miss Gabrielle—death, APRIL 24, 15*e*; will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
- FETHERSTON, Maj. Guy — trade commissioner at Cape Town, APRIL 16, 8*f*
- FETHI Bey (Turkey)—delegate for Mosul negotiations, APRIL 21, 7*b*; 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); speech of welcome to British delegation, MAY 20, 13*e* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- FETTES College, Edinburgh—Founders' Day, JUNE 30, 8*b*
- FEZ—article ("Fez and its Holy founder"), APRIL 16, 13*a*
- FICKNER, Trooper—fatal accident, JUNE 23, 14*e*
- FIECHTER, Mr. Emil—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
- FIELD, Mr. C. F. Lincoln—on London Traffic Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
- FIELD, Mrs. E. M.—on women's section of British Empire Exhibition (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
- FIELD, Mr. F. W.—senior trade commissioner for Canada and Newfoundland, APRIL 25, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 7*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 21, 11*g*
- FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick:—
 at Sydney, on wireless telegraphy: Imperial Services (s. quoted), JUNE 4, 13*c*
- at Victoria (B.C.), on Canadian Navy: Navy: strength; trade protection, JUNE 24, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- at Wellington, on Navy: New Zealand contribution; Singapore Base, APRIL 25, 10*d*; 29, 12*c*
- on Australian Navy—suggested new base (int.), APRIL 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- on Navy—Empire cruise (message), APRIL 22, 11*g*; trade route; protection; New Zealand contribution (int.), MAY 9, 13*e*
- FIELD, Mr. J. H.—Director-general of Observatories of Indian Meteorological Department, MAY 14, 13*b*
- FIELD, Miss K. C.—rewarded for life-saving, MAY 26, 11*g*
- FIELD, Mrs. S. E.—libel action against, MAY 27, 13*a*
- FIELD (J. C. and J.) Ltd—meeting, JUNE 26, 24*e*
- Field Distemper Research Council: see under DOGS
- FIELDEN, Mr. Thomas—pianoforte recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*
- FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—attitude towards revision of tariff (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*
- FIFE—Electoral: East, May 5, 11*g*
- FIGAROL, M. Louis (France)—death, APRIL 9, 13*g*
- FIJI:—
 Article ("Fiji's jubilee year," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*d*
- Country convention — inaugurated, MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)

FIJI (continued):—

Finance—proposed loan, MAY 22, 15b
(2* 3* 4*)

Jubilee—article ("Fiji's jubilee year,"
B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19d

Labour—article ("Problem of Fiji:
labour in land of plenty," B.E.S.),
APRIL 23, 24c

Population—statistics (B.E.S.), MAY
24, 19d

Trade—new industries (B.E.S.), MAY
24, 19d

FILDES, Sir Luke—motor accident, MAY 5,
14f; health, 6, 14b; 7, 14b; 8, 14g

FILIPPELLI, Signor (Italy)—disappearance
from Rome, JUNE 16, 12e; 17, 16f;
arrested, 18, 16e; cross-examined in
prison: money deposited in bank
sequestrated, 21, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

Photograph, JUNE 21, 16

FINANCE:—

Bonds—duty payments by: question
in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7c

Budget: see BUDGET

Credit—illusion (F.N.), JUNE 27,
21b

Briseoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15,
10c

Control—Scottish Trades Union
Congress: resolution, APRIL
19, 12e

Schuster, Sir F. (s.), MAY 21, 16c;
22, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

Creditor nation—Sir F. Schuster (s.),
MAY 1, 13d

Debt—funding: Sir D. D. Fraser (l.),
JUNE 25, 19c

Debt, floating—year's reduction
(F.N.), APRIL 1, 20a; weekly
statistics, 9, 20c; 16, 20b; 23,
23c; 30, 20b; MAY 7, 21a;
14, 20b; 21, 21b; 28, 20a; JUNE 4,
24c; 11, 18c; 18, 21e; 25, 19a

Debt, National: see NATIONAL Debt

Exchange:—
British Empire—article ("Problems
of exchange," B.E.S.), MAY 24,
20a;—Association of British
Chambers of Commerce: reso-
lution rejected, MAY 22, 11d

Fluctuations (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18b;
3, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.),
3, 20a; 4, 19b; 5, 18c;
9, 20c; 15, 19b; 16, 20b;
23, 23c; 24, 18b; MAY 9, 14d;
(F.N.), 9, 22b; 10, 12d;
12, 21b; 13, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*);
(F.N.), 13, 21c; 14, 14g;
(F.N.), 14, 20b; 15, 14b (14g,
2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 21c;
16, 21a; 23, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*);
(F.N.), 23, 21a; JUNE 2, 13g;
3, 14e; (F.N.), 3, 21a; 12, 19b;
18, 22a; 24, 21b; 25, 19a

German elections—effect (F.N.),
MAY 7, 21a

Sterling—restoration to pre-war
parity: Sir F. Schuster (s.),
APRIL 17, 14c

Imperial—article ("Imperial finance:
the year in review," B.E.S.),
MAY 24, 20a

Loans:—

Bonds:—

Sales—statistics: for one year,
APRIL 1, 20d; nine days,
1, 20d; five days, 9, 21c;
weekly, 16, 20e; 23, 24a;
30, 20e; MAY 7, 24f; 14,
20e; 21, 22b; 28, 20b;
JUNE 4, 25b; 11, 21f; 18,
22b; 25, 19c (19g, 3* 4*)

FINANCE:—

Loans (continued):—

Certificates, national saving:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE
26, 10a

City of London Savings Com-
mittee—meeting, JUNE 26, 10a

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 26, 10a

Interest—questions in Parlia-
ment, APRIL 2, 7c

Islington, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 10a

Meetings—Scarborough, JUNE 14,
12e

Newton, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE
26, 10a

Sales—statistics: for one year,

APRIL 1, 20d; nine days,
1, 20d; five days, 9, 21c;
weekly, 16, 20e; 23, 24a;
26, 7g; 30, 20e; MAY 3, 9e
(9b, 3* 4*); 7, 24f; 14, 20e;
17, 9g; 21, 22b; 23, 11g
(11d, 3* 4*); 28, 20d;
JUNE 2, 11g; 4, 25b; 7, 14g;
11, 21f; 18, 22b; 25, 19c
(19g, 3* 4*)

Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), JUNE
26, 10a

Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (l. quoted),
APRIL 29, 18f

Colonial *versus* foreign (F.N.), MAY
29, 23b

Conversions, previous—results
recalled (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20c

Disrimination in lending—*Econo-
mist* (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 19b

Foreign, undesirable (F.N.), APRIL
8, 22b; 14, 19b

Foreign and Colonial (F.N.), JUNE
19, 19b

Barclays Bank *Review* (art.
quoted), MAY 9, 23g

War, The Great:—

Five per Cent.:—

Conversion loan, Four-and-a-
Half per Cent.—issue an-
nounced, APRIL 1, 14e
(F.N.); 1, 20a; prospec-
tus, 2, 14f, 18a; (F.N.),
2, 18b; 3, 14g, 20a; 4, 19b;
5, 18c; 7, 20b; 9, 20e; 14,
19b; (F.N.), 24, 18b; 25,
16b; 28, 20e; closing date,
23, 23g; result, 30, 20b;
(F.N.), MAY 2, 21a; 21,
21b; dealings in, 10, 17a

Correspondence, APRIL 3, 20c

Gray, Mr. W. J. (s.), APRIL
8, 23c

Harvey, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 24,
19c; (F.N.); 24, 18b

Hughes, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL
8, 23c

Leading article, APRIL 2, 15d

Statistics, MAY 21, 8d

Table of amount exchange-
able, APRIL 12, 17g

Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), APRIL
9, 21c

Dividends—disbursement
(F.N.), MAY 27, 25c; JUNE
11, 18d

Income-tax: see under INCOME-
TAX

Maturities (F.N.), MAY 2, 21a

Stockholders—question in Parlia-
ment, MAY 7, 8a

Three-and-a-Half per Cent. Con-
version Loan—experience
(F.N.), APRIL 3, 20a; 28, 20a

Pearson, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL
25, 18a (F.N.), 25, 16b

FINANCE :—

Loans :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Victory Bonds—drawing : ques-
tion in Parliament, APRIL 2,
7*c*; notice, JUNE 14, 10*e*
(10*b*, 3* 4*); drawings, 28,
12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 19*d*Death duties, payment of —
statement in Parliament,
APRIL 9, 20*e*Money market — end half-year's
squeeze (F.N.), JUNE 23, 19*d*

National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt

Policy — Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 1,
11*a*Treasury bills — sales (F.N.), APRIL
5, 18*c*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 15*a*; 26,
16*a*; MAY 3, 18*a*; 10, 17*a*; 17,
18*a*; 24, 21*a*; 31, 20*a*; JUNE 7,
18*a*; 14, 15*a*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 19*a*Treasury bonds — new series (F.N.),
APRIL 2, 18*b*Post Office issue, suggested — Sir
D. D. Fraser (l.), JUNE 25, 19*c*Repayment of 5 per cent. issue an-
nounced (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*b*Sales (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18*c*; 12, 17*b*;
19, 15*a*; 26, 16*a*; MAY 3, 18*a*;
10, 17*a*; 17, 18*a*; 24, 21*a*; 31,
20*a*; JUNE 7, 18*a*; 14, 15*a*; 21,
19*a*; 28, 19*a*Treasury bonds (1935) — no addi-
tional interest payable, MAY 7,
21*g*FINANCIAL Mart and Exchange, Ltd.—
bankruptcy meeting, MAY 10, 5*f*FINBERG, Mrs. A. J.—on Ligonier bust
(l.), APRIL 21, 4*b*FINCH, Mr. George F.—“The Making of
a Mountaineer”: reviewed, MAY 30,
8*e*FINCHLEY Division Conservative Associa-
tion — fair, JUNE 24, 16*e*FINDLAY, Rev. A. F.—professor of Church
history at United Free Church
College, Aberdeen, MAY 27, 22*d*FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' As-
sociation — meeting, MAY 28, 20*c*
(20*g*, 4*);—Report, MAY 14, 21*b*; 17,
18*c*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*FINIGAN, Mr. L.—on emigration and
housing (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c*FINK, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*

FINLAND :—

Army — commander-in-chief: re-
signation demanded, MAY 9,
13*b*;—Officers: grievances, MAY
9, 13*b*; withdrawal of resigna-
tions, JUNE 17, 15*g*Communists—sentenced, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Defence — action to be taken to in-
crease efficiency, JUNE 17, 15*g*Finance — currency notes: new de-
nominations, APRIL 11, 21*g* (21*a*,
4*);—Debt: statistics, MAY 13,
21*g*;—Loan: raising authorized,
JUNE 2, 23*d*General election — results, APRIL 17,
11*d* (3* 4*)Great Britain, relations with: see
under FOREIGN RelationsMinistry — new: prospects of forma-
tion, APRIL 22, 11*c*; negotiations,
MAY 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)Ministry (Ingman) — composition,
JUNE 3, 13*a* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 5,
11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)Parliament — parties, political: analy-
sis of strength, APRIL 17, 11*d*
(3* 4*);—Session: prospects,
APRIL 22, 11*c*

FINLAND (continued) :—

Presidency — election: Dr. Staehlberg
not to stand, MAY 8, 13*g* (13*b*,
2* 3* 4*)Railways, State—coal contract placed,
MAY 27, 25*g*FINLAY (James) and Company, Ltd.—
dividend, MAY 30, 21*d*;—Report,
JUNE 16, 19*f*FINN, Maj.-Gen. Harry—death, JUNE 28, 14*d*FINNEY, Sir Stephen—will, MAY 12, 20*f*FINNEY, Mr. V. H.—in Parliament, on
agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*FINZI, Signor (Italy) — resignation as
Under-Secretary of Interior, JUNE
16, 12*e*; conversation with Signor
Mussolini, 18, 16*c*; charges against:
invites president of Chamber to
nominate Court of Honour to investi-
gate, 21, 12*f* (and 12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)FIORANI, Umberto (Italy)—arrested, JUNE
24, 14*e*FIRBANK, Dame Harriette J.—will, JUNE
5, 17*e*

FIREARMS :—

Possession, unauthorized — prosecu-
tion, MAY 17, 9*c*Toy gun — prosecution, JUNE 2,
16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)FIRE Brigades — challenge shield competi-
tion, MAY 7, 7*e*;—Royal commission:
report; L.C.C. General Purposes
committee to discuss, JUNE 2, 16*e*;—
South Midland district of National
Fire Brigades Association: competi-
tion held at Wembley, JUNE 4, 22*b*

FIRES :—

Alarms, false — prosecution, APRIL
15, 11*g*Bermondsey — Butler's Wharf, APRIL
4, 12*b*; 5, 6*g*Boscombe — Kennedy's Glass Works,
JUNE 28, 9*g*Cheltenham General Hospital — opera-
ting theatre, MAY 6, 16*g* (16*b*,
3* 4*)Crockham Hill, APRIL 23, 11*g*Farringdon-road—premises of Hands
and Company, APRIL 8, 16*a*Harrogate — Majestic Hotel, JUNE
21, 9*b*Houndsditch — firemen injured, MAY
24, 11*b*Kettering—boot factory, APRIL 10, 11*g*Losses — statistics for March (F.N.),
APRIL 8, 22*c*; for April (F.N.),
MAY 9, 22*c*; for May (F.N.),
JUNE 7, 18*b*Northampton — Midland Counties
Trade Exhibition, MAY 22, 13*f*Norwich — Jewson's timber yard,
APRIL 14, 9*g*Oxshott Common, APRIL 22, 9*d*Romford—timber yard, JUNE 30, 19*b*Royal Alfred Home, APRIL 17, 9*d*Rushden—boot factory, JUNE 30, 7*c*Skewen — National Oil Refineries,
JUNE 26, 11*a*Stamford Hill—cinema, MAY 7, 16*d*Summerstown—cardboard box fac-
tory, APRIL 4, 12*b*Uplyme, Devon—Mona House, APRIL
28, 19*c*Vinehall, Robertsbridge, APRIL 14, 9*g*West India Dock-road—saw mills,
MAY 14, 11*g*Woodside, Croydon — Beckenham
Golf Club, APRIL 10, 11*g* (11*f*,
3* 4*)FIRST Guards' Club—dinner, JUNE 3, 17*b*FIRST Scottish American Trust Company,
Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*

- FIRTH, Sir Algernon — at Hotel Victoria, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 23, 24*g*
- FIRTH, Rev. Edward H.—on Winchester diocese: sub-division (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
- FISCAL policy — Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e*; 5, 8*a*; 28, 13*e*; MAY 15, 15*e*; (s.), 27, 13*c*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 10*d*; JUNE 21, 6*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 5, 11*c*;—Beckwith, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*;—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*;—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*;—Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*;—Drake, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*;—Ersine, Mr. J. M. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*;—Hignett, Mr. N. H. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*; 29, 8*e*;—Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9*d*;—Monks-well, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 10*c*; 26, 6*d* 30, 15*e*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11*a*;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*;—Shelley, Mr. F. W. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), APRIL 30, 15*e*; correction, MAY 2, 8*e*;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), JUNE 21, 13*d*;—Whinney, Sir A. (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*;—Whitby, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*;—Winser-Lord, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*;—Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
- FISCAL policy, Imperial:—
- Africa, South — Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*a*;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*; (s.), 27, 13*c*
- Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 21*c*
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 21, 6*d*
- Australia — attitude: leading article, MAY 7, 15*c*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*
- Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
- British Empire Union — resolution, MAY 28, 11*g*
- Canada — attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*a*;—Canadian Manufacturers' Association: demands cancellation of preference, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Leading article, MAY 7, 11*g*;—Parliament: debate, JUNE 6, 13*b*;—Press comments, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Russell, Mr. Justice B. (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 17, 18*b*
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Cobden, Richard — views: Sir J. Cook (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
- Cook, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*; (s.), MAY 6, 16*c*; JUNE 11, 9*e*
- Correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*b*
- Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*a*; JUNE 21, 13*e*
- Drake, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
- Elliott, Mr. A. W. MacK. (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
- Hogg, Sir D. M. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*a* (3* 4*); 17, 18*b*
- FISCAL policy, Imperial (continued):—
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- House of Commons Industrial Group: resolution, JUNE 24, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Imperial Economic Conference decisions — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 10*d*
- Africa, South — opinion, MAY 1, 18*c*; 2, 12*c*; 21, 11*b*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 15, 11*d*; 27, 13*c*
- Australia — opinion, MAY 2, 12*c*; JUNE 20, 14*c*; question in Parliament: scene, 21, 11*b*; press comment, 21, 11*b*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*; 22, 11*b*; JUNE 20, 11*e*
- Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
- Brass, Capt. W. (l.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
- British Empire Producers' Organization — memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 29, 7*e*
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 2, 12*c*; (views), JUNE 20, 14*e*
- Canada — opinion, MAY 1, 18*c*; 3, 12*b*: notice of motion in Senate, 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 1, 11*c*; 3, 6*d*; 9, 8*g*
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6*d*
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 9, 9*d*; JUNE 21, 14*c*
- Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 1, 11*d*
- Dominions — opinion, MAY 1, 18*c*
- Free Trade Union — resolution, MAY 5, 11*b*
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*c*
- House of Commons Industrial Group — resolution, JUNE 24, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7*f*
- Lamb, Mr. J. Q. (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
- Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
- Long, Lord (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), MAY 7, 13*e*
- Merrett, Col. C. E. (l.), JUNE 24, 16*e*
- New Zealand—opinion, MAY 3, 12*b*; Lord Jellicoe (s.), JUNE 27, 13*g* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*; MAY 1, 8*b*; 2, 7*b*; 28, 8*b*; notice of motion, 30, 14*b*; forthcoming debate (P.N.), JUNE 7, 12*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*d*; 17, 16*d* discussed, 18, 8*b*; four resolutions defeated; others withdrawn, 19, 8*d*; division list, 19, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 20, 9*b* (4*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 9*d*; notice of motion, 20, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); questions, 24, 8*c*; motion agreed, 27, 8*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Leading articles, JUNE 17, 17*b*: 18, 17*b*; 19, 15*b*
- Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13*c*
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—

Imperial Economic Conference decisions (continued) :—

West Indies—effect : opinion, MAY 20, 13c ;—Barbados Agricultural Society : resolution, MAY 20, 13e ; correction, 21, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*) ;—British Guiana Sugar Planters' Association (tel. quoted), MAY 30, 13c ;—Davson, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 17, 17c ;—Georgetown Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAY 21, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*) (tel. quoted), 30, 13c ;—Guiana British : notices of motions in Combined Council, MAY 22, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Jamaica : Colonial Secretary's statement ; notice of motion in Legislature, MAY 22, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*) ; resolution passed, 23, 13b (14e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Jamaica Imperial Association : memorandum, MAY 30, 13c ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 27, 9c ;—Rutherford, Sir R. (s.), MAY 30, 13c

Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11e

Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11a (3* 4*)

Labour Party—policy : leading article, MAY 3, 13b

Lambert, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 12, 7d

Leading article, MAY 7, 15c

McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), MAY 6, 16c

Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 17, 12e

Murdoch, Col. J. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*)

New Zealand—attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15e ; Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), JUNE 13, 10c ; announcement, 17, 16b ; Lord Jellicoe (s.), 27, 13g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, MAY 7, 8c ; notice of motion, 30, 14b

Referendum, suggested—Mr. P. G. Rouse (l.), JUNE 21, 8b

Roberts, Col. A. F. (s.), JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*)

Steed, Mr. F. G. (l.), MAY 26, 9b

Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), JUNE 18, 17e

Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 14e

Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), JUNE 21, 13d

West Indies—Caribbean Chambers of Commerce : attitude, MAY 15, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Jamaica Legislative Council : elected members : resolution, MAY 15, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Trinidad Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JUNE 4, 15g

FISH and fishing :—

Aeroplanes, location by—question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9c

Angling :—

Salmon—notable takes, APRIL 12, 10b ; 26, 5e

Season—opening arrangements, JUNE 14, 5d

Thames—restocked at Teddington, MAY 3, 6c ; reports, JUNE 21, 5f

Trout—notable takes, JUNE 7, 6b

Trout—notable takes, MAY 10, 6f ; 31, 7a ; JUNE 14, 4f

Article ("Modern fishery problems : cultivation of the sea"), JUNE 17, 22d

Flat-fish—Wash : shortage, APRIL 21, 5d (3* 4*)

Herring industry—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7g

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

Pollution of streams—committee, standing : meeting, MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*) ; scientific advisory committee : report, 21, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Holcombe, Mr. F. D. (s.), JUNE 27, 16b

Refrigeration—new process (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21c ;—Heron, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 19, 11e

Salmon :—

Tinned :—

Imports—Canada, from : statistics, APRIL 10, 7c ;—Japan, from : statistics, APRIL 10, 7c

Sturgeon—caught off Lyme Regis, APRIL 26, 12c

Supplies—Billingsgate : report, APRIL 17, 9f (3* 4*)

Trade :—

Article ("Trade in fish," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21c

Distress—questions in Parliament, MAY 23, 9c (4*)

Trawling :—

Casualties : see their names under SHIPPING

Denmark—*Frascati* seized and fined, JUNE 12, 11g

Russia : see under RUSSIA

FISHER, late Lord—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 14, 21c

FISHER, Ada L.—acquitted, JUNE 6, 11e

FISHER, Charles H.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c

FISHER, Miss Emily—will, JUNE 9, 13d

FISHER, Miss Esther—pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8c (3* 4*)

FISHER, Mr. F. M. B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on German debts, APRIL 15, 16b

FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. C.—will : law case, JUNE 28, 5c

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—

at House of Commons, on transference of British Embassy from Constantinople to Angora, APRIL 1, 8f

at House of Commons, on Draft Treaty of Mutual Assistance ; France : security from aggression, JUNE 20, 11d

at Savoy Hotel, on libraries, JUNE 4, 12e

at Westminster Town Hall, on Young Women's Christian Association Blue Triangle Movement, APRIL 5, 9c

in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b ;—India : labour : wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9d ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c ;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7e ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9b ; 27, 9g

on Indian Civil Service—Lee report (l.), MAY 31, 15e

on Sharp, late Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 25, 15e

FISHER, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 15, 17e

FISHER, Prof. Irving (U.S.A.)—on commodity prices (statement), APRIL 8, 22f

FISHER, Mrs. Isabella—will, APRIL 5, 15d

FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 12, 15e

FISHER, Mr. Melton—health, MAY 7, 14b

FISHER, Mr. T. :—

on income-tax and charities (l.), APRIL 23, 10e

on Princes-street—widening (l.), JUNE 18, 12c

FISHER, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 3, 17d

- FISHMONGERS' Company—Prime Warden elected, JUNE 30, 19c
- FISK, Mr. (Australia)—wireless telephony tests, JUNE 5, 12g
- FISK, Mr. Harvey—"The Inter-Ally Debts: noticed," MAY 1, 24a
- FISK University Jubilee Singers—concert, JUNE 30, 12d
- FISON (Wm.) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 29, 27c; 30, 21d
- FITTON, Mr. H. J.—on wireless telephony: broadcast receivers (l.), JUNE 2, 10d; 6, 10c
- FITZGERALD, Lady—dinner, APRIL 4, 15b; 10, 17b; MAY 2, 15c; JUNE 4, 19c; 26, 19c
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on liquor treaty with United States; national status, APRIL 10, 16c; on Minister to United States, JUNE 14, 10e
- FITZGERALD, Mr. G. A. R.—on late Judge Radcliffe (l.), APRIL 29, 8c
- FITZGERALD, Mr. James P.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- FITZGIBBON, Mr. Gerald (Irish Free State)—member of committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14c; Judge of Supreme Court, JUNE 6, 16e; 7, 6g
- FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Maurice S. — biographical, MAY 23, 25b
- FITZMAURICE, Brig.-Gen. R.—on officers' pensions (l.), JUNE 16, 8d
- FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy—at Johannesburg; expected to contest one of Rand constituencies, MAY 8, 13b
- FITZROY, Sir Almeric—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 16, 8d
- FITZROY, Capt. E. A. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16b
in Parliament, on—agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8a;—Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9a;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
- FITZWALTER, barony of—Mr. H. F. Plumptre: petition of claim, MAY 27, 13c; history of title, 27, 13c
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady—dance, JUNE 25, 17d
- FIVES :—
Charterhouse School v. Queen's Club, APRIL 2, 6a
Old Aldenhamians v. Queen's Club, APRIL 4, 6c
- FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—on proposed Byron room at Harrow school (l.), MAY 6, 10c; health, JUNE 20, 17b
- FLAGS—Admiralty Book: additions, JUNE 6, 5g; 24, 19g (2* 3* 4*); 30, 7d
- FLANAGAN, Rev. Joseph—will, MAY 24, 20d
- FLANDRIN, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, JUNE 9, 10d
- FLATFORD Lock—law case, JUNE 11, 9f
- FLATTERY—insulting remarks charge, APRIL 23, 11g
- FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph — chairman of directors of Canadian Bank of Commerce, APRIL 28, 20c
- FLEET, river—tunnels (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
- FLEISCHMANN, Mrs. Louis—dance, MAY 13, 17e
- FLEMING, Mr. Andrew M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16b
- FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
on Church of Scotland General Assembly (art.), JUNE 2, 15f
on litter in public places—Chinese methods (l.), APRIL 26, 6b
- FLEMING, Mr. Brandon—*In and Out*: produced, APRIL 28, 10d
- FLEMING, Mr. George J.—Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
- FLETCHER, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia) — returned for Western division of Matabeleland, MAY 5, 13f
- FLETCHER, Maj.—at Church House, on parochial contributions, APRIL 4, 9b
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister :—
on St. Paul's Bridge scheme (l.), APRIL 11, 15e; MAY 27, 12c
- FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—on heraldry and advertisement (l.), JUNE 18, 12e
- FLETCHER, Mr. Charles H.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
- FLETCHER, Mr. Frank :—
on diet of school-children (l.), JUNE 26, 17e
on Mallory, late Mr. G. L. (add. quoted), JUNE 24, 17d
- FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. H. Rivers—at Connaught Rooms, on printing trade; Government works: closure, MAY 6, 11c
- FLETCHER, Mr. Jonah—will, APRIL 28, 8c
- FLETCHER, Sir John S.—death, MAY 22, 18f
- FLETCHER, Sir Walter—at University College, London, on medical research work, MAY 12, 9b
- FLETCHER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 14, 13d
- FLETCHER, Son, and Fearnall, Ltd.—profit-sharing ship-repairing scheme, APRIL 16, 11c
- FLETCHERS' Company—master elected, MAY 22, 13g
- FLINN, Mr. Gerald G.—law case, MAY 30, 5e; JUNE 6, 5d
- FLINT, Mr. Charles—centenarian luncheon, MAY 2, 8b (3* 4*)
- FLINT, Mr. E. J.—at British Empire Exhibition, on English Channel tunnel, JUNE 7, 8e
- FLINT, Mr. W. Russell—biographical: A.R.A., APRIL 25, 10g
- FLONZALEY Quartet—concerts, APRIL 28, 10c; MAY 5, 21c
- FLOODS—Colchester, MAY 20, 14c;—Leighton Buzzard, MAY 21, 14c;—Maidenhead: damage, JUNE 13, 10g;—Peterborough (photo.), JUNE 14, 14;—Severn: district reports, JUNE 4, 16c;—Tring, MAY 21, 14c;—Tyne and Wearside, JUNE 3, 14f; (photo.), 3, 18;—Windsor Great Park, JUNE 14, 10g;—Worcester: damage, JUNE 3, 14f; (photo.), 3, 18; 4, 18; relief fund opened, 4, 16c; abating, 5, 9f; Worcester County Council: special vote for repairs, 17, 13g
- FLORENCE — British Institute: particulars, MAY 29, 15f
- FLORES, Gen. Angel (Mexico)—presidential election: candidature; attacked (fatal), JUNE 12, 12b
- FLORES, Manuel (Mexico)—executed, MAY 14, 13c
- FLORESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—at Warsaw, APRIL 2, 13g; Czechoslovak military attaché in Warsaw gives dinner, 17, 11c
- FLOUR :—
Imports—article ("Our flour imports," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21c
Prices—London: increased, MAY 6, 14e; 27, 16d; JUNE 12, 12c; 14, 10d; 19, 14g; 24, 14f
- FLOWERS, artificial—importation from Germany: questions in Parliament, APRIL 16, 7a
- FLYNN, Sir J. Albert—on allotments to small investors (l.), APRIL 16, 10e
- FOKKER, M. (Netherlands)—aircraft construction: proposed extension of activities (int.), APRIL 8, 13a (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

- FOLEY, Lord—fraud upon: prosecution, MAY 7, 11f
- FOLEY, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—leader of Tammany Hall, MAY 16, 13b
- FOLKESTONE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Band pavilion: plans approved, MAY 30, 19g;—French life-boatmen: entertainment arrangements, MAY 1, 13g
- FOLKESTONE, Lord—acquires Folkestone estates, MAY 29, 13a
- FOLKESTONE Art Gallery—contemporary art: exhibition, JUNE 26, 11c
- FONSECA, Senhor da (Portugal)—hands credentials to President Millerand, APRIL 5, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- FONTAINEBLEAU, Château of—Bonheur, Rosa: room named after, MAY 27, 15g;—Gardens: article ("Fontainebleau and its gardens: protest against neglect"), APRIL 22, 15d;—Repairs: gift by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, junr., MAY 30, 13g; 31, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- FOOD:—
- Canned—marking: Dover Corporation: resolution, JUNE 16, 17b
- Cold storage—International Congress of Refrigeration: resolutions, JUNE 21, 4f
- Diet—Lane, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 18b;—School children: Mr. F. Fletcher (l.), JUNE 26, 17e
- Disease, relation to—Prof. Mellamby (p.), MAY 22, 18b
- Drummond, Prof. (s.), MAY 22, 18b
- Home productions—allotments: National Union of Allotment Holders: resolution, JUNE 9, 17c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11d
- Luncheon basket—article ("The luncheon basket: a friendly symbol"), JUNE 9, 13d
- Meals—out of doors: leading article ("Open-air cafés"), APRIL 26, 11d
- Preservatives—committee, departmental: terms of reference extended, JUNE 21, 9f (9a, 2* 3* 4*)
- Prices—particulars, APRIL 9, 11b; MAY 26, 20e
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8a
- Parliament—question, MAY 29, 8d (4*)
- Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 21, 3g
- Wholesale—index number for March, APRIL 1, 23b; for April, MAY 1, 22d; for May, JUNE 2, 24a
- Proteins—Prof. Plimmer (p.), MAY 22, 18b
- Supplies—Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), APRIL 21, 5d
- Transport:—
- Cold storage, from— International Congress of Refrigeration: resolutions, JUNE 21, 4f;—Kerr-Thomas, Mr. H. P. (s.), JUNE 18, 27a
- FOORD, Mr. Herbert G.—Master of Turners' Company, JUNE 9, 7g
- FOOT, Mr. Isaac:—
- at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9c; on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9c; on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13c; 6, 11d
- at 10 Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a
- at Painters' Hall, on betting, MAY 9, 9e
- FOOT, Mr. Isaac (continued):—
- in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f;—Army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8b;—Cruelty to Children Bill, JUNE 4, 9c;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7c;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8c;—Old Age Pensions (Thrifty Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f;—Otley Conservative Club: sweepstake, MAY 16, 9e;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8d; JUNE 17, 8e;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8d;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10d
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—
- Article ("Prospect of early suppression: need of uniform action"), APRIL 7, 18c
- Cheshire — Parliament: question, MAY 27, 9d;—Sales resumed, MAY 29, 10d
- Committee, departmental — sitting, APRIL 4, 9g
- Compensation — abuse: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, APRIL 2, 9d;—Extension: Council of Agriculture: resolution defeated, MAY 23, 11d
- Croydon — case reported, JUNE 27, 11g
- Enfield — pedigree herd destroyed, APRIL 8, 19c
- Germ — reported discovery, MAY 10, 12b; question in Parliament, MAY 2, 9b; 16, 9c (4*)
- Grantham — outbreak, MAY 19, 16c
- Infection — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, APRIL 2, 9d;—Railway regulations, new, APRIL 26, 7a
- Local orders—County Councils Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21c
- Netherlands — Parliament: question, JUNE 23, 7g
- Newcastle — outbreak, MAY 13, 13c; 15, 11g
- Outbreak — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 23, 11d;—Cost: statistics, MAY 6, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8b; MAY 6, 8b; JUNE 3, 8d; 23, 7g;—Statistics, APRIL 1, 16c (3* 4*); 8, 19c; 17, 8d; 19, 6c; MAY 2, 9g (9a, 3* 4*); 6, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
- Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association—precautions for show, MAY 5, 11e (3* 4*)
- Slaughter — statistics, MAY 6, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
- Standstill Order — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, APRIL 2, 9d; official statement, 9, 16d
- Sussex—show abandoned, MAY 29, 13g
- Treatment — experiments: Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 9, 8g;—Parliament: question, MAY 6, 8b
- United States — epidemic in California: Arizona, quarantine on travellers from, APRIL 21, 7g; Canadian embargo on racehorses, 28, 11g; Mr. R. L. Hunter (l.), MAY 12, 7c

FOOTBALL :—

Betting : see under BETTING

Pitches — in Royal Parks : announcement, MAY 9, 16e (16e, 2* 3* 4*)

Turkey — boys forbidden to play unless medically fit, JUNE 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Amateur :—

Cup — final : result, APRIL 7, 6e

Football Association Cup — final : result, APRIL 7, 6e

Army v. Belgian Army, APRIL 4, 6e ; v. Navy, 10, 6f ; meeting, JUNE 4, 6c

Cup — final : result, APRIL 22, 5c

Rhine Army — to visit Czechoslovakia, MAY 19, 16b ; results, 26, 7e ; 31, 8f (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 6f

Army, Territorial — Cup : results, APRIL 14, 5c ; final : arrangements, 15, 6f ; result, 29, 6d

Arsenal Club — German tour, MAY 26, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 15c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Athenian League — meeting ; elections, JUNE 2, 5d

Australia — Canadian team : tour, MAY 13, 16e ; 16, 6g

Austria v. Egypt, JUNE 24, 6f

Bolton Wanderers v. Glasgow Celtic, APRIL 22, 5c

Bribery of players, attempted — Bo'ness v. Lochgelly United : prosecutions, JUNE 25, 11c

Burma — Mr. E. J. F. G. Man (l.), MAY 14, 10g

Cardiff City v. Czechoslovak Olympic team, MAY 12, 6c ; v. Vienna, 13, 16e

Carnarvon v. Manchester City — Mr. D. Lloyd George attends, APRIL 22, 7e

Casuals — season reviewed, MAY 3, 5d

Civil Service—Cup : result, MAY 3, 5d

Clapton Orient v. Copenhagen, MAY 12, 5c

Corinthians v. Queen's Park, APRIL 1, 6f ; v. Plymouth Argyle, 8, 6c ; season reviewed, MAY 3, 5d

Cup — final : result, APRIL 28, 5a ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; attendance and receipts : statistics, JUNE 3, 6f

Cinematograph rights — Mr. F. J. Wall (statement), APRIL 29, 6e

Crowd control — special committee's report, APRIL 5, 14b (and 3* 4*)

1925—entries, MAY 6, 7e

Police — questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d

Traffic statistics, APRIL 29, 9g

Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover—match played, APRIL 4, 6e

England v. Scotland — arrangements, APRIL 1, 6f ; 3, 16a ; result, 14, 5d ; (photo.), 14, 16

Essex Association — meeting, JUNE 16, 5c

Essex Senior Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c ; stolen, 27, 13d ; replica to be made, JUNE 16, 5c

Ex-enemy clubs, matches against — agreement banning : rescinded, APRIL 26, 4g

France :—

Cup — result, APRIL 16, 6d

Old Carthusians — tour : arrangements, APRIL 19, 4c

France v. England — arrangements, APRIL 26, 5g ; result, MAY 19, 6f

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—

Fulham v. West Ham United, APRIL 29, 6d ; manager resigns, MAY 12, 5c ; post offered to A. Ducat, 14, 7c ; 16, 7e ; agreement with Surrey County Cricket Club, JUNE 6, 7b

Glasgow Celtic v. Preston North End, APRIL 19, 4e

Glasgow Charity Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c

Isthmian League v. Southern Amateur League, APRIL 3, 16b

Italy — Rome : students v. a British team, APRIL 21, 10e

League, new — proposal : decision deferred, JUNE 3, 6f

League championship — results, APRIL 3, 16b ; 7, 7d ; 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; 10, 6f ; 14, 5f ; 15, 6f ; 19, 4c ; 21, 14f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 6e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 6d ; 30, 6g ; MAY 1, 6g ; 2, 8g ; 5, 6g ; tables, APRIL 7, 7d ; 14, 5f ; 19, 4e ; 21, 14f ; 22, 5d ; 28, 5c ; MAY 5, 6g

Liverpool v. Glasgow Rangers, APRIL 22, 5c

London amateurs v. Professionals (Kinnaird Memorial match), MAY 6, 7e

London Cup — final : arrangements, APRIL 21, 13b ; result, MAY 12, 5c

London Insurance Offices Cup—final : arrangements, APRIL 17, 15f ; decided, 23, 12c

London Senior Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c

Manchester United v. Glasgow Rangers, APRIL 24, 5e

Middlesex Senior Cup — final tie : result, MAY 12, 5c

Navy — Cup : final : result, APRIL 17, 6e

Netherlands — Wimbledon Club : tour, APRIL 22, 5c

Newcastle United—team to be guests of Sir N. G. Doyle, 24, 9g ; visit Houses of Parliament, 29, 9g ; playing weak teams in League matches : fined, MAY 13, 16c ; Spanish tour, 19, 16b ; 20, 7b

Nicholls, J.—joins Cardiff City, APRIL 19, 4c

Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games

Poland v. United States, JUNE 12, 5g

Richardson—transferred to Swindon Town, JUNE 21, 6c

Royal Air Force v. Army, MAY 1, 6g

Scottish Cup—final : result, APRIL 21, 14f, g

Scottish League—results, APRIL 3, 16b ; 7, 7d ; 10, 6f ; 14, 5g ; 21, 14f ; 22, 5d ; 28, 5c ; tables, 7, 7d ; 14, 5g ; 28, 5c

Southern Counties Amateur Championship, APRIL 29, 6d

Swansea v. Copenhagen, MAY 27, 8c ; v. Danish Champion Club, 29, 7c ; v. International XI., 31, 8c (2* 3* 4*)

West Ham United v. Cologne, MAY 12, 5c

Yugoslavia — Oxford University tour, APRIL 15, 6f (13g, 3* 4*)

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—

Australasia—League team's tour : results, MAY 26, 6d ; 28, 6c ; JUNE 5, 6c ; 9, 3g ; 10, 8b ; 13, 4f ; 19, 7b ; 23, 4f ; 24, 6f ; 26, 7c

Cup — result, APRIL 14, 5c

Matches played, APRIL 21, 13f ; 22, 5b ; 23, 6b ; MAY 5, 5e

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—

Africa South—English team to tour : arrangements, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; team : South African opinion, 23, 6*c* ; fixtures, 30, 6*g* ; team : list, MAY 13, 16*e* ; change, 23, 7*e* ; date of departure, JUNE 14, 5*d* ; Welsh members entertained by London Welsh Club, 20, 6*b* ; leave London, 21, 6*b*

Army :—

Aldershot Command Cup, APRIL 1, 6*e*

Prince of Wales's Cup, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; 17, 6*e*

Rhine Army v. Home Army, APRIL 7, 5*d*

Bath v. Bristol, APRIL 14, 5*b*

Birkenhead Park v. Blackheath, APRIL 7, 5*c* ; v. Leicester, 14, 5*b*

Bridgend v. Cardiff, MAY 1, 18*f*

Bristol v. Harlequins, APRIL 7, 5*d* ; v. Leicester, 21, 13*f* ; v. Blackheath, 22, 5*a* ; v. London Welsh, 23, 6*c*

Cardiff v. Barbarians, APRIL 21, 13*f* ; v. Harlequins, 22, 5*a*

Cardigan v. London Welsh, APRIL 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Catford Bridge v. London Welsh, APRIL 14, 5*a*

Christ College, Brecon — successful season, APRIL 9, 6*f*

Club matches—results, APRIL 7, 5*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 28, 4*f* ; records, 1, 6*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 23, 6*b*

County championship—final, APRIL 7, 5*b*

Coventry v. Cross Keys, APRIL 1, 6*e*

Cross Keys v. Abercarn, APRIL 29, 6*d*

Eastbourne v. Mr. A. T. Young's XI. — arrangements, APRIL 1, 6*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; result, 3, 16*d*

France—fixtures for 1924-5, MAY 30, 6*c*

Army v. British Army, APRIL 22, 5*b*

British Navy—tour : arrangements, APRIL 10, 6*g* ; results, 19, 14*d* ; 21, 13*g* ; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; reviewed, 30, 6*g*

Cambridge University—tour, APRIL 14, 5*b* ; reviewed, 17, 6*e* ; (photo.), 9, 18

Manchester University—tour, APRIL 1, 6*e* ; 7, 5*d*

Old Blues—tour, APRIL 22, 5*b*

Old Haileyburians—tour, APRIL 23, 6*c*

Oxford University — tour : review, APRIL 8, 6*f*

Paris v. London — arrangements, APRIL 17, 6*e*

Gloucester v. Northampton, APRIL 21, 13*g*

Harlequins v. United Services, APRIL 14, 5*a*

Hartlepool Rovers v. a Yorkshire XV., APRIL 28, 4*f*

Headingley v. Liverpool, APRIL 14, 5*a*

Instonians v. Manchester, APRIL 21, 13*g*

International Federation, proposed—discussed by United States, French, and Rumanian delegates, MAY 8, 7*d*

Ireland, Northern :—

League—results, APRIL 9, 6*f*

Senior Cup, APRIL 9, 6*f* ; 16, 6*d*

Leicester v. Richmond, APRIL 7, 5*c*

Llanelli v. Swansea, APRIL 7, 5*d*

London Irish v. London Scottish, APRIL 7, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

London Welsh—meeting, MAY 23, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Neath v. Barbarians, APRIL 23, 6*a*

Newport v. Cardiff, APRIL 7, 5*d* ; v. Pill Harriers, 15, 6*f*

New Zealand—team to visit Great Britain : manager appointed, MAY 1, 18*f* ; Scottish Union attitude, 5, 5*e* ; team, JUNE 2, 4*e* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 6*c*

Northampton v. Newport, APRIL 1, 6*e* ; dinner, 19, 4*d*

North of Ireland v. Birkenhead Park, APRIL 21, 13*g*

Old Rugbeians Club — proposed formation, JUNE 19, 6*c*

Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games

Pennarth v. Newport, APRIL 10, 6*g* ; v. Barbarians, 19, 4*d*

Pill Harriers v. London Welsh, APRIL 19, 4*d*

Players—presents to : Rugby Union decision, JUNE 28, 7*f*

Plymouth Albion v. Old Merchant Taylors, APRIL 21, 13*g*

Public Schools v. Exiles, APRIL 11, 6*g*

North v. South — arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*f* ; result, 14, 5*b*

Rosslyn Park v. Blackheath, APRIL 14, 5*c*

Rugby Football Union—finance : Mr. M. F. Waters (s.), APRIL 19, 4*d*

Rules—Welsh Union : recommended alterations, JUNE 26, 7*b*

Scotland—fixtures for 1924-5, MAY 5, 5*e*

Scrummage—"Four up" : Rugby Union decision, JUNE 28, 7*f*

Season—reviewed (art. "The Rugby season, 1923-24"), MAY 1, 6*e*

Swansea v. Harlequins, APRIL 21, 13*g* ; v. Barbarians, 22, 5*b*

Twickenham ground — accommodation : Mr. M. F. Waters (s.), APRIL 19, 4*d*

United Services v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, APRIL 1, 6*e*

Devonport v. Old Blues, APRIL 7, 5*d* ; dispute with Plymouth Albion Club, 9, 6*f* ; v. Gloucester, 15, 6*f*

United States team—visit : arrangements, APRIL 8, 6*f* ; arrive at Plymouth, 19, 4*d* ; arrangements, 21, 13*f* ; v. Devonport United Services, 22, 5*a* ; v. Blackheath, 24, 6*d* ; v. Harlequins, 28, 4*f*

Wales—selection of team : Welsh Union's decision, JUNE 26, 7*b* ; fixtures for next season, 27, 6*a*

Waterloo v. Stade Bordelais, APRIL 21, 13*g*

Weston-super-Mare v. Bradford, APRIL 21, 13*g*

Yorkshire Challenge Cup—final, APRIL 7, 5*c*

FOOTBALL Association—council : meeting, JUNE 3, 6*f*

FOOTE, Mr. Samuel (Newfoundland)—withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12*g*

FORBES, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 12, 13*b*

FORBES, Lieut.-Col. A. M. H.—on war medals : battle clasps (I.), APRIL 1, 10*d*

FORBES, Mr. Charles R. (U.S.A.)—defrauding Government charge, APRIL 17, 11*e*

FORBES, Dr. Henry O.—on land tortoises in Abyssinia (I.), JUNE 13, 6*f*

FORBES, Mrs. Rosita : see McGRATH, Mrs.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — at National Library for the Blind, on reading competition, APRIL 28, 9d
 FORBES-SEMPILL, Miss Gertrude — on National Gallery centenary (l.), APRIL 9, 11e
 FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. William F. (Master of Sempill)—lecture arrangements, APRIL 1, 12b; Order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
 FORD, Dame Alice H.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
 FORD, Rev. Lionel—to receive honorary degree at Athens University, APRIL 10, 12c; Ph.D. conferred, 19, 12d
 FORDHAM, Mr. Edward W.—prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
 FORDHAM, Sir George—on guide books (l.), MAY 8, 10c
 FORDHAM, Col. W. M.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8e
 FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Corporation—dividend, JUNE 28, 19c
 FOREIGN policy :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b; 10, 8a; 22, 11b
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s), MAY 3, 17a
 Dominions :—
 Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAY 26, 14c
 Leading article, JUNE 7, 13d
 Treaty rights :—
 Allen, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 12, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
 Greco-Turkish war peace treaty : see under GRECO-Turkish war—Peace
 Haggen, Mr. G. L. (l.), APRIL 23, 10b
 Irish Free State—debate in Parliament, APRIL 10, 16c; 11, 8e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 29, 8g; article, JUNE 17, 17f
 Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6a
 Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), APRIL 12, 8a
 Parliament—discussed, JUNE 7, 7a
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11b
 Labour Party, Independent—resolutions, APRIL 22, 6a; 23, 21d
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7a, b; MAY 14, 16b; JUNE 25, 9f
 McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16e
 Ministry (MacDonald)—attitude : Australian Labour Party's amendment expressing approval : debate, APRIL 2, 13c
 Parliament—notice of motion APRIL 2, 7d; 3, 7d; (P.N.), MAY 23, 14g; 30, 14g; 30, 16e; JUNE 5, 8e
 Ponsonby, Mr. A. (int.), JUNE 4, 15b
 Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16e
 Snowden Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16d (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11b
 Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 28, 10d
 FOREIGN Press Association :—
 Luncheon, APRIL 16, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)

FOREIGN relations :—

Afghanistan—our Simla correspondent's message, MAY 29, 15c
 Legation (London)—change under consideration, MAY 10, 11d; 24, 13a; Abdul Hadi Khan leaves, JUNE 19, 13g
 Treaty—renewal : article ("Afghan changes"), MAY 24, 13a
 Argentina—Faringdon, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 14b;—Parliament : question, JUNE 6, 8a
 Austria—debts, pre-war : mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, APRIL 1, 11d; 4, 14a;—De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), MAY 30, 16c;—Trade : see under TRADE
 Belgium :—
 George, Prince (s.), APRIL 25, 7d
 Theunis and Hymans, MM.—in London, MAY 2, 12d; 3, 12a; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 5, 14a; 7, 14b
 Bulgaria—Legation (London) : address, MAY 15, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
 Chile—British in : double nationality question, APRIL 17, 11e (3* 4*)
 China : see under CHINA—Great Britain
 Debts, pre-war enemy — estimates select committee Clearing Office report, JUNE 5, 9e (2* 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 20, 8d
 Denmark :—
 Journalists, British—party in Copenhagen, JUNE 23, 11g
 Legation (Copenhagen)—Secretary appointed, JUNE 2, 13g
 Diplomacy, secret—Peace Society resolution, JUNE 17, 13c
 Egypt :—
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16d
 Izzet Pasha (s.), MAY 3, 11g
 Leading article, APRIL 25, 11c
 McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16e
 Negotiations—letter from Mr. J. R. MacDonald to Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 22, 12d; 24, 12f; Zaghlul Pasha (s.), MAY 12, 13c; (int.), 22, 15c; (statements), 27, 15d; JUNE 3, 13c; 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 30, 14e
 Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 11g
 Sudan : see under SUDAN
 Esthonia—Parliamentary delegations visit to London : arrangements, JUNE 24, 13b
 Finland—trade : see under TRADE;—
 Treaty : Polish Parliament ratifies, MAY 27, 15g
 France :—
 Briand, M.—attitude, MAY 10, 13f
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Educational — visit of headmasters to England : see under FRANCE—Education
 Finance—war debts : see under WAR, The Great — Finance
 German reparations : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations—Great Britain and France
 Germany, security against aggression by : see under FRANCE — Germany — Aggression — Great Britain
 Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 20, 14b; to visit Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, JUNE 16, 12a; 17, 16b; 19, 14e; 20, 14a; 21, 12a; conversations, 23, 12a; 24, 14d; French Press views, 24, 13c; 25, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*);

FOREIGN relations :—

France :—

Herriot, M. (continued) :—
 (statement), 24, 14*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 16*e* ; statement reported in *Indépendance Belge*, 26, 16*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement, P.), question in British Parliament, 27, 8*d* ; questions in French Parliament ; statement, 27, 14*a* ; French opinion, 28, 12*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c* ; (s.), 29, 7*a* ; French Press comments, 30, 14*e* ; meeting with M. Poincaré : prospects, MAY 9, 14*e* ; correspondence with M. Poincaré, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; to be published, 26, 14*d* ; published, 29, 10*a*, 16*g* ; leading article, 29, 17*b* ; French view, 30, 13*d* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), JUNE 16, 12*e* ; conversation with M. Herriot at Chequers, 23, 12*a* ; 24, 13*c*, 14*d* ; 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; M. Herriot's statement reported in *Indépendance Belge*, 26, 16*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement, P.), 27, 8*d* ; question in British Parliament, 27, 8*d*

Macready, Gen. Sir N. (s.), APRIL 12, 7*e*

Parliamentary visits — interchange : question, APRIL 8, 7*b*

Peace Society — resolution, JUNE 17, 13*c*

Poincaré, M.—invitation to visit Chequers accepted, MAY 10, 12*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; visit cancelled, 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 16, 14*d* ; terms, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; further letter, 19, 14*b* ; correspondence published, 29, 10*a*, 16*g* ; leading article, 29, 17*b* ; French view, 30, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

Post, penny — M. Paul Cambon's effort : Lord Blyth (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*

Roume, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*c*

Trade : see under TRADE

Wool textile trade : see under WOOL

Germany :—

Chamberlain, Mr. J., and Lord Balfour—conversations with Count Hatzfeldt in 1898 for closer relations : attitude of Kaiser and Prince Bülow : dispatch from German Foreign Office archives, JUNE 12, 11*e*

Debts, pre-war :—

Arbitral tribunal, Anglo-German mixed — decisions, MAY 3, 14*d*, 17*d* ; 16, 21*d* ; 22, 18*e* ; 24, 24*g* ; 27, 23*e* ; 28, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*b* (4*)

Delays — questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 23*f* ; Federation of British Industries : letter to Board of Trade (F.N.), 12, 17*b*

Estimates Committee, select — report, JUNE 5, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (s.), APRIL 15, 16*b*

FOREIGN relations :—

Germany :—

Debts, pre-war (continued) :—

Imperial Commercial Association — Enemy Debts Committee : Sir C. C. McLeod (l.), APRIL 5, 8*a* ; (s.), 15, 16*b* ; to be formed, 8, 22*c* ; meeting, 15, 16*b*

German Foreign Office archives—documents covering period from 1898 to 1904 outlined, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 15*g* ; 28, 11*c*

Property : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain

Trade : see under TRADE

William II.'s telegram to President Kruger in 1896 — Dr. F. Thimme (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d*

Greece—M. Politis (int.), MAY 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Hejaz : see under HEJAZ—Great Britain

Hungary :—

Debts, pre-war—question in Parliament, MAY 28, 8*a* ; JUNE 19, 8*a*

Legation (Budapest) — Sir T. Hohler's departure : Hungarian regret, MAY 1, 15*g* ; Mr. J. Balfour to take over duties temporarily, 7, 13*g* ; Sir C. Barclay appointed, 10, 11*e*

Iraq : see under IRAQ — Great Britain

Italy :—

Article ("Anglo-Italian relations : closer friendship"), JUNE 2, 8*c*

George V., King (s.), MAY 27, 21*a*

Jubaland : see under AFRICA, East
 Leading articles, MAY 24, 15*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*c*

London, City of — terms of address presented to King and Queen, MAY 28, 9*a*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives Italian journalists, MAY 30, 14*d*

Mediterranean : see under MEDITERRANEAN

Ministry (MacDonald) — policy : *Corriere della Sera* to publish statement, MAY 30, 14*d*

Newton, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 28, 9*b*

Ponsonby, Mr. A. (int.), JUNE 4, 15*b*

Rome and London — exchange of greetings, MAY 27, 21*b*

Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAY 27, 21*a* ; 28, 9*d*

England, visit to : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King

Japan — our Tokyo correspondent's message, APRIL 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 12*c*

Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), JUNE 3, 12*c*

Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11*b*

Naval strength, comparative — Mr. G. Drage (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*

Latvia — Parliamentary delegation arrives in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*

Lithuania — Parliamentary delegation's visit to London : arrangements, JUNE 24, 13*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f*

Mexico : see under MEXICO — Great Britain

Netherlands—British Military Attaché appointed, APRIL 23, 9*g*

Persia : see under PERSIA — Great Britain

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Poland :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Treaty (Navigation) — ratifications exchanged, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 4*)Zamoyski, Count (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*

Portugal—Legations raised to Embassies ; Ambassadors appointed, JUNE 2, 13*g* ; question in Parliament, 6, 8*a* ; London : Senhor di Bianchi in charge, 13, 9*g* ; leading article, 18, 17*c*

Rumania :—

Article (“ Rumania and her rulers ”), MAY 12, 15*f*

Debt : see under RUMANIA — Finance—Loans

Duca, M.—visit to London : see under DUCA, M.

Ferdinand, King (message), MAY 13, 14*d* ; (s.), 13, 19*c* ; 14, 10*c*, *d*

England, visit to : see under FERDINAND, King

George V., King (s.), MAY 13, 19*b*London, City of—terms of address presented to King and Queen, MAY 14, 10*a*Newton, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 14, 10*c*Parliament—question, MAY 20, 8*a*

Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain

Spain : see under TRADE

Sweden — navigation agreement : text issued (white paper), MAY 28, 13*e*

Turkey : see under TURKEY—Great Britain

United States :—

American Legion—message read at British Legion conference, JUNE 10, 8*f*American preachers — visit : arrangements, APRIL 12, 8*d*Balfour, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*Carnegie, Canon (add.), MAY 31, 11*f*Cavan, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 11*b*Coolidge, President (tel.), APRIL 30, 8*g* ; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)Co-operation—Sir E. Howard (s.), MAY 7, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Debt to : see under UNITED STATES — Finance—War, The Great

Drink—12-miles limit treaty : see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Ships—Search

Embassy (Washington)—Secretary appointed, 2, 13*g*Fisheries, halibut (North Pacific)—treaty ratified by United States, JUNE 2, 13*g*George V., King (tel.), APRIL 30, 8*g* ; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*Kellogg, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*d* ; 7, 17*b* ; 30, 8*g* ; MAY 7, 9*c*Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 7, 17*c*Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*d*MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 8*d* ; (message), 25, 9*c*

Newcastle consulate : see under UNITED STATES — Consular service

Pollard, Prof. A. F. (lect.), MAY 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 27, 16*c*Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), MAY 31, 11*f*Sadler, Sir M. E. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*Solbert, Maj. (s.), MAY 8, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)

FOREIGN relations :—

United States (continued) :—

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 30, 8*g* ; MAY 1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 19*b*

Trade : see under TRADE

Uruguay :—

White Ensign — Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, MAY 23, 24*g*

FOREMAN, Sir Henry—death, APRIL 12, 14*e* ; funeral, 15, 17*c* ; will, MAY 27, 22*d*

FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 23*a* ;—Report, MAY 30, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*d* ; JUNE 7, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*a*

FORESTRY :—

Afforestation—leading article, JUNE 7, 13*c* ;—Parliament : motion agreed, JUNE 5, 8*c*Atholl, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 21*e*British Empire—conference : Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 3, 7*d*Commission—change, MAY 3, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*) ; — Parliament : questions, JUNE 3, 8*a* ;—Report, fourth annual, JUNE 4, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Status : leading article, JUNE 7, 13*c*Institute, central (Oxford) — proposed : questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*d*Parliament—motion agreed, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*) ; discussed, 26, 8*g*Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 30, 21*e*University schools—grants : question in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*c*FORFARSHIRE—electoral, APRIL 12, 9*g*

FORGERY :—

Bank of England notes : see under BANK OF ENGLAND—Notes

Prosecutions, APRIL 10, 11*b* ; JUNE 4, 5*b* (2* 3* 4*)FORGES-DAVANZATI, Signor (Italy)—nominated member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)FORGHAN, Mrs. Herbert—throws child out of window : certified insane, MAY 14, 11*f*FORREST, Lady—reception, JUNE 4, 19*e*

FORREST, Mr. G. Topham :—

at Olympia, on school architecture, APRIL 26, 7*c*at University College, London, on town-planning of London, APRIL 5, 9*e*FORREST, Mrs. Lucy—will, MAY 9, 20*e*FORSIKRINGS Aktieselskabet National of Copenhagen—law case, MAY 7, 5*a*

FORSTER, Lord :—

at Sydney, on British Empire, MAY 26, 14*c*on Anzac Day—message to King, APRIL 26, 9*d*on Navy—Empire cruise : visit to Australia (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)FORSTER, Mr. Thomas E.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g* ; photograph, 16, 18FORSYTH, Mr. David (Lord Provost)—motor accident, JUNE 4, 22*e*FORTESCUE, Lord—unveils Royal North Devon Hussars war memorial, APRIL 29, 17*c*FORTEVIOT, Lord—gives £10,000 to Perth war memorial, JUNE 13, 7*g*FORTUGÉ—article (“ Fortugé and his songs ”), APRIL 29, 15*f*

- FORTUNE, Mr. R.—on Scottish evictions (l.), APRIL 10, 15e
- FORTUNE telling—prosecution, MAY 13, 13b
- FORTUNE Theatre—described, APRIL 26, 8c
- FORTY, Mr. Daniel H.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
- FORUM Club—Empire pageant dinner, JUNE 25, 17b
- FORWOOD, Sir William B.:—
on Mersey tunnel scheme (l.), APRIL 11, 10d
on yacht racing (l.), APRIL 23, 15e
- FOSDICK, Dr. Harry E. (U.S.A.)—tour in Great Britain: arrangements, APRIL 29, 10b (2* 3* 4*); guest of English Speaking Union, JUNE 5, 9c
- FOSTER, Mrs. A. E.—at Kingsway Hall, on housing, MAY 30, 10f (4*)
- FOSTER, Frank N.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 12, 9g
- FOSTER, Sir Harry—at Birmingham, on McKenna duties, JUNE 27, 16e
- FOSTER, Mrs. Kenneth—dance, MAY 21, 17d
- FOSTER, Miss M. M.—on definition of word “chance” (l.), MAY 7, 10e
- FOSTER, Dr. Oswald H.—will, MAY 26, 21e
- FOSTER, Mr. T. M.:—
at Leeds, on Board of Education, APRIL 21, 5d
at Leeds University, on Government economy, APRIL 23, 11b
- FOSTER, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 13, 19d
- FOSTER (M.B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21d;—Report, APRIL 3, 23b
- FOTOMAYOR, Judge (U.S.A.)—shooting accident (fatal), JUNE 16, 11g
- FOUNDLING Hospital—girls in Empire Day rally at Stadium (photo.), MAY 26, 18
- FOUNTAIN pens: see under PENS
- FOURDRINIER, Mr. N. D.—on marketing of agricultural produce (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
- FOURIE, Mr. A. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
- FOWLER, Henry—cruelty to horse charge, MAY 15, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- FOWLER, Sir James K.—at Middlesex Hospital Society, on Victorian age of science; alcohol, MAY 27, 6a
- FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague:—
on Access to Mountains Bill (l.), MAY 17, 13e
on Highland railway—need (l.), MAY 27, 12e
- FOWLER, Percy—thrift charge, APRIL 1, 11d
- FOWLER, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 11, 17c
- FOWLER, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- FOX, Mr.—at Baptist Church House, on national health insurance, APRIL 15, 12d (3* 4*)
- FOX, Dr.—at Caxton Hall, on voluntary hospitals, APRIL 29, 17e
- FOX, Aaron—thrift charge, APRIL 9, 19g
- FOX, Mrs. Caroline—will, MAY 21, 17d
- FOX, Mr. Dixon R.—“Herbert Levi Osgood”: reviewed, APRIL 22, 18g
- FOX, Sir Francis—birthday, JUNE 30, 17b
- FOX, Maj. Frank—at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition: Fellowship, MAY 6, 5f
- FOX, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 12, 7e
- FOX, George—tercentenary celebrations: arrangements, JUNE 24, 19d (2* 3* 4*)
- FOX, Sir John C.—on law: article (“The Chancery Masters”), APRIL 1, 16c
- FOX, Mr. John N.—will, MAY 21, 17d
- FOX, Mr. Oswald—will, MAY 17, 15d
- FOX, Dr. R. Fortescue—on late Maj. Gilbreth (l.), JUNE 20, 10d
- FOX, Dr. R. Hingston—death, APRIL 25, 12d
- FOX, Dr. Richard H.—will, MAY 23, 17d
- FOX-PITT, Mrs. Lillie E.—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. M. W.:—
on Charity Organization Society (l.), APRIL 5, 8b
on philanthropy and politics (l.), JUNE 24, 10c
on registration of public assistance (l.), MAY 10, 13e
- FOYLE Riding—garden (photo.), MAY 21, 18
- FRAIL, Miss Jane—will, APRIL 30, 19e
- FRAMEWORK Knitters’ Company—clerk: vacancy, MAY 13, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*); appointed, JUNE 30, 19e
- FRAMPTON, Sir George—gift of copy of *Peter Pan* in Kensington Gardens to Brussels, JUNE 7, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 30, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- FRANCE:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Academy—awards, JUNE 21, 11g; 28, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Dictionary: “Avion” accepted as word, APRIL 1, 12a;—Masson, M.: gift accepted, APRIL 12, 11g;—Members elected, APRIL 4, 11g, JUNE 17, 15g
Academy of medicine—corresponding member appointed, APRIL 3, 13g
Accidents:—
Bridge over Loire—arches collapse, MAY 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Buildings—fall of scaffolding at Bergues, APRIL 14, 11g; floor of hall at Mauléon-Barousse, MAY 5, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
Explosion—at Dunkirk, APRIL 11, 16d
Motor—Cannes, APRIL 11, 13g (13f, 4*);—Compiègne, Forest of, JUNE 10, 11e;—Gemille and Tours, between, APRIL 25, 9g;—Lille, APRIL 8, 13g;—Lyons, JUNE 16, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*);—Ste Marie Cappel, MAY 10, 11g
Administration.—
Constitution—President Millerand: see MILLERAND, President
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—livestock statistics at end of 1923, MAY 30, 13g;—Production: Lieut.-Col. W. Butler-Bowdon (l.), JUNE 23, 7e
Ammonia, synthetic:—
Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik—agreement for cession of patents Bill: adopted by Chamber, APRIL 7, 11g
Amnesty—Bill introduced, JUNE 18, 18c; provisions, 19, 14e (and 3* 4*);—Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 16b; 18, 16d;—Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 16b
Army—light: conversion to sound: experiments, APRIL 2, 13d; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*);—Ninth Army Corps: commander: change, MAY 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*);—Record of armies of old Monarchy: composed by Dom Bery, JUNE 19, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Banking—profits (F.N.), MAY 31, 20a
Birth-rate—our Paris correspondent’s message, JUNE 30, 13a
Poincaré, M. (s.) APRIL 25, 10b
Statistics, APRIL 4, 11e; MAY 5, 13g, (and 3* 4*); JUNE 30, 13a
Boars—dead animals found at Rochetaillé, APRIL 23, 13g
Bonaparte property—new settlement, MAY 1, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
Book sales: see under BOOK SALES

FRANCE (continued) :—

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Butter — export prohibited, JUNE 7, 18*g*

Children — illegitimate : legal status : changes in law, MAY 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Cinematograph — film version of siege of Beauvais, APRIL 17, 11*b*

Coinage — minting : report for 1923, MAY 8, 20*d*

Communists — Berton, Germaine : see BERTON, Germaine ;—Dariot, M. : released from Santé prison, MAY 19, 13*c* ;—Revolutionaries shot in 1871 : Paris procession, MAY 26, 13*g* ;—Riot : in Paris, JUNE 24, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Conseils-Généraux — sitting, MAY 27, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

Cookery : see under COOKERY

Costume : see under COSTUME

Crime :—

Assault — on M. Henri Faure, APRIL 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Bomb — in Paris cinema, MAY 1, 15*f*

Burglaries — Paris, JUNE 28, 11*g* ;—Rambouillet, JUNE 25, 13*g* ;—St. Cloud, JUNE 23, 11*g*

Drawings and engravings, theft of —Prof. Soubeyran arrested, MAY 9, 13*g*

Embezzlement — Opéra Comique : cashier arrested, MAY 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*g* ; JUNE 2, 8*c*

Fascists, armed — arrested, MAY 1, 15*f*

Motor-car — projectile thrown at, JUNE 23, 11*f* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Murder—Boulay, Louis (Paris), JUNE 10, 11*g*

Police technical laboratory (Lyons —Superintendent C. Collins) visits, MAY 15, 13*g*

Customs — treatment of travellers at Calais : H. G. Repton (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Death-rate — statistics for 1923, APRIL 4, 11*e* ; our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13*a*

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Diplomatic service — vacant ambassadorships : names mentioned, MAY 26, 14*a*

Appointment, JUNE 2, 13*g*

Divorce — statistics, APRIL 4, 11*e*

Dolls — exhibition, MAY 31, 13*g*

Drama : see under DRAMA

Easter holiday — arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*d*

Education :—

Headmasters — visit to England : arrangements, MAY 14, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*a* ; dinner by Vice-Chancellor of University of London, 22, 18*f* ; visit Rugby School, 23, 19*g* ; guests of Comte de Saint Aulaire, 24, 24*f* ; at Oxford University ; honorary degrees conferred, 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Students — Australian and Norwegian : to visit Paris, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Electoral law — M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—

Explosions — of melinite : to be produced for scientific purposes, APRIL 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 11*c* ; carried out, 16, 13*b* ; results, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; article ("The La Courtine explosion"), 20, 12*b* ; second : arrangements, 23, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. H. Kerner-Greenwood (l.), 30, 19*c*

Families, large — fund : contribution, MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Finance :—

Act (1923)—Amendment : Bill in Chamber : terms, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Budget — policy of balancing (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*a*

Condition — conference (Elysée) : between President Millerand and Ministers, MAY 22, 16*c* ;—Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 20, 14*b* ;—*Temps* (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Credits — monthly : Bill passed, APRIL 1, 14*c*

Commission — composition, JUNE 9, 10*e*

Currency :—

Depreciation—attempts : Cabinet instruction to Finance Minister, MAY 14, 14*g* ; M. Herriot (int.), 26, 14*a*

Exportation—prohibition : question in British Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*a*

Foreign — revised regulations, APRIL 7, 20*d*

Exchange — rise in franc (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*b* ; 3, 13*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 3, 20*a* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 18*c* ; 9, 20*c* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 23*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b* ; fall, MAY 9, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ; 13, 14*f* ; (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 21*c* ; 14, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b* ; recovery, 15, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 21*c* ; 16, 21*a* ; 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 21*a* ; JUNE 2, 13*g* ; 3, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a* ; 12, 19*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; 25, 19*a*

Foreign credits — for assisting :—Lasteyrie, M. de (s.), APRIL 8, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*

United States—Morgan loan : statement by members of banking syndicate, MAY 22, 23*f* ; M. Herriot's statement : French Government *communiqué*, JUNE 3, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*

Vandervelde, M. (s.), APRIL 2, 13*c*

Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 23, 21*g* (4*)

United States — purchases of francs, APRIL 24, 12*c*

Expenditure, public — retrenchment in administrative departments approved, MAY 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Council of Ministers to publish decrees, 31, 13*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Loans — consolidation : plans, APRIL 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Japan, from : repayment (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19*a* ;—Spain, from : repayment : question in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8*a* ;—

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

War, The Great : in United States : see under UNITED STATES — Finance

Policy, Government — Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 14a ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13a

Reforms (F.N.), MAY 14, 20b

Economies—decree law : Council of Ministers' decision, MAY 31, 13f (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bill to abrogate, JUNE 18, 18c

Herriot, M. (art quoted), MAY 23, 13f (13d 2* 3* 4*)

Rentes, Four per cent. (1919 ; British issue)—exchange of bonds : notice, JUNE 17, 23g (3* 4*)

Revenue returns, MAY 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 21a

Taxation — direct and indirect : official statistics of percentages to total taxation revenue in 1923-24, MAY 1, 23g ; receipts from indirect : yield, 10, 17c ; receipts, APRIL 14, 19f

Treasury bonds—applications in May : statistics, JUNE 20, 22g

Fires—Couches-les-Mines : Chateau de Marguerite de Bourgoync, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Foreigners—French nationality, adoption of : statistics for 1923, MAY 16, 13g ;—Paris : tax approved by Municipal Council, APRIL 16, 14d ; 17, 11d (11b 3* 4*)

Foreign policy :—

Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

General election result—effect : M. Gauvain (art. quoted), MAY 14, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14b ; 21, 13c ; 26, 14a ; declaration, JUNE 18, 16d ; (s.), 20, 14a

Leading article, JUNE 20, 15a

Parliament—discussion, JUNE 18, 18c

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13a ; 25, 10b

Franchise—women : Bill, JUNE 7, 11g

General election—polling date, APRIL 2, 13b ; prospects, 5, 12e ; our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 10, 13f ; number of candidates, 12, 14a ; poll : results, 12, 14a (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 14a (and 14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 14d ; (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14d ; 16, 14d ; (F.N.), 13, 21c ; 14, 20b ; 14, 14d ; completed, 27, 15d

Belgium—opinion, MAY 13, 13d ; 14, 13e

Clermont-Dessous—ballot-box carried off, MAY 13, 14c

Germany—opinion, MAY 12, 14b ; 13, 13d ; 14, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

Italy—opinion, MAY 13, 13d

Kameneff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8e

Leading articles, APRIL 21, 9c ; MAY 13, 15b ; 14, 15b

List system, MAY 10, 13f ; 12, 14a

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 13, 16c

Oloron—attempt to substitute private bundle of voting papers for bundle from ballot-box, MAY 13, 14c

Painlevé M. (int.), MAY 14, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

Parties, political — programmes, APRIL 15, 15f

Personalities, MAY 10, 13f

FRANCE :—

General election (continued) :—

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 14d

United States—view, MAY 14, 13c (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

Voting process—explained, APRIL 22, 11b

Geography—Société de Géographie : meeting, MAY 26, 14g

Germany, relations with :—

Aggression, security against—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 12a

Fisher Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 20, 11d

Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 16d ; 20, 14a ; statement reported in *Indépendance Belge*, 26, 16e ; questions in French Parliament ; statement, 27, 14a

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement, P.), JUNE 27, 8d

Parliament, British—questions, JUNE 27, 8d

Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 8d

Leading articles, JUNE 20, 15b ; 25, 15b

League of Nations—adjudication : Mr. C. D. Burns (l.), APRIL 2, 10c

Parliament—discussion, JUNE 18, 18c

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13a ; 16, 13d ; letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 10b

Espionage—Capt. d'Armand released, APRIL 19, 9c

Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 24, 14c ; 26, 14a ; (statement), JUNE 16, 12a

Music-hall performers, German—boycott to continue, APRIL 12, 11g

Prisoners, political—exchange at Kehl, APRIL 19, 19c ; 21, 7g

Gold—consignment to London, APRIL 9, 20e ; M. Poincaré (s.), 10, 21d

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with—Minister in Athens : presents letter of credence, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Minister in Paris : approved by French Government, MAY 28, 13g (3* 4*)

Hides and skins—export duty : decree suspending, MAY 27, 25g

Horticulture—National Society of French Horticulture : show, MAY 24, 13g

Immigration—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13a

Imperialistic aims—M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 1, 13a

Insurance, life—soldier insured against war risks and who was executed : Paris court decision, MAY 12, 13g

Irish Free State—commercial relations : article, JUNE 17, 17f

Iron—Dielette mines sold, MAY 29, 15g

Italy, relations with—M. Herriot (int.), MAY 20, 14b

Japan, relations with :—

Commercial treaty—conversation between Viscount Ishii and M. Poincaré, APRIL 21, 7g ; M. Merlin's visit to Tokyo : French official explanation, MAY 3, 11b ; revision being discussed, 21, 13g

Embassy (Tokyo)—Naval attaché appointed, MAY 12, 13g ; change announced, 21, 13g

FRANCE (continued):—

Labour:—

Bakers—strike in Paris, JUNE 26, 15g
Foreign workers—statistics, APRIL 19, 9g

Hours—eight-hour day: M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 18, 16d

May Day demonstration, MAY 2, 11c (and 3* 4*)

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Letters, Supreme Council of—creation announced, MAY 9, 13b

Lions: see under LIONS

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Lotteries — newspaper competitions: Bill in Senate passed, APRIL 5, 11g

Marriages—statistics for 1923, APRIL 4, 11e

Matches—State factory: sale announced, MAY 17, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

Meat — frozen pork: importation authorized, APRIL 19, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Poincaré):—

Cabinet—meeting, MAY 17, 11e

Longuet, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 6b

Parliament—Chamber passes vote of confidence, APRIL 4, 12a

Policy:—

Leading articles, MAY 13, 15b; 14, 15b

Parliament — debate, APRIL 3, 14e; 4, 12a

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13a, 14c; 3, 14e; 4, 12a; 25, 10b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Radical Party — attitude: M. Herriot's statement, APRIL 4, 12a

Reconstruction — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 3, 14e

Resignation—expected, MAY 13, 14a; 14, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*); handed to President, JUNE 2, 14a; leading article, 2, 15b

Ministry—new: formation prospects, MAY 15, 14d; 16, 14d; 19, 13d (14b, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 14b (and 2* 3* 4*); 22, 16c; 23, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 14c; 26, 14a; 31, 13f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 3, 14d; 4, 16d; 6, 14d; 7, 12d

Blum, M. (art. quoted), MAY 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Boncour, M. Paul (int.), MAY 22, 16c

Herriot, M.—prospects of forming, MAY 15, 14d; 16, 4d; (int.), 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); receives deputations, 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); (int.), 20, 14b; 21, 13c; 22, 16c; in Paris: presides at meeting of Radical and Socialist Party, 23, 13f (13d, 2* 3*); conversations with M. Briand, M. Doumergue, and M. Poincaré, 24, 14c; (int.), 26, 14a; letter to M. Blum, JUNE 3, 14d; letter to congress of Socialist Party outlining programme, 4, 16d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 12f; refuses invitation of President; consults members of Cartel des Gauches, 6, 14d; *communiqué* issued by Elysée; speech to British and American journalists, 7, 12d

Millerand, President — interview with M. Herriot; consults prominent members of Parliament, JUNE 6, 14d; 7, 12d (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 10d (3* 4*)

FRANCE:—

Ministry (continued):—

Painlevé, M. (art. quoted), MAY 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); (int.), 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Socialist - Republican Party — programme, MAY 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Socialists—attitude, MAY 27, 16e (16g, 3* 4*); 31, 13f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 16d; congress passes resolution, 4, 16d

Ministry (François - Marsal) — composition, JUNE 9, 10d (and 3* 4*); biographical notes, 10, 12d; presented to President Millerand, 10, 12d; resignation, 14, 10b

Cabinet—meeting, JUNE 10, 12d

Leading articles, JUNE 10, 13b; 12, 13b

Parliament—vote of confidence to be proposed, JUNE 10, 12d; motion proposed by M. Herriot: debate; defeat, 11, 12d

Photograph, JUNE 10, 16

Ministry (Herriot)—composition, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical notes, 16, 11d (and 11e, 3* 4*)

Cabinet—meeting, JUNE 17, 16a

Germany—attitude, JUNE 17, 16a

Leading article, JUNE 16, 13b

Photograph, JUNE 17, 20

Policy—declaration submitted to President, JUNE 17, 16a; M. Herriot reads in Chamber, 18, 16d; debate, 19, 18a, 20, 14c; opposition attitude, 19, 14e; German opinion, 19, 14e; 21, 12b; vote of confidence passed, 21, 12a; composition of groups, 23, 12b

Leading article, JUNE 20, 15b

Tirpitz, Adm. von (int.), JUNE 16, 12b

Motors — accidents: see under *Accidents*, above;—Paris: racing track being constructed, APRIL 17, 11b (11f, 3* 4*);—Races: see under MOTORS

Navy:—

Baltic cruise — arrangements, APRIL 14, 11d; destroyers at Libau, MAY 22, 15g

Cruisers—new: details, MAY 5, 13d (3* 4*)

Manceuvres—Mediterranean Squadron: arrangements, MAY 8, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 15g

Patrie—explosion, MAY 22, 7g; 24, 13g

Primauguet—particulars, MAY 21, 13b (2* 3* 4*); launched, 22, 15e (2* 3* 4*)

Strength — building programme: Bill containing clause for money withdrawn in Senate, APRIL 2, 13b; Senate Finance Commission approves, 7, 11b (2* 3* 4*); passed, 9, 13g; approved by Chamber, 9, 13g; details, 11, 13e (13g, 4*); our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Oil—fuel: Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 12, 11d;—Russian: company imports cargo, APRIL 15, 13g

Parliament:—

Chamber of Deputies:—

Composition, JUNE 2, 13b

General election — arrangements, APRIL 2, 13b

Hucber, M.—to speak in German, MAY 17, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)

FRANCE :—

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies (continued) :—

Members — proposed extension of term: Bill passed in Chamber, APRIL 12, 11c; confirmation of election, JUNE 4, 16d

Parties, political — analysis of strength as result of general election, MAY 13, 14a; our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 12a

Presidency — M. Painlevé: candidate, MAY 24, 14c; elected (s.), JUNE 5, 12f; speech to be placarded, 6, 14d; vice-presidents elected, 5, 12f; 27, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Reynaud, M.—incident with Gen. de Saint-Just, JUNE 20, 14a

Scene—between M. Berthon and M. Maginot, APRIL 3, 14e

Vice-president elected, APRIL 5, 11g
Doumergue, M. — message read, JUNE 18, 16d

Senate :—

Coty, M.—election declared invalid, APRIL 12, 11f

Meeting, JUNE 4, 16d

President elected, JUNE 20, 14a

Senators elected, APRIL 14, 11g; 29, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); MAY 6, 13g; 20, 13g; JUNE 25, 13g; 30, 16c

Session — adjourned, APRIL 14, 11c; reviewed, 14, 11c; (and 2* 3* 4*); end, 15, 16a; new: opened, JUNE 2, 13b

Parties, political — particulars, APRIL 15, 15f

Radical Party — meeting of Executive Committee, APRIL 4, 12a

Radical-Socialist Party — programme, MAY 17, 11c; meeting of executive committee, 23, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*); resignations, JUNE 3, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Republican Federation — congress, APRIL 25, 10a

Republican Union and National Concord Party — formed, APRIL 5, 12e

Socialist Party — programme, MAY 17, 11c; National Congress held, JUNE 2, 14a; 4, 16d; letter from M. Herriot outlining programme of measures requiring support, 4, 16d; refusal to accept official posts, 27, 13c

Socialist Republican Party — programme, MAY 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Pensions—Reform Bill: M. Poincaré, (s.), APRIL 3, 14c; amended: Chamber adopts, 7, 11g

Poland, relations with :—

Dubois, Cardinal, and others — invited to Poland, MAY 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*); at Warsaw, JUNE 19, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Haller, Gen.—to consult with Gen. Debeney, MAY 9, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Minister to Paris hands credentials to President, APRIL 5, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)

Political situation — Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9f (9c, 3* 3*); — Leading articles, MAY 14, 15c; JUNE 2, 15c; 5, 13c; 10, 13b

FRANCE (continued) :—

Population—our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13a

Portugal — Minister to Paris hands credentials to President, APRIL 5, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)

Post Office — telegrams: dispatch: announcement, MAY 28, 10e

Prefects—over 60 years: asked to resign, JUNE 28, 11g

Presidency — election: candidates: names mentioned, JUNE 10, 12d; meeting of Socialist Radical and Socialist groups, 12, 12a; plenary meeting of groups of Left: M. Painlevé chosen; M. Doumergue protests, JUNE 13, 10d; M. Painlevé's offer to M. Doumergue to withdraw declined; meeting of groups of Cartel des Gauches, 13, 10d; meeting of National Council; ballot result, 14, 10a

Photographs, JUNE 14, 14 (and 3* 4*)

President — records of previous holders of office, JUNE 12, 12a

Doumergue, President: see

DOUMERGUE, President

Millerand, President: see

MILLERAND, President

Position and prerogatives — Mr. A. J. Duhamel (l.), JUNE 5, 17b

Leading articles, JUNE 3, 15c; 5, 13c; 10, 13b

Press :—

Bonnet Rouge — sentences passed in 1918 under revision, JUNE 30, 13b (14b, 3* 4*)

Bougle, Prof. (s.), JUNE 11, 14b

Criticism — author's right of reply: Court of Appeal judgment, MAY 22, 15g

Echo National — to cease publication, MAY 5, 14d

Humanité, *Le*—damages awarded against, MAY 26, 13d

Matin—awarded damages against *L'Humanité*, MAY 26, 13d

Paris Times, *The* — announcement, MAY 12, 13g; first number noticed, JUNE 6, 13e

Populaire—to cease publication as daily newspaper, JUNE 4, 16d; 5, 11g

Property :—

Château de Vizille (Isère)—purchase by Government authorized APRIL 10, 13g (2* 3* 4*); 11, 5f

Private — Socialist aims for abolition: M. Poincaré (s.), MAY 7, 13c; 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Railways :—

Accidents — Choisy-le-Roi, MAY 8, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*); —Paris: collision, MAY 23, 13g; — Port d'Atelier Station: collision, MAY 7, 13c (15g, 2* 3* 4*); — St. Saviol, APRIL 16, 13g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

Electrification — of two Paris suburban lines completed, APRIL 28, 11g

Reconstruction :—

Devastated areas :—

Barcelona — gift, MAY 30, 13g

British towns — contributions during 1923, MAY 30, 13g

Claims for damage, — excessive estimates: Bill authorizing revision passed APRIL 15, 16a

Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 16d

FRANCE (continued):—

Religious congregations — reforms :
M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b* ;
our Paris correspondent's com-
ments, 26, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Revolution—M. Cachin (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*

Rumania, relations with:—

King and Queen, visit of : see under
FERDINAND. King

Treaty, projected — conversations
between M. Poincaré and M.
Duca, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; our
Prague correspondent's mes-
sage, 17, 11*e* ; progress of ne-
gotiations, MAY 3, 11*b* (12*b*,
3* 4*)

Yugoslavia — proposals to par-
ticipate : Cabinet decision,
APRIL 26, 9*b* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;
attitude, MAY 1, 15*f* (2*
3* 4*)

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Shipping—sale of ships acquired by
State during the war : Bill passed
by Chamber, APRIL 11, 21*e*

Spain, relations with — King Alfonso
(int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*

Sugar market—decree, MAY 21, 21*f* (4*)

Switzerland—Savoy free zones : Swiss
Government accepts French pro-
posal, APRIL 1, 13*e* ; our Geneva
correspondent's comments, JUNE
4, 28*e*

Textile industries — dinner given by
Union of Employers' Syndicates,
JUNE 19, 13*a*

Trade:—

Exhibitions — Bordeaux : arrange-
ments, MAY 22, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;
—New York : arrangements,
APRIL 24, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

Exports — duties : imposed during
exchange crisis modified, APRIL
9, 20*g* (20*e*, 4*)

Foreign treaties — M. Poincaré (s.),
MAY 7, 13*e* ; 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*d*,
2* 3* 4*)

Imports and exports — statistics,
APRIL 21, 15*a*

Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCU-
LOSIS

Turf:—

Argenteuil, Prix du, MAY 12, 5*d*

Auteuil Grand Hurdle Race, JUNE 26,
6*d*

Diane, Prix de, JUNE 9, 10*e* (10*f*, 3*
4*)

Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 30, 4*d* ;
(photos.), 30, 18

Grand Steeplechase de Paris, JUNE
23, 5*d*

Jockey Club, Prix du, JUNE 16, 4*e*

Point du Jour, Prix de, MAY 30, 6*e*

Sablons, Prix de (photo.), APRIL 10,
18

Sir Galahad III. v. Epinard, MAY
20, 14*b*

Tremblay meeting — stopped by
crowd, MAY 15, 13*e* (14*f*, 2*
3* 4*)

Two Thousand Guineas — result,
MAY 19, 4*d*

Turkey, relations with : see under
TURKEY

United States, relations with:—

Embassy (Paris) — new quarters,
APRIL 14, 11*g*

Finance—debt to : see under UNITED
States — Finance — War, The
Great

FRANCE (continued):—

Vatican, relations with : see under
VATICAN

Village, garden — to be occupied by
French writers and artists ; in-
augurated, JUNE 30, 13*e*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

War Council, Superior — member ap-
pointed, MAY 31, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wool textile trade — Bradford, Rou-
baix-Tourcoing arbitration agree-
ment with : see under WOOL ;—
Franc, effect of fall of : Mr. D.
Hamilton (s.), MAY 23, 21*g* (4*)

Yugoslavia:—

Treaty:—

Benes, Dr. (int.), MAY 10, 11*e* ;
17, 11*d*

FRANCE, M. Anatole — birthday ; tributes,
APRIL 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b* ;
celebrated in Paris, MAY 26, 17*e*

Photograph, APRIL 21, 12

FRANCHI, Attilio — appeal for return of
Borgo-Colleagato cross dismissed,
APRIL 5, 9*e*

FRANCHISE:—

Agc — Greenwood, Sir G. (l.), JUNE 3,
15*e* ;—Rouse, Mr. P. G. (l.), JUNE
13, 11*e* ;—Truscott, Sir G. W. (l.),
JUNE 4, 12*d* ;—Williamson, Mr.
W. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*

Alternative vote — Asquith, Mr. H.
H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b* ;—National
Liberal Federation : discussed,
MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Army — registration of voters :
amended procedure, APRIL 25,
15*e* ; JUNE 18, 5*d*

Equality:—

Bill— (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*g* (2* 3*
4*) ; 22, 16*g* ; before Standing
Committee, 23, 11*f* ; 30, 10*g* ;
JUNE 4, 13*e* ; 6, 11*d* ; 20, 5*f* ;—
Fawcett, Mrs. H. (l.), JUNE 6,
10*a* ;—London County Council
Parliamentary Committee's re-
commendation, APRIL 7, 9*g* ;—
Women's Freedom League re-
solution, APRIL 7, 9*b*

Women's National Liberal Federa-
tion — resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*

Navy — registration of voters :
amended procedure, APRIL 25, 15*e*

Register, autumn — preparation :
Home Office recommendation,
MAY 22, 13*g*, 22*g*

Women — Alpe, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 11,
8*d* ;—Low, Miss F. H. (l.), JUNE
21, 8*e* ;—Moore, Miss A. (l.), JUNE
21, 8*c* ;—Walston, Lady (l.), JUNE
27, 20*f* ;—Winnicott, Mrs. A. B.
(l.), JUNE 25, 10*b*

FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.—on late Sir C. V.
Stanford (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*

FRANCIS, Rev. Dr. Alexander—death,
JUNE 12, 11*f* ; Mr. G. Dobson (l.), 18,
10*d*

FRANCIS, Rev. David H.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*

FRANCIS, Mr. H. T.—death, JUNE 30, 19*b*

FRANCIS FERDINAND, Archduke—Austrian
Government orders sale of confiscated
collection of medieval art, MAY 15,
13*g*

Murder—article ("Ten years ago:
the murders at Serajevo"), JUNE
28, 13*f* ; leading article, 28, 13*b*

FRANKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—
reception, MAY 14, 17*c*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade,
MAY 30, 16*c*

- Franco-British Medical Review*—publication announced, MAY 22, 18*g* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- FRANÇOIS-MARSAL, M. (France)—Prime Minister. JUNE, 9, 10*d*; biographical, 9, 10*e*; conversations with President Millerand, 10, 12*d*
- Finance—national expenditure (views), APRIL 8, 13*b*; plans for consolidation loan, 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); condition: conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16*c*
- Photographs, JUNE 9, 14; 12, 16 in Parliament, reads President Millerand's message; Government's task, JUNE 11, 12*a*; motion for adjournment, 11, 12*b*
- FRANQUI, M. (France)—mentioned as member of industrial debentures organising committee, APRIL 26, 10*a*
- FRANK, Abraham—struck off dental register, JUNE 3, 10*a*
- FRANK, Sir Howard S.—G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
at Claridge's Hotel, on wool: Disposal and Liquidation Commission's dealings, APRIL 1, 11*c*
- FRANK, Tony: see under CANADA—Crime—Bank robberies—Montreal
- FRANK, Prof. Utzon (Denmark)—sculpture exhibition: see under SCULPTURE—Exhibition
- FRANKLAND, Mr. Thomas—health, APRIL 26, 13*a*; operation, 30, 17*b*
- FRANKLIN, Mrs.—dance. APRIL 11, 17*b*
- FRANKLIN, Mr. L. B.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19*d*; MAY 1, 9*e*; 2, 5*f*; 9, 9*b*; 28, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*;
—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8*a*
- FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—resigns membership of Socialist Radical Party, JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); conversations with President Millerand, 7, 12*d*
- FRANSELLA, Mr. A. J.—partner with Messrs. J. C. in Thurn and Sons, MAY 6, 21*g*
- FRANTZE: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — Communists — British zone
- FRANTZEN, M. (France)—on Ruhr coal deliveries: agreements with French Commission of Control of Factories and Mines, APRIL 2, 13*c*
- FRASER, Mrs.—on Byron travelling scholarships: proposed (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
- FRASER, Rev. A. G.—at Westminster Abbey, on treatment of native labour in Kenya; Legislative Council protest, MAY 21, 13*b*; Rev. W. H. Shaw (l.), 27, 12*d*
- FRASER, Claude Lovat — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—London and Foreign Banking Corporation formed under, JUNE 19, 19*c*
on finance—funding the short-dated debt (l.), JUNE 25, 19*c*
- FRASER, Mr. Douglas H.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
- FRASER, Mr. Forbes—appreciation: correspondence, MAY 31, 10*g*
- FRASER, Capt. Ian—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North St. Pancras (s.), APRIL 2, 11*f*; 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Dr. James A.—death, MAY 9, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- FRASER, John—assault charge, MAY 9, 16*c* (16*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Mrs. Marjory K.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- FRASER, Maj-Gen. Sir T.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Malaya, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); leaves for Singapore, MAY 24, 17*b* (17*c* 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Mr. W.—at Ayr, on trade union movement, APRIL 19, 12*e*
- FRASSATI, Senator (Italy)—Turin residence raided by Fascisti, JUNE 24, 14*e*
- FRAZER, Sir J. G.—receives degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- FREAM, Ralph—fraud charge, JUNE 9, 17*b*
- FREAR, Jacob—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19*c*
- FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, ex-King of Saxony—Herr. H. Heiman arrested at instigation of, APRIL 1, 13*g*
- FREDERICK WILLIAM, ex-Crown Prince of Germany — present at concert of massed bands of Reichswehr in Breslau: *Vorwärts* comment, APRIL 12, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); takes salute at inauguration of war memorial of 1st Regiment of Prussian Foot Guards, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Prussian Guard—report and participation in ceremony of unveiling: attitude of Nationalist Press, MAY 24, 14*c*
- FREEAR, Mr.—killed in accident, MAY 22, 13*g*
- FREEDMAN, Mr. Cecil—law case, APRIL 15, 11*d*
- FREEDMAN, Lewis—fraud charge, APRIL 10, 16*a* (3* 4*); MAY 16, 11*b*
- FREEHOLD Property Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 28, 5*e*
- FREEMAN, Mr. G. M.—accident, APRIL 30, 11*f*; silver recovered, JUNE 19, 11*d*
- FREEMAN, Mr. G. R.—re-elected vice-president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, JUNE 5, 19*g*
- FREEMAN, Mr. Hamlin O.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
- FREEMAN, John C.—appeal dismissed, JUNE 19, 11*g*
- FREEMAN, Mark—bribery charge, JUNE 18, 11*c*
- FREEMAN, Mr. Sidney—law case, MAY 31, 6*f*
- FREEMAN, Mr. Sidney—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 14, 7*a*; dismissed, 20, 5*b*
- FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mrs. Frederick—death, MAY 30, 17*b*
- FREEMASONS:—
Cologne—British Masonic Lodge consecrated, JUNE 26, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Empire Lodge No. 2,108—meeting, MAY 29, 9*b*
Grand Lodge of England — festival: Grand Officers appointed, MAY 1, 11*g*
Hertfordshire—grand superintendent: installed, MAY 20, 8*f*
Kent—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting: donations to charities, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Mark Master Masons—Grand Lodge communication, JUNE 10, 15*c*
Middlesex—Provincial Grand Master: resignation, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Suffolk—deputy Provincial Grand Master: funeral, MAY 7, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Surrey — Provincial Grand Chapter: communications: officers appointed, JUNE 13, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Provincial Grand Master: installation ceremony: arrangements, JUNE 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
United Grand Lodge of England — summer communications, JUNE 5, 10*b*
Vaudeville Lodge — consecrated, APRIL 9, 11*c*

- FREETOWN — article ("Graces of Free-town"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a
- "FREE Trader, A"—on motor industry and McKenna duties (art.), MAY 13, 15f
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13c
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 8, 11b
at Wembley, on legislation and public health, MAY 26, 20b
in Parliament, on National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8e
- FREMANTLE, Mrs. Reginald—on Earl's Court Exhibition: suggested conversion into playing field (l.), MAY 3, 8c
- FRENCH, Mr. Joseph J.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
- FRENCH, William A.—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, APRIL 14, 9f (3* 4*)
- FRENCHAY, Bristol—rectory: vacant, MAY 29, 19c
- FRENCH Cable Company—cable near New York damaged, MAY 30, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—France
- FRESH Air Fund :—
Epping Forest outing, JUNE 30, 9c
- FREUER, Mr. W. S.—on British Empire Exhibition stamps (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
- FREWEN, Mr. Moreton — "Melton Mowbray and other Memories": reviewed, APRIL 8, 21b
- FRIBOURG—suspension bridge being demolished (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
- FRICK, Herr (Bavaria) — *Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14e
- FRIDDI, Signor (Italy)—resigns as Chief of Press Bureau of Fascist Party, JUNE 21, 12f (and 12b, 2* 3* 4*)
- FRIEDBERG, Mr. Carl—pianoforte recital, JUNE 9, 16f
- FRIEDMAN, Mr. Ignaz—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20c (3* 4*); 30, 12b
- FRIENDLY Societies :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 4, 7c; reported, 9, 7b; in Commons: second reading, MAY 13, 8f; 14, 9e (4*); third reading, 22, 8e; Royal Assent, 30, 9b
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*)
Sunday — Manchester Unity of Odd-fellows: discussed, JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*)
- FRIENDS of France — dinner, JUNE 2, 8d; —Meeting, APRIL 12, 7e; —Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 2, 8d
- FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office — meeting, MAY 8, 22f; —Report, MAY 8, 21b; —Secretary: change, APRIL 11, 20c (4*)
- FRIERSON, Mr. William L. (U.S.A.)—on shipping: income-tax on profits of foreign companies (opinions quoted, F.N.), APRIL 3, 20b
- FROHMAN, Mr. Charles — memorial drinking fountain (photo.), MAY 10, 16
- FROME — electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE
- FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19a
- FROMM, Sir Arthur — member of Indian constitutional inquiry committee, JUNE 20, 13e
- FROSCH, Prof. Paul (Netherlands) — reported discovery of foot-and-mouth disease germ, MAY 10, 12b; committee of inquiry report, JUNE 26, 16b
Parliament — questions, MAY 2, 9b; 16, 9c (4*)
- FROST, Mr. Henry S.—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- FROUDE, Montague — conspiracy charge, APRIL 17, 5c; MAY 29, 13d
- FRUIT :—
Apples — articles ("The apple industry: grading and packing"), MAY 19, 21c; ("The apple crop"), JUNE 2, 20d
Article ("The blossoming of fruit trees; prospect of fair crops"), MAY 12, 7b
Crops — prospect, JUNE 17, 7d
Cultivation — article ("Spraying of fruit trees: friendly bees and insect pests"), APRIL 14, 18b
Dates — article ("Dates: the fruit of the light"), APRIL 11, 17d
Dried :—
Duty — reduction: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c
Imperial preference — Imperial Economic Conference resolution: discussed in Commons, JUNE 18, 8b; defeated, 19, 8d
Gooseberries — article ("Culture and selection"), JUNE 30, 21b
Pears — article ("The pear industry: home production"), MAY 26, 9d
Plums — cultivation: article, JUNE 23, 7g
Refrigeration—International congress: discussion, JUNE 19, 11c
Strawberries — article ("Protection and cleaning"), MAY 10, 15f; —Crop prospects, JUNE 18, 18d; —Southampton: small consignment arrives, JUNE 9, 7g
Trees — roadside planting: leading article, JUNE 30, 15d
- FRUNZE, M. (Russia)—Chief of General Staff, APRIL 5, 11f; 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- FRY, Mrs.—on passages for naval wives (l.), MAY 9, 10e
- FRY, Rev. C. E. Middleton—at Church House, on wage-earners and free-will offerings, APRIL 4, 9b
- FRY, Mr. Cecil — on mental tests: use in industry (l.), JUNE 10, 8c
- FRY, Mr. Howard — song recital, APRIL 4, 10c
- FRY, Mr. Oliver—on latin phrases in English language (l.), MAY 23, 10g
- FRY, Mr. Wilfred T.—on income-tax: Conversion Loan (l.), APRIL 21, 4c; residence abroad (l.), MAY 31, 10c
- FRY (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—motor transport: articles ("Messrs. Fry's fleet record"), JUNE 12, 7c; 19, 10d; 26, 10c
- FUAD, King of Egypt — leaves for Alexandria, JUNE 23, 11g; refuses Zaghlul Pasha's resignation, 30, 14e
- FUEL :—
Coal: see Coal
Oil: see under OIL
Prices — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24g
- FUGARD, Miss Mary C.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- FUGITIVE Offenders Act — order in council gazetted extending, MAY 24, 13g
- FULFORD, Leonard J. — forcible entry charge, APRIL 8, 9e

FULHAM — electric light: failure, MAY 1, 14*d*;—St. Peter's Church: carpets stolen, MAY 20, 17*f*

FULHAM Borough Council—Lillie ward: election, MAY 27, 22*g*

FULLER, Rev. A. R.—preaches St. John Baptist sermon at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 11*e*

FULLER, Sir Bampfylde — on truth in history (l.), JUNE 16, 13*c*

FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—welcomes Adm. Sir de Chair (photograph), APRIL 8, 18

FULLER, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*

FULLER, Mr. Thomas — will, MAY 24, 20*d*

FULLER-ELLIOTT-DRAKE, Lady Elizabeth—will, MAY 13, 19*d*

FULTON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*

FUNERALS—silent: incident at Hastings, JUNE 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

FUNNELL, Henry, Henry A.—fraud charge, MAY 28, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 22*f*

FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23*f*

FURNITURE:—

Hire system — forcible removal: prosecution, APRIL 8, 9*e*; 9, 11*f*

Queen Anne cabinet — acquired for Victoria and Albert Museum (photo.), JUNE 7, 16; described, 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Sales:—

Walnut cabinet (French)—realizes 2,100 guineas, MAY 9, 9*e*

by Messrs. Christie, MAY 23, 11*c*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 10, 8*c*; 17, 9*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 7, 6*g* (2* 3* 4*)

by Messrs. Sotheby, MAY 10, 8*c*

of Chipstead Place contents—announced, JUNE 6, 16*a*

of Mr. W. D. Cutter's property, MAY 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)

of Dauntsey heirlooms from Agecroft Hall, JUNE 14, 12*d*

of late Sir J. Dewar's collection, MAY 27, 13*d*

of Sir R. Hodge's property, APRIL 17, 5*e*

of Lieut.-Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins's property, MAY 7, 7*d*

of Kent Hatch—contents, MAY 23, 11*c*

of Keele Hall collection, JUNE 27, 16*a*

FURNITURE:—

Sales (continued):—

of late Lady Laking's property, MAY 30, 10*f*

of Mrs. J. A. Mango's property, JUNE 27, 16*a*

of Duke of Marlborough's property, JUNE 18, 10*f*

of Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection—announced, JUNE 24, 9*g*

of Nashdom collection, MAY 5, 11*f*

of St. John's House, Warwick—contents, MAY 22, 13*c*

of Sir E. Scott's property, MAY 30, 10*f*

of late Mr. A. Shrager's property, APRIL 5, 9*b*; MAY 3, 10*c*

of late Mr. F. S. Simon's property, MAY 16, 9*g*

of Lord Swaythling's property, MAY 9, 9*c*

of Duchess of Wellington's property, JUNE 5, 9*b*; 18, 10*f*

of Mr. S. D. Winkworth's property, JUNE 18, 10*f*

FURNIVALL, Mr. Henry W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*

FURS — article ("Skunk breeding in England"), MAY 9, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Exhibition (Holland Park Hall), JUNE 17, 7*c*;—Trade: article ("The fur trade," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*f*

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans:—

at Convocation (Canterbury), on

ministry of healing, MAY 8, 9*d*

at Odell Church, on conduct of rector, MAY 16, 17*e*

on visiting parishes (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 20*c*

FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—resignation as Director of London Region, Ministry of Pensions, APRIL 8, 17*b*

FURSMAN, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*

FURST, Mr. Herbert — at Faculty of Arts, on art and life, MAY 26, 11*b*

FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*

FYFE, Capt. Cleveland:—

on lapwing (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*

on War Charges (Validity) Bill—omission of milk licence fees (l.), MAY 7, 10*c*; 10, 13*e*; 16, 15*d*

FYLER, Vice-Adm. H. — on taxes and foreign residence (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*

G

GABB, Miss Eliza C.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*

GADEK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*c*

GAGE, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army: recruiting, APRIL 3, 7*a*

GAITY Theatre, APRIL 17, 10*c*; JUNE 12, 10*b*

GAIKA Gold Mining Company, Ltd — dividend, APRIL 14, 19*e*

GAINFORD, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on British Broadcasting Company plans for cheaper licences, JUNE 20, 9*e*

GAIR, Lieut.-Col. Sinclair—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*; Deputy lieutenant of Moray, JUNE 25, 17*e*

GALAH Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21*c*

GALBRAITH, Mrs. Alice—will, MAY 14, 16*e*

GALBRAITH, Robert H.—suspect charge, JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

GALE, Superintendent—fight with Akali outlaw, JUNE 9, 9*f*

GALE, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

GALE, Rev. R. F.—chaplain of Medway Union, JUNE 6, 11*g*

GALICIA—article ("The Lady of the Rocks: a Galician legend"), APRIL 4, 15*e*

GALLACHER, John: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder

GALLAGHER, Mr. W.—

at Bermondsey Town Hall, on prisoners in Ulster, APRIL 26, 12*c*

at Manchester, on Communist Party; labour disputes; Labour Ministry policy; Labour Party: Communist attitude; France and the Ruhr; Anglo-Russian relations, MAY 19, 11*a*

at Nottingham, on Labour Ministry, JUNE 12, 14*c*

- GALLIANI, Gen. (France) — statue in Invalides; model (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
- GALLIE, Mr. C. N.—at Ayr, on unemployment relief; relations with Russia, APRIL 19, 12c
- GALLOP, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- GALLOWAY, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 3, 15g
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on Queen Marie of Rumania, JUNE 4, 10f
at Trocadero Restaurant, on critics, MAY 31, 12a
on gorillas—hunted (l.), JUNE 11, 13c
on income-tax assessment — three years' average (l.), APRIL 4, 13e
- GALTON-FENZI, Mr. L. D.—motor journey in Kenya (photo.), APRIL 9, 18; article ("New African road"), 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- GALVANAUSKAS, M. Ernest (Lithuania) — resigns Premiership, JUNE 13, 9g
- GALWAY, Lady—at Earl's Court, on Mothercraft Training Society, JUNE 3, 11d
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—Merchandise Marks Act: prosecution, JUNE 21, 4c;—Report, APRIL 28, 20g
- GAME, Air Marshal Sir Philip W.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g; photograph, 3, 18
- GAMES :—
Sunday—Margate: Town Council's decision, MAY 14, 11g; — St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocesan conference: discussion, JUNE 3, 20d
- GAMING—police raids: prosecutions, APRIL 21, 5e (5b, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 9b; JUNE 3, 5f
- GANDELL, Mr. T. Pearce—on late Dr. Parker (l.), MAY 21, 10c
- GANDERA, M. Félix (France)—*Nicole et sa Vertu*: approved for production at Comédie Française: dispute, JUNE 5, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- GANDHI, Mr. (India)—conference with leaders of Swarajists, APRIL 14, 11b (2* 3* 4*); in bungalow at Bombay (photo.), 15, 18; message to Gujarat political conference, MAY 16, 13c; conference with Mr. C. R. Das and Pandit Motilal Nehru, 20, 13b (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
Article ("Mr. Gandhi's gospel"), MAY 10, 11a
Bombay municipality — to present address, APRIL 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
National congress—position, JUNE 25, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 11b
Swaraj Party—statement of policy, MAY 24, 13d: rival policies defined, JUNE 2, 13e (2* 3* 4*); breach with Bengal Swarajists, 16, 11e
Article ("Mr. Gandhi and Swarajists"), JUNE 20, 13a (and 13b, 2* 3* 4*)
at Ahmedabad, on spinning yarn test for members of Executive Committee of All-India Congress, JUNE 30, 14b
on British Empire goods — Indian boycott: repudiation, MAY 17, 12c
on Das, Mr. C. R.—homage to murderer: condemnation (int.), JUNE 7, 11b
on National Congress — organization (statement), MAY 31, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- GANGULEE, Prof. N.—leaves for Rome, MAY 8, 11g
- GANNON, William — manslaughter charge, JUNE 18, 18c (18c, 2* 3* 4*)
- GANTHONY, Mr. Richard—death, MAY 1, 14b
- GANZ, Misses Georgina and Adelina — parties, JUNE 25, 17d
- GAPP, Mr. A. C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on taxation, APRIL 9, 16c
- GAPPER, Cyril J.—theft charge, MAY 14, 11c
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark — on church ornaments (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 15d
- GARCIA, Lieut. G. (Spain)—shot, JUNE 16, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- GARCIA, Miss Manuela B.—will, JUNE 19, 17c
- GARCKE, Mr. E.—at Kingsway, on Brush Electric Engineering Company, APRIL 29, 20c; (F.N.), 29, 15c
- GARDEN, Miss Mary — takes out papers for American citizenship, APRIL 9, 13g
- GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association — meeting, APRIL 15, 12d (3* 4*)
- GARDENERS' Company — Master elected, JUNE 17, 7g
- GARDINER, Mr. F. A.—on sugar-beet industry (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
- GARDINER, Mr. Henry J. — relinquishes deputy chairmanship of Atlas Assurance Company, MAY 7, 21d
- GARDINER, Mr. R. Strachan — on land values taxation: proposed revival (views), MAY 2, 14c
- GARDINER, Mr. Thomas H.—death, MAY 22, 18f; appreciation: correspondence, JUNE 6, 16e
- GARDINER, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 16, 17c
- GARDNER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JUNE 16, 15f
- GARDNER, Arthur F.—conspiracy charge, APRIL 17, 5c; MAY 29, 13d
- GARDNER, Mrs. C. F.—daughter born, MAY 27, 19d
- GARDNER, Col. E. A.—unveils 85th East Anglian Brigade war memorial, MAY 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—Vice-Chancellor of London University, JUNE 26, 16d, 18d; receives D.Litt. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 28, 14a
on delayed letters from London (l.), APRIL 10, 10c
on octopus as food (l.), MAY 28, 15c
- GARDNER, Mr. Gale — song recital, APRIL 14, 17d
- GARDNER, Mr. J. Starkie — presents geological drawings collection to nation, MAY 23, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- GARDNER, Mr. T.—on piano trade: McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 21, 4c
- GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 23f;—Report, JUNE 9, 18g
- GARIBALDI, Gen. Giuseppe (Italy)—visits Mr. Lloyd George at Ciccieth; tribute to for part played in the War, APRIL 24, 9c
- GARLAND, Albert — establishing offensive trade without consent charge, MAY 1, 18b
- GARLAND, Mr. E. J. (Canada)—at Montreal, on labour conditions, APRIL 22, 11d (12a, 2* 3* 4*)
- GARLAND, Mr. Edwin—attacked by owl, MAY 22, 13g
- GARNER, Stanley — false pretences charge, MAY 24, 7d; JUNE 9, 7b (4*); 30, 11b
- GARNETT, Mr. George — will, MAY 8, 17d
- GARNETT, Dr. J. C. Maxwell — at British Empire Exhibition, on world federation, JUNE 26, 10b

- GARNETT, Tom — lottery promotion charge, MAY 28, 9e
- GARNETT, Mr. William — will, JUNE 11, 15c
- GARNHAM, Mr. Harry J. — will, APRIL 4, 15d
- GARRARD, Mr. William — vice-chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, JUNE 5, 19g
- GARRETT, Mrs. Mary — will, APRIL 21, 11c
- GARRICK Club — Queen of Rumania entertained, MAY 21, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 7, 10b; 11, 12c (4*)
- GARSTANG, Mr. A. H. — on National Association of Railway Travellers (l.), JUNE 10, 8c
- GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 20, 21b
- GARU, Mr. B. V. — C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- GARU, Diwan Bahadur Nayudu — knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- GARVIE, Rev. Alfred E. — on Christianity and war: Copee conference (l.), APRIL 17, 8b
- GARY, Judge E. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on nationalization of steel industry, MAY 26, 13b
on steel trade (statement), MAY 1, 23f
- GAS :—
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Examiners — qualifications: deputation from Institutes of Chemistry and Physics to Board of Trade, MAY 6, 9e (3* 4*)
Industry — profits: Mr. F. C. Tilley (s.), MAY 30, 16b (2* 3* 4*); — Stewart, Maj. R. S. (s.), MAY 30, 16e (16b, 2* 3* 4*)
Lighting: see under LIGHTING
Poisoning — monoxide: Washford Ryne: inquest, APRIL 16, 11g
- GASH, River — Kassala water supply: see under KASSALA
- GASKOIN, Miss M. B. — at Hotel Cecil, on humane education, JUNE 25, 11f
- GAS Light and Coke Company — law case, JUNE 21, 4e
- GAS Lighting Improvement Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 16, 21a; — Report, APRIL 8, 25d
- GAS Mantle industry — Safeguarding of Industries Act: repeal: Mr. S. Webb receives trade deputation, MAY 16, 16a
- GASPARRI, Cardinal — going to inaugural ceremony of recreation building for poor children in Rome (photograph), APRIL 14, 16
- GASQUET, Cardinal — dinner to celebrate jubilee: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15b
- GASTER, Dr. Moses — at British Academy, on records of the Samaritans (Schweich lectures), JUNE 12, 14a (and 3* 4*); 17, 13d; 24, 19d (2* 3* 4*)
- GASTRITIS — Wembley visitors: 60 cases treated at hospital, JUNE 10, 12c
- GATER, Mr. G. H. — L.C.C. Education Officer, JUNE 14, 6d
at Putney, on Association of Head Mistresses, JUNE 14, 6d
- GATES, Dr. William (U.S.A.) — chief of department of Middle-American Research, APRIL 4, 11c
- GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company — report, APRIL 25, 17b
- GATHORNE-WOOD, Mr. E. — on companies: dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 17, 8c
- GAUD, Mrs. Anne — will, APRIL 11, 17d
- GAUDION, Mr. James J. — will, JUNE 14, 13d
- GAUMONTS Trust Corporation, Ltd. — particulars, JUNE 12, 19a, c (19g, 4*)
- GAUNT, Rear-Adm. Sir Guy :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Naval air forces: control, MAY 8, 11e (3* 4*)
at Old County Hall, on Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, JUNE 17, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
- GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France) :—
on foreign policy — effect of general election result (art. quoted), MAY 14, 14c
on German ministerial crises (art. quoted), MAY 28, 14a (2* 3* 4*)
on German reparations — experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 14b (and 2* 3* 4*) 11, 14b; Chequers meeting, (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c
on Marx, Herr — Barmen speech, APRIL 8, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
on Ruhr — withdrawal of French railwaymen (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14e
on Rumania, relations with (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11d
on Russia — debts to France (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
- GAWTHORNE, Mr. Peter — bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 26, 10d
- GAYE, Mr. A. S. — Commissioner of Woods and Forests, MAY 3, 14b (14e, 4*)
- GAYLER and Pope, Ltd. — law case, APRIL 12, 4b
- GDYNIA — port: contract for construction awarded, APRIL 3, 13e
- GEARY, Sir William N. — on trees in London (l.), JUNE 9, 6c
- GEDDES, Mrs. Amy J. — will, JUNE 25, 16f
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland — director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, APRIL 17, 18g; (F.N.) 19, 15a; director of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, MAY 14, 20g; President of Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, 27, 10d
- GEDDES, Sir Erie — chairman of Imperial Airways, Ltd., APRIL 1, 8g; chairman of Federation of British Industries Committee on National Debt, MAY 12, 11c; leaving for New York, JUNE 20, 17b
“Resources of the Empire, The” — writes introduction, APRIL 29, 18c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dunlop Rubber Company: capital re-organization scheme, JUNE 17, 24d; (F.N.), 17, 23d
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, APRIL 1, 16f; 2, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 14, 15d; — Meeting, JUNE 17, 26f; — Report, APRIL 4, 22e
- GEE, Mr. Hugh — on Red Knight Productions: model stage settings (statement), MAY 21, 9c
- GEE, Mr. Philip — on coalmining industry: profits (l.), MAY 16, 10d; wages (l.), JUNE 24, 10c
- GEGG, Preb. F. — presentation, JUNE 24, 17f
- GEIKIE, Sir Archibald — “A Long Life's Work” : reviewed, MAY 23, 8c
- GELDARD, Mr. Horace — will, APRIL 11, 17d
- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 17, 24c
- GEM, Rev. S. H. — on Copee; Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10d
- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation — director elected, APRIL 12, 17g; — Meeting, APRIL 30, 22a; — Report, APRIL 19, 18a

- GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23*d*
- GENERAL Commercial Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14*f*
- GENERAL Election—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*
- GENERAL Election, next—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 6, 11*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 9, 8*g*;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*;—Jackson Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b*; JUNE 20, 11*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*; 29, 7*a*;—O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
- GENERAL Electric Company—claim against German Clearing Office: decision (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20*b*;—Dividend, JUNE 21, 19*c*;—Report, JUNE 26, 25*e*
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—report, MAY 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman appointed, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAY 29, 25*g*;—Report, MAY 27, 26*g*
- GENERAL Medical Council—meeting, MAY 28, 16*b*; JUNE 3, 10*a*
- GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26*g*; (F.N.), 27, 25*e*
- GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.)—report, APRIL 25, 16*e*; 29, 19*f*
- GENERAL Steam Navigation Company—centenary celebrated, JUNE 21, 11*g*; (F.N.), 23, 19*e*; 26, 14*b*;—Chairman: presentation, MAY 16, 11*g*;—Thames service: special trips, JUNE 6, 16*b*;—White, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*b*
- GENEVA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Switzerland—Villa Diodati (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
- GENNADIUS, Mr. J.—on Mediterranean Sea: Italian claim (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*
- GENTRY, Mr. George—on coal merchants' profits (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*f*; (l.), MAY 2, 17*e*
- GEOLOGICAL Museum—suggested removal: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*b*
- GEOLOGY—drawings (Starkie Gardner collection): presented to nation, MAY 23, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- GEORGE V., King:—
APRIL—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 3, 17*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*
- MAY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 15*a*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*a*; 16, 17*a*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*a*; 24, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*; 30, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
- JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 17*a*; at Aldershot, 7, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 15*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*a*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 17*b*
- Accession—celebrated, MAY 7, 14*d*
- Acton, Lord—represented at funeral, JUNE 21, 15*a*
- GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Aides-de-Camp—appointed, APRIL 23, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 16*e*; 24, 14*e*
- Anzac Day (message quoted), APRIL 25, 10*d*
- Army—Aldershot visit: arrangements MAY 14, 11*g*; JUNE 6, 16*b*; arrives, 7, 12*d*, 15*a*; attends manœuvres, 9, 7*a*; displays, 10, 9*a*; review, 11, 9*b*; presents new colours to five battalions, 12, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 9, 14; 11, 16; 12, 16; return: arrangements, 12, 12*g*; returns to London: message to troops, 13, 10*f*; attends searchlight tattoo, JUNE 23, 14*e*, 15*b*
- Army Officers, attendant—wearing of Royal Cypher as badge: announcement, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce—message, MAY 22, 11*d*; reply, 22, 11*e*
- Australian boys—receives members of Young Australia League, MAY 12, 17*b*
- Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20
- Ball, State—arrangements, MAY 1, 16*f*; held, 15, 10*a*; 29, 11*a*, 16*e*
- Birthday—official announcement, APRIL 15, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); family luncheon party, JUNE 14, 19*b*
- Colour, trooping the—rehearsal, APRIL 23, 11*d* (11*a*, 2* 3* 4*); arrangements, MAY 15, 11*f* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 31, 10*c*; JUNE 3, 20*e*; described, 4, 11*a*; (photo.), 4, 20
- Gibraltar—public holiday, JUNE 4, 11*b*
- Government dinner—arrangements, MAY 10, 15*b*; given, JUNE 4, 11*b*
- Messages, JUNE 4, 16*e*
- Official dinners, JUNE 4, 11*b*
- Rhine Army—celebrated at Cologne, JUNE 4, 11*b*
- Victoria League meeting (message), JUNE 4, 14*d*
- Windsor—celebrated, JUNE 4, 11*b*
- Woolwich—ceremonial parade, JUNE 4, 11*b*
- British and Foreign Sailors' Society (message), APRIL 12, 10*b*
- British Empire Exhibition—opens, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a*; (photo.), 24, 16; visits, MAY 3, 9*a*; 15, 10*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; 21, 16*b*; (photo.), 21, 18; 29, 16*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
- Leading article, MAY 15, 15*b*
- The Times Pavilion—signs visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
- British Hospitals Association (message), JUNE 20, 16*d*
- British Industries Fair (White City)—to visit, MAY 5, 14*e*; visits, 6, 11*d*
- British Museum—loans two carved ivory leopards, MAY 1, 19*c*; (photo.), 1, 20
- Cambon, M. Paul—death (message), MAY 31, 13*f*; represented at Requiem (Westminster Cathedral), JUNE 17, 19*e*
- Chetwode, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P.—guest at dinner, JUNE 23, 15*b*
- Connaught, Duke of—visits at Bagshot Park, JUNE 16, 15*b*
- Councils, APRIL 2, 17*b*; 17, 15*b* MAY 31, 17*b*; JUNE 26, 19*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Courts—arrangements, MAY 20, 16c;
held, 21, 14c; 22, 10a; 16f, 19d;
JUNE 27, 14d; 28, 17a
Press descriptions — *The Times*:
announcements, APRIL 17, 15f;
JUNE 21, 15c; described, MAY
21, 19d; 22, 10a; 23, 10c;
24, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); JUNE 27,
19b; 28, 17b; (photo.), MAY 21, 18
Presentations, list of, MAY 21, 19a:
22, 10f, 19d; 23, 10d; JUNE
28, 17g; 30, 20b
Cricket—England v. South Africa: at-
tends, JUNE 30, 5a; (photo.), 30, 18
Denmark, King and Queen of—meets
at Liverpool-street Station, JUNE
23, 14d; takes leave, 30, 17b
Dockland Settlement — donation and
message, MAY 17, 4g
Eton College—attends service in
chapel, JUNE 16, 12f
Euston railway accident (message),
APRIL 28, 9b
Everest expedition tragedy (message),
JUNE 24, 14e
Football (Assoc.)—Army Cup final: at-
tends, APRIL 22, 5c; (photo.), 22, 16
Garden parties—dates, MAY 29, 16c:
arrangements, JUNE 20, 14b;
21, 14a (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 17c;
held, 26, 11b; (photo.), 26, 20
Goschen, Sir E.—represented at memo-
rial service, MAY 26, 17b
Grand Opera Syndicate—rents box for
season, MAY 13, 17d
Hardinge, Lord — represented at
funeral, MAY 5, 17b
Homes for Little Boys, Farningham and
Swanley—donation, APRIL 9, 11g
Hospital Saturday Fund (message),
APRIL 14, 7e
Household—Page of Honour, MAY 24,
17b; — Surgeon-apothecary
appointed, APRIL 2, 8d (3* 4*)
Indian Orderly Officers — appoint-
ments, APRIL 2, 9d
International Horse Show attends,
JUNE 24, 11a; (photo.), 24, 18
Investitures — arrangements, JUNE
17, 14g; 18, 19b; held, 25, 9c, 17a
Italy, King and Queen of—meets at
Victoria Station, MAY 27, 16f (16d,
3* 4*), 19b; drive to Buckingham
Palace, 27, 16f, 19b, 21a; (photos.),
27, 20; gives State banquet, 27,
16f, 19c; (s.), 21a; guest at
Italian Embassy, 28, 9e, 17b
Jews—message from concert in aid of
Home for Aged Jews, JUNE 2, 16f
King Edward's Hospital Fund (mes-
sage), APRIL 2, 9a
King George's Pension Fund for Actors
—attends matinée in aid, JUNE
3, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans'
Association — reply to message,
MAY 26, 8c
Lawn Tennis Championship—attends
at Wimbledon, JUNE 27, 17b
Legge, Sir H. C.—represented at
funeral, JUNE 25, 17e
Levéé—arrangements, MAY 12, 17e;
held, JUNE 3, 19a; (photo.), 3, 18;
—Dress: Mr. J. R. MacDonald
(int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9c
Lister-Kaye, Sir J. — represented
at memorial service, JUNE 2, 17b
Liverpool, visit to — arrangements,
MAY 5, 8f; 6, 17d; 8, 11g
London Press Club—reply to message,
JUNE 3, 11b

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—guest at
Windsor Castle, APRIL 28, 12f;
(photo.), 28, 16
Maundy Thursday gifts — service at
Westminster Abbey: arrange-
ments, APRIL 17, 10c
Milford Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits,
MAY 23, 17a
Music, Master of the King's—appoint-
ment, MAY 5, 16b; Mr. J. H.
Drummond (l.), APRIL 10, 15d
Navy—Spithead review: arrange-
ments, JUNE 25, 16c
Newmarket—on Heath (photo.), MAY
9, 18
Norfolk, Duchess of — guest at dinner,
MAY 6, 17b
Owen, Sir J. — represented at funeral,
JUNE 16, 15b
Parratt, Sir W. — represented at
funeral, APRIL 2, 16c, 17b
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 12
Probyn, Sir D. — represented at
memorial service, JUNE 25, 17c
Reunion of British War Missions to
the United States — reply to
message of loyalty, APRIL 30, 8g;
MAY 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Northern — administration
(message), APRIL 2, 13b
Rockefeller Foundation Endowment
Appeal — donation, MAY 20, 17b
Royal Academy of Arts Exhibition—
attends private view, MAY 2, 15a
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
visits, JUNE 9, 7b; 10, 9a
Royal Society for the Prevention of
Cruelty to Animals — attends
matinée in aid, JUNE 30, 17d
Royal Tournament, Olympia — to
attend opening, MAY 5, 11d;
attends, 23, 17f; (photo.), 23, 18
Royal Warrant Holders' Association in
London—message and reply, JUNE
4, 21g
Rumania, King and Queen of—meets
at Victoria Station; drive to
Buckingham Palace, MAY 13, 14d,
17b; (photos.), 13, 18; gives State
banquet in honour (s.), 13, 17c,
19b; guest of at Rumanian Lega-
tion, 14, 10d, 17b; accompanies
to Victoria station on his depar-
ture, 16, 14a, 17a; (photo.), 16, 18
Russia — cartoon in *Pravda*: Mr. A.
Riley (l.), JUNE 4, 17e
Shaftesbury Society (message), APRIL
14, 7c
Siam, Prince Puraachatra of—receives,
JUNE 27, 17b
Stanford, Sir C. V.—message to
widow, APRIL 1, 17c
Sturgeon—caught off Lyme Regis:
presented, APRIL 26, 12c
Swindon, visit to — places wreath on
Cenotaph; visits hospitals;
inspects G.W.R. workshops;
drives new locomotive *Windsor
Castle*, APRIL 29, 9b; (photo.), 29, 9b
Theatres, visits to:—
Adelphi Theatre, JUNE 14, 10c
(10g, 3* 4*)
Palladium, JUNE 30, 17d
Turf:—
Ascot meeting — house party;
arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE
16, 12f; arrangements, 17, 11c;
attends, 18, 6a, 17f, 18a; 19,
6a, 17d (and 14f, 2* 3* 4*);
20, 6a, 14c, 17d; 21, 5a, 15c;
(photos.), 18, 20

GEORGE V., King :—

Turf (continued) :—

Epsom meeting — Derby : attends, JUNE 5, 6c, 13f ; (photos.), 5, 16 ; dinner party, 5, 14b

Joeky Club—attends dinner, JUNE 5, 15b

Newmarket—watches trials (photo.), MAY 9, 18

Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20b

Wellington, Duke of — receives flag in commemoration of Waterloo, JUNE 19, 17b

Wembley — receives civic address : reply, APRIL 24, 14e

Wesleyan Methodist demonstration in Hyde Park (message), MAY 26, 8c

Windsor Castle — arrival : arrangements, APRIL 1, 14f ; riding in Great Park (photo.), 8, 18 ; 21, 12

Yacht— to race *Britannia*, MAY 7, 14e

Zoological Gardens — visits new aquarium, APRIL 2, 11f ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; lends four animal pictures, JUNE 17, 13f

at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Rumanian relations, MAY 13, 19b ; on Anglo-Italian relations, 27, 21a

at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition APRIL 24, 14b

on "Copec" (message), APRIL 8, 9a

on International Health Conference (message), MAY 22, 18b

on London Society of East Anglians (message), APRIL 3, 11d

GEORGE II., King of Greece — sale of possessions in Athens, APRIL 5, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; proclamation to Greek nation, 9, 16c (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; Republican Government forbids proclamation, 11, 13c ; at Bucharest, MAY 29, 15d ; leaves for Paris, JUNE 23, 11g ; in Paris, 25, 13g

Estates—to be expropriated, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

GEORGE, Prince—G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16a ; at Cowes, 9, 13a

Foreign languages — granted Naval certificates, MAY 31, 16f

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 7d

Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry — opens (s.), APRIL 25, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 14

London, City of—receives freedom (s.), MAY 24, 11a ; (photo.), 24, 18

Navy—appointed to *Ursula*, JUNE 26, 16g

at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry ; Anglo-Belgian relations, APRIL 25, 7d

GEORGE, Mr. Allan—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dover, APRIL 12, 4g

GEORGE, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 10, 17d

GEORGIA :—

Russian troops — Trotsky reviews ; terrorism, APRIL 22, 12c

GEORGIA (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10c

GEORGIO, Cardinal—in Jerusalem, JUNE 7, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ; consecrates Basilica of the Agony at Gethsemane, 17, 15g ; guest of Emir of Transjordan, 20, 13g

GEPP, Mr.—at Guildhall, on Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions, JUNE 6, 16b

GERALDY, M. Paul—*Si Je Voulais* : produced, JUNE 10, 10d

GERANIUM Day : see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind — Greater London Fund

GERARD, Mr. Peter—on yacht-racing (l.), APRIL 25, 6c

GERARD Brothers—dividend, MAY 15, 22b

GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax") :—

on German reparations : experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 14a ; 12, 12a ; Chequers meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c ; 25, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

on Ruhr occupation (art. quoted), MAY 8, 14b

GERHARDT, Miss Elena—song recital, APRIL 4, 10b ; 9, 12c ; 15, 12d ; 16, 12d (3* 4*) ; 21, 11d ; MAY 12, 9c ; 28, 8g

GERICAULT, Théodore (France) — exhibition of pictures, APRIL 25, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

GERIN, M. Henri (France)—killed in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

GERMAN, Mr. Harry—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)

GERMAN Black Sea Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14f

GERMAN Gold Discount Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking—Gold Discount Bank

GERMAN Shakespeare Society : see under SHAKESPEARE, William

GERMANY :—

Accidents :—

Explosions — Oppau (1921) : investigating committee's report, JUNE 12, 11b (3* 4*) ; — Sondershausen, MAY 17, 4d

Motor—Berlin and Oranienburg, between, JUNE 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Harzburg, JUNE 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Homburg and Saalburg, between, JUNE 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Reuth, MAY 29, 15g

Tramway—at Eserlohn, JUNE 19, 13f (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Agriculture — condition : Count Kanitz's statement, JUNE 30, 13c ; —Credits : bills discounted by Reichsbank : Dr. Schacht's statement, MAY 26, 13c

Allied occupation :—

Aix - la - Chapelle — deported Resierungspräsident resumes duties, JUNE 16, 11f

American troops—expenses claims : German reimbursements : question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a

Armies of occupation—costs : statistics, APRIL 1, 13a ; JUNE 5, 11b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)

British zone :—

Army—Adjutant-General, assistant : change, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Brigade commands : changes, APRIL 12, 7g ;—Command : change ; MAY 13, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 9g ; 18, 15b ;—Cost : question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a ;—Godley, Gen. Sir A. : message, JUNE 18, 15b ;—Officers, temporary : question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8c ;—Review held, MAY 31, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Strength : question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a ;—Walsh, Mr. S. : visit : ar-

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

British zone :—

Army (continued) :—

rangements, MAY 20, 14c;
29, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 30,
14c (14c, 3* 4*); inspects,
31, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*);
(photo.), 31, 18

Article ("Life on the Rhine"),
MAY 14, 13a

Communists : see under *Com-
munists*, below

Currency — counterfeit Régie
francs : French charge
against Deputy Regierungs-
präsident (Dr. Schneider):
arrested, MAY 24, 13b; re-
leased, JUNE 12, 11g

Funeral processions, British mili-
tary — omission of German
civilians to uncover their
heads when passing, APRIL
21, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)

Industries — obstacles placed in
way : Dr. Duisberg (s.),
APRIL 15, 14c

Labour : see under *Labour*, below
May Day demonstrations, MAY 2,
11c

Workers' Council — Communist
gains, APRIL 30, 13c (13e, 2*
3* 4*)

Communists — propaganda spread-
ing, MAY 3, 11a; 20, 13d

British zone — Frantze arrested,
MAY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Demonstrations, JUNE 9, 9g (3*
4*)

Düsseldorf — attitude of coun-
cillors, MAY 23, 13c

Gelsenkirchen — fight with police
(fatal), MAY 2, 11c; 6, 13g

Prosecution — Mainz court-
martial, JUNE 4, 15c; 5, 11b
(2* 3* 4*); 6, 13g; sentences,
7, 11d

Control Commission, Allied Military
— our Berlin correspondent's
messages, JUNE 23, 12b; 24,
14d

Allied Powers — British and
French Premiers' joint de-
claration to Germany, JUNE
25, 14a; 26, 15d

British section — chief : change,
APRIL 5, 12f; Maj.-Gen. Sir
F. R. Bingham leaves Berlin,
MAY 23, 13b

German note, APRIL 2, 14e (13g,
2* 3*); (text), 3, 13a

Ambassadors' conference — to
consider, APRIL 4, 11b;
meetings, 7, 12d; 29, 16f;
note, 29, 16f; (text), 31,
13c; handed to Germany,
30, 13c; attitude of Reichs-
wehr, JUNE 25, 14a;
German reply : Cabinet
meets to discuss, 26, 15d;
form, 28, 12b; attitude of
Nationalists, 26, 15d; de-
putation to Herr Marx,
28, 12b

France — opinion, APRIL 3, 14f
Gessler, Herr (int.), JUNE 23, 12b

League of Nation's action —
German Government appeal,
APRIL 3, 13a

Nationalists — deputation to
visit Herr Marx, JUNE 27,
13b

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Control Commission, Allied Military
(continued) :—

Saxony — attacks made in Dresden
newspapers against Maj.
Hennessey, MAY 15, 14c (2*
3* 4*)

Westarp, Count (statement), JUNE
23, 12b

Customs, French — duties to be paid
on all goods from foreign coun-
tries, MAY 2, 11g

Deportations : see *Expulsions*, below
Dortmund — Chief Burgomaster
imprisoned, APRIL 3, 13f (13b,
2* 3* 4*)

Duisberg — Provincial Diet : ex-
pelled members to attend next
session, JUNE 19, 13b

Düsseldorf :—

Council — attitude of Communist
members, MAY 23, 13c

French — demand to municipal-
ity to build barrack refused,
APRIL 25, 9g; troops seize
Palace of Art and other build-
ings, MAY 20, 13f; 23, 13c;
further demand for building
of military stable, 23, 13c;
Mr. G. Layton (l.), JUNE 10,
8d

Separatists : see under RHINE-
LAND—Republic

Essen — gas supply : miners'
leaders to be held responsible,
MAY 16, 13c;—Krupp's works :
threat to close, MAY 22, 15b;
24, 13b; arms manufacture
denied, JUNE 28, 11d (3* 4*)

Expulsions — number of workers
permitted to return, APRIL 17,
12b; appeal by Association of
Deportees, MAY 21, 13g (2* 3*
4*); large number of officials
returned, JUNE 16, 11f; 19,
13b; return authorized by Gen.
Degoutte; decisions taken by
Inter-Allied Commission in
Rhineland; debate in Reich-
stag, 30, 14c

Amnesty—M. Herriot (s.), JUNE
18, 18b; leading article, 20,
15b

Parliament, British — question,
MAY 1, 8a; discussion, 1, 9d;
2, 7g (3* 4*)

Statistics, MAY 5, 21d; JUNE 17,
14b

Finance :—

Currency — counterfeit Régie
franc notes : German officials
arrested in British zone, MAY
24, 13b; JUNE 12, 11g; ten-
dered to Régie by Aix-la-
Chapelle firm, MAY 27, 15c
(2* 3* 4*)

Taxation — emergency decrees ;
application to be permitted,
MAY 23, 13c

Gelsenkirchen — fight with Com-
munists : see under *Commun-
ists*, above

German control — resumption :—

Experts' committee (Repara-
tions Commission) — report
quoted, APRIL 10, 9a

Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 11c;
29, 11c

Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 7, 12c
Theunis and Hymans. MM.
(views), MAY 5, 14a

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation (continued) :—

German Ministers — Dr. Marx permitted to visit occupied country, APRIL 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Höchst-am-Main — French delegate's order to students of universities, APRIL 21, 8b

Labour, German :—

Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik — nine-hour day dispute, APRIL 4, 12b ; 30, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 13b

British zone — coalminers' strike ; communists sentenced, APRIL 11, 13g (4*) ;—Metal trade : wages dispute at Cologne, MAY 23, 13c ;—Steel trade : dispute at Solingen, MAY 23, 13c

Railway — Elberfeld strike, APRIL 4, 12b

Military training — forbidden by French, APRIL 17, 12b

Munich — Day of Atonement held ; tablet with inscription "Lord set us free" set up, JUNE 17, 15b ; (photo.), 20, 18

Nationalists — activities : arrests by French, APRIL 7, 11c ; 17, 12b ; JUNE 25, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 14g

Steel Helmet League — member sentenced, MAY 2, 11g

Palatinate : see PALATINATE

Prisoners, political — number transferred to French military prison, APRIL 3, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; Belgians release, JUNE 12, 11g ; being returned from prisons in France to prisons in Germany, 20, 13b (and 13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; sentences suspended, 28, 12d ; 30, 14c

Amnesty — prospects APRIL 17, 12b ; negotiations with French Government, JUNE 14, 9b ; M. Herriot (s.), 18, 18b

French, Germans assisting — French proposal for amnesty, JUNE 30, 14c

Jarres, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Meister, Dr. (s.), JUNE 25, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament, British — question, MAY 1, 8a

Statistics, MAY 5, 21d ; JUNE 25, 13g

Prosecutions — Mainz court-martial (French) : sentences, APRIL 21, 8c ; 57 persons tried, JUNE 4, 15c ; 5, 11b (2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 13g ; 7, 11d

Basil, Herr F.—sentenced, MAY 2, 11g

Railways :—

Control — MM. Theunis and Hymans (views), MAY 5, 14a

Germany — resumption : expert's committee report quoted, APRIL 10, 9a

Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), MAY 1, 14e

German employees — cost of living bonus granted, APRIL 7, 11e

Outrage — inspector attacked, JUNE 19, 11b

Passenger traffic — suspended between Dortmund and Lünen, JUNE 19, 13b

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Railways (continued) :—

Régie, Franco-Belgian — article ("Rhineland railways improving"), MAY 6, 13e (2* 3* 4*)

Rhineland :—

Article ("Life on the Rhine"), MAY 14, 13a

Commissioner, High—new ordinance, APRIL 17, 12b

Loyalty — President Ebert (s.), MAY 12, 8d

Republic : see under RHINELAND

Ruhr district — application of sanctions for default in coal and timber deliveries under Peace treaty :—

Belgium — attitude, APRIL 24, 12b

Army — Lieut. Vandieren attacked : see VANDIEREN, Lieut.

Policy — evacuation : see under *Evacuation*, below

Theunis, M. (statement), MAY 10, 12a

Belgium and France :—

Military occupation — continuance : agreement reached between Belgian and French Ministers, APRIL 29, 12c ; 30, 14e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 14e ; attitude of Italy, MAY 1, 16d

Pledges — transforming into joint Allied guarantees : MM. Theunis and Hymans visit Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers in connexion, MAY 3, 12a : 5, 14a

Bougle, Prof. (s.), JUNE 11, 14b

Coal and coke :—

Deliveries, reparation — agreement : with Franco-Belgian Mine and Factory Control Committee : renewal demand, APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12b ; negotiations, 9, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 13f, 14e ; 12, 11b ; 14, 11g ; renewed, 15, 14c ; 16, 13c (14b 2* 3* 4*) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 14a ; 17, 12b ; expiry : further extension : mineowners' considering, JUNE 6, 13g ; negotiations, 9, 9g (3* 4*) ; 11, 11d ; 12, 11b (3* 4*) ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9b ; agreed to, 16, 11f ; renewal : negotiations postponed, 28, 12b ; begun ; concessions, 30, 13b

French — to seize portion, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*) ; letters to mineowners, 24, 13b

Tax — reduced, JUNE 30, 13b

Communists — labour disputes : see *Labour*, below

Conditions — article ("A visit to the Ruhr"), MAY 3, 11a

Deportations : see *Expulsions*, above

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Ruhr district (continued) :—

Evacuation — our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 12a; our Brussel's correspondent's comments, 12, 14c (3* 4*); correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré published, 29, 10a, 16g

Belgium—conditions, MAY 2, 12d

Experts' Committee—recommendations, APRIL 10, 9a

France — conditions: proportion to Germany's reparation payments: M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 3, 14e; 4, 12a; MAY 7, 13c; 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*); our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 12a

Degoutte, Gen.—exchanges views with Belgian Ministers, MAY 8, 14b; 9, 14e

Guarantees—Mr. J. R. MacDonald's attitude: our Brussels correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 14b

German Nationalists — deputation to Herr Marx, JUNE 28, 12b

Hergt, Herr (int.), MAY 8, 14a

Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 21, 13c; declaration in Chamber, JUNE 18, 16d; (s.), 20, 14b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 12a; German opinion; Herr Stresemann (s.), 21, 12b

Parliament, French — discussion, JUNE 18, 18c

Stresemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 7, 12e; 21, 12b

Expulsions: see *Expulsions*, above

France :—

Army — communists: repression of acts of indiscipline: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 3, 14e;—Costs: see *Armies of Occupation*, above;—Credits: vote discussed in Chamber; Socialist opposition, JUNE 30, 14c

Policy — our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 9, 14e

Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Doumergue, M. (message), JUNE 18, 16d

Emminger, Dr. (s.), APRIL 5, 12c

Evacuation: see under *Evacuation*, above

Herriot, M. — reads Ministerial declaration, JUNE 18, 18b; French comment, 19, 14e; (s.), 20, 14a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 12a

Leading article, MAY 13, 15b; JUNE 20, 15b

Le Trocquer, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 14a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Ruhr district :—

France :—

Policy (continued) :—

Parliament—debate, APRIL 4, 12a

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13a; 3, 14e; 4, 12a; 16, 13d; 25, 10b; MAY 7, 13c; 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*); 27, 15d; attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 12a

Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 20, 12c

Vandervelde, M. (s.), APRIL 2, 13c

Taxes on German industry, APRIL 24, 11g (3* 4*)

France and Belgium: see *Belgium and France*, above

Future — Allied Powers' attitude: our Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 24, 12c

Gallaeher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11a

Germany—passive resistance: revival: Herr Stresemann (s.), APRIL 8, 13c; JUNE 7, 12e

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), JUNE 11, 14b

Great Britain and France :—

Correspondence between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and M. Poincaré published, MAY 29, 10a, 16g

Herriot, M.—conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers (statement, P.), JUNE 27, 14a

Theunis and Hymans, MM.—conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, MAY 5, 14a

Hostages—imprisoned, APRIL 3, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

Industries — credit problems, JUNE 19, 13b;—Reparation deliveries: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Deliveries in kind

Italians—engineers participate in work of certain M.I.C.U.M. sub-offices, APRIL 28, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*)

Jarres, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Labour, German :—

Coalminers :—

Hours—arbitrator's award, APRIL 30, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); Socialist Miners' Trade Union rejects, MAY 2, 11e; Christian Trade Union rejects; Mineowners' announcement, 3, 12a; conference of unions at Essen; manifesto, 5, 13c; Ham conference; declaration by Minister of Labour, 5, 13c; mineowners' threat, 6, 13b; lock-out begun, 7, 13f; 8, 14c; 9, 13f; 12, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); effect on French industry, 12, 13e (3* 4*); Dr. Brauns intervenes,

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Ruhr district :—

Labour, German :—

Coalminers :—

Hours (continued) :—

13, 13*b*; attitude of Czech Miners, 14, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); negotiations between coal-owners and miners, 15, 13*e*; Court of arbitration appointed, 15, 13*e*; effect on industries, 16, 13*c*; Berlin award: terms, 19, 14*c*; Leaders of Miners' Union reject, 19, 14*c*; 20, 13*d*; Mineowners' attitude, 20, 13*d*; Experts' opinion, 23, 13*c*; new award given in Berlin, 29, 16*f*: resumption: prospect, 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*: majority resume, JUNE 3, 13*d*; losses, 6, 13*g*

Communists—elect committee to organize general strike, MAY 8, 14*c*

Emergency work—attempts to prevent by violence, MAY 22, 15*b*; Appeal of trade unions, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); women's assault on Brassert Mine gates; Belgian Military intervenes, 23, 13*c*

Strike—explosives discovered; Communists arrested, APRIL 30, 13*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Wages—dispute, APRIL 2, 13*c*; 4, 12*b*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 13*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Increase award, 26, 9*g*; rejected by Mineowners' Association, 30, 13*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Miners appeal to Labour Ministry, MAY 2, 11*c*; Mineowners' statement, 3, 12*a*; Ham conference held; declaration by Labour Minister, 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*b*

French Commission of Control of Factories and Mines—trade union leaders received by, APRIL 2, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*

Smaller mines—position, JUNE 19, 13*b*

Conditions, MAY 3, 11*a*

Distress—amongst families of workers: public subscriptions opened, MAY 22, 15*b*; Russian support, 22, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Iron and Steel trade—hours to be reduced, MAY 19, 14*c*; Steel workers re-engaged, JUNE 6, 13*g*

Thyssen steel works—position, MAY 24, 13*b*; JUNE 19, 13*b*

May Day demonstrations—forbidden in Dortmund area, MAY 2, 11*c*; fighting between Communists and police, 3, 12*a*

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Ruhr district :—

Labour, German (continued) :—

Metal trade—grievances, MAY 7, 13*f*; attitude of Düsseldorf Communists, 23, 13*c*; works closing down, 29, 16*f*; wages award: rejected, JUNE 20, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Meetings, political—restrictions: attitude of Duisburg military authorities, APRIL 12, 11*b*

Municipal elections—sanctioned, APRIL 3, 13*f*;—Result, MAY 7, 13*f*

Nationalists: see above

Prisoners: see above

Results :—

Allocation of sums deposited in *caisse des gages*—Belgian conference considers, JUNE 2, 13*c*

Receipts—expenditure compared: M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 3, 14*e*; 4, 12*a*; M. Herriot (s.), 4, 12*a*

Statistics, APRIL 1, 13*a*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*; JUNE 7, 12*e*

Works Council—election of workmen's representatives, APRIL 3, 13*f*

Secret societies—activities: allied demand, APRIL 26, 9*f*; attitude of Italy, MAY 3, 11*g*

Security—of inhabitants: *Kölnische Zeitung* (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 12*b*

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Wiesbaden—expelled Regierungspräsident expected to resume duties, JUNE 16, 11*f*

Worms—Lutherian pastor arrested by French, APRIL 21, 8*b*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Armaments :—

Disarmament under Peace Treaty—our Berlin correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 16*a*

Ambassadors' Conference—note to Government, MAY 29, 16*f*; 31, 13*c*: leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*

Düsseldorf—store discovered, JUNE 25, 13*g*

Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 18*b*

Leading articles, APRIL 4, 13*b*: JUNE 2, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*

League of Nations Union—resolution, JUNE 18, 13*d*

Munich—hidden arms near: Berlin editor charged with treason, APRIL 9, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament, British—questions, MAY 27, 9*b*, 15*f*; JUNE 24, 8*b*

Poincaré M.—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 10*b*

Manufacture—denied by Messrs. Krupp, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Rifles, old military—converted into shot-guns and exported, JUNE 9, 9*g*

Army :—

Anti-Republican movement—German Freedom Party propaganda, APRIL 10, 13*d*

Infantry school at Munich—to be removed, APRIL 23, 13*g*

GERMANY :—

Army (continued) :—

Memorials: see under WAR, the
Great—Memorials

Strength—Parliament, British —
questions, MAY 27, 9*b*;—Poin-
caré, M.: letter to Mr. J. R.
MacDonald, MAY 29, 10*b*

Autographs: see under AUTOGRAPHS
Banking :—

Bank of Issue—Committee of Ex-
perts (Reparation Commission):
sub-committee meets, APRIL
2, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); recom-
mendations, 10, 9*e*

Committee, organizing — name
mentioned, APRIL 26, 10*a*;
appointments, 29, 12*d*; MAY
1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); our
Berlin correspondent's com-
ments, JUNE, 11, 11*d*; 16,
12*b*; 18, 18*d*; 26, 15*d*

Gold exchange basis, suggested,
MAY 15, 14*e*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*

Manchester Association of Im-
porters and Exporters—coun-
cil's letter, JUNE 6, 20*b* (4*)

United States—Federal Reserve
Board action, MAY 15, 14*e*;
(F.N.), 15, 21*c*; 16, 21*a*;
17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, MAY 19, 15*d*

Gold Discount Bank :—

Credits, private banking—Mr.
P. Snowden (statement), JUNE
27, 21*f* (4*)

Midland Bank Review—account,
APRIL 8, 22*d*

Parliament, British — question,
APRIL 1, 8*b*

Returns, MAY, 7, 21*d*; 13, 22*b*;
21, 22*b*; 29, 24*b*; JUNE 6,
20*d*; 19, 19*e*

Schacht, Herr (statement), APRIL
3, 13*d*; (s.), 10, 14*e*

United States Federal Reserve
Board—action, MAY 10, 17*d*;
15, 14*e*; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*;
17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*); leading
article, 19, 15*e*

Reichsbank: see BANK of Germany

Rentenbank—monthly statements,
APRIL 8, 23*d*; MAY 12, 21*d*;
JUNE 18, 22*b* (4*)

China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cinematograph trade—new companies
formed, JUNE 30, 12*c*

Coalmines—Becker mines acquired
by Swiss, MAY 23, 13*e*

Colonies, lost—Berlin Colonial Society
demonstration, APRIL 26, 9*e* (2*
3* 4*)

Communists :—

Allied occupation: see above

Botzenhardt—arrested in Stuttgart;
escapes, MAY 5, 14*d*; rearrested,
17, 11*e*; Russian comment, 22,
15*d*; (2* 3* 4*); denounced as
police spy, 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Halle—meeting, MAY 12, 14*b*; 13,
13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Nationalists, fighting with: see under
Nationalists—Fighting, below

Parliament—demonstrations: see
under *Parliament*, below

Pfeiffer, Schlecht, and Lindau—
arrested at instance of Wurtem-
burg authorities: discussed in
Reichstag, JUNE 5, 11*b*

Plots—Herr Löbe (s.), JUNE 5, 11*b*

Potsdam—bomb: arrests, MAY 26,
14*c*; JUNE 2, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—

Communists (continued) :—

Russian trade delegation offices in
Berlin—incident: see under
RUSSIA—Trade—Germany
Zinovieff, M. (tel.), MAY 12, 8*d*

Crime :—

Counterfeit mark notes — fished out
of Rhine; pedlar sentenced,
JUNE 7, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Harden, Herr M.—attempted
murder in 1922: Ankermann
sentenced, JUNE 3, 13*f*

Industrial secrets, betrayal of —
chemist sentenced, MAY 29, 15*g*

Murders, political :—

Beyer, Gunther (Dahlwitz Forest),
MAY 28, 13*b*

Communist, turncoat — near
Hagenow, APRIL 22, 11*b* (11*d*,
2* 3* 4*)

Erzberger, Herr — Pan-German
Union accused, MAY 3, 11*e*
(11*b*, 3* 4*)

Helfferrich, Herr: see *Helfferrich*,
Herr

Müller, Lieut.—shot; arrests, MAY
15, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Rathenau, Dr. — Pan-German
Union accused, MAY 3, 11*e*
(11*b*, 3* 4*); Brand arrested,
7, 13*b*; 8, 13*f*

Secckt, Gen. von—plot to assass-
inate: Lieut. Thormann and
Dr. Grandel tried, MAY 28, 13*d*
(3* 4*); 29, 15*e* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*);
JUNE 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*f*; ac-
quitted, 6, 13*e*

Shooting—Mayor of Essingen shot,
APRIL 8, 13*g*

Tomb robbers — sentenced, JUNE
24, 13*g*

Crown Prince, ex-: see FREDERICK
William

Currency: see under *Finance*, below

Defence — Swinemünde batteries:
firing practice announced, MAY
3, 18*f* (4*); JUNE 4, 25*f*

Diplomatic service — appointments,
APRIL 21, 7*g*; MAY 1, 15*g*;
15, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 11*g*

Disturbances — at funeral of member
of Young German Order, APRIL
4, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Nationalists — fighting: see under
Nationalists, below

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Dyes—reported agreement with British
dyemakers: see under BRITISH
Dyestuffs Corporation

Economic Commission — Experts'
Committee (Reparation Commis-
sion): recommendation, APRIL
10, 9*a*; German representatives,
29, 12*d*

Electoral system, MAY 6, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Emperor, ex-: see WILLIAM II.

Empire, new dynastic—reunion of all
Germans in Central Europe in:
Col. Düsterberg (s.), MAY 13, 13*f*
(13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Espionage — Capt. d'Armand re-
leased, APRIL 19, 9*e*

Finance :—

Bourse — franc speculation:
rumoured impending failures,
APRIL 25, 9*b*; 26, 10*b*

Budget — Experts' Committee (Re-
paration Commission): recom-
mendations, APRIL 10, 9*b*;—
Reichstag: before, JUNE 5, 11*b*
(12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—

Finance (continued) :—

Capital abroad :—

Experts' Committee (Reparation Commission) — meetings, APRIL 3, 13*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12*a*; report (text), 10, 9*f*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*; leading article, 10, 15*b*; French press opinion, 11, 14*a*

Reduction of balances (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*c*

Condition—our Berlin correspondent's messages, JUNE 4, 16*e*; 19, 13*a*;—Marx, Herr (s.), JUNE 5, 12*c*

Control, foreign — Experts' Committee (Reparation Commission): recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*c*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*

Credits, trade: see under *Trade*—Finance, below

Crisis—our Berlin correspondent's message, MAY 12, 14*c*

Currency :—

Bank of Issue, projected: see under *Banking*, above

British — questions in British Parliament, APRIL 16, 7*b*

Counterfeit notes: see under *Crime*, above

Economist, German (views quoted, F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*c*

Inflation — aftermath (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b*

Rentenmark — position: Dr. Schacht (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*

Stability—Experts' Committee: recommendation: see under *Banking*—Bank of Issue, above

Debt, pre-war — Great Britain: see under *FOREIGN Relations*

Discount—Gold Discount Bank: see under *Banking*, above

Exchange — rate (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19*b*; MAY 24, 21*a*

Loans :—

Foreign — negotiations: *Zeit* statement, APRIL 24, 12*b*

Anderson, Dr. B. (s.), JUNE 2, 23*b*

Bankers' advice — Reparation Commission decision, APRIL 26, 10*a*; conversation between M. Barthou, Sir J. Bradbury, and Mr. Pierpont Morgan, 28, 12*a*

Belgium — opinion, APRIL 24, 12*b*; 28, 12*b*; plan submitted by MM. Theunis and Hymans to M. Poincaré, 29, 12*c*

Experts' Committee — recommendations, APRIL 10, 9*c*; (F.N.), 11, 20*d*

Jarres, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 10*b*

United States — interest in, APRIL 11, 14*b*

Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a*; German opinion, 24, 12*b*; French opinion, 24, 12*c*

Experts' Committee, members of (view), APRIL 30, 14*f*

Federal Reserve Board — Advisory Council statement, MAY 15, 14*e*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*; 17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—

Finance (continued) :—

Prosperity, index of—Experts' Committee recommendation, APRIL 10, 9*e*

Revenue—increase, JUNE 19, 13*a*

Stocks and shares — collapse in prices (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b*

Taxation—Experts' Committee recommendation, APRIL 10, 9*c*; (F.N.), 11, 20*d*;—Income-tax: revenue, JUNE 19, 13*a*

Fires—Hamburg, MAY 12, 21*e*

Floods, MAY 6, 13*g*

Food — Government policy, JUNE 30, 13*c*

Foreign Office — records: 1898 to 1904, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*e*; 13, 9*d*; 17, 15*g*; 28, 11*c*

Foreign policy :—

Committee, joint — appointed, MAY 21, 14*e*

Continuity in — proposed formation of middle *bloc* of moderates in Reichstag, MAY 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Nationalists — attitude: Herr Hergt (int.), MAY 8, 14*a*

Fountain-pen industry—Rev. C. Nibbs (l), MAY 13, 10*c*

France, relations with: see under *FRANCE*

General election — campaign, APRIL 16, 14*b*; *Germania* reviews, MAY 2, 11*b*; poll, 3, 11*d*; 5, 14*c*; results, 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*f*, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 7, 14*a*; Belgian opinion, 7, 14*b*; French opinion, 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*

Candidates — statistics, MAY 3, 11*d*

Centre Party — meeting in Cologne, APRIL 29, 11*c*

Deutsche Volkische Bloë—permitted to put up candidates, APRIL 15, 14*c*; position, MAY 2, 11*b*

Dispute at Köpenick (fatal), MAY 3, 11*d*

German Freedom Party — prospects, APRIL 10, 13*d*

German People's Party—demonstration, APRIL 25, 10*b*

Government manifesto, APRIL 28, 12*c*

Leading articles, MAY 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*

Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 11*f*; 29, 11*c*

Method, MAY 3, 11*d*

Nationalists—attitude, APRIL 16, 14*b*; 28, 12*c*; MAY 2, 11*b*; successes, 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 14*a*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAY 1, 16*c*

Occupied territory — no Separatist candidates, APRIL 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Palatinate—error, MAY 19, 13*d*

Parties, political—attitude, MAY 3, 11*d*

Proportional representation—experiences, MAY 19, 13*d*

Schacht, Herr (int.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Silesia, Upper—error, MAY 19, 13*d*

Temps (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Tirpitz, Adm. von — to stand, APRIL 12, 11*g*; MAY 2, 11*b*

Government officials—reduction, JUNE 5, 11*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 13*a*

Great Britain, relations with: see under *FOREIGN relations*

Housing — voluntary schemes: Mr. W. C. Bullock (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Iron and steel — Newfoundland : contract for iron ore placed, MAY 16, 13e; Sir N. Moore (statement), 17, 11g;—Prices : raised, APRIL 15, 19g (4*); question in British Parliament, 16, 7a
- Italy, relations with — article (" Capture of industries "), MAY 15, 13a; —Tourists in : see under *Tourists*, below
- Labour :—
- Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above
- Fishing trade — strike of trawlers' crews, MAY 15, 11g
- Hours — article (" Handicaps of industry : German wages and hours "), APRIL 28, 18b;—Eight-hour day : Socialist Party's attitude, APRIL 23, 13c
- May Day — processions prohibited in Berlin, MAY 1, 15g; celebrated : police fire on workers at Königsberg, 2, 11c
- Metal workers — British Amalgamated Engineering Union : proposed levy : rejected, APRIL 14, 7c
- Railway — wage increase conceded, APRIL 9, 13d; demand, JUNE 5, 11g; settled, 18, 15g
- Seamen — wages : question in British Parliament, JUNE 18, 8a
- Shipbuilding — lock-out at Hamburg, APRIL 23, 23e; settled, MAY 21, 13g
- Unemployed—juveniles : Maj. H. P. Blunt (l.), JUNE 25, 15d
- Wages—low (F.N.), MAY 5, 23e
- Article (" Handicaps of industry : German wages and hours "), APRIL 28, 18b
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Mexico, Minister in—appointed, MAY 1, 15g
- Military organizations — our Berlin correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 16a
- Consul Organization — plan seized, MAY 8, 13f
- Drilling — publishing : newspapers prosecuted, APRIL 22, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
- Nationalist—statistics, APRIL 28, 11f; 29, 7d (3* 4*)
- Secrets, revealing—Herr Zeigner to be charged, MAY 26, 13c; Socialist interpellation in Reichstag, 30, 14d
- Ministry (Marx) — Minister of Justice resigns, APRIL 16, 13f; demand for resignation : *Germania* (art. quoted), MAY 10, 12b; Government reply, 17, 12e; resigns, 27, 16d; 28, 14a; French opinion, 28, 14a (2* 3* 4*); new : presented to Reichstag, JUNE 5, 12e
- Nationalist—claim for representation : Count Westarp (s.), JUNE 6, 14e; (art. quoted), 17, 11d; fresh overtures, 19, 14c
- Policy—leading article, JUNE 7, 13b;—Marx, Herr : statement in Reichstag, JUNE 5, 12c; debate, 6, 14e
- Reichstag—vote of no confidence introduced, JUNE 6, 14e; result, 7, 12e

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Ministry — new : formation prospects, MAY 6, 14a; 7, 14a; 8, 14a; 9, 14e; 14, 14f (2* 3* 4*); 21, 14c; 22, 16d; 23, 14c; 24, 14c; 28, 14a; 29, 16c; 30, 14d; 31, 14c (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 14b; 3, 14d
- Ebert, President — consults party leaders, MAY 28, 14a
- German People's Party — meeting, MAY 16, 14e
- Marx, Herr — requested to form, MAY 28, 14a (2* 3* 4*); negotiations, 29, 16c; 30, 14d; fails, 31, 14c; new effort, JUNE 2, 14b; conference with Nationalist Party leaders, 3, 14d; to form Cabinet from old Coalition, 4, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
- Nationalist Party — demand, MAY 10, 12b; Volkische Freedom Party's programme, 15, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*); call conference of members of Middle parties, 21, 14e; held, 22, 16d; further meeting arranged, 23, 14c; 24, 13c; 26, 14c; failure, 27, 16d; demand of Herr Hergt to form Cabinet rejected, 28, 14a; demands to Herr Marx, 31, 14c (2* 3* 4*); break off negotiations, JUNE 2, 14b; resumed, 3, 14d;
- Rhineland — President's message to President Ebert, JUNE 4, 16c
- Tirpitz, Adm. von — suggested appointment as Chancellor : see under TIRPITZ, Adm. von
- Nationalists — agitation :—
- Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above
- Breslau — rally announced, MAY 14, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*); prohibited, 15, 13b
- Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- Fighting — with proletarian organizations, APRIL 29, 11c; youthful members in Wiesbaden sentenced, JUNE 7, 11d
- Communists, with — at Halle (fatal), MAY 12, 14b; 13, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); at Delitzsch, 15, 13b
- Funds — *Germania* appeal, MAY 12, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- General election : see under *General election*, above
- Halle—militarist rally, MAY 12, 14b; 13, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18
- Herriot, M. (statement), JUNE 16, 12a
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d; Herr Stresemann (s.), MAY 1, 16c
- Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 11c; 29, 11c
- Ministry, new : see under *Ministry*, new, above
- Policy — Herr Hergt (int.), MAY 8, 14a
- Secret organizations — strength of leading groups, APRIL 28, 11f; 29, 7d (3* 4*)
- Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 13b; 8, 13c; MAY 1, 16e
- Navy :—
- Control commission — withdrawal : Mr. Clynes's statement, MAY 27, 15f
- Estimates, JUNE 27, 13c

GERMANY :—

Navy (continued) :—

Expansion policy — William II.'s telegram to Prince von Hohenlohe on August 1, 1897, quoted, JUNE 9, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Parliament (Reichstag) :—

Communists — demonstrations, MAY 28, 14b; 29, 16c

Composition — prospects, MAY 6, 14b

Parties, political — analysis of strength at dissolution, MAY 3, 11d; general election result: possible groupings, 6, 14a; 7, 14a; 8, 14a; 19, 13d

President — election discussed, MAY 8, 14a; elected, 29, 16c

Seating arrangements — discussion, MAY 22, 16d

Session — meeting prospects, MAY 17, 12e; opened, 28, 14b; re-assemblies, JUNE 25, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

German Freedom Party — aims, APRIL 10, 13d

German People's Party — congress, APRIL 5, 11c; meeting, MAY 16, 14c

Leading articles, MAY 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 17, 13b

Nationalists : see *Nationalists*, above
National Liberal Union — formed, APRIL 29, 12d

Social Democratic Party — congress, JUNE 14, 9a; 16, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*); title changed, 16, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*)

Völkische Free Party — programme, MAY 15, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

Poland, relations with :—

Nationality and rights of option — conference (Vienna), APRIL 9, 13g; MAY 9, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 15c (2* 3* 4*); 5, 11g

Political situation — leading article, MAY 17, 13b; 28, 15c

President : see EBERT

Press :—

Deutsche Zeitung — suspended, APRIL 12, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Rhenish-Westphalian — conference, APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Rote Fahne — suppressed, APRIL 16, 13f; editor prosecuted, 22, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*)

Vorwärts — editors charged with treason, APRIL 9, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*)

Prices — future, MAY 31, 20c; (F.N.), 31, 20a

Prosperity, index of — Experts' Committee: recommendations, APRIL 10, 9e

Railways :—

Accident — in Berlin, JUNE 16, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

Allied occupation : see under *Allied occupation*, above

Company, joint stock — experts' committee recommendations, APRIL 10, 9a; organizing committee to carry out: proposed formation, 23, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*); French press comment, 26, 10a; Allied Governments' representatives: names, 23, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 14c; MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3* 4*); German representatives:

GERMANY :—

Railways :—

Company, joint stock (continued) :— names, APRIL 29, 12d; 30, 14e; MAY 16, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*); meeting, 23, 13c; JUNE 4, 15e (2* 3* 4*); 18, 18c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 11d; 16, 12b; 26, 13d
Bavaria — adviser to People's Party: statement, MAY 7, 13d; Chambers of Commerce resolution, 23, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Belgium — conference in Brussels held, JUNE 2, 13c

Bill—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 14b

Rates — exports preference: question in British Parliament, APRIL 15, 7c

Transfer — question in British Parliament, APRIL 1, 8b

Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above

Republic — maintenance: speeches in favour at Social Democratic Party, JUNE 16, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shiphreaking firms — prices for old ships: suggested limit, JUNE 27, 25b

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction — for use in war time: question in British Parliament, MAY 27, 9b

Parliament, British — question, JUNE 18, 8a

Services — Bremen to Persian Gulf: not subsidized by Government, APRIL 17, 11b

Sugar, beet—Mr. F. A. Gardiner (l.), APRIL 11, 10e

Sweden, relations with—Minister at Stockholm: change, MAY 17, 11g

Tariff — proposed revision, JUNE 27, 22g; 30, 13c

Tourists — abroad: demand for removal of existing restrictions, MAY 19, 13c (3* 4*); new regulation, JUNE 20, 13d

Börsen Courier statement, MAY 16, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Clifford, Brig.-Gen. W. R. (l.), MAY 8, 10c

Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 15e

Gore-Graham, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 17, 8f

Italy, in :—

Article ("The German abroad"), MAY 15, 13a

Causey, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 12a

Collison-Morley, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 23, 15c

Correspondence, MAY 1, 17c; 5, 10d

Kingston, Miss G. (l.), MAY 12, 10c

Lowndes, Miss M. (l.), MAY 16, 10e

Zeit (art. quoted), MAY 16, 13c

Pöwell, Mr. M. A. (l.), MAY 17, 8f

Sicily, in—Mr. B. Phillips (l.), MAY 14, 10g

Spain, in—Mr. S. Young (l.), MAY 6, 10d

Tax on, APRIL 4, 11d; 5, 12d; Swiss representation, 21, 7g; reported intended withdrawal denied, MAY 16, 13c; our Berlin correspondent's message, 19, 13c (3* 4*); cancelled, JUNE 19, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 13d

GERMANY (continued):—

Trade:—

Asia, with — aims of General Company for Oriental Commerce, MAY 15, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Businesses — supervision, MAY 20, 14c; (F.N.), 21, 21c; 23, 13c

Congress, Trade and Industrial — held, JUNE 20, 13c

Exhibitions — Cologne: details, MAY 10, 11d (2* 3* 4*); opened, 12, 8d

Finance:—

Credit — difficulties (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20b; MAY 5, 23c; 17, 18a; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 20, 14c; 21, 14c; 31, 20c; (F.N.), 21, 21c; 24, 21a

Börsen Courier (art. quoted), MAY 20, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 21, 14c

British banks — refusal, APRIL 8, 13c

Gold Discount Bank — grants, JUNE 20, 13c

London — syndicates formed to finance firms (F.N.), MAY 16, 21a

Reichsbank — restriction policy; revision demand, MAY 23, 13e; JUNE 18, 18d; 19, 13a; Dr. von Glasenapp's statement; German Trade and Industrial Congress resolution, 20, 13c

Reparations — experts' report: rumoured stoppage to industrialists who supported Nationalist election campaign against (F.N.), MAY 28, 20a

Schacht, Dr.—mission to London and Amsterdam, MAY 16, 21b; (s.), 26, 13c; 27, 10d (3* 4*)

United States — granted by group of banks: APRIL 28, 20e; JUNE 12, 19e; to be increased, 13, 15c

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Hansa Bund — meeting at Hamburg, MAY 26, 13c

Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 8, 22g; MAY 6, 21g; JUNE 27, 21f

Industries — low production costs (F.N.), MAY 5, 23c

Parliament, British — discussed, JUNE 20, 8d

Travel—tourists abroad: see *Tourists*, above

Treason — prosecution, MAY 26, 13c

Treaties — non-renewal of most-favoured nation clauses, JUNE 30, 13c

Turkey, relations with — Ambassador at Constantinople appointed, MAY 17, 11g; takes possession of Embassy, JUNE 23, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

United States, relations with — drink: search of vessels: see under UNITED STATES — Drink — Ships, foreign

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister at Belgrade appointed, APRIL 21, 7g

GERVASE Elwes Fund for Musicians — dinner, APRIL 12, 10d;—Grants, JUNE 6, 24b

GESSLER, Herr (Germany) — on military control (int.), JUNE 23, 12b

GEST, Mr. Morris (U.S.A.)—action by Princess Maria Carmi-Matchabelli against, APRIL 7, 11b

GHEENT — cooperatives' exhibition: see COOPERATIVES' exhibition;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great

GHERABLI, Neguib Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Wakfs, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c

GHULAM Reza (Persia)—shot, JUNE 11, 11c

GIANNINI, Mme.—song recital, JUNE 20, 12c; 21, 10c (3* 4*)

GIANTS — Brasenose; Mr. W. M. Crowdy (l.), MAY 16, 15c;—Leading article, MAY 15, 15d

GIBB, Miss — at Nottingham, on juvenile unemployment insurance, JUNE 10, 18d

GIBBARD, Mr. L. G. Stileman — bust presented by Lord Meath to Carlton Training School, JUNE 23, 9g

GIBBINS, Mr. J.—candidate for West Toxteth, MAY 7, 16a; 10, 12c; 12, 16c; nominated, 15, 11b (and 2* 3* 4*); returned; (statement), 23, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, 28, 8b

GIBBONS, Rev. W. J. B.—death, JUNE 17, 13d

GIBBONS, Sir Walter — luncheon, MAY 12, 17c; dinner, JUNE 25, 17b

GIBBS, Sir Charles H.—death, MAY 14, 16a; will, JUNE 23, 17e

GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth F.—at St. Alban's, on archidiaconal visitations, MAY 22, 22g

GIBBS, Mr. R. W.—director of Bank of New Zealand, JUNE 21, 19f

GIBBS, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 9, 13e

GIBELLI (Italy)—arrested, JUNE 24, 14e

GIBSON, Mr. Alexander K.—will, APRIL 22, 15c

GIBSON, Mr. C. W.:—

at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition: labour conditions, MAY 19, 16d

on catering trade — employment of aliens (statement), MAY 27, 24b

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C.—will, APRIL 10, 17d

GIBSON, Mr. J. A.—on Lead Paints Bill (l.), JUNE 4, 12c

GIBSON, Dr. J. H.—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 20, 10d

GIBSON, Mr. Robinson F.—stipendiary magistrate of Chatham and Sheerness, MAY 29, 8g (4*)

GIBSON, Mr. W. G. (Australia) — leaves to attend postal conference at Stockholm, MAY 7, 13g; in London, 17, 16d

GIDEON, Mr. David S.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a

GIFFORD, Mr. C. F.—on closing hours of reference libraries (l.), APRIL 2, 10e

GIGLIO, Mr.—expelled from Italy, APRIL 2, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7b (and 4*)

GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—presentation, APRIL 10, 8e (4*)

GILBERT, Mrs. Jane—will, JUNE 9, 13e

GILBERT, Sir John:—

at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16d

at London County Hall, on poorer children and British Empire Exhibition, MAY 22, 14b

- GILBERT, Rev. Joseph G.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- GILBERT, Mary—acquittal, APRIL 4, 14*a*
- GILBERT and Sullivan Society—formation, APRIL 3, 11*g*
- GILBERTSON, Edward—death from accident, APRIL 23, 11*g*; inquest, 24, 7*c*
- GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at Hanover-square, on suggested prohibition of horse traffic in London, APRIL 2, 9*c*
on horse traffic in London (l. quoted) MAY 20, 5*f*
- GILBODY, Mr. Fred H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- GILBRETH, Maj. Frank B. (U.S.A.) — death, JUNE 16, 11*b*; Dr. R. F. Fox (l.), 20, 10*d*
- GILCHRIST, Mr. E.—at Leamington, on Post Office controlling officers' salaries, APRIL 8, 11*c*
- GILES, Dr. P.—at University College, London, on Ph.D., MAY 12, 9*b*
- GILES, Miss Winifred—on International Woman Suffrage Alliance and British Empire Exhibition (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*
- GILL, Mr.—at Edinburgh, on railways : workers' share in control, MAY 14, 9*f*
- GILL, Rev. Cecil H.—death, MAY 14, 16*d*
- GILL, Mr. Charles—on coalminers' wages : new agreement : position at Bristol (statement), JUNE 23, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- GILL, Ernest R.—scaring racehorses charge, JUNE 16, 9*d*
- GILL, Mr. J. B.—on Essex crops : damage by storm, MAY 28, 10*c*
- GILL, Mr. T. H.—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Blackburn, JUNE 25, 11*d*
- GILL, William—suspect charge, APRIL 29, 9*e*
- GILL, Mr. William—presentation, JUNE 20, 12*c*
- GILLAN, Mr. John—biographical; chief inspector of Criminal Investigation Department, APRIL 25, 7*e*
- GILLBARD, Dr. R. :—
on voluntary hospital system (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
on women in medicine (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
- GILLESPIE, Mr. Norman L.—inquest, APRIL 10, 10*g*
- GILLETT, Mr. G. M.—chairman of Agricultural cooperation and credits standing committee, MAY 28, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*
- GILLETTE Safety Razor, Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 5*c*
- GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—at Presbyterian Assembly, on equalization of stipends, MAY 7, 11*e*
- GILLIES, Dr. H. D.—order of Dannebrog conferred, APRIL 10, 13*g* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- GILLIES, Capt. James—rewarded for life-saving, APRIL 15, 17*c*; (photo.), 15, 18
- GILLINDER, Mr. Thomas W.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 5, 4*d*; 9, 5*b*
- GILLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Webb—Inspector of Artillery, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 12, 4*e*
- GILLSON, Owen W.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 9, 7*c* (4*)
- GIL-MARCHE, M. Henri — pianoforte recital, MAY 5, 21*d*; 16, 12*b*
- GILMOUR, Mrs. A. W.—dance, MAY 30, 17*c*
- GILMOUR, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;
—Clydebank : rent strike : evictions, APRIL 17, 7*d*;
—Glasgow : housing : evictions, APRIL 17, 7*d*;
—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, MAY 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- GILROY, Mr. Alexander B.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- GINEVER, Mrs. Ilona de G. (Hungary) — at Hotel Cecil, on protection of animals in Hungary, JUNE 25, 11*f*
- GINGIA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—conversation with Signor Orlando, JUNE 18, 16*e*
- GIORDAN, M. (France)—elected to Senate, JUNE 30, 16*c*
- GIORGIO, Gen. di (Italy)—Minister for War, APRIL 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- GIOTOPOULOS, Mr. Athanasios—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*
- GIPSIES—Chief : death, MAY 8, 9*c*;
—Goddard, Dr. (report), JUNE 23, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*);
—Indian : deported from Norway : landed at Hull, JUNE 18, 13*g*
- GIRGENTI —archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
- GIRL Guides—Association of Head Mistresses : resolution, JUNE 14, 6*d*;
—Berkshire : display in Windsor Great Park, MAY 19, 16*d*
- GIRLS—employment on Continent : Miss G. M. D. Brown (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
- GIRLS Friendly Society — Anniversary week : arrangements, JUNE 14, 13*b*;
—Cinderella dance : arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*b*;
—St. Paul's Cathedral : festival service : arrangements, MAY 2, 15*d*
- GITINS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
- GIUNTA, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, insults opposition, MAY 31, 13*g*
- GLADSTONE, Mr. B. H.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9*a*
- GLADSTONE, Mr. E. O.—on officers' pay and pensions (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Ernest S.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
- GLAREA, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 9, 5*e*
- GLASENAPP, Dr. von (Germany) :—
at Nuremberg, on Reichsbank's attitude towards credit restriction, JUNE 20, 13*c*
- GLASGOW—Cenotaph unveiled, JUNE 2, 17*c*;
—Church extension : appeal, MAY 10, 15*c*;
—Electoral : Kelvingrove by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS;
—Shettleston, APRIL 26, 12*g*;
—Explosives : see under SCOTLAND : Explosives;
—Freedom : conferred upon Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Sir D. MacAlister, JUNE 25, 9*f*; (photo.), 26, 20
- GLASGOW, Lord — in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*c*
- GLASGOW, Mrs. Arthur—musical reception, MAY 28, 17*c*; dance, JUNE 6, 17*b*; 26, 19*d*
- GLASGOW and Galloway, Bp. of : see REID, Rt. Rev. E. T. S.
- GLASGOW Independent Labour Federation —meeting, APRIL 5, 14*f*
- GLASGOW Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—Govan : new Shieldhall dock : secures contract, APRIL 1, 11*g*
- GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—concerts : visit to 10 Downing-street, APRIL 14, 17*c*
- GLASGOW Royal Infirmary :—
Lister Ward—Applebey, Mr. W. C. : etching (photo.), MAY 31, 18;—
Morris, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
- GLASGOW University — Commemoration observed, JUNE 26, 13*e*;
—Natural Philosophy : professor appointed, JUNE 14, 12*e*

- GLASS, Senator Carter (U.S.A.)—Presidential election: nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16a
- GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard—at Wembley, on scientific research, MAY 31, 16d
- GLAZEBROOK, Mr. W. R.—chairman of Royal Insurance Company, MAY 28, 20g; director of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, JUNE 24, 21g
- GLAZIERS' Company—banquet, JUNE 28, 10c (3* 4*);—Liverymen sworn in, JUNE 28, 10c
- GLEAVE, Mr. W. A.—editor of *Hampshire Advertiser*, MAY 8, 11g
- GLEICHEN, Lord Edward—at Savoy Hotel, on Izzet Pasha, MAY 3, 11g
- GLENDINNING, Dr. James—will, JUNE 16, 15c
- GLENDYNE, Lord—donation to Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, MAY 27, 19d
- GLENEAGLES Hotel—announcement, MAY 6, 6g
- GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21e
- GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates—report, APRIL 17, 19b
- GLINKA (Germany)—killed, MAY 2, 11c; 6, 13g
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20c
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20c;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 20g;—Report, JUNE 18, 22e
- GLORNEY, Mrs. Corlette—dance, JUNE 12, 15c
- GLOUCESTER Cathedral—Children's music recital: scheme, MAY 24, 11b;—Dean and Chapter: Bishop revives visitation, APRIL 28, 7c;—Free seats: resolution to be put to conference, MAY 28, 19e
- GLOUCESTER Diocese—conference: arrangements, MAY 3, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); MAY 10, 15c;—Missionary festival: see under MISSIONS
- GLOVER, Sir Ernest W.—chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, JUNE 5, 19g
at shipping conference, on taxation of shipping, MAY 14, 5g
- GLOVER, Dr. T. J. (Canada)—reported discovery of cancer cure, JUNE 10, 12e; 11, 1b (11e, 3* 4*); *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), 21, 7e
- GLOVES—fabric: effect of Safeguarding of Industries Act: Mr. W. Pinkham (statement), APRIL 25, 7a
- GLYN, Mr. Martin—death, JUNE 17, 19b
- GLYN, Mills, Currie, Holt, and Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 3, 12g; (F.N.), 3, 18a; title changed to Glyn, Mills and Company, 15, 21g
Child and Company: see that title
- GLYN, Dame Frances G.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- GOATS—stud scheme of British Goat Society, MAY 5, 22b
- GOBLE, Wing-Cdr. Stanley J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- GODART, M. Justin (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12f; Minister of Labour and Health, 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*); meets Mr. T. Shaw, JUNE 28, 11g
- GODBEN, Miss Lilian M.—body found, APRIL 8, 10g
- GODDARD, Dr.—health report, JUNE 23, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- GODDING, Inspector A.—received by King: handed Royal Victorian medal, APRIL 8, 10e
- GODFRAY, Mr. Basil C.—on Mr. F. C. Selous: big game hunting (1.), JUNE 24, 10d
- GODFREY, Prof. Charles—death, APRIL 5, 15b; will, JUNE 4, 21f
- GODFREY, Mr. Dan—musical director to 2LO London Broadcasting Station, APRIL 29, 9g
- GODFREY, Sir Dan—"Memories and Music" reviewed, APRIL 25, 6e
- GODFREY, Mark G.—acquitted, MAY 7, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- GODFREY, William J.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 28, 9g
- GODLEY, Gen. Sir A. J.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, MAY 13, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 18; relinquishing Rhine Army Command: arrangements, JUNE 14, 9g; leaves Cologne: message to troops, 18, 15b; received by King, 27, 17b
- GODWIN, Capt. G. H.—on discharges from Woolwich Arsenal (1.), MAY 23, 10g
- GOFF, Maj. T. C. E.—on income-tax: arrangements with Irish Free State (1.), MAY 27, 12e
- GOGARTY, Senator Oliver St. J. (Irish Free State)—presents swans for River Liffey, APRIL 28, 9g
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company—report, APRIL 17, 19b
- GOLD:—
Export—prohibition: Sir F. Schuster (s.), MAY 1, 13d
Imports and exports—weekly statistics, APRIL 5, 19a; 12, 17e (17g, 4*); 19, 15d; MAY 3, 18d; 10, 17d; 17, 18d; 24, 21d; 31, 20d; JUNE 7, 18d; 14, 15d; 21, 19d; 28, 19d
Stocks—Sir F. Schuster (s.), MAY 1, 13d; (F.N.), MAY 1, 23c
- GOLD, Maj. Guy G.—Deputy-Lieutenant for Essex, JUNE 7, 15a
- GOLDBERG, Mr. Hyam—will, MAY 7, 17d (and 2* 3* 4*)
- GOLDBERG, Mr. Leopold—death, MAY 6, 16e; will, JUNE 25, 16f
- GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17b;—Report, MAY 1, 26g
- GOLD Coast Civil Service Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 4, 8g (4*)
- GOLD Coast Colony:—
Article ("West Africa," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a
Education:—
Achimota College—proposed, APRIL 30, 13d
Arnold, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 8g, (4*)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 27, 11c
Guggisberg, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), JUNE 6, 8g (4*)
Leading article, JUNE 23, 13c
Trade—Arnold, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 8g (4*);—Director of Commercial Intelligence appointed, MAY 17, 11g
- GOLDEN, Mr. William F.—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24c
- GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration Company—report, JUNE 21, 19c
- GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 24d
- GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial wool purchase scheme, MAY 8, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
on wool—article ("Wool control"), APRIL 29, 13f

GOLDING, Henry — theft charge, MAY 6, 11*d* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

GOLDINGHAM, Capt. Cecil S.—King George Prize Scholarship, MAY 19, 25*b*

GOLDMAN, Mr. Myer — law case, JUNE 24, 5*d*

GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19*a*; 20, 23*g*

GOLDRING, Mr. E. M. — on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)

GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd.—Bagot, Shakes, and Lewis, Ltd.: see under BAGOT, Shakes, and Lewis, Ltd.; —Report, JUNE 6, 24*a*

GOLDSKY (France) — sentence under revision, JUNE 30, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

GOLDSMID, Baroness de—health, MAY 13, 17*d*

GOLDSMITH, Maj. Horace A.—death, JUNE 6, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

GOLDSMITH, Mr. James H. — resigns editorship of *Hampshire Advertiser*, MAY 8, 11*g*

GOLDSMITH, Oliver—grave: Mr. A. Ashton (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*

GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.—exhibition: see under JEWELRY: *Pearls*; —Meeting, APRIL 17, 18*g*; —Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*

GOLDSMITHS' Company — afternoon party: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*a*; —Prime Warden: elected, JUNE 9, 7*g*

GOLDSMITHS' Hall — inspection by delegates attending Empire mining and metallurgical Congress, JUNE 7, 9*c*

GOLF:—

Aberdovey Club — professional appointed, APRIL 2, 6*c*

Advisory Committee, Joint — constitution, JUNE 2, 6*c*

All-weather School, Kensington—addition (art. "A miniature course in London"), MAY 6, 6*c*

Amateur — definition:—

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAY 21, 7*f*

Markes, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAY 14, 7*e*

Amateur matches and tournaments:—

Aberdovey, APRIL 21, 14*b* 22, 5*e*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 4*g*

Alverstone Trophy, JUNE 2, 6*c*

Ashburnham Shield, MAY 19, 6*g*

Braids Dispatch Trophy, JUNE 9, 4*g*

Criceieth, JUNE 9, 4*g*

Cruden Bay, MAY 12, 4*d*

Devon County Shield, MAY 7, 6*c*

Duncan Shield, MAY 19, 6*g*

Edinburgh inter-club tournament, APRIL 7, 6*c*

Golf Illustrated Gold Vase — entries, APRIL 26, 4*g*; result, MAY 5, 7*a*

Inter-County Club foursomes, APRIL 7, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*

Llangattock Bowl, MAY 19, 6*g*

London Club foursomes, APRIL 26, 4*f*; 28, 6*b*; MAY 2, 6*f*

London Foursomes, APRIL 19, 4*g*

London Press Foursomes, MAY 14, 6*d*; 17, 6*f*; 21, 7*g*; 23, 6*e*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*; JUNE 4, 6*e*; 20, 7*f*

Maidenhead, MAY 9, 6*e*

Merton Park, APRIL 19, 4*g*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 5*e*

Middlesex Club Trophy, JUNE 12, 6*e*

Mixed foursomes — arrangements, JUNE 3, 6*g*

Nevin, APRIL 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 12*g*, (3* 4*)

GOLF:—

Amateur matches and tournaments (continued):—

North v. Midlands, MAY 12, 4*g*

North Foreland, APRIL 21, 14*b*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; JUNE 9, 5*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*g*

Northumberland and Durham inter-club foursomes, MAY 5, 7*c*

Northwick Park, JUNE 5, 6*d*

Porters Park, MAY 8, 6*e*

Portmadoc, APRIL 22, 5*e*; MAY 12, 4*d*; JUNE 16, 6*c* (3* 4*)

Pwllheli, APRIL 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; JUNE 10, 7*d*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 6*c* (3* 4*)

Royal Cinque Ports Club — Brassey Cup, APRIL 19, 4*g*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 5*e*

Royal St. David's, APRIL 21, 14*b* 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*e*; JUNE 9*c*, 5*c*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 5*f*

Royal St. George's Club — Sidgwick Cup, APRIL 19, 4*g*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*d*; Vase: arrangements, MAY 12, 4*e*; St. George's Cup, 19, 6*b*

St. Dunstan's — tournament in aid: arrangements, APRIL 30, 6*f*; result, MAY 5, 7*d*

St. George's Hill Trophy, JUNE 16, 6*d* (and 6*c*, 3* 4*)

Services Clubs competition, MAY 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*d*

Sheringham, JUNE 9, 4*g*; 10, 7*d*

South v. North and Midlands — arrangements, APRIL 9, 6*e*; result, 29, 5*d*

Temple Club, MAY 12, 4*d*

Thornton Cup — results, APRIL 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*g*; MAY 5, 7*a*; JUNE 23, 6*e*

Woodcote Park — inter-club competition, MAY 2, 6*f*

Yorkshire Club foursomes, APRIL 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 14*e*

Army — championship meeting, MAY 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; v. Civil Service, 12, 4*c*

Articles ("A player with principles"), APRIL 8, 6*d*: ("An old golf club"), MAY 3, 6*a*; ("A miniature course in London"), 6, 6*e*; ("A golfing diploma"), 9, 6*e*; ("Golfing prophecy"), 17, 6*f*; ("The players in training"), 24, 6*a*; ("Wimereux links"), 26, 6*g*; ("Golf at Rome"), JUNE 4, 8*a*; ("On 'going for it'"), 6, 6*e*; ("Long driving"), 20, 7*g*

Baker, Mr. J. and Mr. H. S. B. Tubbs v. A. Mitchell and G. Duncan, MAY 22, 6*g*

Bar Society—Master of the Rolls Cup, APRIL 21, 14*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*d*; tournament, JUNE 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*g*; 16, 6*d*

Beckenham Club — club house destroyed, APRIL 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Berks and Bucks Alliance — competitions, APRIL 3, 6*f*; MAY 15, 6*e*; JUNE 12, 6*f*

Blackmoor Club — opened, APRIL 14, 6*f*

Bystander Cup (ladies and professionals), APRIL 16, 6*c*

Cairncross, Mr. D.—creates new record for Gullane course, APRIL 14, 6*d*

GOLF (continued):—

Championships:—

- Amateur — arrangements, MAY 5, 7*a*; draw, 13, 6*e*; practice, 22, 6*g*; results, 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*f*; JUNE 2, 6*a*; (photos.), MAY 31, 8; JUNE 2, 18; former champions: list, 2, 6*b*; winner entertained by Walton Heath Club, 20, 7*g*
- Berkshire — amateur, JUNE 25, 7*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*
- Buckinghamshire — amateur, JUNE 25, 7*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*
- Carnarvonshire — amatcur, MAY 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*g*
- Cornwall — amateur, JUNE 14, 5*g*
- Cumberland and Westmorland — amateur, JUNE 12, 6*e*; 14, 5*g*
- Derbyshire — amateur, JUNE 26, 7*g*
- Durham — amateur, JUNE 16, 6*c*
- English — arrangements, MAY 22, 6*f*
- English Riviera, APRIL 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*; 7, 6*c*
- Hertfordshire — amateur: arrangements, MAY 7, 6*e*
- Kent—professional, MAY 9, 6*g*;
- Ladies—veteran, APRIL 4, 14*e*; open: draw, MAY 6, 6*e*; results, 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; (photo.), 21, 18; 24, 18; arrangements for 1925, 21, 7*e*; close: venue for 1925, JUNE 12, 6*f*
- Northern professional, JUNE 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*f*
- Northumberland — amateur, JUNE 16, 6*b*
- Northumberland and Durham — open, MAY 21, 7*f*
- Nottinghamshire — amateur, MAY 12, 4*d*
- Open — American competitors, APRIL 25, 5*e*; arrangements, JUNE 4, 6*e*; 14, 5*g*; draw, 16, 6*c*; American professionals arrive, 18, 6*g*; results, 24, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*d*; (photos.), 27, 18; 28, 16
- Oxfordshire—amateur, JUNE 25, 7*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*
- Shropshire — amateur, MAY 12, 4*d*
- South-Western Counties — amateur, MAY 14, 6*d*
- Surrey—amateur, APRIL 4, 14*e*; 5, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*
- Sussex — amateur, APRIL 30, 6*f*; MAY 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*b*
- Wight, Isle of, JUNE 2, 6*b*
- Cheshire v. Worcestershire, JUNE 9, 5*a*
- Civil Service — championship, MAY 19, 6*b*; 20, 7*d*
- Club competitions, APRIL 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 6*b*, 9*d*, 10*d*; 7, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*f*, *g*; 14, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; 15, 6*f*, *g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; 21, 14*b*, *c*; 22, 5*d*, *e*, *f*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c*, *d*; 25, 5*e* (and 3* 4*); 26, 4*g*; 28, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 6*f*; MAY 1, 6*f*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*b*; 5, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; 6, 6*e*, *f*; 8, 6*f*, *g*, 7*e*; 9, 6*e*, *f*, *g*; 10, 6*e*, *f*; 12, 4*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*a*, *e*; 16, 6*d*, *f*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*a*; 26, 6*d*, *f*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 6*c*, *e*; 3, 6*g*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 5*g* (and 5*f*, 3* 4*); 9,

GOLF:—

Club competitions (continued):—

- 4*g*, 5*a*, *b*; 10, 7*c*, *d*; 11, 14*e* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*e*, *f*; 13, 5*e*, *f*; 14, 5*f*, *g*; 16, 5*e*, 6*c*, *d* (and 6*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*f*, *g*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; 30, 6*c*, *d*
- Clubs — steel-shafted: approved by United States Association, APRIL 25, 5*e*
- Courses:—
- Aerodromes, on: see AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations
- Blackmoor — article ("A new course"), APRIL 14, 6*f*
- Dunblane (Kippenross park) — opened, JUNE 9, 5*a*
- Edinburgh Burgess Society — altered and extended: reopened, APRIL 21, 14*b*
- Greens — conference of chairmen of Greens Committees: decision, MAY 31, 7*g*
- Haywards Heath — opened, JUNE 2, 6*b*
- Hoylake — article ("A player with principles"), APRIL 8, 6*d*
- Royal Norwich Club—new: opened, JUNE 20, 7*f*
- Wimereux (art. "Wimereux links"), MAY 26, 6*g*
- Derbyshire v. Leicestershire, APRIL 25, 5*e*
- Devon County Union—competition, MAY 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*
- Driving—*Field* competition: arrangements, JUNE 12, 6*f*; entries, 25, 7*g*; results, 26, 6*f*
- Edinburgh Burgess Society — course reopened, APRIL 21, 14*b*
- Edinburgh University v. St. Andrew's University, MAY 12, 4*e*
- English Union—meeting, MAY 22, 6*f*
- France:—
- Championships — native amateur, JUNE 10, 7*d*; open: W. Hagen to compete, 30, 6*d*
- Wimereux (art. "Wimereux links"), MAY 26, 6*g*
- French team—visit: v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, APRIL 28, 6*c*
- Glasgow University v. Belfast University, APRIL 17, 6*c*
- Gloucestershire County Union — competition, MAY 8, 6*e*
- Guildford and District Alliance — competitions, APRIL 1, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 4*g*
- Handicaps—lists, APRIL 2, 6*e*; 17, 6*c*; MAY 3, 6*b*; 22, 6*g*
- Hertfordshire Alliance—competition, MAY 2, 6*f*; club championship arrangements, 7, 6*e*
- House of Commons v. Burhill Club, APRIL 14, 6*d*; v. Sundridge Park Club, MAY 5, 7*b*; v. Gray's Inn, 19, 6*g*; v. Surbiton Club, 26, 6*f*; v. House of Lords, JUNE 2, 6*b*; v. Denham, 23, 6*e*; v. Royal Colonial Institute, 30, 6*d*
- Implements. abnormal—Royal and Ancient Club issue notice, MAY 27, 7*f*
- Ireland:—
- Championships — Amateur native: draw, JUNE 13, 5*f*; results, 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*f*;—Ladies' Native: arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*g*; preliminary competition, MAY 7, 6*f*; results, 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*f*;—Professional, JUNE 6, 16*c*; 7, 5*g*

GOLF (continued) :—

Italy—article ("Golf at Rome"),
JUNE 4, 8a

Kent County Union — competition,
MAY 8, 6f

Ladies :—

Buckinghamshire — championship,
MAY 29, 6g

Cheshire—championship, APRIL 15,
6g; 16, 6c; 17, 6c

County championship, APRIL 1,
6c; 2, 6e; 3, 6f; 4, 14e; 5,
6b; 8, 6c; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 15,
6g; 16, 6c; 17, 6c; 24, 6d,
25, 5c; 26, 4g; MAY 1, 6g;
2, 6f; 3, 6a; 5, 7d; 7, 6e;
10, 6f; 17, 6d; 21, 7e; 22,
6f; 31, 7g; JUNE 5, 6d; 6,
6f; 13, 5f; 14, 5f; 20, 7f

Durham—championship, MAY 15,
6e

Eve foursomes tournament, MAY 2,
6f; 3, 6a; JUNE 5, 6d; 6, 6f

Hertfordshire—championship, MAY
29, 6g

International tournaments, APRIL 9,
6e; 10, 6e; MAY 17, 6g; 19, 6c

Lancashire—championship, MAY 7,
6c; 8, 6c; 9, 6f

Middlesex—championship, MAY 7,
6f; 27, 7f; 28, 7b

Midlands—championship, MAY 9,
6f; 10, 6f

Open meetings, APRIL 5, 6b; 8,
6e; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 11, 6e; 12,
5g; 23, 6d; 26, 4g; MAY 3,
6b; 7, 6e; 8, 6g; 9, 6g; 10,
6f; 21, 7g; 22, 6f (4*); 29,
18d; 30, 7b; JUNE 4, 6e; 12,
6e, f; 18, 6g; 19, 6g; 20, 7f;
27, 7g

Pearson trophy, APRIL 2, 6e; 8,
6e; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 15, 6g; 16,
6c; 25, 5e; 26, 4g; 30, 6f,
MAY 6, 6f; 20, 7d; 21, 7e;
24, 6a; 28, 7b; 31, 7g; JUNE
6, 6c

Star inter-club competition, MAY 6,
6f; 8, 6f; 17, 6g; 23, 6c

Surrey—championship, MAY 7, 6e;
8, 6c; 9, 6f

Yorkshire—championship, MAY 7,
6e; 8, 6g; 9, 6f; 10, 6f

Ladies v. Gentlemen — Beaconsfield
match, APRIL 3, 6f; Stoke Poges :
arrangements, 3, 6f; result, 7,
6c; Warwickshire match, JUNE
5, 6d; Sandy Lodge, 16, 6c (3* 4*)

Ladies' Golf Union—meeting, APRIL
9, 6c; 10, 6e

Ladies' Parliamentary Union — tour-
nament, MAY 8, 6g; 9, 6f;
10, 6f; Lords v. Commons, JUNE
13, 5f

Laneashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 5, 6c

Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, JUNE
6, 6e

London Clergy v. Winchester Clergy,
MAY 12, 4d

London Press v. Provincial Press,
JUNE 26, 6f

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—plays at Spey
Bay, JUNE 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)

Middlesex Alliance — competition,
APRIL 24, 6c

Navy v. Army, APRIL 7, 6b; annual
business meeting: report, JUNE
4, 5f

Northamptonshire v. Leicestershire,
MAY 6, 6f

North Surrey Club—burglary: prose-
cutions, MAY 12, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

GOLF (continued) :—

Old Rugbeian Society—formed, JUNE
11, 6g

Oxford and Cambridge Universities—
joint team: Scottish tour, APRIL
2, 6e

Parliamentary handicap—draw, MAY
5, 7b; results, 12, 4e; 15, 6e;
17, 6f; 19, 6d; 20, 7d; 22, 6g;
23, 6e; 26, 6f; 31, 7g; JUNE 3,
6g; 7, 5g; 14, 5g

Penman, Mr. G. W., and A. Mitchell v.
Mr. W. Mackintosh and G. Dun-
can, JUNE 7, 14e (3* 4*)

Peru—President Leguia (s.), MAY 31,
13g

Priest, Mr. W. P., v. Capt. W. C. W.
Agnew, APRIL 9, 6e

Professional matches and tourna-
ments :—

Braid, J., and H. Vardon v. G. H.
Stephenson and H. Riseborough.
JUNE 2, 6b; with G. Dunean v.
A. G. Havers and G. Lockhart,
9, 5a; with R. Donald v.
A. Mitchell and J. Sherlock,
20, 7f

Dunean, G., v. A. Mitchell, JUNE 6,
6f

Glasgow—championship, MAY 1, 6g;
2, 6f

Glasgow Herald tournament —
arrangements, MAY 24, 6b;
draw, JUNE 3, 6g; results,
11, 14e (and 3* 4*); 12, 6c;
13, 5e; 14, 5e; 16, 6a

Glenalmond, JUNE 10, 7d

Havers, A. G., and J. Oekendeu v.
J. Bradbeer and C. Wallis, MAY
12, 4g; and C. A. Whitecombe
v. E. Ray and J. Braid, JUNE
7, 5g

Manchester Alliance—championship,
APRIL 30, 6f; MAY 1, 6g

Mitchell, A., v. G. Dunean, MAY 22,
6g; v. C. A. Whitecombe, JUNE
3, 6g

Professional Golfers' Association —
Daily Mail £1,000 tournament :
sectional qualifying tourna-
ments, APRIL 4, 14c; 17, 6c;
24, 6c; MAY 1, 6f; 2, 6g;
3, 6c; 8, 6e; 10, 6e; final
stages: results, 15, 6d; 16, 6c;
(photo.), 15, 18

Ray, E., and Mr. J. Bingham v.
A. R. Bradbeer and C. A.
Whitecombe, APRIL 24, 6c (and
3* 4*); with C. McIlvenny v.
G. Dunean and A. Mitchell,
MAY 12, 4g

Roehampton—draw, APRIL 1, 6c;
arrangements, 8, 6c; results,
10, 6d; 11, 6c; 12, 5g; 14, 6c;
(photo.), 14, 16

Royal Norwich Club, JUNE 20, 7f
Western Mail £100 tournament —
qualifying competitions, MAY
22, 6f

Williamson, T., v. A. G. Havers,
MAY 22, 6g

Yorkshire Evening News tournament,
MAY 28, 7b; 29, 18d; 30, 7b;
31, 7g; JUNE 2, 6b

Public School Old Boys Society —
Halford Hewitt Cup, APRIL 11, 6e;
14, 6e; 17, 6c; MAY 1, 6f;
JUNE 2, 6e; 3, 6g; 23, 6e (and
3* 4*); 30, 6e

Rocheater and Cobham Park Club —
professional appointed, APRIL 1,
6c

GOLF (continued):—

- Royal Air Force—meeting, APRIL 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; championships: team, APRIL 8, 6*d*; v. Navy, 11, 6*e*; v. Army, 12, 5*g*; v. Civil Service, 14, 6*e*
- Royal and Ancient Club—meeting; captain elected, MAY 7, 6*e*
- Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, APRIL 3, 6*f*
- Scotland — championships: Fife County, MAY 19, 6*e*; professional, JUNE 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; ladies', 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*f*
- Scotland v. England — arrangements, MAY 5, 7*a*; result, 26, 6*e*
- Scottish Universities tournament, MAY 3, 6*e*; 5, 7*d*
- Sheringham Club—captain elected, APRIL 21, 14*b*
- Shropshire v. Warwickshire, MAY 1, 6*g*; v. Derbyshire, 21, 7*e*
- Somerset Amateurs v. Dorset Amateurs, JUNE 16, 6*e* (3* 4*)
- Stage Society — championships, MAY 6, 6*e*; inter-theatre competition, 10, 6*e*
- Surrey County Union—meeting, JUNE 26, 6*g*
- Sussex Amateurs v. Professionals, APRIL 29, 5*e*
- Turkey:—
Article ("Games among the Turks"), JUNE 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- United States v. Great Britain (Walker Trophy match) — arrangements, APRIL 25, 5*e*; provisional team, JUNE 2, 6*b*
- Championships — Amateur: eligible competitors: list issued, MAY 13, 6*e*;—North and South, APRIL 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*;—Open: arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*b*; results, JUNE 6, 16*c*; 7, 5*g* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
- East v. West — arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*b*
- Havers, A. G., v. Mr. R. T. Jones, APRIL 7, 6*b*; v. E. Sarazen, 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*e*
- Havers, A. G., and J. Ockenden v. W. Hagen and E. French, APRIL 1, 6*e*; compete in North and South championship, 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*f*; v. Mr. F. Knight and Mr. J. W. Platt, 15, 6*g*; v. Mr. M. Marston and J. Kirkwood, 22, 5*e*; return to England, MAY 10, 6*e*; (photo.), 10, 16
- Wales — championships: club, MAY 17, 6*f*; open amateur: arrangements for 1925, 19, 6*g*; close amateur, 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; ladies', JUNE 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 5*g*
- Walton Heath Club—dinner, JUNE 20, 7*g*
- Warwickshire v. Nottinghamshire, APRIL 11, 6*c*
- Welsh Union—meeting, MAY 19, 6*g*
- Worcestershire County Union—competition, MAY 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*
- York, Duke of, with Capt. B. Brooke v. Mr. F. Hodges and Mr. E. Williams, MAY 19 11*c*; (photos.), 19, 18
- Yorkshire v. Cheshire, MAY 19, 6*e*; v. Durham, JUNE 19, 6*g*
- GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—at Royal Institution, on 14th century literary history and London, APRIL 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- GOLLOCK, Miss—at Birmingham, on domestic service, APRIL 9, 9*a*
- GOMEZ, President (Venezuela) — administration: Mr. J. G. B. Stone (s.), MAY 15, 23*c*; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
- GONATAS, Col. (Greece)—General of Division on Retired List, JUNE 3, 13*g*
- GONZI, Mgr. Michele—Bp. of Gozo, JUNE 7, 11*g*
- GOOCH, Mr. H. M. — on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (1.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
- GOOD, Mr. Farrant—will, MAY 14, 16*e*
- GOODALL, Dr. Edwin:—
on mental disorders—early treatment (1.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
- GOODBURN, Mrs. Jane—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
- GOODE, Mr. R. A. J. — Chief Secretary to Northern Rhodesia, APRIL 2, 13*b*
- GOODE, Mr. Richard A. J.—C.M.S., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- GOODE, Sir William:—
on Hungary — article ("Franchise and the White Terror"), MAY 5, 15*f*; II. ("Drastic land reforms"), 6, 13*a*;—Finance (int.), APRIL 25, 9*b*
- GOODHART, Mr. Herbert L. — member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- GOODLAND, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 2, 15*c*
- GOODLIFFE, Mr. Francis F.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- GOODMAN, Arthur W.—registration charge, JUNE 6, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- GOODMAN, Evelyn—theft charge, APRIL 1, 16*c*
- GOODMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
- GOODMAN, Col. Godfrey D.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
- GOODMAN, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*
- GOODMAN, Mr. R. G.:—
Pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
Purchase for Nation, proposed—Mrs. Murray (1.), JUNE 25, 10*d*
- GOOD Templars' Grand Lodge: see GRAND Lodge of Good Templars
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. — on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*d*
- GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.:—
on crime and punishment (1.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
on cruelty to animals (1.), MAY 27, 12*c*
- GOOSEBERRIES: see under FRUIT
- GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene — concert, APRIL 11, 12*b*; MAY 16, 12*b*
- COPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*
- GORDON, Dr. G. A. S. — motor accident, JUNE 10, 14*c*; death, 11, 7*d*
- GORDON, Capt. John L.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
- GORDON, Mr. Leon—*White Cargo* produced, MAY 16, 12*c*
- GORDON, Mr. Leslie—Town Clerk of St. Marylebone, JUNE 13, 12*a*
- GORDON, Mr. R. W.—tossed by wounded elephant, APRIL 9, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- GORDON, Mr. Robert A.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
- GORDON, Capt. Victor (Newfoundland)—biographical: High Commissioner, APRIL 15, 14*e*; presenting binoculars to Capt. Gillies and Staff Capt. MacMurray (photo.), 15, 18
- GORDON, Dr. William—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
- GORDON, Miss Zoe: see BEATTIE, Miss C. P.
- GORDON Boys' Home — meeting held; Duke of York elected chairman, APRIL 25, 7*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*); inspection, JUNE 14, 13*b*; (photo.), 14, 14

GORDON Highlanders — 1st Battn. : to be stationed at Secunderabad, APRIL 5, 6c

GORDON Hotel Company, Ltd. — capital : reorganization scheme (F.N.), MAY 27, 25c ; adopted, JUNE 6, 21f ; (F.N.), -6, 20b ;—Law cases, MAY 3, 4d ;—Meeting, APRIL 4, 20a ; JUNE 6, 21f

GORDON Shepherd Memorial Prizes : see under ROYAL Air Force

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles — at Grosvenor-crescent, on occupation of Ruhr, JUNE 11, 14b

GOREFF (Russian)—arrested in Berlin, MAY 5, 14d

GORE-GRAHAM, Mr. R. — on Germans abroad (1.), MAY 17, 8f

GORELL, Lord — in Parliament, on aeronautics : Burney scheme : rejection ; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8a

GORILLAS : see under MONKEYS

GORING, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 16, 8c (2* 3* 4*)

GORKY, Maxim — "Fragments from My Diary" : reviewed, MAY 2, 19b

GORMAN Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—recommends repurchase of Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railroad, MAY 8, 20d

GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 19d ;—Sale, JUNE 30, 8d ;—Trade notices, APRIL 21, 5f ; JUNE 2, 11f

GOSCHEN, Lord — in Colombo, APRIL 12, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; in Madras : takes over Governorship, 15, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

GOSCHEN, Sir Edward—death, MAY 21, 14b, 15c (14g, 2* 3* 4*) ; memorial service ; funeral, 26, 17c

Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von — "scrap of paper" interview recalled, MAY 21, 13a ; German press comment, 22, 15f

Memoir — article ("War for 'a scrap of paper'"), MAY 21, 13a

Photograph, MAY 21, 18

Steed, Mr. W. (1.), MAY 22, 12d

GOSCHEN, Mr. Kenneth—director of Bank of Australasia, MAY 24, 21g

GOSCHEN, Sir William—at Threadneedle-street, on Sun Insurance Office, MAY 28, 21a

GOSLING, Mr. H.—Paymaster-General, MAY 7, 14c ; to visit British war graves in France and Belgium, JUNE 13, 7a ; leaves London, 14, 7g

Gravesend-Tilbury tunnel, proposed—receives deputation (statement), JUNE 25, 16d ; correction, 27, 26a

Railway electrification — receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, APRIL 5, 9c (4*)

Severn waterway scheme — receives deputation (statement), MAY 29, 5g

Thames tunnel scheme, lower — receives deputation, JUNE 27, 26a

at Harwich, on Prince George ; Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry ; Belgium, APRIL 25, 7d

at Hotel Victoria, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 7, 16f

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d ; 9, 19d ; 11, 11d ; MAY 1, 9c ; 2, 5f ; 14, 5f ; 16, 24g ; 21, 9c

at Royal Society of Arts, on road improvements ; approaches to London docks, MAY 1, 14c

GOSLING, Mr. H. (continued) :—

at Savoy Hotel, on Commercial Motor Users' Association, APRIL 14, 18c

at Southfleet, on road improvements, MAY 19, 16c

in Parliament, on Devonshire : roads, JUNE 25, 8d ;—Great North Road : condition between Wansford and Eaton Socon, MAY 16, 9c ;—London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10b ;—London, Port of : charges, APRIL 2, 7c ;—London-Southend road, JUNE 6, 8a ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g ; 25, 8d ; 27, 9e ;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8d ;—Railway trains : sanitary accommodation, MAY 29, 8c ;—Roads : slippery surfaces, JUNE 25, 8c ;—St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, MAY 16, 9c ;—Signposts : provision, MAY 20, 8c ;—Thames : steamboat service, JUNE 4, 9c ;—Trees : planting by roadsides, JUNE 4, 9c ;—Victoria Embankment : suggested motor speed limit, MAY 1, 8b ;—West Riding County Council : purchase of foreign railway material, MAY 29, 8c

on Chiswick-Bath road by-pass (statement), MAY 22, 22f

on London and North-Eastern Railway —electrification of suburban lines ; attitude to tube construction in North London (statement), APRIL 12, 14c (4*)

on motor lorries—legal weights (1.), MAY 19, 15e

on railway rates—foreign produce (statement), MAY 29, 11e (4*)

on roadside tree-planting (statement), MAY 14, 12c

GOSLING, Mr. L. F.—on Charing Cross Bridge (1.), MAY 24, 10c

Goss, Mr. John—song recital, APRIL 14, 17d

GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman : change, JUNE 4, 24g

GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—on late Prof. W. P. Ker : memorial appeal (1., with others), JUNE 13, 8a

GOSSELIN, Lady—death, APRIL 21, 11a ; funeral, 26, 13b ; memorial service, MAY 2, 15b ; will, JUNE 10, 15d

GOSSET, Maj. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 3, 17d

GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred—to sit on award jury of Street medal, Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 26, 13d ; receives M.A. degree at Oxford, JUNE 20, 16c

at Caxton Hall, on amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 18, 13b

at Olympia, on Building Exhibition ; housing, APRIL 12, 8c

at Trocadero Restaurant, on architecture, MAY 8, 11b

GOTELEE, Mr. Harry S.—official receiver, APRIL 17, 11g

GOTO, Viscount (Japan)—coffin incident, APRIL 2, 13a

on Russia (statement), JUNE 18, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

GOTZIS, M. (Greece)—Finance Minister, JUNE 19, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

GOUGH, Thomas W.—starving sheep charge, APRIL 17, 5c

GOVIN, Sir Lomer (Canada) — protest against Budget, MAY 17, 11c ; expected resignation, 20, 13b

- GOULD, Mr. F. :—
 at Stafford, on boot and shoe trades :
 hours of labour ; conditions, JUNE
 11, 14c
 in Parliament, on Industrial Councils
 Bill, MAY 31, 9b ;—Summer Time
 Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
- GOULLIERE, Minnie—*inquest*, APRIL 23, 11c
- GOUR, Dr. (India) — forms New Reform
 Party, APRIL 7, 11b (12b, 3* 4*) ; 10,
 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- GOUST, M. (France)—resigns from Socialist
 Radical Party, JUNE 3, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- GOVAN—Shieldhall dock : contract for
 cement placed, APRIL 1, 11g
- GOVERNMENT :—
 Authority and limitation — " Copec " —
 resolution, APRIL 12, 8d
 Baillie, Very Rev. A. E. (s.), MAY 8,
 16e ; 9, 7g (4*)
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8a
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9,
 7f ; 17, 9d
 Machinery—co-ordination : Lord Esher
 (l.), MAY 26, 15e ; JUNE 21, 13c
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 7, 16c
 Minority : Lord Killanin (l.), MAY 13,
 10e
 Party system—Sir R. S. Horne (s.),
 APRIL 9, 16c
- GOVERNMENT buildings :—
 Finance — estimates : Treasury memo-
 randum, APRIL 17, 21c ;—Vote
 agreed in Committee of Supply,
 APRIL 4, 8b
 Hutments — demolition : progress,
 MAY 24, 11d ;—Duke of York's
 headquarters, at : note, JUNE 21,
 18b
- GOVERNMENT departments :—
 Staffs—statistics, APRIL 8, 10b ; MAY
 20, 19d ; JUNE 20, 11g
 Service men, ex—British Legion : re-
 solution, JUNE 10, 8f ;—Sta-
 tistics, APRIL 12, 14e (4*) ; MAY
 20, 19d ; JUNE 20, 11g
 Women — British Legion : resolu-
 tion, JUNE 10, 8f
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Mod-
 derfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, JUNE 17, 24c ; —Report, APRIL
 9, 21b
- GOVERNMENT hospitality — overseas
 visitors : garden party at Hampton
 Court Palace, JUNE 28, 9c ; (photo.),
 28, 16
- GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
 Army ordnance factories — accounts
 and Comptroller and Auditor-
 General's report issued, JUNE 11,
 9d (3* 4*)
 Surplus :—
 Disposal — completed ; work re-
 viewed, APRIL 1, 11d (11f, 3*
 4*) ; report, 16, 11c ; 17,
 10d (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr.
 P. (s.), APRIL 1, 11c
 Waste — Mr. R. Cousins (views),
 JUNE 18, 13c
- " GOVERNMENT Supporter, A "—on labour
 disputes ; London transport strike
 (l.), APRIL 4, 17d
- GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—at River Plate House,
 on Zinc Corporation, JUNE 18, 23f ;
 (F.N.), 18, 21f ; on Lake View Invest-
 ment Trust ; currency, JUNE 21, 20a ;
 (F.N.), 21, 19a
- GOVIER, Mr. Abel—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- GOWER, Mr. Benjamin S.—will, JUNE 7, 15c
- GOWER, Capt. C. E.—president of Chief
 Constables' Association of England
 and Wales, JUNE 2, 11g
- GOWERS, Miss Emily — attacked : death,
 APRIL 5, 14b
- GOWING, Lieut. J. J.—deprived of Army
 rank, APRIL 30, 5f
- GOZO, Bp. of : see GONZI, Mgr. M.
- GRABSKI, M. (Poland)—Knight of White
 Eagle, MAY 3, 11g
 in Budget Committee, on results of
 financial reforms, APRIL 4, 11c ; 16,
 20d (4*)
 in Parliament, on economic crisis :
 Special Powers Bill, JUNE 14, 9b
- GRACIE, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- GRADDON, Sidney — desertion charge,
 JUNE 18, 18a (18c, 2* 3* 4*)
- GRAFTON Galleries — Cabaret entertain-
 ment : arrangements, APRIL 10, 12b
 (3* 4*) ; cost, 21, 6b
- GRAHAM, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY
 16, 17e
- GRAHAM, Mr.—at Folkestone, on Friendly
 Society Sunday, JUNE 12, 14c (3*
 4*) ; on national insurance : exten-
 sion and co-ordination, 13, 12e
- GRAHAM, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 21, 17d
- GRAHAM, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 14,
 15d
- GRAHAM, Sir Claverhouse F.—death, MAY
 26, 16e
- GRAHAM, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on
 Government of Scotland Bill, MAY
 10, 7c
- GRAHAM, Mr. G. P. (Canada) — in Parlia-
 ment, on trade with West Indies,
 JUNE 14, 10c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Norman — on animals :
 slaughter reform (l.), APRIL 11, 10c ;
 JUNE 28, 8c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Robert A.—member of
 Executive Council of Governor of
 Madras, JUNE 2, 13g ; 14, 9g
- GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—visits Milan Sample
 Fair, APRIL 26, 9g ; leaves Rome,
 MAY 19, 14b ; audience of King, 31,
 17b
 Photograph, MAY 1, 20
- GRAHAM, Mr. Sidney C.—will, JUNE 23, 17c
- GRAHAM, Mr. W. :—
 Agricultural Societies' funds—income-
 tax assessment : to receive
 deputation, MAY 22, 16g ; re-
 ceives (P.N.), 23, 14g
 at Fulham, on women civil servants ;
 Labour Ministry ; Liberal Party,
 APRIL 7, 9d
 at Mansion House, on National Sav-
 ings Certificate Movement, JUNE
 26, 10a
 at Plymouth, on national debt : re-
 demption ; national and local
 finance ; local government ad-
 ministration, JUNE 10, 14a
 in Parliament, on " Birkenhead,
 Judgments Delivered by Lord
 Chancellor " : issue as official
 publication, MAY 7, 8b
 Budget, MAY 2, 7b
 Canberra land—sales : advertise-
 ments on income-tax forms,
 MAY 7, 8b ; 21, 8c
 Entertainments tax—Budget pro-
 visions, MAY 13, 8g
 Excess Profits Duty, MAY 1, 8a
 France—repayment of war debt to
 Spain, MAY 13, 8a
 Germany—gold discount bank,
 proposed, APRIL 1, 8b ;—Repa-
 rations : payments, MAY 6,
 8a ;—United States Army of
 Occupation : reimbursements,
 APRIL 8, 7a

GRAHAM, Mr. W.:—

in Parliament, on (continued):—

Gretna—Government property: disposal, JUNE 17, 8c

Income-tax—Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8g;—Forms: advertisements, MAY 7, 8b; 21, 8c

Irish Free State—income-tax arrangements with Great Britain: supertax, JUNE 3, 8c

Land Valuation Office—cost, MAY 9, 8b

McKenna duties—receipts, APRIL 30, 7b;—Repeal, MAY 14, 9e

Members of Parliament—free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7d, 8a; 15, 7c; absent: penalties, MAY 2, 7a; aerial travel facilities, 16, 9c (4*)

Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 13, 8c

Old Age Pensions (Thrifty Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f

Pacific Cable Board Bill, MAY 6, 8g

Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8c, d, e; JUNE 6, 8c; 26, 8g

Pianofortes—imports, MAY 13, 8b

Schomberg, Duke of—pension: commutation, JUNE 4, 9c

Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8f

Trade—guarantees under Facilities Act and export credits scheme, JUNE 17, 8d

Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c; 16, 7d, e, 8c

Turkey—British compensation claims, APRIL 10, 7b;—Debt: Council of Administration, MAY 6, 8c

United States—income-tax on shipping companies: reciprocal exemption, JUNE 17, 8c;—Motors: surplus; exports to Great Britain, MAY 6, 8a

War, The Great—compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8f

War Charges (Validity) Bill, APRIL 8, 8e

West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, MAY 6, 8f

on British Museum—reading room: hours (statement), JUNE 24, 11d

on Civil Service estimates—memo-randum, APRIL 17, 21c

on clocks and watches—import duty: reply to deputation, APRIL 2, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

on income-tax—arrangement with Irish Free State (statement), MAY 8, 9c

on Stationery Office (I quoted), APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*)

on War, The Great—compensation: funds (statement), MAY 7, 10c

GRAHAME, Sir George—received by M. Hymans, APRIL 5, 11g; arrives in London, 9, 17b; at Windsor Castle, 10, 17b; conversation with M. Hymans, 30, 14e

at Brussels, on Sir G. Frampton's gift of copy of *Peter Pan* to Brussels, JUNE 30, 13g

GRAIN, Mr. Fred—will, APRIL 4, 15d

GRAINGER, Peter—lottery promotion charge, MAY 24, 8b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

GRAIN trade—documents: Mr. S. K. Thorpe's lectures: published in book form, JUNE 17, 27a

GRAMMACHIKOFF, M. (Russia)—“death ray” invention, MAY 28, 14f (2* 3* 4*)

GRAMOPHONE Company—records: noticed, APRIL 8, 12c; 22, 10b; MAY 19, 20d; JUNE 9, 16f; 26, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

GRAMOPHONES—article (“Gramophone music”), MAY 2, 10d (3* 4*)

GRAMPIAN Electricity Supply Company. Ltd.—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 28, 8a; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7a

GRANADA—landslides: see under SPAIN—Accidents

GRANBY, Lord—governing director of Haddon Estate Company, APRIL 1, 20g

GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 26f;—Report, APRIL 17, 18e

GRANDE, M. Angel—violin recital, JUNE 28, 8e

GRANDEL, Dr.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Seeckt, Gen. von

GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22e

GRAND Junction Canal Company—report, JUNE 13, 19a

GRAND Lodge of Good Templars—conference (Portsmouth), APRIL 22, 7e (10d, 3* 4*); 23, 9g; 25, 7d

GRAND Opera Syndicate, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 8, 17c

GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway:—Debentures, four per cent.—partial interest payment, MAY 29, 23c; (F.N.), 30, 20d; statement by Stockholders committee, JUNE 2, 23b

GRANFELT, Miss Hanna—song recital, APRIL 4, 10b; 19, 7g (3* 4*)

GRANGER, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

GRANLUND, Charles E.—will: law case, APRIL 8, 5f; particulars, MAY 28, 19c

GRANT, Lieut.-Col. Alan C.—death, APRIL 3, 16c

GRANT, Sir Alexander—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 15f; photograph, 3, 18; endows benevolent fund for Scottish Federation of Grocers, 10, 14c

GRANT, Rev. Daniel—will, APRIL 8, 17d

GRANT, David—fraud charge, MAY 16, 11c; JUNE 14, 7c

GRANT, Mr. Duncan C. (Canada)—vice-president in charge of finances of National Railways, MAY 14, 20g

GRANT, Mr. Francis W.—will, JUNE 2, 9d

GRANT, Adm. Sir Percy—at Hull, on Battle of Falkland Islands; Battle of Jutland; Navy: capital ships, JUNE 18, 9c; correction (1.), 21, 9c (9a, 2* 3* 4*)

GRANT, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 19, 13d

GRANT, Mr. Ross—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigerated foodstuffs in Australia and New Zealand, JUNE 18, 27a

GRANT, Thomas W.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 24, 8g

GRANT, Ald. W. H.—mayor of Coventry, JUNE 25, 11g

GRANT, Col. William G.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of East Riding of Yorkshire, JUNE 25, 17c

GRANT-DUFF, Sir A. C.—arrives in London from Chile, APRIL 9, 17b; received by King, MAY 2, 15a; K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c

GRANTHAM, Rev. Henry—death, JUNE 10, 15d

GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—opens open-air swimming baths at Eltham, APRIL 29, 9f

on stoolball (1.), APRIL 28, 4g

- GRANTHAM, late Sir William (Mr. Justice)—allegations of political partisanship against : recalled (P.N.), JUNE 19, 14g
- GRANVILLE, Lord—audience of King ; invested K.C.M.G., JUNE 28, 15a
- GRASHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—assassinated in Sofia, MAY 31, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- GRAVES, Mr. Richard M.—order of Ismail conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
- GRAVESEND Hospital—fête in aid : arrangements, JUNE 27, 17b
- GRAY, Mr. A. C.—on Australia : cost of living (l.), MAY 23, 10g
- GRAY, Sir Albert :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on roadside hoardings, MAY 24, 11d
on gorilla hunting (l.), JUNE 10, 13c ; 13, 11e ; 21, 8a
- GRAY, Dr. C. E. :—
at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9b
- GRAY, Charles—found dead, JUNE 10, 9g
- GRAY, Mr. Edward—at York, on Yorkshire Insurance Company, MAY 14, 22d ; (F.N.), 14, 20c
- GRAY, Miss F. R. :—
at Putney, on future of education : JUNE 16, 17d
on women's education—Miss F. M. Buss (art.), JUNE 13, 11f
- GRAY, Mrs. Frances J.—estate : letters of administration, JUNE 24, 5c
- GRAY, Mr. Frank—petition against return as Member for Oxford : hearing arrangements, APRIL 9, 11a (11g, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14d ; MAY 6, 14c ; 7, 7e ; hearing, 8, 11d ; 9, 9d ; 10, 8d ; 13, 9c ; 14, 16d ; judgment, 15, 11a ; correction, 16, 10e ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; Liberal Party resolution of condolence, 15, 16c ; judgment announced in Commons, 20, 8c
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7d
- GRAY, Dr. G. G.—funeral, JUNE 28, 9d (3* 4*)
- GRAY, Rev. H. B. :—
on church measures and ecclesiastical committee (l.), JUNE 10, 8d
on Empire travel scholarships (l.), MAY 29, 12a
on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 19, 10c
- GRAY, Mr. Henry—on Waterloo Bridge closing : suggested stop for trains at Vauxhall, (l.), MAY 16, 10c
- GRAY, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 18, 19d
- GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, MAY 26, 21c
- GRAY, Thomas—copy of 1st edition of *Elegy* : discovered at Eton College Library, MAY 19, 12b
Stoke Poges Church : see that title
- GRAY, Mr. William J.—on Five per cent. War loan : conversion offer (l.), APRIL 8, 23c
- GRAY-HILL, Dame Caroline E.—will, JUNE 19, 17c
- GRAY'S Inn—Grand Day dinner, MAY 24, 17e ; JUNE 28, 9d ;—Masters of Bench elected, MAY 28, 12b
- GRAYSON (H. and C.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24b
- GRAZ—disturbance : see under AUSTRIA—Disturbances
- GREAT Boulder No. 1, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22c
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—chairman appointed, MAY 9, 22g ;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23c ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22e
- GREAT Central Railway Company—Lord Faringdon : portrait presented ; Mr. S. Thomas (s.), JUNE 21, 9d
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind : see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—dividend, MAY 24, 22d ;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 21a
- GREAT Lakes—diversion of waters : see under CANADA—United States
- GREAT Northern Railroad Company (U.S.A.)—bonds, mortgage : authorized to sell, MAY 19, 23d ; offered, 21, 21e ; 22, 23f ;—Notes : application for authority to issue, MAY 27, 25f
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—prior securities : continuance as trustee stocks (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20a
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company of Denmark—dividend, APRIL 17, 18c ; announcement, JUNE 13, 15g (4*) ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 2, 8f ;—Report, MAY 22, 25c ; (F.N.), 22, 23d (and 4*)
- GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 14, 22c ;—Report, MAY 6, 21b
- GREAT Stanmore—St. John's Church : historic trowel stolen, JUNE 23, 7b
- GREAT Tey, manor of—Court Rolls : law case, MAY 16, 5e
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company—misfortunes (F.N.), MAY 2, 21a
- GREAT Western Power Company of California—bonds due 1936 called for redemption, JUNE 20, 22g (3* 4*)
- GREAT Western Railway :—
Bill—before Select Committee, APRIL 12, 9b (3* 4*) ; in Commons : third reading, MAY 6, 8a ; in Lords : second reading, 16, 9a
"Cathedrals"—guide book published, MAY 25, 21d
Coal hoists, new — contract placed, MAY 26, 11g
Dock charges — Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 29, 8a ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 17, 8a
Fleet — to be renewed, APRIL 16, 12d
Labour : see under LABOUR — Railway Locomotive works — inspected by King and Queen, APRIL 29, 9b ; (photo.), 29, 16
Rolling stock — renewal scheme, APRIL 16, 12d
Services — Easter : arrangements, APRIL 8, 11b ;—Race days, on : correspondence, APRIL 16, 10c ;—Reduction : announced, MAY 3, 14e ; Mr. H. C. Young (l.), 7, 10c ;—Summer holiday arrangements, JUNE 18, 11d ;—Whitsun holiday arrangements, JUNE 4, 13d
Time-tables — reorganized, JUNE 27, 11e
- GREAVES, Mr. F. C.—at Leeds, on teachers : salaries : pensions ; women ; Board of Education ; administration ; religious teaching in schools, APRIL 21, 5d
- GREAVES, Mr. Robert B.—will, MAY 8, 17d
- GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7c
- GRECO-TURKISH war :—
Anatolian campaign report—Maj.-Gen. Mazarakis : letter to *Hestia* ; punished with month's imprisonment, JUNE 24, 13d
Cables dispute : see under TELEGRAPHS

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—

Peace treaty (Lausanne) :—

Curzon, Lord (l.), APRIL 14, 13c

French language in — use :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.),

APRIL 10, 7e

Temperley, Maj. H. (l.), APRIL 17,

13c

Grigg, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8a

Kay, Prof. D. M. (l.), APRIL 2, 10d

Ratification :—

France, by—Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber reports in favour, APRIL 4, 11c (12d, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 11c (2* 3* 4*); Bill introduced, JUNE 18, 18c;—Weygand, Gen. (int.), APRIL 19, 9c (3* 4*)

Great Britain, by, APRIL 17,

12c

Bill — questions, APRIL 1, 8c; in Commons: second reading, 2, 7d; 10, 7d; question, 3, 7d; third reading, 11, 8b; 12, 7e; opinion in Constantinople, 15, 13c (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 16, 7a

Expenses clause — resolution agreed in Commons, APRIL 10, 8d; in Lords, 12, 7a

Dominions — attitude :—

Australia — Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, APRIL 3, 14f (13f, 2* 3* 4*); by both Houses of Parliament, 5, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)

Canada :—

Correspondence between Canada and Great Britain — publication: discussion in Canadian Parliament, MAY 8, 13f; 21, 13c; 23, 13e; text of dispatches (white paper), 27, 15a, 16c; Conservative Press denunciation; question in Parliament, 30, 13c

Haggen, Mr. G. L. (l.),

APRIL 23, 10b

Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.),

APRIL 26, 6a

King, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 14f; 4, 11c; (statement), 9, 14d; 26, 9b (9g, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 8, 13f; 21, 13c; (s.), JUNE 11, 12f

Leading articles, APRIL 9, 15c; MAY 27, 17c; JUNE 9, 13d; 11, 13c

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.),

APRIL 12, 8a

Montreal Star (art. quoted),

MAY 28, 14c

Parliament — questions, APRIL 3, 14f; discussed, 4, 11c; questions, 26, 9b (9g, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 8, 13f; 21, 13c; discussed, JUNE 11, 12f

Parliament, Imperial — questions, APRIL 4, 7c; 8, 7b; MAY 6, 8b; 8, 8d; 13, 8b (2* 3* 4*); discussed, JUNE 7, 7a

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Peace treaty (Lausanne) :—

Ratification :—

Great Britain, by :—

Dominions—attitude :—

Canada (continued) :—

Press comments, APRIL 7, 11d; 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 12, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)

Smith, Prof. H. O. (l.),

JUNE 7, 14b

Irish Free State — Government attitude, APRIL 23, 14e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 8g; publication of correspondence with British Government: question in Dail Eireann, JUNE 21, 9d; motion tabled, 28, 14d

Leading article, APRIL 2, 15c

Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7d; MAY 13, 13c; discussed, JUNE 7, 7a

Japan, by — Privy Council approves, MAY 15, 13g

United States — Democratic Party convention platform condemns, JUNE 30, 14a

Populations — exchange: mixed commission: at Constantinople, JUNE 27, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

GREECE :—

Administration :—

Constitution — revision :—

Monarchy — deposed :—

George II., King — proclamation to nation, APRIL 9, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*); suppressed, 11, 13c

Estates—to be expropriated, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Possessions in Athens—sale, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Plebiscite — arrangements, APRIL 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*); 12, 11e; poll, 15, 14f; result, 16, 14e; 17, 9c; attitude of Monarchists, 16, 14e; article ("The plebiscite"), MAY 15, 15f

Plastiras, Col. (int.), APRIL 3, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA

Army — changes: Bill introduced, MAY 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Church :—

Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarch of :—

Gregorios VII.: see GREGORIOS VII.

Suppression — threatened by Turks, MAY 6, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Crime :—

Bomb outrage (British Legation)—M. Louizidis arrested, MAY 6, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Murder—of John Tsakalis (Amaroussi), JUNE 21, 11g

Train — brigands rob passengers, APRIL 11, 16c; 12, 11c

Diplomatic service — appointment, JUNE 2, 13a (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Disturbance — at Peloponnese, APRIL 12, 11c

GREECE (continued):—

Finance:—

Debt — service: revenues assigned, APRIL 15, 20c; MAY 21, 22c; JUNE 13, 19a

Expenditure, national — suggested economies by Minister of Finance: disapproval of Cabinet, JUNE 12, 11b

Loans:—

League of Nations — for Greek refugees (F.N.), MAY 12, 21c

Bank of England — negotiations for further advance, APRIL 29, 19g; granted, MAY 9, 22c (22f, 4*)

Foreign policy—M. Politis (int.), MAY 22, 15e (2* 3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Frontier — Military Council of Salonika: decision, MAY 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Governor of State — Regent assumes title, APRIL 15, 14f

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Islands — articles ("The isles of Greece"), MAY 15, 15f; 16, 13a; 19, 13a

Italy, relations with:—

Crete, black Mahomedans of: see under CRETE—Mahomedans

Murder of Italian Members of Albanian Frontier Delimitation — Italian indemnity to daughter of Albanian interpreter Kraveri, APRIL 10, 13g

King, ex: see GEORGE II.

Labour:—

Athens—strike threat, MAY 3, 11c (3* 4*)

Bakers—strike, JUNE 3, 13b

May Day — Communists arrested in Athens, MAY 2, 11c; 6, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Seamen—strike, MAY 28, 13c; 29, 15c; JUNE 3, 13b; 11, 11c; settled, 14, 9c (9b, 3* 4*)

Tobacco workers—strike at Kavalla, MAY 28, 13c

Malaria: see under MALARIA

Martial law — proclaimed, APRIL 15, 14f

Ministry (Papanastasiou) — Foreign Minister appointed, APRIL 3, 13g; Finance Minister appointed, 5, 13g; resigns, JUNE 12, 11b; War Minister resigns, 11, 11e; new appointments, 19, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—votes of confidence passed, JUNE 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 16, 11c; 28, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Navy — discontent: resignation of officers, JUNE 27, 13d; discussed in Parliament; arrests, 28, 11f (11c, 3* 4*);—Submarines: new: tenders received, MAY 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*); contract awarded, 19, 13g

Parliament — Senate: proposed creation, MAY 22, 15c;—Session: resumed, MAY 22, 15e (2* 3* 4*)

Parties, political — Royalist Party: number of superior naval and military officers arrested, APRIL 14, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Press—Royalist editor arrested, APRIL 23, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

Queen, ex: see ELIZABETH

GREECE (continued):—

Refugees from Asia Minor — settlement:—

Cecil, Lord—appeal, APRIL 4, 17c

Commission — vice-president's protest to Government, JUNE 17, 15f (2* 3* 4*); Government's reply, 18, 15g

Imperial War Relief Committee — to establish special feeding station at Eleusis, APRIL 15, 13b; contributions to fund, MAY 3, 9f

Land settlement — scheme, APRIL 23, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

League of Nations Council — resolution by Greek Committee, MAY 9, 16e (2* 3* 4*); discusses, JUNE 13, 9c

Loans: see under Finance, above

Mansion House—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 29, 9g (7d, 3* 4*); MAY 6, 24g; held, 9, 16e

United States — aid: Mr. H. Morgenthau (statement), MAY 3, 11b

Republic — proclamation: rejoicings in Athens (photo.), APRIL 2, 18; result of plebiscite, 16, 14c; 17, 9c; establishment notified by Government, 16, 14e

Athens, garrison of—take oath (photo.), MAY 9, 16

Great Britain—official recognition: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8a

Italy — official recognition, APRIL 24, 11g

Leading article, APRIL 17, 13d

Officials, State—take oath, MAY 2, 11c

Royalist propaganda—penalties for, APRIL 23, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

Rumania—attitude, MAY 28, 13b (3* 4*)

Rumania — minister at Athens: request for reappointment of M. Juvara, JUNE 11, 11d (3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Telegraphs — cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Telephones, automatic—installation: contract awarded, MAY 16, 21b

Turkey—war with Nationalists: see GRECO-TURKISH War

United States, relations with:—
Hermes of Praxiteles—to be lent for exhibition: Mr. H. Morgenthau's statement, MAY 3, 11b; 5, 13c (3* 4*); M. Papanastasiou (int.), 14, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

GREECE, Prince Andrew of—visits King and Queen, MAY 2, 15a

GREECE, Prince Christopher of—leaves for Rome, APRIL 11, 17a; in Paris, MAY 20, 17b

GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—arrives in England, JUNE 9, 13a

GREEN, Miss Dorothy—photograph, JUNE 7, 16

GREEN, Chief Painter G. E.—biographical, MAY 3, 6f

GREEN, Mr. J. H.—at British Empire Exhibition, on use of English oak, JUNE 6, 12a

GREEN, Rev. J. H. Homer—exchanging benefices, MAY 2, 15d

GREEN, Mr. J. H. Townsends—portrait in Royal Academy, MAY 5, 11f; (photo.), 10, 16

GREEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 15d

GREEN, Miss Rosa H.—will, JUNE 2, 9d

- GREEN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 31, 16f
 GREEN, Mr. W.—at Edinburgh, on railways: group system; nationalization, MAY 14, 9f
 GREEN, Ald. W. H.—at Westminster, on underground railways: suggested South London extension, MAY 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 GREEN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 3, 20d
 GREEN, Mr. William B.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
 GREEN and Silley Weir, Messrs.—law cases, JUNE 17, 18d
 GREENE, Mr. Edward — at Winchester House, on Brazilian coffee valorization, MAY 7, 22b
 GREENE, Mr. George B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
 GREENE, Mr. R. H.—on cattle: British: in Dominions (I.), JUNE 16, 17e
 GREENE, Mr. Roger—death, JUNE 21, 11c
 GREENE, Mr. W. P. C.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8e
 GREENE, Mr. Wilfrid A.—to go special, APRIL 12, 4e
 GREENHALGH and Son—law case, APRIL 16, 5c
 GREEN Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment), The—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d
 GREENLAND:—
 Western — Norwegian expeditions: announcement, MAY 8, 13g
 GREENLEES, Maj. Loudon—director of Grand Opera Syndicate, APRIL 8, 17c
 GREENOCK Improvement Order Confirmation Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 6, 8a
 GREEN Room Club — *Rag*: performance, APRIL 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 GREENWELL, Mr. T.—on railway shopmen in unofficial strike (statement), JUNE 7, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 13, 10a (3* 4*)
 GREENWICH — Royal Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
 GREENWICH Board of Guardians — relieving officer: prosecution, JUNE 26, 11d
 GREENWICH Hospital—deceased seamen and marines: unclaimed wages and effects: sum received, APRIL 29, 9b
 GREENWICH Royal Hospital School — removal to Holbrooke: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7a
 GREENWOOD, Lady—operation, MAY 31, 17b
 GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur:—
 at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11c; MAY 15, 16c
 at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 7, 8g; on education, JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Becontree housing estate: modern public-house, APRIL 3, 7d;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7a;—Housing: concrete houses, MAY 9, 8b;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8b; 24, 9c;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8c;—Matlock (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order: confirmation, MAY 8, 8g;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8d;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8d; JUNE 17, 8c;—Rent Restrictions Act, 1923: magisterial representations, APRIL 3, 7c
 on lunacy laws—inquiry (statement), APRIL 3, 8g
 GREENWOOD, Mrs. Anne E.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
 GREENWOOD, Sir George:—
 on franchise—age (I.), JUNE 3, 15e
 on Harris, late Mr. W. M. (I.), APRIL 22, 18c
 GREENWOOD, Dr. M. — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 29, 14b (3* 4*)
 GREENWOOD, Mr. W.:—
 in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 17, 7d
 on London, Port of — charges: increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11a
 GREER, Maj. — at Croydon, on aeronautics: status of pilots: Imperial Air Transport Company; Instone Air Line, APRIL 1, 7c
 GREER, Horace (U.S.A.) — assault charge, JUNE 21, 11g
 GREET, Mr. Ben — at Mary Ward Settlement, on 'stage undesirables', MAY 10, 10a (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
 GREGORIOS VII., Ecumenical Patriarch—fined, APRIL 8, 13f; threatened, MAY 8, 13e; proposed mission to Moscow, JUNE 13, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
 GREGORY, Mr. Holman — chairman of committee on Naval officers' retired pay during war, MAY 13, 8c
 GREGORY, Sir Richard:—
 at Guildford, on Mr. H. Grindell-Matthews: "death ray" invention; science, MAY 29, 13c
 at Wembley, on science and labour, MAY 31, 16d
 GREGORY, Mr. Stephen—will, JUNE 28, 15e
 GREGORY, Mr. W. — on early holidays (I.), MAY 15, 9g
 GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar —London address, MAY 9, 17d
 GREIG, Wing-Cdr. Louis — partner with Messrs. J. and A. Scrimgeour, APRIL 2, 20g
 GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 29, 15b
 on King's Royal Rifle Corps (I. quoted), MAY 26, 8c
 GRENFELL, Mr. Charles S.—will, APRIL 2, 17d
 GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Budget, MAY 8, 12b
 at Hotel Victoria, on banking; nationalization of banks, MAY 21, 16c; 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7a
 GRENFELL, Miss Monica — marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated—Salmond
 GRENFELL, Mr. Pascoe — portrait panel in Royal Exchange: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 26, 13g; unveiled, 27, 16b; (photo.), 27, 18
 GRENFELL, Dr. W. T. (Labrador)—in England, JUNE 18, 9f
 GRENSIDE, Rev. Frederick R.—will, MAY 26, 21e
 GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 21, 22c; —Report, MAY 21, 24a
 GRESHAM Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 21d; —Report, MAY 28, 22c
 GRESHAM'S School, Holt — scholarship: awards, JUNE 11, 9e
 GRESSWELL, Rev. Henry W.—will, JUNE 19, 17e
 GRETNA factory—questions in Parliament, JUNE 17, 8c; sale announced, 21, 21g

- GRETN A Green — marriage register : see under MARRIAGES
- GREYTON, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7e ;
—*Daily Herald* : attack upon chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 15, 9a ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8f
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c ; dance, 28, 15b
- GREWCOCK, Mr. Whetstone—will, JUNE 21, 15d
- GREY, Mr. C. G.—on asphalt surfaced roads (l.), JUNE 30, 10d
- GREY, Jim : see under IRISH Free State — Crime—British soldiers
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord—birthday, APRIL 25, 13a ; dinner, JUNE 4, 19c ; president of League of Nations Union, 18, 13d
at Brighton, on Labour Ministry : policy ; Liberal Party : policy ; relations with Labour ; Singapore base ; Budget ; free speech, MAY 23, 11b
at Chelsea, on proportional representation, MAY 30, 11b
at Oxford University, on Cecil Rhodes ; British Empire ; United States ; Theodore Roosevelt ; British administration in Egypt and Sudan, JUNE 7, 14d
at Royal Society of Literature, on pleasures of reading, MAY 22, 18f (and 18f, 2* 3* 4*)
at South-street, on Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council ; legislation affecting women, APRIL 4, 9c
at Winchester College, on Wykehamists in The Great War, JUNE 2, 9b
in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railways Bill, JUNE 4, 9a ;—Sudan : Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8a
on Page, late Mr. W. H. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 17b
- GRIEVE, Mr. David—will, MAY 13, 19d
- GRIFFIN, Sgt. : see under IRISH Free State —Crime—Shooting
- GRIFFITH, Sir Ellis—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JUNE 30, 16c
- GRIFFITH, Miss Mary—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. B. M.—biographical ; reader in botany at Durham University, JUNE 9, 17d
- GRIFFITHS, Canon Charles—death, MAY 10, 14d
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 7, 15e
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Evan—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- GRIFFITHS, Lady J. Norton—musical reception, MAY 30, 17d
- GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Norton — Mesopotamia : details of irrigation works scheme, APRIL 12, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
- GRIFFITHS, Col. Joseph—on nurses' pensions (l.), MAY 3, 13c
- GRIFFITHS, Pte. William—V.C. sold, JUNE 18, 10f
- GRIFFITHS, Rev. William—will, APRIL 5, 15d
- GRIGG, Lady—son born, APRIL 16, 17b
- GRIGG, Sir Edward—infant son christened, MAY 16, 17c
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war : Lausanne Treaty : Bill, APRIL 2, 7e ; 11, 8b ; Dominion's attitude, JUNE 7, 7a
on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty (l.), APRIL 17, 8a
- GRIGSON, Rev. Baseley H.—will, MAY 26, 21c
- GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on emigration within Empire : juveniles (l.), JUNE 12, 8d
- GRIMSHAW, Mr. James—will, JUNE 24, 16d
- GRIMSHAW, Baxter, and J. J. Elliott, Messrs.—on clock and watch industry and McKenna duties (l. quoted), MAY 12, 8e
- GRINDELL-MATTHEWS, Mr. H.—guest of Foreign Press Association, APRIL 16, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
“Death ray” — demonstration arranged, MAY 26, 16a ; held, 27, 13b ; Air Ministry statement ; arrives in Paris, 28, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*) ; reply to Air Ministry, JUNE 3, 11c ; (statement), 6, 11b
Parliament—questions, MAY 23, 9c
at Café Royal, on electric ray transmission : use in warfare, APRIL 16, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
- GRINSTEAD, Miss Dorothy — pianoforte recital, MAY 10, 10a (2* 3* 4*)
- GROBLER, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 2, 12c
- GROCERS' Federation — St. Dunstan's Hostels : contribution, MAY 17, 15d
- GROCERY trade — exhibition : opened, APRIL 30, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Retail : Lord Leverhulme (s.), APRIL 30, 11f (3* 4*)
- GROCK—goes to Paris to seek new partner, APRIL 24, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
- GROGAN (Wm.) and Boyd — trade notice, MAY 16, 12d
- GROOM — law case, MAY 30, 5e
- GROOS, Commodore O. (Germany)—“Der Krieg in der Nordsee,” Vol. IV., reviewed, MAY 17, 13f
- GROSSET, Mr. James E.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
- GROSSMAN, M. (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
- GROSSMAN, Philip : see under UNITED States—Law—President
- GROSVENOR, Dr. — on late G. Leigh Mallory (message), JUNE 23, 12e
- GROSVENOR House—to be let on building lease, MAY 24, 14f, 20e
- GROVER, Mr. H. A.—master of Masons' Company, JUNE 30, 19c
- GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19d
- GRUNBERGER, Dr. (Austria)—to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, JUNE 10, 11g
- GRUNDY, Mr. Frederick—funeral, APRIL 3, 11c
- GRUNDY, Mr. T. W.—in Parliament, on India : labour : wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9d
- GRÜTTE-LEDER : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Political—Müller
- GUADALUPE—article, JUNE 6, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- GUAJARDO, Leovigildo (Mexico)—executed, MAY 14, 13e
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a
Guardian — price reduced ; number noticed, MAY 2, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22b ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 25b ;—Report (F.N.), MAY 19, 23b ;—Secretary : change, JUNE 24, 21g
- GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23c ;—Report, MAY 21, 24a
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
- GUARIGLIA, Commendatore (Italy) — member of mission to London on Jubaland frontier, MAY 27, 15e
- GUATEMALA :—
Fires—San José, APRIL 23, 13g
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds, prior lien : July service provided for, JUNE 11, 18g (4*)

- GUBBINS, Mr. J. H.—on octopus (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
- GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell — on penny postage (l.), APRIL 17, 8c
- GUERNSEY Commercial Banking Company, Ltd.—Westminster Bank, absorption by (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20b; Treasury sanction, MAY 1, 23g; question in Parliament, 23, 9c (4*)
- GUEST (and children)—burned to death, MAY 28, 13g
- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Bristol, MAY 13, 14e; suggested withholding of Liberal Party whip from: motion dropped at Liberal Party meeting, 15, 16c
- at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; policy, APRIL 16, 14e
- in Parliament, on unemployment relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10c
- on Liberal Party—policy; attitude to Labour Ministry (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10f
- GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—resignation as Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. Wheatley, JUNE 17, 16g
- at Chelsea, on proportional representation, MAY 30, 11b
- at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9c
- in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7b; —Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9d; —Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d; —Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8c; —Wheat: imports from Canada: Alberta scheme, JUNE 20, 9a
- GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Australia: screw factory to be established, JUNE 28, 20b; (F.N.), 28, 19b; —Dividend, JUNE 6, 20b (20d, 4*); —Meeting, JUNE 28, 20a; —Report, JUNE 18, 22e; (F.N.), 18, 21e
- GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon:—
- at Connaught Rooms, on education of natives in Gold Coast Colony, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)
- at Wembley, on British Empire trade, proposed central committee, JUNE 6, 9a
- GUIANA, British:—
- Administration — article ("Growing call for independence," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18f
- Development — article ("Need for settlers," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18f
- Labour—labourers strike at Georgetown: riot (fatal), MAY 6, 13b (2* 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 7, 8b
- Survey, air—report to be made, JUNE 10, 11b
- GUICCIOLI, Countess — photograph, APRIL 19, 14
- GUIDE books: see under TRAVEL
- GUILDHALL Art Gallery—Bell, Sir J.: bequest of pictures, APRIL 30, 11c; —Catalogue, supplementary: issued, MAY 8, 7g
- GUILDHALL Library—Gardner prints of London acquired, MAY 6, 11e
- GUILD of Officers—meeting, MAY 29, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- GUILD of Potters—exhibition: see under POTTERY—Exhibitions
- GUILLEMARD, Lady—dinner, JUNE 18, 19c
- GUINNESS, Mrs. Ernest—JUNE 3, 17c
- GUINNESS, Rev. Robert W.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W.:—
- in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8e; —Capital levy, APRIL 3, 8e; —Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7b; —Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8e
- GUITRY, M. Sacha—*La Revue du Printemps* produced, MAY 14, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- GUIVER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 12, 20f
- GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 9, 23d; —Report, APRIL 1, 23d
- GULLAN, Miss—poetry recital: arrangements, MAY 24, 8g (8c, 2* 3* 4*)
- GULLEN, Stanley—assault charge, APRIL 30, 8g (3* 4*)
- GUNDRY, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAY 19, 21e
- GUNN, Mr. Hugh—"The British Empire: A Survey" reviewed, JUNE 20, 21d
- GUNN, Mr. J. (S. Australia)—Prime Minister, APRIL 16, 13c
- GUNN, Miss Marjorie—violin recital, JUNE 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- GUNNER, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 7, 15c
- GUNNING, Very Rev. Luke—death, APRIL 16, 17d
- GÜNTHER, Herr (Germany)—settled in Constantinople: severs connexion with Deutsche Bank, APRIL 17, 11b
- GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on gorillas: hunted (l.), JUNE 12, 13e
- GUNTON, Mr. Alderman—resigns from Metropolitan Water Board, APRIL 30, 11g
- GUPTA: see under INDIA—Crime—Bolshevist conspiracy
- GUPTA, Sir K. (India):—
- Home Rule — Dominion status: signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11c
- on Indian civil service—Lee report (l.), JUNE 20, 10b
- GURAKUQI, M. Louis (Albania) — Finance Minister, JUNE 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
- GURKHA Brigade—dinner, JUNE 18, 19c
- GURNEY, Miss B.—on sale of postage stamps (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
- GURNEY, Capt. Francis P.—will, MAY 24, 20d
- GURNEY, Maj. Harry—will, MAY 7, 17d (2* 3* 4*)
- GURNEY, Miss Helen M.—will, APRIL 7, 15d (4*)
- GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on West Wickham by-pass road (l.), MAY 21, 16e
- GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—at Cannes, APRIL 5, 15b; at Monte Carlo, 7, 15b
- GUTHRIE, Mr. C. S. S.—at King Williamstreet, on London Associated Reinsurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 22d
- GUTHRIE, Mr. D. H. (New Zealand)—resigns as Minister of Lands, JUNE 26, 15g
- GUTT, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Allied Conference on German reparations, JUNE 30, 14b
- GUY, Mr. Mark—will, APRIL 16, 17d
- GUY's Hospital—Court of Governors held, JUNE 6, 17a
- GWINEAR Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 22d; —Report, APRIL 29, 22c
- GWYER, Miss Barbara E.—principal of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, JUNE 11, 14d
- GWYNN, Mrs. Stephen (Irish Free State)—compensation claim, APRIL 2, 12c
- GWYNNE, Mr. R. S.:—
- in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a; —Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8c

H

- H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd. — report, JUNE 23, 20*g*
 "H. E. R." — on land ownership (l.), JUNE 30, 21*a*
 "H. J. J." — on late Miss Macdonald (l.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
 H. S. and Millstream, Ltd. — winding up order, APRIL 2, 5*b*
 "H. S. H." — on United States tariff (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
 HABERDASHERS' Company : —
 John Bankes dinner, MAY 16, 12*c*
 HABIBULLAH, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad (India) — biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*; K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
 HACK, Alec J. — consuming liquor in unpermitted hours charge, APRIL 30, 19*f*
 HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred — on London Traffic Bill (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
 HACKING, Miss Sarah E. — will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
 HACKMAN, Mr. William — will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
 HACKNEY — electoral: South, JUNE 21, 9*g*
 HACKNEY and New College — Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 16, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 6, 8*a*
 HADAWAY, Ernest A. — cjectment order made against, JUNE 5, 9*c*
 HADDICK, Lieut.-Col. V. A. — to attempt to climb into Tibet by tractor (photo.), JUNE 3, 18
 HADDON, Mr. Archibald — "Hullo Players": publication announced, MAY 29, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 HADDON Estate Company, Ltd. — registered, APRIL 1, 20*g*; 4, 12*g*
 HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B. — on colonial governorships (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
 HADFIELD, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 8, 25*d*
 HADOW, Sir W. H. — at Wembley, on Imperial education; travelling scholarships, MAY 27, 11*e*
 HAFNER, Arthur F. — fraud charge, APRIL 7, 19*c*; 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); 21, 4*e*; MAY 7, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 HAGEDORN, Mr. Hermann — "Roosevelt in the Bad Lands": reviewed, APRIL 4, 8*d*
 HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider — on country house sales (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
 HAGGARD, Sir William — on Indians: white (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
 HAGGEN, Mr. G. L. —
 on treaties — Dominion attitude (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
 on Treaty of Lausanne — Canadian attitude (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*
 HAGGERSTON — St. Columba's Church: vicar inducted, MAY 9, 9*d*
 HAGON, Miss May — awarded People's League of Health travelling scholarship, JUNE 28, 5*d*
 HAGUE, The : —
 Arbitration Court, Permanent — member appointed, JUNE 9, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 HAHN, M. Eero (Finland) — Minister of Communications, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e* 2* 3* 4*)
 HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord — arrives in Brussels, MAY 1, 19*e*; unveils memorial to Household Cavalry at Zanvoorde; King Albert gives dinner at Laeken Château in honour, 5, 13*d*; to inaugurate Newfoundland war memorial (B.E.S.), 24, 19*a*; unveils Glasgow cenotaph, JUNE 2, 17*c*; president of British Legion, 9, 17*a*; lays wreath on Cenotaph (photo.), 9, 14; leaves for Newfoundland, 25, 17*a*
 Newfoundland, visit to — at St. John's; attends memorial service at Anglican Cathedral, JUNE 30, 14*d*
 at Edinburgh, on Scottish Churches, MAY 29, 18*c*
 at Queen's Hall, on British Legion: work; war pensions; employment of ex-Servicemen, JUNE 9, 17*a*
 on Army — reduction (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
 on rifle shooting (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
 on Services Funds — Handbook: advisory council (art. quoted), MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
 HAIG, Mrs. Janet S. — will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
 HAIGH, Mr. Abraham — will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
 HAIGH, Miss Alice — at Essex Hall, on modern methods of education, JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 HAILEY, Sir W. Malcolm — audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, MAY 13, 17*b*
 Sikhs — Akalis movement: policy, JUNE 24, 13*f*
 HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A. — on Channel Tunnel (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
 HAINES, Mr. C. R. — on lapwings (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
 HAINES, Mr. George — will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
 HAINISCH, President (Austria) — at open-air Mass (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
 HAIRDRESSING — Inecto dye: law case, MAY 28, 5*e*
 HAITE, Mr. George C. — death, APRIL 2, 8*f*; will, MAY 12, 20*f*
 HAJ, Emin el Husseini (Palestine) — leaves for Baghdad, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
 HAJIKYRIAKOS, Capt. (Greece) — tenders resignation, JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 HAKE, Mr. Augustus — will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
 HALDANE, Lord : —
 Dent, Mr. A. E. — passive resistance: attitude, JUNE 26, 18*f*; (P.N.) 27, 14*g*
 at Connaught Rooms, on Sir Robert Blair, APRIL 14, 9*c*
 at Prince's Restaurant, on London University: unity, APRIL 1, 12*c*
 at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on Labour Ministry, MAY 5, 20*d*
 in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*; — Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*; — Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*a*; — Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8*b*; — Criminal Responsibility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9*b*; — Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measure,

HALDANE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

JUNE 5, 7*a* ;— Guardianship of Infants Bill, JUNE 4, 9*a* ;—Industrial Courts Bill, APRIL 9, 7*a* ;—Irish Free State : proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8*c* ;—London street accidents, MAY 15, 8*d* ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 21, 8*b* ; 30, 9*b* ;—Russia : relations with Great Britain : London Conference, MAY 29, 8*b* ;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 12, 7*a* ;—Union of Benefices Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a*

HALDANE, Mrs.—100th birthday, APRIL 9, 17*b*

HALDON, Rev. Charles—on King Edward's School, Witley (I.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

HALE, Miss Binnie—returning to Vaudeville Theatre, JUNE 23, 10*c*

HALE, Mrs. Elizabeth T.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

HALE, Mr. Richard—song recital, JUNE 20, 12*b*

HALEM Tea Company, Ltd—report, MAY 6, 21*b*

HALES, Frederick D. and Elizabeth—false pretences charge, MAY 20, 19*d*

HALEWYCH, M. (Belgium)—representative on League of Nations Permanent Mandates Commission, MAY 31, 11*g* (11*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

HALEY, James—assault charge, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)

HALEY, Mr. Noble—will, MAY 22, 22*f*

HALFORD, Miss Cicely—song recital, MAY 23, 12*c*

HALFYARD, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Colonial Secretary, MAY 12, 13*b*

HALIFAX (N.S.)—port : marine insurance rates : discrimination against : Sir H. Mackinder (int.), APRIL 15, 19*d* (4*)

HALIM, Said (Egypt)—relieved by King Fuad of rank of Nabil, MAY 22, 7*e*

HALKETT, Miss Amelia—will, MAY 2, 15*e*

HALKETT, Mr. Hay :—
at Marylebone Police Court, on English used by police, JUNE 7, 10*b*

at South-Western Police Court, on police vigilance in motor identification marks, MAY 30, 11*c*

HALL, Mr. Charles — cart sold for Ouse drainage rate arrears, JUNE 16, 12*c*

HALL, Sir Daniel—at Wembley, on agricultural research, MAY 31, 16*d* ; JUNE 3, 20*b*

HALL, Sir E. Marshall—on Waterloo Bridge : closing (I.), MAY 16, 15*e*

HALL, Miss Elsie—pianoforte recital, MAY 26, 12*c* (4*)

HALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick :—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11*d*

at Winchester House, on Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation, JUNE 2, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*b*

in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*a*

HALL, Dr. G. Stanley (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 26, 12*d*

HALL, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 10, 15*c*

HALL, Dr. Hubert—on Germany : "scrap of paper" (I.), MAY 27, 12*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*d* ; 10, 8*d*

HALL, Mr. J.—on coal prices (I.), MAY 1, 12*c*

HALL, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*

HALL, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*

HALL, Mr. W. Downes—on rainfall in Shropshire (I.), JUNE 4, 12*d*

HALL, Mr. W. E. : see under MURDERS

HALL and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*e*

HALLAM, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*

HALLE—Marshal von Moltke : statue restored and unveiled, MAY 12, 14*b*

HALLER, Gen. (Poland)—in Paris, MAY 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

HALLIDAY, Col.-Cdt. L. S. T.—Royal Marine Aide-de-Camp to King George, JUNE 24, 14*e*

HALLIDAY, Mr. Robert — will, JUNE 18, 19*d*

HALLILAY, Lieut.-Col. H.—on cancer and civilization (I.), MAY 17, 8*e*

HALLINAN, Most Rev. Denis — will, APRIL 7, 15*d*

HALSE, Col. Alfred H.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*

HALSEY, Sir Frederick — retires as Grand Superintendent of Hertfordshire Freemasons, MAY 20, 8*f*

HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel — received by King, MAY 31, 17*b*

HALSTEAD — Homes of Rest given by Mr. S. A. Courtauld, APRIL 11, 11*g*

HALSTEAD, Richard — burglary charge, APRIL 5, 9*e* (4*)

HAMAD Pasha el Bassel (Egypt)—resigns Senatorship, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—

at Victory House, on approved societies and British Hospitals Association, JUNE 21, 9*b*

on King's College Hospital — removal to Denmark Hill (I.), JUNE 28, 8*c*

HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—receives freedom of Dunstable, JUNE 27, 11*g*

HAMBRO, Mr. Charles S.—director of Hambros Bank, MAY 27, 25*g*

HAMBROOK, Mr.—law case, MAY 28, 5*g* ; 29, 5*e*

HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—Bishopsgate office : business transferred to temporary offices, JUNE 4, 24*g* ;—Meeting, MAY 23, 22*d* ;—Report, MAY 6, 21*b* ;—Secretary : change, MAY 27, 25*f*

HAMBURG — fire : see under GERMANY : Fires :—Missions to Seamen : acquire institute, JUNE 18, 15*g*

HAMBURG - AMERICA Line — director elected, JUNE 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 4*)

HAMER, Mr. Jonathan — will, MAY 10, 15*c*

HAMILTON, Duchess of—steer roping contests : presence denied, JUNE 21, 15*a* : at Steinway Hall, on animals : slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

HAMILTON, Mr. C. G.—deputy chairman of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, APRIL 17, 18*g* ; chairman of William Gossage and Sons, JUNE 4, 24*g*

at Chancery-lane on Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, APRIL 25, 18*f*

HAMILTON, Lady (Diana)—theft charge, JUNE 18, 18*c* ; 21, 9*g* ; 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

HAMILTON, Mr. Douglas—at Roubaix, on textile industry, MAY 23, 21*g* (4*)

HAMILTON, Mr. E. L.—at Winchester House, on Straits Rubber Company, APRIL 5, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*d*

HAMILTON, Mr. Ebenezzer—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*

HAMILTON, Miss Eliza—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*

HAMILTON, Lord Ernest—at Steinway Hall, on animals : slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

HAMILTON, Lord George — resigns provincial grand mastership of Middlesex freemasons, APRIL 23, 11*c*

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*

- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—receives Anzac Day messages, APRIL 26, 6c; unveils Ashford war memorial, JUNE 3, 11d at Ashford, on men and women of Kent, JUNE 3, 11d
at Bristol, on changing England: ideals for youth, MAY 6, 9d (3* 4*)
at Hull, on Mr. W. S. Churchill; Lord Fisher; Lord Kitchener; Dardanelles campaign, APRIL 14, 21c
at Yiewsley and West Drayton, on war pensions administration, APRIL 28, 14d (3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, Leonard—thrift charge, JUNE 6, 16d
- HAMILTON, Mr. Park—on Rhodesia: British cattle in (l.), JUNE 9, 16d
- HAMILTON, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, APRIL 9, 8d;—Scotland: smallholdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8d
- HAMILTON-STEWART, Mr. H.—death, MAY 17, 9g
- HAMLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—killed by Chinese junk-men, JUNE 21, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
- HAMLIN, Mr. C. C.—on domestic service (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
- HAMM, Herr (Germany):—
at Hamburg, on experts' report on reparations, MAY 26, 13c; 27, 10d (3* 4*)
on reparations—deliveries in kind agreement (int.), APRIL 7, 12c
- HAMM, Messrs. B. J. and W.—claim to bequest under German will, MAY 3, 14d
- HAMMERSLEY, Maj.-Gen. Frederick—will, MAY 30, 17f
- HAMMERSMITH Board of Guardians—Ducane-road Hospital: arrears of rent: to take action, JUNE 13, 7g
- HAMMERSMITH (South) Conservative Association—children's outing postponed, JUNE 10, 9g
- HAMMOND, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- HAMMOND, Mr. F.—on individual Liberty League (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
- HAMMOND, Mrs. J. Hays—dinner, JUNE 26, 19b
- HAMMOND, John—death from accident, MAY 19, 11f
- HAMOND-GRAEME, Miss Caroline G.—will, JUNE 5, 17e
- HAMOND-GRAEME, Capt. Douglas—death, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- HAMPDEN Gurney School—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
- HAMPSHIRE—woodlands: Mr. M. G. Knight (l.), MAY 1, 12e
- HAMPSHIRE, Mr. Francis S.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. to be stationed in India, APRIL 5, 6e
- HAMPSON, Mrs. Jane K.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- HAMPSTEAD—electoral, MAY 1, 13g
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb:—
Institute—extension fund: contributions, MAY 1, 19c; 27, 19d; extension: opening arrangements, 31, 16c (16g, 2* 3* 4*); opened, JUNE 2, 11d; (photo.), 2, 18
St. Jude-on-the-Hill—organ: opening arrangements, MAY 28, 19d
- HAMPSTEAD Heath—children: number lost and reclaimed APRIL 23, 11g
- HAMPTON Mr. George—will MAY 1, 18d
- HAMPTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- HAMPTONS, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 5, 11c
- HAMSON, Mr. H. T.—on control of farmers (l.), MAY 5, 10e
- HANAN and Sons—business opened, JUNE 16, 6g
- HANCOCK, Mr. Arthur—death, MAY 20, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on Churches: unity (l.), JUNE 19, 10c
- HANCOCK, Mrs. Charles—luncheon, MAY 2, 15b; JUNE 28, 15b
- HANCOCK, Mr. H. Hilton— at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, MAY 5, 8d
- HAND, Miss Eleanor J.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
- HANDELSBANK (Norway)—State guarantee for Bank of Norway credit, APRIL 10, 21e
- HANDEL Society—concert, MAY 19, 20b
- HANDLER, Mr. Maximilian—will, MAR. 17, 15d
- HANDLEY, Albert F.—acquitted, APRIL 2, 16f
- HANDLEY, Mr. Theophilus C.—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- HANTHARA, Mr. (Japan)—possible withdrawal as Ambassador at Washington, APRIL 16, 14f; 19, 10c; MAY 28, 14c
on United States exclusion of Japanese—protest to Mr. Hughes, APRIL 14, 11c; discussed in Senate, 15, 13c; 16, 14j
- HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25d
- HANKEY, Mr. H.—on coal prices (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
- HANN, Mr. G. Maurice—on textile workers' wages (statement), MAY 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- HANNAH, Very Rev. J. J.—birthday, MAY 9, 17b
- HANNAY, Canon J. O. (George A. Birmingham)—rector of Mells, MAY 12, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- HANNECART, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Allied conference on German reparations, JUNE 30, 14b
- HANNON, Mr. P. J.—dinner, APRIL 3, 17c; leaves for Austria and Yugoslavia, 8, 20a; dinner, JUNE 18, 19c
at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14d
in Parliament, on Central London and Metropolitan District Railway Company Bill, MAY 23, 10b;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9b;—London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10b;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2), Bill MAY 21, 9c;—Unemployment relief, MAY 23, 10c;—Vinegar Bill, JUNE 26, 8d
on Riga international exhibition (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
- HANOTAUX, M. (France)—member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, JUNE 9, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- HANOVER:—
Prussia—separation from: plebiscite to be taken, APRIL 5, 11d; result, MAY 19, 14c
- HANSELL, Mr. E. W.—chairman of committee on bankruptcy law, JUNE 23, 9a (9f, 2* 3* 4*)
- HANSEN, Capt. Helmar—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d
- HANSEN, Pierre—thrift charge, MAY 17, 9c
- HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23f;—Report, APRIL 17, 19b
- HARBORD, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7d

- HARBORD, Miss Eleanor H.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
- HARCOURT Lady—dance JUNE 12, 15*c*
- HARDCASTLE, Col. E. L. — Chief Instructor, Shoeburyness Coast Artillery School, JUNE 19, 12*b*
- HARDEN, Lieut.-Cdr. G. E.—biographical, APRIL 3, 9*e*
- HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—attempted murder: Ankermann sentenced, JUNE 3, 13*f*
- HARDIE, Mr. George D. :—
at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*;—Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*g*;—Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7*g*;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, MAY 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*d*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*
on coalmining industry (1.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
on labour—wages and hours (1.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
on trade—industrial organization and production (1.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
- HARDIE, Mr. Keir—memorial demonstration, proposed: arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*d*, *g*
- HARDIMAN, Mr. Walter T.—law case, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*
- HARDING, Mrs. E.—presents challenge cup for peonies: see under HORTICULTURE—Peonies
- HARDING, George E.—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5*f*
- HARDING, Rev. Gilbert—death, MAY 27, 13*g*; will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- HARDING, Mr. Lyn—country house sold: furniture sale announced, MAY 7, 7*c*
- HARDING, Mrs. Stan — compensation: meeting of Members of Parliament arranged, JUNE 19, 7*e*
- HARDINGE, Lord—health, APRIL 30, 17*b*; death, MAY 1, 18*e*; funeral, 5, 17*d*
- HARDINGE, Sir Edmund S.—death, APRIL 10, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 12, 15*c*; will, JUNE 20, 17*c*
- HARDWICKE, Lord—Mr. H. A. de Colyar (1.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
- HARDWICKE, George—unauthorized drug traffic charge, MAY 14, 9*f* (4*)
- HARDWICKE Society—debate, APRIL 12, 10*c*
- HARDY, Rev. F.—principal of Elizabeth College, Guernsey, APRIL 7, 9*g*
- HARDY, Mr. Laurence—at Church House, on Canterbury diocesan finance, JUNE 26, 9*d*
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—health, MAY 7, 11*g*; birthday, JUNE 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); receives choir of Holy Trinity Church, Doncaster, 4, 18*f*
"Compassion" (poem), JUNE 16, 15*d*
Nobel literature prize—name proposed by P.E.N. Club, MAY 7, 17*f*
- HARE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
- HARGRAVES, Mr. Joseph—death, JUNE 23, 14*g*
- HARGREAVE, Capt.—death, MAY 6, 6*a*
- HARGREAVES, Mr. James—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
- HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—receives D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9*a*
at Cheltenham College, on Army as profession, JUNE 28, 14*b*
- HARINGTON, Maj. Elliott C.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c*
- HARKNESS, Mr. John—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
- HARKNESS, Mrs. Mary R.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
- HARLAND, Mr. S.—at British Empire Exhibition, on wool supplies, JUNE 11, 7*d*
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—continuance of business: arrangements made by Lord Pirrie (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21*c*
- HARLECH Castle—music festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
- HARLEY, Robert: see OXFORD, Earl of
- HARMAN, Col. A. E. W.—in charge of Administration, Northern Command, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)
- HARMAN, Henry — obstruction charge, APRIL 19, 7*f* (12*f*, 4*)
- HARMAN, Mr. J. E.—Junior Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, APRIL 12, 15*b*
- HARMAN, Mr. N. Bishop :—
at Caxton Hall, on hospital problems: British Medical Association and Labour Party, APRIL 30, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*
- HARMER, Sir Sidney F.—writes preface to Mr. M. Maxwell's book, JUNE 27, 20*b*
on gorillas—hunted (1.), JUNE 11, 13*c*
- HARMSWORTH, Mrs. Alfred — endows Alfred Harmsworth Memorial Fund for Middle Temple, JUNE 4, 16*b*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—to be chairman of dinner of Trinity College, Dublin, MAY 24, 16*g*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*; 15, 7*d*;—War. The Great: compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8*e*
- HARNACK, Mr. Ernest—presentation at London Hospital, JUNE 5, 14*b*
- HARNETT, Mr. William S.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 4*e*; MAY 17, 5*a*
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*a*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e*
- HARPENDEN—St. George's School: speech day, JUNE 30, 8*c*
- HARPER, Bean, Ltd.—proposal to liquidate voluntarily (F.N.), JUNE 21, 19*b* (and 4*); meeting, 25, 16*e*; committee to investigate, 25, 16*e*
- HARPER (A.), Sons, and Bean, Ltd.—on Harper, Bean, Ltd. (1. quoted), JUNE 23, 21*f*
- HARRADON, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 26, 21*c*
- HARRINGTON, Mr. Ernest J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- HARRIS, Lady—on proposed League of Citizens (1.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
- HARRIS, Lord—guest of Lancashire County Cricket Club, JUNE 12, 6*b*
at Manchester, on cricket: county qualifications, JUNE 12, 6*b*
in Parliament, on India (Leave of Absence) Bill, MAY 9, 8*a*
on Hext, Sir J. (1.), MAY 13, 10*d*
- HARRIS, Alexander—theft charge, APRIL 2, 23*g*
- HARRIS, Arthur—false pretences charge, APRIL 16, 16*f*

- HARRIS, Sir Austin E.—at Cornhill, on Commercial Union Assurance Company, MAY 14, 21*f*
- HARRIS, Charles H.—cruelty to monkey charge, JUNE 25, 11*g*
- HARRIS, Frederick—thrift charge, MAY 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 13. 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 13*b*
- HARRIS, Frederick and Edward—thrift charge, MAY 24, 8*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. George (Ontario)—report of Public Account Committee, APRIL 19, 9*b*
- HARRIS, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. J. :—
at Edinburgh, on railways : nationalization, MAY 14, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Albania : famine relief, MAY 13, 8*d*
- HARRIS, John—manslaughter charge, MAY 13, 5*g*; 21, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 13*d* (13*f* 2* 3* 4*); acquitted, JUNE 27, 16*b*
- HARRIS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 16, 15*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. John—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 7, 19*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A.—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9*d*; 9, 19*d*; 11, 11*d*; MAY 2, 5*f*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 9*b*; 14, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Electricity Authorities Bill, JUNE 5, 7*e*;—Local Authorities (Emergency provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*c* (and 2* 3* 4*);—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g*; 25, 8*d*;—Unemployment relief, MAY 23, 10*b*
- HARRIS, Miss Susan—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. William—death, MAY 31, 11*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. William M.—death, APRIL 12, 14*e*; Sir G. Greenwood (l.), 22, 18*c*; will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
- HARRIS (Philip) and Company (1913), Ltd.,—report, JUNE 20, 23*g*
- HARRISON (stoker)—scalded death, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Col.—garden at Foyle Riding (photo.), MAY 21, 18
- HARRISON, Mr.—law case, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 4*d*; 6, 5*b*; disclaimer, 9, 5*d*
- HARRISON, Rev. Arthur S.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
- HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violin cello recital, APRIL 7, 10*c*; MAY 12, 9*c*
- HARRISON, Charles L.—inquest, APRIL 23, 11*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. E. J.—retires as joint general manager of Lloyds Bank (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. Edward—law case, MAY 22, 5*c*; JUNE 6, 5*e*
- HARRISON, Mr. J. K. M.—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
- HARRISON, Miss Monica — song recital, APRIL 11, 12*b*
- HARRISON, Senator Pat (U.S.A.)—at Democratic Convention, on tax reduction; tariffs; foreign policy, JUNE 25, 14*d* (16*c* 2* 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
- HARRISON, Mr. W.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. William — will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. William — will, MAY 1, 18*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
- HARRISON, Barber and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*c*
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*
- HARRISON-WALLACE, Cdr. S.—infant daughter christened, MAY 24, 17*b*
- HARRISS, Mrs. Charles—death, MAY 13, 13*g*
- HARRODS, Ltd.—restaurant licence: decision, APRIL 9, 16*f*;—Trade notices, APRIL 14, 9*c*; 21, 5*f*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 29, 13*c*; JUNE 2, 11*f*; 16, 6*g*; 19, 11*f*
- HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—preference shares: funding certificates for arrears of interest to be issued, MAY 8, 20*f*
- HARROGATE Corporation — Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 30, 7*a*; in Lords: second reading, MAY 16, 9*a*; third reading, JUNE 4, 9*a*; in Commons: Lords amendments agreed, 17, 8*a*
- HARROLD, Miss Caroline — will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
- HARROP, Mrs. Jane P.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
- HARROW — electoral: see under MIDDLESEX:—St. John's Church, Greenhill: stone: dedication arrangements, APRIL 23, 20*c*; laid, MAY 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- HARROW Luncheon Club — luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 20, 17*b*
- HARROW School (photo.), APRIL 19, 14;—Apar, Mr. J. A. G.: bequeaths £10,000, JUNE 9, 7*g*;—Byron centenary: see under BYRON, Lord;—Byron Room, proposed: Mr. M. Pemberton (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*; Mr. W. F. Fladgate (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*;—Custos appointed, MAY 27, 13*g*;—Dinner: arrangements, JUNE 2, 17*b*;—Prizes awarded, JUNE 12, 9*d*;—Scholarships awarded, APRIL 9, 16*f*; JUNE 18, 9*f*;—Speech Day, JUNE 25, 11*d*;—Statistics, MAY 16, 11*g*
- HARRY, Able Seaman W. J. — drowned, APRIL 19, 9*c*
- HART, Mr. A. Woolley — on coalminers' wages: new agreement: position in Kent (l.), JUNE 20, 9*g*
- HART, Mr. F. C.—on labour exchanges (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
- HART, Mr. Harry A.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
- HART, Mr. Henry — accident, APRIL 24, 9*b*
- HART, Brevet-Col. L. H. P.—to command 138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Brigade, MAY 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HARTINGTON, Lord — in Parliament, on Matlock (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order: confirmation, MAY 8, 8*g*
- HARTLAND-MAHON, Capt. R. F. H.—biographical, APRIL 1, 10*e*
- HARTLEY, Mr. James—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
- HARTLEY, Mr. Osborne W.—on Hospitals Welfare Society for Lewisham, Deptford and Greenwich, APRIL 8, 10*e*
- HARTLEY Hospital, Colne — opened, JUNE 23, 14*c*
- HARTMAN, Mr. Henry F.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
- HARTSHORN — police: digging operations, MAY 22, 18*g*
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon — appoints private secretary, APRIL 26, 7*g* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Golf match with Duke of York, MAY 19, 11*c*; (photo.), 19, 18; Mr. D. B. Jones (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
- at Bridgend, on Post Office: employees' wages and conditions; financial surplus; facilities, JUNE 9, 17*e*

HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon (continued):—

at Caerphilly, on next General Election; Labour Ministry policy, JUNE 30, 9d

in Parliament, on Cates, Mr. F. C.: suggested compensation, APRIL 30, 7a;—Commercial Radio International Committee, MAY 20, 8c;—India: wireless telegraph services, JUNE 25, 8d;—Penny postage: proposed reintroduction, APRIL 11, 7c;—Telegraphy, wireless: licences, MAY 20, 8c;—Telephones: rural services, JUNE 25, 8c;—Telephony, wireless: broadcasting: 2LO station, APRIL 30, 7a; JUNE 25, 8d; profits, MAY 13, 8b; service with United States, JUNE 18, 8a

on Great Northern Telegraph Company (statement), JUNE 2, 8f

on Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company—licence (statement), JUNE 2, 8f

on penny postage—reintroduction (statement), APRIL 16, 12c

on Post Office—finance: estimated surplus (statement), APRIL 16, 12c; rates and facilities (statement), MAY 9, 5g

on telegraphs—rates; addresses (statement), MAY 9, 5g

on telephone service (statement), MAY 9, 5g

on weather forecasts—telephone service: abandonment (statement), JUNE 26, 11c

HARTWELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Brodrick—liquor smuggling: questions in Parliament, MAY 29, 8c; 30, 9c; JUNE 17, 8a

HARTY, Mr. Hamilton—F.R.C.M., APRIL 2, 12e

HARVARD University—development of public service campaign: Dr. W. Lawrence (s.), APRIL 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*);—School of Business Administration: gift of £1,000,000 for endowment, JUNE 3, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

HARVEY, Mrs. Anna M.—will, APRIL 11, 17c

HARVEY, Mrs. Elcanor F.—will, APRIL 3, 17d

HARVEY, Ellen—acquitted, MAY 8, 9c

HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—editorial director of *Washington Post*, MAY 20, 13c

HARVEY, Jeffrey—drug traffic charge, MAY 28, 11c

HARVEY, Mr. Leonard—on coalmining appliances (l.), JUNE 7, 14c

HARVEY, Sir Robert—at Winchester House, on London and South American Investment Trust, APRIL 24, 19c; (F.N.), 24, 18b

HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. Robert N.—to be Director of Military Works, Indian Army, APRIL 2, 13c; 3, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

HARVEY, Mr. T. E.:—
at Leeds, on education, APRIL 23, 11b
in Parliament, on China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9c;—Germany: occupied territory: deportations, MAY 1, 9d; 2, 7g (3* 4*)

HARVEY, Mr. Walton—on advertising abuses (l.), MAY 15, 9g

HARVEY Nichols and Company—Sale, JUNE 30, 8d;—Trade notices, APRIL 10, 16d; MAY 19, 11c

HARWOOD, Mr. John—death, APRIL 1, 8f; will, MAY 16, 16b

HARWOOD, John D.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 26, 5f

HARWOOD, Mr. Ralph E.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16a

HASLEGROVE, Edward—cruelty to deer charge, APRIL 11, 9d

HASLINGDEN Corporation—Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 8, 7a

HASLUCK, Mrs. Margaret—on Albanian revolt (l.), JUNE 23, 8b

HASSANEIN Bey, Ahmed—receives Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 27, 10d

HASTINGS—Corporation: Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 7, 8a;—Freedom: Lord Willingdon receives, JUNE 7, 6g; (photo.), 7, 16;—Promenade (photo.), APRIL 21, 12

HASTINGS, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward—infant daughter christened, JUNE 9, 13a

HASTINGS, Sir Patrick:—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9e

in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8e;—County courts: increased business: effect of Rent Restrictions Acts, APRIL 4, 7d;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8e;—Housing: evictions, APRIL 11, 7c; Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8e; JUNE 17, 8g;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5e;—Press: murder cases: publicity, MAY 22, 8d;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 22, 8f

HASTINGS, Dr. Somerville:—

at Caxton Hall, on Labour view of hospital system, APRIL 29, 17d

in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7b

HATCH, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F.—president of Canadian Manufacturer's Association, JUNE 7, 18g (4*)

HATCHARDS, Ltd.—change of management: correction, APRIL 3, 11d

HATFIELD, Lieut. A. W.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10c (2* 3* 4*)

HATFIELD, Rev. Charles H.—will, APRIL 24, 7c

HATFIELD Forest—opening: arrangements, MAY 3, 9c; 9, 12d (12f, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 10d; opened: deeds handed to National Trust, 12, 9d (photos.), 12, 18; Mr. S. J. Barns (l.), 15, 9g

HATFIELD House—Old Palace: restoration: article ("Hatfield"), MAY 26, 17c

HATFIELD Park—Elizabethan fête: arrangements, APRIL 1, 16a; 22, 15b; article ("An Elizabethan revival"), MAY 26, 17e; held, 31, 16c; JUNE 2, 11c; financial result, 16, 9f; (photo.), MAY 31, 18

HATHERTON, Mr. Arthur—death, JUNE 12, 14c

HATS—article ("Hats and men: extinct toppers"), JUNE 4, 14b

HATTINGBERG, Miss Magda—pianoforte recital, JUNE 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

HATTON, Mr. George—chairman of Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board, MAY 31, 11g

HAUGE, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Interior, APRIL 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

HAURAN—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Syria

HAUSER, M. Victor (Switzerland)—death, MAY 28, 13g

HAVANA—labour: see under CUBA—Labour

HAVENGA, M. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Finance, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

- HAVERSHAM, Lady — on Germany: "serap of paper" (l.), JUNE 3, 10e
- HAWAII — volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
- HAWCO, Mr. Matthew (Newfoundland) — Postmaster-General, MAY 5, 13d; resigns, 8, 13a; re-appointed, 12, 13b
- HAWES, Mr. Alexander T.—death, JUNE 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope—at Leys School, on public school traditions, JUNE 21, 10a
- HAWKINS, Sir Benjamin — knighted, JUNE 3, 15g
- HAWKINS, James — acquitted, MAY 26, 5f
- HAWLEY, Sir Henry C. W.—will, MAY 17, 15d
- HAWLEY, Licut.-Col. W.—at Society of Antiquaries, on excavations at Stonehenge, JUNE 20, 11a
- HAWSON, Mr. Lessels M.—will, APRIL 8, 17d
- HAWTHORNS — article ("Hawthorns in bloom: purity of colour"), MAY 31, 17f
- HAWTREY, Charles—"The Truth at Last" reviewed, JUNE 13, 6a
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—at London School of Economics, on monetary reform (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b; (l.), 17, 18d
- HAY—making: Mr. G. Knight (l.), JUNE 21, 8c
- HAY, Sir James S.—death, JUNE 21, 11c (11c, 2* 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 24, 16d
- HAY, Mr. Lewis — on milk supply and prices (l.), MAY 16, 10e
- HAY, Mrs. Mary—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan):—
at Hotel Victoria, on Press, MAY 9, 16d
at Maidstone, on Lord Bearsted and Art Gallery, APRIL 23, 12b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on help of citizens of London in earthquake, APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations; restoration of library of Tokyo University, JUNE 3 12c; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- HAYCOCK, Mr. A. W.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: co-operation, APRIL 4, 8b;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 3.) Bill, APRIL 9, 8a
- HAYDEN, Frank—thief charge, JUNE 18, 13c
- HAYES, Denis — acquitted, MAY 7, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- HAYES, Mr. Edwin — at British Empire Exhibition, on home-grown timber, JUNE 6, 12a
- HAYES, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8d;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9e,f;—Pre-war Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8d
on housing policy (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
on police strike in 1919 (l.), MAY 22, 12e
- HAYES, Mr. Roland — song recital, MAY 26, 21c
- HAYLLAR, Mr. S. N. — on roads in home counties (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
- HAYMARKET Theatre, APRIL 5, 10c (3* 4*); 7, 10b; MAY 1, 14b; 19, 12b; 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 6, 12c; 7, 10c (2* 3* 4*);
- HAYNE, Mr. R. L. — on late Signora Eleanora Dusé (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
on "Maid of Athens" (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
on roads closed for repairs (l.), JUNE 20, 10d
- HAYNES, Robert A. — wandering charge, APRIL 24, 9d (3* 4*)
- HAYNES, Roy — Lightfoot Scholar in Ecclesiastical History at Cambridge, MAY 24, 16a (16g, 3* 4*)
- HAYWARD, Qmr.-Sgt.—custos of Harrow School, MAY 27, 13g
- HAYWARD, Charles P.—fraud charge, JUNE 18, 13g
- HAZELDINE, Rev. Frederiek J.—will, MAY 10, 15c
- HAZELL, Mr. Frank G.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on hospital maintenance, MAY 24, 8b
at Health Ministry, on prolonged surgical tubercular cases: hospital accommodation, JUNE 19, 11a
- HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard — on taxation and exports (l.), APRIL 9, 10c
- HEAD, Mr. F. L. — on coal: prices and quality (statement), APRIL 21, 5a
- HEAD, Mrs. Geoffrey—dance, JUNE 30, 17c
- HEAD, Sir Robert—death, JUNE 24, 16d; Sir J. N. Jordan (l.), 30, 19b (19g, 4*)
- HEAD, Wrightson, and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20g
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester —visitation of Dean and Chapter: custom revived, APRIL 28, 7e
at Gloucester, on Property and Revenue Commission report, JUNE 5, 17e
- HEADLAM, Capt. Edward J.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
- HEADLAM, Mrs. Evelyn P.—will, MAY 24, 20d
- HEADLEY, Lady—health, JUNE 6, 17a
- HEAL, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 29, 19d
- HEALD, Mr. William—will, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*)
- HEALE, Mr. Francis R.—will, MAY 8, 17d
- HEALEY, George—death, MAY 12, 11g
- HEALTH — article ("Effect of rising earth temperature"), APRIL 24, 10c;—
British Empire: leading article, MAY 21, 15d;—Sunlight: effect: leading article, JUNE 4, 17d;—Unemployment: effect: Scottish Board of Health's report, JUNE 24, 11c
- HEALTH, public — Bradfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 26, 20a;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 18b;—Conference, international (Wembley), MAY 22, 18b;—Congress (Bordeaux): arrangements, APRIL 9, 13g; gold medals conferred by French Ministry of Labour on occasion, JUNE 27, 13g;—Faculty of Insurance: conference, APRIL 7, 7b;—Foreign medical officers visit to England: see under LEAGUE of Nations: Health section;—People's League of Health: see that title;—Porter, Dr. C. (lect.), APRIL 9, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—Services: co-ordination: notice of motion in Parliament, APRIL 30, 7c; Miss N. L. Dorsey (l.), 30, 15e
- HEALTH Propaganda Association—conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7b
- HEALTH resorts—conference, JUNE 21, 15f
- HEALY, Mr. Cahir:—
at Enniskillen, on Irish boundary, APRIL 16, 8c
on Ireland, Northern — release of prisoners (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 12c

- HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—leaves for Spain, APRIL 9, 17*b*; receives LL.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 28, 14*a*
on boundary—correspondence, JUNE 7, 13*f*
- HEAPE, Mr. Charles — receives M.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- HEARD, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 16, 15*c*
- HEARD, Col. Richard — C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- HEARD, Mr. Richard W.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- HEARN, Lieut.-Col. Gordon R.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- HEARN, Mr. William J. — bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 7, 5*g*
- HEARNshaw, Prof. F. J. C.—on Germany: "scrap of paper" (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
- HEARST Publications Incorporated—bond issue, APRIL 30, 20*d*
- HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — Board of Delegates: meeting, JUNE 11, 14*d*
- HEARTS of Oak Building Society — report, MAY 28, 22*c*
- HEATH, Col. E. C.—on war pensions: final awards; seven years' limit (l.), APRIL 26, 15*g*
- HEATH, Sir Frank — at University College, London, on university team work, MAY 12, 9*b*
- HEATH, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23*e*;—Report, MAY 21, 24*a*
- HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Dame Henrietta M.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- HEATHCOTE, Col. Charles G.—death, APRIL 16, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
- HEATHER, Mr.—at Folkestone, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: new benefit tables; social insurance: co-ordination, JUNE 11, 14*d*
- HEATON, Rev. Dan — will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
- HEATON, Mrs. Isa M.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
- HEATSMAN, Donald—law case, MAY 17, 9*b*
- HEBBELL, Mr. C. J.—at Manchester Hotel, on Consular Service: appointment of commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
- HECKFORD, Mr. William—death from accident, APRIL 23, 11*g*; inquest, 24, 7*c*
- HEDDERWICK, Mr. Norman—clerk of Framework Knitters' Company, JUNE 30, 19*e*
- HEDGEROWS—leading article, JUNE 23, 13*d*;—Patterson, Rev. R. J. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
- HEFFERNAN, Mr. Joseph — order of Excellent Crop conferred, APRIL 26, 7*d*
- HEFFORD, Engr.-Capt. E. O.—biographical, APRIL 25, 15*c*
- HEHR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Patrick—on late Sir C. Townshend (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8*g*
- HEIDELBERG—Palatinate relief station: see under PALATINATE
- HEINEKEN, Herr (Germany)—at Southampton, on North-German Lloyd's vessels, APRIL 24, 9*b*
- HEISE, Mr. Carl—on Copenhagen Art Gallery (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
- HEJAZ:—
Great Britain, relations with:—
Treaty — Dr. Naji-el-Assil leaves London for Mecca, JUNE 18, 15*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 1, 8*b*
Independence, Arab — anniversary of declaration, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
King: see HUSSEIN
Mecca, pilgrimage to: see under MAHOMEDANS
Railway — question in Parliament, MAY 22, 8*a*
- HELD, Herr (Bavaria)—accepts task of forming Cabinet, JUNE 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- HELENA VICTORIA, Princess—at New Cross Empire, APRIL 7, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 25, 13*a*; unveils tablet to Princess Christian in Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park, 28, 14*d*; leaves Windsor Castle, 29, 15*b*; at Covent Garden Opera House, MAY 12, 17*c*; guest of Baron Palmstierna, JUNE 3, 17*d*; guest of Lady Cowdray, 6, 17*b*; guest of Lord and Lady Wimborne, 12, 15*c*
Association for Promotion of Restaurant Publichouses in Poor Districts—attends "at home" in aid, JUNE 21, 15*d*
Missions to Seamen — attends concert in aid, MAY 29, 19*d*
Overseas visitors — assists at Government garden party at Hampton Court, JUNE 28, 9*e*
Photograph, JUNE 28, 16
Royal School of Art Needlework — takes stall at sale, MAY 30, 10*e*
Westminster Hospital — concert in aid, JUNE 28, 15*f*
- HELFFERICH, Burgomaster: see under PALATINATE — Separatists — Münchweiler
- HELFFERICH, Frau (Germany)—killed in Bellinzona railway accident, APRIL 25, 10*c*
- HELFFERICH, Herr Karl T. (Germany) — killed in Bellinzona railway accident, APRIL 25, 10*c*; memoir, 25, 9*a*
Compensation — question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Photograph, APRIL 25, 14
Reparations — experts' report: attitude, APRIL 21, 8*a*
- HELLENS, M. Albert von (Finland)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HELLENS, M. Aron von (Finland)—Finance Minister, JUNE 3, 13*a* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HELLIWELL, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
- HELM, Mr. John—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
- HELSINGFORS — harbour reopened for traffic, APRIL 16, 20*g*
- HEMING, Mr. G. B.—prime Warden of Goldsmith's Company, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*c*;—
Entertainments tax: Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8*g*;—
Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—
Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*e*
- HEMMING, Maj. H.—to make air survey of British Guiana, JUNE 10, 11*b*
on Aerial survey—Irrawaddy Delta (l.), APRIL 10, 15*c*; MAY 12, 10*d*
- HEMMINGS, Mr. Caleb—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
- HENCHLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—on McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
- HENDERSON, Mr. A. C. F.—at shipping conference, on safety of ships at sea, MAY 14, 5*g*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—received by King, APRIL 1, 17*b*; appoints private secretary, 2, 11*d*; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*); guest of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. Seely; visits Parkhurst Prison, 24, 11*g*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued):—

- Africa, South—general election: message to Mr. Sampson, MAY 31, 14c
- Aliens—immigration, deportation and naturalization: receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews, MAY 9, 11c (11f 3* 4*)
- Blasphemy laws—amendment: receives deputation from Society for the Abolition of the Blasphemy Laws, APRIL 17, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- Carlisle State-managed drink area—visit (statement), APRIL 8, 16c
- Cotton Industry—conditions in Lancashire mills: tour of investigation, APRIL 10, 11b; 11, 11g; decision, 17, 10d
- Employment of Young Persons Bill—receives deputation from Committee on Wage-Earning Children (statement), MAY 7, 11d
- Factories and Workshops Bill—receives worker's deputation, APRIL 5, 14d; explains details at Labour Party meeting, JUNE 18, 16b
- Street trading—receives deputation from London and Suburban Traders' Federation, APRIL 2, 11g
- Taxicab regulations—receives Motor-Cab Trade Protection Society deputation, APRIL, 5, 14d
- at Home Office, on proposed medical supervision of child delinquents, APRIL 29, 7g
- at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11f; 30, 10g; JUNE 20, 5f
- in Parliament, on Aliens: immigration, MAY 16, 9d;—Belgrave-square motor accident, JUNE 27, 8d;—Bootle Trades Council and Labour Party: Derby sweepstake, MAY 23, 9c;—British Empire Exhibition: police, APRIL 4, 7d; Rodeo, JUNE 17, 8d; 20, 8a; 27, 8c;—Communist Party: concealment of police at meeting, APRIL 15, 7c;—Factories and workshops: conditions: inspection, MAY 16, 9d;—Housing: evictions, MAY 16, 9b;—Juvenile crime: probation, MAY 16, 9d;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7b;—Lotteries: regulations, MAY 16, 9d;—Matteotti, Signor, JUNE 19, 8c;—Miners' nystagmus, MAY 16, 9d;—Naturalization: process, MAY 6, 8c;—Newspapers and sweepstakes, JUNE 6, 8b;—Otley Conservative Club: sweepstake, MAY 16, 9b;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9c; committee of inquiry, JUNE 3, 8d;—Press: photographs, MAY 16, 9d;—Probation officers: appointment, MAY 2, 7b;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7c;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7b, e;—Syme, ex-Insp. J.: dismissal: inquiry, MAY 9, 18b;—Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10a;—Westminster Bridge: traffic; safety, MAY 23, 9c (4*)
- on Crawford, Mrs. H.—alleged arrest (statement), MAY 24, 11b

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued):—

- on Ireland—boundary: letter to Duke of Abercorn quoted, JUNE 7, 14a
- on labour disputes—Communist activity (statement), JUNE 20, 11c
- on lotteries—illegality (statement), JUNE 21, 10a
- on police strikers (1919)—reinstatement (l. quoted), MAY 12, 16c
- on Summer Time Bill—facilities (l. quoted), MAY 22, 14d
- HENDERSON, David—thrift charge, APRIL 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- HENDERSON, Mrs. Euphemia—death, JUNE 10, 9g
- HENDERSON, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 26, 19d
- HENDERSON, Capt. G. C. C.—on coal prices and canal transport (l.), APRIL 10, 10c
- HENDERSON, Mrs. Helen—alleged arrest: question in Parliament, MAY 24, 11b
- HENDERSON, Mr. Richard L.—death, JUNE 27, 21f
- HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 3, 15d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Robert N.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 2, 13e
- HENDERSON, Mr. T.:—
at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 9f (4*)
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7a
- HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Inverness, APRIL 7, 9d
- HENDERSON, Adm. Sir William H.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
on first naval uniform (l.), JUNE 27, 20d
- HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), MAY 29, 17e
- HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25e
- HENDIN, Mr. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hampstead, MAY 1, 13g
- HENDON—Parish Church: bells rehung, APRIL 17, 9g
- HENDRIE, Col. William (Canada)—death, MAY 27, 15g
- HENDY, Mr. F. J. R.—on death duties (l.), APRIL 23, 15e
- HENLEY, Mr. F. A. H.—“Crickct, The Boys' Book of”: reviewed, MAY 22, 7a
- HENLEY, Mr. Marshall H.—will, JUNE 19, 17e
- HENN, Sir Sydney:—
at Hotel Victoria, on East Africa, MAY 23, 13d
in Parliament, on East Africa administration; transport services, APRIL 9, 8b
- HENNELS, Mr. W.—on cost of tenancy agreements (l.), MAY 10, 8g
- HENNESSEY, Maj.—attacks made in Dresden newspapers against, MAY 15, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- HENNESSY, Maj. G. R.—health, APRIL 16, 17b
- HENNING, Capt. R. H.—law case, JUNE 26, 5e
- HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 21g
- HENRIOT, M. Emile (France)—awarded *Grand Prix du Roman*, JUNE 28, 11g
- HENRIQUES, Sir Philip—at London County Hall, on estimates; housing schemes; tramways, MAY 14, 11f

- HENRY, Prince—birthday, APRIL 1, 17*b* ; attends Lady Constance Love's dance, MAY 8, 17*c* ; sponsor to Mr. Roland Cubitt's infant son, 9, 17*c* ; elected High Steward of King's Lynn, 15, 11*g* ; visits British Empire Exhibition, 16, 11*b* ; visits British Industries Fair at Birmingham, 19, 16*c*, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19*b* ; dines with King and Queen, JUNE 7, 15*a* ; represents King at memorial service for Sir D. Probyn, 25, 17*a* ; Fire brigades—attends South Midland district of National Fire Brigades competition at Wembley, JUNE 4, 22*b* ; Turf—South Berks Hunt meeting : competes, APRIL 10, 6*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18
- HENRY, Arthur—acquitted, APRIL 16, 11*c*
- HENRY, Lady (Charles)—lunchcon, JUNE 7, 15*a*
- HENRY P. Davison Scholarship Fund—Cambridge University : awards, JUNE 25, 9*e* ;—Oxford University : awards, JUNE 2, 16*c*
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham :—at Cambridge, on Byron's poetry, MAY 6, 10*e* ; at Durham, on clergy pensions, JUNE 30, 16*c* ; on Church measures—Winchester (I.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
- HENSON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
- HENTHORN, Mr. Frederiek N.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
- HENTSCHER, Mr. Carl—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
- HEPBURN, Maj. Clay—at Ramsgate, on Kent coalfields, MAY 12, 11*c*
- HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Capt. Walter—deputy-lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- HEPPELS, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 22*a*
- HERALD Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 5*b*
- HERALDRY — advertising, use in : see under ADVERTISING ;—Article (" On dragons : tradition and heraldry "), APRIL 23, 17*c*
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—on fiscal policy (I.), APRIL 30, 15*e* ; on marriage hours (I.), MAY 21, 15*c*
- HERBERT, Mr. Alfred W.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*
- HERBERT, Mr. Arnold — to practise in Mr. Justice Lawrence's court, MAY 9, 5*d*
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey N.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- HERBERT, Mr. Dennis :—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 9*c* ; 25, 8*c* ;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f* ;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8*f*
- HERBERT, Mr. Frank—prospective Parliamentary candidate for St. Albans, APRIL 1, 11*g* ; 3, 11*g*
- HERBERT, Mr. James—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
- HERBERT, Mr. Michael G.—partner with Messrs. Morgan, Grenfell and Co., JUNE 16, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*c*
- HERBERT, Capt. S.—in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*
- HERBERT, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 28, 13*g*
- HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on St. Bartholomew the Great restoration of cloisters (I.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
- HERBETTE, M. (France)—received by M. Hymans, MAY 7, 14*b*
- HERD, Dr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9*d*
- HERDON, Col. H. E.—C.B., MAY 31, 8*e*
- HERGT, Herr (Germany)—demand for authority to form Cabinet rejected, MAY 28, 14*a* ; at Anhalt, on policy of Herr Stresemann ; experts' report on reparation, JUNE 23, 12*b* ; on Nationalist Party policy (int.), MAY 8, 14*a*
- HERITAGE, Col. Francis B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—article (" Chailey : a notable coming of age "), APRIL 29, 15*e* ;—Coming of Age festivities : arrangements, JUNE 9, 12*d* ;—Dinner : arrangements, MAY 14, 17*c* ; held, 22, 13*f* ;—Pageant : arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*c* ; to be repeated, 24, 11*g* ;—Sun cure : Dr. A. Rollier : guest at dinner, MAY 22, 13*f*
- HERMA, Miss Sonia — song recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* (4*) ; 17, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 6, 12*b*
- HERMAN, M. Jan—pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 12*c*
- HERMAN, Mr. William D.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- HERMER, M. (Russia)—in Brussels : negotiations for re-establishment of normal relations, MAY 1, 15*b*
- HERMITE, M. (France)—Minister at Copenhagen, JUNE 2, 13*g*
- HERN, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- HERNON, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State) — commissioner to administer Dublin, MAY 21, 14*c*
- HERON, Mr.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JUNE 2, 11*b*
- HERON, Mr. Crawford—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigeration of fish, JUNE 19, 11*c*
- HERON-ALLEN, Mr. Edward—on Viotti (I.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
- HERRICK, Mr. M. T. (U.S.A.)—health, APRIL 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- HERRIES, Rev. Robert J.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
- HERRING, Mr. Augustus—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
- HERRINGHAM, Mr. W. P.—on nurses' registration (I.), MAY 5, 10*c*
- HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—prospect of being invited to form Ministry, MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Prime Minister, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; biographical, 16, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in London ; visits grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey and Cenotaph, 23, 12*a* ; attends Grand Prix de Paris (photo.), 30, 18 ; Finance—condition : conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16*c* ; General election—prospects, MAY 10, 14*a* ; German reparations—experts' reports (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; (int.), MAY 21, 13*c* ; conference plans, JUNE 13, 10*d* ; letter to M. Theunis, 18, 18*c* ; receives press representatives, 21, 12*a*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—to visit at Chequers, JUNE 6, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; at Chequers : conversations, 23, 12*a* ; (photo.), 23, 16*a* ; joint visit to League of Nations Assembly announced, 23, 12*a* ; French press comment,

HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France):—

German reparations:—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (continued):—
24, 13c; (statement), 24, 14d;
(statement, P.), 24, 8d; 27, 8d,
14a; questions in Parliament,
24, 8d; 27, 8d; Mr. D. Lloyd
George (s.), 30, 9d

Theunis, M., and M. Hymans —
to visit in Brussels, JUNE 17,
16d; 18, 18c; 19, 14e; 20, 14a;
21, 12a; in Brussels, 24, 14d;
(photo.), 25, 18; (statement,
P.), 27, 14a; French opinion,
28, 12a

Germany—attitude towards National-
ists, propaganda, JUNE 16, 12a;
—Military control: conversation
with Herr von Hoesch, 23, 12b;—
Relations with: interview with
representative of *Vorwärts*, MAY
24, 14c; (int.), 26, 14a

Millerand, President — interview
with: raises question of Presi-
dency, JUNE 6, 14d; 7, 12d

Ministry: see under FRANCE—Ministry
Parliament—motion for adjournment:
debate, JUNE 11, 12b

Photograph, JUNE 7, 16

Socialist Party National Congress —
letter to, JUNE 2, 14a

at Paris, on Emile Zola, JUNE 17, 16b

in Parliament, on Ruhr policy;
German reparation payments,
APRIL 4, 12a; on Ministerial
policy, JUNE 18, 16d; on abolition
of French Embassy to Vatican;
financial policy; foreign rela-
tions; German reparations, 20,
14a; on result of his conversa-
tions at Chequers and in Brussels,
27, 14a; on credits for expenses of
troops in Ruhr, 30, 14c

on finance (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13f
(13d, 3* 4*); fall of franc (int.)
26, 14a; Morgan loan (statement);
Government *communiqué*, JUNE
3, 14e

on foreign policy (int.), MAY 20, 14b;
21, 13c; 26, 14a

on Great Britain, relations with (int.),
MAY 20, 14b; 21, 13c

on Millerand, President — attitude,
JUNE 3, 14d

on Ministry (Poincaré) — policy (s.),
APRIL 4, 12a

on Ruhr occupation (int.), MAY 21, 13c
on Russia, relations with (int.), MAY
26, 14a

HERTER, M. Christian (U.S.A.)—purchases
Independent, APRIL 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

HERTFORD, late Lord—bust: unveiling:
arrangements, JUNE 23, 15b

HERTFORDSHIRE — electoral: St. Albans,
APRIL 1, 11g; 3, 11g

HERTZ, Carl: see MORGENSTEIN, Mr. Louis

HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) — name
mentioned as Prime Minister, APRIL
8, 14e; mentioned as Prime Minister
and Minister for Native Affairs, JUNE
21, 12c; 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*); invited to
Pretoria by Governor-General, 24, 14f;
audience of Governor-General at Pre-
toria; accepts office; negotiations
with Nationalists, 25, 13c; bio-
graphical, 27, 14e

General election — returns from Cape
campaign, MAY 23, 14f; in
Transvaal: appeal to English-
speaking friends, JUNE 6, 13e;
coloured vote (statement), 11, 11e
Photograph, JUNE 23, 16

HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) (con-
tinued):—

Political record, past—Gen. Smuts
(s.), APRIL 24, 11e; JUNE 6, 13c;
Mr. H. Burton (s.), MAY 6, 13e

Transvaal mines — receives deputa-
tion, APRIL 28, 11f (2* 3* 4*)

at Potchefstroom, on secessionist aims;
Smuts Ministry, JUNE 4, 15d;
5, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

at Smithfield, on his policy; attack
on Gen. Smuts, MAY 5, 13f (and
3* 4*)

in Parliament, on postponement of
Prince of Wales's visit, APRIL 9,
14c

on diamond-cutting industry, establish-
ment of (int.), JUNE 6, 13e

on policy (int.), JUNE 21, 12c

on secession (int.), JUNE 21, 12c

on Transvaal—labour riots in 1922;
rebellion of 1914 (s.), JUNE
12, 12g

HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France)—on German
reparations: experts' report (art.
quoted), APRIL 11, 14a; Chequers
meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c

HESS, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital,
MAY 23, 12c

HESS, Miss Myra — pianoforte recital,
JUNE 17, 7c (2* 3* 4*); 21, 10a;
30, 16d (3* 4*)

HEUCLIN, Miss Marcelle — pianoforte
recital, MAY 9, 12c

HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd.—re-
port, APRIL 26, 17b

HEWART, Lord — health, APRIL 3, 17b
at Carpenters' Hall, on House of
Commons; law; City of London,
MAY 20, 11b

at Connaught Rooms, on advertising,
APRIL 1, 16f; 2, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Criminal Responsi-
bility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9b

on Dill, late Sir S. (l.), MAY 29, 18e

HEWETT, Sir John — on Russo-Caucasian
Company: order to liquidate its
affairs in Russia (int.), JUNE 18, 16g;
23, 11c

HEWITT, Surg. Rear-Adm. David W.—
promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 17, 7c

HEWITT, Dame Fanny D.—will, APRIL
1, 17d

HEWITT, Frederick — dangerous driving
charge, APRIL 29, 9g

HEWITT, Ald. W.—death, JUNE 4, 18b
(3* 4*)

HEWLETT, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 7, 15e

HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice — letters appeal
for: Mrs. Welby-Everard (l.), MAY
5, 10e

HEWSON, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL
11, 17b

HEWSON, Capt. — infant daughter
christened, MAY 19, 17c

HEXT, Rear-Adm. Sir John — death, MAY
9, 16c; photograph, 10, 16; funeral,
13, 17e; Lord Harris (l.), 13, 10d

HEYBURN, Mr. Herbert G. — will, MAY
1, 18d

HEYMANN, Mr. Albert—will, JUNE 6, 17e

HEYWOOD, Rev. B. O. F.:—

at Bradford, on comradeship between
clergy and laity, JUNE 18, 9f

at Church House, on Commission on
Property and Endowment, JUNE
26, 9d

HEYWOOD, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 9, 20e

HEYWOOD and Radcliffe — electoral: see
under LANCASHIRE

HEYWORTH, Capt. — infant daughter:
christening arrangements, JUNE 17, 19d

- HEYWORTH, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL 11, 17b
- HEYWORTH, Mr. Wilfred — director of Standard Marine Insurance Company, APRIL 12, 17g
- HIAM, Sir Fred—knighted, JUNE 3, 15g
- HIBBARD, Thomas—inquest, JUNE 9, 7d
- HIBBERT, Mr. Edwin—will, MAY 6, 17c
- HIBBERT, Brig.-Gen. Godfrey L.—biographical: funeral, APRIL 2, 8f; will, MAY 26, 21e
- HICKEY, Mr. (Western Australia) — honorary Minister, APRIL 19, 9c (9b, 3* 4*)
- HICKIN, Canon H. A.—completes 25th year of incumbency of St. Peter's, Rochester, JUNE 27, 17e
- HICKLING, Mr. A. W.—vice-president of Hackney Horse Society, JUNE 9, 7g
- HICKLING Mrs. Emma — will, APRIL 24, 7c
- HICKMAN, Mr. Albert (Newfoundland) — leader of new Liberal Party, MAY 5, 13d; accepts invitation to form Ministry, 10, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*); Prime Minister, 12, 13b
- General election — offensive circular: disclaimer, JUNE 3, 13c
- HICKMAN, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- HICKMAN, Capt. W.—on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 17, 9d
- HICKS, Mr. Alfred:—
on German reparations (l.), MAY 2, 8e
on inter-Allied debts (l.), APRIL 16, 10c
- HICKS, Mr. Reginald S.—on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
- HICKS-BEACH, Maj. Archibald W.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- HICKSON, Joseph — theft charge, APRIL 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15b
- HIGGINS, Miss Ethel — reads Sir F. Bridge's last lecture, APRIL 3, 16a
- HIGGINS, Mr. William (Newfoundland) — Colonial Secretary, MAY 5, 13d; Minister of Justice, JUNE 10, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)
- HIGGINSON, Col. H. W.—Officer Commanding Troops, Ceylon, JUNE 5, 12c
- HIGGS, Col. Frederick W.—will, MAY 12, 20f
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles—at Reading, on advertising in newspapers, APRIL 25, 7d (7c, 3* 4*)
- HIGHAM, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 20, 17e
- HIGHGATE—Talbot-road: collapses under steam roller, APRIL 26, 7g
- HIGHLAND Distilleries Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22b
- HIGHLAND Home Industries Association—tweed making: demonstration at Wembley: arrangements, JUNE 7, 9a; given, 11, 7c
- HIGHLAND Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 14, 13b;—2nd Battn. to be stationed in India, APRIL 5, 6e
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company—report, APRIL 19, 18a
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22c
- HIGHMORE, Sir Nathaniel—death, APRIL 19, 6c; 22, 18d; 26, 12d; will, JUNE 10, 15d
- HIGH WYCOMBE—freedom conferred on Lord Lincolnshire, APRIL 17, 9d
- HIGNETT, Mr. N. H.—on fiscal policy (l.), JUNE 6, 10c
- HILDEBRAND, Mr. (U.S.A.)—proposed Atlantic cruise along Viking route, MAY 1, 15d (2* 3* 4*)
- HILDER, Miss Olivia—song recital, APRIL 25, 8c
- HILDESHEIMER, Mr. Albert—will, JUNE 19, 17e
- HILDITCH, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAY 6, 17c
- HILKEN, Mr. T. H.—at Church House, on Prayer Book revision, APRIL 7, 9d (3* 4*)
- HILL, Lady — death, MAY 24, 8c (8e, 2* 3* 4*)
- HILL, Mr. A. W.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9d
- HILL, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- HILL, Mr. Charles A.—Master of the Salters' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
- HILL, Mr. D. R. Oakley—on entertainments tax (l.), APRIL 29, 8c
- HILL, Lieut.-Col. Eustace — deputy Lieutenant for Essex, JUNE, 7, 15a
- HILL, Brig.-Gen. F. F.—on singing of National Anthem in Church (l.), MAY 1, 12c
- HILL, Miss Georgiana—death, APRIL 1, 9d
- HILL, Col. J. P. (U.S.A.)—at Æolian Hall, on drink: prohibition, JUNE 25, 5g
- HILL, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 16, 15e
- HILL, Mr. L. L. (South Australia)—Minister of Education and Industry, APRIL 16, 13c
- HILL, Dr. Leonard—at Wembley, on housing, MAY 22, 18b; on sunlight cures, 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- HILL, Squad.-Leader R. M.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JUNE 3, 20c
- HILL, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on financial position, APRIL 30, 20d
- HILL, Mr. Wilfrid—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 9, 16b
- HILL, Mr. William—will, MAY 17, 15d
- HILL (David) and Company, Ltd.—Leicester factory to be closed, APRIL 22, 14c
- HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 22g;—Report, MAY 6, 21b;—Share issue, JUNE 17, 24a (23g, 2* 3* 4*); oversubscribed, 25, 19g
- HILLARY, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8g
- HILLIARD, Rev. Ernest S.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- HILLIER, Mr. Edward G.—death, APRIL 14, 11g; 15, 16c; (F.N.), 15, 19b
- HILLWELL, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 6, 17c
- HILLS, Maj. John W.—on Treaty of Mutual Assistance (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
- HILLYARD, Cdr. G. W.—“Forty Years of First Class Lawn Tennis”: reviewed, JUNE 6, 10e
- HILTON, Mr.—at Royal Statistical Society, on Unemployment: inquiry by sample, JUNE 18, 11c
- HILTON, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- HIMBURY, Mr. W. H.:—
at British Empire Exhibition, on Empire Cotton, JUNE 11, 7d
on cotton cultivation in British Empire (report), MAY 24, 20a
- HIMELY, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- HIMLEY Hall—contents: sale announced, MAY 19, 9c; held, 27, 13d
- HINCHLIFFE, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 16c
- HINKES, Capt. R. T.—on pedigree stock breeding (l.), JUNE 30, 21f
- HIND, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 19, 19d; prospectus, 23, 19a, 20a
- HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—leaving liner at Bremerhaven (photo.), APRIL 15, 18

- HINDLE, Jnr., Mr. F. — in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d
- HINDMARSH, Mr. Donald S.—will, MAY 6, 17e
- HINDS, Mrs. Olive—death, APRIL 7, 17c; inquest, 11, 11b
- HINES, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- HINKLEY, Mr. H. — at Trafalgar-square, on McKenna duties and Safeguarding of Industries Act, JUNE 16, 18g
- HINSON, Charles C.—obtaining dangerous drugs by false pretences charge, MAY 21, 5c
- HIORNS, Mr. F. R.—on architects and unification (l.), JUNE 23, 8d
- HIRST, Mr. Hugo—at Wembley, on science and labour, MAY 31, 16d
- HISCOCK, Arthur—abduction charge, JUNE 18, 13g
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, MAY 1, 14b
- HISTORY — teaching: Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH:—Truth: leading article, JUNE 12, 13d; Sir B. Fuller (l.), 16, 13e;—Watson Chair lectures: see under UNITED STATES: Education: Universities: British
- HITCHCOCK, Albert — wounded in affray, APRIL 22, 6d
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Eldred F. — at textile conference, on Empire textile trade, JUNE 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- HITCHINS, Mr. W. Stanley — on ex-officers: employment (l.), MAY 14, 15e
- HITLER, Herr (Bavaria) — differences with Gen. Ludendorff with regard to policy of Völkische Freedom Party, MAY 15, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Putsch*—tried: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14e; taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 11d
- HOADLEY, Mr. George—received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 26, 19b
- HOARE, Mr. A. Hervey — on unauthorized strikes (l.), JUNE 10, 13e
- HOARE, Mr. Alfred — on national debt repayment (evid.), JUNE 6, 20g (and 4*)
- HOARE, Mr. Charles—on housing: Labour Ministry policy (views), MAY 20, 11c
- HOARE, Sir Samuel:—
at Chelsea, on next General election; Labour Ministry; Conservative Party: policy: organization; Liberal party cooperation, MAY 27, 13b
at Oxford, on Liberal Party; Labour Ministry: policy; attitude to British Empire; India: administration; relations with Egypt; Conservative Party policy, JUNE 2, 16d
at Wharnccliffe Rooms, on East Anglia, APRIL 3, 11d
in Parliament, on Aeronautics: Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8e;—Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8e;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8c;—China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9c;—Labour: strikes: public utility services; Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9b;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d;—Railway shopmen: unauthorized strike, JUNE 27, 9b;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7d
- HOARE, Miss Sophia L.—on long service records (l.), MAY 14, 10g
- HOBART (City)—loan issue, MAY 22, 27g
- HOBBS, Mr. F. W.:—
on parties and poverty (l.), JUNE 13, 6d
on Queen's doll's house at Wembley—desired reduction of price for children, JUNE 21, 13c
- HOBBS, Mr. J. B. — "My Cricket Memories": reviewed, MAY 30, 8c
- HOBBS, Col. R. F. A. — Assistant Quarter-master-General, Southern Command, MAY 28, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- HOBBS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. A. L.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry: produce: railway rates, APRIL 4, 8b;—Agricultural Wages, Bill, JUNE 3, 8g
- HOBHOUSE, Mrs. Anna—100th birthday, MAY 6, 11g
- HOBMAN, Mrs. J.—death, APRIL 1, 9d; 19, 6c
- HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—on German reparations: experts' report (l.), APRIL 12, 13e
- HOCKEY:—
All-England Woman's Association — meeting, MAY 12, 5f
Canada — Amateur Championship: result, APRIL 1, 7d
Cleethorpes Festival, APRIL 22, 5c; 23, 6c
Duke of York's Royal Military School — match played, APRIL 8, 6g
England—trial match, APRIL 7, 5c; v. France: arrangements, 7, 5e; result, 21, 14g; (photo.), 21, 12
Folkestone festival, APRIL 19, 4c; 21, 14g; 22, 5c; 23, 6e
Hospitals Cup, APRIL 1, 6g
Ladies:—
France v. England — arrangements, APRIL 3, 6d
Leys School v. St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, APRIL 5, 5d
Lightning, player struck by — instance at Saharanpur, MAY 8, 13g
Minor matches—results, APRIL 7, 5e; 14, 4d, 14c; 22, 5c
Oxford University — Officers elected, JUNE 18, 7f
Staff College v. Tidworth Garrison, APRIL 3, 6d
Switzerland v. Germany, MAY 27, 7c
- HODAC, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—on taxation (report), MAY 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- HODGES, Mrs.—on Anglo-Catholic Movement (l.), MAY 2, 8e
- HODGES, Mr. Frank — opens miners' institute at Wrexham, MAY 6, 16c (3* 4*); returns from Brussels, 23, 17d
Air journey to Vienna — question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 7d
at Connaught Rooms, on labour and science: relations, MAY 8, 17c
at Hotel Victoria, on Institut Français, JUNE 27, 11c
at Lyceum Club, on admission of Russia to League of Nations, APRIL 15, 16c
at Oxford, on Toynbee Hall settlement, MAY 10, 9e
at Wrexham, on coalmining industry, MAY 5, 16b; miners' welfare fund, 6, 16e (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on *Lion*: demolition, APRIL 10, 7b;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8c;—Navy: committee on officers' retired pay suspension during war activities, MAY 13, 8c
on War, *The Great* — naval history (statement), MAY 8, 14d
on war medals — battle clasps (statement), MAY 8, 12c
on Woolwich Arsenal—discharges (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 5d

- HODGES, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 4, 21f
HODGES, Mr. H. S.—on withdrawal of post office weather forecasts (l.), JUNE 27, 20f
HODGKINSON, Mr. Percival—on housing and emigration (l.), APRIL 15, 10d
HODGKINSON, Prof. W. R.—on ancient mortars (l.), MAY 16, 10e
HODGSON, James — cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19e
HODGSON, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 20, 17d
HODGSON, Maj. P. K.—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 30, 17b
HODGSON, Mr. R. Kirkman—funeral: arrangements, MAY 28, 17d; memorial service, 31, 17e
HODGSON, Rev. T. R.—on Mahomedanism: future (l.), APRIL 9, 10e
HODGSON, Thomas (stoker)—scalded; death, APRIL 14, 11g (11c, 3* 4*), 14e
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery—dividend, APRIL 1, 20g (4*)
HODLER, M. (Switzerland)—pictures exhibited, JUNE 23, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
HODSON, Mr. H. C.—death, APRIL 12, 14e
HOEGGER, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on proposed agreement between British Dyestuffs Corporation and Anglo-German Dyes Combine, MAY 22, 23e
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—conversation with M. Poincaré, APRIL 5, 12e; conversations with M. Herriot in Paris, JUNE 23, 12b; returns to Paris, 27, 13f (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
HOETZSCH, Herr Otto (Germany) — on reparations: experts' report (art. quoted), MAY 17, 12e; (l.), 27, 12d
HOFFMAN, Mr. P. C.—guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11e
at Swansea, on labour: Hours Bill: trade boards, APRIL 22, 9d
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7e
HÖFLE, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on repatriation of exiles from occupied territory, JUNE 30, 14e
HOFMEYER, Mr. G. R. (South Africa)—opens Windhoek-Gobabis railway line, MAY 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
General election — compelled to leave meeting without speaking, JUNE 2, 13f
HOGAN, Mr. H. C.—at Church House, on Prayer-book revision: reservation of the sacraments, APRIL 7, 9d
HOGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—to be co-opted on Executive Council, APRIL 3, 14f (14e, 2* 3* 4*); relations with Mr. Mulcahy, 4, 14e (4*)
HOGARTH, Rev. W.—at Birmingham, on Imperialism, APRIL 2, 16e
HOGGIN, Mr. H. C.—at Battersea, on capital levy, MAY 19, 21b
HOGG, Sir Douglas—guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, APRIL 5, 14e; chairman of United Club, MAY 10, 9g
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9e
at Albert Hall, on Labour Ministry: Conservative Party policy; Primrose League, MAY 3, 17d
at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations, APRIL 15, 16e
at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial preference, JUNE 17, 18b
at Portland-place, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 12, 9e
at Southall, on Imperial preference: Labour Ministry; Conservative Party policy; British Empire; emigration, JUNE 6, 11a (3* 4*)
- HOGG, Sir Douglas (continued):—
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8c;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 27, 9d;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, APRIL 8, 8e on railway rates (statement), JUNE 24, 5g
HOGG, Lieut.-Cmdr. George—on retired naval officers' pensions: stoppage during war service (evid.), MAY 29, 28d
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.:—
Correspondence, MAY 20, 10c
in Parliament, on Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7d;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7f;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8e; MAY 8, 8e
on relations with Labour Party (l.), MAY 21, 10d
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Alexander von (Germany)—death, MAY 22, 15e; Mr. C. E. Carroll (l.), 24, 10c
HOHLER, Sir G. F.:—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7b;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8e;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8d;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9f;—Press: photographs, MAY 16, 9e;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8c
HOHLER, Sir Thomas B.—K.C.M.G., APRIL 29, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*); special mission to Mexico, 29, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*); Mexican Government approves, MAY 2, 11b; announced in Commons, 6, 8b; audience of King: invested, 19, 17b
Hungary, departure from — Hungarian regret, MAY 1, 15g
HOLBORN-viaduct — statuary: cleaning: arrangements, MAY 2, 9g
HOLBOROUGH Cement Works—new unit: contract placed, APRIL 4, 5g (2* 3* 4*)
HOLBROOKE, Dr. Sidney W.B.—on marriage hours (l.), MAY 24, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
HOLCOMBE, Mr. F. D.—at Wembley, on fish: losses through oil contamination, JUNE 27, 16b
HOLDEN, Bp. and Mrs. — besieged in Kweilin, MAY 27, 15f (16f, 3* 4*); safety, JUNE 14, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); remaining at Kweilin, 21, 11g
HOLDERNESS, Mr. E. W. E. — guest of Walton Heath Golf Club, JUNE 20, 7g
HOLDGATE, Aldm. William—will, JUNE 30, 19e
HOLDSTOCK, Edith B. — found unconscious, MAY 19, 11g
HOLDSWORTH, John A. — embezzlement charge, MAY 3, 14f
HOLE, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 16, 16b
HOLIDAYS:—
Article ("Attractions of British resorts"), MAY 9, 11e (3* 4*)
Earlier—Gregory, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 15, 9g;—Young, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 7, 10c
Easter—article ("A sunny holiday: great Springtide festival"), APRIL 22, 14b;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15d

HOLIDAYS (continued):—

Leading article ("Holiday outings"),
APRIL 16, 15*d*

Whitsun—article ("Holiday crowds in London"), JUNE 9, 12*e*; ("London's Bank holiday"), 10, 9*b*;—London: places of interest: statistics of attendance, JUNE 10, 12*d*;—Traffic: arrangements, JUNE 6, 11*e*

HOLLAND, Miss Annie J.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

HOLLAND, Mr. E. J. — on local government: road maintenance (evid.), MAY 31, 11*b*

HOLLAND, Mr. Percy — on tea duty: reduction (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas H.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on base metals: supplies, APRIL 4, 5*g*; 5, 9*e* (4*)

at Wembley, on science and education, JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

HOLLAND, Mr. W. L. — at Hotel Victoria, on labour unrest, MAY 23, 24*g*

HOLLAND Australia Shipping Line — fined for permitting prohibited immigrants to land in Australia, MAY 24, 13*g*

HOLLANDER, Dr. Bernard — on mental tests for school children (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*; JUNE 12, 8*c*

HOLLAND-WITH-BOSTON — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

HOLLAR, Wenceslaus — proposed memorial tablet in St. Margaret's, Westminster: appeal: Lord Curzon of Kedleston and others (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*; design (photo.), 2, 18

"Arundel House, Strand" — etching (photo.), JUNE 2, 18

HOLLINGDALE, Mr. Horton—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*

HOLLIS, Rev. A. M. — biographical: chaplain and lecturer of Hertford College, Oxford, JUNE 25, 9*e*

HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Mary F.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

HOLLOW were industry—Safeguarding of Industries Act: withdrawal: effect: our Birmingham correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 7*a*; discussed, MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Wright, Mr. G. H. (statement), APRIL 12, 14*f*

HOLMES, Mr. Alfred — at Connaught Rooms, on Friends' Provident and Century Life Office, MAY 8, 22*f*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*

HOLMES, Mr. Arthur — biographical: reader in geology at Durham University, JUNE 9, 17*d*

HOLMES, Mr. Basil:—
on London playing fields (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*

on Permanent Summer Time Bill (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*

on roadside trees (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*

HOLMES, Sir Charles — photograph, APRIL 3, 18; receives degree at Cambridge (photo.), JUNE 19, 18

at Leeds, on Yorkshire artists, APRIL 11, 11*c*

HOLMES, Miss Florence A.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*

HOLMES, Maj. Frank — granted agreement for oil rights in Arabia, MAY 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Iraq oilfield — taking interest in development, MAY 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)

HOLMES, Mrs. Harriet—funeral, JUNE 27, 11*g*

HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley — on golf: definition of amateur (l.), MAY 21, 7*f*

HOLMES, Mr. James—will, MAY 31, 16*f*

HOLMES, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*

HOLMES, Miss V.—at Manchester, on oil engines (p.), APRIL 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)

HOLMYARD, W.—betting charge, MAY 24, 20*e*

HOLROYD, Mr. F.—at Hotel Great Central, on British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 11, 9*e*

HOLROYD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*

HOLTON, Henry N.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 19, 5*f*

HOLY, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—gives dinner in honour of Gen. Florescu, APRIL 17, 11*c*

HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*

HOMAN, Mr. L. E. B.—director of Exploring Land and Minerals Company, APRIL 3, 20*g*

HOMBEY, M. (France)—director of Wagon-Lits Company, APRIL 16, 20*d*

HOMER, Lady—dance, MAY 30, 17*c*

HOMER and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*

HOMER Bank of Canada:—

Failure—article ("Bank inquiry,"

B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*b*;—Commission, royal: held, APRIL 24, 18*e*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); interim report, JUNE 13, 9*c*;—Directors sued by liquidators, MAY 21, 13*c*;—Withdrawal of sum of money on eve of failure: Mr. Murdoch exonerated from blame, JUNE 27, 13*g*

Shareholders' payments — statistics, MAY 5, 24*f*

HOMER Counties Liberal Federation—conference, MAY 8, 16*b*

HOMER for Aged Jews—concert in aid; message to King, JUNE 2, 16*f*

HOMER for Female Orphans—meeting: arrangements, MAY 20, 17*c*

HOMER Office—finance: vote withdrawn in committee of supply, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)

HOMER, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*

HOMER Rule (all round)—Parliament: question, JUNE 19, 11*b*

HOMER Rule (Scotland):—

Bill—introduction (P.N.), APRIL 11, 14*g*; MAY 6, 14*f*; 9, 14*b*; in Commons: second reading debate, 10, 7*a*; (P.N.), 10, 12*g*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*g*; question, JUNE 3, 8*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: receives deputation of Scottish Labour and Liberal Members of Parliament, MAY 20, 16*e*;—Scottish Home Rule Association: resolution, APRIL 28, 14*d*

HOMER and Park Estates, Ltd.—winding up order, JUNE 5, 5*a*

HOMUTH, Mr. K. K. (Ontario)—defeated at by-election at South Waterloo, JUNE 25, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

HONDURAS:—

Revolution — revolutionaries capture Tegucigalpa, APRIL 30, 13*g*

Peace—restoration: United States aid, APRIL 14, 17*c*; 28, 11*c*; treaty signed, MAY 7, 13*g*

HONEY—articles ("Honey and wax," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*b*; ("Honey harvest prospects: advantages of the late season"), MAY 5, 22*b*; ("The question of price") JUNE 30, 21*d*

HONG-KONG:—

Articles ("The lights of Hong-kong," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*f*; ("Market places in Hong-kong," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*f*

Bandits: see under CHINA

Banking — Chinese Merchants' Bank: see that title

Chater, Sir P.—services: appreciation, APRIL 3, 13*c*

HONG-KONG (continued):—

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic—China

Houses—demolition: riot, APRIL 2, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Land—held by War Office: return: article ("Hong-kong's land difficulty"), APRIL 5, 11b (3* 4*)

Piracy: see under CHINA—Shipping Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—meeting, APRIL 9, 22a;—Peking: representative appointed, MAY 17, 11g;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20a (4*)

HONG KONG Whampoa Dock Company—secures order for steamers, APRIL 30, 20g

HONOLULU—wireless telephony: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

HONOURS:—

Birthday — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 14d (14g, 2* 3* 4*); list, 3, 15f; leading article, 3, 15d

Committee (Privy Council)—constitution, JUNE 27, 8c

HOOD, Dr. Donald W.—will, MAY 7, 17d

HOOD, Sir Joseph—to receive freedom of Wimbledon, JUNE 24, 11g
at Constitutional Club, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Ministry, MAY 2, 8b

HOOPER, Mr. Francis—on training of unemployed (l.), JUNE 24, 10d

HOOPER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 8, 17d

HOOPER, Hugh—conspiracy charge, APRIL 17, 5c; MAY 29, 13d

HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—at Toronto: guest at banquet, JUNE 18, 15e

Vice-presidency — name mentioned, JUNE 10, 12c; 12, 12c; nomination: ballot of Republican party convention: result, 14, 10c

on St. Lawrence Waterways scheme (s.), JUNE 18, 15e

HOPE, Mr. Clayton—will, JUNE 13, 13e

HOPE, Sir Harry—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Forfarshire, APRIL 12, 9g

HOPE, Mr. J. F.:—

in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8e;—Divisions: procedure, APRIL 9, 7d;—Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7d;—Privilege, MAY 13, 8c

HOPE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 14, 15d

HOPE, Miss Jean—will, APRIL 25, 13d

HOPE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—death, APRIL 19, 6c

HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22c; correction, MAY 1, 26c;—Report, APRIL 12, 20b; 19, 18a

HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 20e;—Report, JUNE 4, 26c

HOPE-MORLEY, Mr. Geoffrey—at Connaught Rooms, on Warehousemen's, Clerks', and Drapers' Schools, APRIL 26, 7c

HOPKINS, Rev. R. M.—at Glasgow, on Christian training, JUNE 20, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

HOPKINS, Mr. W. R.—on income-tax repayment (l.), APRIL 14, 8e

HOPKINSON, Mr. A.:—

at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11c; 10, 8g; 11, 11c; MAY 1, 13c; 8, 11b; on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10g; JUNE 6, 11d

HOPKINSON, Mr. A. (continued):—

in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8e;—Rating of Land Values (No. 2) Bill, APRIL 16, 7c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8a

HOPKINSON, Charles E.: see under MURDERS

HOPKINSON, Mrs. John—on late Sir A. W. Ward, JUNE 27, 20f

HOPS:—

Control—Brewers' Society (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 20e;—Clark, Mr. G. F. (s.), JUNE 2, 20c;—Kent Farmers' Union: meeting, JUNE 2, 20;—Parliament: question, JUNE 26, 8d

Crop—handling plans: Mr. G. F. Clark (s.), JUNE 23, 7d

Imports—Mr. G. F. Clark (s.), JUNE 23, 7d; 24, 11b

Refrigeration, preservation by—Mr. C. Armstrong (s.), JUNE 18, 27a

HOPWOOD, Mr. Avery—*Bachelor Husbands* produced, JUNE 3, 12b

HOPWOOD, Rear Adm. Ronald A.—on Empire Day (l.), MAY 24, 10c

HOPWOOD, Sir William—bankruptcy: receiving order made, APRIL 5, 14d

HORBURY Bridge—St. John the Evangelist Church: memorial to Rev. S. Baring-Gould proposed, JUNE 7, 15e

HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f

HORE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 20, 17d

HORE-BELISHA, Maj. L.:—

in Parliament, on Navy: officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9c; dockyards 9, 8e;—Old Age Pension (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8e; JUNE 6, 8d;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7d

HORLEY, Mr. Charles H.—death, MAY 13, 16e

HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J. N.:—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19d

in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 7d

HORNE, Mr. Edgar:—

at Savoy Hotel, on housing in Westminster, MAY 23, 12b

on Waterloo Bridge—closing: use of Vauxhall Bridge (l.), MAY 14, 15e

HORNE, Mrs. Edgar — At Home, APRIL 2, 17c; reception, JUNE 18, 19b

HORNE, Sir Robert—guest of Mr. W. S. Robinson and Mr. C. L. Baillicu, JUNE 13, 13c

at Bridge-of-Allan, on Imperial preference: Liberal Party: policy: attitude to Labour Ministry: cooperation with Conservative Party, JUNE 23, 14c

at British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on French finance and trade: Experts' Report on German reparations, JUNE 4, 15b (15d, 2* 3* 4*)

at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry: industrial disputes; Budget; income-tax, APRIL 2, 11c; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

at Holborn Restaurant, on politics: two-party system, APRIL 9, 16c

at Liverpool, on Conservative Party policy; Labour Ministry: policy; Liberal Party attitude: housing; Imperial preference, JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued):—

at Welbeck Abbey, on Liberal Party;
Labour Ministry: policy; Anglo-Russian relations, JUNE 10, 14e
at Wharnccliffe Rooms, on East Anglia, APRIL 3, 11d
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8f;—Banks: nationalization, MAY 30, 9d;—Budget, APRIL 30, 8d; MAY 1, 8b;—Fiscal policy, Imperial: preference, MAY 1, 8b;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 9d
on banks — nationalization (l.), MAY 31, 15e

HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 18e

HORNER, John C.: see MURDERS—Pinchin

HORNIK, Dr. (Austria) — financial retrenchment mission ended, APRIL 22, 11b (2* 3* 4*); dismissal, MAY 10, 17a

HORNSBY, Mr. B.—leaves Cairo, JUNE 16, 19d

HORNSBY, Miss Pattie—song recital, JUNE 6, 12b

HORNSEY Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21e

HORREN, Lydia M.—theft charge, APRIL 21, 5g

HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20g

HORSES:—

Breeding — heavy: Government grants: Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 2, 9c

Broken down:—

Export — Cattle Markets Committee: report, APRIL 19, 6c;—Lock, Helen E. (l.), JUNE 6, 10c;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 3, 8c; 26, 10b

Cart Horse Parade (Regent's Park)—held, JUNE 10, 9c

Census—to be taken, MAY 26, 16d (3* 4*)

Cruelty to — prosecution, APRIL 4, 9g; 8, 11c; 23, 11b; 30, 11d; MAY 15, 9d (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 4g; 23, 9d (9b, 2* 3* 4*)

Harbro Nulli Secundus — death, JUNE 24, 11g

Law case (damage to premises by bolting of pony). APRIL 12, 4b

London Van Horse Parade Society — parade, APRIL 22, 9d

Sales:—

Bloodstock — by Messrs Tattersall's. APRIL 8, 6a; 15, 6b; 29, 5b; MAY 6, 6c; 8, 6c; 20, 7b; 27, 7b; 30, 6c; JUNE 3, 6b; 17, 6g

Shows:—

Aldershot Command — arrangements, JUNE 19, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

Arab Horse Society — arrangements, APRIL 14, 18c

Haekney Horse Society (Doncaster) — arrangements, APRIL 7, 18d; held, 22, 18f; 23, 22c; 24, 9d; (photos.). 22, 16; 23, 18

International (Olympia) — arrangements, APRIL 8, 8f; 28, 19b; MAY 28, 14b; 29, 13c; JUNE 5, 9f; 6, 11c; 11, 7a (4*); 14, 17b; 18, 13g; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 17f; held, 21, 7d (4*); 23, 14b; 24, 11a (11b, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 11e; 26, 13c; 27, 11d (3* 4*); 28, 14c; 30, 21c

HORSES:—

Shows:—

International (Olympia) (continued):—

Awards, JUNE 21, 7d; 23, 14b; 24, 11a (11b, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 11e (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13c; 27, 11d (3* 4*); 28, 14c; 30, 21c

Dinner, JUNE 24, 17d

Photographs, JUNE 21, 16; 24, 18; 27, 18

United States Army — competitors, MAY 29, 13c; arrive in London; Maj. J. Barry (statement), JUNE 10, 9c; training (photo.), 17, 20

National Pony Society (Ranelagh) — arrangements, APRIL 7, 18c; held, 25, 12e

New Forest—held, APRIL 29, 7g

Norfolk, JUNE 20, 11b

Ranelagh Club, JUNE 12, 9d

Richmond Royal — arrangements, APRIL 14, 18c; MAY 3, 9g; JUNE 10, 9c; 12, 9d; held, 13, 7d (and 3* 4*); 14, 7c (and 7b, 3* 4*); 16, 7c; (photos.), 13, 14; 14, 14; 16, 16

HORSEFALL, Mr. H. Douglas—on Church of England: appointments to livings (l.), MAY 24, 10e

HORSEFALL, Rev. Richard H.—will, APRIL 1, 17d

HORSFORD, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 21, 11c

HORSLEY, Lady—at Kingsway Hall, on building labour dilution, MAY 30, 10f (4*)

HORSTMAN Cars, Ltd.—on motor industry and McKeneas duties (l.), APRIL 28, 13e

HORSWELL, Mr. George—will, APRIL 5, 15d

HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—war of revenge: alleged propaganda: Dr. O. Jászi (l.), MAY 15, 9f; Lord Newton (l.), 16, 15c

HORTICULTURE:—

Article ("Gardening budgets"), MAY 3, 15f

Azalea—article ("Garden azaleas: harmonies of colour"), MAY 24, 17f

British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Daffodils — article ("New daffodils: vagaries of size and colour"), APRIL 26, 13f

Daphne — article ("Daphne: a fragrant family"), APRIL 19, 13c

Gardening—leading article ("Human types at Chelsea"), MAY 30, 15d

Glasshouse — conference (Wembley), JUNE 3, 20b

Insectivorous plants — Dr. A. B. Rendle (s.), MAY 30, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

Lawns—absence of dew: Sir B. Leslie (l.), JUNE 3, 10d; Mr. A. E. Brown (l.), 6, 10c

London Gardens Guild: see that title
Lupins — article ("Lupins in the garden: new varieties and new colours"), APRIL 5, 15f

Orchids — sale of Ashted Park collection, MAY 10, 8c

Peonies—article ("Hybrid peonies: a neglected race"), JUNE 21, 15f;—Silver cup offered by Mrs. E. Harding: competition: arrangements, JUNE 13, 13d; held: no award, 25, 8g

Primrose, blue — article ("The blue primrose"), MAY 10, 15f

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

Rhododendrons (art., "Rhododendrons"), JUNE 7, 15f

Rock gardens—articles ("Rock gardening"), MAY 7, 12b; ("Saxifrage fever: proportion in rock gardening"), JUNE 14, 13f

Roses—"America": exhibited, APRIL 12, 15f; (photo.), 12, 16;—Clay Challenge Cup offered, JUNE 17, 22c;—White Everest: variety show at National Rose Society Show, JUNE 28, 15f

Shows:—

Daffodils (Royal Horticultural Society), APRIL 16, 17e

National Rose Society, APRIL 12, 15f; (photo.), 12, 16; JUNE 28, 15f

Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly: held, APRIL 9, 17f; 30, 17d; MAY 14, 17e; JUNE 12, 15e; 25, 8g

Chelsea—arrangements, MAY 27, 11a; held, 28, 17f, 19b; 30, 16c; leading articles, 28, 15d; 30, 15d; photographs, 28, 18

HORTON, Mr. John H.—death, JUNE 9, 12c; 10, 14e (4*); funeral, 13, 13d

HORTON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 29, 19d

HOSE, Mr. R. J.—director of Marine Insurance Company, APRIL 11, 21b (20g, 4*) at Moorgate, on British Bank of South America; outlook in Brazil, MAY 16, 22a; (F.N.), 17, 18b (4*)

HOSEASON, Mr. Henry O.—will, MAY 3, 15d

HOSKING, Paymr. Capt. Richard—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—Aldwych Theatre: Miss Vacani's dancing matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17b; given, 28, 15c;—Apsley House: concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 24, 15b, 17b; given, 27, 17d

HOSPITALS:—

Accidents:—

Accommodation—commission: request for inquiry by Health Minister, APRIL 25, 10b (10c, 3* 4*);—Conference (Ministry of Health): discussion, JUNE 19, 11a;—King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee (report), APRIL 3, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 13d;—Luxford, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 29, 8e—Oddie, Mr. J. (views), APRIL 25, 7b;—Poor Law infirmaries: Mr. M. B. Douie (l.), APRIL 7, 8e

Clearing station, proposed—Dr. C. B. Way (l.), APRIL 30, 10e

Labour Party Conference (Caxton Hall), APRIL 29, 17d; 30, 11d;—Leading article, APRIL 30, 15a;—Memorandum: text, APRIL 29, 17d

Maintenance—Prince of Wales (s.), JUNE 28, 9b

Poster competition—result, JUNE 28, 10d

Voluntary—approved societies, relation to: British Hospitals Association: discussion, JUNE 21, 9b;—British Hospitals Association: joint inquiry instituted, JUNE 21, 9b;—Conference (London), JUNE 19, 11a;—Gillbard, Dr. R. (l.), MAY 6, 10d;—Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers: discussion, MAY 23, 24, 8b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 17d;—Municipal authorities, relation to: British

HOSPITALS:—

Voluntary (continued):—

Hospitals Association: discussion, JUNE 20, 16d;—Onslow, Lord (l.), JUNE 3, 15c;—Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 16d

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—meeting, APRIL 14, 7e

HOSPITALS Welfare Society for Lewisham, Deptford, and Greenwich—Mr. O. W. Hartley (l.), APRIL 8, 10e

HOSTELLOTT, Mr. Albert L.—will, APRIL 7, 15d (4*)

HOTBLACK, Mr. G. F.—deputy-chairman of Atlas Assurance Company, MAY 7, 21d

HOTELS—thief: police warning, JUNE 12, 9g

HOTHAM, Lord—sale of tools: sum given to British Empire Cancer Campaign, APRIL 29, 9f

HOTHAM, Rear-Adm. Alan G.—Director of Naval Intelligence; biographical, MAY 23, 25b

HO TUNG, Sir Robert (China)—in London, MAY 20, 13c; received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 26, 19b

British Empire Exhibition—gives children's tickets to poor employees, JUNE 23, 18c

at Overseas League, on trade with Great Britain, JUNE 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

on civil war (int.), MAY 20, 13c

HOUGH, Mr. Sidney G.—will, APRIL 12, 15d

HOUGHTON, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 24, 17b

HOULDER, Mr. Frank H.—leaves Rio de Janeiro for England, JUNE 2, 17b, 23d

HOULDER Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19f

HOULDER Line—orders vessel, MAY 21, 24d

HOULDSWORTH, Dame Elizabeth G.—will, JUNE 2, 9d

HOULDSWORTH, Col. W. T. R.—remission of tenants' half-yearly rent, MAY 23, 11c

HOULGRAVE, Miss Frances M.—will, JUNE 27, 17e

HOULTON, Mrs. Maria H.—will, MAY 12, 20f

HOUSE, Col. Edward (U.S.A.)—visits Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers, JUNE 2, 14f; lunches with King and Queen, 13, 13d

Chamberlain, Mr. A., and Mr. Klotz—interview at Hôtel Crillon in March, 1919: to appeal to recollections, APRIL 3, 15e

on foreign affairs—Democratic policy (statement), JUNE 17, 10c

HOUSEHOLD Cavalry:—

War, The Great—history: announcement, MAY 7, 19b;—Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials

HOUSE of Commons:—

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 7, 16c

Business—Lord Parmoor (s.), APRIL 9, 11c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 14c

Doorkeeper, chief—retirement: presentation made, MAY 2, 8b

Galleries—Parliament: questions, JUNE 24, 8e

Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 11b

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 20, 11b

Kitchen Committee—report, APRIL 8, 11e

Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7c

HOUSE OF LORDS :—

Peerages :—

Claims to :—

FitzWalter barony—claim : see
FITZWALTER barony

Created :—

Stevenson, Sir J.—takes title of
Baron Stevenson of Holm-
bury, MAY 9, 14*d*Sittings—Select Committee's report,
JUNE 10, 8*a*; Mondays: an-
nouncement, 27, 8*c*Southwark, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 16*c*HOUSE PROPERTY and Investment Com-
pany, Ltd. — report, MAY 13, 22*d*

HOUSES OF Parliament :—

Decoration with mosaics and pictures
—Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 20*d*Newcastle United football team—
visit, APRIL 29, 9*g*Stonework, external—condition : note,
APRIL 29, 9*e*;—Howe, Mr. J. A. (l.),
MAY 3, 13*d*;—Woodward, Mr. W.
(l.), APRIL 29, 9*e*; MAY 10, 8*f*Subway entrance — reopening : ques-
tions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*c*Visitors — admission : hours, JUNE
5, 10*d*;—Parliament : questions,
JUNE 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*;—
Record, JUNE 18, 5*c*;—Somerville,
Mr. D. G. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e*

HOUSING :—

Act, 1923 — progress under : statistics,
JUNE 25, 16*e* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (s.), JUNE 19, 11*c*
(2* 3* 4*)Arley Colliery Company, Ltd.—scheme :
Mr. C. H. Morris (l.), MAY 28, 10*a*Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c*
(16*e*, 3* 4*)Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*a*, *b*Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*

Bill (Financial provisions) — introduc-
tion (P.N.), APRIL 1, 14*g*; our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, MAY 2, 12*b*; (P.N.),
21, 14*d*; our Parliamentary cor-
respondent's comments, 27, 16*a*
(and 2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), 28, 14*g*;
questions, 30, 9*c*; financial reso-
lution issued (White Paper), 31,
14*a*; our Parliamentary corres-
pondent's comments, 31, 14*a*;
JUNE 3, 14*a*; discussed in com-
mittee of supply, 4, 9*d*; agreed,
5, 7*f*; agreed on report, 6, 8*f*;
(P.N.), 4, 16*b*; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments, 5,
12*b*; in Commons : first reading,
6, 8*f*; (P.N.), 6, 14*g*; text, 7, 8*b*;
note, 13, 7*c*; (P.N.), 18, 16*b*;
our Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, 23, 12*d*;
second reading, 24, 8*e*; our Par-
liamentary correspondent's com-
ments, 24, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*);
division list, 25, 9*b*; (P.N.), 25,
14*f*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 12*g*;—Church-
man, Mr. E. J. (s.), JUNE 25,
17*c*;—Knox, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE
27, 15*e*;—Leading articles, MAY
31, 13*b*; JUNE 3, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*;
11, 13*b*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 15*d*;—
London and Home Counties con-
ference: resolutions, JUNE 21,
14*d*;—Longcroft, Mr. C. J. (l.),
JUNE 5, 13*e*;—Marriott, Sir J. A.
R. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*;—Midleton,
Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 13*e*;—Pil-
ditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*;—
Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), JUNE 5, 13*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
Coastguard cottages — Bill (P.N.),
APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*)Concrete—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), MAY
6, 10*d*;—Crocker, Mr. E. G.
(l.), MAY 28, 10*c*;—Kerner-Green-
wood, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*;
—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (state-
ment), MAY 14, 11*f*;—Parliament:
questions, MAY 9, 8*b*; 29, 8*c*;—
Robertson, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 31,
10*a*;—Webb, Mr. W. (l.), MAY
27, 12*e*Conservative and Unionist Party :
—policy : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.),
MAY 10, 8*a*Construction — finance (F.N.), JUNE
23, 19*d*“Copec” — discussion, APRIL 9, 9*b*Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 12*b*, 19*b*Cost — article (“Housing scheme in
danger : rising costs”), MAY
20, 11*b*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.),
MAY 1, 12*d*;—Hunter, Sir G. B.
(l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*d* (3* 4*);
—Parliament : questions, JUNE 20,
5*d*Country houses—sales : see under
PROPERTY market — Estate salesCrosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*Cunnington, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.),
APRIL 25, 6*c*Dilapidations—repair by council : order
to enforce payment made against
owner : instance, MAY 2, 9*b*Empty : see under *Unoccupied*, belowEviction :—
Bill (Benn)—to be introduced,
APRIL 9, 14*e*; introduced in
Commons 10, 7*d*; provisions,
MAY 7, 20*f*; facilities : ques-
tions in Commons, 9, 8*b*Bill (Gardiner) : see *Rent—Restric-
tion*, below

Bill (Simon)—questions, APRIL 4,
7*e*; in Commons : second read-
ing, 8, 8*f*; Government attitude :
statement, 9, 7*c*; (P.N.), 9, 14*e*
(14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); questions, 10,
7*c*; (P.N.), 10, 14*g*; Govern-
ment amendments, 11, 14*e*;
questions, 12, 7*a*; 15, 7*d*;
(P.N.), 15, 14*g*; before standing
Committee, 16, 9*e*; (P.N.), 16,
14*g*; amended text, 19, 7*e*;
our Parliamentary correspond-
ent's comments, MAY 3, 12*f*;
third reading, 6, 8*d*; in Lords :
first reading 7, 8*a*; second
reading, 21, 8*b*; Committee,
30, 9*b*; questions in Commons,
JUNE 3, 8*b*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 8*b*; in
Lords : reported, 4, 9*a*; third
reading, 5, 7*c*; (P.N.), 7, 12*g*;
amendments disagreed in Com-
mons, 17, 8*e*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*Leading articles, JUNE 17, 17*b*Bristol—Parliament : petition pre-
sented, APRIL 8, 7*a*Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), APRIL
9, 14*f*County court statistics, APRIL 15,
11*c*; MAY 1, 11*e*Government tenants—Bill : intro-
duced in Commons, JUNE 4, 9*c*;
—Parliament : questions, APRIL,
11, 7*b*Wellhall : see *Wellhall*, below

HOUSING :—

Eviction (continued) :—

- Lawless substitute for—prosecution, JUNE 28, 5c
 Liverpool—Judge Thomas (statement), APRIL 12, 9f (3* 4*)
 Manchester—Judge Mellor (statement), APRIL 9, 11a
 Northampton—impeding of bailiffs : forthcoming County Court action, APRIL 5, 14c ; prosecution, 10, 11d
 Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 7e ; 8, 7b ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7e ; MAY 6, 8b ; 20, 8b ; 28, 8b ; JUNE 24, 8b
 Police court statistics, APRIL 15, 11c
 Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 17, 12e
 Statistics, APRIL 11, 7c ; 15, 11c ; MAY 16, 9b ; question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 14c
 Wellhall estate—Government tenants : questions in Parliament, APRIL 10, 8e ; 15, 7d
 Woolwich barracks—Parliament : discussed, MAY 21, 9c ; questions, 28, 8b ; orders made, JUNE 5, 9c
 Expenditure—Hodgkinson, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 15, 10d ;—Statistics, MAY 31, 14b
 Gotch, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 8e
 Government (MacDonald) — scheme (P.N.), APRIL 4, 12g ; 11, 14g ; 12, 12g ; statement in Commons, 17, 7c ; (P.N.), MAY 14, 14g ; circular letter to local authorities, 15, 14a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 14c ; 17, 12c ; local opinion, 17, 12c ; 20, 11b, c ; (P.N.), 21, 14d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16a (and 3* 4*) ; district opinions, JUNE 2, 11b, c (3* 4*)
 Aldridge, Mr. H. R. : (statement), APRIL 14, 7c
 Architects, consultation of—Royal Institute of British Architects : deputation to Mr. J. Wheatley, MAY 9, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
 Bill : see *Bill* (Financial Provisions), above
 Building trade committee—report issued (White Paper), APRIL 11, 15f ; discussed, 12, 14b ; representatives to attend meeting of Members of Parliament, MAY 2, 12b ; meeting postponed, 6, 14f ; arrangements, 13, 14f : held, 14, 14g
 Association of Municipal Corporations—Council's resolution, MAY 24, 16c
 Ballantyne, Sir H. (views), APRIL 15, 11b
 Barrow, Mr. T. (views), APRIL 12, 14b
 Crane, Councillor (views), APRIL 14, 7b
 Elwood, Mr. (views), APRIL 15, 11b
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (views), APRIL 14, 7b
 Leading articles, APRIL 11, 15c ; 17, 13b ; MAY 3, 13c
 Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (l.), MAY 6, 15e
 Manchester—opinion, APRIL 16, 16c
 National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 23, 11a

HOUSING :—

- Government (MacDonald)—scheme :—
 Building trade committee (continued) :—
 Nicholls, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 9e
 Parliament—questions, APRIL 17, 7a, b ; discussed, 17, 7d, e
 Percy, Lord E. (l.), APRIL 12, 13e
 Provincial centres — opinion, APRIL 14, 7b
 Sadler, Mr. G. (views), APRIL 14, 7b
 Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), APRIL 17, 13e ; 24, 13e
 Talbot, Mr. S. T. (views), APRIL 14, 7b
 Wood, Sir H. K. (views), APRIL 12, 14b ; 21, 10c ; 22, 7e (2* 3* 4*)
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 11d
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 12, 23f
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9d
 Committees, advisory—to be appointed : note, JUNE 13, 7c ; question in Parliament, 19, 11e
 Cost—discussed, MAY 20, 11b ; 21, 9d (3* 4*) ; views, JUNE 5, 9c ; —Bell, Dr. R. G. (l.), JUNE 21, 8e ; —Dawson, Mr. S. S. (l.), JUNE 12, 8d ; 24, 10c ; —Evans, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 7b ; 28, 14e (3* 4*) ; —Parliament : questions, MAY 9, 8b ; —Patrick, Mr. J. : report, JUNE 17, 13a ; —Pearsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 6a ; —Percy, Lord E. (l.), JUNE 7, 13e ; —Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 19, 10c ; —Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), JUNE 5, 13e ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 16d ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 16d ; (P.N.), 17, 12g ; —Parliament : questions, 17, 7b ; discussed, 17, 7e ; leading article, 17, 13b
 Cuudiff, Ald. W. (statement), JUNE 2, 11b
 Evans, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 7b
 Finance : see *Bill* (Financial provisions), above
 Finigau, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
 Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
 Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
 Johnston, Mr. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16e ; (statement), JUNE 2, 11b
 Leading articles, APRIL 11, 5c ; 17, 13b ; MAY 3, 13b ; 16, 15b ; 31, 13b ; JUNE 3, 15b ; 5, 13b ; 11, 13b ; 23, 13b ; 24, 15d
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9b ; (s.), JUNE 16, 14d
 Local authorities — representatives confer with Mr. J. Wheatley ; committee appointed to consider proposals, APRIL 16, 16c ; leading article, 17, 13b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 12b ; representatives meet Mr Wheatley, 10, 12g ; conference of smaller authorities (P.N.), 20, 14g
 London and Home Counties Conference—resolutions, JUNE 21, 14d

HOUSING :—

Government (MacDonald) — scheme (continued) :—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*; 29, 7*b*; MAY 17, 9*d*

Machin, Mr. S. (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*

McKellen, Mr. N. (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*

Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*

Memorial stones on buildings, suggested—Dr. O. Leyton (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*

National Housing and Town Planning Council—deputation received by Mr. Wheatley, APRIL 15, 11*b*; resolution, JUNE 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); 21, 6*c*

Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 7*b* (7*c*, 4*); discussed, MAY 15, 8*d*; questions, 22, 8*d*; JUNE 19, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*

Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*

Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*

Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*

Wheatley, Mr. J.—confers with Committee of Manufacturers and Suppliers of Building Materials, APRIL 12, 14*b*; (s.), 12, 8*c*; MAY 20, 11*b*; 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Wolmer, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*; MAY 3, 8*b*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 21, 10*c*; 22, 7*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*

Wright, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Guildhouse Fellowship — conference, APRIL 7, 19*b*

Hastings—scheme, MAY 3, 9*g*

Hill, Dr. L. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*

Hull—brick contract placed in France, JUNE 27, 16*b*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 9, 8*g*

Knox, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*

Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 15*d*

Leases—renewal Bill: Mr. E. J. Churchman (s.), JUNE 25, 17*c*

Legislation—Sir E. J. P. Benn (l.), APRIL 9, 15*e*

Letting—prosecution, MAY 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Local authorities :—

Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (statement), MAY 12, 23*e*

National Federation of House Builders—resolution, MAY 2, 9*d*

Subsidy—Health Ministry circular, MAY 15, 14*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c*; local opinion, 17, 12*c*; 20, 11*b*, *c*; (P.N.), 21, 14*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Houses — size : Lieut.-Col. C. B. Levita (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*d* (3* 4*)

London and Home Counties conference — resolution defeated, JUNE 21, 14*d*

National Federation of House Builders—resolution, MAY 2, 9*d*

Private enterprise — questions in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7*d*

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 1, 5*f*

HOUSING (continued) :—

London, City of — convenience : leading article, APRIL 15, 15*d*;—Howarth, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

London, Corporation of — schemes : financial report, APRIL 2, 11*g*; expenditure, MAY 14, 11*g*

London, Greater—conference, JUNE 30, 16*c*

London County Council—discussion, APRIL 9, 16*e*

Becontree estate :—

Publichouse, modern : see under DRINK — Publichouses — Improvement

Rents—reduction : prospects discussed, APRIL 8, 9*d*; Ilford churches : appeal (l.), 8, 9*d*; British Legion : resolution, JUNE 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)

Expenditure—motion to increase defeated at meeting, APRIL 9, 16*e*

Loss—Sir P. Henriques (statement), MAY 14, 11*f*

Lyall, Dame B. H. (s.), APRIL 7, 19*b*

McGeachin, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*e*

Martin, Mr. N. R. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 8*g* (4*)

National Citizens' Union—decision, JUNE 18, 13*d*

National Housing and Town Planning Council—deputation received by Mr. Wheatley, APRIL 15, 11*b*

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 23, 11*a*

Nucleus house scheme—Dr. J. S. Phillpotts (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*

Overcrowding — Peckham : instance, APRIL 17, 9*g*

Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAY 14, 16*d*

Period—Mr. C. R. Swinshead (l.), JUNE 27, 15*d*

Plymouth—proposed trust : offer from Lord and Lady Astor, APRIL 1, 11*g*

Possession :—

Applications — Parliament : questions, APRIL 3, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Leigh County Court — incident, APRIL 12, 9*d*

Orders—Bray, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*;—Jesus Hospital, Barnet : order made in favour, JUNE 4, 13*c*;—Rooms, recovery of : law case, APRIL 3, 5*g*

Private enterprise—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*;—Bissley, Mr. H. B. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 11*d*;—Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*;—National Federation of House Builders : discussed, MAY 2, 9*d*;—Parliament : questions, MAY 22, 8*d*;—Pulling, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*

Rent :—

Agricultural labourers — Mr. J. H. Taylor (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*

Family subsidy, suggested — Parliament : question, MAY 8, 8*c*

Local authorities — subsidy houses : Rents Tribunal report, MAY 31, 14*b*

Over-payment — recovery : law case, APRIL 8, 8*f*

Poor Law relief — Parliament : question, APRIL 17, 7*a*

HOUSING :—

Rent (continued) :—

Restriction :—

Acts :—

Apportionment of standard rent — law case, JUNE 6, 5c
 Bill, amending — introduced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8c; (P.N.), 1, 14g; text, 2, 9f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 14a (and 2* 3* 4*); note, 3, 11b (3* 4*); motion for second reading "talked out," 3, 7c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 14c; questions, 4, 7e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 12c; Government statement, 5, 7d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 12a; questions, 8, 7b, c; rejected on second reading, 8, 7c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*); division list, 8, 14c; 9, 8e; questions, 9, 7c, d; (P.N.), 9, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
 Coen, Miriam (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
 Goldring, Mr. E. M. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 Hogg, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 12, 9c
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9d
 Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15b; 5, 13d; 7, 13c; 8, 15b
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 11, 8b; (s.), MAY 14, 16b
 Property Owners' Protection Association — meeting arranged, APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16d (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Stevenson, Mr. W. A. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 7, 9b
 Stone, Mr. H. W. J. (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
 Towler, Mr. W. G. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 14f
 Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 Bill (Gardiner) — before Standing Committee, APRIL 3, 11c; 4, 5g (5d, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 8g; 11, 11c; note, 11, 14c; before Standing Committee, MAY 1, 13c; 2, 9b (and 3* 4*); 8, 11b; (P.N.), 8, 14g; before Standing Committee, 9, 9c; withdrawn, 15, 16c; (P.N.), 10, 12g; 14, 14g; 16, 11g
Daily Herald — attack on chairman of Standing Committee: motion in Commons, MAY 13, 8c; 14, 8d; (P.N.), 21, 14d; Select Committee on Privileges' report, JUNE 3, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); questions in Commons, 3, 8c

HOUSING :—

Rent :—

Restriction :—

Acts :—

Bill (Gardiner) (continued) :—
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d
 Stone, Mr. H. W. J. (l.), MAY 19, 10e
 Bill, amending (Thomson) — provisions, APRIL 19, 7e; second reading, MAY 1, 9d; 2, 7g (3* 4*); question, 14, 8c
 Bill (Brown) — introduction (P.N.), MAY 15, 14g; introduced in Commons, 16, 9c; provisions, 23, 11d (3* 4*)
 County Court business, effect on — questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d
 Dwelling-house used as business premises—law case, APRIL 1, 5d
 Flats, furnished—law case, APRIL 8, 5c
 Furnished lettings — normal profit on: law case, APRIL 17, 5d
 Increase rent, notice to—effect of amendment by County Court Judge: test case, JUNE 3, 5d
 Rates — reduction: increased rent to be reduced to correspond: Appeal Court decision, MAY 22, 5a
 Swift, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 10, 5b
 Act, 1923 — Parliament: questions, APRIL 3, 7c (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Clothier, Mr. S. T. (l.), MAY 10, 8g
 Rowe, Mr. R. P. (s.), APRIL 7, 19b
 Unemployed persons, payment for—
 Dodd, Mr. J. T. (l.), APRIL 7, 8d;
 —Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 19, 12c
 Repairs :—
 Cost—Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 7c (4*)
 Internal — protection of leaseholders: Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 28, 8b
 Robertson, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 18b
 Rural :—
 Agricultural cottages—Amos, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 5, 22d;—Fell, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAY 5, 22d;—
 Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), APRIL 28, 19d; JUNE 2, 10c;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—
 Spensley, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 1, 12c;—Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), JUNE 2, 15e;—Walker, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 1, 12d
 Government servants and municipal employees—Mr. U. Lambert (l.), MAY 23, 10g
 Winterton, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9e
 Satellite towns, suggested — Pearsall, Mr. R. H. (l.), MAY 2, 8e;—
 Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
 Scarcity — Building Societies Association: discussion, JUNE 13, 7c
 Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
 Selley, Mr. H. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 7b

HOUSING (continued):—

- Slum clearances—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 30, 11b; — Westminster: Medical Officer's statement, MAY 9, 9d; — Westminster Women's Housing Council: resolution, MAY 9, 9d; — Wynne, Dr. F. E. (s.), MAY 22, 18b
- Standardized houses, suggested — Middleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 13e; — Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), JUNE 26, 16g; — Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8e
- Statistics, APRIL 17, 7a; MAY 8, 8c; 17, 12c; 29, 8d (4*); JUNE 25, 16e (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
- Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 18b
- Sub-letting — landlord, failure to notify: believed first prosecution, APRIL 28, 9g
- Survey, suggested — Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 7e (4*)
- Town planning: see TOWN PLANNING
- Tremenheere, Rev. G. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8c
- Types—Dr. R. Unwin (s.), APRIL 7, 19b
- Unoccupied houses — Government estates: Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 5, 7e; — Letting, compulsory: Dr. Watson (s.), JUNE 27, 16d; — Sale, held for: question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8d (4*)
- Voluntary building, suggested—Blow, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 7, 14e; — Bullock, Mr. W. C. (l.), JUNE 25, 10d; — Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15e
- Westminster—City of Westminster Dwellings opened, MAY 20, 11b; — Conditions: Medical Officer's statement, MAY 9, 9d; — Home, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 23, 12b; — Westminster Women's Housing Council: resolution, MAY 9, 9d; — Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 20, 11b
- Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8e; 15, 16e; JUNE 28, 14f (3* 4*)
- Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 30, 10f (4*)
- Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 21, 10c; 22, 7e (2* 3* 4*)
- Wooden houses, proposed — correspondence, JUNE 27, 15e; — Middleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 13e; — Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), JUNE 30, 10e; — Thurston, Lieut.-Col. E. H. (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
- Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- HOUSTON, Mr. David F. (U.S.A.)—presidency: nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16a
- HOUSTON, Sir Robert—to resign seat in Commons, APRIL 29, 12b
- HOUTAIN, M. (Belgium) — exchange: stabilization scheme for franc, APRIL 4, 19f
- HOUTART Baron (Belgium) — on German reparations: plan of experts (statement), APRIL 7, 12c
- HOVIS, Ltd.—Flour, damaged: strike incident prosecutions, JUNE 25, 16b (2* 3* 4*); — Meeting, JUNE 18, 24f; — Motor transport: article ("New Hovis fleet"), APRIL 3, 10d
- HOWARD, Mrs. Arthur—son born, MAY 21, 17b
- HOWARD, Capt. D.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b
- HOWARD, Mr. D. Lloyd—on quinine supplies (l.), MAY 7, 10e
- HOWARD, Daniel—suspect charge, APRIL 1, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 8, 5f
- HOWARD, Mrs. Emma E.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- HOWARD, Sir Esmé:—
Spanish scholarship — Oxford University: see under OXFORD University
at American Newspaper Publishers' Association in New York, reads message from Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 25, 9e
at Cleveland, on Anglo-American Cooperation, MAY 7, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis — "Reminiscences, 1848-1890": reviewed, MAY 27, 22b
- HOWARD, Col. G. W.—General Staff Officer, 2nd Division, APRIL 17, 12a
- HOWARD, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 28, 19e
- HOWARD, Mr. John C.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
- HOWARD, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 13, 13e
- HOWARD, Mr. Richard C.—on railway shopmen's wages (evid.), APRIL 3, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- HOWARD, Brevet-Col. T. N. S. M.—to command 161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 12, 7g
- HOWARD, Mr. W. J.—elected to Bermondsey Borough Council, MAY 5, 11g
- HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15d; — Report, JUNE 18, 22e
- HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.:—
in Parliament, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9c; — Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d; — Road-side Petrol Pumps Bill, MAY 29, 8d
- HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lord:—
Ayrshire estates—particulars, JUNE 2, 10a; — Company formed: see COLLECTIVE SECURITIES COMPANY, Ltd.
on Contemporary Art Society—proposed fund to purchase modern foreign pictures for nation (with others, l.), MAY 30, 19b
- HOWARTH, Dr. W. J. — at London Corporation meeting, on City of London housing scheme, MAY 16, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- HOWDIE, Mr. John E.—will, JUNE 16, 15f
- HOWE, Lord — birthday, APRIL 28, 15b
- HOWE, Mr. Alfred—on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 30, 10e
- HOWE, Mr. H. M.—candidate for seat on Court of Common Council, Bread-street ward, JUNE 14, 15f; elected, 23, 9e
- HOWE, Mr. J. Allen — on Houses of Parliament: stonework (l.), MAY 3, 13d
- HOWE, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 7, 17d
- HOWELL, Mr. Evelyn—taking up post as Resident in Waziristan, APRIL 30, 13b; at Derá Ismail Khan, MAY 2, 11g
- HOWELL, Mr. J. G.—Master of Fletchers' Company, MAY 22, 13g
- HOWELLS, Rev. G.—at Cardiff, on Indian autonomy, MAY 8, 8g (4*)
- HOWIE, Mr. Andrew—on railway companies' revenue (evid.), JUNE 3, 5g
- HOWLAND, Mr. Clarke—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- HOWLAND, Mr. E. — on motorists: courtesy to stranded pedestrians (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
- HOWLETT, Henry E.—law case, JUNE 25, 5a

- HOWSE, Sir Neville — Australian Immigration Department in England: report on investigation of medical services associated, APRIL 4, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- HOWSON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- HOYLAND, Mr. William—will, MAY 22, 22f
- HOYLE, Mr. James R.—will, JUNE 27, 17c
- HOYLE, Mr. Richard O.—will, MAY 29, 19d
- HOYLE, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 28, 15c
- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22j
- HROZNY, Prof. F. (Czechoslovakia)—archæological discoveries in Hauran, JUNE 28, 11d
- HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn — at King William-street, on Guardian Assurance Company, MAY 29, 25b; 30, 21c
- HUBBARD, Mr. G. F. — representative of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, in Peking, MAY 17, 11g
- HUBBARD, Mr. Hesketh — first foreign member of American Institute of Graphic Art, APRIL 10, 11g
on Royal Academy of Art exhibition (l.), APRIL 3, 15d; 10, 10b
- HUBERT, M. Lucien (France) — in Parliament, on M. Herriot's conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chèques, JUNE 27, 14a
- HUCKNALL Torkard Church — interior (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
- HUDIG, M. D. (Netherlands): —
at Baltic and White Sea Conference, on conditions of British ports, MAY 22, 28e
at Shipping Conference, on facilities at British ports, MAY 15, 11c; (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- HUDSON, Maj. (Southern Rhodesia)—returned at general election, APRIL 30, 13c
- HUDSON, Gen. Sir Havelock—received by King, MAY 17, 15a
- HUDSON, Miss Marjorie—operation: health, MAY 17, 15a
- HUDSON, Mrs. R. S.—son born, APRIL 29, 15b
- HUDSON, Sir Robert A.: —
on Westminster Hospital—Sir H. M. Mallaby-Decley's conditional offer (l.), APRIL 7, 13c; JUNE 26, 17c
- HUDSON Bay Railway—completion: meeting at Winnipeg, APRIL 8, 13b (2* 3* 4*); engineer's report, JUNE 11, 11f (3* 4*)
- HUDSON'S Bay Company—purchase stock-in-trade and equipment of Lamson Trading Company and Alberta and Arctic Company, MAY 2, 11c;—
Distribution: announcement, JUNE 10, 19e; (F.N.), 11, 18d;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 24a;—Report, JUNE 12, 20c
Siberia and Kamchatka—trading posts in: Russian Government's claim, MAY 8, 13b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
- HUDSON-TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on income-tax on Conversion Loan (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
- HUEBER, M. Charles (France)—to address Chamber of Deputies in German, MAY 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- HUELIN, Mr. E. S.—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
- HUERTA, Señor de la (Mexico)—at Key West, Florida, APRIL 2, 13g
- HUGHES, Mr.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Institution of Professional Civil Servants, APRIL 7, 9b (3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Miss Amy S.—will, APRIL 11, 17d
- HUGHES, Rev. C. R. G.—instituted to chaplaincy of Church of the Resurrection, Brussels, APRIL 8, 13g
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—to be guest of Pilgrims, JUNE 18, 16f
Attack on—accused of securing return of Transport *Martha Washington* to Italian company, MAY 15, 14c
on Clifford, late Dr. (l. quoted), MAY 8, 17c
- HUGHES, Lieut.-Col. Cyril E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- HUGHES, Mr. George E.—on stock and share issues: circulars to joint holders (l.), APRIL 8, 23c
- HUGHES, Ald. John—death, JUNE 30, 19b
- HUGHES, Mr. Rowland S. A.: —
on catering at Wembley (l.), JUNE 9, 11d
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—in New York: luncheon given, APRIL 4, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
at New York, on Australia's position; cooperation between British Empire and United States; Singapore base, APRIL 4, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Mr. William—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- HUGHES-GARBETT, Mr. Percy L.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- HUGHES-ON-SLOW, Nigel — obstruction charge, MAY 22, 13d; 24, 4c
- HUGENOT Society of London—meeting, MAY 15, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- HULBERT, Douglas H.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 17, 7d (2* 3* 4*); 23, 9g (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
- HULL—City Council: tramway passes issued to members, MAY 2, 9g;—Telephones Committee: report, MAY 29, 18c
- HULL, Mr. (South Africa)—refuses office in Hertzog Cabinet; name mentioned as governor of State Bank, JUNE 21, 12c; mentioned as Minister of Mines and Industries, 23, 11c (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
- HULL Art Gallery—Mr. T. R. Fergus presents two pictures, MAY 8, 16a (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- HULL Central Dry Dock and Engineering Works, Ltd.—law case, MAY 15, 5c
- HULL Luncheon Club—meeting, JUNE 18, 9e
- HULME-WELCH, Mr. G.—on sale of stamps at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 26, 10e
- HULTON (E.) and Company, Ltd.—Allied Newspapers, Ltd., agreement with: see under ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.
- HUMAN remains—Farringdon-street: discovered during excavations, APRIL 25, 7g;—Holland Park-avenue: two skulls unearthed, JUNE 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- HUME, Sir George—at London County Hall, on tramway strike, APRIL 16; on Waterloo bridge: repairs, JUNE 4, 11c
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8c
- HUMFRYS, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 24, 16d
- HUMOUR — article ("The sense of humour: a dichotomy of mankind"), APRIL 2, 12b
- HUMPHAGE, Frank—theft charge, APRIL 16, 11g
- HUMPHREY, Prof. George — head of Department of Philosophy at Queen's University, Kingston, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
- HUMPHREYS, Clement—imposture charge, MAY 17, 9e

HUMPHREYS, Rev. H. R. — on Mr. F. H. Bradley (l.), JUNE 6, 15c (10c, 3* 4*)

HUMPHREYS, Rear-Adm. Sir Henry — death, MAY 28, 16d

HUMPHREYS, Mr. John — at Burlington House, on Elizabeth Sheldon tapestries, APRIL 4, 8c

HUMPHREYS, Walter — Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), APRIL 2, 10c

HUMPHREYS, Mr. Walter A. — will, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*)

HUMPHREYS, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 21, 15b

HUMPHREYS, Maj. — leaving Kabul, MAY 29, 15c

HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 6, 21b

HUNGARIAN National Bank — opened, JUNE 26, 23c (23f, 3* 4*); — Directors: board formed, MAY 24, 21d

HUNGARY:—

Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty: British Government request to League of Nations, MAY 31, 14d; League of Nations Council to consider, JUNE 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*); discusses, 18, 15b

Banking: see NATIONAL Bank of Hungary

Children — poor: in Belgium: Cardinal Mercier thanked, APRIL 2, 13g

Companies — new: registered: Messrs. J. and P. Coats interested, APRIL 26, 16f

Crime and unrest — article ("Victims of the Terrors"), MAY 6, 13a

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Economic Council, advisory — proposed establishment, MAY 14, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Finance:—

Budget — Baron Koranyi's statement, JUNE 9, 18b

Conditions — statement issued at Budapest, JUNE 10, 11c

Currency — notes: circulation: Finance Minister's policy, MAY 14, 20g; statistics, 22, 28e; JUNE 30, 13b (3* 4*)

Bank of Issue — council: last meeting, JUNE 23, 21f

Debts — division between Succession States: Reparation Commission considers, APRIL 19, 10a

Exchange — rates, JUNE 18, 22a; official and unofficial: settled, 20, 22g; (F.N.), 25, 19a; JUNE 30, 13b (3* 4*)

Loans:—

English banks — arrangements concluded with group, MAY 7, 21c

Internal — negotiations, APRIL 2, 13c; contributions, 4, 11b; 5, 11g (3* 4*); MAY 14, 20g

International — (F.N.), MAY 12, 21c; Government conferring with British and American bankers (F.N.), 22, 21b; (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21a; bankers agree to take portion, 7, 18c; delegation visiting Continent (F.N.), 14, 15a; negotiations, 16, 11c; 19, 19b; (F.N.), 26 22f; 27, 21b; increase in assigned revenues, 30, 13c

Italy — participation: agreement signed, JUNE 10, 19e

Popovics, M. — invited to take part in discussion, MAY 31, 20e

United States — bankers to participate (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22f; 30, 13b (3* 4*)

HUNGARY:—

Finance:—

Loans (continued):—

United States, from — relief bonds, APRIL 7, 11d; negotiations concluded, 25, 9b; 26, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Reconstruction:—

Awakening Magyars — attitude, APRIL 2, 13c

Bills (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20b; Social Democratic Party's attitude, 4, 11b; debate in Parliament, 7, 11d; prospects (F.N.), 15, 19b; passed, 19, 9c; 25, 9b; promulgated, 29, 11b (3* 4*)

Goode, Sir W. (int.), APRIL 25, 9b; 26, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

League of Nations scheme (White Paper, F.N.), MAY 8, 20b

Articles, MAY 5, 15f; 6, 13a

Commissioner-General — appointed, APRIL 9, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 10, 21c; 25, 9b; in Budapest, MAY 2, 11g; financial adviser appointed, 19, 23f; reports to League of Nations Council, JUNE 16, 11c

Parliamentary Committee — report, APRIL 4, 11b

Loan: see Loan — International, above

Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 3, 7b

Strakosch, Sir H. (int.), APRIL 4 19e

Revenue returns — statistics, APRIL 15, 13c (3* 4*); JUNE 10, 11c

Taxation — yield: influence of gold basis for calculating, JUNE 10, 11c; (F.N.), 14, 15a

Franchise — article ("Franchise and the White Terror"), MAY 5, 15f; — Jászi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9f

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Hapsburg restoration:—

Charles, ex-King — attempt: see under CHARLES

Italy, relations with — trade: question in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8b

Labour:—

Coalminers — strike in Pecs, Salgotarjan, and Tata mines, MAY 10, 11g

Printers — strike in Budapest, APRIL 12, 11g; 25, 9b; 26, 9b (2* 3* 4*); 29, 11g

Land reforms — article ("Drastic land reforms"), MAY 6, 13a; — Jászi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9f

Little Entente, admission to: see under LITTLE Entente

Meetings, public — Government restrictions, MAY 6, 13a

Ministry (Bethlen) — Jászi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9f; — Newton, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15e

Parliament — rules: revision: Count Bethlen (s.), MAY 14, 13g (2* 3* 4*); — Session: convoked, MAY 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

Parties, political:—

Social Democratic Party — meetings, MAY 6, 13a

Press — Budapest: joint newspaper to be issued, APRIL 12, 11g

HUNGARY (continued):—

- Rumania—negotiations for settlement of outstanding questions: conventions signed, APRIL 19, 9c
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Rye—export: restrictions removed, MAY 22, 15g
- Textile trade—import of British goods: agreement arranged, APRIL 3, 20c
- Trade:—
- Conditions, JUNE 16, 11c; (F.N.), 27, 21b
- Exports — restrictions: Count Bethlen (s.), MAY 14, 13g (2* 3* 4*); removed from foodstuffs, 22, 15g; JUNE 7, 18g
- War of revenge — alleged propaganda:—
- Jászi, Dr. O. (l.), MAY 15, 9f
- Newton, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15c
- Wheat—export: restrictions removed, MAY 22, 15g
- Yugoslavia—conference at Belgrade for settlement of outstanding questions, MAY 15, 13g; our Belgrade correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 13b (3* 4*)
- Trade — agreement on most-favoured basis signed, JUNE 25, 13g; 26, 23c (3* 4*)
- HUNNYBUN, Mr. G.—on Fen drainage (l.), JUNE 26, 12d
- HUNSDON, Lord—at Mansion House, on weakening effect of modern social legislation, APRIL 3, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- HUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir Allen T.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- HUNT, Sir John—on Strand and Fleet-street: widening for traffic (l.), MAY 5, 10d
- HUNT, Mr. William—will, MAY 3, 15d
- HUNT, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
- HUNTER, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 8, 5c
- HUNTER, Sir Bernard—death, MAY 13, 13d; funeral, 17, 15c; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- HUNTER, Charles—forgery charge, APRIL 4, 9c (3* 4*)
- HUNTER, Sir Charles—death, JUNE 25, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
- HUNTER, Miss Dorothy M.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10a
- HUNTER, Mr. Ernest—at York, on agricultural industry: Independent Labour Party policy, APRIL 23, 21c
- HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on housing: subsidies; cost; building material prices; shortage of labour (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 19d (3* 4*)
- HUNTER, Mr. J. H.—on Children's Country Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), JUNE 10, 8c
- HUNTER, Sir Mark — on Conservative Party: title (l.), APRIL 29, 8c
- HUNTER, Dr. R. H.—lecturer in anatomy at Queen's University, Belfast, JUNE 19, 11c
- HUNTER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 12, 20f
- HUNTER, Mr. Robert L.—on cattle disease in California (l.), MAY 12, 7c
- HUNTER, Ald. Thomas—will, MAY 21, 17d
- HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — breeding scheme, MAY 1, 12c;—Officers elected, APRIL 5, 9g
- HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer —unveils Ipswich war memorial, MAY 5, 16c
- in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7c

HUNTING:—

- Appointments, APRIL 5, 5g; 12, 5g; 19, 4c; 26, 5d
- Belvoir Hunt—changes, APRIL 11, 6c
- Burton Hunt—mastership, APRIL 15, 6d
- Chiddingfold Hunt—ball, APRIL 23, 11a
- France — Biarritz Foxhounds: meet (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
- Hythe—trophies distributed among working men's clubs, MAY 1, 13g
- New Forest Hunt Club—presentation to secretary, APRIL 24, 15e; ball, 25, 13c
- Notable meets, APRIL 1, 7d; 2, 6c; 3, 6d; 4, 6f; 5, 5g; 7, 5d, f; 8, 6g; 9, 6c, g; 10, 6f; 11, 6c, g; 14, 4c, 6a; 15, 6d; 16, 6c; 17, 6c, f; 21, 13c, c; 22, 5c; 23, 4f, g; 24, 5e
- Wylve Valley Hunt—ball, APRIL 22, 15b
- HUNTLY, Mr. Errington—will, APRIL 7, 15,
- HUNTRODS, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 14, 16d
- HUNWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—report c JUNE 19, 22c
- HURD, Mr. Archibald:—
- at Institution of Naval Architects, on motor ships (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19d
- at Royal United Service Institution, on sea transport, APRIL 11, 16d
- HURD, Mr. Percy — on Imperial trading (l.), APRIL 9, 15c
- HURLINGHAM Club—law case, MAY 15, 5d
- HURONIAN Belt Company—meeting, APRIL 8, 23a
- HURST, Mr. A. E. — at Birmingham, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 13, 16b
- HURST, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAY 29, 19d
- HURST, Nelson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21e
- HUSBAND and wife:—
- Desertion—prosecution, JUNE 9, 7d
- Separation and maintenance orders—
- Bill: before Standing Committee, MAY 28, 8f (2* 3* 4*); Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, 29, 9c
- Wife's costs — action by solicitors against husband, JUNE 27, 5d
- HUSSEIN, King of the Hejaz—journalists received by arrested in Syria on conspiracy charge, APRIL 8, 13g
- Article ("King Hussein and his sons"), APRIL 29, 11d
- Caliphate — missions: informing Chiefs of Yemen and Hadramaut of election, JUNE 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- Damascus — Press Bureau communiqué, APRIL 4, 11d
- Frangestan — stranded pilgrims: arrangements for food supplies, APRIL 5, 12b
- HUSSEY, Mr. Eric — mentioned as Director of Education in Uganda, JUNE 9, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- HUSSEY, Mrs. William—dance, MAY 23, 17c
- HUTCHENS, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
- HUTCHINS, Sir Philip and Lady — 64th anniversary of marriage, MAY 26, 12c
- HUTCHINS, Mr. T. W. S. — to read paper at power conference, JUNE 18, 22g
- HUTCHINSON, Sir Joseph T.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- HUTCHINSON-LOW, Mr. R. M. — on railway fares to Wembley (l.), MAY 30, 19c
- HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. A. R. H.—received by King, MAY 20, 17b
- HUTCHISON, Maj. James L.—will, MAY 28, 19c

- HUTCHISON, Mr. W. — death, MAY 2, 14*d* ; funeral, 7, 17*c*
- HUTTON, Rev. A. J. — on British Empire Exhibition stamps (1.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
- HUTTON, Mr. Arthur W. — will, MAY 23, 17*d*
- HUTUKHTU (Living Buddha) — reported death, MAY 31, 13*d*
- HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous — *The Discovery* : produced, MAY 5, 12*c*
- HUXLEY, Mr. Julian — at Taunton, on courtship of birds, JUNE 9, 17*b*
- HUXLEY, Dr. Leonard — on Kelvin and Huxley (1.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
- HYAM and Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 17, 18*e*
- HYDE, Mr. Frederick — director of North of Scotland Bank, MAY 1, 23*g*
- HYDE, Mr. Joseph — will, MAY 30, 17*f*
- HYDE, Reginald — infant killed in accident, APRIL 29, 14*c*
- HYDE Park — church parade (photo.), JUNE 23, 16 ; — Crocuses (photo.), APRIL 8, 18 ; — League of Arts open air performances : announced, MAY 16, 16*c* ; given, JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; last performances, 30, 12*c* ; — Refuges : questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*c* ; correspondence, 8, 10*e* ; Mr. G. Cox (1.), 10, 8*g* ; — Stanhope Gate : reopening : question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 11*e* ; — Sunken garden : Mr. M. Judge (1.), APRIL 1, 10*d* ; question in Parliament, MAY 27, 9*c*
- HYDERABAD : —
Administration — Imam, Sir S. Ali (1.), APRIL 19, 6*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; — Nitra, Mr. S. M. (1.), APRIL 24, 8*d* ; — Winterton, Lord (1.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
- HYDERABAD, Nizam of — grants pension to Caliph Abdul Mejid, JUNE 23, 12*b*
- HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 2, 21*d* ; — Report, MAY 20, 21*b*
- HYGIENE, social — congress (Imperial) : held, MAY 13, 9*d* ; 14, 11*c* ; 17, 4*e*
- HYLTON, Lady — on needlework exhibition in aid of Child Fund (1.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
- HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium) — receives foreign Ministers, APRIL 5, 11*g*
German reparations : experts' report : to visit Paris and London, APRIL 24, 12*b* ; 25, 10*a* ; French opinion, 26, 10*a* ; leaves Brussels, 28, 10*b* ; conversation with M. Poincaré, 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; in London, MAY 2, 12*d* ; Belgian opinion, 2, 12*d* ; Baron Moncheur gives luncheon, 3, 12*a* ; visits British Empire Exhibition ; entertained at luncheon by Government ; returns to Brussels, 5, 14*a* ; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Chequers (statement), 5, 14*a* ; acquaints M. Herbet with lines of conversations, 7, 14*b* ; conversations with Signor Mussolini in Milan, 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; reports to King Albert, 22, 15*e* ; gives detailed account for transmission to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 24, 14*e* ; in Paris ; conversations with M. Herriot, JUNE 19, 14*e* ; 25, 14*c* ; delegate to Allied conference, 30, 14*b*
- Photograph, JUNE 25, 18
in Parliament, on sentence of death on Russian professors, APRIL 11, 13*c* ; on international conference on German reparations, MAY 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- HYNES, Paymr.-in-Chief J. — Greenwich Hospital pension, APRIL 29, 22*f*
- HYNES, Thomas — assault charge, JUNE 14, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- HYSLOP, Mr. G. P. — member of committee on water in mines, MAY 20, 17*f*
- HYSLOP, Sir R. Murray — at Caxton Hall, on unemployment and drink, JUNE 5, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

I

- " IAN Hay " : see BEITH, Maj. J. H.
- IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society — festival, MAY 16, 17*b*
- IDA H. Mining Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 7, 21*e* (4*)
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*
- IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b* ; — Report, MAY 6, 21*c*
- IJUIN, Baron (Japan) — death, APRIL 28, 11*g* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- IKHTEDAR, Amir (Persia) — Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, APRIL 15, 13*g*
- ILBERT, Miss Augusta — will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
- ILBERT, Sir Courteney — death, MAY 15, 14*d* (14*g*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 17*d* ; photograph, 13, 18 ; Canon T. L. Papillon (1.), 19, 10*d* ; memorial service, 21, 17*c*
- ILBERT, Dame Jessie — will, MAY 3, 15*d*
- ILDERTON, Mr. Frederick G. — will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
- ILFORD — St. Andrew's Church : described, MAY 30, 19*e* ; consecrated, JUNE 2, 16*e*
- ILIFFE, Sir E.
in Parliament, on McKenna duties, MAY 1, 9*b* ; — Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
- ILLINOIS Central Railway Company — dividend, APRIL 30, 20*f* ; JUNE [25, 19*e*
- IMAM, Sir Syed A. (India) : —
Home Rule — Dominion status : signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11*c*
on Hyderabad — administration (1.), APRIL 19, 6*a* ; 23, 10*b*
- IMMIGRATION — conference (Rome) : see under EMIGRATION
- IMMORALITY — prostitution : Dame R. Crowley (p.), MAY 13, 9*d*
- IMPERIAL Air Transport Company : see IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.
- IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd. — registered, APRIL 1, 8*g* ; — Meeting, APRIL 1, 8*g* ; — Services : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Commercial : Subsidy : — Share issue (F.N.), MAY 30, 20*d* ; prospectus, JUNE 5, 18*a* (F.N.), 5, 18*f* ; list closed, 7, 18*g*
- IMPERIAL Bank of India — rate changed, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 20*d* ; MAY 30, 20*f* ; JUNE 20, 22*g* (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 8, 21*b*
- IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology — mathematics professor appointed, JUNE 30, 8*c*

- IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad)—buildings and laboratories, new: design (photo.), JUNE 24, 18;—Fund: contributions, JUNE 24, 15e; appeal: leading article, 24, 15c;—Milner, Lord (l.), JUNE 24, 15e;—Principal: change, JUNE 24, 9g
- IMPERIAL Commercial Association—Enemy Debt Association: to be formed: Sir C. C. McLeod (l.), APRIL 5, 8a; announced, 8, 22c; meeting held, 14, 19f;—resolutions, 15, 16b;—Luncheon, MAY 1, 11c
- IMPERIAL Conference, 1923:—Decisions—Australia; debate in Parliament, APRIL 2, 13c;—New Zealand: attitude (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15e
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)
- Prime Ministers' portraits: see ART—Chandor
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—report, APRIL 15, 21g; (F.N.), 15, 19c
- IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—establishment (art. "Imperial Forestry Institute"), JUNE 30, 21e;—Parliament: question, JUNE 9, 16f
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, MAY 6, 16c
- IMPERIAL Institute:—Galleries—Government decision to keep open: discussed, APRIL 2, 16e;—Allen, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 2, 16e;—Cowdray, Lord: offer of annual contribution: announced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8b;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8b
- Management—Bill: introduced in Lords, MAY 15, 8c; provisions, 19, 7c
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—meeting, APRIL 5, 9g
- IMPERIAL relations:—Australia—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13c; (s.), MAY 21, 13e; (message quoted), 24, 8d; (s.), 26, 14c;—Denison, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 8g
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b
- Canada—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), APRIL 8, 13c
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 16e
- Colonial and Dominion representatives—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 17, 7d
- Fiscal policy: see FISCAL policy, Imperial
- High Commissioners—status: see under BRITISH Empire—Dominions
- India—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b;—Conservative Party policy: leading article, MAY 3, 13b;—Meath, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 8b;—Trade: see under TRADE
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7f
- Merrett, Col. C. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 16e
- Policy, united—Mr. G. Drage (l.), JUNE 17, 12c
- Vogel, late Sir Julius—pamphlet: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), JUNE 18, 17c
- IMPERIAL Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
- IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—dinner, JUNE 28, 10a;—Meeting, MAY 23, 8c
- IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 20a;—Report, JUNE 3, 21c
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25e
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of India, Ltd.—law case, MAY 14, 5d
- IMPERIAL War Museum—still closed, APRIL 25, 8d;—Ailesbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 14, 6b;—Imperial Institute: occupation: statement, APRIL 28, 18d;—Office of Works: official statement, JUNE 17, 14d
- IMPERIAL War Relief Fund—contributions, MAY 3, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- IMPORT Wine and Spirit Company, Ltd.—director resigns, APRIL 2, 20g
- IMPOSTURE: see under CRIME
- INCHCAPE, Lady—dance, MAY 30, 17c
- INCHCAPE, Lord—leaves for Paris, MAY 9, 17b; G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c; leaves for Scotland, 27, 17b; receives LL.D. at St Andrew's University, 28, 14a
- at Wembley, on emigration within Empire: shipping factor, MAY 16, 11a; (F.N.), 16, 21b
- on advertising (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11d (2* 3* 4)
- INCOME—unearned taxable: question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 20g
- INCOME-TAX:—Arrears—statistics, APRIL 22, 19f (4*)
- Assessment:—Agricultural societies' funds—Mr. W. Graham to receive deputation, MAY 22, 16g; receives, 23, 14g
- Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d
- McLean, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 7, 8c
- Married persons—Baker, Miss H. M. (l.), JUNE 20, 10d;—Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6d;—Hendy, Mr. F. J. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 15c
- Navy—Fleet Order statement, MAY 30, 25d
- 1921-22—statistics, JUNE 26, 5b
- Parliament—discussed, MAY 1, 9c
- Residence abroad—Committee of Government Experts: meeting at Geneva, MAY 6, 20f;—Fry, Mr. W. T. (l.), MAY 31, 10c;—Fyler, Vice-Adm. H. (l.), JUNE 9, 6d;—Man, Mr. E. J. F. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 10e; 26, 10c;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 30, 19c; JUNE 11, 8d
- Three years' average—Mr. J. Galsworthy (l.), APRIL 4, 13e
- Brighton College—profits from fees: law case, JUNE 28, 5a
- Budget provisions—agreed in Commons, APRIL 30, 7c; resolution agreed, MAY 13, 8g
- Charities—correspondence, APRIL 8, 15e;—Fisher, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 23, 10e;—Madden, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 8c
- Collection—suggested changed procedure: official statement, MAY 6, 11c;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 5, 10e
- Commissioners—City of London: resignation, APRIL 7, 9c (9g, (3* 4*); appointment, JUNE 4, 13g
- Companies (Corporation Profits Tax):—Cooperative societies—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 7, 16c
- Debentures, interest on—law case, JUNE 24, 5c

INCOME-TAX :—

Companies (Corporation Profits Tax) (continued):—

Repeal — (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*b* ; Budget provision, 30, 14*a* ; (White Paper), 30, 16*d* ; announced in Commons, 30, 7*c* ; agreed, 30, 7*e* ; traders' views, 30, 16*e* ; MAY 1, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*c* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 1, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*d* ;—Kysant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a* ;—Ryan, Sir G. (s.), MAY 1, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*

Forms — advertisements : see under ADVERTISING

Handbook noticed, JUNE 11, 18*f*
Increase, possible—Sir R. S. Horne (s.), APRIL 2, 11*c* ; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Irish Free State, arrangements with—Decies, Lord (l.), MAY 21, 10*d* ; 31, 10*b* ;—Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Goff, Maj. T. C. E. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e* ; — Parliament : question, MAY 8, 9*c* ;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d* ;—Robinson, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Super-tax : question in Parliament, JUNE 3, 8*c*

Pension fund, contribution to — law case, JUNE 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c*

Pigou, Prof. A. C. (evid.), MAY 7, 9*c*

Receipts—for one year, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; nine days, 1, 20*d* ; five days, 9, 21*c* ; weekly, 16, 20*e* ; 23, 24*a* ; 30, 20*e* ; MAY 7, 24*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 22*b* ; 28, 20*b* ; JUNE 4, 25*b* ; 11, 21*f* ; 18, 22*b* ; 25, 19*c* (19*g*, 3* 4*)

Reduction — effect (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*b* ;—Cowell, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d* ;—Decies, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*

Reform — Mr. J. F. Dunn (s.P.), MAY 1, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*

Refundment — Hopkins, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e* ;—Parker, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*

Royal Agricultural Society—profits : law case, JUNE 28, 5*a*

Schuster, Sir F. (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Shares, foreign — no dividend declared : law case, JUNE 26, 5*e*

Super tax—arrears : statistics, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*) ;—Debenture stock, bonus on : liability : law case, JUNE 28, 5*c* ; — Liquidation, distribution of assets on : Crown's claim : law case, APRIL 5, 4*c* ; — 1913-22 : statistics, JUNE 27, 21*c* (4*) ;—Private firms : position (F.N.), MAY 28, 20*a* ; JUNE 4, 24*d* ;—Revision : possibility discussed, APRIL 26, 10*d*

War Loan, Five per cent.—converted (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b* ; 9, 20*c* ; 16, 20*b* ;—Fry, Mr. W. T. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c* ;—Hudson-Taylor, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 16, 7*b*

INCORPORATED Association of Hospital Officers—conference (London), MAY 23, 16*c* ; 24, 8*b*

INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants — Guide book issued, APRIL 11, 11*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 5, 10*c*

INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—council : members elected, MAY 17, 9*f* ;—Meeting, MAY 17, 9*f*

INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, MAY 16, 17*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report, MAY 20, 17*f*

INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — meeting, JUNE 20, 9*g*

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians — meeting, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)

IND, Coope and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22*e*

INDEMNITY Act : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Compensation

INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Company, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 13, 15*a*,*d*

INDIA :—

Accidents—boiler pipe at Birla cotton mills, JUNE 3, 13*g*

Administration :—

Committee, Joint Standing—motion in Lords, APRIL 3, 7*b* ; motion in Commons, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*e*

Constitution :—

Reform Act — revision movement : our Simla correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Article ("The year in India," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*a*

Committee of inquiry, official—meeting, APRIL 24, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; composition, MAY 7, 13*b* ; our Simla correspondent's comments, 9, 13*d* ; new committee appointed, 24, 14*f* ; invitations to serve accepted, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; meeting, 18, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; composition, 20, 13*e* ; *Pioneer* comment, 24, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Aga Khan—heads deputation to Lord Olivier, MAY 14, 13*c*

Ali, Mr. A. Y. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*b*

Bennett, Sir T. J. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*

Olivier, Lord — receives deputation, MAY 14, 13*b*

Parliament, Imperial — question, MAY 9, 8*a* ; JUNE 3, 8*a*

Convention, National — deputation to England, MAY 26, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; reception at National Conference of India, British Auxiliary, 28, 14*f* ; Pandit Motilal Nehru's comment, JUNE 18, 15*d* ; meeting at Queen's Hall, 26, 15*f*

Imam, Sir S. A. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*

Liberal Party conference at Allahabad — resolution, APRIL 22, 11*e*

Pollen, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*a*

Rice, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*

Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 15*f*

Winterton, Lord (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*

Great Britain—policy :—

Leading articles, APRIL 17, 13*c* ; 26, 11*c*

Olivier, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; letter to Mr. Satya-murthi : questions in Imperial Parliament, 27, 9*a* ; discussed in Lords, JUNE 4, 9*a*

Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAY 27, 9*a* ; discussed, JUNE 7, 7*d*

INDIA :—

Administration (continued) :—

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*

Home Rule (Swaraj agitation) :—

Article (" Mr. Gandhi's gospel "), MAY 10, 11*a*Convention, national — established at Allahabad; pledge, APRIL 25, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)Dominion status, demand for— memorandum embodying resolutions passed by group of prominent Indians in England, JUNE 12, 11*c*Flag agitation at Nagpur (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*a*Gandhi, Mr. — message to Gujarat political conference, MAY 16, 13*c*Parliament, Imperial — discussed, APRIL 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*g*MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*Officials — article (" A philosopher in India: learning the rudiments "), JUNE 6, 17*f*Leave in Europe — Bill: discussed in Lords, APRIL 10, 7*a*; second reading, MAY 9, 8*a*; reported, 21, 8*b*; 23, 9*a*; third reading, 28, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 26, 8*g*Parliament, Imperial — forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 14*f*; discussed, 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*g*; extremist criticism, 19, 9*d*; notice of motion, 17, 7*d*Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*c*Village Councils — article, MAY 10, 11*a*Agriculture and Lands, Department of — secretary appointed, APRIL 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Army :—

Baluch Regiment, 2/10th—band: see BANDS—Indian Army

Burma Rifles, 1/20th—enrolment of Shans, MAY 9, 13*g*Ceylon command—change, JUNE 5, 12*c*Delhi Brigade Area—command: change, APRIL 16, 13*g*Expenditure — reductions: committee of Viceroy's Council examining, JUNE 12, 11*c*Indians—training for commissions: discussed at universities' conference MAY 23 13*c* (13*g* 2* 3* 4*)Manœuvres — arrangements APRIL 4 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)Medical Department—grievances: representation to Lord Olivier, MAY 1, 15*c*Military Work, Director of — new appointment, APRIL 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)Northern Command — command change, MAY 16, 20*g*Officers — European: question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*;—Pensions: reduction: India Office notice, JUNE 28, 11*g*;—Reserve: new scheme, MAY 8, 13*c*; 30, 25*d*

Punjab Regiment, 5/8th — band: see BANDS—Indian Army

Staff College, Quetta — reunion, JUNE 23, 18*c*

Art: see under ART

INDIA (continued) :—

Articles (" The new India "), MAY 1, 17*f*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 11*a*; (" The year in India," B.E.S.), 24, 18*a*

British Empire—status: see under BRITISH Empire

Canals—Sutlej Valley Canal: construction progress, JUNE 20, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Caste :—

Article (" Costumes and faces: a question of identity," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18*d*Disabilities — articles (" Plight of the out-castes "), MAY 1, 17*f*; (" Untouchables in India "), JUNE 3, 13*a*;—Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 9, 8*e*;—Ingram, Mr. G. S. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Sharrock, Rev. J. A. (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*Chemical research—Prof. J. Thorpe to read paper, APRIL 29, 7*d*

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Christianity — article (" The strife of ideals "), MAY 9, 15*f*Cinchona — cultivation: Sir D. Prain (lect.), JUNE 5, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Civil service :—

Article (" Services' need of safeguards "), JUNE 11, 11*a*Commission, royal (Lee) — report: issue announced, APRIL 12, 14*g* (14*e*, 4*); MAY 14, 13*b*; published, 27, 17*f*; opinion in India, 28, 14*f*; 29, 15*c*; 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)Chintamani, Mr. C. Y. (int.), MAY 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)Correspondence, JUNE 14, 6*d*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 20*d*Dayal, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), MAY 31, 15*c*Gupta, Sir K. G. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b*Leading article, MAY 27, 17*b*Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 14*b*Legislative Assembly—questions, MAY 28 14*f*; 29, 15*c*; JUNE 6, 13*c*; 10, 11*c*; resolution postponing discussion passed, 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); 12, 11*c*Manchester Chamber of Commerce — Board of Directors adopt resolution, JUNE 13, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)Oxford University (views), MAY 28, 14*f*Parliament, Imperial — question, JUNE 4, 9*b*Patel, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)Pilcher, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
Pioneer (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)Reith, Mr. A. M. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*Rhodes, Sir C. (l.), MAY 29, 17*c*Saram, Munshi Iswan (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*Slater, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*United Provinces Liberal Association — resolution, JUNE 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)Woolacott, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAY 31, 15*c*Entrance examination — result, APRIL 19, 13*e*Parliament, Imperial — discussed, APRIL 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*g*Retirement—free passages home for officials: question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 29, 10*g*

INDIA (continued):—

Conditions — Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 2, 7c; (P.N.), 2, 14g

Congress, National:—

Committee, All-India (Ahmadabad) —arrangements, JUNE 25, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); prospects, 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*); proceedings, 28, 11b; 30, 14b

Das, Mr. C. R.—position, JUNE 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*)

Executive—home-spun yarn test for members, JUNE 25, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); resolution discussed, 30, 14b

Gandhi, Mr.—position, JUNE 25, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 11b; 30, 14b

Organisation — Mr. Gandhi's statements, MAY 31, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 20, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Split—our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Convention, National—established at Allahabad, APRIL 25, 9c (9b, 3* 4*); particulars, MAY 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

Council (Governor-General):—

Mitra, Sir B. N.—takes oath as Industries member, MAY 29, 15c

Muddiman, Sir A.—takes oath as Home member, MAY 29, 15c

Shafi, Sir M.—term extended, JUNE 16, 11g

Council (Secretary of State)—members: retirement, MAY 10, 12f (11d, 2* 3* 4*); appointment, 27, 16b

Crime:—

Bengal revolutionary conspiracy, APRIL 14, 11b

Bombs — factory in Calcutta: arrests, APRIL 5, 11c; sentences, JUNE 21, 11c; store discovered at Serampore, APRIL 11, 13b

Calcutta — European shot at, APRIL 14, 12b

Murder of Mr. Day: see under *Murder*, below

Bolshevist conspiracy—trial at Cawnpore, APRIL 2, 12d; 3, 13g (2* 3* 4*); 24, 11a; 25, 9c; MAY 7, 13b; ended, 12, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); Manandranath Roy: warrant for arrest, 12, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); sentences, 22, 15b

Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8a; 27, 9c

Dacoits—murder at Calcutta, APRIL 5, 11b; fight with: Raoli villagers rewarded, MAY 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*); raid house at Thana, JUNE 17, 18b

Insanity — discretionary powers of Courts: Sir J. P. Wallis (l.), MAY 22, 17e

Lawson, Thomas D.—cheating and forgery charges: see LAWSON, Thomas D.

Murder:—

Day, Mr.—Bengal provincial congress passes resolution paying homage to murderers, JUNE 5, 11e (2* 3* 4*); Mr. C. R. Das's support: Mr. Gandhi condemns, 7, 11b; Mr. Das's explanation, 10, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); 18, 15d; *Forward* publishes letter extolling patriotism, 20, 13b; resolution at Bengal Congress Committee, 23, 11c

INDIA:—

Crime (continued):—

North-West Frontier outrages: see under *North-West Frontier*, below

Riots:—

Amritsar (1919)—law case, MAY 1, 5c; 2, 5b; 3, 4a; 6, 5c; 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 5b; 10, 5c; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a; 16, 5c; 17, 5c; 20, 5a; 21, 5a; 22, 5a; 23, 5e; 24, 4d; 27, 5f; 28, 5b; 29, 5b; 30, 5b; 31, 5b; JUNE 3, 5b; 5, 5b; result, 6, 5b; Indian Press comment, 9, 9f; motion for adjournment of Legislative Assembly, 11, 11b (3* 4*)

Dyer, Gen.—treatment:—

McCardie, Sir H. A. (statement), JUNE 6, 5b

Parliament, Imperial — questions, JUNE 17, 8d; notice of questions and motion (P.N.), 18, 16b; 20, 14g; questions, 19, 8b; (P.N.), 19, 14g; 24, 8c

Leading article, JUNE 6, 15c

Calcutta—anti-Sikhs (fatal), JUNE 11, 12f; 12, 12b; arrests, 16, 11e

Tarakeswar—temple, MAY 19, 13c; 23, 14c; JUNE 12, 12b; 26, 15g

Shooting outrage—Signor V. Camporini arrested, MAY 27, 15g (2* 3* 4*)

Drink—Bombay: Excise Committee's report, MAY 1, 15c

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Education:—

English Boys—Rev. O. Young-husband (l.), APRIL 23, 10e

European schools—grants to: Lord Olivier receives deputation, MAY 28, 13g (3* 4*)

Students—in England: conference (Delhi): arrangements, APRIL 10, 13g

Universities—see also *their names*:—

Conference (Simla)—arrangements, MAY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*); held, 20, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 15c

Empire Day: see under EMPIRE DAY

European influences—article, MAY 9, 15f

Finance:—

Bills and Drafts, MAY 21, 22b

Budget—Finance Bill certification: Lord Reading (mem.), APRIL 1, 13e (white paper), JUNE 5, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Currency:—

Gold standard—question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 27, 9a

Notes—to be printed in India, JUNE 21, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

Returns, APRIL 10, 22a; 14, 19d; 26, 16d; 29, 19e; MAY 7, 21d; 15, 22a; 23, 21d; 31, 21g; JUNE 7, 18d; 14, 15g; 23, 19f; 30, 23f

Exchange (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22c (3* 4*)

Meston, Lord (lect.), APRIL 9, 13d

Money — stringency (F.N.), MAY 28, 20a; rates (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22c (3* 4*)

Remittances—to London: statistics, APRIL 14, 19d; MAY 13, 21g; JUNE 12, 19g

Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b

INDIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Taxation :—

Committee of investigation — composition, MAY 27, 15c

Income-tax — double: relief from: new regulation, MAY 5, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 13f (2* 3* 4*);—McLean, Mr. D. (l.) APRIL 7, 8e

Fiscal policy — leading article, APRIL 28, 13b

General election (second) — return presented to Parliament, JUNE 28, 11b

Gold :—

Imports — statistics (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20b; MAY 21, 24d

Standard reserve — statement, APRIL 12, 17e; MAY 13, 22b; JUNE 12, 19e

Hindus :—

Mahomedans, relations with — articles ("Hindu and Moslem"), APRIL 21, 7a; ("Mahomedan and Hindu," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18a; — Punjab Government: criminal proceedings against newspapers, JUNE 28, 12a

Swami Shraddhanand — religious work (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18b

Hospitals — Simla: see under SIMLA

Iron and steel industry :—

Tariff Board report — publication announced, APRIL 7, 20g; 11, 21b (20g, 4*); published: terms, 26, 9b; 28, 11a; 29, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); Calcutta opinion, 30, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); *Times of India* statement, MAY 17, 11g

Aga Khan (l.), APRIL 29, 13e

Bengal National Chamber of Commerce—discussion, APRIL 30, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Bill giving effect to — announced, MAY 6, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*); terms, 14, 13b; passage to be expedited, 16, 13e; in Assembly: discussion, 29, 15c (15b, 2* 3* 4*); referred to Select Committee, 29, 15c; progress, 30, 13g (2* 3* 4*); report: debate, 31, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 3, 13b; 5, 11e; passed, 6, 13c; in Council of State, 7, 11c (2* 4* 4*); passed, 11, 11a; 12, 11c; in operation, 13, 9g; 14, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)

Burma—effect, APRIL 30, 13e; Burmese Chamber of Commerce protest, MAY 14, 13b; 22, 28e

Parliament, Imperial — question, MAY 20, 8a

Swarajists — attitude, MAY 27, 15c; JUNE 3, 13b

Irrigation: Sutlej Valley scheme: see under *Canals*, above

Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") — commission appointed, JUNE 18, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Labour :—

Cawnpore — mill workers' strike riot: mob fired on by police (fatal), APRIL 7, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); report of inquiry, 25, 9c; 26, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 28, 11g (11e, 2* 3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Conditions — remedial legislation, MAY 17, 11c (3* 4*)

Parliament, Imperial — discussed, MAY 15, 9d; 16, 9f (4*); our Bombay correspondent's comment, 17, 11c (3* 4*); resentment in coalfields, 28, 13b

Wages—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 15, 9d; 16, 9f (4*)

Land — revenue tax: refusal of landowners of Tanjore district to pay, APRIL 7, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Law courts—delays: committee: sittings (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20e

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Legislatures, provincial :—

Executives, relations with—Muzumdar, Mr. N. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 10e; MAY 1, 12d;—Pollen, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 4a

Lepers — Lady Willingdon Leper Settlement at Tirumani: completed buildings (photo.), APRIL 30, 18

Loyalty — Lord Willingdon (s.), JUNE 7, 6g

Mahomedans :—

Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS

Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above

Mecca, pilgrimage to: see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimage

Marriage — age of consent: Bill raising: Women's India Association's support, MAY 26, 13g

Meteorological Department — Observatories: Director-Generalship: change, MAY 14, 13b

Missions — Zenana Bible and Medical Mission: forward movement: luncheon in connexion, MAY 2, 14e (14a, 1* 2* 3* 4*)

Motors — article ("The Bolshevik": chauffeur and caddie," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18e

North-West Frontier :—

Army — reliefs: arrangements, APRIL 14, 21c (3* 4*)

Article ("On the frontier: a picture of the North-West," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24c

Ontrages — note, APRIL 3, 13b

Kohat — murder of Mrs. Ellis: Gulakbar and Sultanmir in Afridi territory, APRIL 3, 13b; question in Imperial Parliament, 8, 7a (4*)

Waziristan :—

Fighting — raiding, APRIL 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 30, 14c

Campaign (1922-23) — Army honours; mentions in dispatches, MAY 31, 8e

Mahsuds — kidnap persons, APRIL 21, 7d (7g, 3* 4*); victims returned, JUNE 4, 15c (2* 3* 4*); snipe patrol of Berkshire Regiment, APRIL 23, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*); ambush constabulary patrol, MAY 17, 11b (12f, 3* 4*); 20, 13d

Resident (Mr. E. Howell) — taking up duties, APRIL 30, 13b; MAY 2, 11g

North-West Frontier Province—Chief Commissioner: Sir J. Maffey retiring, APRIL 9, 16a

INDIA (continued):—

Orators, Indian — article ("Indian orators: command of good English"), MAY 26, 13a

Outcastes: see under *Caste* — Disabilities, above

Parliament (Legislative Assembly):—
Article ("The new India: Parliament 'unpractical'"), MAY 10, 11b

Burmese politicians — boycott, JUNE 12, 11c

Leader—new appointment, APRIL 10, 13b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

President, acting—appointed, MAY 6, 13g

Procedure—Mr. Neogy's ruling, JUNE 11, 11b (3* 4*)

Session — Delhi sitting: arrangements, MAY 27, 15c; meets, 28, 14f; 29, 15c; adjournment, JUNE 12, 11c

Speakers, Indian—article ("Indian speakers"), MAY 26, 13a

Parties, political:—

Agricultural Party — landowners forming, APRIL 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Leaders—lack of direction: our Bombay correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 15d

Liberal Party — conference (Allahabad), APRIL 22, 11c

New—formation proposed, APRIL 7, 11b (12b, 3* 4*); 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Swaraj Party:—

Article ("Swaraj aims," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18a

Bengal—activity, JUNE 16, 11e

Gandhi, Mr.—conference with Mr. C. R. Das and Pandit Motilal Nehru, MAY 20, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*); statements of policy, 24, 13d; 31, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 16, 11e; article ("Mr. Gandhi and the Swarajists"), 20, 13a

Gujarat conference—Mr. Gandhi's message to, MAY 16, 13e

Independents, alliance with — prospects, MAY 16, 13e; 31, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Legislative assemblies—members: attitude, MAY 16, 13c; JUNE 12, 11c; 18, 15d

Programme—statement by Mr. C. R. Das and Pandit Motilal Nehru, MAY 24, 13d

Split—our Simla correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Tactics—European Association of Calcutta: Council: letter to Secretary of State, APRIL 23, 13c (2* 3* 4*); — United Provinces Liberal Party conference: condemns, APRIL 22, 11c

Plague: see under *PLAGUE*

Police—commission (Lee): report: Mr. E. P. White (l.), JUNE 30, 10c

Political situation, APRIL 14, 11b (and 2* 3* 4*)

Press — *Forward*: letter extolling patriotism of murderer of Mr. Day, JUNE 20, 13b

Railways:—

Accident—near Barcilly (photo.), APRIL 9, 18

Development — article ("South Indian development"), JUNE 9, 9a

INDIA:—

Railways (continued):—

Locomotives — contract awarded, APRIL 21, 3e; British tenders accepted, JUNE 9, 10g

Rampa Agency outbreak—Sitaramara Razu killed and band dispersed, MAY 9, 13g

Riots: see under *Crime and unrest*, above

Royal Indian Marine—transports to be paid off, APRIL 21, 5d (3* 4*)

Russia—Bolshevist agitation: to be discussed at Third International congress, JUNE 18, 15c

Conspiracy trial: see under *Crime*—Bolshevist conspiracy, above

Scenery—article (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20c

Season—Simla: see under *SIMLA*

Shipping — committee: report announced, MAY 2, 21d (4*);—
Tonnage entered and cleared: statistics, APRIL 25, 16e (4*)

Sikhs:—

Akalis—agitation: prospects, APRIL 14, 11b; MAY 3, 11c (3* 4*); 14, 13b; failure of negotiations with Government, 4, 15c (15e, 2* 3* 4*); Punjab police take arms from members of gang; harbourers of Babar Akalis charged, JUNE 16, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*); our Simla correspondent's message, 24, 13f; rumoured resumption of negotiations unfounded, 27, 13g

Article ("Akali energies," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18b

Committee (Birdwood) — Parbandhak Committee boycott, APRIL 19, 9d; terms of reference announced in Commons, 30, 7a; our Simla correspondent's message, MAY 7, 13b (2* 3* 4*); formation not to be proceeded with, JUNE 4, 15c (15e, 2* 3* 4*)

Hailey, Sir M.—policy: extremist press comment, JUNE 24, 13f

Khalsa College — teachers and students dismissed, JUNE 24, 13f

Nabha—march of bands to Jaito, APRIL 4, 11d; 8, 13b; (photos.), 5, 16; 8, 18; arrests, 21, 7b; preparations for further band, MAY 3, 11c (3* 4*)

Propaganda — inadequacy of official publicity department, APRIL 8, 13b

Shrine of Nankana — guardian murdered, APRIL 8, 13b

Waryam Singh—killed, JUNE 9, 9f; 16, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Calcutta — anti-Sikh riots (fatal), JUNE 11, 12f; 12, 12b; arrests, 16, 11e

Silk trade (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21g

Silver — import statistics (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20b

Stamps: see under *STAMPS*

Stores, Government — exemption of articles from Customs duty, APRIL 3, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Tariff Board — difficulty of obtaining evidence, JUNE 30, 24f;—Report: terms, APRIL 26, 9b; 28, 11a;—
Steel industry: recommendations: see under *Iron and Steel*, above

INDIA (continued):—

- Tea—Assam: pilferage from gardens, APRIL 22, 20b
- Telegraphs — Government service; new steamer: contract placed, JUNE 24, 21f (4*)
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Temples — Shiva, shrine of: article, APRIL 24, 11a;—Tarakeswar: rioting: see under *Crime*: Riots, above
- Tigers: see under TIGERS
- Town planning — Mr. H. V. Lancaster (s.), MAY 6, 16d
- Trade — British goods, boycott of: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, MAY 21, 24d;—Industries: capital for development: discussed in Assembly, JUNE 5, 11e; 6, 13c;—Overseas report, APRIL 25, 16e (4*);—Years (1922-23): review issued, APRIL 16, 20g
- United States — status of Indians: see under UNITED STATES—Indians
- Viceroy: see READING, Lord
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Westernization — Lord Ronaldshay (s.), APRIL 29, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
- Women—position, MAY 9, 16a
- INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25a;—Report, MAY 14, 21b
- INDIANA:—
- Governor (Mr. W. T. McCray) — convicted, APRIL 30, 14d; sentenced, MAY 1, 16e; new appointment, 1, 16e
- Ku Klux Klan: see under UNITED STATES
- INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 21b;—Report, JUNE 4, 25c
- INDIAN Church Aid Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 3, 15f
- INDIAN Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- INDIAN Red Cross Society — meeting, JUNE 26, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
- INDIANS, blond: see under PANAMA
- INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c
- INDIA Society — conference (Wembley): arrangements, JUNE 2, 7c
- INDIVIDUALITY — Capt. R. G. Briscoe (l.), APRIL 15, 10c
- INDIVIDUAL Liberty League — Mr. F. Hammond (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
- INDO-CHINA:—
- Governor: see MERLIN, M.
- Japan — commercial relations: Governor's mission to Tokyo, MAY 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); reported preliminary agreement denied, 21, 13g; negotiations, 22, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
- INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company—report, APRIL 19, 18a; (F.N.), 19, 15b
- INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 18d;—Report, APRIL 19, 18a
- INDUSTRIAL and Agricultural Bank of Bohemia — report, MAY 14, 23b
- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 23, 22b;—Report, MAY 12, 21e; (F.N.), 13, 21d
- INDUSTRIAL and Provident Societies Acts —Bill (amending): in Commons: second reading, APRIL 5, 7a
- INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—Industrial Sunday: see under LABOUR;—Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. G. A. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d;—Westminster Abbey service: arrangements, APRIL 8, 17c
- INDUSTRIAL Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—law case, MAY 1, 5a; 2, 5e; 3, 4d; 6, 5b;—Winding-up order, JUNE 5, 5a
- INDUSTRIAL League and Council—secretary resignation, MAY 9, 7f;—Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7c
- INFANTS Hospital — contributions, APRIL 14, 21b (3* 4*);—Cot endowed by anonymous donor, JUNE 28, 9g;—Doll's house: presented by Mr. T. P. O'Connor, MAY 9, 11a;—Mary, Princess: gift of statuery, MAY 21, 20d;—Pound Day, APRIL 15, 11e; (photo.), 15, 18
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R. — receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14a
- at Carpenter's Hall, on House of Lords, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5f
- at Royal Society of Arts, on eugenics: heredity and environment, MAY 12, 19c
- at St. Paul's Cathedral, on post-war conditions, APRIL 21, 5e
- at Sherborne Abbey, on human justice, JUNE 30, 8b
- on Bembridge School (l.), JUNE 16, 8e
- INGHAM, Mr. Arnold W.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- INGHAM, Mr. William—death, APRIL 28, 14e (3* 4*)
- INGHOLT, M. Harald (Denmark)—archaeological discoveries at Palmyra, MAY 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13d
- INGLIS, Miss Charlotte—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- INGLIS, Mr. George F.—will, JUNE 24, 16d
- INGLIS, Mr. J. Campbell—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Fairbairn Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd., APRIL 17, 19a; (F.N.), 17, 18a
- INGMAN, Prof. Lamri (Finland)—attempt to form Ministry, MAY 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*); Prime Minister, JUNE 3, 13a (13c, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- INGRAM, Alfred—acquitted, APRIL 17, 14c (9d, 3* 4*)
- INGRAM, Mr. George S.—on India: out-castes (l.), MAY 3, 8c
- INGRAM, Mr. Herbert—on broadcasting and ships' signals (l.), APRIL 4, 17c
- INHABITED House Duty:—
- Repeal—Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16d; announced in Commons, 30, 7c;—Ayling, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 5, 15e;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), MAY 6, 11c
- INLAND Revenue, Board of—Counsel, Junior: appointed, APRIL 12, 15b;—Valuation Office: war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*
- INLAND Revenue Department—estimates: details issued, APRIL 1, 5d; votes agreed in committee of supply, 4, 8b;—Registrar of death duties, Edinburgh: appointment, MAY 13, 16e
- INNER Temple—benchers: masters elected, MAY 26, 11g;—Grand Day: dinner, MAY 8, 17b; JUNE 26, 19c;—Library: closed during Whitsun, JUNE 7, 10d
- INNES, Sir Charles:—
- in Indian Assembly, on steel tariff, MAY 29, 15c; JUNE 3, 13b

- INNIS, Dr. H. A. (Canada)—trip by canoe to Arctic, JUNE 26, 15b
- INNS of Court—lectures: arrangements, MAY 1, 5e; JUNE 19, 5f
- INNS of Court Mission—Rev. W. H. Draper (l.), MAY 17, 8g
- INQUESTS (see names of persons)—London, City of, and Southwark: statistics, JUNE 14, 7g;—Mortuary procedure: Dr. Goddard (report), JUNE 23, 14d (2*3*4*)
- INSANITY:—
- Birmingham Joint Board of Research for Mental Disease—article ("Birmingham's lead"), JUNE 17, 13d
 - Causes—Dr. J. Carswell (lect.), MAY 23, 16d
 - Certifying medical practitioners' right of access—Dr. W. B. Cosens (l.), MAY 27, 17e
 - Crime, in relation to: see under CRIME
 - Detention in asylum—law case, APRIL 8, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 5a; 12, 4c; 15, 5a; 16, 5d; judgment, MAY 17, 5a; leading article, 19, 15b
 - Discharge—Dr. J. R. Bhatia (l.), JUNE 10, 8e
 - Escape—from Peterborough workhouse, APRIL 4, 9f (9g, 3*4*)
 - Law—reform:—
 - Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), MAY 26, 11c
 - Commission, Royal—question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 8g; intention to appoint announced, MAY 29, 13c;—Legge, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAY 24, 15e
 - National Society for Lunacy Reform—discussion, MAY 26, 11c
 - People's League of Health—discussion, MAY 26, 20a
 - Sichel, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 29, 12d
 - Maudsley lecture—delivered, MAY 23, 16d
 - Mental deficiency—Association for Mental Welfare: discussion, MAY 29, 9c;—Lidbetter, Mr. E. J. (s.), JUNE 9, 17c;—McBride, Dr. (s.), MAY 30, 10g (4*);—Segregation: Maj. L. Darwin (s.), MAY 30, 10g (4*);—Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (s.), MAY 30, 10g (4*)
 - Mott, Sir F. (s.), MAY 24, 8a
 - Treatment—Goodall, Dr. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 10a;—Smith, Mr. E. G. (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
- INSECTS—British Museum (Natural History Collections): report, JUNE 17, 10d
- INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.:—
- at Church House, on Anglican attitude to Rome, APRIL 7, 9d
 - at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19d; 11, 11d; MAY 1, 9e; 7, 19c; 9, 9b; 16, 24g;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9e;—Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 10, 8g; MAY 9, 9c; 15, 16e;—Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 4, 13c; 6, 11d; 20, 5f
 - in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8e;—Albania: famine relief, MAY 15, 8c;—Housing: evictions, MAY 21, 9c;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9b;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5f;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8e;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8b
 - on London playing fields—shortage: proposed conversion of White City (l.), MAY 3, 8b
- INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting, JUNE 3, 9c (2*3*4*)
- INSTITUTE of Arbitrators — president elected, MAY 19, 11g
- INSTITUTE of Bankers—essay competition: result, MAY 23, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 23, 21b;—Membership: statistics, MAY 23, 21b
- INSTITUTE of Bankers in Scotland — president: delivers address on retiring, JUNE 5, 19g
- INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, MAY 10, 10d
- INSTITUTE of British Foundrymen—gold medal: award, JUNE 5, 9g
- INSTITUTE of Builders — Cambridge University Chair: appeal for endowment, JUNE 20, 11b
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—president and vice-president re-elected, JUNE 5, 19g
- INSTITUTE of Clayworkers—meeting, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3*4*)
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—Mr. H. J. Waring (s.), MAY 17, 4e
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—London District: conversation, MAY 5, 11g;—Luncheon, MAY 12, 7c (3*4*)
- INSTITUTE of Patentees—exhibition: see under INVENTIONS
- INSTITUTE of Physics—meeting, MAY 27, 10c
- INSTITUTE of Transport—chairman: resignation, MAY 9, 11g;—Conference, MAY 31, 9e (2*3*4*)
- INSTITUT Français—council: members decorated by French Government, JUNE 3, 17e;—Dinner, JUNE 27, 11c (3*4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: visits, MAY 24, 24f; (message), JUNE 27, 11c (3*4*)
- INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—law case, MAY 3, 4e;—Medals: awards, MAY 12, 11b;—Meeting, MAY 21, 11d;—Officers elected, MAY 21, 11d
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers — examination: results, MAY 15, 11c;—Faraday medal: to be presented to Dr. S. Z. de Ferranti, APRIL 24, 9b (3*4*);—Kelvin centenary: see under KELVIN, Lord;—Kelvin lecture: arrangements, APRIL 24, 9b (3*4*)
- INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meeting, JUNE 26, 13b; 28, 5g
- INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy — dinner, APRIL 4, 5g; 5, 9e (4*)
- INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers — dinner, JUNE 28, 14f (3*4*);—Meeting, JUNE 28, 9b;—President elected, JUNE 19, 11g;—South-Eastern District: meeting, MAY 19, 16c
- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, APRIL 10, 11b;—Government dinner, JUNE 27, 9e;—Lloyd's Register of Shipping: luncheon, JUNE 28, 19b;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*); 11, 16d; 12, 9c (3*4*); 26, 13b; 28, 5g
- INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants — council meeting, MAY 29, 10e; JUNE 27, 11d;—Meeting, APRIL 7, 9b (3*4*)
- INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers — congress: see CEMENT—Congress
- INSTONE, Capt. Alfred—presentation, APRIL 1, 7c
- on France — aeronautical policy (l.), JUNE 18, 12e
- INSTONE, Sir Samuel:—
- at Croydon, on Instone Air Line, APRIL 1, 7c
 - on Thames—steamboat service (l.), MAY 26, 10d; motor boats (statement), 30 11e

INSTONE, Mr. Theodore—on Port of London charges : increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11a ; (1.), 3, 21g

INSTONE Air Line—luncheon, APRIL 1, 7c

INSTONE (S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25c

INSURANCE :—

Companies—accounts : uniform basis (F.N.), MAY 7, 21b ;—British, leading : earnings : analysis (F.N.), JUNE 17, 23e ;—Deposit : law case, MAY 7, 5a ;—Dividends, increased (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19c ;—Foreign business : Mr. C. J. C. Scott (s.), MAY 12, 22a ; (F.N.), 12, 21c ; Mr. A. K. Barnes (s.), 14, 22a ; (F.N.), 14, 20c ;—Meetings, annual (F.N.), MAY 1, 23d ;—Profits, narrow margin of : Mr. F. W. P. Rutter (s.), MAY 8, 21f ; (F.N.), 12, 21c

Conditions—reviewed (F.N.), MAY 8, 20c

Co-ordination of State services : see SOCIAL services—Coordination

Defaulting underwriter — claim against Lloyd's, MAY 1, 5c ; 2, 5e ; 3, 4d ; 6, 5b ; (F.N.), 6, 20e

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAY 31, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

Motors—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Policy : law case, MAY 28, 5f ;—Rates : Mr. F. Kerr (s.), MAY 30, 23c ; (F.N.), 30, 20e

Nationalization — Mr. J. P. Rudolf (1.), JUNE 5, 17c

Riot, meaning of—law case, MAY 2, 5c

Weather (F.N.), JUNE 17, 23c

INSURANCE, life :—

Inadequate — Mr. A. Holmes (s.), MAY 8, 22f ; (F.N.), 8, 20c

Policies, whole life — participation in profits : Mr. A. Shepherd (s.), APRIL 10, 23c ; (F.N.), 10, 21d

INSURANCE, marine —

Cargo clauses, Institute — wording of revised warehouse to warehouse clause, JUNE 25, 23g ; (F.N.), 25, 19b ; 26, 22g

Companies — London : Easter holiday arrangements, APRIL 8, 22g ; to be closed on JUNE 7, MAY 26, 25g

Double—overlapping of marine and fire (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21c

Goods in transit — underwriters' liability : law case, APRIL 10, 5g

Rates—stabilization movement (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18d

Scuttled ships — protection of innocent shippers (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20d ; law case, MAY 30, 5c ; (F.N.), 31, 20c

INSURANCE Act, National :—

Administration :—

Commission — terms of reference, MAY 2, 7a ;—Article (" Security for labour : unifying social insurance "), APRIL 7, 13f ;—Faculty of Insurance : discussed, APRIL 7, 7b

Manchester Unity of Oddfellows—discussed, JUNE 13, 12c

Bill, consolidation — Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), APRIL 7, 7b

Coalminers — withdrawal : South Wales Miners' Federation : discussed, JUNE 30, 11g

Contributions — non-payment : prosecutions, APRIL 9, 9d ; MAY 29, 10f

INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—

Medical benefit :—

Association of Approved Societies—resolutions, APRIL 15, 12d (3* 4*)

Brown, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 11, 14d

Dentistry — inclusion : Faculty of Insurance health conference : discussed, APRIL 7, 7b

Faculty of Insurance health conference—discussed, APRIL 7, 7b

Hospitals, dispensation by — Mr. C. R. Lamb (s.), JUNE 19, 11a

Poor Law hospitals — Faculty of Insurance health conference : discussed, APRIL 7, 7b

Practitioners — Minister of Health : order fining Dr. G. Bailey and Dr. J. Leach : law case, MAY 22, 5c

Practitioners' payments — Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 1, 8c ; Ministry of Health memorandum, 8, 19c (3* 4*) ; third reading, 17, 7d ; in Lords : first reading, MAY 7, 8a ; second reading, 9, 8a ; Committee, 16, 9b ; third reading, 21, 8b ; Royal Assent, 30, 9b

Sweeney, Mr. M. V. (s.), JUNE 10, 18e

Wilkins, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 10, 14f

Women — Faculty of Insurance health conference : discussed, APRIL 7, 7b

Unemployment section :—

Administration — Parliament : discussed, MAY 23, 9c

Agricultural labourers—inclusion : Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 8d

Bill (No. 2) — notice of introduction, APRIL 4, 7d ; introduced, 4, 7e ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 12c ; Government actuary's report, 15, 9e ; (P.N.), MAY 19, 14g ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 14d ; in Commons : second reading, 21, 8d ; 22, 8g (4*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 16a ; financial resolution agreed in committee of supply, 27, 9d ; on report, 28, 8f ; 29, 8g (4*) ; Bill before Standing Committee, JUNE 4, 13f ; 6, 11c ; 20, 9g ; 26, 13a ; 27, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 7, 12g ; 19, 10e

Deedes, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. (1.), JUNE 30, 15e

Financial changes — actuary's report issued (White Paper), JUNE 26, 27b

Leading articles, MAY 21, 15b ; 28, 15b

London Unionist Members of Parliament—decision (P.N.), MAY 27, 24d

National Association of Approved Societies—statement, MAY 20, 14d

National Confederation of Employers' Organizations — memorandum, MAY 20, 14d, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*), our Labour correspondent's comments, 20, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 29, 9e

- INSURANCE Act, National :—
 Unemployment section (continued) :—
 Bill (No. 3) : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief benefit, uncovenanted
 Fund—note, APRIL 8, 16c ; article (" Unemployment insurance : the fund's debt "), 9, 11a
 Juvenile—Bill : see *Bill* (No. 2), above ;—National Association of Head Teachers : discussion, JUNE 10, 18d
 Workers, excluded — Independent Labour Party : resolutions, APRIL 23, 21d
- INSURANCE Institute of London—officers appointed, JUNE 27, 25g
- INSURANCE Officials' Society—president re-elected, MAY 29, 23d (4*)
- INSUYE, Mr. J. (Japan)—on reconstruction : recovery (s.), APRIL 1, 20c
- INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, League of Nations Committee on : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—deficit, APRIL 19, 15g
- INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 21b ;—Report, MAY 8, 21b
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—Clémentel, M. : entertained, JUNE 30, 13g ;—German reparations : experts' report : Committee on Economic Restoration : resolution, APRIL 14, 12b ;—Work : Sir F. Schuster (s.), APRIL 17, 14c ; Mr. W. H. Booth (add.), MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Christian Police Association—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 4, 15a
- INTERNATIONAL Contemporary Music Society—concert, MAY 15, 12b
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Women :—Conference (Wembley), MAY 6, 5f ; 7, 19c ; 8, 12d
 Congress (Copenhagen)—British delegation : composition, MAY 20, 13g ; held, 23, 13g ; 27, 15b (2* 3* 4*) ; delegates received by King and Queen of Denmark, 27, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Dog Society—meeting (Carlisle), MAY 26, 11g
- INTERNATIONALE Bank Te Amsterdam—to commence operations, APRIL 30, 22d
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—congress, JUNE 3, 13b ; 4, 16b ; 7, 11b
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—assembly (Rome) : held, MAY 12, 13g ; 13, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust—Secretary : change, APRIL 2, 20g (4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
 League of Nations Union—General Council : resolution, JUNE 18, 13d
 Session—held, JUNE 18, 15f
 United States—membership : Senate inquiry, APRIL 21, 7c ; resolution to be introduced in Senate, MAY 9, 14d ; Senator Lodge introduces substitute resolution, 10, 11d
 Article, MAY 20, 16a
 Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c
 Coolidge, President—attitude, MAY 10, 11d ; 12, 13d ; discusses with Republican members of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 22, 16b (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; (statement), 31, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 House, Col. (statement), JUNE 17, 10c
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
 United States (continued) :—
 Pepper's plan, Senator—submitted to Senate, MAY 24, 14d
 Republican Convention—prospects, JUNE 10, 12c ; reference on platform, 13, 10e
 Senate, Sub-Committee of Foreign Relations Committee of—hearing of societies, MAY 3, 11c
 Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 28, 10d
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office (Geneva)—visit of King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 10, 11c ;—Conference, general : see under LABOUR ;—Governing Body : meeting, APRIL 11, 14e
- INTERNATIONAL Law—codification : President Coolidge (s.), APRIL 23, 14a (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Shipping : right of search outside territorial waters : see under UNITED STATES : *Drink*
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18a
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—report, JUNE 4, 24f
- INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America — bonds : sale (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20d ;—Dividend, APRIL 23, 24b ; JUNE 16, 19f
- INTERNATIONAL relations :—
 Conferences, world — United States : Republican attitude, APRIL 9, 13b
 Copec — discussion, APRIL 10, 11c (3* 4*)
 Federation, world — Dr. J. C. M. Garnett (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
 International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
 League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
 Parmoor, Lord (s), APRIL 10, 11c
 Treaty of Mutual Assistance : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company — capital : proposed increase (F.N.), APRIL 23, 23c ; Sir D. Dalziel (l.), 24, 19g
- INTERNATIONAL Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries—collection, APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation — Railway Clerks' Association : affiliation : resolution, MAY 14, 9f
- INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance—Miss W. Giles (l.), APRIL 7, 8e
- INTERNATIONAL Workers' Relief : see under RUSSIA—Government propaganda
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Brussels), JUNE 25, 13g ; 27, 25b
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union :—
 Conference (Berne) — Belgian group not to participate, JUNE 11, 11g
 Meeting (1925)—United States Senate passes resolution, APRIL 22, 11f ; invitations issued, MAY 13, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
- INUKAI, Mr. K. (Japan)—Minister of Communications, JUNE 12, 11g
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—Ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Lawn tennis tournament in aid : arrangements, JUNE 5, 15c ;—Meeting, MAY 9, 17d
- INVENTIONS :—
 Exhibition — arrangements, MAY 30, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
 Parsons, Sir C. (add.), MAY 27, 10c

INVENTIONS (continued):—

Service — rights: inter-Departmental Committee to consider, MAY 24, 20*g*

War, The Great—Royal Commission: sittings, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 8, 11*c*; MAY 27, 13*g*; JUNE 3, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*

INVERNESS—electoral: see under INVERNESS, Ross, and Cromarty

INVERNESS, Ross, and Cromarty—electoral: Inverness, APRIL 7, 9*d*

INVESTMENTS—abroad: losses (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24*c*;—Issues: allotment to small subscribers: Sir J. A. Flynn (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*

INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—Dividend, MAY 19, 23*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 21*a*;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*

IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*

IPSWICH — war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

IRAQ:—

Administration — mandate system: Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*;—Sheikhs: attitude, APRIL 16, 13*e*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Assembly, Constituent: see *Parliament*, below

Assyrian Christians — appeal to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Assyrian Empire — British seeking to restore: statement by Turkish Deputies for Mosul, APRIL 30, 13*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Crime — Baghdad: Sheikhs stabbed, APRIL 22, 12*e* (7*e*, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 7, 13*a*

Defence — leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c*;—Policy: agreement before Parliament, APRIL 5, 12*f*

Disturbance — at Kirkuk (fatal), MAY 10, 12*g* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 13, 8*c*

Education — Baghdad University: see that title

Frontier, northern — British support for Mesopotamian demands, MAY 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Great Britain — relations:—

Jafar Pasha el Askari (statement), MAY 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c*

Treaty—agreements subsidiary to: laid before Parliament, APRIL 5, 12*f*; published in one volume: further details, 15, 13*d*; (White Paper), MAY 7, 13*g*

Agitation against — attempted assassination of Deputies, APRIL 22, 12*c* (7*c*, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 7, 13*a*

Ajil Beg, Sheikh (s.), APRIL 16, 13*c*

Al Iraq (art. quoted), MAY 28, 13*d*

Articles (“Iraq treaty struggle”), MAY 7, 13*a*; (“Anglo-Iraqi treaty”), 28, 13*c*; (“Iraq and the treaty”), JUNE 10, 11*a*; (“The Iraqi Chamber”), 17, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Committee, select—report, JUNE 10, 11*a*

Feisal, King (s.), JUNE 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

League of Nations — British Government's letter to submit matter to, MAY 28, 14*a*; our Baghdad correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 11*a*; attitude of Council, 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

IRAQ:—

Great Britain—relations:—

Treaty (continued):—

Mosul, Members for—demonstration in Parliament, APRIL 16, 13*e*

Parliament—discussion, MAY 28, 13*d*; time limit: Foreign Office statement, 28, 14*a*; debate, JUNE 7, 11*f*; 9, 9*b*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 11*a*; ratification, 11, 12*f*; 12, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*g*; article, 25, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament, British — questions, MAY 2, 7*a*; 6, 8*b*; JUNE 24, 8*b*

Sheikhs—attitude, APRIL 16, 13*c*

Headress—Ministerial order, APRIL 17, 11*f*; (photos.), 17, 16

Irrigation—barrage scheme in Jebel Hamrin, APRIL 12, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

King: see FEISAL

Mosul: see MOSUL

Oilfield—Maj. F. Holmes taking interest in, MAY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Parliament:—

Deputies, Turkish—at Adana, APRIL 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Session — opening: leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c*; (photos.), 8, 18; our Baghdad correspondent's message, 16, 13*e*

Standing orders—accepted, APRIL 1, 10*c*

Vice-presidents elected, APRIL 1, 10*e*
Persia, relations with—Riza Khan's attitude, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Railways — Kilfri-Kirkuk extension: question in British Parliament, APRIL 15, 7*b*

Travel—motor service: extension to Teheran, APRIL 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 14; record, MAY 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

IRELAND:—

Public Trustee, ex—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 3, 7*a*

Rebellion (1916)—anniversary of execution of rebels: mass celebrated, MAY 5, 14*b*

IRELAND, Northern:—

Accidents — boating: in Lough Neagh, APRIL 23, 11*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Agriculture—prospects (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*e*;—Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Children—orphan: custody: law case, MAY 7, 5*c*

Crime:—

Londonderry—armed robbery near, MAY 12, 8*e*

Murder—Leech, Nelson (Belfast): Michael Pratley tried: sentenced, APRIL 12, 8*d*;—Twadell, Mr. W. J. (Belfast): James Woods tried; acquitted, APRIL 14, 21*b*; released, 21, 4*e*

Education — religious teaching: Lord Londonderry (s.), APRIL 2, 12*c*

Eggs—export trade: development, JUNE 9, 16*c*

Emigration—of family from Londonderry for Ontario, MAY 21, 13*g*

Finance—budget: Mr. H. M. Pollock (s.), MAY 24, 20*c*;—Revenue and expenditure: returns, APRIL 1, 16*b*; 16, 23*g*;—Taxation: Irish Free State compared, MAY 19, 7*c* (3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern (continued):—

Fires—Belfast, MAY 26, 7*d*Future—Sir J. Craig (s.), JUNE 13, 7*e*Governor—Abercorn, Duke of: see ABERCORN, Duke of;—Residence: vote discussed in committee of supply, APRIL 4, 8*b*

Irish Free State, relations with:—

Boundary—our Dublin correspondent's comments; rumoured explosions in neighbourhood denied, MAY 6, 14*g*Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*g*Carson, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*Commission—Free State Cabinet to request British Government to set up, APRIL 29, 12*b*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, MAY 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Northern Government not to name commissioner; Sir J. Craig (s.), 7, 14*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. J. R. MacDonald invites Sir J. Craig and President Cosgrave to discussion at Chequers, MAY 31, 14*d*; conversations, JUNE 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)Chairman—Sir R. Borden declines nomination (P.N.), MAY 13, 14*f*; British Government taking steps to appoint: President Cosgrave's statement, 30, 16*b*Correspondence, MAY 3, 13*e*Correspondence between late and present British Governments and two Irish Governments published (Parlt. paper), JUNE 7, 13*f*; 19, 14*f*Cosgrave, President (int.), MAY 26, 16*d*; (s.), JUNE 19, 14*f*; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 19, 16*b*Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 2, 17*a*; opinion of Ulster Unionists, 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); our Dublin correspondent's comment, 3, 14*b*; (statement), 5, 16*d*; (s.), 7, 14*f*; reply to President Cosgrave (s.), 9, 11*c*; (s.), 12, 14*c* (16*c*, 4*); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 13, 16*e*; (s.), JUNE 13, 7*e*Dancsfort, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 15*e*De Montmorency, Prof. J. E. G. (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 14, 10*e*Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 11*a*; JUNE 12, 14*d*; 13, 7*c*MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement, P.), JUNE 5, 7*d*; correspondence with President Cosgrave, 19, 16*b*McGrath, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 12, 14*c*McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 13, 10*d*; JUNE 21, 8*e*Ministers, late—statements recalled, MAY 7, 15*e*Ministry (MacDonald)—discusses, MAY 8, 14*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern:—

Irish Free State, relations with:—

Boundary:—

Commission (continued):—

Parliament, Imperial—questions, APRIL 30, 7*b*; MAY 13, 8*b*; JUNE 5, 7*d*; 6, 8*b*Parliament, Free State—motion of censure to be introduced, JUNE 13, 10*c*; debate, 14, 10*e*; 19, 14*f*Privy Council, Judicial Commission of—reference of constitutional difficulties to: Mr. H. Kennedy's statement, JUNE 5, 12*d*; Irish Free State Press comments, 6, 8*g*; questions submitted to for advice outlined, 7, 13*f*Cosgrave, President (statement), JUNE 7, 13*f*

Dominion Judges to assist—

Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, JUNE 5, 12*d*;—Africa, South: representative, JUNE 6, 14*c*—Australia: representative, JUNE 5, 12*d*;—Canada: representative, JUNE 19, 14*f*Leading article, JUNE 20, 15*c*Shandon, Lord (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*; 19, 10*d*Ward, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*Conference (London)—arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*j*; 19, 10*f*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 24, 12*a*; meeting; failure; Colonial Office statement, 25, 10*e*; opinion in Dublin; opinion in Belfast, 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; President Cosgrave (statement), 26, 10*e*Article ("Settlement in Ireland: areas and finance"), APRIL 24, 7*a*; ("Why settlement is urgent"), MAY 8, 15*f*Irish Free State delegates—names; delayed in Dublin, APRIL 21, 8*d*; 23, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); leave, 24, 12*a*Conservative and Unionist Party—meeting of Members of Parliament: discussion (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*g*; deputation: visit: arrangements, JUNE 7, 12*g*; in Belfast, 9, 12*d*; at Enniskillen, 12, 8*d*; at Belfast: dinner given, 12, 14*d*; inspect industrial concerns, 13, 7*c*Duggan, Mr. E. J. (statement), MAY 3, 14*b*Evans, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 30, 19*b*Hcally, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*c*Leading articles, MAY 2, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*; JUNE 6, 15*b*; 20, 15*c*League of Nations, suggested reference to—Lord Cecil (s.), APRIL 30, 8*f*O'Connor, Lord Justice (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*O'Higgins, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 7, 16*d*Parliament—discussed, MAY 30, 16*b*Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAY 6, 8*a*

IRELAND, Northern:—

Irish Free State, relations with:—

Boundary (continued):—

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), MAY 8, 10a ; 13, 10d

Special Constabulary—rumours of mobilization in County Armagh for duty on border, MAY 3, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

Stephen, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—presides over conference at Colonial Office, APRIL 25, 10e ; meets Sir J. Craig and Free State High Commissioner in London, 29, 12b ; (s.), MAY 5, 16d

Thompson, Dr. G. (add.), JUNE 3, 14c

Cooperation, inter-state — our Dublin correspondent's message, APRIL 26, 10e

Fermanagh County Council — contracts and supplies : notice of motion, JUNE 17, 22d

Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 17b ; 12, 14c

Labour:—

Belfast — builders : wages agreement, APRIL 21, 6b ;—Engineering and shipbuilding trades : strike threat, APRIL 14, 12f

Londonderry—strike of municipal workers ; electricity workers' strike in sympathy, MAY 17, 10c ; extension of strikes, 24, 16d ; 27, 24e (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 10e ; 31, 11c ; JUNE 2, 11d ; settled, 12, 11e (3* 4*)

Railway—threatened strike : see under IRISH Free State—Labour

Unemployment — Lord Carson (s.), JUNE 9, 17c

Law case—*McLissa*, owners of v. White Star Line, APRIL 30, 16a

Linen industry — article ("Ulster linen," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22c ;—Irish Linen Society ; report, APRIL 25, 16e (4*)

Loyalty to Empire—Lord Londonderry (s.), JUNE 12, 14d

Ministry (Craig)—policy : Sir J. Craig (s.), JUNE 13, 7e

Parliament — session : adjourned, APRIL 14, 10c ; MAY 30, 16b

Post Office—parcels post to and from : Ulster Associations announcement, APRIL 8, 12c

Prisoners, political — release : campaign opened in London, APRIL 26, 12e

Rope and twine making (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22f

Shipbuilding trade—Belfast : Government assistance for vessels : negotiations, MAY 22, 28g ; articles ("Belfast shipyards," B.E.S.), 24, 22e

Tailteann Games : see OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)

Tobacco—manufacture (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22c

Ulster Day — celebration arrangements, APRIL 21, 8d

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Whisky—distilling (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22f

IRISH Claims Compensation Association — committee : meeting, MAY 1, 14c (16f, 2* 3* 4*)

IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—sale in aid, APRIL 11, 17e

IRISH Free State:—

Accidents:—

Motors—Miltown, JUNE 11, 9g ;—Mullinavat, JUNE 10, 9g

Shooting—Athlone, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Borrisokane, near, APRIL 22, 9c

Agriculture — depression : final reports of commission, JUNE 23, 7c

Army:—

Accounts—irregularities : report of Comptroller-General, APRIL 2, 11c

Changes — *Irish Independent's* statement : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 14, 10e

Committee of inquiry — President Cosgrave (statement), APRIL 4, 14c ; finished, MAY 27, 24d ; report : debate in Parliament, JUNE 19, 9f (2* 3* 4*)

Officers — dismissals of Gens. McMahon, O'Sullivan, and O'Muirthile : vote of censure on Government defeated, JUNE 28, 12d

Boundary : see under IRELAND, Northern—Irish Free State

By-elections — Dublin (South), JUNE 6, 8g ;—Limerick, Co., MAY 20, 12d ; 31, 14d

Civil Service—ex-Servicemen : Civil Service Confederation resolution, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)

Council of Ireland—Mr. T. Johnson (s.), JUNE 14, 10e

Crime:—

Abduction—of Mary K. Ward : prosecution, MAY 7, 16e (2* 3* 4*)

Ashtown, Lord — assault charge, APRIL 16, 16c ; 25, 7d ; fined, MAY 9, 11d

Bank robberies — Ballyglunin : sub-agent of Bank of Ireland robbed, JUNE 9, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Tuam : Marten Coyne charged, APRIL 22, 6g

British soldiers fired on at Queens-town — search for murderers, APRIL 15, 8d ; brothers Coleman arrested in Cork district 22, 12a (12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14a ; discharged, MAY 17, 14d (3* 4*) ; Government proclamation giving names and descriptions of alleged murderers to be issued, 10, 9d ; issued, 14, 11d ; reward offered, 14, 11d ; letter from men in reply, 20, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)

Aspinall, Pte. H.—compensation claim by mother, APRIL 11, 13g

Compensation — commission : sitting, APRIL 24, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Coonan, Patriek — surrenders, APRIL 16, 14e ; under medical observation, 17, 14c ; MAY 10, 9d

Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 9b

Parliament, Imperial—questions, APRIL 11, 7a ; 16, 7a ; MAY 13, 8a

Clondalkin—armed raid, APRIL 28, 9g

Clontarf — outrage on Thomas McGowan, APRIL 12, 9b

Cork—attempted bank robbery, APRIL 9, 11a

IRISH Free State :—

Crime (continued) :—

Dublin :—

Boland's bakery, robbery at — law case, MAY 2, 5c

Burglaries—Henry-street, APRIL 23, 16f;—Upper Sackville-street, APRIL 12, 9b

Post Office (Jamcs-street) — raided, APRIL 17, 14f

Prison van attacked by armed men, APRIL 14, 14e

Robberies — Crampton Quay : shop, MAY 6, 16e;—Foxrock and Stillorgan stations, APRIL 4, 5d (2* 3* 4*);—Grafton-street : Messrs. Woolworth's, MAY 20, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*);—Kenilworth-square : Thomas Evans sentenced, APRIL 5, 8c;—Train : armed bandits' raid, JUNE 23, 9d

Theft of sovereigns — prosecution, JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

Inismurray — illicit distillation, JUNE 3, 10b

Kiltomer—raid on Civil Guard barracks, MAY 2, 9a

Murder :—

O'Mara, John (Windy Gap)—inquest, MAY 12, 7d

Troy (Ring), JUNE 27, 16g (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

Shooting — at Carrick-on-Suir : Sgt. Griffin killed and Guard Murrin wounded : brothers O'Dwyer arrested, MAY 8, 16d

Waterford—armed robber in Parnell-street Post Office, APRIL 26, 12d

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Economic policy — Mr. E. J. Rior-dan (lect.), APRIL 29, 9c

Education — Irish language : teaching in schools : Rt. Rev. R. Miller, JUNE 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Eviction of Mr. H. H. Massy from Killakee, MAY 17, 9c

Finance :—

Budget—deficit, APRIL 25, 7b; Mr. Blythe's statement, 26, 12f; comparison with Northern Ireland, MAY 2, 14c

Taxation :—

Income-tax—arrangements with Great Britain : Decies, Lord (l.), MAY 21, 10d; 31, 10b;—Dunraven, Lord (l.), MAY 24, 15e (15d, 3* 4*);—Goff, Maj. T. C. E. (l.), MAY 27, 12e;—Parliament, Imperial : question, MAY 8, 9c;—Richardson, Lieut.-Col. A. J. (l.), MAY 29, 12d;—Robinson, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 24, 15c (15d, 3* 4*);—Super-tax : question in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 3, 8c

New — Mr. Blythe's statement, APRIL 26, 12f; criticism, MAY 1, 10d

Northern Ireland compared, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*)

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Fruit, canned—new tax, MAY 3, 14e

Great Britain :—

Agreement Act (1922) — contracts : law case, APRIL 17, 5b

Financial position between in 1923-24 (White Paper), JUNE 18, 10b

IRISH Free State (continued) :—

Greco-Turkish War peace treaty : see under GRECO-TURKISH War—Peace treaty — Great Britain—Dominions

Hurling — final between Limerick and Galway : threat by Sinn Fein executive to Limerick team, JUNE 30, 14b

Industries : see under Trade, below

Ireland, Northern, relations with : see under IRELAND, Northern

King's title — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 5, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)

Labour :—

Asylum workers (Donegal Lunatic Asylum) — strike, APRIL 2, 11c; 5, 14g (3* 4*); 7, 7c; 10, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 15, 8d; 21, 5c; 24, 9a

Dublin — gas works : strike, MAY 14, 16e; 15, 11e; 16, 11g; 17, 10c; strikers occupy Liberty Hall; arrested, 26, 16d; charged, 27, 24d; general strike at docks, 27, 24d; ended, 28, 16e

Railway :—

Wages and conditions of service—Wages Board announcement, MAY 9, 16g (2* 3* 4*);—Clerks : strike threat, MAY 26, 16d; peace effort, 30, 30e; averted; arbitration agreed to, JUNE 2, 16b (16f, 2* 3* 4*); award, 7, 9c

Transport workers—Larkin, Mr. J. : to form new union, MAY 28, 16e;—Liberty Hall (Dublin) : possession : application to Court, MAY 28, 16e

Land Act — new stock created, APRIL 23, 23g; British guarantee : President Cosgrave's statement, MAY 10, 9b

Law — Courts of Justice : Bill : provisions, APRIL 9, 16e; opened, JUNE 12, 14c;—Judges : appointments, JUNE 6, 16e; 7, 6g; sworn, 12, 14c; procession (photo.), 13, 14; County Courts : appointments, 14, 10c

Local Government :—

Authorities dissolved — Dublin : see under DUBLIN;—Longford : see under LONGFORD

Correspondence, JUNE 14, 6b

Loyalists, Southern — condition, MAY 1, 14c (16f, 2* 3* 4*);—Compensation claims : see under Republican agitation : Compensation, below :—Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association : see that title

Medical practitioners — references to in Medical and Dentists Acts : Sir D. Macalister (statement), MAY 28, 16b; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 8g

Ministry (Cosgrave) — Minister for Industry and Commerce appointed, APRIL 3, 14f (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 14c (4*)

Attorney-General—Mr. H. Kennedy resigns, JUNE 6, 8g; new appointment, 9, 10f

McGrath, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 20, 16c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

Milroy, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 16c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—vote of censure defeated, JUNE 28, 12d

Policy—article, JUNE 27, 15f

IRISH Free State (continued) :—

Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—

Buildings—Leinster House recommended as interim, JUNE 18, 18*d* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

National Group—Mr. J. McGrath's statement, APRIL 4, 14*c* : formed, MAY 12, 14*c* ; statements by members, 20, 16*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Police—Dublin: complaint against, JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

President: see COSGRAVE, President W. T.

Railways :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Unification—Bill: first reading, APRIL 4, 12*g* ; Dublin Chamber of Commerce protest, 22, 9*f* ; opposition of business men, MAY 7, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Republican agitation :—

Ammunition dump—discovered, MAY 3, 14*e*

Army tribunals—Bill forbidding institution of legal proceedings for acts done under authority : introduced, JUNE 18, 10*b*

Article (" Republicanism stationary"), JUNE 27, 15*f*

Compensation :—

Dunville and Co.—award, MAY 28, 10*b*

Gwynne, Mrs. S.—claim, APRIL 2, 12*e*

Irish Claims Compensation Committee—meeting, MAY 12, 11*e*

Lansdowne, Lord—award, APRIL 30, 14*f*

Lewin, Mr. T.—award, MAY 5, 11*g*

Loyalists, Southern—estimate : Treasury memorandum, APRIL 17, 21*c* ;—British Government, refundment by : question in Parliament, APRIL 22, 6*d* ;—Sanders, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 12, 11*e* ; advice to claimants, JUNE 2, 9*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : to receive deputation, MAY 1, 14*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; receives, 7, 9*c*

Moore, Mr. G.—claim, MAY 12, 16*c*

Murray, Rev. Dr. R. H.—award, MAY 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Dignam, Most Rev. Dr.—prediction, JUNE 5, 9*c*

Fermoy—demonstration ; arrests, APRIL 15, 8*d*

Gaelic Athletic Association—Republican attitude towards, JUNE 30, 14*b*

Manifesto by Republican Party, APRIL 19, 10*f*

Megantic—passenger arrested in name of Republic, JUNE 30, 16*d*

Mullingar—outrages, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; 2, 11*e*

Prisoners :—

O'Connell, John D.—internment : appeal, APRIL 8, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Release—resolution passed at meeting in London, APRIL 26, 12*e* ; from Newbridge internment camp, MAY 16, 9*g* ; further releases, JUNE 10, 14*c* ; 16, 14*d*

United States—Republican Party convention, JUNE 12, 12*c*

Restoration of Order Act—questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 4, 7*d*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—

Service men, ex—Mr. F. O. Roberts addresses meeting in Dublin, JUNE 9, 17*d*

Status, Dominion—debate in Parliament, APRIL 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 8*c*

Tailteann Games : see OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)

Tariffs—new, APRIL 26, 12*f* ; criticism, MAY 1, 10*d* ; 3, 14*e* ;—Article (" Policy of protection," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*c*

Tobacco—price raised, MAY 8, 16*a*

Trade—dumping : Mr. E. J. Riordan (lect.), APRIL 29, 9*c* ;—Industries : article (" Development in Free State," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 22*c*

Treaty with Great Britain—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*g* ;—Boundary : see under IRELAND, Northern: Irish Free State ;—Parliament : debate, APRIL 5, 10*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 8*c*

Turf—Derby Stakes : result, JUNE 26, 6*d* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;—Grand National : result, APRIL 22, 4*f* ;—One Thousand Guineas : result, APRIL 24, 5*b* ;—Phoenix Park Club : meeting, APRIL 21, 11*c*

United States, relations with :—

Liquor treaty : see under UNITED States: *Drink*

Representative in—appointment : Mr. D. Fitzgerald's statement, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; Prof. T. Smiddys' name mentioned, MAY 8, 11*e* ; British attitude, 9, 16*a* ; announcement, JUNE 14, 10*e* ; article (" Free State and Washington"), 17, 17*f*

Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAY 1, 8*a* ; JUNE 24, 8*d* ; discussed, 26, 8*b* ; 27, 9*a*

War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great

IRISH Society—members' visit to Ulster : arrangements, JUNE 30, 11*g*

IRON and steel :—

Article (" Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*d*

Output—statistics for March, APRIL 15, 19*d* (19*f*, 4*) ; for April, MAY 14, 20*g* ; for May, JUNE 17, 23*c* (24*a*, 3* 4*)

Prices—Parliament : question, APRIL 16, 7*a*

Trade :—

Birkett, Mr. M. S. (p.), JUNE 6, 9*c*

Competition, Continental—Mr. E. Steer (s.), JUNE 28, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*

Dorman, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 2, 9*e*

Ellis, Sir W. (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*

Imports—Germany, from : statistics, MAY 21, 8*c* ;—Low priced : Sir F. Mills (s.), JUNE 25, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*

Larke, Sir W. (p.), JUNE 6, 9*c*

Reorganization—Parliament : questions, MAY 8, 8*b*

X-rays—examination of : Dr. V. E. Pullin (lect.), JUNE 18, 13*c*

IRON and Steel Institute—dinner, MAY 9, 11*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 9, 11*d*

IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 21*d*

IRRAWADDY Delta—air survey, APRIL 8, 13*e* ; Maj. H. Hemming (l.), 10, 15*c*

IRVIN and Johnson (South Africa), Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 17*g*

IRVINE, Mr. A. C.—killed on Everest, JUNE 21, 12*d*; memoir, 21, 14*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*); memorial service at Merton College, Oxford, 26, 19*c*; correspondence, 30, 15*e*
 "In Memoriam" (pocin), JUNE 23, 15*d*
 Leading articles, JUNE 21, 13*d*; 27, 15*c*
 IRVINE, Mr. William (Canada)—offer to Alberta section of Labour Party refused, APRIL 22, 9*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 IRVING, Mr. David D.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
 IRVING, Mr. Laurence—paintings noticed, MAY 12, 19*d*
 IRWIN, Annie — will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
 ISA Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21*e*
 ISAACS, Mr. George — in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*a*
 ISAACS, Mrs. Maria — will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
 ISÈRE—Château de Vizille: purchase by French Government authorized, APRIL 10, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); 11, 5*f*
 ISHERWOOD, Richard — theft and false pretences charge, MAY 27, 24*a*; JUNE 25, 11*g*
 ISHII, Viscount (Japan) — interview with M. Poincaré, APRIL 21, 7*g*
 ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company — proposed change of name, JUNE 2, 23*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 7, 19*a*;—Shares, preference: arrears of interest: proposed settlement (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23*b*
 ISLINGTON—Caledonian Market: extra day announced, APRIL 23, 11*g*; MAY 6, 11*g*;—Metropolitan Cattle Market: re-opening announced, APRIL 4, 14*c*; statistics, 19, 7*g*; report, 22, 9*g*
 ISLINGTON, Lord—at Mansion House, on National Savings Certificate movement, JUNE 26, 10*a*
 ISLINGTON Town Hall — sale announced, APRIL 22, 9*g*
 ISMAIL, Mirza Mohamed—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
 ISMAIL, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
 ISMAY, Mr. Charles B.—health, MAY 19, 11*g*; death, 26, 16*b*; funeral, 29, 19*c*
 ISMAY, Mr. George — will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
 ISMET PASHA, Gen. (Turkey)—health, MAY 5, 13*b*
 ISOBEL—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11*c*
 ITALIAN Banking Association — meeting, MAY 17, 18*d*
 ITALIAN Hospital (Queen-square) — visit of King and Queen of Italy, MAY 30, 19*d*;—Ball: see under BALLS; — Donations, APRIL 17, 9*g*
 ITALY:—
 Accidents — dam burst: Glens lake: report of committee of inquiry, MAY 15, 11*e*;—Landslip: Amalfi (photos.), APRIL 1, 18;—Rome: children fall into sewage pit, JUNE 10, 11*g*
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Army — Rome garrison: King receives recruits, JUNE 2, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS
 Carabinieri, special — organization to be formed, APRIL 26, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Communists — massacre of carabinieri and sailors at Empori in 1921: Rossi and others tried at Florence, MAY 12, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18

ITALY (continued):—

Concessions — Sinclair contract: our Rome correspondent's comment, JUNE 23, 12*c*
 Crime — Fascist outrages: see under *Fascisti*, below;—Fraud in Treasury bonds and stocks: arrests, APRIL 28, 11*g*;—Jewelry robbery: Rome, MAY 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Milan: swindle practised upon jeweller, MAY 20, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
 Crown Prince — autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20;—England, visit to: see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King;—Photograph, MAY 26, 18
 Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Democracy — Signor Mussolini (int.), MAY 23, 14*a*
 Dictatorship, military — demand for, JUNE 26, 16*f*
 Diplomatic service — appointment, MAY 7, 13*g*
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Elections, administrative (local) — postponed, APRIL 26, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Emigration — Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 16, 14*f*
 Fascisti:—
 Albertini, Senator (s.), JUNE 26, 16*f*
 Anti-Fascist riots—Nice and Menton, APRIL 22, 11*b*
 Article ("Evolution of Fascismo"), APRIL 7, 11*a*
 Directory — resigns, APRIL 24, 11*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); new: provisional nominations, 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Committee, administrative — appointed; to examine political situation, JUNE 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 Dissensions among — Commendatore Rocca attacks Signor di Stefani and Signor Farinacci, MAY 19, 13*e*
 Dissidents — article, JUNE 17, 15*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 General election: see under *General election*, below
 Indiscipline — cases: Grand Fascist Council to examine, APRIL 17, 12*c*; *Popolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), 22, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 5, 15*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 24, 11*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussion, JUNE 5, 11*c*
 Membership — statistics, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Militia: see *Militia*, below
 Mussolini, Signor — interview with our Rome correspondent, MAY 23, 14*a*; (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*; 25, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Outrages:—
 Catholic institutions — violence done to, APRIL 17, 12*c*
 Matteotti, Signor — kidnapped in Rome, JUNE 14, 10*f*; fatc, 16, 12*e*; 17, 16*f*; arrest of Fascists, 16, 12*e*; 18, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*; 24, 14*e*; 26, 16*f*; political consequences, 17, 16*f*; 18, 16*e*; incident at mass at church of Santa Maria del Popolo, 18, 16*e*; our Rome correspondent's messages, 18, 16*e*;

ITALY :—

Fascisti;—

Outrages.—

Matteotti, Signor (continued) :—

19, 13c; 20, 14e; 21, 12f;
23, 12c; 26, 16f; 27, 13f;
ten minutes' cessation of
work in memory, 28, 12e

Bologna — meeting, JUNE 21,
12b (2* 3* 4*)

Filippelli, Signor — disap-
pearance, JUNE 16, 12e;
17, 16f; arrested, 18, 16e;
cross-examined; money
deposited in bank seques-
trated, 21, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

Labour Party, British—resolu-
tion, JUNE 18, 16b; pro-
test, 19, 13c; Italian
opinion, 20, 14e;—Mac-
Donald, Mr. J. R.: pre-
sence at meeting: ex-
planation, JUNE 23, 12c;
25, 13b; — Parliament:
questions, JUNE 19, 8c;
24, 8d

Labour Party, Independent
(British)—resolution, JUNE
30, 9e

Leading articles, JUNE 21, 13b;
26, 17c

Marinelli, Signor — arrested,
JUNE 20, 14e; 21, 12b
(2* 3* 4*)

Mussolini, Signor — statement,
JUNE 14, 10f; audience of
King, 17, 16f; Opposition
attitude, 20, 14e; (s.),
25, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

Opposition — attitude, JUNE
20, 14e; 23, 12c; 25, 13d;
26, 16f; 27, 13f; meet-
ing; declaration, 28, 12e

Paris — Communists' protest
meeting, JUNE 24, 13e
(2* 3* 4*)

Parliament, British — ques-
tions, JUNE 19, 8c

Press — comments, JUNE 21,
12f; 23, 12c; copies
burned; man stabbed for
reading *Il Monde*, 21, 12f

Rome—acts of violence, JUNE
21, 12f

Rossi, Signor Cesare—resigna-
tion, JUNE 16, 12e; 17,
16f; 18, 16e; 20, 14e;
surrender, 23, 12c; 24,
14e

Salvadori, Prof. G.—assaulted :
New Statesman comments,
APRIL 11, 13d

Turin — disorders, JUNE 24, 14e

Parliamentary group — not to be
formed, APRIL 26, 9g (9c,
2* 3* 4*)

Policy — Grand Council: meeting,
APRIL 24, 11f; 25, 9b (3* 4*);—
Opposition: attitude, JUNE
23, 12c

Press Bureau — chief resigns,
JUNE 21, 12f (and 12b, 2* 3*
4*)

Rocca, Signor — denounces cases of
corruption and financial in-
trigues among, MAY 16, 13d

Rome — birthday celebrations :
children to be addressed, APRIL
21, 7c

Swiss frontier incidents: see under
Switzerland, below

Vatican's rebuke, APRIL 14, 11f

ITALY (continued) :—

Finance — budget: Signor di Stefani
(s.), JUNE 28, 12e;—Condition:
Signor di Stefani (s.), MAY 17,
18d;—Exchange rate (F.N.), MAY
13, 21c; — Revenue returns,
MAY 3, 18f;—Treasury bonds:
interest reduced, MAY 17, 18d (4*)
Foreign policy—Mussolini, Signor:
statement to Cabinet, MAY 2, 12d;
—Pedrazzi, Signor (s.), JUNE 5,
11c

France, relations with: see under
FRANCE

Gambling—public: Council of Mini-
sters decree, APRIL 26, 9d (2* 3*
4*)

General election—poll, APRIL 7, 12d;
8, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14c; 10,
13b

Article ("The Italian elections").
APRIL 4, 11a

Communists—party leaving polling
station (photo.), APRIL 12, 16

Fascist Party — propaganda, APRIL
4, 11a; Opposition organs at-
tacked, 10, 13b; committee
appointed to study results, 24,
11f; 25, 9b (3* 4*); findings dis-
cussed in Chamber, MAY 31, 13g

Dissidents, APRIL 4, 11a

Outrages—leading article, MAY
5, 15c

Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13c; 9, 15b

Mussolini, Signor — reception in
Rome, APRIL 11, 13e (13c, 4*);
(s.), JUNE 9, 9c

Nicola, Signor di—renounces candi-
dature, APRIL 4, 11b; 5, 11b
(3* 4*)

Posters, lurid, APRIL 4, 11a;
(photos.), 7, 16

Geography — congress: arrangements,
APRIL 19, 9g

Germany, relations with: see under
GERMANY

Government, Parliamentary — Signor
Mussolini (thesis), MAY 1, 15f;
(int.), 23, 14b; leading article,
24, 15c

Great Britain, relations with: see
under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with: see under
GREECE

King: see VICTOR Emmanuel

Labour—May Day, MAY 2, 11c

Law — judiciary: insinuation by
foreign political organization: pro-
test, JUNE 23, 12c

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Little Entente: see under LITTLE
Entente

Mediterranean: see under MEDITER-
RANEAN

Militia — proposed incorporation with
army, MAY 24, 13f; JUNE 23,
12c; 24, 14e; disbandment: at-
titude of Opposition, 23, 12c;
Signor Mussolini's statement, 25,
13c; opinion in Rome, 26, 16f

Commander — probable resignation,
JUNE 23, 12c

Ministry (Mussolini) — Minister of War
appointed, APRIL 29, 11b (11g, 3*
4*); Under-Secretary of Interior
resigns, JUNE 16, 12c; new ap-
pointment, 18, 16c; Ministers
offer to resign, 17, 16f; 18, 16c

Changes—rumoured, APRIL 17, 12c;
forecast, 19, 10c; our Rome
correspondent's message, 27, 13f

ITALY :—

Ministry (Mussolini) (continued) :—

Parliament — vote of confidence,
JUNE 12, 11*d* ; 27, 13*f*

Policy—Albertini, Senator (s.), JUNE
26, 16*f* ;—Leading articles, MAY
5, 15*c* ; JUNE 26, 17*c* ;—Mus-
solini, Signor (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c* ;
25, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Record — Signor Mussolini (int.),
MAY 23, 14*a* ; report to Parlia-
ment, JUNE 3, 14*b*

National Economy, Ministry of—to be
re-absorbed in Ministry of Finance,
APRIL 19, 10*c*

Navy :—

Bases—new : *Tribuna* (art. quoted),
APRIL 3, 13*d*

Mediterranean : see under MEDITER-
RANEAN

San Giorgio and *San Marco*—to visit
South America, JUNE 23, 21*e*

Strength — building programme :
question in British Parliament,
MAY 15, 8*e*

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies :—

Address—debate, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; 9,
9*e*

Composition — Signor Mussolini
(int.), MAY 23, 14*a*

Deputies, Fascist — meetings ;
addressed by Signor Musso-
lini, MAY 28, 13*b* ; JUNE 26, 16*f*

Opposition — duty : Signor Mus-
solini (s.), JUNE 9, 9*a* ; 25,
13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*f* ;
Osservatore Romano (art.
quoted), 26, 16*f* ; meeting ;
declaration, 28, 12*e*

Parties — strength : forecast,
APRIL 17, 12*d*

President — proposed change.
APRIL 19, 10*e* ; appointed,
MAY 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Proceedings — our Rome cor-
respondent's message, JUNE
12, 11*d*

Scene (free fight), MAY 31, 13*g*

Senate :—

President and vice-presidents—
elected, MAY 29, 15*f*

Session—opened, MAY 26, 13*e* (13*c*,
3* 4*)

Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAY
26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; reply
to : to address representa-
tives in public, JUNE 24, 14*c*

Parties, political :—

Fascist Party : see *Fascisti*, above

Popular Party — Parliamentary
group : meeting MAY 29, 15*f*

Socialist Party — Labour Party,
British : resolution, JUNE 18,
16*b* ; questions in British Par-
liament, 19, 8*c* ;—Labour Party,
Independent (British) : resolu-
tion, JUNE 30, 9*e* ;—Matteotti,
Signor : Fascisti outrage : see
under *Fascisti*, above ;—Mus-
solini, Signor (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*

Press — censorship on foreign tele-
grams abolished, JUNE 24, 13*g* ;—
Daily Herald : Rome cor-
respondent expelled, APRIL 2, 14*d*
(2* 3* 4*) ; questions in British
Parliament, 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*b* (and
4*) ;—London : journalists enter-
tained by Council of Newspapers
Proprietors' Association, MAY 30,
19*e*

Queen : see ELENA

ITALY (continued) :—

Railways — accident : Prestane
Matteona station, MAY 19, 14*e*

Reforms—Signor Mussolini (s.), JUNE
9, 9*c* ; 25, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Savoy, House of — article (" Cham-
pions of Italy : House of Savoy
in history "), MAY 26, 15*f*

Smuggling—on Swiss frontier, APRIL
19, 9*g*

Spain, relations with—our Madrid
correspondent's message, JUNE
14, 9*e* (3* 4*)

King and Queen, visit of : see under
VICTOR Emmanuel, King

Mussolini, Signor—letter to Marquis
de Estella, JUNE 7, 11*c*

Switzerland — incident between Swiss
soldiers and Fascisti, APRIL 14, 11

Tangier : see under TANGIER

Tourists, German : see under
GERMANY—Tourists

Trade—Milan Fair opened, APRIL 15,
13*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 18

Turf—Royal Derby : result, APRIL
25, 12*c*

Turkey, relations with — concentra-
tion of Italian troops at Rhodes :
Turkish Press alarm, JUNE 3, 13*b*
(2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*f* ;—Article
(" Courting Turkey "), MAY 13,
13*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (state-
ment), MAY 2, 12*d*

United States, relations with —
Martha Washington (transport) :
Mr. C. E. Hughes accused of
securing return to Italian com-
pany, MAY 15, 14*c*

Vatican, relations with : see under
VATICAN

War, The Great : see under WAR,
The Great

Waterworks in Tirso Valley—opened,
APRIL 30, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Weather : see under WEATHER

Yugo-Slavia, relations with :—Italian
post attacked near frontier : two
soldiers killed, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 27,
13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Treaty—Dr. Benes (int.), MAY 17,
11*d*

ITALY, Princess Mafalda of—photograph.
MAY 26, 18 ; shops at Harrods, 28,
9*c* ; 30, 17*c*

Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20

England, visit to : see under VICTOR
Emmanuel, King

IVAN, Tsar—article (" Placating Ivan
the Terrible "), APRIL 14, 13*f*

IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.—report.
MAY 6, 21*b* ;—Sale of mining pro-
perty and plant : agreement (F.N.),
JUNE 19, 19*c*

IVEAGH, Lord—dance, MAY 27, 19*e*

IVENS, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAY 20,
17*d*

IVORY Cross Fund—at Home in aid (Mall
House) : arrangements, MAY 19,
17*b*

IYER, Mr. Ranga (India)—in Parliament,
on Steel Protection Bill, JUNE 3, 13*b*

IZMAILOFF, Prof. (Russia)—condemned to
death, JUNE 16, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)

IZARD, Miss Constance—concert, MAY 30,
12*b*

IZZET, Aziz Pasha (Egypt)—dinner given
by Near and Middle East Association.
MAY 3, 11*g* ; speeches at Manchester :
Egyptian opinion, JUNE 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Egyptian
relations, MAY 3, 11*g* ; correction
(1.), 6, 10*d*

J

- JACK, Brig.-Gen. Archibald — shot in Havana, JUNE 11, 11b (12e, 3* 4*)
- JACK, Dr. William—will, JUNE 12, 14e
- JACKS, Mr. Lawrence P.—degree conferred by McGill University, JUNE 2, 13g
- JACKS, Mr. Maurice L.—at Essex Hall, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 13, 7b (12f, 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Mr.—on tea duty: reduction (views), APRIL 30, 16e
- JACKSON, Chief Insp.—presentation, MAY 8, 11a
- JACKSON, Cdr. A. L.—biographical, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Mr. Congreve :—
on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 29, 8e
on labour—wages and output (l.), APRIL 29, 8e
on trade—McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
- JACKSON, Sir Cyril—chairman of Grocery and Provisions Trade Board, MAY 7, 11f; biographical, 27, 13e
- JACKSON, Mr. Edmund H.—death, JUNE 16, 9e
- JACKSON, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 9, 13e
- JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—receives deputation urging adoption as Conservative candidate for Westminster Abbey division (statement), JUNE 19, 11a
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative Party: organization; policy, JUNE 14, 12e
at Hull, on general election; Conservative Party organization; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party, APRIL 25, 7b
at Peckham, on next general election; Conservative Party: organization; policy; Imperial preference, JUNE 20, 11e
on Young, Mr. F.—services to Conservative Party (l. quoted), MAY 31, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Mr. Frank H.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- JACKSON, Henry—suspect charge, APRIL 29, 9e
- JACKSON, Sir Henry—at Henden, on rifle-shooting, APRIL 14, 9d (3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry B.—receives D.Sc. at Oxford University, JUNE 26, 9a
- JACKSON, James—acquitted, MAY 10, 5e
- JACKSON, Mr. Joseph C.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12g
- JACKSON, Ald. P. R.—at Bournemouth, on progressive policy in education, JUNE 20, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Mr. R. F.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c
- JACKSON, Rev. S.—at Dover, on Zeebrugge naval raid, APRIL 24, 9a
- JACKSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 31, 16f
- JACKSON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- JACKSON, Dr. William H.—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- JACOB, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8e
- JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud—General Officer Commanding Northern Command, Indian Army, MAY 10, 20g; received by King, JUNE 28, 15a
- JACOB, Rev. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- JACOBS, Aaron—thrift charge, APRIL 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- JACOBS, Benjamin—consuming liquor during unpermitted hours charge, APRIL 30, 19f
- JACOBS, Sidney L.—thrift charge, JUNE 27, 11g
- JACOBSEN, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, MAY 26, 13d
- JACOBSEN, Philip (D. Silver)—conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 27, 23c
- JAEGER, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 21, 5f
- JAFAAR Pasha el Askari (Mesopotamia)—on relations with Great Britain (statement) MAY 12, 13b (3* 4*)
- JAFFRAY Mr. R. A. (Canada)—kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15b; 31, 15d; released, JUNE 2, 13d: at Wuchow, 3, 14b (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- JAGGER Mr. (South Africa)—resigns as Minister of Railways, MAY 23, 14f
General election—to address meeting at Bloemfontein, MAY 28, 13e; howled down, 29, 15b
at Cape Town, on his resignation from Cabinet, JUNE 7, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- JAGGER, Mr. John—at Edinburgh, on National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers; distributive trades: hours, APRIL 22, 9e
- JAGGER, Mr. Uram—will, APRIL 26, 13e
- JAIPUR Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22b;—Report, JUNE 17, 26f
- JAMAICA :—
Administration :—
Constitution — article ("Proposed constitutional changes"), MAY 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 6, 15e
Officials—section: elected members of Legislative Council resolution MAY 14, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
Poynings' Act (1678)—measure applying provisions: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), MAY 9, 10e
Banana industry (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20f
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA—West Indies
Consuls, British—attitude of elected members of Legislative Council, JUNE 6, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Governor — retirement announced, APRIL 17, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 22b; new appointment, 11, 11c
Power—discussion in Parliament, MAY 2, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
Probyn, Sir L.: see PROBYN, Sir L.
Selection—elected members of Legislative Council propose resolution, MAY 14, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
Incendiarism, APRIL 22, 11a (11e, 3* 4*)
Labour — Kingston: labourers' riot (fatal), JUNE 10, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); 19, 13b; sentences, 23, 11g;—Sugar estates: low wages: discontent, APRIL 22, 11a (11c 3* 4*)
Legislative Council :—
Members, elected :—
Financial matters, power of veto in—draft of clause of Constitution settled, APRIL 11, 13c
Railway director's salary incident: see under *Railway, State*, below

JAMAICA (continued):—

Railway, State:—

Director (Maj. Thomas)—salary: motion to strike off estimates; Governor invokes paramount importance clause and overrides attitude of elected members of Council, MAY 1, 15e; 2, 11d; 3, 12c; Councillors' appeal to Colonial Office, 8, 13b; 9, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); proposed conference with Executive declined, 9, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); decision of Mr. J. H. Thomas, 15, 13b (2* 3* 4*); elected member (tel.), 26, 13g; refuse to agree to inclusion of railway vote in Appropriations Bill, JUNE 9, 9f

Leading article, MAY 6, 15c

Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAY 6, 8b

Service men, ex—settlement scheme, (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20f; approved by Legislative Council, JUNE 16, 11c

Sugar:—

Cane—development projects (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20f

Estates—Government guarantee of loans: continuance urged, APRIL 17, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Preference—Imperial Association (mem.), MAY 30, 13c

Water—conservation scheme (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20f

JAMAICA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 13, 15c; 26, 23d; prospectus, 30, 23a; (F.N.), 30, 23c

JAMES, Lady—received by Queen, MAY 6, 17b

JAMES, Rev. Arthur—death, MAY 3, 11g

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8e

JAMES, Sir Frederiek—audience of King, MAY 5, 17b

JAMES, Gilbert F.—missing; found, MAY 19, 11g

JAMES, Mr. R.—missing, APRIL 26, 9d

JAMES, Mr. Robert—infant daughter christened, JUNE 3, 17c

JAMES, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 4, 15d

JAMES, Lady Serena—daughter born, MAY 7, 17b

JAMES, Mr. W. H.—vice-president of Civil Service Confederation, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)

JAMESON, Dr.—Transvaal raid: see under *TRANSVAAL*

JAMESON, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 16, 16b

JANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried: acquitted, APRIL 11, 13c

JANIN, Gen. (France)—on Russian Imperial Family: murder at Ekaterinburg in July, 1918 (statement), JUNE 17, 15c (15b, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 15g (15d, 2* 3* 4*)

JANSEN, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 11c (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

JANSEN, Holger P.—false pretences charge, MAY 13, 16e (2* 3* 4*)

JANSEN, Miss Ina—song recital, MAY 5, 12c (3* 4*)

JAPAN:—

Argentina, relations with: see under *ARGENTINA*

Army—mission: in France, APRIL 19, 9g; in Belgium, JUNE 12, 11g (3* 4*)

JAPAN (continued):—

Article ("Unchanging Japan: the Inn of 10,000 years"), MAY 7, 17c

Banking—earthquake effect (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21d

Belgium, relations with: see under *BELGIUM*

Canada, relations with: see under *CANADA*

China, relations with: see under *CHINA*

Christians—leaders demand severance of Church from American patronage, JUNE 16, 11b

Churches, English—fund for restoration in Tokyo and Yokohama: meeting at Mansion House, APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*); purposes, JUNE 21, 9d

Mary, Queen—letter to Mrs. H. Bell, APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Crown Prince:—

Marriage—celebrated in Tokyo, JUNE 6, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Diet: see *Parliament*, below

Earthquake: see under *EARTHQUAKES*

Education—peers' and peeresses' schools (Tokyo) to admit pupils of all ranks, APRIL 21, 7g (7f, 3* 4*)

Emigration—Brazil, to: Government to defray travelling expenses, APRIL 8, 16f; MAY 5, 13g (3* 4*);—Mexico, to: projects, APRIL 15, 13c;—United States, to: see under *UNITED STATES*—Immigration

Finance:—

Bills, special—rediscounting by Bank of Japan, APRIL 5, 18f

Conditions, APRIL 21, 15a

Currency—note circulation (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24c

Exchange—fall (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15a; 23, 23c; (F.N.), JUNE 28, 19a

Loans:—

Policy—decision of Ministry, JUNE 19, 19d; 20, 22c

United States, in—New York *Journal of Commerce* statement, MAY 3, 18f; negotiations, JUNE 16, 19d

France, relations with: see under *FRANCE*

General election—prospects, APRIL 2, 13a; 12, 11e (3* 4*); MAY 10, 11c; poll: results, 12, 13f; 13, 14f; 14, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

Articles ("The Japanese election"), APRIL 17, 11a; ("Electioneering in Japan"), MAY 8, 13a; ("Meaning of elections"), 15, 13d

Fights (fatal), MAY 12, 13f

Leading article, MAY 15, 15c

Morioka—Seiyukai headquarters flooded by fire brigade, MAY 12, 13f

Genro—attack on, APRIL 2, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 17, 11a

Great Britain, relations with: see under *FOREIGN RELATIONS*

Indo-China—visit of Governor: see under *INDO-CHINA*—Governor

Labour—May Day: Tokyo celebrations, MAY 2, 11c

Ministry (Yamamoto)—article ("An unpopular Ministry"), APRIL 2, 13a

Ministry (Kiyoura)—article ("The Kiyoura Cabinet"), APRIL 2, 13a; defeat, MAY 14, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*); Minister of Navy resigns, 17, 11g; resignation, JUNE 9, 10f

JAPAN (continued):—

Ministry—new: prospects, MAY 14, 13c (13c, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Ministry (Kato)—formed, JUNE 11, 11a (12c, 3* 4*); composition, 12, 11g

Navy:—

Earthquake losses — estimate in money, JUNE 21, 11a

Fuel, oil — supplies: article, JUNE 21, 11a

Masanori, Mr. I. (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11c (3* 4*)

Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11b

Matsu—collision, APRIL 4, 11b

Nagato—collision, APRIL 4, 11b

Onodo — collision, APRIL 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Strength:—

Building programme — article ("Japanese naval programme"), JUNE 21, 11a;—
—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 17, 7a

Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 29, 8c

United States Navy—comparison: see under UNITED STATES—Navy

Submarine 22 — collision, APRIL 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—session: meeting date, MAY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*); meets, JUNE 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Political situation — articles, APRIL 2, 13a (and 13a, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 11a; MAY 15, 13d

Railways — accident, MAY 9, 13g

Reconstruction—recovery: M. Inouye (s.), APRIL 1, 20c

Rumania, relations with—agreement: negotiations, APRIL 9, 13g;—
Naruhiko Higashi Kuni, Prince: visit: at Bucharest, APRIL 4, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Silk—artificial: challenge to, APRIL 2, 13a (2* 3* 4*);—Loans to brokers on stocks burnt, bank: agreement (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18f

Socialists — Third International: appeal to workers and peasants, MAY 12, 8d

Spirit—Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), JUNE 3, 12c; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21d;—Depression, APRIL 2, 13a;—Exports: expansion (F.N.), MAY 5, 23f;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 26, 16b; MAY 26, 25g;—
Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11b

United States, relations with:—

Ambassador to Tokyo—request to be relieved, MAY 20, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*); resignation reasons, 21, 14c

Anti-American demonstrations, JUNE 9, 10f; 13, 9g; 18, 15b (15f, 2* 3* 4*)

Articles ("The swing of the pendulum"), JUNE 19, 15f; ("Naval power"), 20, 15f

Boycott of American firms and goods, JUNE 9, 10f; 10, 11d (12c, 3* 4*); mass meeting at Yokohama: resolution, 18, 15b (15f, 2* 3* 4*)

JAPAN:—

United States, relations with (continued):—

California — Japanese killed: three bodies found; opinion in, JUNE 23, 11f (12c, 2* 3* 4*)

Christians, Japanese—demand by, JUNE 13, 9g; 16, 11b

Immigration: see under UNITED STATES—Immigration

Missionaries, American — demand by Japanese Independent Christians, JUNE 13, 9g

Terada, Dr. O.—arrested in New York, JUNE 11, 11c

JAPAN, Prince Naruhiko Higashi Kuni of—
at Bucharest, APRIL 4, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); driving through Bucharest with King Ferdinand (photo.), 10, 18

JAPAN Society of London—dinner, APRIL 2, 17b; JUNE 3, 12c; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

JAQUES, Louis J.—theft charge, APRIL 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

JARDINE, Miss May—pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

JARRES, Herr (Germany) — delivers oration at funeral of Herr Dreyer, APRIL 4, 11f (2* 3* 4*); permitted to attend next session of Duisberg Provisional Diet, JUNE 19, 13b; re-elected president of Rhenish Provincial Diet, 25, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
at Hagen, on Ruhr occupation, APRIL 1, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

at Stettin, on experts' report on reparations, APRIL 25, 10b

JARROW, Bp. of: see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John N., and KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Samuel K.

JARVIS, Maj. Basil A.—order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7d

JARVIS (Aemilius) and Company—members arrested: see under ONTARIO — Treasury scandal

JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—at British Institute of International Affairs, on German reparations; guarantee treaty for security; Ruhr occupation, MAY 28, 13f

JÁSZI, Dr. Oscar (Hungary)—on franchise and land reform (l.), MAY 15, 9e

JAUBERT, M. (France)—right of reply to criticism: law case, MAY 22, 15g

JAVA:—

Boro - Budur Temple — restoration: article, APRIL 26, 9a; (photos.), 26, 14

JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 7, 21e

JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 27, 25c

JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. —meeting, JUNE 28, 21d;—Report, JUNE 24, 22e

JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d;—Report, JUNE 11, 21c

JAWOREK, Karl (Austria) — shoots Dr. Seipel, JUNE 2, 14g (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

JAY, James—wilful damage charge, JUNE 25, 16b (2* 3* 4*)

JAYS, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11e; MAY 8, 11c; JUNE 9, 7f

JEAN, M. Renaud (France)—in Parliament, on President Millerand, JUNE 11, 12b

JEANS, Sir Alexander G. — will, MAY 6, 17e

JEANS, Mr. Mark—will, JUNE 30, 19c

JEANS, Sir Richard W.—will, MAY 27, 22d

JEANS, Sir Walter — death, APRIL 14, 17c

JEFFERY, Miss Maud — at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on town planning, APRIL 7, 19b

- JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees :—
 at Surveyors' Institution, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 14c
 on motors — McKenna duties : taxation (1.), MAY 3, 8a
 on roads — unemployment relief schemes (1.), MAY 28, 10b
- JEHANGIRJI, Sir Rustomji — knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- JEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—amnesty refused, APRIL 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- JELlicoe, Lord—opens New Zealand Parliament (s.), JUNE 27, 13g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
- JELLY, Mr. (South Australia)—Chief Secretary, APRIL 16, 13c
- JENKINS, Edwin — dangerous driving charge, JUNE 17, 11c
- JENKINS, Mr. Gilbert :—
 at Caxton Hall, on right of title as chartered architects, JULY 18, 13b
 on architects — registration (1.), JUNE 25, 10a
- JENKINS, Rev. Hugh — at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on betting, MAY 13, 24f
- JENKINS, Mr. T. G.—private secretary to Mr. A. V. Alexander, APRIL 12, 8b
- JENKINSON, Mr. John W.—memorial lectureship : see under OXFORD University, and CAMBRIDGE University — John Wilfred Jenkinson lectureship
- JENNINGS, Mr. F. N.—Master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 30, 19c
- JENNINGS, Miss Jane E.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
- JENNINGS, Mr. John H. (South Africa)—diary discovered, APRIL 17, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- JENNINGS, Dame Mary A.—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- JENNINGS, William—acquitted, MAY 26, 5f
- JENSON and Nicholson (1824), Ltd.—registered, JUNE 18, 21f (22g, 4*)
- JEPHSON, Canon — on church bells (1.), JUNE 30, 10c
- JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on art treasures : tax on export (1.), MAY 26, 10e ; 30, 19c
- JERSEY :—
 Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, APRIL 5, 12f
 Magistrate — appointed, JUNE 30, 20d
- JERSEY, Dowager Lady — presents prizes at Primrose League Grand Habitation demonstration, MAY 3, 17a
 at Wembley, on work of Victoria League, MAY 27, 11f
- JERSEY, Lord — will, MAY 1, 18d
- JERUSALEM — aerial photograph, MAY 7, 18 ;—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : *Palestine* ;—Basilica of the Agony at Gethsemane, newly built : consecrated, JUNE 17, 15g ;—Easter ceremonies : article ("The Holy City"), APRIL 17, 13f ;—St. John : restored chapel (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
- JESPERSON, Prof. Otto—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14a
- JESSEL, Lord—complimentary luncheon, APRIL 4, 14b
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Municipal Reform Party and London administration : London County Council : forthcoming elections, APRIL 4, 14b
- JESSEL, Sir Charles J.—director of City of Buenos Aires Tramways Company, MAY 29, 23f
- JESSON, Mr. C.—on industrial peace (1.), JUNE 17, 12d
- JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh S.—distributes prizes to Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles, MAY 19, 11d (11b, 4*)
- JEVAD Bey (Turkey)—at Constantinople, APRIL 28, 12c
- JEVONS, Dr. Sophia—on welfare work among school children : appeal for voluntary workers (1.), APRIL 28, 8d
- JEWELRY :—
 Lost—pearl necklace : in Amusement Park at Wembley : reward offered, JUNE 7, 9g ; 14, 7c ; found and passed on by taxi driver, 18, 13e
 Pearls — exhibition (Goldsmith's and Silversmith's Company) : arrangements, JUNE 21, 9a (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Robberies—Chester, JUNE 11, 9g ;—Eastbourne : hotel, MAY 23, 11g ;—Fellowes, Mrs. C. C. : pearl necklace, MAY 28, 13g (and 13g, 3* 4*) ;—Gilbert-street, Grosvenor-square, APRIL 26, 12f ;—Herne Hill : Mr. C. C. Champion's premises, APRIL 5, 12d ;—Highgate, MAY 30, 11b ;—Hyde Park Gardens : Lieut.-Col. W. H. Wild, JUNE 17, 9c ;—Hyde Park Mansions, JUNE 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Lavender Hill, MAY 27, 13g ;—Ludlow, Lady : Bath House, JUNE 13, 12d ; 14, 7c ; 16, 12f, 17c ;—New Bond-street, MAY 8, 16d ; 13, 13b ;—Pelham-place, JUNE 25, 9f ;—Pulteney, Lady : flat, APRIL 14, 9c ;—Shipping, from : engaged in Marseilles-Dakar-Buenos Aires service, APRIL 19, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Stoke Newington : safe removed, APRIL 1, 11g
- SS Collar : see LAW—Common Pleas Sales :—
 Metropolitan Police auction—announced, APRIL 1, 11d (3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Christie, MAY 2, 19c ; JUNE 26, 13d (and 2* 3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons—announced, MAY 28, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
 by Mr. W. E. Hureomb, APRIL 12, 9e ; MAY 3, 10c ; 23, 11c (3* 4*) ; 31, 9f ; JUNE 7, 6g (2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 12d ; 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 14e
 by Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 27, 16b (3* 4*)
 of City Life Assurance Company Ltd.'s property : announced, APRIL 30, 5c ; held, MAY 10, 9g
 of Lady Laking's property, MAY 29, 9g
 of Thiers collection, JUNE 17, 15c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- JEWISH Palestine Exploration Society : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—*Palestine*
- JEWS :—
 Cemeteries—Totteridge : see under TOTTERIDGE
 Egypt—marriages : law ease, JUNE 21, 4d
 Morocco — flogging at Arzela, JUNE 13, 9f ; Spanish Government orders inquiry, 17, 15g
 North-West London Aid Society : see that title
- JEWSON, Miss D.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7b
- JEX-BLAKE, Miss Evangeline—on medical women ; London School of Medicine (1.), MAY 31, 10b
- JEYES, Miss Lucy E.—will, JUNE 9, 13d

- JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 21b;—Report, JUNE 3, 21c
- JIBUTI :—
Port—Abyssinian Government's overtures to French, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*); Regent of Abyssinia (int.), JUNE 20, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- JIMENEZ, Jose A.—contravention of expulsion order charge, MAY 15, 6c
- JINKS, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- JINNAH, Mr. (India)—member of committee on constitutional reforms, JUNE 5, 11c; 20, 13e
- JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20g
- JOCKEY Club — meetings, APRIL 25, 5d; MAY 9, 6a; JUNE 6, 6a; arrangements, 13, 4d
- JOËL, Herr (Germany)—to administer Reich Ministry of Justice, APRIL 16, 13f
- JOEL, Mr. S. B.—offers to present The Holt to Wokingham (Berks), JUNE 20, 11g
- JOFFE, M. (Russia)—leaves Cherbourg, MAY 20, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*); member of Soviet delegation in London, JUNE 27, 13g
- JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—memorial tablet to be erected at Bar-sur-Aube to commemorate drawing up plans for battle of Marne, MAY 21, 13g
- JOHANNESBURG — article ("City's rapid growth"), MAY 24, 15e;—Electricity: light and power plant: British tenders accepted, JUNE 21, 11b;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials: Africa, South*
- JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c
- JOHN, Mr. E. T.—president of Peace Society, JUNE 17, 13c
at Guildhall, on peace; German reparations; Singapore base: recognition of Russia, JUNE 17, 13c
- JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on lost dogs and engraved collars (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
- JOHNSON, Mrs.—at Kingsway Hall, on nurses: conditions of service, MAY 29, 9e
- JOHNSON, Pilot Officer A. G. S.—removed from Royal Air Force, MAY 31, 23d
- JOHNSON, Mr. A. P.—president of National Association of Local Government Officials, JUNE 9, 17b
- JOHNSON, Miss Anna C.—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Anthony C.—presentation made at House of Commons, MAY 2, 8b
- JOHNSON, Trooper C. W.—killed, APRIL 1, 11g
- JOHNSON, Col. Charles H.—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- JOHNSON, Mr. E. M.—on white lead paints (l.), JUNE 20, 10c
- JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 17, 15d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Francis — presentation made at Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 21, 4f
- JOHNSON, Frederick — conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11d (3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—election: articles ("The Republican nomination"), APRIL 22, 13f; ("Next American President"), MAY 20, 15f; nomination ballot at Republican Party convention result, JUNE 13, 10c
on Japanese—exclusion (views), APRIL 16, 14f
- JOHNSON, Mrs J. T.—on domestic service (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
- JOHNSON, James J.—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13d
- JOHNSON, John—dangerous driving charge, MAY 17, 14g
- JOHNSON, Mr. John P.—will, JUNE 10, 15d
- JOHNSON, Joseph — fraud charge, MAY 7, 19g
- JOHNSON, Rev. Marcus E.—on chance: definition (l.), MAY 12, 10e
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel — unpublished conversation quoted in *Notes and Queries*, MAY 31, 9f
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State) :—
in Parliament, on treaty-making powers, APRIL 10, 16c; 11, 8c; on boundary; Council of Ireland, 14, 10e; on army, 19, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Tom—will, MAY 17, 15d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Tom — at York, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 22, 6b
- JOHNSON, Mr. W. Guy — at Church House, on Prayer Book revision, APRIL 7, 9d (3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, William — window breaking charge, APRIL 28, 9g
- JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 23c;—Report, MAY 7, 21e
- JOHNSTON, Mr.—at Olympia, on clayworking industry; building materials: prices, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Alfred — will, APRIL 12, 15d
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Atlas Assurance Company, MAY 1, 24d; (F.N.), 1, 23d
- JOHNSTON, Sir James (Northern Ireland)—death, APRIL 14, 15d
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9c;—Budget, MAY 2, 7e;—Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5g;—Forestry, JUNE 26, 8g;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7a;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9c;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7g;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
- JOHNSTON, Mr. W. J. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16e; 7, 6g
- JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. William J.—deputy-lieutenant of Moray, JUNE 25, 17c
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Wilson — interviewing leaders of Akali band (photo.), APRIL 8, 18
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—discontinues salary as Member of Parliament, APRIL 22, 9g
in Parliament, on China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9c;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8e;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f
- JOICEY, Miss Margaret—funeral, MAY 2, 15c
- JOICEY-CECIL, Lady John — dance, JUNE 11, 15b
- JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council — lecture in aid, APRIL 4, 9c
- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company — dividend, MAY 10, 17g;—Meeting, JUNE 7, 19b;—Report, MAY 30, 21d; (F.N.), 30, 20e
- JOKANTAS, Dr. K. (Lithuania)—in London, JUNE 24, 13b
- JOLLAND, Mr. G. T.—on chinlon players (l.), MAY 2, 8e
- JONES — funeral at Moscow, JUNE 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

- JONES, Mr.—on railway shopmen: Communist strike threat (statement), JUNE 4, 16g
- JONES, Mrs. A. G. P.—bankruptcy: meeting adjourned, MAY 14, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*); held, JUNE 18, 13e
- JONES, Mr. Alan T.—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Alfred G.—will, MAY 28, 19c; Murder: see under MURDERS
- JONES, Mrs. Anne E. G.—will, MAY 17, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAY 16, 16b
- JONES, Mr. Austin — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carnarvon Boroughs, JUNE 14, 7g
- JONES, Mr. B.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 17, 8g
- JONES, Mr. C. Sydney — guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11e
at Gatti's Restaurant, on education of workers, MAY 16, 11c
- JONES, Mr. Charles E. W.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- JONES, Charles W.—cruelty to horse charge, JUNE 23, 9d (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. D. B.—at Shaftesbury Hotel, on Labour Ministry; Mr. V. Hartshorn: golf match with Duke of York; coalminers' wages; social reform, JUNE 11, 9d
- JONES, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, MAY 14, 16e
- JONES, Mrs. Florence H. — will, MAY 31, 16f
- JONES, Mr. Griffith—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Griffiths W.—death, APRIL 4, 17d
- JONES, Mr. H. Fairfax — on Empire Musical Festival at Crystal Palace (l.), MAY 27, 17e
- JONES, Mr. H. Stewart — on British Empire Cancer Campaign: listeners-in to Stadium service: suggested contribution to collection (l.), MAY, 29, 12d
- JONES, Henry — assault charge, JUNE 10, 14d (14b, 4*)
- JONES, Inigo — drawings from Chatsworth Library: on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 26, 12e
- JONES, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7g
- JONES, Mr. J. E. Emlyn:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7a
- JONES, James — fraud charge, JUNE 4, 21c
- JONES, Dr. Jesse—on Kenya: natives: education (int.), APRIL 1, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
- JONES, John—awarded Edward medal, MAY 7, 9e
- JONES, Mr. John G. (U.S.A.)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on European situation: United States attitude; International Advertising Convention; British Empire Exhibition: advertisement in America, APRIL 29, 10c
- JONES, Mr. John J.:—
at Stratford, on Territorial Army, MAY 27, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army: church parades, APRIL 4, 8c;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7d;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10b
- JONES, Mr. Joseph B.—will, MAY 19, 21c
- JONES, Mr. Leif:—
at Caxton Hall, on temperance, JUNE 6, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantees, MAY 15, 9d;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7b;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8a;—Privilege, MAY 13, 8f;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7c;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 6, 8g; 7, 8f (4*)
on Kenya—Liquor traffic (l.), APRIL 24, 8b
- JONES, Mrs. Mary E.—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- JONES, Mr. Morgan—in Parliament, on School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8b
- JONES, Mr. Percy M.—will, MAY 30, 17f
- JONES, Ralph J.—attempted murder charge, APRIL 9, 19d
- JONES, Mr. Reginald—on motor lorries: pneumatic tires (l.), JUNE 26, 12e
- JONES, Lady (Roderick)—son born, MAY 30, 17b
- JONES, Mr. Samuel—death, MAY 1, 13c; inquest, 2, 9c
- JONES, Rev. Spencer—on Christianity and War (l.), APRIL 22, 8e
- JONES, Mr. Sydney R.—
"Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick" (photo.), JUNE 23, 16
"St. Mary le-Bow, Cheapside" (photo.), MAY 7, 18
- JONES, Mr. T. S. Mardy:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 11, 11c; MAY 1, 13c; 8, 11b; 9, 9c; 15, 16e
in Parliament, on *Daily Herald* interview, MAY 15, 9b
- JONES, Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Mardy—awarded Dunmow fitch, JUNE 10, 9f
- JONES, Dr. Thomas J.—at Johannesburg, JUNE 28, 11g
- JONES, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 13, 13c
- JONES, Mr. V.—
on London County Council Tramways Bill (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
on tithe rent charge (l.), APRIL 9, 10c
- JONES, Mr. Walter E.—drowned, MAY 13, 13g
- JONES, Mr. William H.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12g
- JONES, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 27, 17e
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21e
- JONSON, Ben—first edition of "Epicæne, or the Silent Woman" found in the McGill University, APRIL 26, 7c (2* 3* 4*)
- JORDAN, Catchik C.—receiving charge, APRIL 11, 11c; 17, 9e
- JORDAN, Rev. George J.—Litt.D. awarded at Leeds University, JUNE 20, 16e
- JORDAN, Sir J. N.—on late Sir R. Head (l.), JUNE 30, 19b (19g, 4*)
- JORDAN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15d; 17, 24c;—Report, JUNE 27, 21c, 25c
- JORGA, Prof. (Rumania)—leader of National People's Party, MAY 12, 16c (4*)
- JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa:—
at Caxton Hall, on Amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 18, 13b
on St. Paul's Cathedral—view (l.), JUNE 2, 10e

- JOSEPH, Mr. H. W. B.—on coalmining industry: profits (l.), MAY 14, 10f
- JOSEPH (Edward A.), Messrs.—address, JUNE 25, 19g (3* 4*)
- JOSHI, Rao Bahadur Dr. (India)—on relations with Great Britain (s. quoted), JUNE 23, 8b
- JOURDAIN, M. (France)—Minister of Labour, JUNE 9, 10d
- JOURDAIN, Miss Eleanor—death, APRIL 7, 17d; photograph, 8, 18; funeral, 10, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l. quoted), 28, 10b (14b, 3* 4*)
- JOURNALISM: see under PRESS
- JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France)—to create Council of Letters, MAY 9, 13b
- JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—
at Horse Guards Parade, on Lord Roberts, MAY 31, 11d
at York, on Labour Party and the Great War; Socialists industrial policy, APRIL 21, 5d; on disarmament, 22, 6b
in Parliament, on Government buildings, APRIL 4, 8b;—Houses of Parliament: subway entrance: proposed reopening, MAY 6, 8c;—Hyde Park: refuges, MAY 6, 8c;—Kew Gardens: refreshments, JUNE 19, 8c;—Mall: beacons, MAY 6 8c; 27, 9c;—Wellhall housing estate: evictions, APRIL 10, 8e; 15, 17d
on Royal Parks—charges for seats (statement), JUNE 24, 11c
- JOWETT, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 11, 15c
- JOWETT, Rev. J. H.—Congregational Union of England and Wales: tribute (resolution), MAY 13, 24f;—Memorial in Westminster Congregational Church: announcement, JUNE 30, 19e
- JOWETT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- JOWITT, Mr. W. A.:—
in Parliament, on War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 6, 8g;—War, The Great: compensation, JUNE 20, 9a
- JOY, Mr. Henry H.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12g
- JOYCE, Mrs.—death, MAY 26, 16e
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—Chancellor of Primrose League, MAY 2, 14a (14e, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
at Bridlington, on Budget; McKenna duties: repeal; Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour Ministry; Imperial preference, MAY 3, 7f
at Brighton, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party; attitude to Labour Ministry; Conservative Party policy, MAY 31, 9e
at Carpenter's Hall, on House of Commons, MAY 20, 11b
at Caxton Hall, on Labour Ministry; election expenses; Conservative Party candidates, JUNE 4, 18c
at Connaught Rooms, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute; housing, MAY 9, 8g
at Connaught Rooms, on Federation of Medical and Allied Services, JUNE 21, 14c
at Constitutional Club, on unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, JUNE 3, 5g
at Cornhill, on London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 21c; (F.N.), 30, 20c
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on wheat supplies; arable farming; farm labourers' wages, MAY 22, 13b
at Hotel Cecil, on housing: Labour Ministry policy; private enterprise; building labour: hours; dilution, MAY 21, 16e
at Norwich, on Labour Ministry; Liberal Party; Conservative Party; Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 9d
at Portland-place, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 12, 9c
at 10 Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11b
at Victoria-street, on Primrose League; Socialism; Philip Stott College, JUNE 6, 10c
at Zenana Bible and Medical Mission luncheon, on mission work in India, MAY 2, 14e (14a, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7f;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10b; 24, 9c;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8c;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8e; JUNE 17, 8e;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d; 8, 8c;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 9c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10b;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8b
on Conservative Party—policy (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9e
on housing—Labour Ministry policy: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 14, 7b; (statement), JUNE 2, 11b
on Ministry (MacDonald)—policy (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9e
on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 12, 10c
on Primrose League (statement), MAY 7, 8f; (l. quoted), 28, 9c
on Wace, late Dean—proposed Fleet-street memorial (l. quoted), MAY 23, 17c
- JUBALAND: see under AFRICA, East
- JUDGE, Mr. Max—on Hyde Park sunken garden (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
- JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19g;—Report, JUNE 16, 19f
- JUGRA Land and Cavey, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25d
- JULIER, Mr. A. J.—on trade: proposed inquiry: competition for foreign orders (l.), JUNE 21, 8b
- JULLIAN, Prof. Camille (France)—member of Academy, APRIL 4, 11g
- JUNE—article ("June shadows: wet summers and birds' song"), JUNE 19, 17f
- JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, MAY 22, 11b
- JUNIOR Imperial League—dinner, MAY 5, 8a
- JUPP, Mr. V. W. C.—injured in accident, JUNE 4, 7d
- JURGENSEN, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 3, 18g;—Report, APRIL 17, 18e; (F.N.), 17, 18b

JUSSERAND, M. Jules (France)—opens French exhibition in New York, APRIL 24, 12g (3* 4*)
 " JUSTICE " — on death duties (I.), APRIL 30, 10c
 JUSTICE, Permanent Court of International: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
 JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 24b

JUTLAND, battle of — anniversary observed, JUNE 2, 11g, 14f;—Germany: demonstration at Munich, JUNE 2, 13d;—Grant, Adm. Sir P. (s.), JUNE 18, 9e;—Official account: issue: question in Parliament, MAY 22, 8d
 JUVARA, M. (Rumania) — Greek Government request for reappointment as Minister in Athens, JUNE 11, 11d (3* 4*)

K

KACHARIGAON Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15b
 KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 9, 23d;—Report, MAY 1, 22f
 KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 23d;—Report, MAY 1, 22f
 KAECKENBERG, M. Georges — to give decision in German-Polish dispute relating to nationality, JUNE 4, 15c (2* 3* 4*); 5, 11g
 KAHN, William—acquitted, MAY 19, 11g
 KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS (British)
 KAJANG Rubber Estates—report, MAY 10, 17g
 KAKUZEN, Rev. M.—death, JUNE 24, 11d
 KALA Azar ("black sickness"): see under INDIA
 KALASNIKOFF, M. (Russia) — executed, JUNE 16, 11b (12c, 3* 4*)
 KALOFF, Col. (Bulgaria) — interview with Señor de la Barra, JUNE 4, 15e (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
 KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19a;—Stock, trust income debenture: announcement, JUNE 19, 19e
 KALI (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 24d
 KALININ, M. (Russia)—sentenced, MAY 12, 8d; ratified by Court of Appeal, 30, 13c
 KALISCH, Mr. Alfred—writes libretto of *Three Musketeers*, JUNE 18, 14c
 at Leinster-gardens, on programme music, APRIL 4, 10b
 at Wigmore Hall, on *Der Rosenkavalier*, MAY 13, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 KALISZ, Miss Effie—pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 17d
 KALLAS, Mme. (Esthonia)—at Lyceum Club, APRIL 5, 15b; gives reading at Lyceum Club, MAY 17, 15a
 KALLAS, Mr. Oscar (Esthonia) — dinner, MAY 3, 15c
 KAMAROFF (Russia) — death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
 KAMENEFF, Gen. (Russia)—Inspector-General, APRIL 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
 KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11b
 at Communist Party Central Committee, on currency reform, APRIL 22, 13d
 at Moscow, on attitude of British labouring classes towards Mr. MacDonald's policy; British loan; French election result; raid on Soviet trade delegate's premises in Berlin; internal economic conditions, MAY 19, 8c
 on Communist International (statement), APRIL 21, 7c (3* 4*)
 KAMINISTIKUA Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17b; JUNE 18, 22e

KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 23c;—Report, MAY 13, 22d
 KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c
 KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g;—Report, MAY 23, 24d
 KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
 KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railroad—suggested repurchase, MAY 8, 20d
 KANSAS City Southern Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 19, 19f
 KANT, Immanuel — 200th anniversary of birth, APRIL 21, 7g; celebrated at Königsberg, 23, 15b; leading article, 23, 15d
 KAPAR Para Rubber Estates, Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 22g;—Report, MAY 3, 20d
 KAPFER (Germany)—sentenced, APRIL 11, 13g (4*)
 KAPOTSINSKY, Anna (Russia)—sentenced, APRIL 10, 14d
 KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 3, 13g; arrives at Rome from Naples, 7, 15b; visits British Empire Exhibition, 25, 12e; in London, MAY 6, 17b; luncheon, JUNE, 18, 19c
 KAPURTHALA, Prince Karamijit Singh of — arrives in London, JUNE 13, 13a; leaves for Paris, 27, 17b
 KARAKHAN, M. (Russia) — appointment as Ambassador to London announced, JUNE 2, 14d; appointment as Soviet representative to Peking: attitude of Diplomatic Body, 14, 9d
 Japan, negotiations with: see under RUSSIA—Japan
 KARAK Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15b
 KARNETSKIS, M. (Lithuania) — Foreign Minister, JUNE 21, 12e
 KARPINSKI, Senator (Poland)—president of Bank of Issue, APRIL 2, 13g
 KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19b;—Report, APRIL 12, 20b
 KASSALA—sugar loaf jebel (photo.), MAY 24, 18
 Cotton: see under COTTON—Sudan
 Water supply — Parliament: question, MAY 8, 8c
 KASSALA Cotton Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 8, 22c;—Report, APRIL 26, 17b; (F.N.), 26, 16b
 KASSIM Khan, Mirza (Persia)—Minister of Interior, APRIL 15, 13g
 KAST, Prof. (Germany)—report on Oppau explosion, JUNE 12, 11b (3* 4*)
 KASTNER-KELINER Alkali Company — law case, JUNE 21, 4c

KATANGA :—

Population — Elizabethville: statistics, APRIL 2, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

KATATHERMOMETER: see under VENTILATION

KATO, Viscount (Japan)—name mentioned as Premier, MAY 12, 13f; prospects, 15, 13d; 29, 15e (2* 3* 4*); forms Cabinet, JUNE 11, 11a (12e, 3* 4*)

on Russia — negotiations: attitude, JUNE 18, 15d (16c, 3* 4*)

KATSENA, Emir of—to visit England, APRIL 15, 13g

KATUZOFF, M. (Russia)—on London: impressions of visit (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13e (2* 3* 4*)

KATZANIA (Albert), Messrs. — Russian order to liquidate business, JUNE 19, 14f

KAUL, Rai Bahadur Hari K. (India)—biographical, MAY 27, 18c

KAY, Mr. Arthur O.—will, APRIL 2, 17d

KAY, Prof. D. M.—on Mahomedanism: future (l.), APRIL 2, 10d

KAY, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on juvenile unemployed, APRIL 22, 14c

KAY, Mr. and Mrs. James—motor accident, JUNE 4, 22e

KAY, Sir Newbold — at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party: policy, APRIL 16, 14e; (P.N.), 17, 12g

KAY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 8e

KAYE, Rev. A. E.—on Imperialism (l.), APRIL 28, 8d

KAYE, Miss Emily B.: see under MURDERS
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila—engagement to Rev. T. P. Fry announced; photograph, JUNE 27, 18

KEARSLEY, Rev. J.—withdraws acceptance of chaplaincy of Medway Union, JUNE 16, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

KEARTON, Mr. Richard—at South-street, on birds (lect.), APRIL 4, 9c

KEASBEY and Mathison Company—bonds (1911), outstanding: to be repaid, JUNE 27, 21f

KEATING, Mrs. Jessie—will, MAY 31, 16f

KEATS, John—Lawn Bank offered to Hampstead Borough Council by Memorial Fund Executive Committee, JUNE 2, 20b; accepted, 27, 16d

KEDAH, Regent of—received by King, JUNE 26, 19b; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 17b

KEDROFF quartet—concert, APRIL 8, 12c; at Windsor Castle, 15, 17b

KEDWARD, Mr. R. M.:—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11d

in Parliament, on service men, ex: employment and training, JUNE 27, 9d;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7e

KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21c

KEEN, Mr. William B.—on local government areas (evid.), APRIL 11, 8c (4*)

KEEPERS' Benefit Society—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 19, 11g

KEESING, Mr. Leonard (U.S.A.)—on British monetary policy (pamphlet quoted, F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b

KEFFI Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 20d;—Report, JUNE 23, 20f

KEILY, Col.-Cdt. F. P. C.—Aide-de-Camp to King, APRIL 23, 17b; C.B., MAY 31, 8e

KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—

“The Constitution, Administration, and Laws of the Empire”: reviewed, JUNE 20, 20d

on Lausanne Treaty—Canadian attitude (l.), APRIL 26, 6a

KEITH, Sir Henry S.:—

on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), APRIL 30, 9c

KEITH (James) and Blackman Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22c

KELANI Valley Rubber Estates—report, MAY 10, 17g

KELANTAN :—

Government—law case, APRIL 11, 5c

KELL, Col. Sir V. G. W.—on Swiss railway accident (l.), APRIL 25, 11e

KELLAWAY, Mr. Archibald J.—will, JUNE 10, 15d

KELLER, Herr von (Germany)—received by M. Theunis, MAY 15, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

KELLETT, Sir Henry de C.—motor accident (fatal), JUNE 21, 11b

KELLIE, Miss Muriel L.—song recital, JUNE 20, 12b

KELLIE-MACCULLUM, Mr. James D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e

KELLOGG, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.)—guest of Manchester Branch of Anglo-American Society, APRIL 5, 10d; unveils memorial to Walter Hines Page at Pickering Church, 7, 17b; presents painting to Admiralty on behalf of American 6th Battle Squadron, MAY 7, 9e; (photo.), 7, 18; guest of Foreign Press Association in London, 28, 16c; visits London County Hall, JUNE 6, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
American Memorial Day—places wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior, MAY 31, 11f

Fourth of July celebrations—reception at Crewe House: arrangements, JUNE 20, 17b; 25, 17d

Mexico—threatened expulsion of British Diplomatic Agent: conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JUNE 18, 16c

at Admiralty, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 7, 9e

at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship: British War missions to United States; President Coolidge and German reparations, APRIL 30, 8g

at Manchester, on Anglo-American relations: Lancaster and American Civil War; St. Lawrence waterways; conditions in Europe, APRIL 5, 10d

at Pickering, on late Mr. W. H. Page, APRIL 7, 17b

at Victoria Hotel, on Foreign Press; experts' report on German reparations, MAY 28, 16c

KELLY, Bandsman Christopher — death, APRIL 21, 5g

KELLY, Most Rev. Denis — death, APRIL 19, 5e

KELLY, Rear-Adm. John D. — Fourth Sea Lord; biographical, APRIL 1, 9c; received by King, MAY 13, 17b

KELMAN, Dr. John—arrives at Liverpool, APRIL 9, 17c; induction to St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Farnham: arrangements, 24, 7b

KELSEY, Percy L.—theft charge, MAY 20, 5g

KELSO, Lieut.-Col. Archibald—head of family of Kelso of Kelsoland, APRIL 5, 15b

KELSO, Cdr. E. B. P.—funeral, APRIL 7, 15c

KELVIN, Lord :—

Centenary—celebrations : arrangements, MAY 21, 11*g*; JUNE 25, 16*a*;—Article ("Lord Kelvin: the advancement of science"), JUNE 25, 15*f*;—Belfast : celebrated, JUNE 28, 14*d*;—British (Natural History) Museum : reception : arrangements, JUNE 12, 15*b*;—Glasgow University : celebrations held, JUNE 26, 13*e*;—Institution of Electrical Engineers : conversazione, JUNE 27, 17*d*

Huxley, Dr. L. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*

Photographs, JUNE 25, 18

Russell, Dr. A. (add.), JUNE 26, 13*e*

KELVINGROVE—electoral : see under GLASGOW

KELWAY, Mr. James—on Port of London charges : increase (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*

KEMAL Bey, Tewfik (Turkey)—to be appointed Minister to Sofia, MAY 16, 13*g*

KEMAL Bey, Yusuf (Turkey)—request to be allowed to remain deputy, MAY 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

KEMAL Pasha, President Mustapha (Turkey)—statue to be erected to, APRIL 12, 11*c*

KEMBLE, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, MAY 27, 22*d*

KEMP, Gen. (South Africa) :—

at Bethal, on Nationalist Party policy, MAY 14, 13*c*

on secession (int.), MAY 17, 11*c*

KEMP, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*

KEMP, Mr. Ronald—air survey of Irrawaddy Delta under direction, APRIL 8, 13*e*

KEMPF, Mr. Wilhelm—pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

KEMPLAY, Miss Catherine—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield—at Church House, on Copec, JUNE 27, 11*e*

KEMP-WELCH, Miss Lucy—panel of "Women's Work in the Great War," unveiled in Royal Exchange, APRIL 30, 11*e*

KENDALL, Miss Doreen—song recital, MAY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)

KENDALL, Rev. T. S.—resignation announced, MAY 30, 19*e*

KENDALL, Mr. William D.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*

KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on Mosul negotiations (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*

KENNEDY, Sir Alexander M.—at Govan, on shipbuilding trade, JUNE 18, 13*g*

KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—violin recital, MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)

KENNEDY, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State)—resigns seat for South Dublin, JUNE 6, 8*g*; Lord Chief Justice, 6, 16*e*; 7, 6*g*; sworn in before Governor-General, JUNE 12, 14*c*; leading procession of Judges (photo.), 13, 14

Boundary conference—delegate, APRIL 21, 8*d*; leaves for London, 24, 12*a*; (statement), JUNE 5, 12*d* in Parliament, on Dominion status; liquor treaty with United States, APRIL 11, 8*c*

KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. James C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*

KENNETH, Mr. Keith—law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*

KENNEDY, Mr. R. W.—on wireless telephony : broadcast receivers (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*

KENNEDY, Dr. W. A.—at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16*e*

KENNEDY-COX, Mr.—at Ritz Hotel, on Dockland Settlement, APRIL 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)

"KENNET Valley"—on Great Western Railway services on race days (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*

KENSINGTON, Bp. of : see MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P.

KENSINGTON, Col. E. C.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8*e*

KENSINGTON Borough Council—cemetery : application for land at Gunnersbury-lane, APRIL 21, 5*g*

KENSINGTON Gardens—article ("Spring in Kensington Gardens"), APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)

KENSINGTON Guild : see under SHOPS

KENSINGTON Music Club—concert, MAY 9, 12*c*

KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments : reopening : announced, APRIL 3, 14*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

KENSINGTON Palace Gardens—questions in Parliament, MAY 27, 9*d*

KENT—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), MAY 20, 11*f*;—Electoral : Dover, APRIL 12, 4*g*;—People : Gen. Sir J. Hamilton (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d*

KENT, Col. George E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 9, 8*g*

KENT, Peter—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); acquitted, 19, 11*c*

KENT, Mrs. Rebecca E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*

Kent *Argus*—absorbed by *Thanet Advertiser*, MAY 27, 22*e*

KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd.—libel upon chairman : see DAWSON, Edwin N. de V.

KENT Wool Growers, Ltd.—progress : Mr. A. T. Burrows (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 7*g*

KENWARD, Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*

KEN Wood—preservation : 31 more acres assured : Sir A. Crosfield (statement), APRIL 21, 8*b*; Finchley Urban District Council : to contribute, MAY 30, 19*g*; contribution, JUNE 27, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

KENWOOD, Lieut.-Col.—at Wembley, on protection of children from tubercular infection, MAY 26, 20*b*

KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—entertains leaders of Soviet delegation in London, JUNE 18, 18*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Correspondence, MAY 20, 10*c*

at Brighton, on armaments : limitation, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on aerial warfare, APRIL 17, 7*f*;—Aeronautics : Government

airship scheme, MAY 29, 8*e*;

—Budget, MAY 2, 7*e*;—Navy :

dockyards ; cruiser armament,

MAY 9, 8*c*; cadets' fees, 9, 8*f*;—

Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20,

8*e*;—Railway shopmen : un-

official strike, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—

Russia : trade credits, JUNE 20,

9*a*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL

16, 7*d*;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey)

Bill, APRIL 10, 8*b*;—Vivisection

Bill, MAY 15, 9*b*

KENWORTHY, Mrs. J. M.—health, MAY 29, 19*b*

KENWORTHY, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*

KENYA Colony :—

Administration—article ("Uneasiness in Kenya : settlers' fears"), APRIL 23, 13*a*

Coal—find in Mombasa coast area : syndicate formed, JUNE 19, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Coffee—cultivation (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*g*

KENYA Colony (continued):—

Cold storage plant—provision at Mombasa, APRIL 24, 12a (11f, 3* 4*)
 Council, Executive — unofficial members appointed, MAY 3, 11g; JUNE 18, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
 Criminal Procedure Ordinance—Bill to amend, MAY 19, 13d (3* 4*)
 Drink—beer shops in Nairobi: questions in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7b;—Traffic among natives: Mr. L. Jones (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
 Education—control: Bill: provisions, JUNE 21, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
 Federation: see under AFRICA, East—Federation
 Finance—loan, Imperial: debate in Legislative Council, JUNE 19, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
 Forests, Crown lands and — Bill amending Trespass Law, JUNE 18, 10g
 Gold—discovery in Masai country (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19b
 Indians:—
 Status — article ("Uneasiness in Kenya"), APRIL 23, 13a;—Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 16, 11a
 Taxes—non-payment, APRIL 24, 11b
 Labour—committee of inquiry, APRIL 16, 13b
 Natives:—
 Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 16, 11a
 Treatment — Fraser, Rev. A. G. sermon, MAY 21, 13b; Legislative Council protest, 21, 13b; Rev W. H. Shaw (l.), 27, 12d;—Low, Ven. W. P. (l.), MAY 30, 19a
 Legislative Council — Indians: boycott, APRIL 24, 11b;—Session: opened: Governor (s.), MAY 16, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); our Nairobi correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 11a
 Maize—crop (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19b
 Masai — position: Committee of inquiry: announcement in Command, JUNE 24, 8c
 Natives:—
 Councils, district—to be set up, MAY 19, 13d (3* 4*)
 Education — Phelps-Stokes commission report prepared, APRIL 1, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Labour: see under Labour, above
 Ports and harbours — control transferred to railway administration, MAY 26, 13c (13b, 3* 4*)
 Prosperity — articles ("Prosperity and progress," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24g; MAY 24, 19b;—Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 16, 11a
 Publicity — suggested London office, APRIL 16, 13b
 Railways — construction: discussed, JUNE 19, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
 Road, motor — article ("New African road"), APRIL 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 18
 Sugar—scheme for factory, JUNE 3, 13b
 Tanganyika boundary — inclusion of Kilimanjaro areas: Mr. C. L. Walsh (l.), APRIL 1, 10c; our Nairobi correspondent's message, JUNE 27, 13c

KENYA Colony (continued):—

Trade — report, JUNE 3, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
 Wales, Prince of—invited to visit, APRIL 17, 12d
 KENYON, Lord — invited to centenary celebrations of Kenyon Theological College, JUNE 5, 15d
 KENYON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — recommended for appointment as Attorney-General: President Coolidge's attitude, APRIL 4, 12f
 KENYON, Judge (U.S.A.) — nomination as Vice-President: result of ballot of Republican Party convention, JUNE 14, 10c
 KENYON, Sir Frederic — at Burlington House, on classics, JUNE 25, 11c
 KENYON, Miss Hannah—will, MAY 10, 15c
 KENYON, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 13, 19d
 KENYON Theological College, Ohio — centenary celebrations: arrangements, JUNE 5, 15d
 KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 22c;—Report, MAY 19, 23f
 KEPPEL, Mrs. Arnold — daughter born, JUNE 23, 15b
 KEPPEL, Sir Derek—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 KER, late Prof. W. P.—memorial lecture-ship: see LONDON University — W. P. Ker Memorial
 KERNER-GREENWOOD, Mr. J. H.:—
 on concrete in housing (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
 on explosion at La Courtine (l.), MAY 30, 19c
 on octopus as food, MAY 26, 15e
 on roadside trees (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
 KERR, Mr. A. J. Clark—hands letter from Mr. J.R. MacDonald to Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 22, 12d; leaving Cairo, MAY 16, 13g; in London, 27, 15g
 KERR, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 15, 17e
 KERR, Mr. Frederick—signs contract with Greek Government for installation of automatic telephones, MAY 16, 21b
 KERR, Mr. George—will, JUNE 6, 17e
 KERR, Adm. Mark — on cancer research (l.), MAY 15, 9f
 KERR, Maj. Robert—keeping gaming house charge, MAY 2, 9b
 KERR, Stuart, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 7g
 KERR-THOMAS, Mr. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on transport of frozen produce by road motors, JUNE 18, 27a
 KERSHAW, Sir Leonard — operation, MAY 22, 19b; health, 27, 19d
 KERSHAW, Sir Louis — Indian delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, MAY 20, 13g
 KESLEY, Frederick—drowned, JUNE 9, 17b
 KESSEL — "L' Equipage" wins *Femina-Vic-Heureuse* prize, APRIL 30, 17f
 KETTLEWELL, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAY 17, 15d
 KEW GARDENS:—
 Admission charges — Parliament: question, APRIL 15, 7c
 Articles ("Spring at Kew: a backward year"), APRIL 7, 19c; ("Kew Gardens"), 28, 19c; ("Colour at Kew"), MAY 10, 9b (3* 4*); ("Strange tree at Kew: story of a Chinese plant"), JUNE 10, 9e
 Pinetum, new: see BEDGEBURY
 Refreshments — Parliament: questions, JUNE 19, 8c
 KEWLEY, Mr. Francis J.—found dead, JUNE 30, 16f

- KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 16, 17c
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at London School of Economics, on monetary policy, APRIL 15, 19b; (F.N.), 15, 19b; 22, 19b
on unemployment remedies (art. quoted; F.N.), MAY 26, 23a; (l.), 29, 23d
- KEYSER, Mr. Arthur L.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- KHIDYR-ALIEFF, M. (Russia) — in London, APRIL 10, 14d
- KHOST—revolution : see under AFGHANISTAN
- KIAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey) — ban on French aeroplanes : issues order, MAY 1, 15e
- KIDDIE, Mr. James — at Birmingham, on railway shopmen's unauthorized strike, JUNE 10, 12b
- KIDNER, Mr. H. — on Mark Ash : proposed removal of beaches (l.), APRIL 5, 8b
- KIENBOEK, Dr. (Austria) — to attend meeting of Council of League of Nations, JUNE 10, 11g
in Parliament, on League of Nations : control of finances, MAY 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
on franc speculation — reported appeal for moratorium (tel.), APRIL 5, 11g
- KIKHAILOVSKY (Russia) — killed by peasants, MAY 30, 13c
- KILBURN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13c
- KILBURNE, Mr. George G.—death, JUNE 26, 18f (2* 3* 4*)
- KILEY, John—thrift charge, JUNE 9, 7b
- KILLANIN, Lord — on minority government (l.), MAY 13, 10e
- KILLIK, Sir Stephen—health, MAY 13, 17d
- KILVERT, Sir Harry V.—will, MAY 31, 16f
- KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c;—Report, MAY 2, 21d
- KIMBER, Sir Henry D. — at Savoy Hotel, on St. Paul's Bridge, JUNE 26, 9e
- KIMPTON, Mr. Henry B.—death, APRIL 8, 20c
- KINCAID, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAY 13, 19d
- KINCAID-SMITH, Brig.-Gen. K. J.—deputy lieutenant for Essex, JUNE 7, 15a
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. N. :—
in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8e;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8b;—Unemployment : relief, MAY 23, 10b
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—health, APRIL 4, 12a; nominated to sit on organization committee for German Bank of Issue, MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
German reparations — committee of experts : tribute to work : Gen. Dawes (message), APRIL 11, 14c
at City Terminus Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company, JUNE 26, 24a; (F.N.), 26, 22f
at Scarborough, on national savings movement; experts' report on German reparations; economic stability of Europe, JUNE 14, 12e
- KING, Charles—thrift charge, MAY 9, 11g
- KING, Mr. Charles S.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
- KING, Mr. G. A. — at Church House, on prayer book revision : Holy Communion, APRIL 7, 9d
- KING, Mr. G. W.—funeral, MAY 15, 17b
- KING, Sir George A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15g
- KING, Mr. H. Yeend—death, JUNE 12, 14c
- KING, Jack—acquitted, MAY 22, 13c; theft charge, JUNE 10, 9f
- KING, Mrs. James : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—awarded degree of Yale University, JUNE 20, 13g
British harvesters, stranded—receives, APRIL 3, 13g
Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war : peace treaty, APRIL 3, 14f; 4, 11c; 9, 14d; 26, 9b (9g, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 8, 13f; correspondence, 21, 13e; statement, JUNE 11, 12f; on tariff changes, MAY 17, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*); on High Commissioners in London, JUNE 14, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); on Parliamentary delegation to British Empire Exhibition, 25, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*); on Union of Churches Bill, 28, 11c (12c, 3* 4*)
on British Empire Exhibition (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13b
- KING, Margaret — bigamy charge : acquittal, MAY 6, 8g (4*)
- KING, William L.—murder : see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—King
- KING, Mr. Wilson — 68th Atlantic crossing, APRIL 7, 9g
- KING (David H. E.), Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 28, 5e
- KING Edward VII, Hospital, Windsor—nurses' hostel : foundation-stone laid, APRIL 7, 15b, 17c; (photo.), 7, 16
- KING Edward's Horse (King's Overseas Dominions Regiment)—disbandment authorized, APRIL 9, 9e
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund—George V., King (message), APRIL 2, 9a;—London, conducted tours round : see LONDON : Tours;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 9a;—Street accidents : committee's report, APRIL 3, 11b (11d, 3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 9a;—Westminster Abbey Choir festival in aid : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
- KING Edward's School, Witley—Haldon, Rev. C. (l.), JUNE 26, 12e;—Inspection, JUNE 24, 11b
- KING Edward the Seventh Warwickshire Memorial Sanatorium—opening : arrangements, JUNE 23, 15b
- KING George's Fund for Sailors—meeting, JUNE 30, 7e
- KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—Adelphi Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 17f; given, JUNE 3, 17b
- KING-SALTER, Mr. J. J.—Deputy-Director of Dockyards, JUNE 7, 21c
- KING's College, London—appointments, JUNE 27, 16c
- KING's College Hospital—appointments, MAY 23, 17c (3* 4*);—Hambleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 28, 8c;—Pageant in aid : see under PAGEANTS
- KING's Lynn—Lord High Steward elected, MAY 15, 11g
- KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Bill — in Lords : third reading, APRIL 9, 7a; in Commons : second reading, 30, 7a; third reading, JUNE 6, 8a
- KING's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)—dinner, JUNE 21, 15b;—Roll of Honour : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
- KING's Own Scottish Borderers — dinner, JUNE 20, 17b
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — dinner, JUNE 23, 15c
- KING's Regiment—dinner, JUNE 21, 15b

- KING's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association—dinner, MAY 26, 8c
- KING's School, Bruton—Commemoration Day : observed, JUNE 20, 9a ;—Scholarships : awarded, JUNE 26, 12d
- KINGSTON—labour : see under JAMAICA—Labour
- KINGSTON, Miss G.—on German tourists in Italy (l.), MAY 12, 10e
- KINGSTON and District Hospital—Duke and Duchess of York visit, APRIL 9, 11b ; (photo.), 9, 18
- KINGSTON Grammar School — physics laboratories opened, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*)
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 8, 8a
- KINGSTON - UPON - THAMES—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
- KINGWELL, Miss Mabel—death, MAY 31, 11g
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Lady—reception, JUNE 24, 17c
- KINNAIRD, Mrs.—health, MAY 28, 17c
- KINNEAR, Charles S.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9d (3* 4*)
- KINNEAR-DANDIE, Miss Mary A.—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- KINOSAKI, Brig.-Gen. (Japan)—in Paris, APRIL 19, 9g
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25e
- KIPLIN Hall—offered by Mrs. C. Turner to York diocese as clergy retreat, APRIL 16, 17d ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; endowment fund : progress, MAY 16, 17e ; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (statement), JUNE 20, 17e
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — Ph.D. at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d ; resigns literary work in British Empire Pageant, MAY 20, 14c
- at Oxford University, on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14e
- KIRALFY, Mr. Albert E. — on White City : suggested conversion into playing-field (l.), MAY 16, 10d
- KIRBY, Mr. George C.—will, MAY 9, 20e
- KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 20a
- KIRCH, Mr. Carl—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
- KIRK, Lady — unveils memorial tablet to Mr. W. J. Orsman, MAY 26, 16g
- KIRK, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- KIRK, Mr. Thomas L.—will, MAY 19, 21e
- KIRKBY, Mr. John—on Mr. F. H. Bradley (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
- KIRKLAND, Mr. J. W. — on golf course aerodromes (l.), MAY 26, 10e
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. (South Australia)—Minister of Mines, Marine and Immigration, APRIL 16, 13c
- KIRKPATRICK, Col. C.—C.B., MAY 31, 8c
- KIRKPATRICK, Prof. William F. — at Lancaster House, on World Poultry Congress, MAY 29, 11c
- KIRKUK—disturbance : see under MESOPOTAMIA
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. D. :—
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9e ;
on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Clydebank : rent strike ; evictions, APRIL 17, 7e ;—
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 7d ;—
Scotsmen in the Great War, MAY 16, 9f
- KIRTON, Mr. Reginald G.—Order of Ismail conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
- KISH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
- KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 14, 21c ;—
St. Paul's Cathedral, Memorial Chapel in : recumbent figure by Mr. W. R. Dick (photo.), APRIL 29, 16 ;—Town house (2, Carlton-gardens) : tablet affixed, MAY 26, 16c
- KITCHING, Arthur—drunk charge, JUNE 10, 9f
- KITCHING, Arthur G.—theft charge, APRIL 30, 11f
- KITCHING, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- KIYOURA, Viscount (Japan) — resigns as Premier, JUNE 9, 10f
- KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21d
- KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21d ;—Report, APRIL 7, 21c
- KLEIN, Arthur J. — acquitted, MAY 7, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- KLEINE, Prof. Dr. (Germany) — at Cologne, on Sleeping Sickness cure, MAY 10, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- KLOTZ, M. (France) — interview with Mr. A. Chamberlain at Hôtel Crillon in March, 1919 : to appeal to Col. House's recollections, APRIL 3, 15e
- KNAPP, Surg.-Capt. Montague H. — on naval officers' pensions (l.), JUNE 18, 12e
- KNAPTON, Mr. Philip H.—will, MAY 16, 16b
- KNARESBOROUGH, Lord—dinner, JUNE 13, 13c
- KNIAZKOFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10c ; sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
- KNIGHT, Mr. A. C. — at Steinway Hall, on animals : slaughter, APRIL 8, 16d ; 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- KNIGHT, Mr. E. F. — birthday : message from King and Queen, APRIL 24, 10a
- KNIGHT, Mr. George—on foliage (l.), MAY 19, 10e
on Hampshire woodlands (l.), MAY 1, 12e
on haymaking scenes (l.), JUNE 21, 18c
on Surrey sandstone lane (l.), APRIL 3, 10c
- KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Samuel K., Bp. of Jarrow — biographical : appointment, MAY 30, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 17e
- KNIGHT, Sir Walter S. (Victoria)—to retain title of honourable, MAY 24, 17b (17e, 3* 4*)
- KNIGHTS Bachelor : see IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner, MAY 2, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Winchester pilgrimage, JUNE 23, 9d ; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- KNIPPING, Herr (Germany)—Minister in Mexico, MAY 1, 15g
- KNOBEL, Mr. E. B.—on dishonest use of visiting cards (l.), MAY 24, 10c
- KNOBEL, Mr. E. H.—tailors and men (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
- KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—health, MAY 22, 13g
London Life—produced, JUNE 4, 14c
- KNOCKER, Mr. R. F.—awarded Crown of Rumania, MAY 15, 10e
- KNOSSOS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- KNOTT, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 17, 15d
- KNOWLES, Sir Lees—Master of Plumbers' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
- KNOWLES, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 10, 15c
- KNOWLES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 11, 15c
- KNOWLES (Andrew) Wharves—report, MAY 9, 23e

- KNOWLTON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
- KNOX, Sir Adrian (Chief Justice Australia)—biographical; to sit on Irish boundary commission, JUNE 5, 12*d*; leaves Melbourne, 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred—on Russia: armies during the war (l.), MAY 20, 15*e*
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A. :—
on Prayer Book revision—Holy Communion (l.), APRIL 10, 10*b*; 17, 8*c*; MAY 17, 8*f*; 23, 10*g*; JUNE 9, 6*b*
on Wace, late Dean—proposed Fleet-street memorial (l. quoted), MAY 23, 17*c*
- KNOX, Mr. Edward :—
on housing (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
on lapwings (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
- KNOX, Mr. Kenneth N.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- KNOX, Fr. Ronald—editor of *English Life*, MAY 19, 11*g*
- KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on conditions of nursing; voluntary hospital system, APRIL 29, 17*e*
in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*
on poor law infirmaries (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*
- KOBE—article ("Foreigners in Kobe"), APRIL 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- KOBETSKY, M. (Russia) — Envoy to Esthonia, JUNE 18, 15*g* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KOEHLIN, M. Raymond—at Lancaster House, on National Gallery centenary, APRIL 3, 12*c*
- KOENEN, Miss Tilly—concert, JUNE 28, 8*e*
- KOHN, M. Max (Poland)—beaten by strikers, JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- KOLAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—exhorts Communists to continue revolutionary struggle, MAY 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of—G.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- KÖLNER (German police officer)—sentenced by French court-martial, APRIL 24, 11*f*
- KOMAROFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10*c*
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 10, 17*g*
- KONDURIOTIS, Lieut. (Greece)—confined to his quarters, JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- KONDYLIS, Col. (Greece)—resigns as Minister of War, JUNE 11, 11*e*
- KONITZA, M. Metmed (Albania)—on insurrection (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
- KOO, Dr. Wellington (China)—bomb exploded at residence in Peking, MAY 17, 12*f* (3* 4*)
- KOOMSONG Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
- KORANYI, Baron (Hungary)—in Parliament, on budget, JUNE 9, 18*b*
- KORDOFAN—article, JUNE 13, 9*a*
- KOREA :—
Fires—Seoul, APRIL 30, 13*g*
- KORNFIELD, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Minister in Teheran, JUNE 17, 15*g*
- KOS—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13*b*
- KOTTA, Kocho (Albania)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 3, 14*b*
- KOUCHAKJI Frères—"The Chalice of Antioch": noticed, MAY 29, 10*g*
- KOUNDOUROS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Public Safety, JUNE 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KOVALEFF (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KOVALENKO (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10*c*
- KOWAELSKI, Prof. (Germany)—at Königsberg, on Immanuel Kant, APRIL 23, 15*b*
- KOZULI, Qazin Bey (Albania)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd. :—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Report, MAY 28, 22*g*
- KRANZ, M. Camille (France)—death, MAY 2, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—at Communist Party Congress, on trade with Germany, MAY 29, 15*d*
- KRAVERT (Albania)—indemnity awarded by Italy to daughter, APRIL 10, 13*g*
- KRAVTSOFF, M. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KREISLER, Mr. Fritz—violin recital, JUNE 23, 8*e*
- KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—leaving Germany, MAY 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*d*
- KRETZSCHMAR, Prof. Hermann (Germany)—death, MAY 14, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KREUTZER, Prof. Leonid—pianoforte recital, MAY 23, 12*c*; 26, 21*c*
- KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 14, 19*f*, 21*d*
- KRIEBEL, Lieut.-Col. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*; taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 11*d*
- KRUPAVICIUS, M. Mykolas (Lithuania)—Minister of Agriculture and State Properties, JUNE 24, 13*d*
- KRUPP, Messrs.—arms manufacture: denied, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Essen Works: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—Essen
- KUALA Lumpur—War Memeorial: see under War, The Great—Memorials—Federated Malay States
- KUALA PILAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*d*
- KUALA SELANGOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18*g*
- KUCHARSKI, M. (Poland)—Treasury losses charge against, APRIL 5, 11*c*
- KUHN, Count Byron—discoveries at Carthage (photos.), APRIL 15, 18
- KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
- KUKK, Mr. J. (Esthonia)—in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*
- KUKKONEN, Pastor Antti (Finland)—Assistant Minister of Education, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KU KLUX KLAN—China: see under CHINA :—United States: see under UNITED STATES
- KULTIANKA (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KURAU Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
- KURDISTAN :—
Fighting (1923)—rewards for services: mentioned in dispatches, JUNE 12, 14*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- KUTCHER String Quartet—concert, JUNE 27, 12*b*
- KUTLER, M. (Russia)—death, MAY 12, 13*g*
- KYD, Mr. George—London manager of Royal Bank of Australia, APRIL 26, 16*f*
- KYLE, Archibald—bribery charge, JUNE 25, 11*c*

KYLSANT, Lord—president of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 1, 11a
 at Billiter-street, on Elder Dempster and Company; late Lord Pirrie, JUNE 13, 16a; (F.N.) 13, 15c
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, MAY 30, 22a; (F.N.), 30, 20c

KYLSANT, Lord (continued):—
 at Hotel Victoria, on London as manufacturing centre; trade revival, MAY 7, 16f
 at Skinners' Hall, on Budget; Imperial preference; British Empire Exhibition; trade conditions; wage disparities; financial policy; German reparations: Experts' Reports, MAY 1, 11a

L

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Conditions—Mr. S. Peel (s.), APRIL 2, 9d

Hours — Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8b

Wages:—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (l.), APRIL 3, 10a

Banyard, Mr. R. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 6b; 26, 6d

Bill—introduction (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14g (3* 4*); 14, 12g; introduced, 15, 7d; (P.N.), 17, 12g; provisions, 17, 14b; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 3, 8d; 4, 10d (4*); (P.N.), 4, 16b; 18, 16b (2* 3* 4*); before Standing Committee, 28, 16d (and 3* 4*)

Buxton, Mr. N.—receives deputation from Trades Union Congress General Council, JUNE 24, 12b

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolutions, MAY 7, 9d; JUNE 4, 22e

Central Landowners' Association—resolution, MAY 1, 16f

Cross, Mr. F. J. K. (l.), JUNE 9, 16d

House of Commons Agricultural Committee—decision, APRIL 9, 14b

Land Union—Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 12g

Leading article, APRIL 21, 9a

National Farmers' Union — Council's decisions, APRIL 17, 14b; memorandum issued, MAY 12, 7c

Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 11b

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 6, 16c

Calloway Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 2, 20d

Carnarvonshire—existing rates continued, MAY 20, 9c

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolution, MAY 7, 9d

Central Landowners' Association — Council's statement, MAY 29, 5c

Cheshire — agreement extended, MAY 20, 9c

Clinton, Lord (l.), APRIL 17, 8c

Denbigh and Flint — agreement extended, MAY 20, 9c

Douthwaite, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 29, 12a

Hay, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 16, 10e

Hicks, Mr. R. S. (l.), APRIL 24, 8d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 22, 13b

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Wages (continued):—

Merioneth and Montgomery — agreement extended, MAY 20, 9c

Moulton, Maj. H. F. (l.), APRIL 14, 18d

National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Parliament—questions, APRIL 1, 8c; discussed, 4, 7e; MAY 1, 9d; questions, 13, 8b; JUNE 28, 5g

Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), APRIL 11, 10d; 21, 3g

Rew, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 22, 8d; MAY 26, 9e; JUNE 2, 20d; 23, 7e

Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. T. (l.), JUNE 14, 6c

Richardson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 10, 10c

Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 1, 12e

Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 7, 18e; 21, 3g

Ryland, Mr. T. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17c

Walker, Mr. R. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 10d; 14, 18d

Whetham, Mr. C. D. (l.), APRIL 7, 18e

Wilkes, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAY 19, 21d; JUNE 16, 17c

Wiltshire Executive of National Farmers' Union — correspondence with Mr. N. Buxton, APRIL 12, 9d (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 8b; questions 20, 8b

Winser-Lord, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 3g

Aircraft workers: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Commercial

Apprenticeship—Balfour Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11d; —Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8c; —Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 28, 8d

Assurance agents — wages: Britannic Assurance Company: strike threat, JUNE 17, 13g

Bakery trades:—

Night work—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives Union deputation, APRIL 5, 14d; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9g (3* 4*); — Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 6c

Wages—union notice to terminate agreement, MAY 3, 14c; resolution, 9, 11e

LABOUR (continued):—

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

Boot and shoe trades:—

Conditions—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives Union deputation, APRIL 5, 14d;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: resolutions, JUNE 11, 14c; 12, 14g (14c, 3* 4*);—Richards, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 10, 18d

Disputes—Leicester: strike, APRIL 22, 14c

Hours—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: resolution, JUNE 11, 14c

Juveniles — National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: resolution, JUNE 11, 14c;—Northampton Boot Manufacturers' Association: decision, APRIL 14, 9g

Wages — London (West End): revision, JUNE 21, 8e;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: resolution, JUNE 11, 14c; 12, 14g (14c, 3* 4*);—Richards, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 10, 18d

British Empire Exhibition:—

Wages and conditions — Trades Union Congress General Council to send deputation to authorities, MAY 14, 11d (11a, 3* 4*); conference held: reports, 17, 14d; protest meeting; resolution, 19, 16d; new conference, 24, 16d; proposed works council, 24, 16d; 30, 11a (11d, 3* 4*); conference, 31, 16d (2* 3* 4*); agreement, JUNE 14, 12e (10f, 3* 4*)

Amusement Park — turnstile men and attendants: grievances, MAY 14, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

Building trades—strike, APRIL 1, 14b; 2, 14d; 3, 14d; collapse, 4, 12d; 5, 14c; (photos.), 2, 18; 3, 18; overtime embargo removed: Mr. Murrey (s.), 12, 9a;—Communist activity: discussed, APRIL 2, 14c;—Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17e;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 15d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9c;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 2, 8d; 4, 7e; questions, 3, 7d; 8, 7c (4*)

Correspondence, MAY 19, 10e

Parliament — questions, MAY 20, 8b; 27, 9c; JUNE 5, 7d (and 3* 4*)

Trades Union Congress and Labour Party Executive sub-committee—conference, APRIL 12, 9a; statement issued, 15, 12c; MAY 30, 11a (11d, 3* 4*); resolution, JUNE 10, 9b

Waitresses — grievances, MAY 14, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

Parliament — questions, JUNE 5, 7d (and 3* 4*); 17, 8b

Building trades:—

Apprenticeship — London and Home Counties housing conference: resolution, JUNE 21, 14d;—National Housing and Town Planning Council: resolution,

LABOUR:—

Building trades:—

Apprenticeship (continued):—

JUNE 19, 11c (2* 3* 4*); committee's report, 21, 6c;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 17, 7d;—Petric, Maj. J. (l.), APRIL 12, 8e

Bricklayers:—

Germany, from — suggested: Rev. G. H. Tremenheere (l.), MAY 3, 8c

Output — Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 4c;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11a;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 17, 7a;—Reid, Mr. G. B. (l.), APRIL 19, 6b;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), APRIL 17, 13e; 24, 13e;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8g;—Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Dilution — Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), JUNE 24, 10d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 14c;—Coppock, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 12b, 19b;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19d (3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16e;—London and Home Counties housing conference: resolution, JUNE 21d 14d;—Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JUNE 6, 10c;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 10, 7b (and 7c, 4*); MAY 8, 8c;—Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JUNE 7, 13e;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 30, 10f (4*);—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8g; JUNE 9, 6d

Hours — extension: notice posted, APRIL 15, 14f;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 21, 16e

Overtime — Morris, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAY 28, 10a;—Wright, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Skilled men, shortage of—Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (statement), MAY 12, 23e;—Brown, Mr. E. J. (l.), APRIL 17, 13e;—Building industry committee: report issued (White Paper), APRIL 11, 15f;—Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 15d;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 15b;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (l.), MAY 6, 15e;—National Housing and Town Planning Council: committee's report, JUNE 21, 6c;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11a;—Parliament: question, APRIL 10, 7c (4*); discussed, 17, 7d;—Petric, Maj. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8e;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8e

Statistics, APRIL 3, 14b; JUNE 3, 14a

Wages and conditions — negotiations, APRIL 9, 14d; 12, 14c (14e, 4*); ballot to be held, 17, 12f; 19, 10f; 24, 9c; nearing completion, 29, 12b; MAY 1, 13a; 7, 14f; result, 8, 14c; 9, 8f; negotiations resumed, 13, 16d; 16, 16b; ballot, 28, 16b; result, 31, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); settlement, JUNE 17, 18c; 20, 16c; employers'

LABOUR :—

Building trades :—

Wages and conditions (continued) :—
lock-out decision, 21, 12e;
23, 12f; 24, 14g; union execu-
tive's decision, 25, 14g; state-
ment, 26, 16a; meetings of
employers and employees, 26,
16a; attempted conciliation,
27, 14f; 28, 12c (12e, 3* 4*);
30, 14f

Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (statement),
MAY 12, 23e

British Empire Exhibition: see
under *British Empire Exhi-*
bition, above

Brown, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAY 1, 12d

Brown, Mr. E. J. (l.), JUNE 23, 8d

Coleridge, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 9, 10d

Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL
30, 10c

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted),
APRIL 8, 19d (3* 4*)

Leading article, JUNE 26, 17b

Liverpool — strike threat, MAY

28, 16b; strike, JUNE 2,

14e; 4, 11c; 5, 8d; 6, 16d;

joint conference, 12, 14a;

national settlement refused,

20, 16c; employers' lock-

out decision, 21, 12e; strike

extended, 23, 12f; 24, 14g;

25, 14g; 26, 16a; 27, 14f;

28, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 30, 14f

55th Division war memorial —
completion: agreement,

JUNE 27, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

London — correspondence, APRIL
3, 10d

National Citizens' Union — deci-
sion, JUNE 18, 13e

National Housing and Town
Planning Council — com-
mittee's report, JUNE 21,
6c

Parliament — questions, MAY
2, 7a; 9, 8b; JUNE 24, 8c;
27, 9b (2* 3* 4*)

Payment by results — Parlia-
ment: question, APRIL 17,
7a

Statistics, MAY 8, 8c

Wolmer, Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 8c

Wragg, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 16,
11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Capital, relations with — Allan, Mr.

W. A. (s.), APRIL 30, 22e;—

Article ("A league of citizens:
society and the trade unions").

APRIL 12, 13f;—Astor, Maj. J.

J. (s.), MAY 16, 11e;—Baldwin,

Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b; 5, 8a;

JUNE 14, 12b;—Barlow, Sir M.

(l.), MAY 22, 17e;—Bell, Sir H.

(s.), MAY 16, 11e;—Carey, Rt.

Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8a;—

Lockhart, Mr. P. H. (s.), MAY

16, 11e;—Mallalieu, Mr. T. (s.),

MAY 16, 11e;—Patchell, Mr. W.

H. (s.), MAY 8, 17e;—Paton,

Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 18e;—

Pole, Sir F. (s.), MAY 17, 14b

(3* 4*);—Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.),

APRIL 26, 6d;—Salisbury, Lord

(s.), JUNE 10, 14f;—Shinwell, Mr.

E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9e;—Sitch, Mr.

C. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11e;—Taylor,

Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 28, 9e;—Weir,

Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16a;—Wignall,

Mr. J. (s.), MAY 16, 11e;—Wilson,

Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11e;—

Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7c

LABOUR (continued) :—

Catering trades :—

Aliens — employment: Miss M.
Bondfield receives Workers'
Union deputation, MAY 27, 24b

Wages and conditions — Bentinck,

Lord H. C. (s.p.), JUNE 27, 9d;

—Lyons (J.) and Company

Ltd.: agreement, JUNE 30, 21f

Chemical workers — wages: increase

claim: before Industrial Court,

MAY 15, 16d (3* 4*); award,

JUNE 10, 8f

Clay workers — wages: Industrial

Court's award, JUNE 11, 9e (9g,

3* 4*)

Coalmining :—

Absentees — damages awarded

against: Barnsley, JUNE 26,

13g; Castle Eden, 17, 10d

Baths, pithead — Shinwell, Mr. E.

(s.), MAY 19, 16b; JUNE 9,

17f;—South Wales Miners'

Federation: resolution, JUNE

30, 11g

Chislet Colliery Company—notice

given to employees, JUNE 26, 10e

Conditions — Durham: Mr. T.

Taylor (s.), APRIL 28, 9e;—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE

16, 14d;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.),

JUNE 9, 17f

Disputes — strikes: South Wales

Miners' Federation: resolution,

JUNE 28, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Hours—Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), MAY

20, 15d;—Northumberland and

Durham: short time, JUNE 30,

9e;—South Wales Miners'

Federation: resolution, JUNE

28, 14c (14b, 3* 4*);—Williams,

Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 14c

Output — Association of British

Chambers of Commerce: reso-

lution, MAY 23, 24g;—Harvey,

Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 7, 14c;—

Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 5,

14c

Strike (1921) :—

Lanarkshire Mine Workers'

Union: presentation to Wood-

workers' Society in apprecia-

tion of loan, MAY 23, 11d

(3* 4*)

Settlement — subsidy: illegal

application: law case, APRIL

2, 5b; 10, 5c

Superannuation — Adamson, Mr.

W. (s.), JUNE 3, 11e;—South

Wales Miners' Federation: dis-

cussed, JUNE 30, 11g

Victimization — Monmouthshire:

strike, MAY 29, 18d; work

resumed, JUNE 5, 9c

Wages :—

Agreement — employers' final

offer: district decisions,

APRIL 3, 8f; 4, 12d (12b,

3* 4*); 5, 12b; 7, 12a; 8,

16c; ballot, 9, 14d; results,

10, 16a; 11, 14d; 12, 12e;

temporary agreement, 17,

12f; correction, 21, 6c;

joint conference arranged,

MAY 12, 16e; held, 14,

14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*);

negotiations, 15, 11f; pro-

visional agreement, 16, 14a;

terms to be submitted to

districts, 17, 12b; 21, 16c;

claim that payment be made

only to trade unionists, 21,

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

Agreement (continued) :—

16c; negotiations, 22, 18a (18d, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 16c; district opinion, 27, 24d; negotiations completed, 29, 18d; terms accepted by union delegate conference, 30, 16a; formal ratification: arrangements, JUNE 18, 18d; signed, 19, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Bristol—owners refusal to accept decision: strike threat, JUNE 23, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*)

Dean, Forest of — owners announce inability to pay new rates, JUNE 3, 11b; 11, 9f (3* 4*); 18, 18d; 26, 10c

Inquiry, Court of — appointed, APRIL 16, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*); terms of reference, 24, 12e; sitting, 25, 15d; 26, 15a; 30, 9a; MAY 1, 10a; 2, 17d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 25, 10f; 26, 10c; 30, 14g; MAY 1, 16d; 2, 12f; report: issue arrangements, 9, 16a; issued, 10, 12d (and 2* 3* 4*), 14b;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13b;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9e;—Straker, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 15, 11f

Kent — owners inability to pay rates: Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), JUNE 19, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. A. W. Hart (l.), 20, 9g; Mr. A. J. Cook (l.), 21, 14d

Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13b; 12, 13b

Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 7g; MAY 27, 9b

Robson, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 2, 16f

Somersetshire—decision at joint conference, JUNE 25, 11e

South Wales Miners' Federation — discussed, APRIL 1, 14f; 7, 12a

Bill — introduction: questions, APRIL 4, 7d; MAY 27, 9b

Cook, Mr. A. J. (evid.), APRIL 26, 15a; MAY 2, 17d; (s.), 6, 11f; 12, 23g; (statement), JUNE 19, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); (l.), 21, 14d

Correspondence, APRIL 1, 10d

Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), MAY 27, 12e

Durham—rates, APRIL 26, 7g

Enginemen, boilermen, and mechanics—National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics: resolutions, JUNE 11, 9d; 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Gec, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 10c

Labour Party, Independent — discussion, APRIL 22, 6a

Lancashire and district — rates, MAY 6, 11f; JUNE 26, 10e

Lec, Mr. P. (statement), APRIL 5, 12b

Lee, Mr. W. A. (evid.), APRIL 30, 9c; MAY 1, 10a; (statement), 30, 16a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 14d

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages (continued) :—

Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 20, 15d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7a

Mining Association — statement, APRIL 4, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

Parliament — notice of motion, MAY 8, 8d

Richards, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 1, 10c; 2, 17d

Salter, Rev. H. (l.), MAY 31, 10c

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11c; 9, 17f

Smith, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 15d; MAY 2, 17d

Statistics, MAY 29, 18c

Varley, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAY 6, 11f

Williams, Mr. E. (evid.), APRIL 26, 15a; 30, 9a; (s.), JUNE 5, 14c

Welfare — Dawdon Colliery: homes for aged miners: foundation-stones laid, MAY 26, 11g;—Doncaster: institute opened, JUNE 9, 17f;—Fund: Mr. F. Hodges (s.), MAY 6, 16e (3* 4*); second annual report issued, 13, 17e; 26, 5f (4*);—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17f;—Wrexham: institute opened, MAY 6, 16e (3* 4*)

Cold storage workers — wages: dispute, APRIL 2, 9e; provisional settlement, 3, 9b; endorsed, 7, 9b

Commercial travellers — Buxton, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 5f (5d, 3* 4*);—Organization: United Commercial Travellers' Association: discussed, JUNE 11, 14b;—Trade board: National Union of Commercial Travellers: resolution, APRIL 21, 5f (5d, 3* 4*)

Conditions — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 11c;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAY 24, 10b;—Watts, Mr. F. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 17c

Conference, Imperial (London)—postponed, JUNE 6, 14g; 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*)

Conference, International (Geneva) — agenda; arrangements, JUNE 5, 9b (2* 3* 4*); 7, 11g; opened, 18, 15g; 19, 5f;—Argentina: to send delegation, MAY 24, 13c (13c, 2* 3* 4*);—India: delegation, MAY 20, 13g

Conventions, International — ratification: Mr. A. Thomas: report, JUNE 19, 5f

Cooperation — Mr. E. F. Morris (l.), JUNE 30, 10e

Cooperative Wholesale Society — employees: disputes: avoidance: Mr. C. Jesson (l.), JUNE 17, 12d;—Education: Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 11, 14c (and 3* 4*);—Non-unionists: announcement, APRIL 7, 7b;—Wages: Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 11, 14c

Co-partnership — Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 14, 8a; County Councils' Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21e;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 11c;—Edwards, Mr. P. H. (l.), JUNE 25, 10d;—Paton, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 18e;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14f;—Smithson, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 30, 11c;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 30, 11c

LABOUR (continued):—

Cotton trade:—

Conditions — conference, joint: arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*d*;—Henderson, Mr. A.: tour of inspection of Lancashire mills, APRIL 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*g*;—Textile Institute: discussed, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)

Disputes—Oldham: Hartford Mill: strike threat, MAY 24, 16*c*; 28, 16*c*; notices withdrawn, JUNE 7, 8*e*

Hours:—

Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), MAY 28, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)

Short time—in American section: Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association's circular letter, APRIL 3, 11*g*; continuation: announcement, 12, 9*b*

Skilled men — shortage: Textile Institute: discussed, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)

Wages—Textile Institute: discussed, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)

Councils, industrial—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 31, 9*a*

Disputes:—

Arbitration—Mr. C. Jesson (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, MAY 22 11*d*; 23, 24*g*; Mr. S. Machin (l.), 27, 17*e*

Barlow, Sir M. (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*

Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*

Central Labour College—influence: Mr. R. Wilson (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*; 12, 9*b*; 16, 8*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 16, 9*c*

Communist activity — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 14*c*; "factory nuclei" scheme: our Labour correspondent's comments, 29, 17*c*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Murphy, Mr. (statement), JUNE 27, 13*e*;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 19, 8*b*; 20, 11*e*: forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 26, 16*g*: discussed, 27, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), 28, 12*g*;—Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 16*c*;—Volynsky, M. (views), JUNE 13, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Conference, national suggested—Mr. T. Shaw: reply to National Alliance of Employers and Employed, APRIL 9, 11*b*

Courts, Industrial:—

Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 9, 7*a*; questions in Commons, 9, 7*c*: reported, MAY 8, 8*a*: third reading, 14, 8*b*;—Arthurton, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 15, 16*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Inquiry, courts of—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 15, 15*c*; correction, 16, 10*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*b*

Labour Ministry — attitude: Mr. W. Gallacher (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*

Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*b*

LABOUR:—

Disputes (continued):—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*

Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 7*a*

Picketing—assaults: prosecutions, APRIL 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Prevention — Parliament: questions, APRIL 4, 7*c*

Publicity — "Cambridge House Bulletins": Rev. T. W. Pym (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

Public utility undertakings — leading article, APRIL 1, 15*c*

Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 10*f*

Royden, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*c*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*

Settlement—leading articles, APRIL 1, 15*c*: 12, 13*b*

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAY 24, 10*b*; JUNE 10, 8*c*

Strikes — articles ("Socialism and strikes"), APRIL 4, 13*f*; ("A league of citizens"), 12, 13*f*;—Banbury, Lord (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b*;—Beale, Sir J. F. (s.), APRIL 17, 19*c*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 12, 23*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 17*d*;—Drummond, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Lamb, Sir H. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b*;—Lockhart, Mr. P. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*);—Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*d*;—Prevention: Mr. A. W. Arthurton (l.), MAY 15, 16*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Sir D. Stevenson (l.), 19, 10*c*;—Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 16*c*;—Solomon, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 17, 8*g*;—Stephenson, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 17*b*;—Unauthorized: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*; Mr. A. H. Hoare (l.), 10, 13*c*; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), 16, 9*c*

Sympathetic action — Bill: introduction (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14*g*: leave to introduce in Commons refused, 9, 7*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*

Trades Union Congress General Council — participation: South Wales Miners' Federation: resolution, JUNE 28, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*a*

Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*d*

Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 17*d*

Women's National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 28, 10*d* (4*)

Working days, lost — statistics, APRIL 17, 8*b*

Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*

Distribution — leading article, JUNE 2, 15*c*

Distributive trades:—

Boards — Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, APRIL 30, 22*e*;—Hoffman, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*d*;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, APRIL 29, 17*b*

LABOUR:—

Distributive trades (continued):—
 Disputes — Bishop Auckland and Wallsend: strike: National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers' resolution, APRIL 22, 9e
 Hours—Mr. J. Jagger (s.), APRIL 22, 9e
 Dockyards, Royal:—
 Apprentices — Civil Service Confederation: resolution, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)
 Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley) —Engineering and constructive departments representation: Civil Service Confederation: resolution, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)
 Draughtsmen—sick leave, JUNE 13, 19d
 Electrical engineers, assistant—allowances, APRIL 14, 21c (3* 4*)
 Wages — builders and allied trades: increase application: Industrial Court award, APRIL 5, 14d; — Draughtsmen: increase, JUNE 30, 7d; —Electrical wiremen: increase, JUNE 4, 5f; —Engineering and shipbuilding trades: Industrial Court award, APRIL 19, 8d; —Foremen: increase, APRIL 30, 25a; —Mechanic drivers: Fleet Order statement, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*); —Overtime, night-shifts and Sunday work: revised scale, MAY 7, 19b
 Domestic service:—
 Bequests: see under WILLS
 Conditions—Mr. T. Southcott (l.), JUNE 20, 15e
 Long service — leading article, APRIL 28, 13d; correspondence, MAY 14, 10g
 Shortage—Hamlyn, Mr. C. C. (l.), APRIL 14, 8e; —Johnson, Mrs. J. T. (l.), APRIL 12, 8c; —Parliament: questions, APRIL 10, 7c
 Drapery trade:—
 Board—Drapers' Chamber of Trade resolutions, APRIL 30, 22c; MAY 7, 16c; Ministry of Labour letter: referred to Special Staffs committee, 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*); discussed, JUNE 18, 13f
 Hours—Ministry of Labour inquiry (l. quoted), MAY 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 Wages—Ministry of Labour inquiry (l. quoted), MAY 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 Education—Mr. C. S. Jones (s.), MAY 16, 11e
 Efficiency — diminished (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21b
 Works foreman—technical and university compared: leading article, JUNE 24, 15d
 Electrical trades—wages: increase demand, MAY 19, 8d; ballot arrangements, 19, 16c; 20, 16c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Employment exchanges—Mr. F. C. Hunt (l.), JUNE 7, 14c
 Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—
 Disputes — conference (joint): arrangements, APRIL 10, 15f; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 16e; arrangements, MAY 2, 12d (12f, 2* 3* 4*); held, 15, 11e; report, 19, 9d; resumed, 23, 16g
 Stratford—strike: prosecutions, APRIL 30, 8g (3* 4*)

LABOUR:—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades (continued):—
 German metal workers: see under GERMANY—Labour
 Hours—Sir A. Smith (s.), MAY 19, 9d
 Output — Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 19, 9e; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 26, 13b; —Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9d
 Overtime—cases heard by Industrial Court, MAY 2, 9c; finding, JUNE 6, 11b
 Southampton—strike, APRIL 1, 14d; 2, 14c; 4, 12c (12g 3* 4*); 5, 14c; 7, 12a; 8, 14d (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14d; 10, 15f; 11, 14d; lock-out, 12, 12d (and 3* 4*); 14, 12f; 15, 16d; 16, 8g (14d, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12f; 19, 10f; 21, 8f; district reports, 12, 12d; 14, 12f; (photo.), 16, 18; ended, 24, 12c; arbitration agreed, 26, 10c; MAY 1, 11f; 3, 14e; award, JUNE 7, 9c
 Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (statement), APRIL 7, 12b
 Communist activity—discussed, APRIL 2, 14c
 Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7c
 Royden, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14e
 Skilled workers, emigration of—
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 5, 11c; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAY 5, 11c; —Parliament: question, APRIL 4, 7e; 10, 7c; —Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9d; —Watts, Mr. F. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 17c
 Wages—increase applications: to be referred to arbitration, MAY 3, 14e; 5, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); hearing: arrangements, 20, 9d; hearing, 22, 18d; 24, 16e; joint conference, JUNE 6, 25b; awards, 6, 11b; 7, 9c; National Union of Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers: resolution, 11, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 5, 11c; —Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 19, 9e; 28, 16b; —Leading article, APRIL 12, 13b; —Liverpool: strike, JUNE 9, 7c (7e, 4*); —Mersey: increase, APRIL 28, 12g; —National Union of General Workers: resolution, JUNE 19, 11b; —Riveters: Clyde: "idle day" decision, APRIL 7, 7b; —Smethurst, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 1, 16f (3* 4*); —Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9d; —Southampton: question in Parliament, APRIL 5, 6c; —Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), APRIL 10, 15d; —Watts, Mr. F. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17c
 Fatigue — monotony: Industrial Fatigue Research Board: fourth annual report, JUNE 2, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
 Flour milling trade—wages and conditions: claims before Joint Industrial Council, APRIL 9, 12d; 10, 11b (3* 4*); MAY 2, 17e; provisional agreement, 22, 8g (4*); 30, 10e
 Government employees — lighting, heating, and liftmen: wages dispute, APRIL 12, 9b (3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued):—

Grocery and provisions trade:—

Board—reconstituted, MAY 7, 11f;
meeting, JUNE 19, 6g;—Skell-
horn, Mr. (s.), APRIL 21, 5c

Holidays—Barker, Lieut.-Col. E. F.
W. (l.), JUNE 28, 8c;—Larking,
Capt. A. (l.), JUNE 30, 10d

Hours:—

Bill (48 hour-week)—introduction:
official statement, MAY 3, 6d;—
Association of British Chambers
of Commerce: resolution, MAY
23, 24g;—Associated Society
of Locomotive Engineers and
Firemen: attitude: see
*Railways: Wages and conditions:
Enginemen*, below;—Bondfield,
Miss M. (s.), MAY 7, 19c;—
Hoffman, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 22,
9d;—National Union of Rail-
waymen: objections: *Railway
Review* (art. quoted), APRIL 17,
14e (3* 4*);—Railway unions:
joint conference arranged, MAY
8, 11a;—Scottish Trades Union
Congress: resolution, APRIL 19,
12e;—Shaw, Mr. T.: receives
deputation from Association of
British Chambers of Commerce,
JUNE 25, 16d;—Shop-assistants:
inclusion: deputation received
by Sir D. Shackleton, APRIL 15,
12d

Convention, international —
ratification:—

Great Britain—Miss M. Bondfield
(s.), APRIL 11, 14e

Great Britain and France —
attitude: conference between
Mr. Shaw and M. Godart,
JUNE 28, 11g

Correspondence, MAY 3, 8a

Germany, comparison with—article
("Handicaps of industry:
German wages and hours: a
comparison"), APRIL 28, 18b

Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6c

Labour Party, Independent — re-
solution, MAY 19, 20c

National Federation of Colliery
Enginemen, Boilermen, and
Mechanics — resolution, JUNE
12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10a

Industrial Sunday — observed, APRIL
28, 18e

Iron and steel trades:—

Wages:—

Midlands — increase, APRIL 30,
11b;—Board: chairman, MAY
31, 11g

North-East Coast — increases,
APRIL 8, 10g; JUNE 10, 9c

Ironstone miners — wages: Cleve-
land: increase demand, JUNE
17, 7e

Juvenile:—

Bill—in Commons: second reading,
JUNE 20, 9a; 21, 7c (4*);—
Henderson, Mr. A.: receives
deputation from Committee
on Wage-Earning Children:
(statement), MAY 7, 11d

Choice of employment—Mr. C. T.
Cramp (s.), MAY 30, 16b

Factories and workshops, in —
medical supervision: Depart-
mental Committee's report, MAY
20, 16e

National Union of Teachers — re-
solution, APRIL 24, 9b

LABOUR:—

Juvenile (continued):—

Night work—convention (inter-
national): Netherlands: rati-
fication, APRIL 7, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Offices, in—Bill: introduced in
Commons, JUNE 4, 9c; Civil
Service Confederation: resolu-
tion, 6, 8g (4*)

Vocational guidance—Dr. C. Burt
(s.), JUNE 2, 16d (16b, 2* 3* 4*)

Women's National Liberal Federa-
tion—resolution, MAY 29, 9c

Legislation — conference (Imperial
and international, Wembley):
arrangements, JUNE 3, 9e

Legislation, international — Mr. A.
Thomas: report, JUNE 19, 5f

Lifeboat launchers — wages: Scar-
borough: dispute, APRIL 17, 14e
(3* 4*); settled, 21, 3d

Loyalty — leading article ("The
right to loyalty"), JUNE 9, 11c

May Day—celebration, MAY 2, 8a,
11c (and 2* 3* 4*); 5, 11a, 16b
(11c, 3* 4*); 6, 11f;—MacDonald,
Mr. J. R.: message quoted, MAY
1, 11e;—Municipal authorities'

vehicles: use: questions in
Parliament, MAY 8, 8c; —
Northumberland miners: decision,
APRIL 28, 9d; effect, MAY 6, 11f

Metropolitan Water Board employees:—
Wages—bonus, war: law case, APRIL
2, 16d;—Clerks, auxiliary: dis-
cussion at meeting, APRIL 5,
14e

Webb, Mr. C. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 10c

Milk distributive trade—wages: non-
payment of Trade Board rates:
prosecutions, JUNE 23, 7d

Motor omnibus workers — wages:
London General Omnibus Com-
pany: revision claim, MAY 23,
16e; JUNE 27, 14f

Motor trades—Parliament: question,
MAY 8, 8c (4*); 13, 8c (2* 3* 4*)

Municipal employees:—
Wages:—Bethnal Green: law case,
JUNE 24, 5a;—Poplar: law
case, MAY 16, 5a; 21, 5d;
JUNE 24, 5a;—Stepney Borough
Council: reduction policy
annulled; "bullying by depu-
tation" incident, APRIL 17, 14f;
compromise, JUNE 24, 16b

Output—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL
28, 13e;—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.),
MAY 3, 8c;—Correspondence,
APRIL 23, 10c; MAY 3, 8a;—
Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 29,
8e;—Lea, Maj. E. J. (l.), APRIL
19, 6b;—Limitation: libel action,
MAY 2, 5a; 3, 4d; 20, 5f;—
Monkswell, Lord (l.), APRIL 30,
15e;—Myers, Dr. C. S. (s.), JUNE
2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*);—Weir,
Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10a

Piano trades — Parliament: question,
MAY 13, 8c (2* 3* 4*)

Pleasure — leading article ("Work
and pleasure"), MAY 2, 13d

Pottery workers — wages dispute,
APRIL 1, 14b; 2, 16d; provisional
settlement, 3, 14e (14b, 2* 3* 4*);
three days' inquiry, MAY 6, 10c

Printing trades — conditions: Maj.
H. R. Fletcher (s.), MAY 6, 11c

Productive workers — proposed alli-
ance: South Wales Miners'
Federation: resolution, JUNE 26,
18e (2* 3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued):—

Profit-sharing — Fletcher, Son, and Fearnall, Ltd.: see under FLETCHER, Son, and Fearnall, Ltd.

Psychology — Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*;—Mental classification: Mr. C. Burt (art. quoted), MAY 3, 14*d* (4*);—Witt, Sir R. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*

Railways:—

Conditions — shopmen: new demands, JUNE 20, 11*f*

Disputes:—

Conciliation scheme — leading article, JUNE 16, 13*c*

Strikes — North-Eastern Railway Company: loss: Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), APRIL 25, 12*d*

Goods yards — casual labour: Manchester and Salford: strike threat, JUNE 2, 14*e*

Holidays — Carey, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 8*a*;—Curtis, Mr. E. L. (l.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

Output — Great Western Railway Swindon works: libel action by chargeman, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*

Wages:—

Clerks, supervisors, and station-masters—war bonus dispute taken to Sir W. Mackenzie for arbitration, APRIL 26, 12*a*; decision, 9, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Enginemmen — reported unrest: our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 11*c*; discussed at union conference, 28, 16*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 29, 9*f*; Sunday strike threat, 30, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); ultimatum to companies, JUNE 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*b*; companies' reply, 7, 12*c*; proposed joint conference, 9, 10*f*; 11, 12*e*; held; strike ballot to be taken, 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*d*; 18, 18*d*; 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Bromley, Mr. J. (int.), JUNE 14, 10*d*; (s.), 16, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*); (statement), 18, 18*d*;—Moore, Mr. G. (statement), JUNE 6, 16*d*;—*Railway Review* (art. quoted), MAY 29, 9*f*

Shopmen — inquiry: arrangements, APRIL 1, 11*c*; held, 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); awards, 8, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); Court of Inquiry's report, 17, 9*f*; discussed by National Union of Railwaymen executive, 26, 7*b*; new demand, JUNE 20, 11*f*

Belgian rates, comparison with — correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*

Great Central section, London and North-Eastern Railway — proposed one-day strike, MAY 3, 14*e*

London — increase claim, JUNE 21, 14*d*

London underground railways — Communist efforts to promote strike, JUNE 2, 14*e*; 3, 9*e*; 4, 16*g*; unauthorized strike 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 12*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*;

LABOUR:—

Railways:—

Wages:—

Shopmen:—

London underground railways (continued):—

11, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 12, 12*e*, *f* (and 3* 4*); 13, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); ended, 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*); district reports, 6, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 10, 12*b*; 17, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*); (photos.), 6, 18; 7, 16; 12, 16;—Akehurst, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 9, 10*b*;—Ashfield, Lord (statement), JUNE 6, 16*d*; 12, 12*e*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), JUNE 12, 12*f*; (art. quoted), 19, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Greenwell, Mr. T. (statement), JUNE 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Hoare, Mr. A. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 13*c*;—Kiddie, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 12*b*;—Leading articles, JUNE 4, 17*c*; 6, 15*d*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 13*c*; 14, 11*c*;—Murphy, Mr. (statement), JUNE 27, 13*e*;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 6, 8*a*; discussed, 7, 7*e*; questions, 19, 8*b*; (P.N.), 26, 16*g*; discussed, 27, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); (P.N.), 28, 12*g*;—Pole, Sir F. J. C. (statement), JUNE 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. A. E. (statement), JUNE 12, 12*e*

Science, relation to—conference: see under SCIENCE;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 8, 17*e*

Selection—mental tests: Miss Spielman (p.), JUNE 26, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Shipping:—

Seamen:—

Conditions — Bill: in Lords: reported, APRIL 4, 7*a*; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* (3* 4*); third reading, 11, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 17, 9*c*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Wages — increase: National Maritime Board decision, MAY 31, 16*d*; (P.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*; Mr. F. C. Allen (statement), 4, 5*a*;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*

Shop assistants:—

Apprentices — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks: discussed, APRIL 21, 5*e*

Conditions—Mr. R. J. Davies receives deputation from National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers, APRIL 8, 8*f*

Skilled artisans — emigration: question in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*c*;—Shortage: Mr. E. Lesser (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*

Slate quarrying:—

Wages — settsmakers: dispute at Portmadoc settled, APRIL 25, 7*g*

Stamped and pressed metal trade—Board: scope; inquiry, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Wages: increase, MAY 29, 8*g* (4*)

Standards, international — Miss M. Bondfield (s.), MAY 19, 16*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Sugar refinery trade — non-unionists : strike at Silvertown (Lyle and Tate, Ltd.) : questions in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7b

Tailoring trade — non-unionists : London and Norwich : dispute, MAY 29, 18b ; settled, 31, 9d

Textile trades—wages and conditions : London : workers' application, MAY 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*) ; agreement, JUNE 10, 14a

Trade Boards — Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 7, 16c ;—Hoffman, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 22, 9d ;—National Chamber of Trade resolution, APRIL 29, 17b ;—Norwich Diocesan Conference : resolution, JUNE 30, 19e

Trade union restrictions — correspondence, MAY 3, 8a ;—Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 5, 17e ;—Tatchell, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 5, 10c ;—Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16a

Tramways :—

Non-unionists — London County Council : Highways Committee's statement, APRIL 16, 16d

Wages — stabilization : claim, MAY 23, 16e ; before Joint Industrial Council, 29, 13a

Hull — increase application, APRIL 3, 8g

London—strike settled, APRIL 1, 14a ; (photo.), 1, 18 ; return to work, 2, 11d ; Court of Inquiry : report issued, 12, 14d ;—Article (" Socialism and strikes "), APRIL 4, 13f ;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 17d ;—Cost : notice of question in Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14g ;—London County Council : Highways and Finance Committees' reports, APRIL 2, 14f ; discussed, 16, 16e ;—London General Omnibus Company workers : sympathetic strike ended, APRIL 1, 14a ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 1, 8e ;—Proclamation and revocation, APRIL 2, 11d

Manchester — increase demand, APRIL 2, 14f ; 7, 17d ; MAY 5, 16c ; 6, 16e ; 27, 13b ; paviers' strike, APRIL 1, 8g ; 3, 16c ; 8, 11f ; 24, 7b (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 11d (3* 4*) ; settled, JUNE 9, 12c

Building trades—sympathetic strike, APRIL 1, 8g ; 3, 16c ; 8, 11f ; 24, 7b (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 11d (3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 12c

Transport workers :—

Coal tippers and trimmers :—

Leith — selection of charge hands : strike, APRIL 1, 10g ; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*) ; agreement rejected : possible extension, MAY 3, 14e ; union conference : decision, 6, 14f ; 7, 8g ; joint conference arranged, 8, 16a ; ballot against return to work, 12, 16c ; Ministry of Labour intervenes, 13, 14f ; inquiry agreed, 15, 14b ; court appointed, 17, 12b ; finding, 30, 16c ; proposed joint conference, 31, 14b ; joint conference ; agreement, JUNE 14, 12d

LABOUR :—

Transport workers :—

Coal tippers and trimmers :—

Leith (continued) :—

Pole, Sir F. (s.), MAY 17, 14b (3* 4*)

Williams, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 12, 16e

Wages — employers' conference, APRIL 4, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

Disputes—strikes : leading article, JUNE 16, 13c

Dockers :—

Decasualization — Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 10e ;—Committee, inquiry : appointed, APRIL 3, 14f ; interim report, JUNE 25, 9e

Wages—increased (P.N.), JUNE 3, 21b

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 10e

Strike—poor law relief : see under POOR LAW : Relief : Labour disputes, during :—Prosecutions, JUNE 25, 16b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Waterman, dismissal of : law case, MAY 29, 9f

Lightermen—apprentices : conditions of employment : agreement, APRIL 25, 15f

Road :—

Conditions — South Lancashire : concessions, JUNE 18, 5a

Wages—Lancashire, South : increase demand, JUNE 18, 5a ;—London and Home Counties : increase demand : decision, JUNE 16, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Lyons (J.) and Company : recognition of union, JUNE 30, 6g

Wages—Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4f ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 2, 15e ; 5, 8a ; 28, 13e ; (s.), MAY 5, 11c ;—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report quoted), MAY 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article (" A League of Citizens : society and the trade unions "), APRIL 12, 13f ;—Associations of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 22, 11d ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 7, 19c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 13, 8e ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 8a ;—Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c ;—Ellis, Sir C. E. (s.), MAY 1, 25g ; (F.N.), 1, 23d ;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 23, 10e ;—Germany, comparison with : article (" Handicaps of industry : German wages and hours : a comparison "), APRIL 28, 18b ;—Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6c ;—Industries, relation to : see under TRADE : Industries ;—Ingis, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 18a ;—Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b ; 29, 8e ;—Kyslant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11a ;—Labour Party, Independent : resolution, MAY 19, 20c ;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15c ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 4f ;—Money, Sir L. C. (l.), APRIL 1, 10b ;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), APRIL 26, 6d ; 30, 15e ;—Petter, Mr. E. W. (l.), APRIL 5, 8c ;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 3, 15e ;—Statistics, JUNE 18, 27a ;—Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAY 24, 10b ;—Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), APRIL

LABOUR :—

Wages (continued) :—

10, 15*d*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*f*;—Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*

War Office employees :—

Wages—Army Clothing Department: dispute: Industrial Court award, APRIL 25, 7*b*;—Devonport: increase: question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 11*g*

Women :—

Maternity — Convention (international): Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*

Woollen trade—wages: increase demand, APRIL 14, 9*c*; before Industrial Council, MAY 19, 21*b*; union decision, JUNE 16, 17*b*

Woolwich Arsenal :—

Discharges—Godwin, Capt. G. H. (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*;—Hodges, Mr. F. (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 5*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 26, 8*g*;—Statistics, MAY 19, 10*c*

Wages—arbitration award, MAY 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); strike threat, JUNE 30, 11*c*

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Finance—vote: discussed in Committee of Supply, MAY 23, 9*c*; 24, 7*c* (3* 4*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 14*d*; (P.N.), 24, 14*g*; resumption of debate; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*a*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 16*a*; discussed, 30, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 14*c*; division list, 31, 16*b*; discussed in Committee of Supply, JUNE 27, 9*b*; 28, 5*g*; (P.N.), 28, 12*g*

LABOUR Co-partnership Association — conference, JUNE 30, 11*c*

LACE :—

Duties (McKenna)—repeal: proposed deputation to Government, MAY 2, 14*b*

Nottingham — supplies: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: discussed, JUNE 18, 13*f*;—Weaver, Sir L. (s.), APRIL 24, 17*c*

Trade—Mr. J. L. Litchfield (statement), APRIL 12, 14*f*; (p.), JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

LACEY, Canon T. A. — at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9*c*LACKIE, Dr. James L.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*

LACROSSE :—

Club championship, APRIL 28, 6*d*

County championship, APRIL 7, 5*e*; MAY 5, 5*e*

Iroquois Cup, APRIL 28, 6*d*

Matches played, APRIL 7, 5*e*; 28, 6*d*
Oxford University—officers elected, JUNE 18, 7*g*

LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, APRIL 5, 14*e*LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, MAY 21, 16*e*;—Meeting, MAY 27, 13*c*LADY Margaret School, Parson's Green — Princess Louise to visit, MAY 23, 17*a*

LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—Presidency: election: see under UNITED STATES

LAGARTERA—article, JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)LAGO Petroleum Company, Ltd.—British Mexican Petroleum Company: buys large stock interest in, APRIL 17, 18*g*

LA GRANGE, M. Hanonnay de (France) — to head commission on Russia, JUNE 20, 13*d*

LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 19*f*; — Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*

LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 23*c*; 16, 22*e*;—Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*

LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*

LAHDENSUO, M. Jalo (Finland)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 5, 11*e* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

LAHEJ, Fadli Sultan of—in Cairo, MAY 29, 15*g*

LAIBACH: see LJUBLJANA

LAIDONER, Gen. J. (Esthonia)—in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*

LAING, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAY 10, 15*c*

LAING, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*

LAIRD, Mr. C. W. :—

on housing (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*

on milk—supply and prices (l.), MAY 26, 9*d*

LAKE, Mr. Arthur F.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*

LAKE district—articles ("Cloud in Lakeland: rain after drought"), APRIL 22, 15*d*; ("June showers on Coniston"), JUNE 10, 15*f*;—Fell and Rock Climbing Club: bronze tablet on Great Gable: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 3, 11*f*; unveiled, 9, 7*e*;—Hill climbing: report, APRIL 21, 11*g*;—Langdale Pikes: death of climber, JUNE 30, 16*f*

LAKE View and Star Company, Ltd.—Ivanhoe Gold Corporation: sale of mining property and plant: agreement (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19*c*;—Report, JUNE 26, 25*e*

LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 23*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 20*a*;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c*;—Share issue, MAY 19, 23*f*

LAKING, Sir Guy—law case, APRIL 15, 11*d*

LAMB, Mr. Arthur M.—deputy lieutenant of Lancaster, APRIL 15, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*

LAMB, Mr. C. R.—at Health Ministry, on hospital treatment of insured persons, JUNE 19, 11*a*

LAMB, Cecil J.—forgery charge, JUNE 4, 5*b*; theft charge, 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)

LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—on emigration within Empire (l.), MAY 14, 15*d*; 28, 15*e*

LAMB, Mr. B. A.—on London Bridge centenary (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*

LAMB, Prof. H.—receives D.Sc. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*

LAMB, Sir Harry H. :—

on labour disputes—strikes (l.), APRIL 1, 10*b*

on Russia—grants to Communists in England (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*

LAMB, Mr. J. Q. :—

at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)

in Parliament on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*

on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*

LAMBEN, Mrs. Charlotte—found drowned, JUNE 14, 7*g*

LAMBERT, Mr. A. A.—on land policy (l.), MAY 12, 7*d*

LAMBERT, Mr. George :—

on agricultural industry (l.) APRIL 28, 13*e*

on housing (l.), APRIL 15, 15*d*

on trade—McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 28, 13*e*

- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on farm cottages (1.), APRIL 28, 19*d*; MAY 23, 10*g*; JUNE 2, 10*e*
- LAMBETH Bridge, new—Bill: passed by House of Lords select Committee, APRIL 9, 16*b*; 12, 9*g*; in Lords: third reading, MAY 30, 9*b*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 24, 8*a*;—Blomfield, Sir R. (1.), APRIL 14, 13*d*; 23, 15*e*;—Design (photo.), APRIL 14, 16;—Pite, Mr. B. (1.), APRIL 12, 13*e*; 21, 9*e*
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—unveils Clacton-on-Sea war memorial, APRIL 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); gives half-acre to Lambourne Churchyard, MAY 17, 9*g*; opens extension of Chelmsford and Essex Hospital, JUNE 18, 13*g*
- on animals, cruelty to—penalties (1.), MAY 24, 10*e*
- on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—attitude of Rodeo authorities, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- on sea-birds disabled by oil (1.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
- LAMBTON, Mrs. Claud—dance, MAY 9, 17*c*
- LAMBTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—chairman of National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, MAY 31, 11*b*
- LAMING, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
- LAMINGTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8*c*;—Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*
on Channel Tunnel (1.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
on German reparations (1.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
- LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19*f*;—Report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
- LAMSON Trading Company—purchased by Hudson Bay Company MAY 2, 11*c*
- LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 12, 21*c*
- LANARKSHIRE Hydro-Electric Power Bill—in Lords: third reading, JUNE 25, 8*a*
- LANARKSHIRE Mine Workers' Union—presentation to Wood-workers' Society, MAY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- LANCASHIRE:—
Education—director appointed, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Electoral—Darwen, MAY 1, 13*g*;—Heywood and Radcliffe, MAY 26, 11*g*;—Lancaster, JUNE 2, 11*g*;—Lonsdale division, MAY 30, 11*g*;—Royton, MAY 8, 9*c*
- LANCASHIRE, Mr. W. T.—at Savoy Hotel on Town Planning Institute, MAY 8, 16*e*; 9, 7*g* (4*)
- LANCASHIRE Asylums Board Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 16, 7*a*; third reading, MAY 16, 9*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 3, 8*a*
- LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 20, 21*d*
- LANCASHIRE (South) Regiment—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*b*
- LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*c*
- LANCASTER — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, APRIL 15, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*;—Electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- LANCASTER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
- LANCERS, 9th (Queen's Royal)—moved from Egypt to Palestine, APRIL 1, 9*c*
- LANCERS, 12th Royal—War memorial: see under WAR. The Great—Memorials
- LANCERS, 16/5th—moved from India to Egypt, APRIL 1, 9*c*
- LANCERS, 17th—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*b*
- LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.:—
at Wembley, on India: town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*
on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction (1.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
- LANCIANI, Prof. Sir Rodolfo—visit to England cancelled, MAY 5, 12*c*
- LANCING College — Roll of Honour: privately printed by Medici Society, MAY 30, 8*d*;—Scholarships: awarded, JUNE 17, 13*d*
- LAND:—
Acquisition — Compensation Act (1919): official arbitrator appointed, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Cheap—Mr. H. S. Woolryeh (1.), JUNE 9, 16*b*
Drainage—article ("Land drainage: scope for national enterprise"), MAY 26, 9*a*;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (1.), APRIL 28, 19*d*;—Council of Agriculture: resolution, MAY 23, 11*d*;—King's Lynn scheme: Mr. N. Buxton (s.), MAY 23, 11*d*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*; JUNE 6, 8*a*
Nationalization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Bill: in Commons: rejected, MAY 28, 8*b*;—Northbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*
Ownership—article ("The new land ownership"), JUNE 10, 13*f*; Correspondence, JUNE 30, 21*a*;—Menzies, Mr. S. J. (1.), JUNE 11, 13*d*;—Northbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*
Purchase—Mr. H. S. Woolryeh (1.), JUNE 9, 16*b*
Socialist policy — Independent Labour Party: report adopted, APRIL 23, 21*d*
Taxation—Mr. E. Sutton (1.), MAY 3, 8*b*
Values:—
Registration — revival: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 16*c*; views, 2, 14*c*;—Northbrook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Taxation — possibility discussed, APRIL 26, 10*d*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Bill (No. 2): introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*c*; provisions, MAY 2, 14*c*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7*c*; question, JUNE 24, 8*b*;—Rowland, Mr. S. (1.), MAY 5, 10*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c*
- LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
- LANDAU (France)—released, JUNE 30, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- LANDAU, Harold — overcharging charge, JUNE 27, 11*g*
- LANDER, Mr. W.—funeral, APRIL 8, 17*b*; JUNE 18, 19*d*
- LANDLORD and tenant:—
Agreements, Stamping of — correspondence, MAY 8, 11*f*;—Docket, Mr. A. (1.), MAY 14, 10*g*;—Evans, Mr. J. (1.), MAY 12, 10*c*;—Hennels, Mr. W. (1.), MAY 10, 8*g*
Business premises—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

LANDLORD and tenant (continued) :—

Monthly tenancies—length of notice to quit, APRIL 15, 5c

Notice to quit—relation of, to statutory tenancy: law case, APRIL 11, 5c

Possession, claim for—law case, MAY 17, 5g

LANDON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 1, 17d

LANDRY, M. (France)—Minister of Education, JUNE 9, 10d

LAND Union—council meeting, APRIL 26, 12g

LAND Valuation Office—cost: questions in Parliament, MAY 9, 8b

LANE, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 11, 17d

LANE, Henry O.—false pretences charge, MAY 17, 14c

LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot—writes introduction to Mr. J. E. Barker's "Cancer," JUNE 27, 20c

at Wembley, on diet, MAY 22, 18b

in Parliament, on motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8d;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8c

LANE-MITCHELL, Sir W. :—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d; MAY 2, 5f; 9, 9b

in Parliament, on Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7d;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8c

LANG, Mr. A. O.—at Hong-kong, on Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, APRIL 9, 22a (F.N.), 9, 20d

LANG, Capt. Andrew (Australia) — fatal accident, MAY 22, 15d

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—

Leatham, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 25, 9c

at Bradford, on sex training, JUNE 19, 9f

at Clerkenwell, on Order of St. John, JUNE 24, 17e

at Hotel Victoria, on Society of Yorkshire men in London, JUNE 25, 9c

at Pickering Church, on late Mr. W. H. Page: Anglo-American friendship, APRIL 7, 17c (3* 4*)

at Scarborough, on teachers: education, APRIL 22, 9b

at University College, Gower-street, on British and American Universities, MAY 21, 11c

at York, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 21, 4d; on Prayer Book: revision, JUNE 5, 17c

on Church of England Men's Society conference at Bradford (message), MAY 16, 17c (3* 4*)

on Kiplin Hall—Mrs. C. Turner's offer for clergy retreat (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 17d; (statement), JUNE 20, 17c

LANG, Mr. G. Vernon—on Budget (l.), MAY 3, 8c

LANG, Mr. George—will, JUNE 16, 15c

LANG, Rt. Rev. Norman McL., Bp. of Leicester — presentation from diocese, MAY 29, 5g

LANG, Mr. Robert D.—will, APRIL 30, 19e

LANGDALE, Mr. Henry G.—will, JUNE 23, 17e

LANGDON, Prof. S. H. — discovery of oldest known pen at Kish, APRIL 2, 13c; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

at School of Oriental Studies, on excavations at Kish, JUNE 20, 13c; 27, 13d

LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.

—report, JUNE 18, 22e

LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b

LANGLEY, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 20, 17c

LANGLEY, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) — convicted for conspiracy to transport whisky, MAY 14, 13g

LANGLOIS, M. Maurice (France) — Senator, JUNE 25, 13g

LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian — pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20b

LANGUAGES :—

Collinson, Prof. W. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 17c

English :—

Assemble and dissemble—Cope, Rev.

A. D. (l.), JUNE 23, 8d;—

Whitaker, Mr. H. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 10d

Deterioration—Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), JUNE 3, 7d (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Latin interpolations — correspondence, MAY 21, 10d;—Fry, Mr. O. (l.), MAY 23, 10g;—Leading article ("The Latin habit"), MAY 20, 15d

Study—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 28, 14e

Modern — London County Council classes: arrangements, APRIL 15, 17c; 22, 9e

Translation into English—French correspondent's correction, JUNE 10, 11d;—Abercrombie, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 13, 12f;—Beveridge, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 20f;—Roche, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 17, 12e;—Vaughan, Rt. Rev. J. S. (l.), JUNE 25, 10c;—Weston, Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 6c; 20, 10d

LANKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19f

LANKESTER, Miss Fay—death, JUNE 18, 10e; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (l. quoted), 20, 9g (4*)

LANKESTER, Mr. William—death, APRIL 1, 11g

LANSBURY, Mr. G. :—

at Bermondsey Town Hall, on prisoners in Ulster, APRIL 26, 12c

in Parliament, on Abolition of Capital Punishment Bill, APRIL 5, 7c;—Army: use for civil disturbances, APRIL 4, 8b;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9d;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d (and 2* 3* 4*);—Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8g

LANDSDOWN, Dr. Robert G.—will, APRIL 10, 17d

LANDSDOWNE, Lord :—

Irish Free State—compensation for destruction of house at Derreen, APRIL 30, 14f

in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, MAY 8, 8a

LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 21e

LAPIERRE, Mr. L. (Quebec)—appointed Minister without portfolio, JUNE 6, 13g

LARA, Mr. Isidore de—*The Threc Musketeers* produced in Newcastle, MAY 5, 12a

LARA, M. René (France) :—

on general election result (art. quoted), MAY 13, 14b

on German reparations—Chequers meeting (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 13c; 25, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*)

- LARKE, Sir William—at British Empire Exhibition, on iron and steel trade, JUNE 6, 9c
- LARKIN, Mr. F. P.—on railway rates (l.), JUNE 28, 8b
- LARKIN, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—leaves for Liverpool, MAY 29, 18a
- Liberty Hall (Dublin)—takes possession, MAY 26, 16d; application in Court for order of attachment against, 28, 16c; 29, 18a
- Transport workers—to form new union, MAY 28, 16e
- LARKIN, Mr. Peter (Canada)—at Savoy Hotel, on Canada Life Assurance Company, MAY 27, 14c
- LARKING, Capt. A.:—
at Early Closing Association, on Permanent Shop Hours Act, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
on holidays—provision for (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
on London textile workers: Whitsun holidays (statement), MAY 28, 19d
on Permanent Summer Time Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 10c
- LARKING, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 5, 17c
- LARNACH, Mr. Sydney—will, MAY 26, 21e
- LARSEN, Lieut. R. (Norway): see under ARCTIC—Amundsen expedition
- LARTIGUE, Commandant (France)—collection of Chinese works of art exhibited, MAY 6, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- LASCELLES, Lord—resigns commission in Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry, MAY 7, 17f (14b, 2* 3* 4*); president of Scapa Society, 24, 11d
- Chesterfield House—lends to Duke and Duchess of York, MAY 6, 17b
- at Royal United Service Institution, on Scapa Society; scenery disfigurement: advertisements and litter, MAY 24, 11d
- on Enham Village centre (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11c
- LASCELLES, Capt. Edwin H.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- LASCELLES, Mrs. George—dance, MAY 7, 17c
- LASCELLES, Tiekner, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25f
- LASKER, Dr.—photograph, APRIL 17, 16
- LASTENIA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—earnings (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19c;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 20c;—Report, APRIL 4, 22e; (F.N.) 5, 20a;—Share capital: Lautaro Nitrate Company to secure whole (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18f
- LASTEYRIE, M. de (France)—General election: prospects, MAY 10, 14a; defeated, 13, 14a, c
- at Tulle, on Repayment of British credits, APRIL 8, 13b; (F.N.), 8, 22b
- LÁSZLÓ, Mr. Philip de—leaves for Italy, MAY 31, 17b
- Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- Pope, portrait of—to be on view, JUNE 21, 15a; (photo.), 25, 18
- “Portrait of Queen of Rumania” (photo.), MAY 24, 18
- LATHAM, Mr. John S.—will, MAY 14, 16c
- LATHAM, Mr. Thomas—at Caxton Hall, on Sunday liquor trade in Australia, JUNE 3, 11c
- LATHBURY, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAY 13, 19d
- LATIN: see under CLASSICS
- LATREILLE, Mr. H. Le M. — assistant general manager of Royal Bank of Australia, APRIL 26, 16f
- LATVIA:—
Bridge—destroyed by ice (photo.) APRIL 10, 18
- Finance — budget: preliminary estimates, APRIL 7, 20g
- Floods, APRIL 4, 11g (2* 3* 4*); 7, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- Railways, state—coal tender, MAY 13, 21g
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Trade—Exhibition (Riga): Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), JUNE 2, 10c; — Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
- Treason—Andrew Needra arrested, MAY 8, 13g
- LAUDER, Sir Harry—arrives at Southampton from New York, APRIL 10, 5c; theatrical plans, 10, 12b; to be guest of English Speaking Union, 16, 11g; reappearance at Victoria Palace, 22, 10c; 23, 12b (2* 3* 4*); guest of English Speaking Society, 25, 7c
- at Connaught Rooms, on brotherhood of British Empire, APRIL 25, 7c
- LAUDER, Col. William B.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- LAUDERDALE, Lady—operation, MAY 29, 19b
- LAUIZIDIS, M.: see under GREECE—Crime—Bomb outrage
- LAURENCE, Sir Pereceval—health, APRIL 10, 17b; gift to Cambridge University Library, JUNE 11, 14d; accepted, 14, 12c
- LAURENCO Marques — port: shipping statistics for 1923, APRIL 21, 15a
- LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—Minister of Aeronautics, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on unemployed Juveniles: re-settlement in Empire (l.), APRIL 19, 11c; MAY 26, 10c; 30, 19c; JUNE 19, 10c; 23, 8d
- LAURIE, Rev. Oscar S.—death, APRIL 23, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- LAURIE, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 30, 19c
- LAUSANNE—Peace treaty: see under GRECO-TURKISH war
- LAUSANNE University—Political economy professor: Signor Nitti's name mentioned, APRIL 28, 11g
- LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23c;—Dividend, JUNE 14, 15d;—Lastenia Nitrate Company: see that title;—Report, MAY 1, 22f
- LAUVRIÈRE, M. (France)—awarded Prix Gobert, JUNE 21, 11g
- LAVERGNE, M. (Canada)—at Montreal, appeals for support for Mr. A. Meighen, MAY 20, 13b
- LAW:—
Administration of justice — Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 6, 12b;—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 20, 8c
- Bail—Sir T. Horridge (views), MAY 27, 23f
- Chancery division—masters: article, “The Chancery Masters”), APRIL 1, 16c
- Commercial — simplification: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11e

LAW (continued):—

Common Pleas, Court of—insignia of Chief Justice: S.S. Collar: sale announced, JUNE 6, 16*a*; history, 13, 11*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*);—Bull, Sir W. (1.), JUNE 18, 12*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 11*d*;—Compston, Rev. H. F. B. (1.), JUNE 14, 6*c*;—Conybeare, Ven. W. I. (1.), JUNE 24, 10*d*;—Crane, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (1.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—FitzRoy, Sir A. (1.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Gibson, Dr. J. H. (1.), JUNE 20, 10*d*;—Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (1.), JUNE 19, 10*c*;—Plowman, Mr. H. (1.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Shipley, Sir A. E. (1.), JUNE 14, 11*e*;—Wheatley, Rev. S. W. (1.), JUNE 23, 8*d*

Courts:—

Easter sittings — arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*d*; 29, 9*f*; closed, JUNE 7, 9*g* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Hilary sittings—reviewed, APRIL 17, 5*a*

Trinity sittings — arrangements, JUNE 16, 9*f* (and, 9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Delays—Lord Buckmaster (statement), MAY 24, 4*c*

Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 11*b*

Judges:—

Appointments, MAY 26, 8*c*; forthcoming (P.N.), JUNE 26, 16*g*; postponed (P.N.), 27, 14*g*

Criminal appeal—sixteen to sit, APRIL 15, 5*c*; 29, 9*f*; ease heard, 30, 5*a*; MAY 27, 5*c*

Judgments:—

“Birkenhead, 1919-20, Judgments delivered by Lord Chancellor” —issue as official publication: questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*b*

Juries:—

National Chamber of Trade — resolution, MAY 1, 11*c*

Payment—Mr. A. Henderson receives Trades Union Congress General Council, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Litigation—costs: Mr. Justice Sankey (views), JUNE 12, 9*c*

Magistraey: see MAGISTRACY

Press reports:—

Bill—Lewis, Col. E. (s.), MAY 9, 20*d*;—Newspaper Conference: resolution, MAY 2, 9*c*;—Newspaper Society: resolution, MAY 8, 5*g*;—Printing and Allied Trades Federation: resolution, MAY 9, 7*g*

Roman—Prof. S. Riecobono (lect.), MAY 29, 13*c*

Witnesses — soldiers: appearance as expert witnesses: Army regulation issued, MAY 23, 11*d*

LAW, late Mr. A. Bonar—portrait purchased by Carlton Club, JUNE 18, 14*c*

Irish boundaries commission (statement recalled), MAY 7, 15*c*

LAW, Miss Aliee—“Patrick Branwell Brontë,” reviewed, APRIL 11, 9*c*

LAW, Mr. Bowman (Canada)—memorial unveiled, APRIL 26, 9*f* (9*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

LAW, Mr. Ernest—on National Shakespeare Theatre: proposed site (1.), MAY 17, 13*e*

LAW cases:—

— v. Oaks, APRIL 12, 9*d*

Adelaide Steamship Company, Ltd. v. The King, APRIL 17, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued):—

Algate v. Vugler, APRIL 10, 5*e*

Alvis Car and Engineering Company, Ltd.: Benson v. Adams, JUNE 25, 5*f*

American Merchant: see *Matatua*, below

Aston v. Smith, APRIL 11, 5*e*

Atherton, J. (H. M. Inspector of Taxes) v. British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd., JUNE 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*

Attorney-General v. Bates, Wright, Rushworth, Hammett, Heys, May, May and Bridge, Cunliffe, Howarth and Barker, and Richards, MAY 27, 6*c*

Attorney-General v. Ealing Corporation, APRIL 15, 5*d*

Attorney-General v. Forsikrings-aktieselskabet National of Copenhagen, MAY 7, 5*a*

Attorney-General v. Mayor, Aldermen, and Councillors of City of Westminster, JUNE 5, 5*d*

Attorney-General v. Paton, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*

Attorney-General v. Poplar Guardians, MAY 27, 6*d*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*

Attorney-General v. Valentia and others, MAY 15, 5*d*

Austin v. Austin and Fraser, MAY 9, 5*f*

Barclay v. Barclay, MAY 10, 5*e*

Barstow v. Terry, JUNE 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*

Beard, deceased, in the estate of Louisa — Daniell v. Davey (McCarthy cited), JUNE 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*

Beattie v. Sphre and Tatler, Ltd., and another, APRIL 12, 4*b*

Beaumont v. Jeffery, MAY 16, 5*e*

Beehner v. Green and Silley Weir, JUNE 17, 18*d*

Benson v. Adams — *in re* Alvis Car and Engineering Company, Ltd., JUNE 25, 5*f*

Benson and another v. Sutters, MAY 31, 6*f*; JUNE 3, 5*f*

Bevins v. Bevins and Cowan, APRIL 15, 5*c*

Binns v. Dental Board, MAY 21, 5*e*

Birkbeck v. Birkbeck and Demetriades, MAY 14, 5*e*

Bostock v. Phyllis Earle, Ltd., MAY 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*d*

Bothwell, JUNE 6, 5*f*

Bradbury v. British Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated, APRIL 16, 5*c*

Brett v. Hardiman, MAY 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*

Brighton College v. S. J. Marriott (Inspector of taxes), JUNE 28, 5*a*

Brissenden, W. H., deceased, and Brissenden, T. S., deceased, MAY 6, 5*a*

Bristol Channel Steamers, Ltd. v. The King, APRIL 8, 5*d*

Bristow v. Bristow and Schofield, JUNE 19, 5*c*

British Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd. v. British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd., JUNE 3, 5*c*; v. Crowther Osborn, Ltd., and others, APRIL 3, 5*e*; v. Sterling Accessories, Ltd., and others, APRIL 3, 5*c*

Browbank v. Browbank, MAY 13, 15*d*

Buenos Ayres, Municipality of v. Baring Brothers, MAY 31, 6*c*

LAW cases (continued):—

Burbury v. Burbury, APRIL 15, 5c
 Burgess and another v. St. Marylebone Borough Council and another, MAY 30, 5a
 Butler and others v. Mathew and Saxby, JUNE 19, 5b
 Byrne v. Byrne, MAY 9, 5e
 Chesterman and others v. Federal Commissioner of Taxation: see under *Privy Council appeals*—Australia, below
 City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., re Companies (C.), Act, 1908, and re, MAY 23, 5a
 Clark v. Potter, APRIL 10, 5c
 Cochran, ex parte C. B., JUNE 24, 5c
 Constantinesco v. British Empire Exhibition (1924) Incorporated, MAY 20, 5e
 Cooper v. Davidson, MAY 10, 5g
 Colter v. Shilan and others, MAY 29, 5f; 30, 5f; 31, 6c; JUNE 3, 5a; 5, 5f
 Dalby v. Dalby, JUNE 25, 5f
 Dawson, ex parte—R. v. Campbell and another, APRIL 9, 5e
 Dering v. Thorn Motors, Ltd., and another, JUNE 25, 5d
 Deucher v. Gas Light and Coke Company, JUNE 21, 4c
 Divorces—decrees nisi made absolute, APRIL 1, 5g; 8, 5e; 5, 5c: MAY 6, 5g; 13, 5c; 20, 15c; 27, 6c; JUNE 3, 5a; 24, 5d
 Dodd and others v. Cannon, MAY 14, 5e
 Duff Development Company, Ltd. v. Government of Kelantan, APRIL 11, 5c
 Durnford v. Baker, JUNE 27, 5d
 Elcoate v. Elcoate, MAY 7, 5f
 Elliot-Lawson v. Elliot-Lawson, MAY 7, 5g
 Ellis and Company (Bankrupt), The Trustees of v. Dixon-Johnson, MAY 31, 6d
 Elphinstone v. Elphinstone, MAY 8, 5c
 Emanuel v. Parks Construction, Ltd., APRIL 16, 5c
 Eyre v. Eyre (Gwynne intervening), JUNE 28, 5b
 Fern v. Heaysman, MAY 17, 9b
 Flinn and wife v. Merrick, MAY 30, 5c; JUNE 30, 5d
 Flouch v. Flouch, MAY 3, 4c
 Freedman v. Laking, APRIL 15, 11d
 Gayler and Pope, Ltd. v. B. Davies and Son, Ltd., APRIL 12, 4b
 Gillette Safety Razor Company and Gillette Safety Razor, Ltd. v. Franks, MAY 10, 5c
 Gillinder v. de Frece and Herald Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd., APRIL 4, 5d; 5, 4d; 9, 5b
 Goldman v. Cox, JUNE 24, 5d
 Gordon Hotels, Ltd. v. Robinson and another, MAY 3, 4d
 Granlund, deceased, in the estate of—Granlund and others v. Public Trustee and others, APRIL 8, 5f
 Gray, in the estate of Frances J., JUNE 24, 5c
 Great Southern and Western Railway Company of Ireland v. The Crown, APRIL 17, 5b
 Greenhalgh and Son v. Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd., APRIL 16, 5c
 Greenwood v. Greenwood, MAY 9, 5f
 Hambrook v. Stokes Brothers, Ltd., MAY 28, 5g; 29, 5e

LAW cases (continued):—

Harnett v. Bond and another, APRIL 8, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 5a; 12, 4c; MAY 17, 5a; leading article, 19, 15b
Heimdal, JUNE 24, 5e
 Holland v. Holland and Wyatt, JUNE 25, 5c
 Howlett v. Shaw, Savill and Albion Company, Ltd., JUNE 25, 5a
 Hull Central Dry Dock and Engineering Works, Ltd. v. Ohlson Steamship Company, Ltd., MAY 15, 5e
 Imperial Tobacco Company of India, Ltd. v. Albert Bonnan and Bonnan and Company: see under *Privy Council appeals*—India, below
 Industrial Guarantee Corporation, Ltd. v. Corporation of Lloyds, MAY 1, 5a; 2, 5c; 3, 4d; 6, 5b
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Burnell, APRIL 5, 4c
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. executors of the Rt. Rev. G. C. Fisher, JUNE 28, 5c
 Institution of Civil Engineers v. Dey and Roy, MAY 3, 4c
 Jagger v. Jagger, MAY 9, 5f
 Jones v. Jones, MAY 8, 5f
 Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., Official Receiver and Liquidator of v. Lewis, MAY 10, 5a
Jupiter, APRIL 17, 5d; MAY 13, 5d; 14, 5e; 21, 5d; 30, 5d
Kathleen, APRIL 1, 5c
Katina, MAY 30, 5c
 Kenneth v. Lugg and others, JUNE 18, 5a
 Knight v. Knight, MAY 3, 4c
 Koettgen, re—Koettgen v. Koettgen, JUNE 19, 5b
 Lathbury v. Lathbury, MAY 8, 5c
 Lealand v. Electric Laundry Company, APRIL 8, 16c
 Lelyveld v. Peppercorn, JUNE 6, 5c
 Lewis v. McKay, APRIL 10, 5c
 Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Chapman, MAY 20, 7c
 Loch and another v. John Blackwood, Ltd.: see under *Privy Council appeals*—West Indies, below
 London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. v. Bolands, Ltd., MAY 2, 5c
 Lord Advocate v. Macalister, APRIL 11, 5d
Lurcher, JUNE 18, 9c
 Lyon, Constance M., legitimacy claim, JUNE 5, 14d; 7, 9a (9c, 2* 3* 4*); judgment, 16, 9d
 Mac Fisheries, Ltd. v. Harrison, MAY 22, 5c; 27, 6c; JUNE 6, 5c
 Martin v. Stanborough, APRIL 10, 5f
Matadua, APRIL 15, 5e; 17, 5c
 Mather, in re Nathan, JUNE 19, 10g
 Moffat Hydropathic Company, Ltd. v. Secretary of State for War, APRIL 4, 5c
 Moiseiwitsch v. Moiseiwitsch and Drinkwater, MAY 20, 5g
 Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.: see under *Privy Council appeals*—Australia, below
 Nabarro, in the matter of Joseph N., MAY 21, 5f
 Nadler v. Wilson, MAY 17, 5g
 National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., re the, JUNE 25, 5c
Nedenes, MAY 20, 5f
 Norris v. Arnfield, APRIL 12, 4d

LAW cases (continued):—

Northcliffe, in re—Arnholz v. Hudson and others, APRIL 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*

O'Dwyer v. Nair, MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*a*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 4*d*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 6*b*; JUNE 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*b*; leading article, 6, 15*c*

Patterson v. Parry, JUNE 18, 5*b*

Pearson v. Pearson and Paltchek, MAY 8, 5*f*

Pemberton v. Pemberton, MAY 2, 5*d*

Peron, Ltd. v. O'Neil, JUNE 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*

Pettitt v. Bottomley, APRIL 8, 5*e*

Precious v. Reddie, APRIL 15, 5*e*

Privy Council appeals:—

Australia:—

Chesterman and others v. Federal Commissioner of Taxation, MAY 9, 5*a*

Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd. v. Commissioner of Taxes, JUNE 20, 5*a*

Egypt:—

Sasson v. Sasson, JUNE 21, 4*d*

India:—

Imperial Tobacco Company of India, Ltd. v. Albert Bonnan and Bonnan and Company, MAY 14, 5*d*

West Indies:—

Loch and another v. John Blackwood, Ltd., JUNE 3, 5*c*

Prout v. Hunter, APRIL 8, 5*c*

Prowse v. Prowse and Parsons, APRIL 30, 5*c*

Pyle v. Veluyshes orse. Francis, MAY 2, 5*d*

R. v. Baker, JUNE 3, 5*e*

R. v. Beatty, APRIL 15, 5*c*

R. v. Buxton, APRIL 8, 5*f*

R. v. *Daily Express*, MAY 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*

R. v. Delchano, Sheffield and White-side, MAY 6, 5*a*

R. v. Eunen, MAY 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*

R. v. *Evening Standard*, MAY 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*

R. v. Friend, APRIL 15, 5*c*

R. v. Health Minister — ex parte Dr. Bailey and Dr. Leach, MAY 22, 5*c*

R. v. Llewellyn, APRIL 15, 5*c*

R. v. McCarthy, APRIL 8, 5*f*

R. v. *Manchester Guardian*, MAY 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*

R. v. Miller, JUNE 3, 5*c*

R. v. Norman, APRIL 30, 5*a*; MAY 27, 5*c*

R. v. Perris, MAY 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*

R. v. Roberts—ex parte Scurr and others, MAY 16, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; JUNE 24, 5*a*

R. v. Roberts—ex parte Whitworth and others, JUNE 24, 5*a*

R. v. Rose, APRIL 15, 5*c*

R. v. Salman, APRIL 1, 5*f*

R. v. Scanlan, APRIL 15, 5*b*

R. v. Scott, APRIL 8, 5*f*

R. v. *Tablet*, MAY 31, 6*a*; JUNE 5, 5*e*

R. v. *Universe*—ex parte Stopes, MAY 31, 6*a*; JUNE 5, 5*e*

R. v. Wardell, JUNE 3, 5*e*

R. v. Young, APRIL 15, 5*c*

Rains v. Rains, MAY 2, 5*e*

Rawlinson v. Rawlinson, MAY 13, 15*e*

Reederei Kirchner and Company v. Hugo Stinnes G.M.B.H., APRIL 1, 5*e*

LAW cases (continued):—

Richards v. Richards, MAY 13, 5*c*

Ridley v. Steer, MAY 23, 5*g*

River Stour Navigation (Trust) Company, Ltd. v. Madeleine Pulley, JUNE 11, 9*f*

Robinson, ex parte, MAY 16, 5*f*

Robinson v. Robinson, MAY 23, 5*g*

Royal Agricultural Society of England v. F. Wilson (Inspector of Taxes), JUNE 28, 5*a*

Russell v. Russell, MAY 31, 5*a*; JUNE 27, 5*e*

Leading article, MAY 31, 15*b*

Sankey, Mr. Justice (views), JUNE 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*)

Skinner, Mr. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 4*)

Sackville Productions, Ltd. v. London Club, Ltd., and another, APRIL 5, 4*e*

Sasson v. Sasson: see under *Privy Council appeals*—Egypt, above

Schofield v. Welsh, Pearson, and Company, Ltd., APRIL 11, 5*f*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 5*f*

Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd. v. Groom, MAY 30, 5*e*

Seymour and another v. Norman and another, MAY 22, 5*d*

Sharp v. Metropolitan Water Board, APRIL 2, 16*d*

Sheffield Steel Products, Ltd., re, MAY 22, 5*e*

Shrimpton v. Rabbits, APRIL 3, 5*g*; 5, 4*c*

Squirrel v. Squirrel and Marsh, MAY 20, 5*f*

Stadium Contests, Ltd., and another v. Weaver, JUNE 6, 5*e*; 19, 5*b*

Stebbing v. Stebbing, MAY 21, 5*g*

Stopes, ex parte Marie, MAY 31, 6*a*; JUNE 5, 5*e*

Stopford v. Stopford, MAY 7, 5*d*

Strickland v. Palmer, MAY 22, 5*a*

Suteliffe v. Clients Investment Company, Ltd., MAY 29, 5*d*

Sweeting v. Sweeting and Taylor, MAY 10, 5*e*

Sykes v. Sykes, APRIL 1, 5*f*; MAY 2, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*

Sykes v. Sykes and Mitchell, JUNE 19, 5*c*

Teniers v. United Bank of Australia and another, MAY 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*d*

Thurburn, Dorothy, in re, MAY 7, 11*e*

Traders and General Insurance Association, Ltd., (and re Companies Consolidation Act, 1908), APRIL 10, 5*g*

Truss v. Olivier, APRIL 17, 5*d*

United States Shipping Board v. Bunge and Born, Ltd., APRIL 3, 5*f*

Veluyshes orse. Francis orse. Pyle v. Veluyshes orse. Francis, MAY 2, 5*d*

Vorst v. J. Goldstein and others (Consolidated), APRIL 16, 5*d*

Vorst v. S. Goldstein and others, APRIL 16, 5*d*

Walker v. Cattell and Field, MAY 27, 13*a*

Ward v. Laverty, MAY 7, 5*e*

Warrillows v. de la Rue and others, JUNE 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*

Wemyss-Gorman v. Wemyss-Gorman, MAY 9, 5*f*

Whelan, L. J. (H.M. Inspector of Taxes) v. Henning, JUNE 26, 5*e*

Whitehead v. Whitehead and Drug-horn, MAY 15, 5*f*

Whitlock v. Whitlock, APRIL 12, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued):—

Williams v. Baltic Insurance Association of London, Ltd., MAY 28, 5*f*
 Williams v. Britannic Merthyr Steam Coal Company, Ltd., and others, JUNE 3, 5*d*

Williams v. Perry, APRIL 1, 5*d*

Wood v. London County Council and

West Ham Corporation, MAY 29, 9*f*

Wood v. Wood and MacCallum, MAY 22, 5*d*

Worthington-Wilmer v. Worthington-Wilmer and Olive, MAY 21, 5*e*

York Glass Company, Ltd. v. Thomas Jubb, MAY 7, 5*f*

Yorkshire Railway Wagon Company, Ltd. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JUNE 24, 5*e*

LAWLESS, Mrs.—window smashing charge, APRIL 24, 9*g*

LAWLESS, Rev. Nicholas—death, APRIL 3, 11*g*

LAWN tennis:—

Aix-les-Bains tournament, MAY 12, 5*g*

All England v. Lancashire, MAY 24, 6*g*

Army v. Queen's Club, APRIL 16, 16*f*;

v. Hurlingham, MAY 5, 5*g*;

championships: arrangements,

JUNE 21, 5*g*

Bourton Vale tournament, JUNE 16, 5*g*

Cambridge University — Freshmen's

tournament: postponed, APRIL

29, 5*e*; results, MAY 8, 6*g*; 10,

7*g*; v. Surrey, 12, 5*g*; v. Army,

15, 6*g*; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's VI.,

16, 16*e*; v. Chiswick Park Club,

19, 6*e*; v. Lancashire, 23, 6*f*;

v. Gipsy Club, 27, 8*g*; Youll

Cup tournament, 28, 6*e*; v. Edg-

baston, 29, 7*f*; Doherty Cup,

30, 6*f*; v. Mr. Branfoot's VI.,

JUNE 2, 6*d*; v. Mr. P. W. Root-

ham's VI., 3, 7*d*; v. All-India,

6, 6*d*; v. Mr. M. Woosnam's VI.,

16, 5*g*; v. Mr. W. Myer's VI.,

17, 5*e*; officers elected, 17, 5*d*;

v. All-England, 18, 6*f*

Canforde tournament, APRIL 8, 6*e*;

9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 14*e*

Cannes—tournaments, APRIL 1, 7*d*;

2, 6*f*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*e*; 7, 7*e*;

8, 6*e*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*;

23, 4*e*

Championship, international — dele-

gate meeting to consider rules:

arrangements, MAY 21, 6*e*

Championships — arrangements, MAY

24, 6*g*; 29, 7*f*; JUNE 5, 6*g*;

9, 5*e*, *f*; foreign nominations, 14,

5*d*; 17, 5*e*; French competitors,

18, 18*e*; draw, 19, 6*e*; arrange-

ments, 21, 5*g*; prospects, 23,

4*d*; results, 24, 12*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*);

25, 6*e*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 6*f*;

30, 6*a*; (photos.), 24, 16; 25, 18;

26, 20; 27, 18; 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)

County, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 19, 4*f*; 21,

14*d*; MAY 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*g*;

22, 6*e*; 26, 7*g*; JUNE 2, 6*d*;

3, 7*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 4, 6*d*;

9, 5*e*; 11, 6*a*; 13, 4*g*; 16, 5*g*;

ladies, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 22, 4*g*;

23, 4*e*; MAY 27, 8*g*; 29, 7*f*;

JUNE 4, 6*d*; 9, 5*e*; 13, 4*g*

17, 5*d*; 18, 6*e*

Hard courts — arrangements, APRIL

1, 7*d*; draw, 12, 5*e*; 17,

6*g*; results, 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*;

24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*;

(photo.), 23, 18; future venue:

Lawn Tennis Association

Council's decision, JUNE 18, 6*e*

LAWN tennis:—

Championships (continued):—

Junior—Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, JUNE 18, 6*e*

Kent, JUNE 10, 7*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)

London, JUNE 11, 6*a*; 13, 4*g*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 4*e*

Middlesex — arrangements, MAY 21, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 6*f*; results, 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 6*e*

North London, JUNE 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*

Surrey—hard courts, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*e*; 7, 7*e*; 28, 5*e*; grass courts, MAY 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*g*; 26, 7*f*

West of England, MAY 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 6*d*

Worcestershire, MAY 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 6*e*

Chapel Allerton (Leeds) tournament, JUNE 16, 5*f*

Chiswick Park tournament, MAY 27, 8*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 6*e*

Croydon tournament, APRIL 29, 5*e*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*

Darlington tournament, JUNE 21, 5*g*

Davis Cup:—

Africa, South v. Argentina — Argen-

tina withdraws, MAY 21, 6*d*

Austria v. Switzerland, MAY 19,

6*f*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*

Czechoslovakia v. New Zealand, MAY

24, 6*g*; 26, 7*g*; v. Switzerland,

JUNE 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*

Demmark v. Hungary, MAY 17, 6*g*;

20, 6*f*; v. Italy, JUNE 16, 5*g*;

17, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

European group — arrangements,

APRIL 16, 16*f*

Final round — arrangements, APRIL

16, 16*f*

France v. India, JUNE 18, 16*f*; 19,

6*e*; 20, 6*g*

Great Britain v. Belgium, MAY 12,

5*g*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*; v.

Spain, JUNE 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 6*d*;

v. South Africa, 10, 7*e*; 11, 6*b*;

12, 6*d*

India — Captain and manager of

team, APRIL 8, 6*e*

Ireland v. France, JUNE 2, 6*d*; 3,

7*e*; 4, 6*d*

Italy v. Rumania — Rumania

scratches, MAY 6, 6*f*

Jamaica — competition as separate

nation: Lawn Tennis Association

Council decision, MAY 21,

6*e*

Japan—team, JUNE 7, 5*d*

Netherlands v. India, MAY 30, 16*g*

(16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 6*d*

United States — Mr. W. T. Tilden

resigns from team, APRIL 23,

4*d*; resignation accepted, 28, 5*e*;

Mr. V. Richards resigns, 30,

16*f*; withdraws resignation,

MAY 3, 5*f*; Mr. C. Fischer

resigns, 9, 7*b*; team, 10, 7*g*;

proposed consideration of Mr.

W. T. Tilden's resignation, 15,

6*g*; v. Australia, JUNE 2, 6*d*

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Dover—proposed conversion of aeroplane sheds, APRIL 30, 5*g*
 Drive Club v. Tennis Club de Paris, MAY 12, 5; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; tournament, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*
 Dulwich Covered Courts championships, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*
 Felixstowe tournament, APRIL 29, 5*c*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*
 Finchley Country Club — tournament, APRIL 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 6*b*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 5*e*
 Formby tournament, JUNE 12, 6*d*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*g*
 France — championships: Mlle. S. Lenglen not to defend title, JUNE 6, 6*d*; results, 16, 5*f*; note, 18, 18*c*
 Gallery Club — tournament, JAN. 21, 14*d*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*
 Harpenden tournament, JUNE 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*
 Harvard and Yale Universities — team to visit England, APRIL 3, 6*e*; Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, 16, 16*f*
 Hurlingham tournaments, MAY 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 7*g*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 6*d*; JUNE 3, 7*d*
 International matches — players' press reports; Lawn Tennis Association Council decision, MAY 21, 6*c*
 Ireland — championships, JUNE 23, 4*e*
 Ladies:—
 England v. United States—arrangements, JUNE 6, 6*d*; 16, 5*f*; results, 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*e*; (photos.), 19, 18; 20, 18
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 21, 5*g*; 23, 4*c*
 Surrey — competition, APRIL 2, 6*f*
 Lancaster tournament, MAY 26, 7*g*
 London Country Club v. Army, APRIL 14, 14*e*; v. Chatham United Services, 28, 5*e*; tournament, MAY 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*f*
 Magdalen Park—tournament: APRIL 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*; v. Mr. H. Price's team, 23, 4*c*
 Middlesex Cup, JUNE 23, 4*e*
 Monte Carlo — tournament, APRIL 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*g*
 National Provincial and Union Bank v. Westminster Bank, APRIL 7, 7*e*
 Navy v. Roehampton, APRIL 7, 7*c*; championships, 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*
 Norbreck tournament, JUNE 23, 4*c*
 Northern tournament, JUNE 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*
 North Hants (Fleet) tournament, JUNE 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*
 North London Hard Courts Club v. United Banks, APRIL 1, 7*d*; v. Drive Club, 15, 6*g*; tournament, 29, 5*e*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*
 Old Brightonians tournament — arrangements, APRIL 17, 6*g*
 Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Oxford University v. Kent, MAY 8, 6*g*; v. Gipsy Club, 9, 6*g*; v. Army, 14, 6*c*; v. Edgbaston Club, 16, 16*c*; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's VI., 19, 6*c*; v. Lancashire, 22, 6*e*; v. All-England, 26, 7*g*; v. Mr. S. N. Doust's VI., 27, 8*g*; v. Capt. Dick's VI., 29, 7*f*; v. Cumberland, JUNE 2, 6*d*; v. Mr. Banfoot's VI., 3, 7*e*; v. Chiswick, 9, 5*e*; v. Navy, 16, 5*f*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, JUNE 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*; results, 10, 7*a*; 11, 6*a*
 Paris — international tournament, APRIL 24, 6*d*
 Phyllis Court Club — tournament, MAY 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*
 Players—assumed names: Mr. P. W. Rootham (I.), APRIL 11, 6*g*
 Prince of Wales's General Hospital — exhibition matches in aid, JUNE 21, 5*g*
 Professional:—
 Gipsy Club — competition: arrangements, APRIL 16, 16*f*
 Lockyer, G. W. v. H. Cowdrey — arrangements, MAY 8, 6*g*
 Queen's Club — tournament, APRIL 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 16*f*
 Roehampton—tournaments, APRIL 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 5*e*; JUNE 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 4*e*; (photo.), 17, 20
 Royal Air Force v. Queen's Club, JUNE 9, 5*f*
 Royal Free Hospital—tournament in aid: arrangements, MAY 3, 6*c*
 St George's Hill tournament, JUNE 9, 5*f*
 South Herefordshire tournament, JUNE 9, 4*c*
 Southport tournament, JUNE 2, 6*d*
 Stock Exchange tournament, MAY 6, 6*f*
 Sunderland tournament, JUNE 30, 6*b*
 Surbiton tournament, MAY, 17, 6*g*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*g*; 26, 7*f*
 Tournaments, unauthorized — Lawn Tennis Association Council's decision, JUNE 18, 6*e*
 Turkey—*Tanin* tournament: arrangements; note, JUNE 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 United Banks v. Stock Exchange, APRIL 15, 6*g*; v. Oxford University Penguins, MAY 17, 6*g*; championships, JUNE 16, 5*g*
 United States—player writers: ban not to be reconsidered, JUNE 6, 6*d*
 West Side Country Club—tournament, APRIL 29, 5*c*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 1, 18*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*g*
 Wills, Miss H.—to visit Europe, APRIL 3, 6*e*; arrives in England, 21, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), JUNE 17, 20
 Windlesham tournament, JUNE 2, 6*c*
 Winnington Hall tournament, JUNE 2, 6*e*
 Yorkshire v. Mr. R. J. McNair's team, JUNE 9, 5*f*; v. Roehampton, 10, 7*b*
 Lawn Tennis Association—council: meetings, APRIL 16, 16*f*; JUNE 18, 6*e*
 LAWRENCE, Dr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

- LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9b ;—Capital levy, APRIL 3, 8e ;—McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 14, 9d ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
- LAWRENCE Ald. Harry E.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—resigns aldermanic seat on Poplar Borough Council, MAY 22, 13g
at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10g
in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5f ;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Slades Green explosion, APRIL 30, 8c
- LAWRENCE, Sir Walter R.—inspects cadets at Nautical College, [Pangbourne (photo.)], JUNE 30, 18
- LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Massachusetts—at Harvard Club, on development of public service at Harvard University, APRIL 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- LAWRIE, Mr. Allan J.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12g ; congratulated at London sessions, 16, 11g
- LAW Society—examinations : results, APRIL 5, 4e ; honours results, 17, 14d ; —Prizes : award, APRIL 17, 14d ; —Term, second : arrangements, APRIL 28, 9d
- LAWSON, Mr. Daniel—will, MAY 20, 17d
- LAWSON, Edward C.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 19, 5d
- LAWSON, Rev. F.R.—retirement announced, JUNE 24, 17f
- LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. H. M.—on Copec ; Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10d
- LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—to retire from Premiership, APRIL 25, 10d (3* 4*) ; candidate for Speakership, 25, 10d (3* 4*) ; defeated, MAY 2, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on housing : evictions, MAY 28, 8b
- LAWSON, Thomas D.—cheating and forgery charges, APRIL 9, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 5c ; 23, 11b (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 8f ; sent to India for trial, MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*)
- LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Mr. John E.—death, JUNE 27, 16c (3* 4*)
- LAWTON, James—drunk while driving charge, MAY 22, 13c
- LAWTON, Mr. Tom—will, MAY 22, 22f
- LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 18f ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18b
- LAX, Mrs. Georgiana R.—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- LAYARD, Sir Henry—photograph, APRIL 2, 18
- LAYBOURNE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 4, 21f
- LAY churchmen—meeting, APRIL 7, 9d
- LAYCOCK (W. S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 16, 5d
- LAYTON, Mr. G.—on Germany : eviction of families from their homes in Düsseldorf (l.), JUNE 10, 8d
- LEA, Maj. Ernest S.—on handicaps of industry (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
- LEA, Prof. F. C.—at Institute of Transport, on science and transport, MAY 6, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- LEA, Mr. G. F. Percivale—on National Gallery centenary (l.), APRIL 5, 13e
- LEA, Rev. T. S.—on effects of abnormal eyesight (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
- LEACH, Cecil P.—theft charge, APRIL 12, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- LEACH, Mr. Charles C.—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- LEACH, Dr. James—law case, MAY 22, 5c
- LEACH, Mrs. Jane—will, APRIL 16, 17c
- LEACH, Sidney—window breaking charge, JUNE 10, 17c
- LEACH, Mr. W.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 2, 11d
in Parliament, on aeronautics : Marseilles-Bombay service, APRIL 11, 7b ; Prague exhibition, 11, 7b ; MAY 2, 7a ; Government airship scheme, 29, 8a ; 29, 8d, f (and 4*) ;—Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8c ;—Grindell-Matthews, Mr. M. : “death ray” invention, MAY 23, 9c ; 29, 8d ;—Imperial Airways, Ltd. : dispute with pilots and mechanics, APRIL 3, 7d ; 8, 8f ;—Royal Air Force pageant, JUNE 20, 8b
on aeronautics—British casualties (statement), APRIL 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; experimental “accident” at Felixstowe (statement), MAY 15, 12a (2* 3* 4*)
on Air Ministry—expenditure (statement), APRIL 12, 9a (3* 4*)
on Royal Air Force—accidents (statement), APRIL 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 10d
- LEACHMAN, Rev. E. W.—at Bradford, on Church of England Men's Society, JUNE 18, 9f
- LEADING articles :—
Accidents—street : medical treatment : see under *Hospitals*—*Accidents*, below
Achimota : see under *Gold Coast*—*Education*, below
Advice (“Good advice”), JUNE 27, 15d
Aeronautics :—
Competitions and flights (“Flights lucky and unlucky”), MAY 26, 15c
Acroplanes :—
Australia, round—Wing-Cdr. Goble, MAY 26, 15c
Long distance, MAY 26, 15c
Paris-Japan—Lieut. P. d'Oisy, MAY 26, 15c
World (MacLaren), APRIL 24, 13d ; 26, 15c
- Africa :—
Natives—education, JUNE 23, 13c
Africa, East :—
Union, suggested, APRIL 10, 15c
Africa, South :—
Elections—by-election : Wakkerstroom, APRIL 8, 15c ;—General election, MAY 22, 17c ; JUNE 19, 15d
Ministry (Smuts)—resignation, JUNE 22, 15b
Ministry, new—prospects, JUNE 22, 15b
Parliament—dissolution, APRIL 8, 15c
Parties, political, MAY 22, 17c ;—Nationalist Party : relations with Liberal Party, APRIL 8, 15c
Political situation, APRIL 8, 15c
Agriculture—Tribunal : report, MAY 29, 17c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Albania :—

Unrest, JUNE 9, 11c

Anecdotes, APRIL 9, 15c

Army—discipline, APRIL 4, 13c ;—
 Division, 47th : inspection, JUNE
 21, 13c ; — Mechanicalization,
 MAY 10, 13c ;—Pensions: ex-
 ranker officers : committee's
 report, MAY 9, 15c ;—Punish-
 ments : death penalty, APRIL
 4, 13c

Army, Territorial—strength : shortage,
 JUNE 21, 13c

Art—British Empire, MAY 5, 15b ;—
 Royal Academy banquet, MAY
 5, 15b ;—Tintoretto : Vincenzo
 Morosini : purchase for nation,
 MAY 9, 15d

Australia :—

Defence, naval, MAY 31, 15c

Immigration, APRIL 12, 13c

Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand
 of—murder at Serajevo : anni-
 versary, JUNE 28, 13b

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at
 Royal Albert Hall, MAY 3, 13b

Bells—church, JUNE 25, 15d

Birds—lapwing, MAY 17, 13d ;—
 Nightingales : song : broad-
 casting, MAY 21, 15d

Bradley, Mr. F. H., JUNE 3, 15d

Brazil :—

Finance — British mission : report,
 JUNE 30, 15c

British Empire, APRIL 23, 15b ;
 (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10a

Conservative Party—policy, JUNE
 23, 13b

Dedication services, MAY 26, 15c

Immigration—Asiatics, JUNE 4, 17b

Labour Party—policy, JUNE 9,
 15b ; 23, 13b

Unity, MAY 3, 13b ; 5, 15b ; (B.E.S.),
 24, 10a ; 26, 15c

British Empire Exhibition, APRIL
 23, 15b ; (B.E.S.), 23, 12a ; 24,
 13d ; MAY 15, 15b ; (B.E.S.), 24,
 10a ;—Advertisements : Stadium,
 APRIL 12, 13d ;—Catering (" The
 gourmet at Wembley "), MAY 22,
 17d ;—Finance : Government
 guarantee, MAY 15, 15b ;—Pro-
 fitteering, alleged, MAY 15, 15b

British Legion, JUNE 10, 13c ;—Officers'
 Benevolent Fund : appeal, MAY
 6, 15d

Budget : see under *Finance*, below

Byron, Lord—centenary, APRIL 19, 11b

Cambon, M. Paul—death, MAY 30, 15d

Canada :—

Navy—reduction, JUNE 28, 13c

Cancer, MAY 7, 15d

Research—British Empire cam-
 paign, MAY 7, 15d ;—Middlesex
 Hospital, MAY 31, 15d

Cattle—cows (" The provocative cow "),
 APRIL 14, 13d

Certainty (" The search for certainty"),
 JUNE 12, 13d

Chesham House — Russian Govern-
 ment claim : see under *Russia*—
Great Britain, below

Chess, APRIL 17, 13d

Choir treats, JUNE 20, 15d

Churchill, Mr. W.—speech at Liver-
 pool, MAY 8, 15c

Church of England — finance and
 property : commission's report,
 MAY 12, 15d

Cinematograph — historical films,
 MAY 27, 17d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Citizenship — conference (" Copec"),
 APRIL 14, 13b

Classics—Latin (" The Latin habit "),
 MAY 20, 15d

Coal—prices : inquiry, APRIL 19,
 11c

Coalmining—Nationalization Bill, MAY
 17, 13c

Communism, JUNE 30, 15d

Conservatism, JUNE 23, 13b

Consular service — scholarships, JUNE
 25, 15d

Convenience, APRIL 15, 15d

Coolidge, President Calvin—speech at
 New York, APRIL 24, 13b ; Presi-
 dential election : see *United
 States—Presidency*, below

Cotton—supplies, JUNE 13, 11c

Craig, Mr. Edward G.—" Woodcuts
 and Some Words," MAY 2, 13d

Cricket (" Cuckoos and cricket "),
 APRIL 22, 13d

Cuckoos and cricket, APRIL 22, 13d

Currency : see under *Finance*, below

Dawes report : see under *War, The
 Great* — Germany — Reparations
 —Experts' committees, below

Daylight saving (summer time) —
 Great Britain : Bill, APRIL 11,
 15d

Democracy — Signor Mussolini's views,
 MAY 24, 15c

Derby, Lord—Derby race, JUNE 5,
 13d

Diplomatic service — ambassadors :
 status, JUNE 18, 17c

Divorce—law : husband's evidence,
 MAY 31, 15b

Doumergue, M. (France) — elected pre-
 sident, JUNE 14, 11b

Drama (" New plays for old "), MAY
 16, 15d

Duse, Eleonora—death, APRIL 22, 13d

Dyer, Gen.—Amritsar riots, JUNE 6,
 15c

Easter (" The message of Easter "),
 APRIL 19, 11d

Education—Labour Party : policy,
 APRIL 25, 11b ;—Secondary, APRIL
 26, 11b

Emigration—conference, international
 (Rome), MAY 16, 15b ;—Empire
 (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10a ; British
 Overseas Settlement Delegation's
 report, MAY 20, 15c

Empire Day, MAY 24, 15b ; (B.E.S.),
 24, 10a

Europe :—

United States—attitude, APRIL 24,
 13b

Everest, Mount—expedition, JUNE 16,
 13d ; 21, 13d ; 27, 15c

Fairs—May, MAY 13, 15d

Ferdinand, King of Rumania — visit to
 England, MAY 12, 15b

Finance :—

Budget—prospects, APRIL 23, 15c ;
 26, 11b ; 29, 13g ; statement, 30,
 15b ; debate, MAY 1, 17b

Currency — gold standard : Ameri-
 can Federal Reserve Board's
 report, MAY 19, 15d

Loans—War : Five per Cent : con-
 version, APRIL 2, 15d

National debt — reduction, APRIL
 1, 15b

Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 1,
 15b

Taxation — effect on unem-
 ployment : see under *Labour* —
Unemployment, below

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Fiscal policy, Imperial, MAY 7, 15c;—
Australia, MAY 7, 15c;—Canada,
MAY 7, 15c;—Imperial Economic
Conference: resolutions, MAY 7,
15c; debate in Commons, JUNE
17, 17b; 18, 17b; 19, 15b;
—Labour Party: policy, MAY 3,
13b
- Food—meals out of doors ("Open air
cafés"), APRIL 26, 11d
- Fools ("All fools"), APRIL 1, 15d
- Foreign policy—Dominions, JUNE 7,
13d
- Foreign relations:—
Egypt, APRIL 25, 11c;—Sudan: see
Sudan, below
- France—M. Poincaré: correspondence
with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY
29, 17c
- Iraq: see under *Iraq* — Great
Britain, below
- Italy: King Victor Emmanuel's visit:
see *Victor Emmanuel*, *King*,
below
- Portugal—legations raised to Em-
bassies, JUNE 18, 17c
- Rumania—King Ferdinand's visit:
see under *Ferdinand*, *King*,
above
- Russia: see under *Russia* — Great
Britain, below
- Forestry—afforestation, JUNE 7, 13c;
—Commission: status, JUNE 7,
13c
- France:—
Foreign policy, JUNE 20, 15a
- General election, APRIL 21, 9c;
MAY 13, 15b; 14, 15b
- Germany—security against aggres-
sion, JUNE 20, 15b; 25, 15b
- Ministry (Poincaré)—policy, MAY
13, 15b; 14, 15b; position, JUNE
2, 15b; resigns, MAY 15b
- Ministry (Franco-Marsal)—compo-
sition, JUNE 10, 13b; prospects,
12, 13b; resigns, 14, 11b
- Ministry (Herriot)—formed, JUNE
16, 13b; policy, 20, 15b
- Political situation, MAY 14, 15c;
JUNE 2, 15c; 5, 13c; 10, 13b
- President—constitutional position,
JUNE 3, 15c; 5, 13c; 10, 13b
- Doumergue, M.: see *Doumergue*,
M., above
- Millerand, M.: see *Millerand*, *M.*,
below
- Fruit—trees: roadside planting, JUNE
30, 15d
- George V., King—British Empire Ex-
hibition: visits, MAY 15, 15b
- Germany:—
Allied occupation:—
Expulsions—amnesty question,
JULY 20, 15b
- Ruhr—France: policy, MAY 13,
15b; JUNE 20, 15b
- Armament:—
Disarmament — under Peace
Treaty, APRIL 4, 13b
- 'Ambassadors' Conference—
note, JUNE 2, 15b
- France—attitude, JUNE 16, 13b
- Finance:—
Capital abroad — Experts'
committee: sub-committee's
report, APRIL 10, 15b
- Currency:—
Gold standard — American
Federal Reserve Board:
report, MAY 19, 15d
- General election, MAY 6, 15b; 7, 15b

LEADING articles:—

- Germany (continued):—
Ministry (Marx)—policy, JUNE 7,
13b
- Parties, political, MAY 6, 15b; 7,
15b; 17, 13b
- Political situation, MAY 17, 13b;
28, 15c
- Giants, MAY 15, 15d
- Gold Coast:—
Education—Achimota College, JUNE
23, 13c
- Goschen, Sir Edward—death, MAY
21, 15c
- Greco-Turkish War:—
Peace treaty (Lausanne):—
Ratification, APRIL 2, 15c;—
Canada: attitude, APRIL 9,
15c; MAY 27, 17c; JUNE 7,
13d; 11, 13c
- Greece:—
Republic, APRIL 17, 13d
- Guide books: see under *Travel*,
below
- Health — British Empire, MAY 21,
15d; — Sunlight: effect, JUNE
4, 17d
- Hedgerows, JUNE 23, 13d
- History—teaching: cinematograph:
see under *Cinematograph*, above;
—Truth ("The search for cer-
tainty"), JUNE 12, 13d
- Holidays ("Holiday outings"), APRIL
16, 15d;—Easter, APRIL 16, 15d
- Honours—Birthday list, JUNE 3, 15d
- Horticulture — gardening ("Human
types at Chelsea"), MAY 30, 15d;
—Shows (Royal Horticultural
Society): Chelsea, MAY 28, 15d;
30, 15d
- Hospitals—accidents, accommodation
for: committee's report, APRIL
4, 13d;—Labour Party Con-
ference, APRIL 30, 15d
- Housing:—
Bill, MAY 31, 15d; 3, 15b; 5, 13b;
11, 13b; JUNE 23, 13d; 24, 15d
- Finance, MAY 31, 15d; JUNE 5,
13b; 11, 13b
- Committee (building trade)—report,
APRIL 11, 15c; 17, 13b; MAY 3,
13c
- Conference, MAY 3, 13c
- Evictions:—
Bill (Government): see under
Rent—Restriction Act, below
- Bill (Simon), JUNE 17, 17d
- Government (MacDonald) — policy,
MAY 3, 13b; 16, 15b
- Local authorities—committee ap-
pointed, APRIL 17, 13b
- London, City of—convenience,
APRIL 15, 15d
- Rent:—
Restrictions Act — Bill (Amend-
ing), APRIL 3, 15b; 5, 13d;
7, 13c; 8, 15b
- Working classes—Bill: see *Bill*,
above
- Imperial College of Tropical Agricul-
ture—appeal, JUNE 24, 15c
- Imperial Conference—Party influences,
MAY 7, 15c
- India:—
Administration — Great Britain:
policy, APRIL 26, 11c;—Par-
liament, Imperial: debate,
APRIL 17, 13c
- Civil Service—commission, royal
(Lee): report, MAY 27, 17b
- Conservative Party—policy, MAY
3, 13b

LEADING articles:—

- India (continued):—
 - Crime—riots: Amritsar, JUNE 6, 15c
 - Fiscal policy, APRIL 28, 13b
 - Great Britain—policy: Imperial Parliament: debate, APRIL 17, 13c
 - Insanity—detention in an asylum: law case (Harnett v. Bond and Adam), MAY 19, 15b
 - Insurance, National:—
 - Unemployment section—Bill (No. 2), MAY 21, 15b;—Bill (No. 3), APRIL 9, 15c;—Juveniles: extension, MAY 28, 15b
- Iraq:—
 - Defence, APRIL 3, 15c
 - Great Britain—relations, APRIL 3, 15c
 - Mosul: see *Mosul*, below
 - Parliament—opened, APRIL 3, 15c
- Ireland, Northern:—
 - Irish Free State—boundary question, MAY 2, 13b; 12, 15b; JUNE 6, 15b; 20, 15c; reference to Judicial Committee, 20, 15c
 - Irish Free State, relations with Northern Ireland: see under *Ireland, Northern*, above
- Irvine, Mr. H. C.—death, JUNE 21, 13d; 27, 15c
- Italy:—
 - Fascista—indiscipline, MAY 5, 15c;—Outrages: general election, MAY 5, 15c; Signor Mattcotti, JUNE 21, 13b; 26, 17c
 - General election, APRIL 5, 13c; 9, 15b; outrages: see under *Fascista*, above
 - Government, MAY 24, 15c
 - Ministry (Mussolini)—policy, MAY 5, 15c; JUNE 26, 17c
- Jamaica:—
 - Administration—constitution, MAY 6, 15c
 - Railways — administration: demand for resignation of Maj. Thomas, MAY 6, 15c
- Japan:—
 - General election, MAY 15, 15c
- Jubaland — Great Britain and Italy: agreement, JUNE 10, 13d
- Kant, Immanuel—bicentenary, APRIL 23, 15d
- Labour:—
 - Agriculture—wages: Regulation Bill, APRIL 21, 9a
 - Building trade — British Empire Exhibition workers: strike, APRIL 2, 15d;—Scarcity, JUNE 3, 15b;—Wages dispute, JUNE 26, 17b
 - Coalmining—wages dispute, APRIL 5, 13b; 12, 13b; Court of Inquiry: report, MAY 10, 13b
 - Disputes, APRIL 5, 13b
 - Inquiry, Courts of, APRIL 5, 13b
 - Public utility undertakings, APRIL 1, 15c
 - Settlement, APRIL 12, 13b;—Employers' methods, APRIL 1, 15c
 - Distribution, JUNE 2, 15c
 - Domestic servants, APRIL 28, 13d
 - Efficiency—works foreman: technical and university compared, JUNE 24, 15d
 - Engineering and shipbuilding — wages and conditions: dispute, APRIL 5, 13b; 8, 15d; 12, 13b
 - Loyalty ("The right to loyalty"), JUNE 9, 11c

LEADING articles:—

- Labour (continued):—
 - Pleasure ("Work and pleasure"), MAY 2, 13d
- Railways:—
 - Disputes — conciliation scheme, JUNE 16, 13c
 - Shopmen—wages and conditions: Great Western and London Electric Railways, JUNE 4, 17c; 6, 15b; 9, 11b; 11, 13c; 14, 11c
- Trade unions—authority, JUNE 16, 13c; — Communist activity, JUNE 4, 17c; 6, 15d; 9, 11b; 30, 15d;—Shipyard dispute, APRIL 5, 13b; 8, 15d; 12, 13b
- Tramways:—
 - Wages — London dispute: settlement, APRIL 1, 15c
- Transport services—strikes, JUNE 16, 13c
- Unemployment, JUNE 2, 15c;—Relief: Government policy, MAY 23, 15b; 28, 15b; 30, 15b;—Taxation, effect of, APRIL 22, 13c
- Wages—disparity, APRIL 16, 15c;—Industries, relation to: see under *Trade—Industries*, below
- Languages—English: Latin interpolations, MAY 20, 15d
- Law cases—Harnett v. Bond and Adam, MAY 19, 15b; — O'Dwyer v. Nair, JUNE 6, 15c; — Russell v. Russell, MAY 31, 15b
- Lee Commission: see under *India*—Civil service, above
- Lilliput ("Lessons of Lilliput"), JUNE 21, 13d
- London ("London's secret"), JUNE 18, 17d;—Monuments: settings, JUNE 18, 17d;—Season ("The spirit of the play"), JUNE 19, 15b;—Signs, painted: suggested, JUNE 9, 11d;—Trees, MAY 23, 15d
- London, City of—churches: suggested demolition, APRIL 8, 15d;—Residence: convenience, APRIL 15, 15d
- Lord Mayor Treloar's Home, Alton — sunlight treatment, JUNE 4, 17d
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—on McKenna duties, MAY 15, 15c
- Poincaré, M.—correspondence, MAY 29, 17b
- "Making the best of it," MAY 6, 15d
- Mallaby-Decley, Sir H. M.—offer to Westminster Hospital, APRIL 7, 13d
- Mallory, Mr. G. L.—death, JUNE 21, 13d; 27, 15c
- Malta, MAY 19, 15c
- Mark Ash: see under *New Forest*, below
- Mary, Queen—dolls' house, JUNE 21, 13d
- May fairs, MAY 13, 15d
- Memel—convention, JUNE 2, 15c
- Mesopotamia: see *Iraq*, above
- Mexico:—
 - Government (Obregon) — recognition: Great Britain: attitude, APRIL 30, 15c; JUNE 17, 17c
 - Great Britain — diplomatic agent (Mr. Cummins): treatment, JAN 17, 17c;—Hohler, Sir T.: mission, APRIL 30, 15c
 - Revolution—United States: attitude, APRIL 30, 15c
- Millerand, M. (France):—
 - President — resignation question, JUNE 3, 15c; 5, 13c; 10, 13b; 12, 13b

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Mines — Nationalization Bill, MAY 17, 13c
 Miniature ("Lessons of Lilliput"), JUNE 21, 13d
 Ministry (MacDonald) — defeat: on Evictions Bill, APRIL 8, 15b
 Mosul — Turkish claims, APRIL 3, 15c; MAY 8, 15b; 29, 17d
 Motors — McKenna duties: abolition, APRIL 22, 13c; 23, 15c; 26, 11b; 29, 13b; Budget provisions, 30, 15b; MAY 1, 17b; 13, 15c; 14, 15b; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 15, 15c
 Mountains — Access Bill, MAY 14, 15d
 "Mountains and Molehills," MAY 14, 15d
 Mussolini, Signor — views on democracy, MAY 24, 15c (see also under *Italy* — *Ministry*, above)
 National Gallery — centenary, APRIL 2, 15b
 Navy — Empire cruise, JUNE 28, 13c; —Singapore base: sale of material, JUNE 4, 17b; 19, 15c
 New Forest — replanting of Mark Ash, APRIL 3, 15d
 Newfoundland:—
 General election, forthcoming, APRIL 29, 13d; result, JUNE 12, 13c
 Ministry (Squires)—scandals, APRIL 29, 13d; JUNE 12, 13c
 Political situation, APRIL 29, 13d
 Nurses—salaries, APRIL 16, 15c
 O'Dwyer, Sir Michael — libel action against Sir S. Nair, JUNE 6, 15c
 Pageantry — Empire, MAY 29, 17d
 Parks—litter, APRIL 25, 11d
 Parties, political — Conservative Party: policy, MAY 3, 13b; JUNE 23, 13b;—Labour Party: relations with Liberal Party, APRIL 24, 13c; MAY 30, 15b
 Pensions — War, The Great: administration, APRIL 28, 13c
 Pirates, APRIL 11, 15d
 "Pleasure, Work and," MAY 2, 13d
 Plumer, Lord — Governorship of Malta, MAY 19, 15c
 Poincaré, M.—correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 29, 17b (see also under *France* — *Ministry*, above)
 Politics — relation to Christianity, APRIL 14, 13c
 Pottery, JUNE 16, 13b
 Property — country houses: sales, JUNE 12, 13d
 "Provocative cow, The," APRIL 14, 13d
 Publications — "Pirates' Who's Who, The," APRIL 11, 15d;—"Queen's Dolls' House, The Book of the," JUNE 21, 13d;—"Woodcuts and Some Words," MAY 2, 13d
 Punctuality ("On being in time"), JUNE 2, 15d
 Queensland:—
 Finance—loan negotiations, APRIL 1, 15c
 Land — pastoral leases question, APRIL 1, 15c
 Restaurants ("Open air cafés"), APRIL 26, 11d
 Rhodesia:—
 Immigration — Indians, MAY 8, 15b
 Roads — amenities, MAY 10, 13d;—Construction: West Wickham Common, proposed, MAY 10, 13d;—Signposts, APRIL 12, 13d;—Trees: see under *Trees*, below
 Royal Tournament, JUNE 5, 13d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Russia:—
 Finance:—
 Loans — from Great Britain: Bankers' memorandum, MAY 2, 13c
 Government (Bolshevist) — administration, APRIL 15, 15b;—Propaganda in Great Britain and the East, MAY 2, 13c;—Recognition: by Great Britain, APRIL 7, 13b
 Great Britain, relations with, APRIL 14, 13b;—Chesham House: claim, MAY 9, 15d;—Conference, APRIL 7, 13b; 15, 15b; MAY 2, 13c; 22, 17b
 St. Margaret's, Lothbury—restoration, APRIL 8, 15d
 St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, MAY 7, 17c; 24, 15d; 28, 15d
 Scapa Society, MAY 26, 15d
 Scenery—preservation, MAY 26, 15d;—Spoliation, JUNE 7, 13d
 Scotland:—
 Housing—evictions, APRIL 7, 13b; 15, 15c
 Rent—Clydeside strike, APRIL 15, 15c
 Serajevo murders: see under *Austria*, *Archduke Francis Ferdinand* of, above
 Service men, ex:—
 Officers — employment: appeal, JUNE 18, 17d — Relief: British Legion: see under *British Legion*, above
 Shipping—conference (International), MAY 17, 13d;—Pirates, APRIL 11, 15d
 Silver plate ("The passing of household silver"), APRIL 7, 13d
 Smuts, Gen. (South Africa)—Ministry: see under *Africa, South*—*Ministry*, above
 Social functions ("The spirit of the play"), JUNE 19, 15d
 Speaking—anecdotes, APRIL 9, 15d
 Stage Guild — formed, JUNE 26, 17d
 Stoke Poges Church—preservation, APRIL 21, 9d; JUNE 10, 13d
 Sudan:—
 Great Britain and Egypt, APRIL 25, 11c; British declaration, JUNE 27, 15b
 Sugar—import duties: budget provisions, MAY 5, 15d
 Sugar (beet)—home production, MAY 5, 15d
 Sunlight—effect on health: see under *Health*, above
 Superstition—theatrical, MAY 8, 15d;—"Unlucky," MAY 8, 15d
 Tangier:—
 Status—Convention: ratification, MAY 10, 13d
 Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
 Telephony, wireless — broadcasting: nightingale's song, MAY 21, 15d
 Textiles — Empire conference (Wembley), JUNE 13, 11c
 Thames—steamboat services, JUNE 17, 17d
 Theatrical profession, JUNE 26, 17d;—Superstition: see under *Superstition*, above
 Thomas, Maj.—Jamaican railways: see under *Jamaica* — *Railways*, above
 "Time, on being in," JUNE 2, 15d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Trade:—

British Empire, with, MAY 7, 15c
Industries — Labour legislation: effect, APRIL 16, 15c; Protection Act: Part II.: abolition proposed, APRIL 22, 13c;—Wages, relation to, JUNE 14, 11c

Travel—guide books, MAY 1, 17d

Trees—London: see under *London*, above;—Roadside, JUNE 30, 18d

Turf—Epsom meeting: Derby, JUNE 4, 17d; 5, 13d

Turkey:—

Debt—Muharrem decree: repudiation, MAY 23, 15c

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

United States:—

Immigration—Asiatics: Bill, MAY 9, 15b; exclusion of Japanese, APRIL 26, 11c; MAY 9, 15b; 15, 15c; JUNE 4, 17c; 19, 15c;—Irish Free State: quota, JUNE 28, 13d

Navy—battleships: gun elevation, JUNE 4, 17b

Parties, political—Republican party: convention, JUNE 13, 11b

President—election campaign, JUNE 13, 11b

Unlucky, MAY 8, 15d

Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy—visit to England, MAY 24, 15c; 26, 15b; 30, 15b

Villages—signposts, APRIL 12, 13d

Wales, Prince of—at Royal Academy banquet, on Imperial art, MAY 5, 15b; visit to Potteries district, JUNE 13, 11d

War, The Great ("A day of fate"), JUNE 28, 13b

Germany:—

Reparations:—

Experts' committee — report, APRIL 10, 15b; 11, 15b; 12, 13c; 16, 15b; 22, 13b; 24, 13b; 29, 13c: JUNE 25, 15b

Allied Powers:—

Conference, forthcoming, JUNE 30, 15b

Theunis, M., and M. Hymans — visit to England, MAY 3, 13b; visit to Italy, 20, 15b

American Federal Reserve Board—report, MAY 19, 15d

France—attitude, MAY 20, 15b

Germany—attitude, APRIL 16, 15b; MAY 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 17, 13b; 20, 15b; 28, 15c; JUNE 2, 15b; 7, 13b

Great Britain and France—Poincaré-Macdonald correspondence, MAY 29, 17b; Chequers meeting, JUNE 25, 15b

Italy — attitude, MAY 20, 15b

France—policy, MAY 14, 15c; JUNE 20, 15b

Great Britain and Germany — "Scrap of paper" incident, MAY 21, 15c; ("The search for certainty"), JUNE 12, 13d

Waterloo Bridge, APRIL 10, 15c

Weather—rainfall ("After rain"), JUNE 14, 11d;—Spring: cold, APRIL 4, 13d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Westminster Hospital—appeal: Sir H. M. Mallaby-Deeley's offer, APRIL 7, 13d

Wide views, JUNE 28, 13d

Willington, Lord — Governorship of Madras, APRIL 26, 11c

Wool—supplies, JUNE 13, 11c

Words and phrases ("Grand words"), JUNE 11, 13d

"Work and pleasure," MAY 2, 13d

Young Women's Christian Association — Central Club House: appeal for funds, MAY 8, 15c

LEADLAY, Mr. Christopher—will, JUNE 16, 15f

LEAF, Mr. Walter—on currency: return to gold standard; increase in Bank rate (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 22d; (F.N.), 20, 22b

LEAGUE of Arts—Hyde Park performances: see under *HYDE PARK*

LEAGUE of Citizens, proposed — Abbott, Capt. S. (l.), APRIL 17, 8c;—Article ("A League of Citizens"), APRIL 12, 13f;—Harris, Lady (l.), APRIL 15, 10d

LEAGUE of Mercy—offices: holiday closing, APRIL 15, 11g

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Africa—preservation of Fauna: see under *AFRICA*—Fauna

Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), MAY 1, 18d

Argentina—decree for payment of contribution, MAY 26, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Armaments: see under *ARMAMENTS*

Assembly:—

Africa, South—delegate appointed, MAY 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Argentina—change of policy, MAY 24, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

Australia—composition of future delegations: recommendations, APRIL 4, 11g

Herriot, M. — to visit, JUNE 23, 12a

India—Maharajah of Bikaner to represent Ruling Princes, JUNE 24, 13f

MacDonald, Mr. J.—to visit, JUNE 23, 12a

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b

Calendar — reform: see under *CALENDAR*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 26, 5f

Churches—letter to Prime Minister, MAY 3, 15d

Anglican and Free Church representatives — letter to Prime Minister: signatories, MAY 3, 15d

Bourne, Cardinal—letter to Prime Minister, MAY 3, 15d

Council:—

Meeting, JUNE 12, 11b (3* 4*); 13, 9c; 16, 11c; 17, 15f; 18, 15b (and 15c, 2* 3* 4*)

Austria — representatives, JUNE 10, 11g

Article ("League Council session"), JUNE 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament — discussed, APRIL 3, 7b
Session, 28th—Lord Parmoor's report (White Paper), APRIL 1, 13g

Covenant:—

Sanctions—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. E. (l.), APRIL 30, 10c;—Swanwick, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 26, 6d

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Dinner, APRIL 15, 16e
 Economic Committee — inquiry into protection against trading frauds, MAY 30, 21c
 Finance — booklets noticed, APRIL 29, 20b;—Budget, JUNE 13, 9c
 France—Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 18b;—Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13a
 Garnett, Dr. J. C. M. (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
 Geneva — Secretariat: buildings paid for in full, MAY 8, 22g; King and Queen of Rumania visit, 10, 11c
 Germany — Military control: see under GERMANY — Allied occupation — Military control
 Germany, admission of—Marx, Dr. (s.), APRIL 28, 11e;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 18, 13d;—Parliament: question, JUNE 18, 9f;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 28, 10d
 Great Britain — finance: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAY 13, 8d; on report, JUNE 5, 8d;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 3, 7b
 Health section:—
 Committee, provisional — elected, APRIL 25, 9f (3* 4*); session (Paris), MAY 8, 13g; 12, 13g (3* 4*); 20, 13e (2* 3* 4*); sub-committee to tour Europe, MAY 12, 13c (3* 4*)
 Foreign medical officers — visit to England: welcomed by Royal Society of Medicine, APRIL 11, 12c
 Rajchman, Dr. L. (lect.), APRIL 11, 12e
 Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 12c
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 15, 16e
 Hogg, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 15, 16e
 Hungary — financial reconstruction: see under HUNGARY—Finance
 Intellectual Cooperation, Committee on — sub-committees: meeting in Brussels, MAY 23, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
 Iraq: see under IRAQ
 Irish boundary: see under IRELAND.
 Northern — Irish Free State
 Italy—attitude: Signor Mussolini (s.), JUNE 9, 9c
 Lyceum Club — dinner, APRIL 15, 16e
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d; message quoted, MAY 1, 11e
 Mandated Territories — British: Government waives right to raise troops in, JUNE 27, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
 Mandates—Lugard, Sir F. (p.), JUNE 3, 13c;—Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 13c
 Mandates Commission, Permanent—Belgian representative appointed, MAY 31, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Murray, Prof. G. (s.), APRIL 15, 16e; JUNE 18, 13d
 National Federation of Women's Institutes—resolution, MAY 21, 12c
 National Union of Teachers — resolution, APRIL 24, 9b
 Parliament—discussed, APRIL 3, 7b; questions, JUNE 25, 8c
 Parliamentary committee — meeting, JUNE 20, 11d
 Parmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 11c
 Peace Society — resolution, JUNE 17, 13c
 Poland—to appoint permanent delegation, APRIL 10, 13g; delegates appointed, MAY 10, 11g; Count Zamoycki (s.), 26, 13d

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Rhineland — suggested control: see under RHINELAND—Administration
 Russia — Soviet Government: attitude, APRIL 1, 13d; Mr. F. Hodges (s.), 15, 16e
 "Social and Humanitarian Work"—pamphlet issued, APRIL 30, 13g
 United States—Astor, Lady (s.), MAY 16, 11d (2* 3* 4*);—Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c;—Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23, 14a; French opinion, 24, 12c;—Democratic Party convention: platform: provision, JUNE 30, 14a;—House, Col. (statement), JUNE 17, 10c;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 4, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*);—Lodge, Senator (statement), JUNE 17, 10d;—McAdoo, Mr. W. G. (s.), JUNE 24, 16b;—Newton, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 30, 14a;—Pepper, Senator: plan, MAY 24, 14d;—Republican Party convention: attitude, JUNE 12, 12c; 13, 10e;—Walsh, Senator T. (s.), JUNE 26, 16d
 Webster, Prof. C. K. (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
 Women's National Liberal Federation —resolution, MAY 28, 10d
 LEAGUE of Nations Parliamentary Committee—meeting, MAY 29, 11e (4*)
 Work—Canon S. A. Alexander (lect.), MAY 22, 19e
 LEAGUE of Nations Societies—congress, world (Lyons): Canadian representative, MAY 19, 25a; held, JUNE 28, 11c
 LEAGUE of Nations Union:—
 Conference, JUNE 11, 14b
 Conference (British Empire Exhibition), JUNE 26, 10b
 Dinner, APRIL 17, 14a (3* 4*)
 Funds—flag day to be held, JUNE 18, 13d; 19, 16c
 General council — annual meeting, JUNE 18, 13d; 19, 16c;—Presidents and vice-presidents elected, JUNE 18, 13d;—Report, JUNE 17, 22g; 18, 13d
 Highcliffe Castle—county demonstration: arrangements, MAY 20, 11g
 Hospitality Committee — formed, APRIL 17, 14d (3* 4*)
 Smuts, Gen. (message), MAY 31, 11a
 LEAGUE of Officers — meeting (Mansion House), JUNE 13, 7d; note, JUNE 16, 9c
 LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies — general council: meeting APRIL 29, 11c; (3* 4*); MAY 2, 11a (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
 LEAGUE of Remembrance—medial advisory board: meeting, MAY 14, 17b;—Reception: arrangements, JUNE 26, 19c
 LEAKE, Dr. H. Martin—biographical: principal of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, JUNE 24, 9b
 LEAKE, Capt. John B.—will, MAY 3, 15d
 LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—in Parliament, on loan for Angola, JUNE 16, 19g
 LEALAND, Mary E.—law case, APRIL 8, 16c
 LEAMINGTON — parish church: vicar's warden reappointed for 40th year, APRIL 26, 7g
 LEAMING, Mr. Francis I.—will, MAY 27, 22d
 LEAR, Rev. E. D.—resigns rectory of Wells, Frome, APRIL 4, 15a
 LEASK, Mr. J. A. Gordon—on Singapore base (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
 LEATHER, Mr. J. Walter—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 6, 15e

- LEATHERBY, Mr. E. S.—at Leeds, on elementary education, APRIL 30, 9d
- LEATHER-CULLEY, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAY 28, 19e
- LEAVESEY, Harold—manslaughter charge, MAY 26, 16d (3* 4*); JUNE 14, 12c
- LEA-WILSON, Capt. B. H. C.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, MAY 14, 11g (3* 4*)
- LEBANON :—
Administration—new Constitution : Council of Representatives adopts proposal, APRIL 2, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Governor—appointed, JUNE 17, 15e
- LEBE, Mr. Morris—will, MAY 2, 15e
- LEBON, Philippe (France)—gas lighting invention : commemorative tablet, MAY 24, 13e
- LEBRUN, M. Albert (France)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 13, 10d
- LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 21e
- LEDIARD, Dr. H. A.—on crime and punishment (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
- LEE, Mrs. Alfred—on Singapore base (l.), JUNE 11, 8e
- LEE, Frederick C.—death, MAY 12, 11g
- LEE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- LEE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 5, 15d
- LEE, Mr. H. W.—on Europe : conference for (l.), APRIL 26, 6b
- LEE, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 5, 17e
- LEE, Mrs. Kate H.—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- LEE, Moro—fortune telling charge, MAY 13, 13b
- LEE, Mr. Peter—on coalminers' wages (statement), APRIL 5, 12b
- LEE, Sir Sidney—emeritus professor of East London College, JUNE 27, 16c (3* 4*)
on Corelli, late Miss Marie (art.), APRIL 23, 20b
on Shakespeare Natural Theatre—proposed site at Whitehall (l.), MAY 19, 10d
- LEE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19d
- LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 30, 9c; MAY 1, 10a (statement), 30, 16a
- LEE commission : see under INDIA—Civil Service
- LEE of Fareham, Lord—returning from India, APRIL 12, 14g (14e, 4*); in London, 14, 15b; audience of King, MAY 5, 17b; biographical, 27, 18e
India—civil services : report of commission published, MAY 27, 17f
at Cheltenham College, on Indian civil service, JUNE 28, 14b
- LEECH, Mr. Nelson : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
- LEEDS—electoral : Central, MAY 24, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Vicar : supply for bishoprics : Bp. H. Baynes, (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16e
- LEEDS, Sir Edward T.—death, JUNE 9, 12c; 10, 14e (4*)
- LEEDS, Mr. W. B.—voyage to New York in fishing smack : arrangements, APRIL 26, 12b; at Southampton, 30, 17b (4*)
- LEEDS Choral Union—visit to Dieppe : arrangements, JUNE 12, 9g; concerts in Paris : given, 17, 14c; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
- LEEDS Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 16, 7a; in Commons : second reading, MAY 6, 8a
- LEEDS University—accountant : appointed, APRIL 11, 8b (4*);—Agriculture department : foundation stone laid, APRIL 5, 9b;—Agricultural Chemistry : professor appointed, MAY 29, 19g;—Appointments, MAY 26, 8e (3* 4*);—Grants received, JUNE 27, 16c (3* 4*);—Library rearranged, MAY 29, 19g;—Pro-Chancellor re-elected, JUNE 27, 16c (3* 4*);—Wool exhibit : at Royal Agricultural Society's show : see under AGRICULTURE Shows
- LEER, M. Jean (France)—diploma and medal of Club des Cent conferred on, JUNE 30, 13g
- LEES, Mr. Donald H.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
- LEES, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, MAY 21, 17d
- LEES, Mr. Jack—at York, on unemployment relief, APRIL 23, 21d
- LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16a
at Hotel Victoria, on Most Rev. C. G. Lang, JUNE 25, 9e
- LEFEVRE, Miss Eliza J.—will, APRIL 11, 17d
- LEFSCHETZ, David Bittencourt de Soares—forgery charge, APRIL 30, 8g (3* 4*)
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society—life policies, non-profit (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20d;—Meeting, APRIL 9, 23a;—Report, APRIL 9, 20a; 10, 22b
- LEGAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19c;—Report, APRIL 19, 13a
- LEGARD, Mr. Digley C.—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- LEGGATE, Mr. William M.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
- LEGGE, Harry R.—theft charge, APRIL 3, 11d; 4, 5e (2* 3* 4*); 12, 9b
- LEGGE, Col. Sir Henry C.—death, JUNE 21, 9g; funeral 25, 17e
- LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—on lunacy laws reform (l.), MAY 24, 15e
- LEGGE, Mrs. Rose E.—appeal, APRIL 5, 9f
- LEGGETT, Brig.-Gen. Archibald—director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21g
- LEGH, Mr. Piers—infant daughter christened, MAY 17, 15b; (photo.) 17, 16
- LEGINSKA, Miss Ethel—pianoforte recital, JUNE 20, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGISLATION :—
Acts—date of operation : law case, APRIL 8, 8f
Housing Bills : see HOUSING—Legislation
Women and children, measures affecting—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), APRIL 4, 9c
- LEGUIA, President (Peru)—re-election prospects, MAY 6, 13d
at Lima, on golf, MAY 31, 13g
- LEHIGH Valley Railroad Company—bonds : issue authorized, APRIL 21, 15c
- LEHRER, Solomon : see MURDERS—Dorin
- LEICESTER—deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAY 10, 15b
- LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—on industry : suggested inquiry by Royal Commission (views), MAY 6, 11c
- LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment, 17th—dinner, JUNE 20, 17b
- LEIGH, Mr. A. de V.—on London Telephone Advisory Committee (l.), MAY 31, 10b
- LEIGH, Mrs. Egerton—dance, JUNE 13, 13b
- LEIGH, Mrs. Roger—death, MAY 28, 16e (2* 3* 4*)
- LEIGH-WHITE, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 6, 17b
- LEIPER, Mr. Andrew—on Clydebank rent strike (statement), APRIL 15, 14e

- LEITCH, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
 LELY, Mrs. Durward—attacked by deer, MAY 27, 22*c* (4*)
 LELYVELD—law case, JUNE 6, 5*c*
 LE MAIRE, Sir Peter—bust discovered in St. Margaret Lothbury, APRIL 30, 11*b*; (photo.), MAY 2, 16
 LÉMERY, M. (France)—elected to Senate, APRIL 29, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 LEMON, Mr. Frank E.—on sea birds disabled by oil (1.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
 LEMON, Mr. Robert B.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
 LENDU Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22*c*
 LENG, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
 LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J.:—
 in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 7*d*:—War, The Great: compensation claims, APRIL 30, 8*f*
 on Imperial preference (1.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
 on Liberal Party Whips and free railway passes for Members of Parliament (1.), APRIL 21, 4*a*
 on penny postage—reintroduction (1.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
 LENIN, M. (Russia)—diary: Prof. Izmailoff condemned to death for hiding parts, JUNE 16, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 LENNARD, Sir Henry—biographical; gift of 38 acres at West Wickham, JUNE 11, 9*e*; to be considered by City Corporation, 14, 7*d*; accepted, 27, 12*d*
 LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Col. Sir G. R.—director of Ceylon Land and Produce Company, JUNE 30, 23*g*
 LEONARD, Mr. William—president of Scottish Trades Union Congress, APRIL 21, 6*c*
 LEOPOLD, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
 LEOPOLDINA Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 21*e*:—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
 LEPROSY—Col. Sir L. Rogers (p.), MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural organization, JUNE 4, 22*e*
 LESCHETIZKY, Mmc.—pianoforte recital, MAY 2, 10*c*
 LESLIE, Sir Bradford—on dew on grass (1.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
 LESSER, Mr. Ernest:—
 on apprenticeship—decrease (1.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
 on unemployed youths (1.), MAY 29, 12*c*
 LESSER, Mr. H.—at Kingsway Hall, on Faculty of Insurance: charter, APRIL 7, 7*b*
 "L'ÉTRANGE, David"—"The Rat": produced, JUNE 10, 16*b*
 LE STRANGE, Mr. Hamon—stained glass window in Hunstanton Parish Church unveiled, MAY 1, 13*g*
 LETIBRIDGE, Mr. George—will, MAY 2, 15*c*
 LETWENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*c*
 LE TOUQUET—season report, APRIL 22, 15*b*; JUNE 11, 15*b*
 LE TROCQUER, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 9, 10*d*
 General election — prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
 Ruhr industrial agreements — mission, APRIL 3, 13*f*; reports to Cabinet, 4, 12*a*
 in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation, JUNE 20, 14*a*
 LETTERS—autographs: see AUTOGRAPHS:—Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
 LETTS, Sir W. M.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
 LEVANT Company—reorganization (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*c*:—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
 LEVEN and Melville, Lady — twin sons born, MAY 14, 17*b*
 LEVEN and Melville, Lord — joins 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association executive committee, MAY 5, 11*c*; twin sons christened, JUNE 11, 15*b*
 LEVENE, Joseph—false pretences charge, MAY 9, 11*b*
 LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—Austria, trade marks in: claim against Austrian Government, APRIL 1, 11*d*:—Meeting, APRIL 11, 21*e*; 12, 18*a*:—Report, APRIL 2, 23*f*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*:—Share issue (F.N.), MAY 28, 20*a*; date extended, JUNE 6, 20*g*; result (F.N.), 13, 15*b*
 LEVERHULME, Lord—received by King Albert, APRIL 26, 9*g*
 at Grocers' Exhibition, on retail grocery trade, APRIL 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
 at Newcastle, on technical education: "hard knocks" graduate, JUNE 11, 14*b*; leading article, 24, 15*d*
 at Port Sunlight, on Lever Brothers, Ltd., APRIL 12, 18*a*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
 on fiscal policy (1.), MAY 17, 8*e*
 on McKenna duties — repeal (1.), MAY 17, 8*e*
 LEVERVE, M.—to be invited to serve on organization committee of German Railway Company, MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
 LEVESON-GOWER, Sir George — retirement as Commissioner of Woods and Forests, MAY 3, 14*b* (14*e*, 4*) ; received by King, 24, 17*b*
 LEVESON-GOWER, Lady Grace—will, APRIL 21, 11*e*
 LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—on British Dyestuffs Corporation: agreement with German Dyestuffs Combine (1.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
 LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B.:—
 at Finsbury-circus, on housing in Outer London: Beechtree estate, JUNE 30, 16*c*
 at London County Hall, on housing expenditure, APRIL 9, 16*e*: on concrete houses, MAY 14, 11*f*
 on housing — size of subsidy houses (1.), JUNE 28, 13*e*
 on skilled labour for housing (1.), MAY 6, 15*c*
 LEVITT, Joseph — begging charge, APRIL 30, 11*g*
 LÉVY, Prof. (France) — mentioned as member of mission to Russia, MAY 26, 14*a*
 LEVY, Mr. Barnett—will, MAY 9, 20*c*
 LEWES—electoral: see under SUSSEX, East
 LEWES, battle of — 660th anniversary: memorial stone erected, MAY 16, 12*a*
 LEWES Clerical Society — meeting, JUNE 25, 8*g*
 LEWIN, Mr. Evans—"The Resources of the Empire": reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*d*
 LEWIN, Mr. Thomas — awarded compensation, MAY 5, 11*g*
 LEWIS, Alexander: see MURDERS—O'Keefe
 LEWIS, Alfred—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
 LEWIS, Col. Egbert—at Press Association, on Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports) Bill, MAY 9, 20*d*
 LEWIS, Mrs. Florence J.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
 LEWIS, Sir Frederick—at shipping conference, on facilities at ports, MAY 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

- LEWIS, Rev. George—law case, APRIL 16, 8*g* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. J.—at Kingsway Hall, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 7*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. Lewis G.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. W.—at Cricklewood, on motor industry and McKenna duties, APRIL 25, 7*a*
- LEWIS, Ald. W. G.—death, MAY 3, 9*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- LEY, Mr. Arthur H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
- LEY, Mr. H. Gordon—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l. quoted), MAY 6, 9*b*
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France) — mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 13, 10*d*
- General election—prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*
- LEYS School, Cambridge — scholarships awarded, JUNE 20, 17*d*;—Speech Day, JUNE 21, 10*a*
- LEYTON, Dr. O.—on housing scheme: suggested labourers' memorial stones (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*
- LIAKKA, M. Niilo (Finland)—Minister for Social Affairs, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- LIANG Shih-yi (China)—article ("An ex-Premier of China"), MAY 22, 17*f*
- "LIBERAL, A"—on proportional representation (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
- LIBERAL Social Council—At Home, MAY 27, 19*d*
- LIBERIA :—
- Finance—loan (1912): sinking fund, JUNE 13, 15*d*
- Germany—ancient fetish stone taken to: Government applies for return, JUNE 10, 11*g*
- Slave traffic: see under SLAVE traffic
- LIBERTY'S — new shops: opening announced, MAY 26, 11*c*; opened, 27, 13*e*;—Trade notices, APRIL 7, 9*c*; JUNE 23, 9*b*
- LIBHOVA, Mufid Bey (Albania)—Finance Minister, JUNE 3, 14*b*
- LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*
- LIBRARIES :—
- Public :—
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
- Hours, later opening—Mr. C. F. Gifford (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
- Pooling scheme — Mr. M. Montgomery (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*; Mr. F. E. Sandbach (l.), 3, 10*c*
- Sales: see BOOK sales
- LICENCES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 20*a*;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
- LICENSED Victuallers' School, Slough—festival dinner, APRIL 4, 14*d*
- LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
- LIDBETTER, Mr. E. J.—at Anderton's Hotel, on problem of mental deficiency, JUNE 9, 17*c*
- LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on swallows (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
- LIDDLE, Frederick B.—receiving charge, MAY 16, 11*e*
- LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott—at London County Hall, on tramway strike, APRIL 16, 16*e*
- LIEBIG's Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—freezer at Fray Bentos to be taken over by Vestey interests, JUNE 25, 19*g*;—Dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*
- LIECHTENSTIEN :—
- Switzerland—charge of interests in foreign countries (White Paper), JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- LIFE Association of Scotland—report, JUNE 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
- LIFEY (river)—swans presented, APRIL 28, 9*f*
- LIGHT—skyshine: article ("The value of open spaces"), JUNE 10, 9*f*;—Sound, conversion into: French army experiments, APRIL 2, 13*d*; 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- LIGHT, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 19, 11*g*
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Anhots Knob lightship: explosion, MAY 13, 24*f*;—Fire Island lightship: casualty, APRIL 1, 23*f*;—Fladen lightship: destroyed by fire, APRIL 8, 21*e*;—Mont Afrique, near Dijon: being erected, MAY 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- LIGHTING :—
- Gas—centenary: Paris celebrations, MAY 24, 13*e*;—Invention: Mr. W. Dixon (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
- LIGONIER, Lord—bust by Roubiliac: article ("The Ligonier bust"), APRIL 11, 17*c*; Mrs. A. J. Finberg (l.), 21, 4*b*
- LILBURY, Mr. Ernest A.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- LILLIE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
- LILLIPUT—leading article ("Lessons of Lilliput"), JUNE 21, 13*d*
- LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23*d*
- LIMA Railway Company—report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
- LIMBUGURI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
- LIMEHOUSE :—
- Barge Office—preservation: Mr. F. L. Emanuel (l.), JUNE 6, 15*c*; Lieut. A. M. Coleman (l.), 9, 6*d*
- LIMUR, Count André de—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*d*
- LIMUR, Comtesse André de—dance, JUNE 26, 19*d*
- LINCOLN, Mrs. Frederick—death, MAY 21, 14*d*; inquest, 6, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- LINCOLN Cathedral — bell-ringing stopped for safety of South-west Tower, JUNE 24, 17*f*;—Repair fund: result of Dean Fry's American tour, JUNE 11, 15*f*
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—receives freedom of High Wycombe, APRIL 17, 9*d* (9*g*. 3* 4*)
- at Brighton, on agricultural industry, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*
- LINCOLNSHIRE Club—dinner, MAY 8, 17*b*
- LINCOLN's Inn Fields—article ("In the Fields: a rehabilitated open space"), JUNE 3, 17*f*
- LIND, Jenny—memorial statue in Stockholm (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
- LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss—leaves for South of France, JUNE 26, 19*c*
- LINDAU: see under GERMANY — Communists
- LINDAY, Mr. Otto R.—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
- LINDER, Mr. Max—film acting noticed, JUNE 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- LINDOOLA Tea Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
- LINDOP, Mr. Oscar S.—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
- LINDOS—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13*b*
- LINDSAY, Mr. Alexander D.—Master of Balliol College, Oxford, MAY 27, 16*c*
- LINDSAY, Mr. David J.—death, MAY 14, 6*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- LINDSAY, Col. Henry A.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
- LINDSAY, Sir John—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- LINDSAY, Mrs. Robert—dance, MAY 7, 17*c*

- LINDSAY, Mr. Ronald C.—leaves Constantinople, JUNE 6, 13g
- LINDSLEY, Col. Henry D. (U.S.A.) — delegate to British Legion conference; biographical, JUNE 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*) at Queen's Hall, on English social and political conditions; Prince of Wales: suggested attendance at American Legion Conference, JUNE 10, 8f
- LINEKER, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 21c
- LINFIELD, Mr. F. C.:—
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8d; JUNE 6, 8c
on coalmining industry (1.), JUNE 23, 13c
- LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 14, 22f;—Report MAY 6, 21b; (F.N.), 6, 20d
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—invited to become president of Navy League, MAY 8, 11e; deputy chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party organization; president of Navy League, 22, 16g
- LINLITHGOW, Hersey Lady—on Rockefeller Foundation gift to University College Hospital: appeal to Australians (1.), MAY 29, 12d
- LINNEY, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 19, 21e
- LINSTEAD Magna Church—Mr. A. R. Powys (1.), JUNE 11, 13e
- LINZ—musical festival: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*;—Roman Catholic cathedral (photo.), MAY 10, 16
- LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, MAY 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*); reception to Mme. Karen Bramson, JUNE 24, 17b
- LIONS—Belgium: animal escapes; shot, JUNE 28, 11g;—France: animal escapes; recaptured, JUNE 27, 13g;—Uganda: attack mail runners, MAY 7, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- LIPTON, Sir Thomas—on Sir H. Lauder (message), APRIL 25, 7c
- LIPTON, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 23c
- LIQUID Air, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21g
- LISBON—crime: see under PORTUGAL—Crime
- LISLE, Miss Elizabeth U.—103rd birthday: message from King, APRIL 1, 11g
- LISLE, Mr. J.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (1.), MAY 7, 10d; 16, 10e
- LISTER, Lord—ward: see under GLASGOW Royal Infirmary
- LISTER, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 16, 16b
- LISTER, Mr. T. F.:—
at Queen's Hall, on ex-servicemen: employment; war pensions: administration, JUNE 9, 17b
at Royal Society of Arts, on employment of disabled ex-servicemen, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—death, MAY 28, 16d; funeral, JUNE 2, 17c
- LISTOWEL, Lord—birthday, MAY 29, 12b; death, JUNE 7, 12f, 15c (12d, 2* 3* 4*); funeral, 10, 15c; memorial service, 17, 19c
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. James L.:—
at textile conference, on lace industry, JUNE 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
on lace trade (statement), APRIL 12, 14f
- LITCHFIELD, Miss Margaret—dance recital, APRIL 17, 10b
- LITERATURE:—
France—Grand Prix de Littérature: awarded, JUNE 21, 11g;—Grand Prix du Roman: awarded, JUNE 28, 11g;—Prix Gobert: awarded, JUNE 21, 11g
Novels—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* prize: award, APRIL 30, 17f; JUNE 2, 16e
- LITHUANIA:—
Crime—Kovno prison seized by prisoners, JUNE 30, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
Espionage—woman condemned to death, JUNE 21, 11g (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry (Galvanaukas)—resignation, JUNE 13, 9g
Ministry (Tumenas)—composition, JUNE 21, 12e; 24, 13d
Netherlands—commercial treaty concluded, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with:—
Expulsion of Poles—M. Tromp-
czynski (int.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Frontier villages—reported attack by armed Lithuanians, MAY 22, 15c; Lithuanian Legation disclaimer, 29, 15b; Polish Legation statement, JUNE 2, 13c
Railways—construction programme: rejected, JUNE 13, 9g
- LITSTER, Mr. William J.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—Director of Naval Recruiting, JUNE 20, 5e
- LITTLE, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 15, 17e
- LITTLE, Mr. E. Muirhead—on blond Indians (1.), JUNE 21, 8c
- LITTLE, Mr. Howard—on work for disabled men (1.), MAY 22, 12e
- LITTLE, Mr. James—will, JUNE 9, 13e
- LITTLE, Mr. William:—
on country houses: sale (1.), JUNE 13, 11e
on Members of Parliament: salaries (1.), APRIL 8, 10e
- LITTLE Bromley—school: time-table: Rev. A. D. Copc (1.), JUNE 23, 8d
- LITTLE Entente (Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia and Rumania):—
Conference (Prague)—arrangements, APRIL 28, 11b; JUNE 6, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Hungary, admission of—Benes, Dr. (int.), MAY 10, 11e;—Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11b
Italy—relations with: Dr. Benes (int.), MAY 10, 11c
Policy—our Prague correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 11d;—Benes, Dr. (int.), MAY 17, 11d;—Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11b
- LITTLEFIELD, Mr. Leland H.—death, APRIL 10, 16c (3* 4*)
- LITTLE Holland House—to be let furnished, MAY 29, 10d
- LITTLE Theatre, MAY 2, 10d
- LITTLEWOOD, Miss Kathleen D.—headmistress of Bromley High School, APRIL 5, 9g
- LITTON, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—leaving for London, JUNE 4, 15g; luncheon at House of Commons; leaving for Germany, 18, 18c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Germany—trade relations with: conversations with Count Broekdorff-Rantzau, MAY 15, 11b
London conference—arrangements, APRIL 7, 12d
Parliament—question, APRIL 8, 14e
on Bessarabia (statement), APRIL 9, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
on Germany—Russian trade delegation incident (views), MAY 8, 14d
- LIVERMORE, Winifred—forgery, MAY 2, 14d (14g, 2* 3* 4*)

- LIVERPOOL—electoral: West Toxteth: by-election: see under BY-elections;—St. Margaret's, Toxteth Park: faculty for third chapel: application, JUNE 3, 5e
- LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company—director elected, APRIL 17, 18g;—Dividend, APRIL 30, 24d;—Meeting, MAY 14, 22a;—Report (F.N.), MAY 3, 18b
- LIVERPOOL Cathedral — article ("Modern Gothic at its best"), JUNE 14, 11f;—Building Fund: appeal, JUNE 20, 11b;—Candles: Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l. quoted), MAY 12, 17e;—Consecration: arrangements, MAY 6, 17d;—Photograph, JUNE 14, 14
- LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—Birkenhead, Lord: portrait presented, MAY 1, 11g;—Luncheon, MAY 9, 9d
- Liverpool Echo*—sweepstake advertisement: editor fined, JUNE 19, 5d
- Liverpool Evening Express*—sweepstake advertisement: editor fined, JUNE 19, 5d
- LIVERPOOL Literary and Philosophical Society — Roscoe lecture delivered, APRIL 1, 17c
- LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 20e
- LIVERPOOL University — Felicia Heman's prize: award, JUNE 2, 16d (2* 3* 4*);—Poetry lectureship: two appointments, JUNE 6, 16c;—Tropical medicine: diploma conferred, APRIL 7, 9c
- LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 17, 18g
- LIVERSEDEGE, Mr. A. J.—on Severn tidal power (l.), MAY 6, 10d
- LIVESEY, Lady Evelyn—will, JUNE 6, 17c
- LIVETT, Canon G. M.—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), MAY 31, 10c
- LIVING:—
Cost—American influence: Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), APRIL 21, 5d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8a;—Index: number for March, APRIL 17, 12c; for April, MAY 17, 12b; for May, JUNE 17, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*); Parliament: question, MAY 7, 8b
Standards — working classes: Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 16, 7c
- LIVINGS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAY 3, 15d
- LJUBLJANI—municipality dissolved, JUNE 14, 9g (3* 4*)
- LLANDAFF — diocese: new parishes, APRIL 2, 17d
- LLANDUDNO—war memorial: see under WAR. The Great—Memorials
- LLEWELLYN, Lieut.-Col. John M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. W. E. — president of Civil Service Confederation, JUNE 6, 8g (4*)
- LLEWELYN, Sir Leonard W.—death, JUNE 14, 12f; funeral, 18, 19b
- LLOYD, Canon A. G.—on Church finance (l.), APRIL 7, 8e
- LLOYD, Albert—wilful damage charge, JUNE 25, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 7, 15e
- LLOYD, Mr. David H.—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- LLOYD, Col. Edmund G.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey W. — prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-East Southwark, MAY 31, 6a
- LLOYD, Sir George — at British Empire Exhibition, on development of Indian art, JUNE 3, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mrs. Harriet—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- LLOYD, Rev. Henry D.—will, MAY 19, 21e
- LLOYD, Rev. James H.—will, MAY 24, 20d
- LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. John H.—will, MAY 1, 18d
- LLOYD, Mr. Owen G.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- LLOYD, Sir William (Newfoundland)—Minister of Justice, MAY 12, 13b
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 23b;—Report, MAY 9, 23e
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—health, APRIL 12, 12e; 14, 12b (12c, 3* 4*); to visit Llandudno, 21, 11f; visits Carnarvon, 22, 7c; engagements (P.N.), JUNE 4, 16b; to visit Manchester, 7, 9g; unveils Merton House School war memorial at Penmaenmawr; addresses breakfast-table meeting at Cliff College, Calver, 9, 17f; at Llandudno: attends fête in aid of war memorial, 10, 9c; at Pwllheli: unveils war memorial, 13, 7b (and 3* 4*); at Llandrindod Wells, 14, 12d; guest of Manchester branch, Federation of British Industries, 30, 9d (4*)
- Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- Carnarvon Dramatic Society—attends performance, APRIL 22, 7e
- Football (Assoc.) — attends Carnarvon v. Manchester City match, APRIL 22, 7e
- Italy—tribute to by Gen. G. Garibaldi and Capt. Palazzoli for part played in the War, APRIL 24, 9c
- Thomas, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 26, 12d
- at Brighton, on Liberal Party: policy; Conservative Party policy; Socialism, MAY 23, 11a
- at Calver, on evangelism; spiritual revival, JUNE 9, 17f
- at Carnarvon, on Welsh drama, APRIL 22, 7c
- at Criceith, on Italy, APRIL 24, 9c
- at Holyhead, on Europe: conditions; Socialism; Liberal Party: policy, APRIL 26, 12d
- at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; policy, APRIL 16, 14e
- at Llandrindod Wells, on Liberal Party, JUNE 14, 12d; on Labour Ministry policy; wealth: distribution; coalmining industry: wages and conditions; nationalization of mines; housing; drink trade; trusts and combines, 16, 14d
- at Llandudno, on Liberal Party: unity; policy; relations with Labour Ministry; Labour Party ideas; Conservative Party policy, APRIL 25, 15a; on the Great War: visits to battlefields, JUNE 10, 9e
- at Llanfairfechan, on Labour Ministry policy; Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour Party, APRIL 23, 9b
- at Manchester, on Liberal Party; Conservative Party policy; Labour Ministry: policy; European conditions; German reparations: Dawes report; Mr. J. R. MacDonald: conversations with M. E. Herriot, JUNE 30, 9d; on trade: private enterprise; proposed inquiry; revival; foreign competition, 30, 9d (4*)
- at National Liberal Club, on France: General election; Liberal Party: unity; policy; relations with Conservative and Labour Parties, MAY 13, 16c (and 2* 3* 4*)
- at Penmaenmawr, on The Great War: sacrifices, JUNE 9, 17f
- at Pwllheli, on The Great War, JUNE 13, 7b (and 3* 4*)

- LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued):—
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations; industrial revival, JUNE 20, 8e;—Greece-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty; Dominions' attitude, JUNE 7, 7b;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8b;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8c;—Trade: conditions; prospects; German competition; proposed inquiry, JUNE 20, 8e;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 7d
on Conservative Ministry, proposed—offer in February, 1922 (l.), MAY 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—opens village hall at Llansilin, APRIL 16, 11g; opens new wing of Cliff College, Calver, JUNE 9, 17f
- LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8d
- LLOYD-GREAME, Sir P.:—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 6, 11e; 19, 10c; 20, 9g
at Lewes, on Liberal Party; relations with Labour; Labour Ministry: policy; German reparations levy: reduction, APRIL 29, 9b
at Wandsworth, on unemployment relief: Government policy; German reparations, MAY 31, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d;—British Empire Exhibition: building trades strike, APRIL 2, 7e; Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9d;—Cocoa duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8d;—Germany: reparations, JUNE 20, 8e;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8b;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8e;—Trade: exports: suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8g; conditions; German competition, JUNE 20, 8c;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8b; 16, 7c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 8c;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 6, 8g; 7, 8f (4*)
on Imperial trading—Australian and New Zealand butter (l.), APRIL 1, 15c
- LLOYD-PRICE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 28, 15c
- LLOYD'S:—
Easter holidays—arrangements, APRIL 19, 15g
Law ease, MAY 1, 5a; 2, 5e; 3, 4d; 6, 5b; (F.N.) 6, 20c
Stability—Mr. E. E. Adonis (s.) MAY 31, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- LLOYDS Bank—Bordon branch: manager: see MURDERS: Hall;—Branches, new, APRIL 23, 22d; JUNE 18, 21f (3* 4*);—Harrison, Mr. E. J.: retires (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24d;—Law ease, MAY 20, 7c;—West Yorkshire local board: members appointed, JUNE 19, 19g
- LLOYD'S Building, Ltd.—registered (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19b; finance (F.N.), 13, 15c
- LLOYD'S Choir—singing noticed, MAY 19, 20c; concerts, JUNE 19, 11f
- LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—statistics: return for first quarter, APRIL 9, 9c;—Work: Mr. J. H. Scrutton (s.), MAY 15, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*), JUNE 28, 19b
- LLOYD-TRIESTINO Line—services: between Odessa and Trieste to be reopened, APRIL 25, 16f (4*)
- LOAKE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 30, 19c
- LOASBY, Mr. F. W.—on Lead Paints Bill (l.), JUNE 19, 10a
- LÖBE, Herr (Germany)—defeated at election for presidency of Reichstag, MAY 29, 16c
in Reichstag, on Communist plots, JUNE 5, 11b
- LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 20b (20d, 4*); (F.N.) 6, 20b;—Report, JUNE 16, 19f
- LOCAL Government:—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.), MAY 1, 5f
Administration:—
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 14a
Provisions, emergency—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 13, 8c (and 2* 3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 14, 8a; second reading, 28, 8a; Committee, 30, 9b; reported, JUNE 4, 9a; third reading, 5, 7c; (P.N.), 7, 12g; amendment disagreed in Commons, 28, 5g
Areas—Commission. Royal: sittings, APRIL, 11, 8c (4*); MAY 28, 16a; 30, 10g; 31, 11b; JUNE 10, 10a; (3* 4*); 13, 12c; arrangements, 29, 8b (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
Bodies:—
Committees—co-optation of official nominees, compulsory: County Councils Association: resolution, MAY 1, 5f
Disqualification of members—Bill (No. 2) in Commons: second reading, APRIL 2, 8d; before Standing Committee, JUNE 19, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
Borough Councils:—
Numbers, alteration of—Bill: introduced in Lords, APRIL 3, 7a; second reading, 10, 7a; reported, MAY 28, 8a; third reading, 29, 8c
Development—Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), MAY 1, 5f
Finance—Mr. W. Graham (s.), JUNE 10, 14a
Officials:—
Superannuation—Crawford, Sir H. (add.), JUNE 9, 17b;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 9, 17b
Tenure, security of—Sir H. Crawford, (add.), JUNE 9, 17b
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 14f (3* 4*)
- LOCAL taxation:—
Assessment—Metropolitan Water Board property—parish of Teddington: judgment, JUNE 6, 11b
Rates:—
Amount collected and allocation: statistics, APRIL 30, 16b
Assessment—empty houses: Mr. C. Ward (s.), JUNE 27, 16d;—Railway Companies: Mr. T. White (s.), JUNE 29, 16d
Assessment Committees—conference, JUNE 27, 16d
Bournemouth—reduction, APRIL 2, 11g
Durham—decrease, APRIL 3, 11g
Essex—increase, APRIL 2, 11g
Health Ministry—official returns, MAY 29, 13d
Houses, new—assessment: London and Home Counties conference: resolution, JUNE 21, 14d

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates (continued) :—

House-business premises—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

Kingsbury—reduced, APRIL 12, 9g

Kingston—increased, MAY 14, 11g

Lincoln—increased, APRIL 4, 14d

Payments—decline : Mr. T. White (s.), JUNE 27, 16d

Surrey County Council—increased, MAY 19, 11g

Tenants, deduction by—Rev. R. G. Fairhurst (l.), APRIL 30, 10e

Tenants, payment by—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 19, 12e ;—Smith, Mrs. F. (l.), APRIL 24, 8d

System—reform :—

Bill—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 29, 17b

National Chamber of Trade—discussed, MAY 1, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

LOCH, Mrs.—law case, JUNE 3, 5c

LOCK, Mr. George H.—death, JUNE 23, 14d

LOCK, Helen E.—on export of worn-out horses (l.), JUNE 6, 10c

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—

in Parliament on factories and workshops : conditions : inspection, MAY 16, 9c (and 4*) ;—Income-tax : Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8g ;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7e

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O.—health, APRIL 10, 17b

LOCKETT, Mr. G. C.—health, JUNE 5, 5g

LOCKETT, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 16, 16b

LOCKHART, Mr. P. H.—at Gatti's Restaurant, on National Alliance of Employers and Employed ; labour : relations with capital ; strikes, MAY 16, 11e

LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. Bruce—on Anglo-Russian relations : art., "The first trade agreement," APRIL 14, 13f

LOCKHEAD, Mr. W.—on Canadian settlers from public schools (l.), APRIL 19, 6a

LOCOMOTIVES :—

Railway—fuel : use of dried milk : instance, APRIL 28, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

LODER, Mr. Reginald B.—nyala shooting trip to Abyssinia, JUNE 9, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

LODER-SYMONDS, Capt. Frederick C. — will, APRIL 9, 17d

LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

International Justice, Permanent Court of — membership : introduces resolution in Senate, MAY 9, 14d ; introduces substitute resolution, 10, 11d

in Congress, on immigration : exclusion of Japanese, APRIL 15, 13c on foreign affairs—Republican policy (statement), JUNE 17, 10d

LODGE, Sir Oliver :—

at Wembley, on power supply : atomic energy and resources in ether, MAY 31, 16d

at Royal Institution, on scientific research in America, JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*)

LODGE, Sir Richard—at University College, London, on study of history, MAY 12, 9b

LODZ—fire : see under POLAND—Fires

LÖEB, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on experts' report on German reparations, JUNE 6, 14e

LOEW, Mr. Marcus (U.S.A.)—on cinematograph industry (statement), APRIL 19, 10b

LOEWE, Mr. H. M. J.—curator in Oriental literature, at Cambridge University, JUNE 28, 14a

LOGAN, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with West Indies, JUNE 14, 10c

LOGAN, Col. F. D.—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, 1st Division, APRIL 12, 7g

LOGEMAN, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—delegate to International Advertising Convention, JUNE 19, 11g (11a, 2* 3* 4*) at Trocadero Restaurant, on advertising ; International (London) Convention, JUNE 25, 16e

LOHMAN, Jonkheer Dr. A. F. de S. (Netherlands)—death, JUNE 12, 11c

LOIRE (river)—Pirmil Bridge at Nantes : arches collapsed, MAY 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

LOMAH (Rhodesia) Exploration Company, Ltd. — proposed appointment of liquidator, MAY 9, 22g

LOMAH (Rhodesia) Mining Company, Ltd. — registration, JUNE 5, 19g

LOMAS, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 16, 16b

LOMAS (Robert) (Proprietors), Ltd. — report, JUNE 4, 25c

LOMEN, Mr. Carl—to lead expedition to Wrangel Island, JUNE 19, 13c (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

LONDESBOURGH Lady—luncheon, JUNE 3, 17e

LONDON :—

Administration—Sir R. Blair (s.), MAY 29, 11c (4*) ; 30, 11c

Cemeteries : see under CEMETERIES

Diocese — conference : committee meeting, APRIL 2, 8d (3* 4*) ; held, JUNE 17, 9d (and 9c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Electoral roll : increase, JUNE 30, 19c ;—Prayer meeting : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 19 ;—Sub-division : Conference majority report, JUNE 17, 9d

East and West—comparison : Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 9, 7d

Electricity :—

Charges—Mr. C. W. Matthews (statement), APRIL 2, 16d ; JUNE 4, 11c

London County Council — agreement, APRIL 16, 16e

Supply—Bill (No. 1) : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 26, 8a ;—Bill (No. 2) : before House of Lords select committee, MAY 28, 24g ; in Lords : third reading, JUNE 26, 8a ;—Commission : sitting, MAY 6, 11c ; 7, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 7f

14th century—Sir I. Gollancz (lect.), APRIL 2, 12d ; 3, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

"Guide, Pictorial and Descriptive" (Ward, Lock and Company), JUNE 6, 10e

Leading article ("London's secret"), JUNE 18, 17d

Local government :—

Municipal Reform Party — Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14b ;—Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14b

Manufacturing centre, as — Lord Kysant (s.), MAY 7, 16f

Monuments — settings : leading article, JUNE 18, 17d

Nichol, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 9, 12b

Pagant : see under PAGEANTS

Playing fields : see under SPORT

Prints—late Mr. J. E. Gardner's collection : final portion sold, APRIL 8, 12d ; MAY 2, 19c ; 3, 10c

LONDON (continued):—

Railways, underground:—
 Air purity — *Journal of Hygiene* (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 8c
 Aldwych-Holborn — proposed extension to Euston and Waterloo: Mr. W. E. Singleton (l.), MAY 14, 10g
 Bank station—new escalators working, MAY 7, 11g
 Covent-garden Station—to be opened for Opera season, MAY 7, 11g
 Easter holidays—traffic statistics, APRIL 23, 17f
 Guide book—noticed, MAY 9, 11g; 13, 13c (and 11d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Mornington-crescent Station — permanent closing under consideration, JUNE 19, 11g
 Ticket machines, automatic—statistics, MAY 1, 13g
 Westminster Station—art students' lunettes placed in position, APRIL 11, 8b; (photo.), 12, 16
 Rates — Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 11e (4*); 30, 11c;—London County Council: City's contribution: statistics, MAY 28, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
 Satellite towns, suggested: see under HOUSING
 Season: see SEASON
 Shops—painted signs: Mr. J. Beresford (l.), JUNE 9, 11e; Rev. W. F. Cobb (l.), 11, 13c
 Signs, painted—suggested: leading article, JUNE 9, 11d
 Streets:—
 Beautification—Sir E. Anson (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
 Litter—Mr. K. A. Mackinnon (l.), APRIL 12, 8c; Mr. J. W. Tickel (l.), 12, 8c
 Name plates—Mr. L. Spearman, (l.), JUNE 12, 8c
 Refuges—Cox, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 10, 8g;—Refuges: Hyde Park: see under HYDE PARK
 Swiss Colony—St. Anne and St. Agnes lent for Sunday services, JUNE 24, 17f
 Thomson, Mr. N. (l.), MAY 26, 10c
 Tours, conducted—in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund: arrangements, APRIL 26, 7f; MAY 6, 12d; 12, 17c; described, 14, 11b; 19, 12b; 26, 20c; JUNE 13, 7b (7c, 3* 4*); arrangements, 16, 14d; held, 17, 13f
 English Speaking Union—Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), JUNE 2, 10c
 Tower: see TOWER of London
 Town planning—Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), APRIL 5, 9e;—Guildhouse Fellowship: conference, APRIL 7, 19b;—Taylor, Mr. A. T. (s.), APRIL 5, 9c
 Traffic:—
 Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 Bill—(P.N.), APRIL 1, 14g; before Standing Committee, 4, 9d; question, 8, 7b (4*); before Standing Committee, 9, 19d; 11, 11d; MAY 1, 9e; 2, 5f; 7, 19c; 9, 9b; 14, 5f; 16, 24g; 21, 9e (and 3* 4*); reported, JUNE 17, 8g; 18, 9d (3* 4*); 25, 8d; 26, 8g (4*); 27, 9c; third reading, 28, 5g;—Association of London Omnibus Proprietors, Ltd.: resolu-

LONDON:—

Traffic:—

Bill (continued):—
 tion, APRIL 3, 11d;—Field, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 7, 8d;—Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 16f;—Hacking, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), APRIL 3, 10c;—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 1, 14c;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 15c;—London County Council General Purposes Committee's report adopted, APRIL 2, 16d;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 14c;—Russell, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 14c
 Congestion—Hyde Park Corner: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7b;—Parliament: question, JUNE 25, 8c;—Williams, Mr. E. C. (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
 Heavy, damage by — Anderson, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 21, 4c;—Rigden, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 8d;—Wheldon, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 10e
 Horse — proposed prohibition:—Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 2, 9e; (l. quoted), MAY 2, 5f
 Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — meeting, APRIL 14, 9c (3* 4*)
 Shire Horse Society — discussion, APRIL 2, 9e
 Morris, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 22, 12e
 Lighthouses (Beacons)—installed, in Mall, APRIL 15, 11f; Parliament: questions, MAY 6, 8e; 27, 9c
 Overhead street crossings — offer by Sir A. Yarrow:—
 Ludgate-circus—proposal: Mr. A. North (l.), APRIL 2, 10c
 Model — placed at Westminster City Hall, MAY 26, 11f
 Westminster City Council—Improvements Committee discussion: decision, JUNE 28, 14a
 Yarrow, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 16, 11c; MAY 20, 15e
 Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14b
 Public control — article ("Socialism and strikes"), APRIL 4, 13f
 Royal Society of Arts—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 1, 8g
 Strand and Fleet-street — Sir J. Hunt (l.), MAY 5, 10e;—Hull, Sir E. M. (l.), MAY 16, 15e;—Map, 12, 11a;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 15e
 Vauxhall Bridge, proposed use—Mr. E. Horne (l.), Mr. H. Gray (l.), MAY 14, 15e
 Tramways:—
 Fares—Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), APRIL 3, 10c
 London County Council:—
 Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAY 21, 8b; third reading, JUNE 27, 8a;—Jones, Mr. V. (l.), APRIL 2, 10c
 Finance — Committee's report, JUNE 30, 16b;—Deficit, APRIL 2, 14f;—Henriques, Sir P. (statement), MAY 14, 11f
 Highway's committee — report APRIL 16, 16e
 Stopping places — alterations, MAY 21, 11g; 27, 13g; JUNE 9, 16c
 Traffic—statistics, APRIL 16, 16d

LONDON:—

Tramways:—

London County Council (continued):—

Victoria approaches — widening: Highways Committee decision, APRIL 16, 16e

Waterloo Bridge, over — Rev. K. C. Scott (l.), APRIL 10, 10e; resolution: notice, JUNE 14, 7g

London United Tramways, Ltd.—high speed motors and magnetic brakes: fitted, MAY 29, 9g; Railless extension to Twickenham: abandoned, MAY 17, 9g;—Safety devices introduced, JUNE 17, 18c

Road charges—Mr. E. S. Shrapnell-Smith (l.), APRIL 21, 4a

Trees—Evans, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 11, 8d;—Geary, Sir W. M. (l.), JUNE 9, 6c;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 13, 6d;—Leading article, MAY 23, 15d;—Rea, Mr. P. M. (l.), JUNE 17, 12e;—Wright, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 12, 8e

LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, City of:—

Antiquity—Mr. J. H. Edwards (s.), JUNE 4, 18e

Ball to Dominion visitors in Guildhall—arrangements, MAY 3, 12b

Bill (Various Powers)—in Commons: third reading, APRIL 16, 7a; in Lords: third reading, JUNE 26, 8a

Churches:—

Demolition, proposed — Blonfield, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7d;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 15d;—Porter, Sir L. (l.), APRIL 10, 10c;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), APRIL 8, 11f

Electricity:—

Charges—appeal for reduction: contributions to guarantee fund raised by London Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 12, 17c

Freedom—conferred on Prince George: see under GEORGE, Prince

Guild of Freemen — service at St. Andrew Undershaft: arrangements, MAY 16, 17e

Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 11b

India, connexion with — service at St. Mary-le-Bow: arrangements, MAY 17, 15f

Residence—leading article, APRIL 15, 15d

Shrievalty—nominations, APRIL 10, 10f; election: notice, JUNE 4, 22e; nominations, 24, 11g; 25, 10b; result, 28, 14f

Solicitor—retirement, JUNE 24, 11d

Streets:—

East India Avenue—demolition of offices to begin (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21c; (photo.), 25, 18

Gracechurch street — widening scheme, MAY 2, 9g

Prince's-street—widening scheme: disagreement between London Corporation and London County Council, JUNE 12, 9e; Corporation Improvements and Finance Committee's decision, 14, 12d; Mr. T. Southcott (l.), 16, 8d; Mr. T. Fisher (l.), 18, 12e; Court of Common Council: discussion, 27, 11f

Surveyor—salary increased, MAY 1, 9g

Taxation—trophy tax to be imposed, MAY 28, 11g

LONDON, Corporation of:—

Bridge House Estates Committee—dinner, JUNE 26, 9e;—Trust: Sir B. Fletcher (l.), APRIL 11, 15e; Miss E. J. Davis (l.), 23, 10c

Chamberlain—chief clerk: retirement, JUNE 27, 11f

Common Council, Court of:—

Billingsgate Ward—vacancy, APRIL 2, 11g

Bread-street Ward—election: candidates, JUNE 14, 15f

Coleman-street Ward — election: result, APRIL 3, 11g

Meeting, JUNE 27, 11f

Members—elected, MAY 12, 11g; JUNE 23, 9e

County Purposes Committee — dinner, JUNE 4, 18e

Easter Banquet—given, MAY 2, 9d (3*4*)

Guilds—masters and wardens elected, APRIL 26, 7g; MAY 13, 11g; 22, 13g; JUNE 9, 7g; 17, 7g; 30, 19e

Housing scheme: see under HOUSING

Spital sermon—arrangements, APRIL 29, 15d; preached, MAY 1, 13e

LONDON, County of—sheriff and under-

sheriffs appointed, MAY 13, 19g

LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway:—

Bill—before select committee, APRIL 9, 11b; in Commons: third reading, 30, 7a; in Lords: second reading, MAY 16, 9a;—Southend Corporation: opposition withdrawn, APRIL 2, 12d

Dock charges — Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 29, 8a; in Commons, second reading, JUNE 17, 8a

Observation car—in use on Glasgow-Oban service, MAY 27, 13b (2*3*4*)

Posters by Royal Academicians — first instalment displayed at Euston Station, JUNE 14, 12c (3*4*)

Rolling stock—renewal scheme, APRIL 16, 12d

St. Pancras Station—stationmaster appointed, MAY 13, 13g

Scottish resorts—list of accommodation issued, MAY 16, 11g

Services—Easter arrangements, APRIL 8, 11b;—Summer holidays: arrangements, JUNE 18, 11d;—Whitsun arrangements, JUNE 4, 13d

Stations—alteration of names: notice, MAY 16, 11g

Steamers — proposed construction of four, APRIL 16, 12d

Superannuation Fund—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 27, 10b

LONDON, Port of:—

Authority—employees: pensions and war bonus: law case, JUNE 6, 5f

Charges, increased — deputation of traders waits on Authority to protest (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18c; discussed, 3, 11f; (F.N.), 12, 17c;—Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange: resolution protesting against discussed, APRIL 5, 21g;—Chemicals, for: British Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association (l.), APRIL 5, 21g;—Instone, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 3, 21g;—Kelway, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 8c;—London Chamber of Commerce: deputation to Port of London Authority, APRIL 2, 11a; resolutions, 11, 20f (21e, 4*);—Parliament: question, APRIL 2, 7c;—Ritchie, Lord (statement), APRIL 2, 11b; 7, 21f;—Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (l.), APRIL 10, 22d

LONDON, Port of (continued):—

- London Chamber of Commerce—resolutions (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20e
 Sanitary administration—financial report, JUNE 10, 9g
 LONDON, Tower of: see TOWER of London
 LONDON Ambulance Service—statistics, APRIL 7, 9g
 LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21e
 LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank, Ltd.—address, MAY 22, 23g (4*)
 LONDON and Foreign Banking Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JUNE 4, 24g; (F.N.), 19, 19c
 LONDON and Home Counties Amateur Bands Association—band contest: see under BANDS—Contest
 LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company—chairman, deputy: elected, APRIL 17, 18g;—Dividend, APRIL 17, 18e;—Law case, MAY 2, 5c;—Meeting, MAY 8, 21f;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b; (F.N.), 25, 16c
 LONDON and North-Eastern Railway:—
 Bill—before Select Committee of House of Commons, MAY 9, 20b; in Commons: third reading, 17, 8a; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 4, 9a
 Carriages, bogey—orders placed, APRIL 14, 19f
 Cuffley-Stevenage extension line—opening arrangements, APRIL 12, 14d; 17, 14b; MAY 29, 5g; map, 25, 9g
 Director elected, MAY 31, 20e
 Dock charges—Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 29, 8a; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 17, 8a
 Locomotive, new—order placed, APRIL 11, 11a
 Poster display—article ("L.N.E.R. exhibition at King's Cross"), JUNE 20, 12d
 Rolling stock—renewal scheme; contracts placed, APRIL 16, 12d
 Services—Easter arrangements, APRIL 8, 11b;—Whitsun arrangements, JUNE 4, 13d
 Springhead Locomotive Works—to be closed, JUNE 24, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
 LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19b;—Report, APRIL 29, 22e
 LONDON and Provincial Warehousing, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 16, 5d
 LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—accounts: alteration: Sir W. Joynton-Hicks (s.), APRIL 30, 21c; (F.N.), 30, 20c;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21c;—Report, APRIL 17, 18c
 LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 19c;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
 LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24a;—Report, MAY 26, 25g
 LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22d;—Report, APRIL 21, 15b
 LONDON Association for Protection of Trade—luncheon, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
 LONDON Association of Accountants—dinner, MAY 29, 19c
 LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers—dinner, MAY 5, 11c
 LONDON Assurance Corporation—accounts (F.N.), MAY 7, 21b;—Dividend, APRIL 3, 25c;—Meeting, MAY 1, 26a;—Report, APRIL 23, 24b; (F.N.), 23, 23d; 24, 18e

- LONDON Auction Mart, Ltd.—Queen Victoria-street premises: lease extended, JUNE 21, 21g
 LONDON Brick Company and Forders—report, APRIL 3, 23e
 LONDON Bridge:—
 Centenary—article ("Another Thames anniversary"), MAY 22, 14d;—
 Lamb, Mr. E. A. (l.), MAY 24, 10c
 LONDON Bridge, old—demolition: Mr. B. Niven (s.), APRIL 5, 9e
 LONDON Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAY 7, 16f;—Meeting, APRIL 22, 6e; MAY 1, 11a; JUNE 4, 18d
 LONDON Choral Society—concert, APRIL 11, 12b
 LONDON Club, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4c
 LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 1, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 9, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 16, 12c; 22, 10b; 30, 8f (3* 4*); MAY 8, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 14, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 28, 16e (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 8d; 11, 9e (3* 4*); 18, 13c
 LONDON Congregational Union—meeting postponed, APRIL 2, 16d
 LONDON Council for Promotion of Public Morality—meeting: arrangements, MAY 15, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
 LONDON County Council:—
 Bill (General Powers)—in Commons: third reading, MAY 17, 8a; in Lords: second reading, 29, 8a
 Bill (Moncy)—in Commons: second reading, JUNE 6, 8f (and 4*)
 Blind shorthand typists—engagement: experiment, MAY 17, 14d
 Elections, forthcoming—Socialists' effort to gain power: Sir R. Blair (s.), JUNE 18, 18a (18e, 2* 3* 4*)
 Finance—estimates: discussed at meeting, APRIL 9, 16c; received at meeting, MAY 14, 11f
 Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14b
 Meeting, APRIL 9, 16b; 16, 16e; MAY 14, 16e; 21, 11a; agenda, JUNE 2, 16e
 Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14b
 Victor Emmanuel, King—receives address, MAY 28, 9d
 LONDON County Council Choral Union—concert, MAY 19, 20b
 LONDON County Hall—Anderton, Sir F.: portrait by Mr. Fiddes Watt: presentation arrangements, JUNE 2, 8c; presented, 4, 13g;—River promenade: extra seats provided, JUNE 30, 16d
 LONDONDERRY—freedom: to be conferred on Duke of York, JUNE 17, 14d (2* 3* 4*);—Labour: see under IRELAND, Northern
 LONDONDERRY, Lady—reception in aid of Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 21, 17f
 on Young Women's Christian Association Forward Movement—appeal (l.), MAY 8, 10a
 LONDONDERRY, Lord—riding accident, APRIL 23, 14f (14e, 1* 2* 3* 4*); leaves Belfast to attend Irish boundary conference, 24, 12a; health, 29, 15b; contributes to fund to bring Ulster children to British Empire Exhibition JUNE 17, 12d
 Dawdon Colliery—contribution to aged miners' homes, MAY 26, 11g
 at Belfast, on religious teaching in Ulster, APRIL 2, 12c; on Ulster and Empire, JUNE 12, 14d; on boundary, 13, 7c
 at Criterion Restaurant, on relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, MAY 2, 17b

- LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued):—
 at North Down Unionist Association,
 on relations between Northern
 Ireland and Irish Free State,
 MAY 12, 14c
 in Ulster Senate, on boundary, MAY
 14, 11a
- LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Rail-
 way—Bill: in Lords: second reading,
 MAY 22, 8a
- LONDON Diocesan Council for Rescue Work
 —meeting: arrangements, MAY 2, 15d;
 held, 20, 11d
- LONDON Electric Wire Company and
 Smiths, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23e
- LONDON Fever Hospital — article ("Hospi-
 tal with a home atmosphere"), JUNE
 4, 13f
- LONDON Fire Brigade — inspection (Clap-
 ham Common), JUNE 26, 9b
- LONDON Gardens Guild—competitions: re-
 port, APRIL 17, 10d
- LONDON General Omnibus Company—
 passenger statistics, JUNE 11, 7a;—
 Services: Euston-Moorgate: auxiliary
 service withdrawn, APRIL 23, 12d
 (2* 3* 4*);—Stock issue (F.N.), APRIL
 30, 20c
- LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Asso-
 ciation—dinner, MAY 1, 19c
- LONDON Glove Company—trade notice,
 JUNE 19, 11f
- LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company
 —report, APRIL 19, 18b; (F.N.), 19,
 15b
- LONDON Head Teachers' Association—Sir
 R. Blair: dinner and presentation,
 APRIL 14, 9c
- LONDON Hippodrome, MAY 19, 12b
- LONDON Holeproof Hosiery Company—
 trade notice, APRIL 7, 9c
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — secre-
 tary: presentation, APRIL 5, 9g;—
 Walcs, Prince of: becomes patron, MAY
 2, 15b
- LONDON Hospital:—
 Farmer, Sir F. — memorial tablet un-
 veiled; scholarship endowed,
 JUNE 27, 16a
 Nurses—conditions: Miss M. Mac-
 Cullum (s.), APRIL 29, 17e; (l.),
 MAY 9, 10d; Lord Knutsford
 (l.), 12, 10e
- LONDON Insurance Committee—meeting,
 MAY 23, 11g
- LONDON Jewish Hospital — meeting, APRIL
 8, 21f
- LONDON Liberal Federation—council meet-
 ing: arrangements, MAY 8, 11c
- LONDON Library — meeting: arrange-
 ments, JUNE 26, 18d (2* 3* 4*);—
 Report, JUNE 26, 18d (2* 3* 4*)
- LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—meeting,
 MAY 15, 23a;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b;
 (F.N.), 25, 16c
- LONDON Master Printers' Association—
 dinner, MAY 6, 11c
- LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting,
 JUNE 3, 11c
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd. — claim
 against German Government dis-
 missed, MAY 27, 23e
- LONDON Morayshire Club—dinner, APRIL
 26, 7c
- LONDON Municipal Society and National
 Union of Ratepayers' Associations—
 meeting, MAY 29, 11e (4*); 30, 11c
- LONDON Orphan School and Royal British
 Orphan School, Watford — contri-
 bution, JUNE 14, 15f
- LONDON-OVER-THE-BORDER Church Fund
 —report, JUNE 21, 15d
- LONDON Playing Fields Society—report,
 MAY 15, 12c
- LONDON Poor Clergy Holiday Fund —
 appeal, MAY 7, 10e
- LONDON Press Club: see PRESS Club
- LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—
 directors: change, APRIL 15, 19g;—
 Dividend, JUNE 17, 24c
- LONDON Regiment:—
 11th Battn. (Finsbury Rifles) —
 memorial service: see under WAR,
 The Great—Memorial services
- 13th Battn. (Kensington)—recruiting
 campaign, JUNE 16, 18f (4*)
- 14th Battn. (London Scottish —
 Albert, King of the Belgians (s.),
 MAY 6, 13d;—Dinner, JUNE 30,
 17c;—War memorial (Wyt-
 schaete-Messines): see WAR, The
 Great—Memorials—Battlefield
- 15th/16th Battns. (Civil Service and
 Queen's Westminsters) — prize
 distribution, MAY 19, 11d (11b, 4*)
- 24th Battn. (The Queen's)—recruiting
 campaign, JUNE 4, 18c (3* 4*)
- 25th (Cyclists) Battn.—Old Comrades'
 Association: bed endowed in
 University College Hospital, MAY
 10, 10d (10a, 2* 3* 4*)
- 28th Battn. (Artists)—prize distri-
 bution, APRIL 8, 19b
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of
 Medicine for Women—article ("Jubilee
 year of London School"), MAY 24,
 15f;—Chairs of medicine: proposed
 endowment scheme, MAY 16, 17d;—
 Jubilee celebrations: arrangements,
 JUNE 23, 14c;—Reception, JUNE 23,
 14c
- LONDON "Safety First" Council —
 luncheon: arrangements, APRIL 19, 7g
- LONDON School of Economics and Political
 Science—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), JUNE
 28, 14e;—Commemoration cere-
 monies: annual oration delivered,
 JUNE 28, 14e;—Scholarships: awards,
 JUNE 24, 9f
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical
 Medicine — Board of management:
 League of Nations health representa-
 tive, MAY 20, 13e; constitution, 31,
 11c;—Court of Governors: consti-
 tution, MAY 31, 11c;—Examinations:
 results, APRIL 1, 16a;—Royal charter
 granted, APRIL 4, 14b
- LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment
 —14th Battn.
- LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—
 dividend, MAY 2, 21d
- LONDON Shoe Company, Ltd.—report,
 JUNE 18, 22e
- LONDON Singers—concert, JUNE 27, 12b
- LONDON Society—dinner, APRIL 29, 7d;—
 St. Paul's Bridge: resolutions, MAY
 29, 13b
- LONDON Society for Women's Service —
 new premises opened, MAY 14, 11b
- LONDON Society of East Anglians—banquet
 APRIL 3, 11d;—George V., King
 (message), APRIL 3, 11d
- LONDON Sunday School Choir—festival:
 see under MUSIC—Festivals
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—visit to
 Dieppe: arrangements, JUNE 12, 9g;
 concert in Paris: given, 17, 14c;
 18, 14c (3* 4*)
- LONDON Telephone Advisory Committee—
 Leigh, Mr. A. de V. (l.), MAY 21, 10b;
 —Rubinstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), JUNE 2,
 10d
- LONDON Trio—concert, MAY 9, 12c; JUNE
 13, 8b

- LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21d;—Report, APRIL 19, 18a: (F.N.), 19, 15a
- LONDON University:—
 Architecture—Bartlett Exhibitions: notice to applicants, APRIL 3, 8f
 Assembly of Faculties—arrangements, JUNE 13, 12b (3* 4*)
 Creighton lecturer—appointed, JUNE 26, 18d
 Degrees—conferred, MAY 30, 8g
 Royal Albert Hall—presentation, MAY 15, 16d
 Graduation dinner, MAY 17, 4c
 Law—lecturer appointed, JUNE 20, 16e
 Lectures—arrangements, JUNE 13, 12b (3* 4*)
 Maudsley Hospital: see that title
 Medical degrees—awards, JUNE 2, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 Pfeiffer Fellowship—notice to applicants, MAY 3, 14d
 Quain Lecturer in Physics—appointment, JUNE 9, 17d
 Report (Sir C. Perry), MAY 15, 16d
 Scholarships, inter-collegiate—awards, JUNE 28, 14a
 Science—M.Sc. degree instituted, JUNE 27, 16c
 Site—Barker, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 1, 10a;—Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 1, 10b;—Waring, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 17, 4e
 Snowden, Mr. P.—deputation to: question in Parliament, APRIL 4, 7d
 Vice-Chancellor—appointed, JUNE 26, 16d, 18d
 W. P. Ker Memorial lectureship—appeal, JUNE 13, 8a; 14, 8b (3* 4*)
 Westminster Abbey—service, MAY 15, 16d
- LONDON Violoncello School—concert, APRIL 7, 10c
- LONDON Yeomanry—"D" Squadron: trumpet presented to Billington parish church, JUNE 5, 17a
- LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 23c;—Report, JUNE 6, 24a
- LONG, Lord—president of County Councils Association, MAY 1, 5f; presides at dinner in connexion with British Empire congress on mineral resources, JUNE 6, 16b
 at British Empire Exhibition, on Empire mineral resources, JUNE 4, 8d
 at Criterion Restaurant, on Northern Ireland, MAY 2, 17a
 at Junior Constitutional Club, on Mr. S. Baldwin and Conservative Party leadership, MAY 22, 11b
 at Middlesex Guildhall, on Regulation of Advertisements Bill, MAY 1, 5f
 at Trowbridge, on Labour Ministry: relations with Liberal Party: policy, MAY 19, 16d
 in Parliament, on agricultural labour: wages in Wiltshire, MAY 8, 8b;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8a;—Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8b;—London street accidents, MAY 15, 8c;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9b
 on Harrow War Memorial (l.), JUNE 2, 10c
 on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 30, 10c
- LONG, Mr. George B. de (U.S.A.)—murdered in Albania, APRIL 7, 11g; 8, 13d; 9, 8c (3* 4*)
- LONG, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—trip by canoe to Arctic, JUNE 26, 15b
- LONG, Mr. Joseph (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, JUNE 10, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)
- LONG, Dr. Sydney H.—on Scolt Head Island and other Norfolk bird sanctuaries: appeal (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
- LONGAI Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 21e
- LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J.—on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 5, 13e
- LONGDON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- LONGEVITY—instances, APRIL 15, 11b
 Article ("Growing old: the secret of longevity"), APRIL 14, 15e
- LONGFORD—Board of Health: dissolved, JUNE 3, 14g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
- LONGHURST, Col. A. G.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8e
- LONGMAN, Miss Charlotte C.—inquest, APRIL 23, 11f
- LONGUET, M. Jean (Germany)—on Karl Marx: reported claim of Russian Government to remove body to Moscow (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- LONSDALE—electoral: see under LANCA-SHIRE
- LONSDALE, Lord—appointed Steward by Jockey Club, APRIL 25, 5d
- LONSDALE, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 2, 15e
- LONSDALE-COOPER, Lieut.-Cdr. Leslie—will, APRIL 1, 17d
- LOOKSAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g
- LOOSEMORE, Sgt. Arnold—death, APRIL 12, 14e (14c, 4*)
- LOPOKOVA, Mlle. Lydia—dancing: photograph, APRIL 1, 18
- LORD, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 1, 18d
- LORD, Mr. John—at Nottingham, on Geddes axe in education, JUNE 9, 17d
- LORD, Miss Mary—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- LORD, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 3, 20d
- LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund—scholarship awards, MAY 6, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*), 24d
- LORD Mayor of London: see NEWTON, Ald. Sir Louis
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College, Alton—artificial light department: opened by Duke and Duchess of York, MAY 31, 11d;—Contributions, MAY 17, 9a; 23, 11g;—Founder's Day: celebration arrangements, APRIL 8, 17b; celebrated, MAY 31, 11d; Queen Alexandra Day, 31, 11d;—Sunlight clinic (art., "New installation at Alton"), MAY 13, 9d. 14, 9f (4*); leading article, JUNE 4, 17d;—Treloar, Sir W.: statue: appeal, JUNE 28, 9g;—William Purdie Treloar prize endowed, JUNE 5, 14d
- LORD Roberts Memorial Fund—Sir F. Milner: appeal (l.), MAY 30, 16b
- LOREIRA, Senhor Maia (Portugal)—stabbed by native cook, MAY 13, 13d
- LORIMER, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—degree conferred by McGill University, JUNE 2, 13g
- LORING, Dame Francis L.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
- LOTHIAN Coal Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 23a
- LOTON, Flying Officer A. G.—Order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

LOTTERIES :—

British Legion—resolution, JUNE 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Law—Sir W. De Freece (l.), MAY 24, 10*d*; Parliament : question, JUNE 21, 10*a*

Lucky dips (confectionery)—magistrate's ruling, JUNE 14, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 3* 4*)

Newspapers, announcements in—Parliament : questions, JUNE 6, 8*b*

Promotion :—

Fraudulent—prosecutions, MAY 16, 11*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g*

Prosecutions, MAY 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 9*e*; JUNE 4, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; 14, 7*a*; 17, 13*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; 23, 8*g*

Regulation—discussed in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c* (and 4*)

Sweepstakes :—

Derby : see under TURF—Epsom meeting

Law case, MAY 27, 6*e*

LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—general election : prospects, MAY 10, 14*a*

LOUDON, Mrs. Alice A.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord — bankruptcy : meeting, JUNE 28, 5*b*

LOUGHNANEY, Mr. Norman S.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*

LOUGNET, M. (France) — at York, on political situation, APRIL 22, 6*b*

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—returns to London from South of France, APRIL 7, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 15*b*; guest of Mrs. J. H. Hammond, JUNE 26, 19*b*

Building trade exhibition (Olympia)—distributes prizes, APRIL 28, 15*b*

Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—to open garden party in aid, JUNE 20, 17*b*

College of Nursing — opens bazaar in aid, JUNE 20, 11*g*

Girl Guides—present at rally of Berkshire in Windsor Great Park, MAY 19, 16*d*

Haggerston—present at induction of vicar of St. Columba's, MAY 9, 9*d*

Lady Margaret School, Parson's Green—to visit, MAY 23, 17*a*

Miller General Hospital—attends festival dinner, JUNE 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)

National Library for the Blind—distributes prizes in reading competition, APRIL 28, 9*d*

Queen's College Extension Appeal Fund—attends concert in aid, JUNE 28, 15*f*

St. John's School, Ealing—distributes prizes, MAY 23, 17*c*

LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—dividend, MAY 16, 21*e*

LOURDES — pilgrimage : party : arrangements, MAY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); leaves Victoria Station, 28, 11*g*

LOUVRE Museum : see under PARIS

LOVATT, Mr. A. L.—death, JUNE 13, 7*g*

LOVE, Mr. J. Marshall—on Clyde rent strike (statement), APRIL 16, 11*b*

LOVELL, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry : wages, MAY 7, 9*d*

LOVELL, Edmund J.—betting charge, APRIL 9, 9*d*

LOVELL, Mr. Henry W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*

LOVELL, Mr. Samuel P.—will, APRIL 28, 8*c*

LOVELOCK, Maj. C. P.—at Old County Hall, on building trade : apprenticeship, JUNE 21, 14*d*

LOW, Mr. Austin—director of National Provincial Bank, APRIL 30, 20*g*

LOW, Miss Frances H.—on votes for girls (l.), JUNE 21, 8*e*

LOW, Dr. George — at Wembley, on Filariasis, MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

LOW, Ven. W. P.—on Kenya native labour (l.), MAY 30, 19*a*

LOW, Dr. William—at Perth, on General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 22*a*

LOWDEN, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) — nomination as Vice-Presidential Nominee : President Coolidge's acceptance, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); nominated, 13, 10*e* (2*); refuses, 14, 10*c*

LOWDER, Joyce—awarded Girl Guides bravery medal, APRIL 21, 5*g*

LOWDER Lees and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 21, 5*c*

LOWE, Mr. Alexander F.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*

LOWE, Miss Alice—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*

LOWE, Henry—fraud charge, APRIL 28, 9*f*

LOWE, Mr. R. J.—on blood transfusion (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*

LOWE, Sidney K.—theft charge, JUNE 4, 13*e*

LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 23*f*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*b*

LOWESTOFT—town clerk appointed, MAY 31, 11*g*

LOWNDES, Frederick—theft charge, JUNE 19, 5*f*

LOWNDES, Miss Mary—on Germans in Italy (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*

LOWRIE—law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*

LOWRIE (W. P.), and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*

LOWRY, Mr. Edward G. (U.S.A.)—to contribute articles to *The Times*, APRIL 22, 13*f*

on Presidential election : articles (" U.S. President : the Republican nomination "), APRIL 22, 13*f*; (" Political effect of oil scandals ") 23, 8*a*; (" U.S. President : the Republican nomination "), MAY 14, 15*f*; (" Agriculture and honesty : a Republican view "), 23, 15*f*

LOWRY, Rev. Frederick M.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*

LOWRY, Maj. Henry D.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*

LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—contract concluded with City of Nottingham, JUNE 9, 18*g*;—Director appointed, APRIL 1, 20*g*

LOWTHER, Mrs. Mary—funeral, APRIL 30, 11*g*

LURBOCK, Mr. Percy—" Roman Pictures ": awarded Femina Vic Heureuse prize, JUNE 2, 16*e*

LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*

LUCAS, Lady—reception, JUNE 21, 15*c*

LUCAS, Mrs. Alice T.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*

LUCAS, Sir Charles :—" Story of the Empire, The "—reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*d*

at Wembley, on Imperial education, MAY 27, 11*e*

LUCAS, Sir E.—on coal prices (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*

- LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
on art galleries of Europe—article XVII, ("The National Gallery"), APRIL 1, 15*f*
on Humphreys, late Walter (L.), APRIL 2, 10*c*
on Wilson, Richard—unfinished memorial window in Mold Church, APRIL 15, 10*d*
- LUCAS, Mrs. F. A.—death, MAY 6, 16*e*
- LUCAS, George—fraud charge, JUNE 4, 21*g*
- LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on London conducted tours of English Speaking Union (L.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
- LUCERNE :—
Crops—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (L.), JUNE 30, 21*f*;—Article ("Merits of lucerne: successful system at Stoke Rochford"), JUNE 2, 20*b*;—Bullard, Mr. A. (L.), JUNE 23, 7*e*;—Stevens, Mr. J. E. (L.), JUNE 16, 17*c*;—Tucker, Mr. H. H. (L.), JUNE 20, 10*d*
- LUCIFER Club—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*c*
- LUCKNOW, Siege of—death of survivor, MAY 2, 14*d*;—Maj.-Gen. H. D. E. Parsons (L.), MAY 5, 10*e*
- LUCY, Sir Henry—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*; 19, 13*d*
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—reception at meeting of Officers' Association in Munich, APRIL 3, 13*d*; to continue to reside in Bavaria, MAY 12, 13*g*; unveils statue of Marshal von Moltke at Halle, 12, 14*b*; differences with Herr Hitler with regard to policy of Völkische Freedom Party, 15, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); takes seat in Reichstag, 28, 14*b*
- Bavarian *Putsch*—acquitted, APRIL 2, 14*e*; leaving court (photo.), 4, 16
- General election—National Freedom Party candidate, APRIL 3, 11*d*; to renounce seat in Reichstag after, 30, 13*g*; Adm. von Tirpitz opposing, MAY 2, 11*b*
- at Munich, on result of Bavarian election, APRIL 8, 13*d*
- LUDLOW, Lady—health, APRIL 15, 17*b*
- Jewelry theft: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
- LUDLOW, Mr. H. S.—on marriage banns (L.), MAY 10, 8*g*
- LUGARD, Sir Frederick—at Royal Society of Arts, on mandates system, JUNE 3, 13*c*
- LUGG, Mr. Alfred—law ease, JUNE 18, 5*a*
- LU HSIANTING, Gen. (China)—wounded by bomb, MAY 28, 13*g*
- LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital: proposal, JUNE 19, 19*c*; resolution adopted, 26, 23*f*
- LUKE, Mr. H. C.—on Jerusalem (art., "The Holy City"), APRIL 17, 13*f*
- LUKSH, Senator (Czechoslovakia)—on Germans: equality: statement to President Masaryk, JUNE 23, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- LULEA—navigation reopened, MAY 30, 20*g*
- LUMLEY, Mr. L. R. :—
in Parliament, on cocoa duty; Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*c*;—Unemployment relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
- LUND, Rev. John—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
- LUNDERSTON Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20*b*;—Report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
- LUNDY, Mr. Edward A.—will, JUNE 12, 13*e*
- LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*; JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
- LUNN, Sir George—receives D.C.L. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
- LUNN, Mr. George R.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
- LUNN, Mme. Kirkby—song recital, JUNE 9, 16*e*
- LUNN, Mr. W.—appoints private secretary. APRIL 12, 8*b*
at White City, on British trade, MAY 6, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 1, 8*b*; Amusements Park: accidents, JUNE 24, 8*d*;—Catering JUNE 5, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Children's parties, APRIL 15, 7*b*;—Commercial diplomatic visitors, MAY 20, 8*c*; 27, 9*c*;—Cowboy displays, APRIL 9, 8*e*;—Free trade propaganda, JUNE 6, 8*a*;—Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9*b*;—Labour conditions, MAY 20, 8*b*; 27, 9*c*; JUNE 5, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Litter, JUNE 26, 8*d*;—Signposts, MAY 20, 8*c*
- British Guiana—Trade Commissioner in London, MAY 27, 9*c*
- Canada—juvenile immigration, MAY 2, 7*a*
- Emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8*f*
- Germany—railway rates, APRIL 15, 7*c*
- Hungary—trade with Italy and Great Britain, MAY 13, 8*b*
- Imperial preference—West Indies attitude, MAY 27, 9*c*
- Montenegro—British Consul, APRIL 8, 7*a*
- Russia—trade with Great Britain, JUNE 26, 8*c*
- Salmon, tinned—imports from Canada and Japan, APRIL 10, 7*c*
- Trade—industries: protection, APRIL 10, 7*b* (4*)
- on German dyestuffs—reparation deliveries (statement), JUNE 26, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- on Russia—trade during 1923 (statement), MAY 20, 16*d*; with Great Britain (statement), JUNE 28, 11*c*
- LUNT, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
- LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16*g*;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*c*
- LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on coalminers' wages and hours (L.), MAY 20, 15*d*
- LUPTON, Mr. Richard M.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
- LUPTON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- LURISTAN—revolution: see under PERSIA—Revolution
- "LUSSAC, Henry"—*A Marriage of Inconvenience*: produced, MAY 12, 7*c*
- LUTHER, Martin—sale of letter from (£170). MAY 15, 13*g*
- LUTON—electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin L.—on award jury of Street medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 26, 13*d*
- LUTZ, Rev. Caspar J.—will, MAY 5, 21*c*
- LÜTZOW, Lady—dinner, APRIL 10, 17*b*; MAY 10, 15*b*; luncheon, 23, 17*b*
- LUXEMBURG :—
Railways—control: agreement signed, MAY 16, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess Charlotte: see CHARLOTTE
- LUXFORD, Mr. James—on hospital accommodation for accidents (L.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
- LUXFORD, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*

- LUXMOORE, Mr. Fairfax—to go special, APRIL 15, 5*d*
- LYALL, Dame B. Hudson — at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on London County Council housing schemes, APRIL 7, 19*b*
- LYALL, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—Consul-General for Chinese Turkestan, APRIL 4, 11*g*
- LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—conference with Resident-General of Tunisia and Governor-General of Algeria, APRIL 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 13*c*; 11 13*b*; leaves Rabat, 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); in nursing home in Paris, MAY 2, 19*c*; health, 3, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Photograph, APRIL 16, 18
- at Rabat, on French North Africa, APRIL 9, 13*f*
- on Morocco—Wergha campaign (int.), JUNE 18, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- LYCEUM Club—dinner, APRIL 15, 16*e*
- LYCEUM Theatre, APRIL 14, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; MAY 19, 12*b*; 30, 12*a*
- LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
- LYLE, Lady—dance, MAY 22, 19*b*
- LYLE, Sir Leonard—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JUNE 28, 9*g*
- in Parliament, on sugar (beet) industry, MAY 7, 8*f*
- “LYME Regis”—on Sir G. Somers's lost ring (l.), APRIL 16, 15*d*
- LYNCH, Mr. Finian (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on army: seconds motion condemning Government, JUNE 28, 12*d*
- LYNCH, Sir Henry J.—sends South American animals to Zoological Gardens, JUNE 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- LYNCH, Patriek—window breaking charge, APRIL 7, 9*g*
- LYON, Constance M.—legitimacy claim, JUNE 5, 14*d*; granted, 7, 9*a* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); judgment, 16, 9*d*
- LYON, Mr. Kenneth—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- LYON, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
- LYON, Miss Mary M.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
- LYONS—League of Nations Societies congress: see under LEAGUE of Nations Societies
- LYONS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*
- LYONS, Mr. W. H. H.—appreciation: correspondence, APRIL 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c* (F.N.); 12, 19*c*; 13, 15*d*
- LYRIC Theatre, JUNE 9, 8*c*; 12, 10*b*
- LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith—MAY 1, 14*b*; 9, 17*f*; 15, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- LYSOFF (Russia)—condemned to death, MAY 30, 13*e*
- LYSTER, Dr. Robert A.—president of Society of Medical Officers of Health, JUNE 20, 11*g*
- at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*
- LYTTELTON, Mrs. Alfred:—
- at International Council of Women, on opium traffic, MAY 8, 12*d*
- on National Shakespeare Memorial Theatre—site (l.), MAY 20, 15*c*
- LYTTELTON, Dr. E.—at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5*f*
- LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—on Royal Hospital, Chelsea: ages of pensioners (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
- LYTTELTON, Mr. Robert H.—on cricket: leg-before-wicket rule (l.), MAY 23, 15*c*
- LYTTELTON, Sir Thomas — “Family Chronicles” (Wyndham), MAY 16, 8*c*
- “M. C. S.”—on Gretna Green marriage register (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
- “M. F. L.”—on gorilla hunting, (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
- “M.O.P.R.”: see INTERNATIONAL Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries
- “M. T. P.”—on Everest tragedy (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
- “M” unit—invention: claim before Royal Commission, APRIL 8, 11*c*
- MABBOTT, Mr. John D.—fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, APRIL 24, 8*e*
- MABYS Association for the Care of Young Girls—president elected, JUNE 23, 7*g*
- MACADAM, Miss Elizabeth—on widows' pensions (l.), JUNE 14, 6*a*
- MCADOO, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.):—
- Presidential election—prospects, APRIL 26, 11*g*; 28, 12*f*; JUNE 5, 11*c*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 16*d*
- at New York, on presidency election; religious issue, JUNE 24, 16*b*
- MACALISTER, Sir Donald—freedom of Glasgow conferred, JUNE 25, 9*f* (photo.), 26, 20
- MACALISTER, Mr. Ian:—
- at Caxton Hall, on proposed amalgamation of Society of Architects with Royal Institute of British Architects: Defence League referendum, JUNE 18, 13*b*
- on Waterloo Bridge—Labour proposals for reconstruction (int.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
- MACALISTER, Capt. Norman G.—law case, APRIL 11, 5*d*
- MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. S.—archæological discoveries in Jerusalem, APRIL 22, 11*c*
- at Palestine Exploration Fund, on City of David discoveries, JUNE 14, 8*b*
- MCARTHUR (W. and A.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*a*
- MACARTNEY, Mr. E. Mervyn—at Stationers' Hall, on St. Paul's Bridge: danger to Cathedral, MAY 21, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- MACASSEY, Mr. Edgar—on London electricity supply (statement), MAY 6, 11*e*
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—on London electricity supply (statement), MAY 6, 11*e*
- MACAULEY, Mr. C. T.—at Kingston, on trade relations between Canada and West Indies, APRIL 8, 22*g* (4*)
- MCAULIFFE, Mr. H. T.—at Carpenters' Hall, on Turners' Company; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 20, 11*b*
- MCBAIN, Mr. George—director of Midland Bank, MAY 1, 23*g*
- MACBETH, Dr. A. K.—biographical: reader in chemistry at Durham University, MAY 9, 11*c*
- MACBRIDE, Prof.—at Royal Society of Arts, on eugenics, MAY 12, 19*c*
- MACBRIDE, Mr. Moses H.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
- MACBRIDE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 8*e*
- MACCABE, Mr. A. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on boundary, JUNE 14, 10*c*

- McCALL, Sir Robert A.—at Huguenot Society of London, presidential address, MAY 15, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- McCALLUM, Mr. A. (Western Australia)—Minister of Public Works, APRIL 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- McCALLUM, Maj. Durcan—returning from Syria, JUNE 26, 15g
- MACCALLUM, Miss Maude—on nurse probationers at London Hospital (s.), APRIL 29, 17e; (l.), MAY 9, 10d
- McCAlMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh—death, MAY 3, 5d; 12, 14c; memorial services, 6, 17c; will, JUNE 23, 17e
- McCARDIE, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice):—Amritsar riots—statement on treatment of Gen. Dyer: see under INDIA—Riots—Amritsar
- Bench, removal from—notice of motion (P.N.), JUNE 18, 16b; 20, 14g; withdrawal of motion: questions in Parliament, 24, 8c
- on blackmail (views), APRIL 2, 9e
- McCARTHY, Rev. George—law case, JUNE 26, 5d; 27, 5c
- McCARTHY, Dame Maud—returns to England from America, APRIL 26, 13b
- MACDONALD, George—"George MacDonald and His Wife": reviewed, MAY 20, 10e
- McCAUSLAND, Capt. Henry L. M.—King George Prize Scholarship, MAY 19, 25b
- McCLEAN, Lieut.-Col. F. K.—Royal Aero Club: gold medal awarded, APRIL 1, 11d; contributes to prize fund, MAY 21, 11g
- Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), APRIL 1, 11d
- McCLELAND, Sir Peter H.—will, MAY 23, 17d
- McCLINTOCK, Mr. Arthur—pension: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7a
- McCLINTOCK, Col. William J.—death: funeral, JUNE 17, 19b
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—on Waterloo Bridge: reconstruction (int.), APRIL 1, 7a; 3, 15e
- McCONNOCHIE, Mr. A. J.—"Deer Stalking in Scotland": reviewed, MAY 23, 8d
- McCORMACK, Miss—motor-coach accident, JUNE 16, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- McCORMICK, Senator (Canada) — in Parliament, on British preference, JUNE 6, 13b
- MACCORMICK, Very Rev. J. G.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on late Sir H. Wilson, JUNE 24, 17d
- McCORMICK, Canon W. P. G.—at Church House, on support of clergy by laity, JUNE 26, 9f
- McCORMICK, Mr. William—death, APRIL 23, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- McCRACKEN, Dame Ann L.—will, MAY 10, 15c
- McCRACKEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- McCRAE, Sir George:—
at House of Commons, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; policy, APRIL 16, 14e
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8c;—
Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8b
- McCRAE, Mr. Warren T. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for making wrongful use of mail service, APRIL 30, 14d; resigns as Governor of Indiana, MAY 2, 16c
- McCREA, Mr. Charles (Canada)—guest of Mr. W. C. Noxon, MAY 27, 21b (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on mining resources, MAY 9, 12b; 27, 21b (3* 4*)
- McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford—at Belfast, on Tailteann Games, MAY 5, 16d
- McCULLAGH, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- McCULLY, Adm. N. A. (U.S.A.)—photograph, JUNE 21, 16
- McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on insurance; Corporation of Insurance Brokers, MAY 31, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael—chairman of House of Commons Press Gallery, APRIL 10, 11e
- MCDONALD, Mr. Duncan (U.S.A.)—nominated candidate of National Farmer-Labour Party for Presidency, JUNE 21, 11g
- MACDONALD, Canon F. W.—resigns rectory of Great Wishford, MAY 6, 17d
- MACDONALD, Dr. Greville—"George MacDonald and His Wife" reviewed, MAY 20, 10e
- MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—opens bazaar at Bishop Auckland, APRIL 7, 9g; photograph, 7, 16; president of Girls' Council of Blue Triangle, 14, 9g; guest of King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 28, 12f (photo.), 28, 16; presentation made at Port Talbot (s.), 29, 7a; opens bazaar at Eltham, MAY 9, 11g; presentation made at Elgin, JUNE 16, 12e; opens bazaar at Whitefield's Tabernacle, 27, 11g; at Hampton Court (photo.), 28, 16
- Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—presides at concert in aid, MAY 29, 18b
- Press Association, Exchange Telegraph Company, and Central News Agency—sports gymkhana: to present prizes, MAY 27, 6d
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — motor tour of North Wales, APRIL 24, 12g; at Windsor Castle: guest of King and Queen, 28, 12f, 15b; (photo.), 28, 16; tour of constituency; presentation made at Port Talbot, 29, 7a; opens Press Club at British Empire Exhibition, MAY 9, 7f; (photos.), 9, 18; present at arrival of King and Queen of Rumania at Victoria Station, 13, 14e (2* 3* 4*); At Home, 16, 17b; opens Parliamentary Labour Club, 17, 9d; chairman of Committee of Privileges, 21, 14d; visits Institut Français, 24, 24f; guest of Architecture Club, 24, 12c; visits Oxford, JUNE 2, 14f; to visit Lossiemouth (P.N.), 4, 16b; leaves London, 7, 12c; at Lossiemouth, 9, 7c; 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); arrangements for aerial mail service, 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); receives mails by aeroplane, 12, 12d; leaves for London, 16, 12e; to visit South Wales, 20, 11c; to visit Glasgow, 21, 12g
- Afghanistan—alleged intrigue: M. Raskolnikoff (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 12g
- Betting and lotteries — to receive deputation, JUNE 27, 14g
- Bust by Mr. F. J. Wilcoxson (photo.), MAY 3, 16
- Byass, Mr. S. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7d
- Channel Tunnel — to receive deputation (P.N.), JUNE 3, 14g; receives (statement), 27, 11a, 14c
- Dollan, Mr. P. J. (s.), APRIL 22, 6a
- Edinburgh — to receive freedom, MAY 29, 13g
- Engagements, APRIL 19, 10b; 26, 10b
- German reparations — experts' report: conversations with MM. Theunis and Hymans at Chequers, MAY 5, 14a; unofficial and indirect communications with Paris,

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—

German reparations (continued) :—

JUNE 3, 14g (14c, 2* 3* 4*); conversations with M. Herriot at Chequers, 23, 12a; 24, 13c, 14d; 25, 13b (14b, 2* 3* 4*) (photo.), 23, 16; joint visit to League of Nations Assembly announced, 23, 12a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement P.), JUNE 27, 8d

Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 8d; 27, 8d

Glasgow—freedom conferred, JUNE 25, 9f; (photo.), 26, 20

Glasgow University — receives LL.D. degree, JUNE 26, 13c

Herriot, M., letter to—report incorrect, JUNE 3, 14g (14c, 2* 3* 4*); reported forthcoming conference with: denial (P.N.), 3, 14g (2* 3* 4*); (see *German reparations*, above)

Home Rule (Scotland) Bill—receives deputation of Scottish Labour and Liberal Members of Parliament, MAY 20, 16e

Irish boundary—invitation to Sir J. Craig and President Cosgrave to discussion at Chequers, MAY 31, 14d; conversations, JUNE 2, 14f (photo.), 2, 18

Italy—British Labour Party's resolution on Matteotti crime: explanation of presence at meeting, JUNE 23, 12c; 25, 13b

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d

League of Nations—letters from representatives of Christian Churches, MAY 3, 15d

Lindsay, Mr. K.—message on candidature for Oxford, JUNE 3, 9c

May Day—message quoted, MAY 1, 11e

Mexico — position of Mr. Cummins: interview with Mr. A. Carrilo, JUNE 17, 16e; conversation with Mr. Kellogg, 18, 16c

Mussolini, Signor—invitation to meet in Switzerland: declined, JUNE 3, 14g (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

National Baby Week Council — becomes president, APRIL 3, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Overseas visitors — garden party at Hampton Court, JUNE 28, 9e; (photo.), 28, 16

Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13; JUNE 28, 16

Poincaré, M.—meeting prospects, MAY 9, 14e; visit to Chequers accepted, 10, 12a; correspondence: text issued, 29, 10a, 16g; leading article, 29, 17b

Rees, Mr. J. C. (s.), APRIL 29, 7b

Ruhr occupation — guarantees to France and Belgium: our Brussels: correspondent's statement, MAY 7, 14b

Russia—press abuse, APRIL 12, 11c; presides over London conference 15, 14a; 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); press attacks, 30, 13b; MAY 6, 14c *Pravda* caricature, MAY 3, 11e (3* 4*); Mr. A. Riley, 4, 17c

Stekloff, M.—attacks (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 13b

Tribuna—caricature, JUNE 27, 13f

Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 7f (7c, 3* 4*); attack, 24, 11c

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—

Warsacrifice—alleged retort to member of Independent Labour Party: disclaimer, MAY 24, 4c

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 14f

Zaghul Pasha—letter to, APRIL 22, 12d

Zinovieff, M.—abuse, APRIL 12, 11d (3* 4*)

at Albert Hall, on Labour Ministry policy: Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill; McKenna duties; Mr. W.S. Churchill; foreign policy; European conditions; German reparations: experts' report, MAY 14, 16b; leading article, 15, 15c; Mr. D. Solomon (l.), 17, 8g

at Briton Ferry, on Labour Ministry; foreign policy; peace; housing; Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin; relations with Liberal Party; Labour Party, APRIL 29, 7b

at Cefn Cribbwr, on Labour Ministry: policy; General election; coalminers' wages; housing, APRIL 29, 7a

at Colnaghi's Galleries, on influence of art on international peace, JUNE 21, 7f

at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a

at Elgin, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 16, 12e

at Glasgow, on foreign policy and trade; peace; European situation, JUNE 25, 9f

at Hotel Cecil, on architecture, MAY 24, 12e

at Hotel Victoria, on National Art Collections Fund: the Tintoretto proposed for Nation, MAY 31, 10d

at Kentish Town, on Socialist rowdiness at public meetings, MAY 3, 9g (3* 4*)

at Lancaster House, on National Gallery, APRIL 3, 12b

at Lossiemouth, on return to native village; storms of office; loans to fishermen, JUNE 9, 7c

at Porthcawl, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 29, 7a

at Port Talbot, on public life; foreign policy; German reparations: experts' report; relations with France; Labour Ministry; disarmament, APRIL 29, 7a; on Conservative Party; politics, 29 7d; French press comments 30, 14e

at Queen's gate, on Mr. F. Brangwyn's paintings; romance and cleanliness, MAY 23, 17e; correspondence 24, 10c

at Russian conference, on Anglo-Russian relations; *de jure* recognition; mutual claims; propaganda; trade, APRIL 15, 9a, 14a; Russian press criticism, 19, 10c; 21, 7f (7c, 3* 4*)

at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition; wireless telegraphy; Imperial Service; Naval review; Government; British Empire, MAY 9, 7f

at Westminster, on Parliamentary Labour Club; Proportional representation; government; Labour Ministry: policy; housing: opposition attitude; Rent Restriction Bill; Budget; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 17, 9d

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
 at York, on Labour Ministry : policy ;
 alleged dissensions ; relations
 with Russia ; housing ; European
 situation ; Germany : reparations ;
 national movement ; India : con-
 ditions ; Socialism ; labour dis-
 putes ; General election, APRIL
 21, 4*d* ; political pledges, 21, 4*e* ;
 French views, 21, 8*c* ; explanation
 given by Lord Crewe to M.
 Poincaré, 28, 12*a* ; Herr Strese-
 mann (s.), MAY 1, 16*e*
 at York, on Labour Ministry ; Social-
 ism ; Labour Party : title ; Civil
 Service ; politics, APRIL 22, 6*c*
 in Parliament, on :
 Aeronautics—future warfare ; limi-
 tation of forces, APRIL 17, 7*f* ;—
 Burney airship scheme ; Gov-
 ernment airship service and
 research scheme, MAY 15, 8*e* ;
The Times announcement, 15,
 9*a*
 Anglo-Persian Oil Company—shares :
 Government holding, APRIL 15,
 7*b*
 Army—ex-ranker officers' pensions
 inquiry, APRIL 1, 8*a*
 Austria—illicit war material, JUNE
 24, 8*b*
 Belgium—security against German
 aggression : M. E. Herriot's
 statement to *Indépendance*
Belge, JUNE 27, 8*d*
 Bessarabia — annexation by
 Rumania, JUNE 3, 8*b*
 British Empire Exhibition—builders'
 strike, APRIL 8, 7*c* (4*)
 Bulgaria—Allied occupation : cost,
 JUNE 3, 8*a*
 Calendar—reform, APRIL 10, 7*b*
 China—capture of British mission-
 aries, JUNE 3, 8*b* ; importation
 of arms, 17, 8*b*
 Dyer, Gen.—treatment, JUNE 19, 8*b*
 Electoral reform, JUNE 5, 7*d*
 English Channel—tunnel, JUNE 3, 8*b*
 Evictions Bill, APRIL 9, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c*
 Feetham, Mr. Justice R., JUNE 6, 8*b*
 Forestry Commission, JUNE 3, 8*a*
 France—currency : prohibition of
 exportation, APRIL 15, 7*a* ;
 security against German
 aggression : M. E. Herriot's
 statement to *Indépendance Belge*,
 JUNE 27, 8*d*
 Germany — Chancellor : appoint-
 ment of Adm. Tirpitz, JUNE
 4, 16*e* ;—Disarmament, JUNE
 24, 8*b* ;—Reparations : de-
 liveries in kind : agreements,
 APRIL 3, 7*d* ; negotiations, 8,
 7*b* ; payments : monthly debit
 balances, 15, 7*a* ; experts' re-
 port, 16, 7*c* ; conversations with
 M. Herriot, JUNE 24, 8*d* ; 27,
 8*d* ;—State railways : transfer to
 private enterprise, APRIL 1, 8*b*
 Glasgow — housing : evictions,
 APRIL 10, 7*c*
 Greco-Turkish war — peace treaty :
 Canadian attitude, APRIL 8, 7*b* ;
 JUNE 7, 7*c*
 Greece—Republic ; British recogni-
 tion, APRIL 1, 8*a*
 Hejaz — relations with Great
 Britain, MAY 1, 8*b*
 Housing—evictions, APRIL 8, 7*b*
 Imperial preference — Imperial
 Economic Conference resolu-
 tions, JUNE 19, 9*a* ; 24, 8*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 India — Amritsar riots : Sir H. A.
 (Mr. Justice) McCordie's com-
 ments, JUNE 24, 8*c*
 Irish Boundaries Commission, JUNE
 5, 7*d* ; 6, 8*b*
 Jubaland, MAY 1, 8*b* ; 29, 8*d*
 Kassala—water supply, MAY 8, 8*c*
 Labour — disputes, APRIL 8, 7*a* ;
 Communist activities, JUNE 19, 8*b*
 Land values—taxation, JUNE 24, 8*b*
 London Traffic Bill, APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)
 Matteotti, Signor — Fascist out-
 rage ; British Labour Party
 resolution, JUNE 19, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d*
 Memel—status, APRIL 8, 7*b*
 Mesopotamia — railways : exten-
 sion from Kifri to Kirkuk,
 APRIL 15, 7*b*
 Mexico — attempt to expel British
 Diplomatic Agent, JUNE 17,
 8*d* ; withdrawal of, 20, 8*c* ; 24,
 8*a* ; position of Mrs. Evans, 24,
 8*a*
 Ministry — defeat on Rent and
 Mortgage Interest Restrictions
 Bill, APRIL 8, 8*d* ; 9, 7*c*
 Mosul conference, JUNE 17, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b*
 Naval armaments — limitation,
 MAY 8, 8*c*
 Navy — air forces : control, MAY 20,
 8*a* ;—Building programme ;
 new cruisers, JUNE 24, 8*c*
 Passport office—cost ; revenue,
 APRIL 1, 8*a*
 Passports — term of validity ; fees,
 APRIL 1, 8*a*
 Red Sea—slave trade, JUNE 24, 8*a*
 Rent and Mortgage Interest Restric-
 tions Bill, APRIL 8, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 9, 7*c*
 Russia—prosecution of intelligentsia
 at Kieff, APRIL 15, 7*b* ; property
 of late Tsarist Government in
 Great Britain : Soviet claims,
 MAY 15, 8*c* ; Government ;
 London conference, 20, 8*a*, *b* ;
 JUNE 19, 8*c* ; British 'debts, 19,
 8*c* ; Embassy and Trade Dele-
 gation in London, 19, 8*c* ; treat-
 ment of British firms : Russo-
 Caucasian Company, 24, 8*b*
 St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 20, 8*b* ;
 22, 8*d*
 Spain — shipping : tonnage tax,
 APRIL 15, 7*a*
 Tramways — reconstruction, APRIL
 8, 7*b* (4*)
 Treaties, secret—alleged existence,
 JUNE 19, 8*c*
 Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill,
 APRIL 2, 8*a* ; 10, 8*c*
 Turkestan—revolution, MAY 6, 8*a*
 Turkey — Ottoman Public Debt :
 administration, MAY 20, 8*b*
 Unemployment — relief : Labour
 Ministry policy, MAY 30, 9*c*
 United States—drink : smuggling
 by British nationals, MAY 29,
 8*c* ; JUNE 17, 8*a* ;—Navy :
 building programme, MAY 1,
 8*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; JUNE 24, 8*c*
 on agricultural research : home pro-
 duction of food ; Rothampstead
 Station, (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*d*
 on Anglo-American relations —British
 Council of Interchange (l. quoted),
 APRIL 12, 8*d*
 on Anglo-French relations (int. quoted)
 APRIL 17, 9*c*
 on armaments — limitation (int.
 quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
 on British Empire: B.B.C. wireless pageant (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 on British Empire Exhibition—message quoted, APRIL 8, 19*c*; (B.E.S.), 23, 13*a*
 on Canbon, M. Paul—death (message), MAY 31, 13*g*
 on Colonial Missionary Society (message), MAY 15, 12*d*
 on Consular Service—Association of British Chambers of Commerce Scholarships (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 11*d*
 on "Copec" (message), APRIL 8, 9*a*
 on Devolution (statement), MAY 20, 16*e*; JUNE 19, 11*b*
 on European situation (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
 on Federation of Medical and Allied Services (message), JUNE 21, 14*c*
 on France, M. Anatole—tribute, APRIL 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 on Germany — nationals expelled from occupied territory (statement), JUNE 17, 14*b*; admission to League of Nations, 18, 9*f*
 on hospitals — voluntary system (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 17*d*
 on Institut Français (message), JUNE 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 on International Humane Congress (message), JUNE 25, 11*f*
 on Irish boundary — correspondence with President Cosgrave, JUNE 19, 16*b*
 on labour — British Empire Exhibition strike; sympathetic strikes (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
 on Levée dress (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
 on litter in parks and open spaces: scenery preservation committee (message), APRIL 26, 15*d*
 on Litvinoff, M. — appointment on Anglo-Russian Commission (statement), APRIL 8, 14*e*
 on Ministry — policy (int. quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*
 on Mosley, Mr. O. — welcome into Labour Party (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19*c* (3* 4*)
 on Mosul—letter to Turkey, JUNE 26, 15*e* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 on municipal elections (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 on political rowdism (l. quoted), MAY 22, 13*b*
 on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*e*
 on Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Bill — Government defeat (int. quoted), APRIL 11, 8*b*
 on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals centenary (message), JUNE 27, 11*e*
 on Russia — Soviet claims against British Government, MAY 10, 11*c*
 on United States—message to Press, APRIL 25, 9*e*; 26, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

MACDONALD, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on piano industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. Ronald—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*

MACDONALD, Rev. St. John:—
 on motor driving — distinguishing mark for novices (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
 on Roads—width of new (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*

MACDONALD of Clanranald, Miss Adelaide — memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 10, 17*e*; held, 12, 15*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 12, 14*e*

MACDONELL, Dame Anne—will, MAY 29, 19*d*

MACDONNELL, Senator A. C. (Canada) — death, APRIL 21, 7*g*

McDOUGALL, Mr. F. L.—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Imperial trade; preference, MAY 6, 16*c*

MACDOUGAL, Mr. Peter—will, MAY 20, 17*d*

McDOUGALL, Rev. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*

MACEDONIA:—

Autonomy — revolutionary organization: leaders confer in Vienna, MAY 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Todor Alexandroff visits London, Paris, and Switzerland, JUNE 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Bulgaria — activities in, MAY 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); overtures of Communists, JUNE 17, 15*b*

Refugees — in Bulgaria: not permitted to publish newspapers, APRIL 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); turbulent Armenians and Circassians: Greek Government decision, JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

McENTEE, Mrs.—chairman of Walthamstow Education Committee, APRIL 26, 7*g*

McENTEE, Mr. V. L.—
 at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*c*
 in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*c*

McEVoy, Mr. Ambrose — biographical; A.R.A., APRIL 25, 10*g*

MACFADYEN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on small holdings, APRIL 4, 8*b*

McFARLANE, Mrs. Annie—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*

MACFARLANE, Mr. James—at Holborn Restaurant, on Metropolitan Grocers', Provision Dealers', and Oilmen's Association, APRIL 9, 16*c*

MACFISHERIES, Ltd.—law case, MAY 22, 5*e*; 27, 6*c*; JUNE 6, 5*e*

McGEACHIN, Mr. W.—on housing (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*

MACGEORGE, Mr. Bernard B.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

MACGEORGE, Mr. Henry—death, MAY 9, 12*b*

MCGILLIGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State) — Minister for Industry and Commerce, APRIL 3, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 14*c* (4*)

MCGILL University — degrees conferred, JUNE 2, 13*g*; — Medical Faculty: Rockefeller Foundation gift, JUNE 6, 13*e*

MCGLINN, Christopher (Irish Free State)—armoured car exploit recalled; released, JUNE 10, 14*e*

MACGOWAN, Mr. A. Gault — on milking customs of the ancients (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*

McGOWAN, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on signing training college declaration, APRIL 23, 11*b*

McGOWAN, Thomas: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Clontarf

MCGRATH, Mrs. (Rosita Forbes)—"El Raisuni: the Sultan of the Mountains": reviewed, MAY 9, 21*d*

MCGRATH, Mr. Joseph (Irish Free State):—Parliament — new position (statement), APRIL 4, 14*c*

in Parliament, on Army changes, JUNE 14, 10*e*; 19, 9*f* (2* 3* 4*)

on boundary question (statement), MAY 12, 14*c*

- McGRATH, Sean—Parliament : question, MAY 17, 8*d*
- McGRAW, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
- MACGREGOR, Mrs. Mary F.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
- MACGREGOR, Mr. Peter—on iron and steel industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16*c*
- MACGREGOR House—Duke of York : visit : arrangements, MAY 16, 17*c*
- McGRIGOR, Brig.-Gen. W. C. G.—joins Board of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, MAY 9, 17*b*
- McGURK, Very Rev. Bernard—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
- MACHADO, Senhor Augusto (Portugal)—death, APRIL 1, 13*g*
- MACHADO, Senhor I. (Brazil)—unseated, MAY 22, 15*g*
- MACHIN, Mr. Percy—on Port of London charges : increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley — president of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAY 22, 11*d* ; resigns presidency of British Empire Union, JUNE 7, 9*g* ; guest of American Chamber of Commerce in London, 27, 11*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade : stabilization ; Europe : conditions ; United States attitude ; Anglo-Saxon race : responsibilities ; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 27, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Association of British Chambers of Commerce Consular Service Scholarship Fund ; labour disputes, MAY 23, 24*g*
on housing — Labour Ministry policy (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*
on industrial unrest (1.), MAY 27, 17*e*
on labour—proposed eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d*
- MACHINERY — agricultural : see under AGRICULTURE
- MACILWAINE, Capt. George S.—death, MAY 3, 14*c*
- McINNES, Mr. J. (South Australia) — Speaker, APRIL 16, 13*c*
- McINTOSH, Dr. W. C.—receives D.Sc. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8*c*
- MACINTYRE, Maj. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on general election : alleged intervention by Mr. A. Henderson, MAY 30, 14*e*
- McINTYRE, Flight Lieut. Ivor E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- MACINTYRE, Miss Marguerite — piano-forte recital, APRIL 4, 10*b*
- MACK, James — theft charge, APRIL 16, 11*e*
- MACK, Mr. R. J. — on Port of London charges : increase (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*
- MACKAIL, Dr. John W.—professor of ancient literature to Royal Academy, APRIL 8, 16*e*
- MACKAY, Mr. : see under CHINA—Bandits—Outrages
- MACKAY, Mrs. Euphemia—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
- MACKAY, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- McKELLEN, Mr. Norman—on housing : Labour Ministry policy (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b*
- MACKELVIE, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—death, JUNE 5, 11*g*
- McKENNA, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 31, 10*f*
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—returning to Paris, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leases Mells Park, 4, 15*a* ; director of North of Scotland Bank, MAY 1, 23*g*
German capital abroad—report of committee of experts, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Photograph, APRIL 10, 18
at Hotel Cecil, on plumage Act, JUNE 24, 19*b*
- McKENNA duties : see TRADE—Imports—Duties (McKenna)
- MACKENAL, Sir Bertram—equine group for Australia House (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
- MACKENSIE, Donald — embezzlement charge : acquittal, APRIL 5, 9*d*
- MACKENZIE, Lord—at Fettes School, on public school system, JUNE 30, 8*b*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander :—*St. John's Eve*—produced, APRIL 17, 10*d*
Portrait by René de l'Hôpital (photo.) JUNE 20, 18
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander G.—Page of Honour to King, MAY 24, 17*b*
- MACKENZIE, Miss F. M.—dinner, MAY 31, 17*b*
- McKENZIE, Mr. G. C. (Canada)—escapes from Mexican bandits, APRIL 5, 12*e*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth—death, JUNE 6, 16*e*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie — at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9*d*
- MACKENZIE, Sir William — member of Commission to inquire into scope of Stamped and Pressed Metal Trades Board, APRIL 16, 11*b* ; arbitrating in railway salaried staffs war bonus dispute, 26, 12*a* ; Chairman of Committee on reinstatement of police strikers, JUNE 3, 8*d*
- MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Lieut.-Cdr. J. S. M.—biographical, JUNE 13, 19*d*
- McKEOWN, Mr. Cornelius G.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- McKEW, Rev. R.—receives D.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 28, 14*a*
- MACKEX, Sir John (Australia)—death, APRIL 7, 11*c*
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford — arriving at Halifax to investigate alleged discrimination on ocean freight rates on Canadian commodities, APRIL 4, 19*g* ; salary as chairman of Imperial Shipping Committee : announcement in Commons, JUNE 20, 8*d*
at Canada Club, Ontario, on Canada's shipping problems, APRIL 26, 16*c*
at Canadian Club, Winnipeg, on shipping combines, APRIL 30, 24*d*
at Scarborough, on thrift, JUNE 17, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11*a*
on Canada — discrimination in marine insurance rates against Halifax (int.), APRIL 15, 19*d* (4*)
- McKINLAY, Deputy Insp.-Gen. Archibald—death, MAY 20, 19*e*
- MACKINNON, Mr. (Australia) — proposed resignation as Commissioner in United States, MAY 1, 15*g*
- McKINNON, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—delegate to International Advertising Convention, JUNE 19, 11*g* (11*a*, 2* 3 4*)
- MACKINNON, Dr. Clarence — moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Canada, JUNE 7, 11*g*
- McKINNON, Mr. J. S.—lecture announced, MAY 10, 20*g*
at Wembley, on Canada and Empire trade : proposed central committee, JUNE 6, 9*a*

- MACKINNON, Mr. K. A. — on untidy London streets (l.), APRIL 12, 8c
- MACKINTOSH, Rev. Alexander—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- MACKINTOSH, Rev. Eneas—will, APRIL 22, 15c
- MACKINTOSH, Sir Harold—luncheon party, MAY 9, 9e
at City Temple, on Sunday schools; National Sunday School Union, MAY 9, 11d
at Painters' Hall, on betting, MAY 9, 9e
- MACKINTOSH, Mr. John—will, MAY 23, 17d
- MACKWORTH, Lieut.-Col. H. L. — Chief Signal Officer, Class X., Egypt, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
- MCLACHLAN, Mr. D. W. (Canada)—report on Hudson Bay Railway, JUNE 11, 11f (3* 4*)
- MACLACHLAN, James (Canada)—addresses Communist convention, APRIL 22, 11d (12a, 2* 3* 4*)
- MACLAGAN, Mr. D. P.—at Glasgow, on Royal Scottish Automobile Club, APRIL 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- MACLAGAN, Sir Edward—leaves Simla, MAY 31, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric R. — director and secretary, Victoria and Albert Museum: biographical, JUNE 30, 14e
- MACLAREN, Squadron Leader: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—World
- MACLAREN, Mr. A. C. — "Cricket Old and New": reviewed, MAY 30, 8c
- MACLAREN, Mr. Archibald F. — bankruptcy meeting, MAY 8, 9f
- MACLAREN, Douglas — M.B.E. cancelled, JUNE 9, 16b
- MACLAREN, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 5, 21e
- MCLEAN, Maj. Alan—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8b
- MCLEAN, Mr. D.—on income-tax assessment (l.), APRIL 7, 8e
- MCLEAN, Sir Donald—chairman of dock labour decasualization committee, APRIL 3, 14f
at Brighton, on Liberal Party: policy; campaign, MAY 23, 11a
at Burnley, on Liberal Party: policy; relations with Labour Party, APRIL 26, 12c
at Glasgow, on Liberal Party: attitude; new working agreement between former wings, MAY 1, 9e (3* 4*); on three-party system; Liberal Party; Labour Ministry and extremists, MAY 21, 9d
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party; Conservative Party: policy, MAY 29, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
at St. Pancras, on Labour Party: policy: speech interrupted, APRIL 17, 14g
- MACLEAN, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm (Canada)—death, MAY 15, 13g
- MCLEAN, Mr. Neil:—
at Glasgow, on Labour Party: Clyde group; policy, MAY 19, 7c; on unemployment relief, JUNE 23, 9f
in Parliament, on *Daily Herald*: attack on chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8f;—Entertainment tax: Budget provision, MAY 13, 8f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7d;—Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9c; 27, 10a;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8a
- MCLEAN, Mr. T. H. — Master of Cutlers' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
- MACLEAN Productions, Ltd.—formation, JUNE 30, 12c
- MCLENNAN, Prof. J. C. — president of Royal Society of Canada, MAY 24, 13g
- MCLENNAN, Miss Jessie—song recital, JUNE 9, 16c
- MCLEOD, Mr. A. D. (New Zealand)—Minister of Lands, JUNE 26, 15g
- MCLEOD, Sir Charles:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on German debts, APRIL 15, 16b
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir H. Denison, APRIL 12, 8g
at Royal Colonial Institute, on wireless telegraphy: Rugby station; Imperial service, MAY 16, 17c
on Germany—creditors (l.), APRIL 5, 8a
- "MACLEOD, Fiona"—quotation without acknowledgment: see under MARIE, Queen of Rumania
- MACLEOD, Sir Reginald—at Fleet-street: on Gresham Life Assurance Society, MAY 28, 21d
- MACLEOD, Mr. Roderick J.—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- MCLOUGHLIN, Mr. James—at Chester, on suggested Catholic Party, JUNE 10, 18e
- MCMAHON, Sir Henry—at Wembley, on emigration within Empire; citizenship; British Empire, MAY 17, 14d
- MACMANUS, Mr.—secretary of Third International Congress, JUNE 18, 15c
- MACMANUS, Alexander A.—acquitted, JUNE 4, 13b
- MCMANUS, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on Labour Party: Communist Party attitude, MAY 20, 11d
- MCMASTER, Mr. (Canada)—to rejoin Liberal Party, MAY 20, 13b
- MACMICHAEL, Rev. William F.—death, JUNE 25, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- MCMILLAN, Mr. Donald—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—privy councillor, APRIL 4, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council, 17, 15b; honorary Bencher of Inner Temple, MAY 15, 11b; of Royal Commission on lunacy law, JUNE 24, 9f
on railway companies — standard revenue (evid.), MAY 27, 13a; 28, 11f
on railway companies: revenue (statement), JUNE 24, 5g; 26, 10f
- MC MORRISSEY, Joseph—assault upon, JUNE 9, 12c
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—received by King, MAY 21, 17b
- MC MURRAY, Staff-Capt Robert—rewarded for life-saving, APRIL 15, 17c; (photo.), 15, 18
- MCNAB, Mr. James—will, JUNE 19, 17e
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.:—
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8f;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY, 3, 7d
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 16, 11a
- MCNAIR, Mr. Arthur W.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
- MCNAIR, Rev. J. J.—publicly reprimanded, MAY 16, 17c
- MACNAMARA, Dr. E. D.—at Home Office, on treatment of child offenders, APRIL 29, 7g

- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
 at Camberwell, on Labour Ministry ;
 Budget, MAY 3, 7*g*
 at Holborn Restaurant, on Press and
 government, MAY 7, 16*c*
 at House of Commons, on Unemploy-
 ment Insurance (No. 2) Bill,
 JUNE 6, 11*e* ; 19, 10*e*
 in Parliament, on Emigration within
 Empire, MAY 29, 8*f* ;—Employment
 of disabled ex-Servicemen
 Bill, MAY 24, 7*b* ;—Industrial
 Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*a* ;—
 Labour disputes, JUNE 27, 9*b* ;—
 London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g* ;
 —Navy : officers' pensions, MAY
 1, 9*d* ;—Unemployment relief :
 Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23,
 10*b* ;—Unemployment Insurance
 (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*a* ; 27, 9*e* ;
 —Unemployment Insurance (No. 3)
 Bill, APRIL 9, 7*e*
 on Army ex-rankers' pensions (evid.),
 APRIL 17, 9*d*
- MCNEAL, Rev. S. H.—biographical ; to
 receive degree M.A. at Sheffield Uni-
 versity, MAY 19, 11*b* ; receives D.Sc.
 degree at Sheffield University, JUNE
 28, 14*a*
- MACNEIL, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL 21,
 11*a*
- MCNEILL, Capt. Duncan—death, JUNE 11,
 9*c* ; funeral 14, 12*a*
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
 on dissolution of Parliament (l.), MAY
 29, 12*b*
 on Ireland and Jamaica (l.), MAY 9,
 10*c*
- MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
 at Constitutional Club, on foreign
 policy ; recognition of Russia ;
 relations with Egypt, MAY 15, 16*c*
 in Parliament, on Albania : famine
 relief, MAY 13, 8*d* ;—Greco-
 Turkish war : Lausanne Treaty :
 Dominions attitude, JUNE 7, 7*b* ;
 —Members of Parliament : free
 railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a* ;
 —Prevention of Eviction Bill,
 JUNE 17, 8*f* ;—Treaty of Peace
 (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 11, 8*b*
 on Irish boundary (l.), MAY 13, 10*d*
 on Russia—British claims ; counter-
 claims (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*
- MCNEILLY, Mr. Whitford (Newfoundland)
 —larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14*c*
- MACPHUL, Rev. Earle M.—C.I.E., JUNE 3,
 16*c*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. George—death, APRIL
 26, 13*e*
- MCPHERSON, Sir Hugh—K.C.I.E., JUNE
 3, 16*c*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian :—
 in Parliament, on Government of
 Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*b* ;—Her-
 ring fishing industry, APRIL 17,
 7*g* ;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY
 20, 8*d* ; JUNE 26, 8*g* ;—Scotland :
 small holdings : evictions, APRIL
 10, 8*d*
 on penny postage—reintroduction (l.),
 APRIL 7, 13*d*
- MCQUOWN, Mr. S. H.—on visiting cards in
 imposture (l.), MAY 19, 10*c*
- MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil :—
 at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-French re-
 lations, APRIL 12, 7*e*
 on police strike of 1919 (l.), MAY 20,
 15*e*
- MCVEY, Thomas — lottery promotion
 charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
- MACVEY, Mr. William—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- MCWATTERS, Mr. A. C.—member of com-
 mittee on Government of India Act,
 MAY 7, 13*b*
- MADAN, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Ad-
 ministration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*f*
- MADDEN, Mr. Frederic H.—on charities
 and income-tax (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e*
- MADDEN, Mrs. Margaret—will, JUNE 16, 15*c*
- MADDEN, Mr. W. T.—managing director
 of Surrey Public House Trust Company,
 JUNE 14, 15*f*
- MADDISON, Miss Adela—concert, MAY 19,
 20*c* (3* 4*)
- MADEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- MADGE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAY 8, 17*d*
- MADRAS :—
 Council, Executive — member ap-
 pointed, JUNE 2, 13*g* ; 14, 9*g*
 Governor—Lord Willingdon : appre-
 ciation of work ; leaves, APRIL 9,
 14*b* ; Lord Goschen takes over, 15,
 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 Outcasts : see under INDIA—Caste
 Shiva, Shrine of—article, APRIL 24, 11*a*
- MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway
 Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11,
 21*c* ; 12, 20*b*
- MADRAS dinner—given, JUNE 19, 17*b*
- MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation —
 meeting, JUNE 5, 20*d* ;—Report, MAY
 26, 25*g*
- MADRAS Electric Tramway (1904), Ltd.—
 debenture issue, APRIL 12, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*) ;
 prospectus, 15, 9*a*, *c* ; lists closed, 17,
 18*b* (18*g*, 4*)
- MADRID—traffic : change, APRIL 12, 11*g*
 (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- MAFFEY, Sir John L.—retiring from
 Indian Civil Service, APRIL 9, 16*a* ;
 partner with Messrs. Buckmaster and
 Moore, 11, 20*f* (21*a*, 4*) ; portrait by
 de Laszlo (photo.), JUNE 25, 18
- MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd. — winding-
 up order, APRIL 9, 5*c*
- Brunner, Mond and Co.—offer : meet-
 ings called, JUNE 20, 22*f* (and 3* 4*)
 Kenya, assets in—Messrs. Brunner,
 Mond's offer : question in Par-
 liament, MAY 1, 26*g*
 Reconstruction (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*c*
- MAGENNIS, Prof. (Irish Free State)—in
 Parliament, on Dominion status, APRIL
 11, 8*c*
- MAGGS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
- MAGHERAMORNE, Dgr. Lady — funeral,
 JUNE 6, 17*e*
- MAGINOT, M. (France) — incident with
 M. Berthou in Chamber, APRIL 3, 14*c*
 (and 2* 3* 4*) ; defeated at election
 of President of Chamber of Deputies,
 JUNE 5, 12*f* ; Minister of War, 9, 10*d*
- MAGISTRACY :—
 Chatham and Sheerness — stipendary
 appointed, MAY 29, 8*g* (4*)
 Deal—appointment, MAY 14, 11*g* ;
 JUNE 26, 13*g*
 Intimidation — Mr. S. Pope (state-
 ment), MAY 20, 19*d*
 Lancashire and Cheshire — appoint-
 ments : discussed by Lancashire
 and Cheshire trades councils and
 labour conference, JUNE 2, 11*c*
 London, County of — appointments,
 JUNE 6, 11*g*
 Hanover-square division — chair-
 man appointed, JUNE 9, 6*c*
 Passive resistance :—
 Dent, Mr. A. E. — Lord Chancellor's
 threat, JUNE 26, 18*f* ; (P.N.),
 27, 14*g*
 Women—Women's Freedom League :
 resolution, APRIL 7, 9*b*

MAGNA Charta — anniversary: arrangements, JUNE 22, 5a; celebrated at Runymede, 23, 14c

MAGNUS, Dame Katie—will, APRIL 17, 15d

MAGUÑA, Señor Alejandro (Peru)—Prime Minister, MAY 7, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

MAGUIRE, Mr. Roehfort—at British South Africa Company meeting, on return of capital, APRIL 9, 21c

MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21e

MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—recommendation of committee of Chamber of Deputies to unseat, APRIL 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 11, 13g; election invalidated, 22, 11c; biographical, MAY 23, 13a

MAHMUD Khan, Mirza (Persia) — Finanee Minister, APRIL 15, 13g

MAHOMEDANISM:—
Future—Chirol, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 12, 8a;—Hodgson, Rev. T. R. (l.), APRIL 9, 10c;—Kay, Prof. D. M. (l.), APRIL 2, 10d

MAHOMEDANS:—
Article ("Ramadan in Cairo: the end of the day's fasting"), APRIL 25, 13e
Caliphate:—
Arabia:—
Hussein, King — missions to chiefs of Yemen and the Hadramaut on his election, JUNE 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
Damascus — Press Bureau communiqué: terms, APRIL 4, 11d
India — article ("Pro-Turks and the Caliphate"), APRIL 21, 7a
Italy — attitude: Ulemas of El Azhar university protest, APRIL 1, 13d
Turkey:—
Abolition — Sir V. Chirol (lect.), MAY 9, 13d
Holy Carpet (Kiswa)—particulars, JUNE 18, 15c (15g, 2* 3* 4*)
Pilgrimage: see under *Pilgrimages*
—Mecca, below
Pilgrimage—to Mecca:—
Frangestan—ship catches fire, APRIL 3, 14f; 4, 12f; (photo.), 14, 18; King Hussein arranges for food supplies, 5, 12b
Holy Carpet (Kiswa) — arrangements, JUNE 18, 15c (15g, 2* 3* 4*)
Egypt and Hejaz — dispute settled, JUNE 18, 15c (15g, 2* 3* 4*)
Indian pilgrims — attacks by Beduin, MAY 12, 8d
Ramadan fast — commenced, APRIL 5, 9g; (art., "Ramadan in Cairo: the end of the days of fasting"), 25, 13c
Woking Mosque—festival, MAY 5, 11g

MAHON, Patrick H.: see under MURDERS—Kaye

MAHONEY, Canon C.—R.C. Canon of Plymouth, APRIL 12, 15e

MAIDENHEAD—floods: see under FLOODS

MAIDMENT, Miss Julia M.—will, MAY 10, 15c

MAIDSTONE Museum and Art Gallery — new wing opened, APRIL 23, 12b (14, 2* 3* 4*)

MAILS: see under POST Office

MAIN (A. and J.) and Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 13, 19a

MAIN Colliery Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 15b

MAISEL'S Petroleum Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25g

MAISTER, Mr. Charles L.—will, JUNE 6, 17e

MAITLAND, Capt. Ian—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Hackney, JUNE 21, 9g

MAJENDE, Rev. Henry W.—will, APRIL 26, 13c

MAJID Bey (Turkey)—with Sir Percy Cox (photo.), MAY 24, 18

MAJOR, Mr.—at Nottingham, on cooperative movement, JUNE 11, 14c

MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.:—
on Malines conference (l.), APRIL 3, 10b

MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18e

MAJUMDAR, Mr. Upendralal—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c

MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25c;—Report, JUNE 14, 16g

MAKWAR—particulars, JUNE 11, 13f

MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26e;—Report, MAY 27, 26g

MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 27, 25d

MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Railways and Harbours, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Australia)—mentioned as Minister of Interior and Education, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 11e (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

MALARIA:—
Cure for paralysis, as — article ("Disease as cure"), MAY 17, 9b
Europe—League of Nations Health Committee: sub-committee dealing with, MAY 20, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Greece—cases: statistics, MAY 5, 13e
Research—Sir R. Ross (s.), APRIL 5, 4g
Russia — cases: statistics, MAY 5, 13e (and 13d, 3* 4*); 6, 13g
Treatment—world scarcity of quinine, MAY 5, 13e

MALAYA:—
British forces — command: appointment, APRIL 5, 12f; MAY 23, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d

MALCOLM, Mr. A. S. (New Zealand) — member of Legislative Council, JUNE 25, 13g

MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—on Winchester diocese (l.), JUNE 13, 6e

MALDY, M. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22c;—Report, MAY 21, 22c

MALET, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 16, 15f

MALIM, Mr. F. B.:—
at Wellington College, on Sir D. Probyn; Lord Derby, JUNE 23, 17c
at Westminster School, on choice of career; leadership in industry: pioneer work overseas, JUNE 4, 18d

MALINES conference: see CHURCH of England—Rome, attitude to

MALL—beacons: see under LONDON—Traffic

MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir H. M.—on Westminster Hospital: conditional offer of £16,000 (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 13c; leading article, 7, 13d

- MALLALIEU, Mr. T.—at National Alliance of Employers and Employed, on labour and capital: relations, MAY 16, 11e
- MALLAM, Mr. Patrick—drunk charge, APRIL 8, 9d
- MALLET, Mr. Charles F.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
- MALLINSON, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- MALLOCK, Mrs. Henry—funeral, JUNE 3, 17b
- MALLON, James—accident, MAY 1, 13g
- MALLORY, Mr. G. Leigh—killed on Everest, JUNE 21, 12d; memoir, 21, 14b (12d, 2* 3* 4*);—Benson, Mr. A. C. (add.), JUNE 30, 17d;—Charterhouse School (tribute), JUNE 24, 17d;—Correspondence, JUNE 30, 15e;—Cranage, Rev. D. H. S. (l.), JUNE 23, 13e;—Fletcher, Mr. F. (add. quoted), JUNE 24, 17d;—“In Memoriam” (poem), JUNE 23, 15d;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 13d; 27, 15c;—Magdalen College: memorial service, JUNE 25, 16c;—National Geographical Society (message), JUNE 23, 12e;—O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. W. F. (l.), JUNE 24, 17d on Everest expedition—rescue of marooned porters (art.), JUNE 16, 14a
- MALLOY, Mr. J. J.—at Chester, on criminal and divorce proceedings: press reports, JUNE 10, 18e
- MALMBERG, Col. (Finland) — Assistant Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 3, 13a (13c, 2* 3* 4*); Minister of Defence, 5, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- MALMESBURY — pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- MALMESBURY, Lady—dance, MAY 31, 17d
- MALSON, Mr. William M.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- MALTA:—
 Empire Day: see under EMPIRE Day
 General election—article, JUNE 10, 11f (11c, 3* 4*);—result, 14, 10g (10c, 3* 4*); 24, 13g
 Governor—change, APRIL 10, 14e; 23, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); new: arrangements for reception, MAY 6, 13b (2* 3* 4*); arrives, JUNE 30, 13g; Lord Plumer leaves, MAY 16, 13g
 Leading article, MAY 19, 15c
 Legislative Assembly — dissolved, APRIL 23, 13e; Session: opening date, JUNE 21, 11g
- MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 19d
- MALTBY, Rev. W. R.—at Birmingham, on practical Christianity, APRIL 8, 9b
- MALTBY Main Colliery Company—meeting, JUNE 24, 22e;—Prosecution, MAY 29, 9d
- MALVERN—Shakespeare festival, MAY 27, 14b; 31, 12c (12a, 4*)
- MALVERN College—scholarships, JUNE 17, 13d;—Speech day, 23, 17d
- MALVERN Hills:—
 Bill — before House of Lords Select Committee, APRIL 8, 17e; in Lords: third reading, MAY 8, 8a; in Commons: second reading, 20, 8a; passed by Unopposed Bills Committee, 29, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*); third reading, 24, 8a
 Article (“Disfigurement of Malvern Hills”), APRIL 21, 5c
- MALVIYA, Pandit (India)—in Parliament, on Lee report on Civil Service, JUNE 11, 11b (3* 4*)
- MALYON, Capt. Thomas E.—will, JUNE 27, 17c
- MAMBLAS, Viscount—luncheon, APRIL 2 17b
- MAMUR (Egyptian)—funeral, JUNE 26, 16c
- MAN — ancestor: supposed links with gorilla: discussion at New York Academy of Sciences, APRIL 19, 9g (3* 4*)
- MAN, Isle of—revenue and expenditure: yearly statistics, MAY 20, 20d
- MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet:—
 on Burmese and Association Football (l.), MAY 14, 10g
 on taxation and residence abroad (l.), MAY 26, 10e; JUNE 3, 10e
- MANCHESTER — British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition;—Education rate: recommendation, APRIL 17, 9g;—Municipal concerts: scheme adopted, MAY 8, 11e (3* 4*);—Tramways: report, APRIL 26, 7g
- MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters—American shipping: preferential rates: Council's letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 7, 21f;—Gold standard: council's letter to Mr. P. Snowden, JUNE 6, 20b (4*)
- MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—Indian Civil Service: see under INDIA;—Luncheon: arrangements, JUNE 21, 8c
- MANCHESTER Corporation—Bill: before House of Lords Select Committee, MAY 22, 12c; in Lords: third reading, JUNE 4, 9a; in Commons: second reading, 27, 8c
- MANCHESTER Grammar School — High Master: Mr. J. L. Paton to retire from position, MAY 23, 12c
- Manchester Guardian*—law case, MAY 20, 5d; 22, 5f; 24, 4a
- MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19d
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal—Bill: before Select Committee, MAY 16, 11g; in Commons: third reading, 28, 8a; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7a
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—law case, APRIL 1, 5c;—Traffic receipts, APRIL 21, 15c
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—benefits: new tables adopted, JUNE 11, 14d;—Conference, JUNE 10, 14f; 11, 11d; 12, 14b (and 14c, 3* 4*); 13, 12c;—Propaganda: decision at conference, JUNE 12, 14b;—Southern Counties Conference, MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER University—appointments: MAY 2, 14e;—Degrees, honorary: conferred; MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*);—Founder's Day, MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
- MANDALAY—article (“Easy-going Mandalay”), APRIL 28, 13g
- MANDER, Mr. F.—at Scarborough, on unemployed juveniles, APRIL 24, 9b
- MANDER, Rev. Josiah—memorial tablet unveiled in Stokenchurch Parish Church, JUNE 19, 17c
- MANDER, Capt. L. H.—on Morocco: Rif campaign (l.), JUNE 24, 10b
- MANDER, Mr. T. G.—on labour: proposed eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16d
- MANDEVILLE, Miss Alice—song recital, APRIL 4, 10b
- MANDEVILLE, Geoffrey F.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 20, 9c; JUNE 17, 9d (2* 3* 4*); 27, 11c
- MANDEVILLE, Henry, Alexis, and Walter—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 24, 8g (8b, 2* 3* 4*)
- MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 18c

MANGTIA (India)—heads gang of dacoits, MAY 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

MANICOM, Miss K.—at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition: labour conditions, MAY 19, 16d

MANIHOT root—cultivation (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21f

MANILA Electric Corporation—dividend, JUNE 5, 19g

MANITOBA :—
 Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
 Elections, Parliamentary—proportional representation system adopted, APRIL 7, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

MANKIEWITZ, Herr Paul (Germany)—death, JUNE 24, 13g

MANLEY, Rev. G. T.—on Sudan : Egyptian claims (I.), JUNE 28, 13c

MANMOHAM, Dr. (India)—action at Sikh Khalsa College, JUNE 24, 13f

MANN, Dr. Thomas—guest of P.E.N. Club, MAY 7, 17f

MANN, Mr. Tom—attends congress of Russian railwaymen at Moscow, APRIL 24, 11c

MANN, Adm. W. F. S.—death, APRIL 26, 13e

MANN, Byars, and Company, Ltd.—capital reorganization : circular, JUNE 11, 21c; scheme, 18, 22g (22b, 4*); meeting, 24, 21e; poll result, 27, 21c

MANNERINGS, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 31, 16f

MANNERS, Mr. Francis—obstruction charge, APRIL 10, 11g

MANNING, Squadron-Ldr. E. R.—D.S.O., JUNE 12, 14c

MANNING, Joseph—assault charge, MAY 26, 11d

MANNING, Mr. W. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on traffic control, JUNE 28, 9b

MANOR Farm Dairies—party of public health students visit at Highgate, MAY 17, 9g

MANOR Powis Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23e

MANSEL, Sir Courtenay :—
 in Parliament, on—forestry, JUNE 5, 8d;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c

MANSON House Chambers, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26g

MANSON-BAHR, Dr. P. H.—at Wembley, on tropical disease, MAY 23, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)

MANT, Mrs. Laura J.—will, APRIL 5, 15d

MANTAUX, M. Paul—in Christiania, MAY 27, 15g

MANTON, Rev. W.—on tithe rent charge, (I.), APRIL 11, 10c

MANUFACTURE and Export Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14f

“ MANUFACTURER, A ” — on railway shopmen's wages : comparison with Belgian rates (I.), JUNE 27, 15e

MANVILLE, Sir Edward—on motor industry and McKenna duties (I.), APRIL 26, 11e; (views), 30, 16c

MANWARING, Mr. G. E.—on first naval uniform (I.), MAY 29, 12c

MANZONE, Virginio (France)—killed by motor-car, APRIL 11, 13g (13f, 4*)

MAORIS : see under NEW ZEALAND

MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 18d

MAPLES, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11e

MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21b

MAPS :—

Abyssina, MAY 3, 11b (3* 4*)

Aeronautics :—

Australia—flight round, APRIL 25, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 29, 12g; MAY 20, 14c

British world flight, APRIL 1, 14d; 17, 12d; 21, 8e; 22, 12d; 23, 14d; 24, 12d; 28, 12e; MAY 22, 16f; 26, 14b; JUNE 30, 14f

Indian military tour, JUNE 23, 11d

Lisbon-Macao flight, MAY 9, 13c

Paris-Japan flight, APRIL 28, 12e; 29, 12f; 30, 14f; MAY 30, 14f

United States, across, JUNE 25, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

United States world flight, MAY 12, 14f; 19, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 20, 14c; 23, 14e; JUNE 13, 10f

Afghanistan, MAY 5, 14f

Africa, MAY 20, 13a

Africa—road linking up Buta, Belgian Congo, with Rejaf and Mongalla, Sudan, JUNE 21, 11f;—Motor road, APRIL 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*); MAY 2, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

Africa, South and Central—new edition published by *South Africa*, MAY 9, 13g

Africa, South-West, MAY 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Albania, JUNE 4, 15b; 5, 11d (12g, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9c; 13, 10c

Arabia, JUNE 9, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)

Army exercises—areas, MAY 6, 15f

Ascot course and enclosures, JUNE 17, 11c

Atlantic—area of collision between *Metagama* and *Clara Carnus*, JUNE 20, 14f

Australia—North-Western aerial mail service, APRIL 30, 13a

Beirut (Palestine) and Baghdad (Iraq)—route, MAY 26, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 22, 7c

Burma, APRIL 28, 13f; JUNE 17, 15d

China, APRIL 8, 19a; MAY 29, 15b; JUNE 14, 9c

Clopton Bridge, APRIL 29, 9d

Cologne, JUNE 26, 15a

Crete, JUNE 12, 13f

Egypt, MAY 10, 8c

Everest expedition, APRIL 29, 12e; MAY 12, 14e; 17, 12d; 13, 15f; JUNE 16, 13f; 21, 12d; 26, 17f

Guiana, British, JUNE 10, 11b

Hungary, APRIL 16, 15f; MAY 5, 15f

India, MAY 1, 17f; JUNE 9, 9a

Punjab, APRIL 8, 13b

Tarakeswar temple rioting—area, MAY 23, 14c

Iraq, JUNE 27, 13d

Italy and Yugoslavia—area of affray on frontier, JUNE 27, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Jerusalem, APRIL 17, 13f

Jubaland, MAY 24, 14f; JUNE 10, 12g

Kenya, JUNE 16, 11a; 27, 13e

London and North-Eastern Railway—Cuffley-Stevenage extension, MAY 29, 5g

Mesopotamia—route of irrigation scheme, APRIL 12, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

Mexico, MAY 30, 13d

Morocco—Spanish zone : area of fighting, MAY 9, 14b; 12, 13c; 14, 13f (13e, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 11f; 28, 11a; 30, 13d

Mosul, MAY 17, 11a; JUNE 3, 14b; 4, 16f

Naval Empire cruise, APRIL 25, 10d; MAY 9, 13c; 22, 15b; JUNE 19, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 21, 11d

MAPS (continued):—

- Oxford and Cambridge Universities boat-race—course, APRIL 5, 14c; 7, 14c
- Panama Canal—new reservoir, APRIL 16, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- Persia, APRIL 22, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 23, 13b; JUNE 23, 11a
- Peru, JUNE 6, 13d (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Ranmore Common, APRIL 19, 13f
- Rhodesia, JUNE 10, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- Roman—discovery at Salhiyehd: particulars, JUNE 23, 11f
- Rumania, MAY 12, 15f
- St. Lawrence waterways, JUNE 18, 15c
- Siam, JUNE 17, 15d
- Spain, JUNE 6, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- Star charts, APRIL 2, 5c; MAY 1, 10d; JUNE 2, 7d
- Sudan, APRIL 24, 11d; JUNE 11, 13f; 13, 9a; 18, 15a
- Switzerland—area of railway collision at Bellinzona, APRIL 24, 12f;—Railways: electrification, JUNE 4, 8c
- Syria—frontier, APRIL 30, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Tanganyika Territory, JUNE 27, 13e
- Tangier port works, MAY 16, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 26, 15c
- Tibet, JUNE 4, 15f (15d, 2* 3* 4*)
- Turf—Derby Stakes: course, JUNE 4, 18b, c
- West Wickham Common, MAY 5, 11b
- United States—area of tornado, JUNE 30, 14d
- World, of—believed to have been made under direction of Christopher Columbus: found, APRIL 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- Wrangel Island, APRIL 23, 10d
- MAR, Lady—death, JUNE 9, 13a; funeral, 12, 15d
- MAR and Kellie, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, MAY 8, 23d; (F.N.), 8, 20c
- MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 24g
- MARC, Mr. G. J. A.—on British Empire Exhibition stamps, APRIL 11, 10c
- MARCH, Lady—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (L.), APRIL 1, 10d
- MARCH, Mr. S.—at Blackfriars-road, on road transport workers' wages, JUNE 30, 6g
- MARCH, Samuel G.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13c
- MARCHANT, Maj.-Gen. Alfred E.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
- MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on dragons (L.), APRIL 25, 6c
- MARCHANT, Sir James:—
“Dr. John Clifford, C. II. Life, Letters and Reminiscences” reviewed, MAY 13, 20b
on cinematograph in education—scope for Imperial films (L.), JUNE 11, 8c
- MARCILLY, M. (France)—presents letters of credence to Adm. Konduriotis, MAY 16, 16c (3* 4*)
- MARCONI, Lady—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Montecorona
- MARCONI, Signor—on wireless telephony: beam system (statement), JUNE 5, 12g
- MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—financial position: circular by directors (F.N.), MAY 26, 23a:—Parliament: questions, MAY 20, 8c; JUNE 2, 8f:—Switzerland: station at Berne: Federal Council purchases shares, MAY 22, 25c
- MARCUS, Capt. Lewis G.—death, MAY 21, 11g

- MARDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas O.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- MARDER, Maj. Edward S.—will, APRIL 28, 8c
- MARÉCHAL, M. Henri (France)—death, MAY 16, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
- MARGATE—town-planning scheme, JUNE 24, 11f
- MARGETTS, Mr. Lewis A.—will, JUNE 10, 15d
- MARGIDUNUM: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- MARGOLIOUTH, Rev. George—death, MAY 17, 14e; will, JUNE 27, 17e
- MARGRETT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- MARIE, Queen of Rumania—engagements, MAY 17, 15a; visits “The Gazeway,” Surbiton, 19, 17b; guest of Lady Dering, 20, 17b; visits Jay's, Ltd., 20, 17c; guest of Lady Londonderry, 21, 17f; lunches at Garrick Club, 21, 11b (2* 3* 4*); requests holiday for Eton boys, 23, 11g; guest of Mr. and Mrs. Asquith, 23, 17b; at Shaftesbury Theatre, 23, 17c; lunches at Claridge's Hotel, 28, 17b; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 28, 17d; at Maison Lewis, 29, 19b; takes tea with Princess Pless, 30, 17b; luncheon party, 30, 17c; guest of Lord and Lady Beatty, 30, 17d; visits Mrs. P. Martineau, JUNE 2, 17b; dines at French Embassy, 3, 17c; at American Women's Club, 3, 17d; lunches with Duchess of Wellington, 3, 17c; at British Empire Exhibition, 4, 22b; guest of P.E.N. Club, 4, 10f; at Epsom races, 5, 14b; leaves Victoria Station for Bucharest, 6, 14f; in Bucharest, 19, 13g
- Article (“Rumania and her rulers”), MAY 12, 15f
- Belgium, visit to—at Brussels: welcomed by King Albert and Queen Elizabeth; visits Cardinal Mercier at Malines; State dinner; received by M. Max; attends Groenendael races; leaves for Calais, MAY 12, 16c
- England, State visit to: see FERDINAND, King of Rumania
- France, visit to—leaves Bueharest, APRIL 9, 17b; at Strasbourg, 10, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 18; in Paris, 11, 13f (13d, 4*); (photos.), 12, 16 (and 4*); President Millerand gives dinner; visits grave of French Unknown Soldier, 12, 11d; visits aerodrome at Le Bourget, 12, 11d; (photo.), 14, 16; official visit ends; leaves Paris for Nice, 14, 12d
- Plymouth—visit: arrangements, MAY 19, 17b; to be guest of Lord and Lady Astor, 23, 17a; arrangements, 26, 17e; at Plymouth; lays wreath on war memorial, JUNE 2, 16b
- Photograph, MAY 12, 18
- Portrait by Mr. P. de Laszlo (photo.), MAY 24, 18
- Switzerland—to be guest of Federal Council at Berne, APRIL 29, 11g; at Berne, MAY 8, 13c; visits League of Nations Secretariat and Imperial Labour Office, 10, 11c
- “Voice on the Mountain, The”—unacknowledged quotation of Fiona Macleod's poems: Messrs. Duckworth and Company (L.), JUNE 17, 12e
- at Londonderry House, on Y.W.C.A. movement in Rumania, MAY 21, 11f
- on visit to England (message), JUNE 9, 13c

- MARIE Antoinette — letter written by : sold, MAY 15, 13*g*
- MARIE Louise, Princess—unveils Kaiteur Falls entrance to British Guiana section at British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 22, 7*c* ; guest of Brig.-Gen. C. E. Rice, 23, 17*c* ; at Covent Garden Opera House, MAY 12, 17*c* ; guest of Sir H. E. Morgan, JUNE 3, 17*c* ; guest of M. Paravicini, 6, 17*b*
- Nursery Exhibition and Conference—opens, MAY 22, 19*e*
- Overseas visitors—assists at Government garden party at Hampton Court, JUNE 28, 9*e*
- Royal School of Art Needlework—presides at sale, MAY 31, 17*b*
- on Rockefeller Foundation gift to University College Hospital : appeal for obstetric ward, MAY 7, 10*e*
- MARIN, M. Louis (France)—Minister for Liberated Regions, JUNE 9, 10*d*
- MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*, 4*) ; —Meeting, MAY 2, 20*g* ; —White, Mr. F. A. : presentation, JUNE 27, 21*f*
- MARINELLI, Signor (Italy)—member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; arrested, JUNE 20, 14*e* ; 21, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; see under ITALY—Fascisti
- Outrages—Matteotti
- MARINE Society—meeting, APRIL 24, 9*f* ; —*Warspite* training ship : see *Warspite*
- MARINE Workers' Union—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : suggested amalgamation : see under NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
- MARION (France)—sentence under revision, JUNE 30, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21*e*
- MARITSARY (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MARITZ, Col. (South Africa) — treason charge : pleads guilty, APRIL 23, 13*f* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 24, 11*e* (11*c* 3* 4*)
- MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Alexander — will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
- MARK Ash—Baker, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*e* ; —Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d* ; —Kidner, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*b* ; —Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*d* ; —Westlake, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
- MARKES, Mr. J. Francis — on golf : amateur status (l.), MAY 14, 7*e*
- Mark Lane Express* : see *Farmers' Express*
- MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—in Parliament, on trade : exports : suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8*g*
- MARKS, Margaret—trade notice, JUNE 23, 9*b*
- MARKS, Rachel—acquittal, APRIL 3, 5*g*
- MARLAY, Mr. Charles B.—extension of Fitzwilliam Museum : see under CAMBRIDGE University — Fitzwilliam Museum
- Portrait (photo.), JUNE 19, 18
- MARLBOROUGH College — scholarships, JUNE 4, 19*f* ; 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; correction, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; —Speech day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
- MARLEY, Mr. J. : —
- at House of Commons, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, JUNE 6, 11*d*
- in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 7*g* ; —Pre-war Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*d*
- MARLING, Lady—received by Queen, JUNE 26, 19*b*
- MARLING, Sir Charles—audience of King, JUNE 30, 17*b*
- MARLOW — drinking fountain (memorial to Mr. C. Frohman) : (photo.), MAY 10, 16
- MARR, Rev. J. F. — on Poor Law infirmaries (l.), MAY 8, 10*e*
- MARRIAGES : —
- Banns — Bartlett, Rev. W. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e* ; —Convocation (Canterbury) : discussion, MAY 7, 19*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; —Crick, Rev. W. (l.), MAY 8, 15*d* ; —Ludlow, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
- Grctna Green contract—dissolved by Alberta Supreme Court, APRIL 8, 13*g*
- Register—article ("The case for public custody"), JUNE 2, 17*e* ; —Correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*e* ; —Sale : see under BOOK sales—Manuscripts
- Hours—Cleve, Mr. J. K. F. (l.), MAY 23, 15*d* ; —Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), MAY 21, 15*e* ; —Holbrooke, Dr. S. W. B. (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Selwyn, Rev. S. J. (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
- Law—reform : Convocation (Canterbury) discussion, MAY 7, 19*b*
- Prohibited relationships — Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 9, 8*f*
- Validity — Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 2, 7*b* ; in Commons : second reading, MAY 20, 8*f*
- MARRIAGES celebrated : —
- Ayala, Mr. E. de, and Miss V. Franklin, APRIL 30, 17*c*
- Bailey, Capt. G. B., and Miss D. M. Davies, JUNE 18, 19*c* ; —Banting, Dr. F. G., and Miss M. Robertson, JUNE 5, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; —Barnes, Mr. T. H., and Miss B. Stevenson, APRIL 24, 15*d* ; —Barrett, Capt. R. C., and Miss D. W. Assheton, JUNE 19, 17*c* ; —Baxter, Mr. C. W., and Miss P. Lambert, JUNE 25, 17*c* ; —Belmont, Mr. A. S., and Miss M. Kindersley, JUNE 27, 17*d* ; —Bolton, Mr. W. F., and Miss C. M. Allen, JUNE 20, 17*c* ; —Bowring, Capt. H. W., and Mrs. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, MAY 16, 17*d* ; —Boyd, Mr. F. A. N., and Miss J. MacLennan, APRIL 16, 17*c* ; —Breitmeyer, Mr. G. W., and Miss F. G. Kirby, MAY 20, 17*b* ; —Bridgeman, Mr. O., and Miss N. Nicholson, MAY 1, 19*e* ; (photo.), 1, 20 ; —Browning, Lieut. H. W. S., and Miss V. V. Hohler, APRIL 24, 15*d* ; —Bruce, Maj. A. L., and Mrs. Laing, MAY 8, 17*c* ; —Buist, Mr. F. D. J., and Miss M. Robberds, MAY 1, 19*d* ; —Bulkeley-Johnson, Capt. V., and Miss S. Williams-Bulkeley, JUNE 12, 15*d* ; —Buxton, Maj. E. N., and Miss S. O'Neill, JUNE 7, 15*b* ; —Byron, Mr. G., and Miss Y. P. Richardson, MAY 6, 17*c*
- Cary, Mr. R., and Miss R. Curzon, MAY 1, 19*c* ; —Cecil, Mr. J. F. A., and Miss C. Vanderbilt, APRIL 30, 17*c* ; —Chadwyck-Healey, Mr. E. R., and Miss R. Phillips, JUNE 25, 17*c* ; —Chance, Dr. R. M., and Miss C. Lesser, JUNE 18, 19*c* ; —Chapman, Ald. J. W., and Miss M. A. Austen, JUNE 5, 9*g* ; —Chichester, Sir E., and Miss M. de Yarburgh-Bateson, JUNE 6, 17*c* ; —Chitty, Mr. J. W., and Miss Harper, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; —Cholmondeley, Mr. T., and Miss P. Scott, JUNE 16, 15*c* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; —Colebrook, Mr. R. M., and Miss W. Fishwick, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; —Cory-Wright, Mr. D., and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Peggy Levy, APRIL 30, 17c;—Cox, Capt. T. H. C., and Miss M. Douglas, APRIL 24, 15d;—Crocker, Mr. G. S., and Miss Sári Petrass, APRIL 28, 15d

Dalmeny, Lord, and Eva, Lady Belper, JUNE 25, 17c;—Dashwood, Mr. H. C., and Miss G. Coleridge-Taylor, APRIL 21, 6c;—Denmark, Prince Viggo of, and Miss E. M. Green, JUNE 11, 11d

Diamond weddings—Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. R., APRIL 29, 9g;—Stonham, Mr. and Mrs. E. J., JUNE 19, 17d
Doune, Lord, and Miss B. Murray, JUNE 23, 15c;—Dudley, Lord, and Mrs. Lionel Monckton (Gertie Millar), MAY 1, 19d

Eastmond, Mr. A., and Miss N. Beattie, JUNE 13, 13c;—Eyres, Lieut. W. C. T., and Miss R. P. Burn, JUNE 27, 17d; (photo.), 27, 18

Feilden, Lieut.-Col. R., and Miss Gordon Lowe, JUNE 6, 17c;—Fitzgerald, Capt. J. B., and Lady Moyra Dawson-Damer, JUNE 4, 19d (photo.), 4, 20;—Fleming, Maj. P., and Miss J. Hunloke, APRIL 29, 15c; (photo.), 29, 16;—Fletcher, Mr. D. J. A., and Miss M. G. Devitt, JUNE 24, 17c;—Fuller, Sir B., and Mlle. G. M. Rousselin, MAY 3, 15c

Glenday, Mr. R., and Miss Pamela Rogers, MAY 12, 17c;—Godlee, Maj. P., and Miss B. Lodge, JUNE 19, 17c

Golden weddings—Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. W., APRIL 22, 15c;—Burton, Preb. and Mrs., MAY 5, 16c (3* 4*);—Howard, Capt. and Mrs. J. H., JUNE 25, 17c;—Macmillan, Sir F. and Lady, APRIL 15, 17b

Goodenough, Mr. W. M., and Miss D. L. Gibbs, MAY 16, 17d;—Gordon, Mr. A. McD., and Miss D. Horne, JUNE 25, 17c;—Grenfell, Mr. G., and Miss S. Peacock, MAY 1, 19d;—Guépin, Mr. F., and Miss N. Stancioff, MAY 1, 19d;—Gwyn-Thomas, Brig.-Gen. G., and Mrs. Saltren-Willeff, APRIL 24, 15d

Hake, Mr. G., and Miss Burnet, APRIL 7, 15c;—Herbert, Capt. J. A., and Lady Mary Fox-Strangways: royal gifts, JUNE 9, 13b; ceremony, 12, 15d; (photo.), 12, 16;—Hill, Maj. A. F. S., and Miss C. M. Gascoigne, APRIL 11, 17b; (photo.), 11, 18;—Hill, Mr. T. W., and Miss R. T. Liddell, APRIL 19, 13c;—Hogg, Mr. F. G., and Miss W. Anderson, APRIL 25, 13c;—Holland, Capt. J. C. F., and Miss Brunyate, APRIL 24, 15d;—Hughes, Mr. H., and Miss Ottley, APRIL 29, 15c;—Hunt, Vice-Adm. A. T., and Miss D. Waller, MAY 21, 17c

Jelf, Lieut. A. C., and Miss S. Way, APRIL 25, 13c;—Jones, Mr. W. Kennedy, and Miss B. Swash, JUNE 27, 17d

Ker, Mr. C. R. de Burgh, and Miss Phyllis Lett, JUNE 9, 13b;—Knox, Mr. R. U. E., and Miss D. Hill, APRIL 21, 11b

Marter, Mr. R. M., and Miss A. G. Gold, MAY 16, 17d; (photo.), 16, 18;—Martineau, Mr. B., and Miss E. Combe, MAY 21, 17c;—Merewether, Lieut.-Col. W., and Mrs. Corbyn, JUNE 25, 17c;—Molyneux, Mr. W. A., and Miss C. C. Hood, APRIL 24, 15d;—Montecorona, Marquis de, and Lady Marconi, APRIL 12, 9g;—Morrison, Capt. W. S., and Miss A. Swan,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*);—Mumford, Capt. W. C., and Miss S. Morgan, MAY 9, 17c

Nicolson, Capt. D., and Miss E. Beale, JUNE 26, 19c

O'Bryen, Mr. A. R., and Miss M. Bidwell, APRIL 26, 13b

Palmer, Mr. R., and Miss M. Abel Smith, JUNE 9, 13b;—Penney, Mr. C. Campbell, and Miss E. Hay, MAY 1, 19d;—Plowman, Mr. C. H. F., and Miss N. M. Tweedy, MAY 2, 15c;—Pope, Capt. D., and Miss E. McEwan, APRIL 28, 15d

Remnant, Mr. R. J. F., and Miss Wogan-Browne, JUNE 6, 17c;—Renton, Mr. M. J., and Miss B. Sandys, MAY 1, 19c; (photo.), 2, 16;—Richardson, Mr. A. W., and Miss de Rougemont, APRIL 28, 15d;—Roberts, Mr. W. St. C., and Miss R. Weekes, MAY 2, 15c;—Ryan, Mr. H. F., and Miss Ena Nelson, JUNE 20, 17c;—Ryan, Lieut.-Col. R. S., and Miss R. Hay, MAY 30, 17c

Salmond, Air-Marshal Sir J., and Miss M. Grenfell: royal gifts, JUNE 2, 17d; ceremony described, 3, 17d; (photo.) 3, 18;—Scott, Lieut. M. H., and Miss I. Seely, JUNE 12, 15d;—Shand, Mr. J., and Miss R. Bromley, JUNE 4, 19d

Silver weddings—Crewe, Lord and Lady, APRIL 22, 15b;—de Bunsen, Sir M. and Lady, MAY 2, 15b;—Hill-Wood, Sir Samuel and Lady, APRIL 15, 17b

Smith-Maxwell, Mr. J., and Miss J. Formby, JUNE 3, 17d;—Sneyd, Col. R., and Miss I. Radcliffe, APRIL 2, 17b;—Stokes, Mr. A., and Miss A. Chisholm, MAY 19, 17c;—Stopford, Lieut. F. V., and Miss M. Vernon-Wentworth, APRIL 11, 17b;—Studd, Sir J. K., and Princess Alexandra Lieven, JUNE 19, 17c;—Sutton, Mr. A. T., and Miss G. Scott, APRIL 26, 13b

Travers, Capt. T. H., and Miss B. Prentis, MAY 6, 17c;—Truscott, Mr. E. H. S., and Miss Mary Irving, MAY 2, 15c;—Tufnell, Mr. S. J., and Miss P. Johnstone, MAY 2, 15c

Vaux of Harrowden, Lord, and Mrs. de Trafford, JUNE 6, 17c

Warde Aldam, Mr. J. R. P., and Mrs. Gordon, MAY 1, 19c;—Wathen, Capt. L. W. D., and Miss S. Walker, JUNE 13, 13c;—Watney, Mr. H. D. A., and Miss Bonner, JUNE 3, 17d;—Worsley, Mr. H. M., and Miss N. Hermon-Hodge, APRIL 9, 17c;—Worsley, Capt. W. A., and Miss J. M. Brunner, MAY 21, 17c; (photo.), 21, 18

MARRIOTT, Mrs. Caroline—law case, APRIL 2, 5a

MARRIOTT, Mr. Hayes—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
MARRIOTT, Sir John A.R.—health, MAY 22, 19b

in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7c;

—Emigration within Empire, MAY 29, 8f;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9b;—Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8f

on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 27, 15c

on Imperial treaties—Dominion attitude (l.), APRIL 12, 8a

on Lausanne Treaty—Canadian attitude (l.), APRIL 12, 8a

on old age pensions (l.), APRIL 22, 13c
on widows' pensions (l.), APRIL 22, 13c

- MARRIOTT, Rev. John T.—death, APRIL 17, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
- MARSAL, François: see FRANÇOIS-MARSAL
- MARSCHAL von Bieberstein, Baron (Germany)—on Transvaal: Jameson raid (diary quoted), JUNE 13, 9d
- MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meeting, JUNE 27, 25g
- MARSEILLES—British Seamen's Hospital: bazaar in aid, APRIL 17, 11c (11f 3* 4*)
- MARSH, Arthur.—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5f
- MARSH, Mr. Gilbert.—will, APRIL 5, 15d
- MARSH, Mr. J. E.—on decaying stonework (l.), MAY 6, 10d
- MARSH, Mr. John O.—will, APRIL 8, 17d
- MARSH, Mr. Richard O. (U.S.A.)—expedition to Darien in Eastern Panama; discovery of blond Indians, JUNE 19, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- MARSH, Col. Willoughby D.—death, JUNE 10, 14d
- MARSHALL, Lord:—
at Stationers' Hall, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, APRIL 10, 8e
in Parliament, on St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9b
- MARSHALL, Mrs.—dinner, APRIL 30, 17d
- MARSHALL, Rev. C. B.—on building labour: dilution (l.), JUNE 5, 10c
- MARSHALL, Mr. Charles:—
on Imperial Preference (l.), JUNE 17, 12c
on Ministerial speeches (l.), MAY 6, 10c
on trade union methods (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
- MARSHALL, Rev. Cyril B.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JUNE 11, 8c
- MARSHALL, Engr. Rear Adm. Frederick W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- MARSHALL, Mr. James L.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Percy J.—will, MAY 24, 20d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—on rainfall in May (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove—sale, JUNE 30, 8d;—Trade notice, APRIL 10, 16d; MAY 5, 11c; 16, 11c; JUNE 2, 11f; 12, 9f
- MARSHALLS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22c
- MARSILLAC, M. de (France)—at Cafe Royal, on submarine detection, APRIL 16, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
- MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 10, 19g;—Report, MAY 30, 21d
- MARTEL, M. de (France)—proposed appointment to new diplomatic post in Russia, JUNE 27, 13c
- MARTEN, Sir Amberson B. (Mr. Justice)—biographical; knighted, MAY 5, 16b
- MARTER, Mrs. Salome C.—will, JUNE 4, 21f
- MARTIN—law case, APRIL 10, 5f
- MARTIN, Ada F.—death from accident, MAY 23, 11g
- MARTIN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- MARTIN, Miss Caroline — will, MAY 9, 20f
- MARTIN, Charles S.—false pretences charge, MAY 10, 9d (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Mr. Clifford—on pianoforte industry: repeal of McKenna duties (views), APRIL 16, 8f; 30, 16c
- MARTIN, Pilot Eric—funeral, MAY 8, 11g
- MARTIN, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7a;—Forestry, JUNE 5, 8c;—Herring fishing industry, APRIL 17, 7g
- MARTIN, George and Elizabeth—forgery charge, JUNE 25, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Henry — unlicensed sale of drink charge, MAY 13, 13c
- MARTIN, Sir James—at Southampton, on aliens, MAY 5, 11a
- MARTIN, Dame Martha—will, MAY 14, 16c
- MARTIN, Mr. Mederic (Canada)—defeated in election for mayoralty of Montreal, APRIL 9, 13c
- MARTIN, Mr. N. R.—on housing plans (l.), JUNE 26, 12e
- MARTIN, Canon Richard — on Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race in 1857 (art., "The father of the Boat Race: Oxford's win in 1857"), APRIL 4, 15f; (photo.), 4, 16
- MARTIN, Royle—drunk charge, JUNE 4, 13f
- MARTIN, Mrs. Wilhelmina M.—will, MAY 26, 21c
- MARTIN, Mr. William—at St. Andrewshaft, on John Stow, APRIL 9, 19c
- MARTINEAU, Mr. Alfred—at Aberdeen, on Northern Insurance Company, MAY 8, 23a; (F.N.), 8, 20c
- MARTINEAU, Miss Gertrude—death, MAY 8, 16e (2* 3* 4*); will, JUNE 16, 15e
- MARTY, M. (France)—returned at general election, MAY 13, 14b
- MARTYN, Mr. James—death, APRIL 19, 6c
- MARX, Herr (Germany)—to take over Ministry of Justice, APRIL 16, 13f; permitted by French to visit occupied territory, 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*); visit to Cologne: our correspondent's comments, 30, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*); visits President Ebert, MAY 8, 14a; resigns, 27, 16d; requested to form new Cabinet, 28, 14a (2* 3* 4*); negotiations, 29, 16c; 30, 14d; fails, 31, 14c; new effort, JUNE 2, 14b; 3, 14d; to form Cabinet of old coalition, 4, 16e
- Ruhr labour dispute — presides at negotiations, MAY 15, 13e
- at Barmen, on propaganda of Nationalist parties; new agreement between Ruhr industrialists and French Mission for Control of Factories and Mines, APRIL 8, 14g; M. Gauvain's comments, 8, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
- at Cologne, on general election; experts' report on reparations; fulfilment of treaty obligations; Nationalists; Government's policy; resumption of German control in occupied territory, APRIL 29, 11c
- at Cologne, on experts' report on reparations, MAY 13, 14c
- at Düsseldorf, on attitude of extreme Nationalists; League of Nations; fulfilment of Treaty obligations; experts' report on reparations, APRIL 28, 11e
- at Hanover, on reparations: experts report, APRIL 14, 12a
- in Reichstag, on Ministerial policy; experts' report on reparations, JUNE 5, 12e; on Germany's responsibility for the War, 6, 14e
- MARX, Karl (Germany)—reported claim to remove body to Russia: M. Longuet (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- MARY, Queen:—
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17b; 2, 17b; 3, 17b; at Windsor Castle, 3, 17b; 4, 15b; 5, 15b; 7, 17b; 8, 17b; 9, 17b; 10, 17b; 11, 17a; 12, 15b; 14, 15b; 15, 17b; 16, 17b; 17, 15b; 19, 13b; 21, 11a; 22, 15b; 23, 17b; 24, 15b; 25, 13a; 26, 13a; 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 30, 17b

MARY, Queen (continued):—

May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 15*a*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*a*; 16, 17*a*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*a*; 24, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*; 30, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*

June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 17*a*; at Aldershot, 7, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 15*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*a*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 17*b*

Aldershot—visit—arrangements, MAY 14, 11*g*; JUNE 6, 16*b*; arrives, 7, 12*d*, 15*a*; attends manoeuvres, 9, 7*a*; displays, 10, 9*a*; review, 11, 9*b*; (photos.), 9, 14; 11, 16; visits Louise Margaret Hospital and Queen Mary's Home for Children, 9, 13*a*; returns to London, 13, 10*f*; attends search-light tattoo, 23, 14*e*, 15*b*

Autograph (photo), MAY 29, 20

Ball, State: see under GEORGE V.

Birthday, MAY 26, 17*b*; celebration at Windsor 27, 16*d* (16*f* 3* 4*)

Bradford Chamber of Commerce—accepts four lengths of cloth, MAY 28, 16*a*

British Empire Exhibition—present at opening, APRIL 24, 13*f*, 14*a* (photo.); 24, 16; visits, MAY 3, 9*a*; 15, 10*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; 21, 16*b*; (photo.), 21, 18; 29, 16*d* (photo.); 29, 20

The Times Pavilion—signs visitors' book, MAY 29, 16*d*; (photos.), 29, 20

British Industries Fair (White City)—to visit, MAY 5, 14*c*; visits, 6, 11*d*

Chelsea Hospital for Women—donation, MAY 3, 14*d*

Chelsea pottery exhibition—visits: makes purchases, JUNE 4, 11*c*

Chetwode, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 23, 15*b*

Claremont Central Mission, Pentonville—gift of cot covers, JUNE 9, 17*e*

Collings, Mr. K.—gives sittings for portrait, APRIL 29, 15*b*

Connaught, Duke of—visits at Bagshot Park, JUNE 16, 15*b*

Courts: see under GEORGE V., King

Cowdray Club—visits, MAY 8, 17*b*

Cull, Mr.—visits exhibition of "The King's Ships," MAY 7, 17*b*

Denmark, King and Queen of—meets at Liverpool-street Station, JUNE 23, 14*d*; takes leave, 30, 17*b*

Derby, Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 5, 15*d*

Dockland Settlement—donation and message, MAY 19, 16*g*

Dolls' House—postcards: series issued, MAY 12, 9*e*

British Empire Exhibition—statistics of receipts and visitors, JUNE 17, 14*b*; 18, 11*b*; request for reduced charge for children: F. W. Hobbs (l.), 21, 13*e*; Sir L. Weaver (l.), 25, 15*c*

"Everybody's Book of the Queen's Dolls' House"—popular edition announced, MAY 2, 15*c*; reviewed, 16, 8*d*

Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*d*

MARY, Queen (continued):—

Dover Hospital—gift of cot cover, JUNE 7, 9*g*

Eton College—attends service in chapel, JUNE 16, 12*f*

Football (Assoc.)—attends Army Cup final, APRIL 22, 5*c*; (photo.), 22, 16

Garden parties: see under GEORGE V., King

Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute—to open extension, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); opens, JUNE 2, 11*d*; (photo.), 2, 18

Hampton Court Palace—visits gardens, MAY 16, 14*d*

Infants Hospital—contribution, APRIL 14, 21*b* (3* 4*)

International Horse Show (Olympia)—attends, JUNE 24, 11*a*; (photo.), 24, 18

Irish Linen—gift from Ulster Linen trade accepted, MAY 12, 11*d*

Irving, Mr. L.—visits exhibition of pictures, MAY 13, 17*d*

Italy, King and Queen of—meets at Victoria Station, MAY 27, 16*f*, 19*b*; drive to Buckingham Palace, 27, 16*f* (16*d* 3* 4*); 19*b*; (photos.), 27, 20; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9*e*, 17*b*

King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—lays foundation stone of Nurses' Hostel, APRIL 7, 15*b*, 17*c*; (photo.), 7, 16

King George's Pension Fund for Actors—attends matinée in aid, JUNE 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Lawn Tennis Championship—attends at Wimbledon, JUNE 27, 17*b*

Mary Macarthur Holiday Home, Ongar—to visit, JUNE 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Milford Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits, MAY 23, 17*a*

National Baby Week Council (message), JUNE 18, 13*b*

Norfolk, Duchess of—guest at dinner, MAY 6, 17*b*

Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—presents portrait, MAY 13, 11*g*; visits, 17, 10*c*

Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—visits, JUNE 6, 17*a*

Queen's College, Harley-street Extension Fund—donation, MAY 1, 14*b*

Royal Academy of Arts Exhibition—attends private view, MAY 2, 15*a*

Royal Amateur Art Society—attends exhibition, MAY 13, 17*b*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 10, 9*a*

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—attends matinée in aid, JUNE 30, 17*d*

Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends opening, MAY 23, 17*f*; (photo.), 23, 18

Rumania, King and Queen of—meets at Victoria Station; drive to Buckingham Palace, MAY 13, 14*b*, 17*b*; (photos.), 13, 18; gives State banquet in honour, 13, 17*b*; guest of at Rumanian Legation, 14, 10*d*, 17*b*

Swindon, visit to—visits hospitals; inspects G.W.R. workshops; rides on new locomotive *Windsor Castle*, APRIL 29, 9*b*; (photo.), 29, 9*b*

Theatres—visits Adelphi, JUNE 14, 10*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); visits Palladium, 30, 17*d*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

Turf—Ascot meeting: arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 12*f*; arrangements, 17, 11*c*; attends, 18, 6*a*, 17*f*, 18*a*; 19, 6*a*, 17*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 6*a*, 14*c*, 17*d*; 21, 5*a*, 15*c*; (photos.), 18, 20

Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*

Women's Symphony Orchestra — donation, APRIL 12, 9*g*

Young Women's Christian Association—donation and message, MAY 21, 11*f*

Zoological Gardens — visits new aquarium, APRIL 2, 11*f*; (photo.), 2, 18

on Japan—fund for restoration of English Churches in Tokyo and Yokohama: letter to Mrs. H. Bell, APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

MARY, Queen of Scots—Autographs: sale announced: Dr. W. Seton (l.), JUNE 21, 15*f* (4*); sold, 26, 13*d*; secured for nation, 27, 16*e*

MARY, Princess—attends private view of British Empire Exhibition dress display, APRIL 11, 17*f*; visits Harrods Stores, 15, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b*; leaves, 22, 15*b*; gives reception to Dominion visitors, 23, 7*d*; birthday, 25, 13*d*; 26, 12*e*; guest of Mrs. Marshall, 30, 17*d*; guest of Lady Fitzgerald, MAY 2, 15*c*; lends Chesterfield House to Duke and Duchess of York, 6, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 17*b*; visits Harrods Stores, 17, 15*a*; visits King and Queen, 19, 17*b*

Boy Scouts—attends rally at Cranford, MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

British Empire Exhibition — visits, MAY 12, 9*e*

British Legion (Women's Section) — patroness; message, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

British Legion album (message), APRIL 23, 17*d*

Dinner party—arrangements, APRIL 15, 17*b*

Enham Village Centre—visits; opens four new cottages, MAY 3, 9*c*

Infants' Hospital—attends Pound Day, APRIL 15, 11*e*; (photo.), 15, 18; gift of statuery, MAY 21, 20*d*

London Musical Festival — presents prizes, APRIL 14, 10*c*; (photo.), 14, 16

Manchester Unity of Oddfellows — to become member, JUNE 12, 14*b*

Royal Exchange—unveils panel of "Woman's Work in the Great War," APRIL 30, 11*c*

Titania's Palace — gives patronage, APRIL 7, 15*b*

Young Women's Christian Association—donation to Central Club Fund, MAY 29, 13*f*, 19*b*

MARYLEBONE Constitutional Association—reception, APRIL 12, 9*c*

MARY Macarthur Holiday Home, Ongar—appeal, JUNE 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)

MARY Ward Settlement—Dramatic Art Centre: performance, MAY 10, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 10, 10*a*

MARZO, Gen. (Spain)—health, MAY 12, 13*c*

MASAKI, Brig.-Gen. (Japan)—in Paris, APRIL 19, 9*g*

MASANORI, M. Ito (Japan) :—

on navy (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

MASARYK, President (Czecho-Slovakia) — at Villeneuve, APRIL 28, 11*g*; at Genoa, MAY 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); state visit to Belgrade announced, 17, 11*d*; official tour in Moravia; attitude of Germans, JUNE 23, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); greeted by legionaries in Prague, 30, 13*e*

Prashek, M.—attack on (s.), MAY 31, 13*c* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

on Franco-Czecho-Slovak treaty (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*

on Russia—conditions (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John—delivers Romanes lecture at Oxford, JUNE 5, 9*c*; 6, 12*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

MASEFIELD, Mr. John R. B.—on lapwing (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*

MASHAM, Lady—death, MAY 30, 16*d*

MASHONALAND Railway Company—report, MAY 9, 23*e*

MASIAS, Señor Manuel (Peru)—Minister of Public Works, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Mask, The—number reviewed, MAY 21, 12*b*; Mr. G. Craig (l.), 30, 19*c*

MASKELYNE'S Entertainment — new features announced, JUNE 30, 12*b*

MASON, Miss—at Leamington, on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16*d*

MASON, Sir Arthur W., Mr. Justice (South Africa)—death, JUNE 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

MASON, Mr. C. A.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on changing voluntary system in hospitals, MAY 24, 8*b*

MASON, Rev. Charles—death, MAY 20, 17*f*

MASON, Miss Charlotte—methods: Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*

MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
on currency: gold standard (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*; JUNE 23, 8*d*

on German reparations — experts' report (l.), APRIL 17, 13*c*

on monetary policy (l.), MAY 2, 13*c*

MASON, Mr. J. Cooper (Canada)—charge against, MAY 1, 15*g*

MASON, Sir Thomas—death, APRIL 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)

MASON and Barry, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 20*f*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*

MASONS' Company—master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*

MASSACHUSETTS :—

Governors—portraits: Mr. E. Wrench (l.), JUNE 7, 13*c*

MASSACHUSETTS, Bp. of: see LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William

MASSERENE and Ferrard, Lady—dinner and dance, APRIL 9, 17*c*

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — Avenue at Stormont, Belfast, named after, APRIL 21, 11*e*

Fiscal policy, Imperial—Imperial conference decisions (statement), MAY 7, 13*c*; attitude (B.E.S.), 24, 15*e*

Naval defence (views), JUNE 24, 13*f* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13

at Auckland, on preference, JUNE 13, 10*c*

at Palmerston, on British Empire: trade, JUNE 21, 11*b*

at Wellington, on results of Imperial conference; trade lost to Empire, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); on Navy: New Zealand contribution; Singapore base, 29, 12*c*

on Anzac Day (message quoted), APRIL 25, 10*d*

- MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (continued):—
 on British Empire Exhibition (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13c
 on finance—loan (statement), APRIL 5, 18g
 on prosperity (statement), MAY 16, 13c (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
 on railway strike (manifesto), APRIL 23, 14e
 on tariff, preferential—foreign goods assembled in Great Britain and containing 25 per cent. of British workmanship (protest), JUNE 13, 10c; 17, 16b
 on trade (statement), APRIL 17, 19f
- MASSINGHAM, Mrs. Harold—at Hotel Cecil, on performing animals (s.), JUNE 24, 19b
- MASSEN, M. Frédéric (France)—gift accepted by Academy, APRIL 12, 11g
- MASSY, Mr. Hugh H.—evicted from Killakee, Co. Dublin, MAY 17, 9c
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on cancer research (l.), MAY 20, 10d
- MASTER, Mrs. G. E.—will, MAY 9, 20f
- MASTER Bakers' Association—conference (Ayr), JUNE 13, 7g
- MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.:—
 at House of Commons, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9c;
 on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 6, 11e
 in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 7d;
 —Building labour—apprenticeship; dilution, APRIL 17, 7d;
 —Housing: Labour Ministry policy, APRIL 17, 7d;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c; 5, 8c; 24, 9c;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9c;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8d;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8c;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10a;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9c
- MASTNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—musical reception, MAY 7, 17c; dinner, JUNE 24, 17d
 at Criterion Restaurant, on development work, MAY 15, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- MATHAMS, Mr. Robert—death, APRIL 22, 18d
- MATHIE, late Mr. Nathan—signature: alleged forgery; law case, JUNE 19, 10g
- MATHESON, Mrs. Hugh—dance, APRIL 11, 17b
- MATHEW, Paymr.in-Chief G. F.—Greenwich Hospital pension, APRIL 3, 9c
- MATHEW and Saxby, Messrs.—law case, JUNE 19, 5b
- MATHIESON, Mr. A. W. (Norway)—at shipping conference, on immunity of State-owned ships, MAY 16, 11d
- MATEVITCH and Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14f
- MATVIER, Mr. E. E.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on nurses' salaries, MAY 24, 8b
- MATLOCK (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order—confirmation: discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 8g
- MATSON, Dr. Ralph C. (U.S.A.)—at Wembley, on treatment of tuberculosis in America, MAY 24, 8a
- MATSOUKAS, M. (Greece)—dowries for Greek girls in memory of Byron, APRIL 15, 13b
- MATSUI, Baron (Japan):—
 at Tokyo, on Singapore base; naval armaments: limitation; peace; Anglo-Japanese relations; foreign trade (int.), APRIL 7, 11b
 on United States—exclusion of Japanese (statement), APRIL 16, 14f
 on Woods, Mr. C.—resignation as ambassador, MAY 21, 14f
- MATSUNAMI, Dr. N. (Japan)—at shipping conference (London), on immunity of State owned ships, MAY 16, 11d
- MATTEOTTI, Signor (Italy): see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages
- MATTHES, Herr—demand to Rhenish Provincial Diet for placing Rhineland under control of League of Nations, JUNE 27, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- MATTHEW, Rev. Harold H.—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- MATTHEWS, Miss—attacked in Tokyo, JUNE 9, 10f
- MATTHEWS, Mr. C. W.—at London County Hall, on electricity charges; Thames Embankment pavement artists, APRIL 2, 16d; on Charing Cross Bridge: rebuilding, 9, 16e; on Thames steamboat service; suggested motor boat service; electricity charges, JUNE 4, 11c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. E.—on British Empire Exhibition police court (statement), APRIL 19, 7g
- MATTHEWS, Mr. F.—on receipt stamps (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. C.—at Wembley, on National Theatre, JUNE 30, 7c
- MATTHISON, Miss E. Wynne—performances in London: announced, JUNE, 23, 10c
- MATTINGLEY, Miss May—song recital, JUNE 9, 16f
- MATTOS, Gen. Sir J. Morton de (Portugal)—in London, APRIL 8, 13g; guest of Mr. R. Williams, 11, 17a; biographical: Ambassador in London, JUNE 2, 13g; photograph, 4, 20; question in Parliament, 23, 11d
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—sponsor to Sir J. Dashwood's infant daughter, MAY 8, 18
- MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington—at Church House, on Copeck conference, JUNE 18, 10a
- MAUDE, Mrs. Cyril—health, APRIL 12, 15b
- MAUDSLAY, Mrs. Algernon—dinner, JUNE 3, 17c
- MAUDSLEY Hospital—admitted as school for London University, JUNE 27, 16c
- MAULÉON BAROUSSE—accidents: see under FRANCE—Accidents
- MAURICE, Maj. Gen. Sir Frederick:—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on British Legion, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
 on League of Nations sanctions (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
 on Queen's College, Harley-street—founder (l.), JUNE 18, 12c
- MAUWELAERTS, M. Autoine—recital on Bournville Carillon, MAY 3, 10a
- MAVOR, Mr. Sam:—
 at British Empire Exhibition, on coal-mining machinery, JUNE 6, 9c
- MAVROMATIS, M. (Greece)—concessions in Palestine: case to be considered by Permanent Court of International Justice, JUNE 18, 15f
- MAW, Mr. C. Percival—at Skinners' Hall, on McKenna duties; Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 1, 11b
- MAW, Dr. William H.—will, MAY 24, 20d
- MAWER, Prof. A.—on Buckinghamshire place names: appeal for documents (l.), JUNE 14, 16c

- MAWSON, Rev. J. H.—appointed to living of Alston with Garrigill, MAY 28, 24f (3* 4*)
- MAX, M. (Belgium)—receives King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 12, 16c; photograph, JUNE 25, 18
- MAXTON, Mr. J. :—
at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry; discontent; politics, MAY 5, 11a (11e, 3* 4*); on wealth, confiscation; housing, 22, 8g (4*); on unemployment, JUNE 23, 9f
at York, on wages policy, APRIL 21, 4f
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7b;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9e;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9c;—Railway shopmen: unauthorized strike, JUNE 27, 9c;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8c; 8, 8c;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c
- MAXWELL, Mr. Alexander—C.B., JUNE 3, 16a
- MAXWELL, Brig. Gen. Arthur—director of Union Bank of Australia, APRIL 17, 18g
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on lapwings (l.), APRIL 24, 13e
- MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—health, MAY 22, 16d; 23, 17a; 30, 14e; JUNE 3, 17b
- MAXWELL, Mr. Marius—"Stalking Big Game with a Camera in Equatorial Africa": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20b
- MAXWELL, Sir William F.—will, MAY 15, 17c
- MAXWELL, Sir William G.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- MAXWELL LEFROY, Prof. H.—at textile conference, on silk trade, JUNE 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- MAXWELL SCOTT, Col. W. J.—to command 1st Rhine Brigade, APRIL 12, 7g
- MAY, Mr. Aylmer W.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
- MAY, Rev. John P.—will, MAY 15, 17e
- MAY, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 16e
- MAY, Adm. Sir William—deputy Lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17c (2* 3* 4*)
- MAYBURY, Brig.-Gen. Sir H.—reads paper before Royal Society of Arts, MAY 1, 14c
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on motor licences; roads and bridges: construction and maintenance, JUNE 28, 9b
at Olympia, on bricks: use in road-making, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
on local government—road maintenance (evid.), MAY 30, 10g
- MAYCOTTE, Gen. Fortunato (Mexico)—executed, MAY 14, 13e
- MAY Day—Communist International: manifesto, APRIL 29, 11c;—Labour: see under LABOUR
- MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon—report, MAY 10, 17g
- MAYNE, Miss Clarice—at London Coliseum, MAY 14, 12d (2* 3* 4*); to join cast of *Puppets*, 15, 12b; in *Puppets*, 26, 12c (4*)
- MAYNE, Capt. Jasper G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- MAYO, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7a;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8d;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference, MAY 29, 8a
- MAYO, Mr. Frank W.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
- MAYO, Miss Winifred—on Guardianship of Infants Bill (l.), APRIL 10, 15c
- MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 23b;—Report, MAY 10, 17g; (F.N.), 10, 17b
- MAZAPIL Copper Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 10d
- MAZARAKIS, Maj.-Gen. (Greece)—letter to *Hestia* on Anatolian campaign report: punished with month's imprisonment, JUNE 24, 13d
- MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 21e
- MAZLUM Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—president of Chamber of Deputies, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- MEACHEN, Mr. Arthur—on wayside trees (l.), APRIL 9, 10c
- MEADE, Mr. James—will, MAY 7, 17d (2* 3* 4*)
- MEADON, Mr. P. E.—director of education for Lancashire, APRIL 2, 11g
- MEAKIN, Mrs. Emily—will, MAY 20, 17d
- MEAKIN, Mr. W.—at Southport, on press and wireless telephony, APRIL 19, 7b
- MEANEY, Mr. John (Newfoundland)—larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14c; MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*); to contest Harbor Main at general election, MAY 19, 14c
- MEARS, Sir Edward G.—leaves Allahabad, APRIL 26, 9g
- MEAT :—
Preservatives :—
London, Port of—consignment containing formaldehyde: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7b
Prices, APRIL 9, 11b; reduced, MAY 26, 20c; Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*)
Supplies—Cooperative Union: resolution, JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*)
- MEATH, Lord—presents bust of Mr. Stileman Gibbard to Carlton Training School, JUNE 23, 9g
on India—loyalty; Empire Day (l.), JUNE 23, 8b
- MEATH Farmers' Union—organizing secretary: applications for position, JUNE 14, 10e
- MECCA, pilgrimage to: see under MAHOMEDANS
- MECREDY, Mr. Richard J.—death, APRIL 28, 14e
- MEDALS :—
Sales :—
Culloden—realizes £155, MAY 3, 10c
of late Mrs. W. C. West's collection, MAY 9, 9e
- MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross—awards, JUNE 4, 18b
British Empire—awards, JUNE 3, 16g
Distinguished Flying Cross—awards, MAY 31, 8g; JUNE 7, 14c (3* 4*); 12, 14c; 13, 8a (3* 4*)
Distinguished Flying Medal, MAY 31, 8g; JUNE 7, 14c (3* 4*); 12, 14c; 13, 8a (3* 4*)
Kaisar i Hind—awards, JUNE 3, 16d
Life saving :—
Edward Medal—award, MAY 7, 9c; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
Meritorious Service Medal—awards, MAY 21, 25a: 31, 8c, g; JUNE 7, 14c (3* 4*); 12, 14c; 13, 8a (3* 4*)
Military Cross—awards, MAY 31, 8c; JUNE 12, 14c; 13, 8a (3* 4*)
Military Medal—awards, JUNE 12, 14c; 13, 8a (3* 4*)
Bar—award, JUNE 12, 14c; 13, 8a (3* 4*)
Miniature—wearing: Army Order, MAY 14, 17f

MEDALS (British) (continued):—

Naval General Service—Iraq and Persian clasps: Admiralty (statement), MAY 10, 20*g*; service in Iraq, 1920: list, 19, 25*c*

Post, lost in—instance, APRIL 21, 6*b*

Royal Red Cross—awards, MAY 31, 8*e*

Unauthorized wearing—prosecution, JUNE 26, 10*f*

War, The Great:—

Battle clasps—Forbes, Lieut.-Col.

A. M. H. (1.), APRIL 1, 10*d*;—

Parliament: questions, APRIL 9, 16*c*; MAY 8, 12*c*

Naval — Falkland Islands clasp: announcement, JUNE 7, 21*c*

Unclaimed — Admiralty announcement, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Wearing — Army order, MAY 14, 17*f*

MEDALS (Foreign):—

Chile—Medalla Al Mérito: award, JUNE 24, 19*g* (2* 3* 4*); 25, 16*c*

MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on London bridges (1.), JUNE 27, 20*f*

MEDELLIN — Municipality: bonds offered in New York, JUNE 21, 19*d*

MEDICAL:—

Antiseptics — article ("Lister and Albroth Wright"), MAY 27, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Neck, broken—man lives 21 months, APRIL 15, 11*g*

Physical treatment: see BRITISH Red Cross Society—Kensington

Practitioners — alleged negligence: law case, MAY 30, 5*e*; JUNE 6, 5*d*

Register—name struck off, MAY 29, 11*e*; 3, 10*a*

Research—anonymous gift: see under ROYAL Society

Women—Cochrane, Mr. R. (1.), JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Gillbard, Dr. R. (1.), JUNE 10, 8*e*;—Jex-Blake, Miss, E. (1.), MAY 31, 10*b*;—Scharlieb, Dr. M. (art.), MAY 24, 15*f*

MEDICINES—Bill: introduced in Lords, APRIL 2, 7*a*; second reading, 9, 7*b*; reported, MAY 23, 9*a*; 28, 8*a*; third reading, 29, 8*c*;—Proprietary: see REMEDIES, proprietary

MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*

MEDITERRANEAN:—

Naval strength:—

Great Britain—views of Government: *Corriere della Sera* to publish statement, MAY 30, 14*d*

Italy—policy: article ("Italy and the sea"), MAY 13, 13*a*; Mr. G. Gennadius (1.), 31, 10*d*

MEDWAY, River—widening scheme: at Halling and Wouldham, APRIL 3, 10*e*

MEDWAY Union—chaplain, JUNE 6, 11*g*; 17, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)

MEE, Mr. Arthur—on moons of Jupiter (1.), JUNE 12, 8*c*

MEENGLAS Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22*c*

MEESON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*

MEHDI Shah, Sir Sayyid, Khan Bahadur—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*

MEHMET Sami Bey (Turkey)—amnesty list incident, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

MEIEROVICS, Mr. Z. A. (Latvia)—in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada):—

Lavergne, Mr.—appeals for support for, MAY 20, 13*b*

at Toronto, on St. Lawrence waterways scheme, JUNE 18, 15*e*

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (continued):—

at Windsor, on trade policy; Imperial defence, APRIL 8, 13*c*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war: peace treaty, MAY 8, 13*f*; on tariff policy, 16, 13*b*; on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, JUNE 11, 12*f* on budget (statement), APRIL 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

MEIGHEN, Mr. Joseph (Canada)—death, APRIL 28, 11*g*

MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C.—on Pepys and food entries in diary (1.), JUNE 14, 6*c*

MEINECKEN, Herr (Germany) — photograph, APRIL 15, 18

MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.:—

at London County Hall, on Waterloo Bridge, APRIL 9, 16*b*; MAY 21, 11*a*; JUNE 4, 11*c*

on Waterloo Bridge — reconstruction (int.), APRIL 1, 7*a*

MEISTER, Dr. (Germany)—opens proceedings of Rhenish Provincial Diet (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

MELBOURNE—fire: see under AUSTRALIA—Fires

Melbourne Argus—retirement of manager, APRIL 11, 8*d*

MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 2, 21*d*

MELBOURNE Electric Supply—dividend, MAY 10, 17*g*

MELBOURNE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 23*c*

MELCHIORRE, Signor (Italy)—member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)

MELLANBY, Prof.—at Wembley, on food and disease (p.), MAY 22, 18*b*

MELLEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—attack on Senate fails, APRIL 2, 13*f*

MELLER, Mr. R. J.:—

at Victory House, on approved societies and voluntary hospitals, JUNE 21, 9*b*

in Parliament, on National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*

MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—dinner given, APRIL 14, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)

at Pittsburg, on Congress investigation of Bureau of Internal Revenue, APRIL 14, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*) on Treasury — Administration (1. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*c*

MELLOR, Judge—on housing: evictions: decisions at Manchester County Court (statement), APRIL 9, 11*a*

MELLOR, Col. John J.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*

MELLOR (J. and J. J.), Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 7, 5*e*

MELLORS, Mr. T. G.—re-elected president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, JUNE 5, 19*g*

MELLY, Col. Hugh M.—death, JUNE 11, 15*e*

MELVILLE, Lord—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*

MELVILLE, Sir George—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*

MELVILLE, Violet Lady—on Melville papers (1.), JUNE 14, 6*c*

MELVILLE, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT:—

Absence, penalties for — Parliament: questions, MAY 2, 7*a*

Army Committee—deputation received by Mr. S. Walsh, APRIL 11, 14*g*

Commercial Committee — meeting, APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*)

Disqualification (P.N.), MAY 9, 14*b*

Donations and subscriptions—limitation: Bill: notice of introduction (P.N.), JUNE 26, 16*g*

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued):—

Industrial group—deputation to Mr. H. Gosling, APRIL 5, 9c (4*); to Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 9, 14a;—Meetings, MAY 6, 14c; 16, 16a

London Unionist—meeting; deputation from Juvenile Organizations Committee received, MAY 27, 24d

Pledges—Parliament: questions, JUNE 3, 8a

Railway passes, free—(P.N.), APRIL 2, 14g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 14b; estimate passed in Committee of Supply, 11, 7d; division list, 12, 14c; vote agreed on report, 15, 7d;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17a;—Liberal Party Whips attitude: Mr. J. Seng-Sturrock, (l.), APRIL 21, 4a;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8b; 8, 7b (4*)

Salaries—Johnstone, Mr. H.: discontinues receiving, APRIL 22, 9g;—Little, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 8, 10e

Threats to—Parliament: questions, MAY 30, 9b

Travel—air facilities: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 19c (4*)

Women—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), APRIL 14, 7d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8a;—Wallace, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 14, 7d

MEMEL:—

Sovereignty, Lithuanian—convention: signed by representatives of Allied Powers; by Lithuania, MAY 20, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, JUNE 2, 15c

Status—question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 7b

MEMENCEWICZ, Father—arrested in Moscow, MAY 6, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

MEMORY, loss of—Lambeth Hospital: case admitted, MAY 14, 16a (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26g; (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24c

MENDIES, George (Australia)—death, MAY 7, 6d

MENDL, Sir Charles—knighted, JUNE 3, 15g

MENDS, Mr. A. G. W.—on octopus as food (l.), MAY 29, 12d

MENSDORFF, Count (Austria)—at League of Nations Council, on financial reconstruction, JUNE 18, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

MENTON—anti-Fascist riot, APRIL 22, 11b

MENTZ, Col. H. (South Africa)—general election: refused hearing at Rand meeting, MAY 28, 13c

MENZIES, Dr. F. N. K.:—

at Health Ministry, on prolonged surgical tubercular cases: accommodation in hospitals, JUNE 19, 11a

at Victory House, on relations of voluntary hospitals to municipal authorities, JUNE 20, 16d

MENZIES, Mr. S. J.—on land ownership (l.), JUNE 11, 13d

MENZIES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 26, 19d

MERCANTILE Bank of India—deputy-chairman appointed, MAY 7, 21g

MERCANTILE Marine:—

Discipline—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9a

Finance—vote discussed in committee of supply, JUNE 20, 9a

Officers—pay: increase: National Maritime Board decision, MAY 31, 16d; (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21b; Mr. F. C. Allen (statement), 4, 5a;—Qualifications: Capt. S. M. Day (l.), MAY 31, 10c

MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 23e;—Report, MAY 23, 24d

MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—meeting, MAY 9, 11c

MERCER, Mr. Alexander W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16g

MERCER, Mr. George—death, APRIL 28, 14e; funeral arrangements, 29, 9g

MERCHANT, Mr. Emmanuel—will, APRIL 21, 11c

MERCHANT Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914: see under SHIPPING—Life saving

MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23g

MERCHANT Taylors' Company—reception, JUNE 17, 19b; master elected, 30, 19e

MERCHANT Taylors' School—Canada prize: award, JUNE 12, 14b;—Dinner, JUNE 12, 14b;—Nairn, Rev. Dr. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d;—Scholarship awards, JUNE 12, 14g (14b, 3* 4*);—Speech Day, JUNE 12, 14b

MERCIER, Cardinal—thanked by Hungarians for care of Hungarian children, APRIL 2, 13g; visited at Malines by King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 12, 16c

Anglo-Belgian Union—proposed delegation, APRIL 19, 13d

Jubilee of priesthood—celebrations postponed, APRIL 5, 11c; celebrated at Malines, MAY 13, 13e; King of the Belgians shaking hands with (photo.), 15, 18

MEREDITH, Mr. Creed (Irish Free State)—chairman of committee of inquiry into army, APRIL 4, 14c

MEREDITH, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 24, 20d

MEREDITH, Mr. T. L. O'S. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16e; 7, 6g

MEREDYTH, Sir Henry B.—will, APRIL 5, 15d

MERIONETHSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, MAY 10, 15b

MERIT, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

MÉRITE Agricole, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France

MÉRITO, Medalla al: see under MEDALS (foreign)

MERITORIOUS service medals: see under MEDALS (British)

MERKUR Bank—dividend, MAY 27, 26b; 30, 20f

MERLIN, M. (France)—visit to Tokyo: arrangements, MAY 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); to be appointed Ambassador to Tokyo, 21, 13g; entertained at dinner party at Canton; bomb outrage, JUNE 21, 12b (12e, 2* 3* 4*); leaves Hong-kong, 24, 13e

MERO, Mme. Yolande—piano-forte recital, JUNE 2, 21e; 13, 8c

MERRETT, Col. C. E. (Australia)—at Birmingham, on Imperial preference; Imperial relations, JUNE 24, 16e

MERRICK, Dr. R. W.—law case, MAY 30, 5e; JUNE 6, 5d

MERRIFIELD, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 29, 13g; (13b, 2* 3* 4*); Mrs. Fawcett (l.), JUNE 2, 16c

MERRIMAN, Mr. Robert W.—will, APRIL 16, 17c

MERRITT, Col. William H. (Canada)—death, APRIL 23, 13b; 24, 9d (3* 4*)

MERRY, Mrs.—reception, MAY 14, 17c

MERRY del Val, M. (Spain):—

at Anglo-Spanish Society, on Mr. F. B. Deakin's "Spain To-Day": Labour Publishing Company's attitude, MAY 3, 9b; author's and publishers' statements: correspondence, 8, 10b

at White City, on British industry, MAY 6, 11d

- MERSEY, River:—
 Gladstone dock—order for electric cranes, APRIL 29, 19g
 Tunnel, proposed — Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), APRIL 11, 10d;—
 Government assistance: offer discussed by Merseyside Co-ordination Committee, MAY 3, 10c; resolution, 17, 14b
- MERTHYR, Lady—dance, JUNE 30, 17c
- MERTON House School, Penmaenmawr — war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
- MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24d
- MESOPOTAMIA: see IRAQ
- MESSAGERIES Maritimes—services: voyage from Egypt: arrangements, APRIL 7, 15e (4*)
- MESSIMY, Gen. (France)—mentioned as Minister for War, MAY 26, 14a
- MESTON, Lord:—
 at City of London College, on Indian finance, APRIL 9, 13d
 at Hotel Victoria, on Shakespeare, APRIL 25, 7b
 at Savoy Hotel, on Aligarh University, JUNE 26, 15f
 at Zenana Bible and Medical mission luncheon, on mission work in India, MAY 2, 14e (14a, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
- METALS:—
 Base—supplies: Sir T. H. Holland (s.), APRIL 4, 5g; 5, 9e (4*)
 Empire conference (mining and metallurgy), proposed—Mr. R. G. Brown (s.), APRIL 4, 5g; 5, 9e (4*)
- METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—returns, APRIL 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- METCALFE, Lieut.-Col. Booth H.—will, APRIL 21, 11c
- METCALFE, Mr. Percival J.—will, APRIL 12, 15d
- METEOROLOGY—balloon with instruments: recovered near Eastbourne, JUNE 19, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- METERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22d;—Report, MAY 26, 25g
- METHODIST Churches:—
 Union — committee: meeting, MAY 23, 17c (3* 4*); report, JUNE 7, 15c;—Primitive Methodist Conference (Newcastle): final approval discussed, JUNE 17, 18b
- METHOT, Miss Gabrielle—piano-forte recital, APRIL 11, 12c (4*)
- METHUEN, Lord:—
 at Wembley, on bird protection in Malta, JUNE 27, 16b
- METHUEN, Mrs. Annie—will, APRIL 24, 7c
- METHUEN, Miss Maud E.—will, MAY 22, 22f
- METHYLATED spirit:—
 Consumption as beverage—prevention: by introduction of unpalatable material: Mr. W. Adamson (statement), APRIL 3, 11c; announcement, 4, 12b (11d, 3* 4*); introduction of denaturant announced in Commons, 30, 8b
- METRO-GOLDWYN Corporation—formation, APRIL 19, 10b
- METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes—report, JUNE 11, 20a
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—chairman elected, JUNE 2, 11g
- METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, Ltd.—London underground railway: new cars: contract secured, MAY 22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—Bill in Commons: third reading, MAY 23, 10b; in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7a
- METROPOLITAN Grocers', Provision Dealers', and Oilmen's Association—dinner, APRIL 9, 16c; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—collection: arrangements, MAY 17, 15d;—Newton, Sir L. A. (l.), JUNE 18, 12d;—St. Paul's Cathedral: Lord Mayor to attend afternoon service, JUNE 17, 10e; service held, 23, 9c; (photo.), 23, 16;—Swinshead, Rev. J. H. (l.), MAY 14, 10g
- METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.—keeping disorderly house prosecution, APRIL 5, 14f; 21, 3d; MAY 10, 9c
- METROPOLITAN Police Fund: see under POLICE—Metropolitan
- METROPOLITAN Railway Company—British Empire Exhibition season: bonus to employees, JUNE 27, 11g;—Excursions: arrangements, APRIL 4, 10c—Receipts: statistics, APRIL 2, 14f
- METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 23a;—Report, APRIL 3, 23e; (F.N.), 3, 20a
- METROPOLITAN Water Board—employees: see under LABOUR;—Enemy air raids, damage by: claim rejected, JUNE 2, 20d;—Law case, APRIL 2, 16d;—Local taxation: assessment: see under LOCAL taxation
- METRO-VICK Supplies Ltd.—formed, JUNE 14, 15f
- METZ, Gen. de (France)—leaves Germany for holiday, APRIL 3, 13f (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—on rules of racing: forfeits (l.), MAY 19, 15e
- MEWTON, Mrs. Beatrice—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company—dividend, APRIL 26, 16d (3* 4*); 28, 20g;—Labour: see under MEXICO—Labour;—Property: see under MEXICO—Oil
- MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 18g;—Report, JUNE 24, 24c
- MEXICAN Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22f;—Report, JUNE 12, 20c
- MEXICO:—
 Aztec relics: see under BRITISH Museum
 Bandits—Mr. G. C. McKenzie escapes from, APRIL 5, 12c
 Finance:—
 Debt—Government advised not to divert money collected for, APRIL 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*); cash payments (F.N.), 28, 20c; deposited bonds (F.N.), MAY 7, 21a; lists ready for return, 22, 23g; JUNE 12, 19d;—Parliament: question, APRIL 1, 8a; JUNE 19, 8a
 Loans—in United States: proposed bankers' credit, APRIL 17, 18g; President Obregon (int.), JUNE 23, 11b; Mr. C. B. Warren's statement, 30, 13c
 Fires—Tacubaya City (fatal), APRIL 3, 13g
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Government (Obregon):—
 Recognition by Great Britain—
 Leading articles, APRIL 30, 15c; JUNE 7, 17c; questions in Parliament, 19, 8a

MEXICO (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with:—

Article ("British aloofness"), APRIL 8, 13a

Diplomatic Agent (Mr. H. A. C. Cummins)—expulsion proceedings against, JUNE 16, 12c; 17, 16e; 18, 16c; efforts of Chilean Minister to promote understanding, 18, 16c; Mexican Government's statement, 18, 16c; withdrawal announced in Commons; Mr. H. A. C. Cummins' correspondence with Gen. Saenz read, 20, 8c; Gen. Obregon's statement, 20, 14b; State Department at Washington (statement), 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*); proceedings stopped; departure delayed, 21, 12c; leaves Mexico City, 23, 11b; at Laredo (statement), 24, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Bennett, Capt. J. C. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d

Leading article, JUNE 17, 17c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—interview with Mr. Carrillo, JUNE 17, 16e; conversation with Mr. Kellog, 18, 16c

Parliament—questions, JUNE 17, 8d; 24, 8a; 27, 8d

Legation (Mexico City)—archives taken in charge by United States Embassy, JUNE 19, 13a; 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Mission, special (Hohler)—to proceed to, APRIL 29, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 30, 15c; Mexican Government approves, MAY 2, 11b; question in Parliament, 6, 8b; our Washington correspondent's comment, JUNE 20, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Yorke, Mr. V. M. (s.), JUNE 19, 22f

Immigration — Japanese : project, APRIL 15, 13c

Labour—Mexican Eagle Company's employees : strike : Gen. Calles addresses labourers, APRIL 23, 13f; President Obregon (int.), JUNE 23, 11b

Land:—

Agrarians — outrages : kill land-owners in Vera Cruz, MAY 2, 11b; disarmament ordered, 30, 13d

Evans's property, Mrs. R.—attempts to expropriate, MAY 20, 13c; letters from Mr. H. A. C. Cummins to Gen. Saenz read in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8c; Mr. Cummins's statement, 24, 13e (14f, 2* 3* 4*); letters published in *Chicago Tribune*, 23, 11b; seizures by troops, 25, 13b

Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 8a; 27, 8d

Oil—labour : see *Labour*, above :—
Production : report for 1923, APRIL 2, 20d;—Revolution : see under *Revolution*, below

Presidency — election : attacks upon Gen. A. Flores (fatal), JUNE 12, 12b

Revolution:—

Article ("Mexican rebels' failure"), APRIL 8, 13a

Execution of rebel officers, APRIL 17, 11e; 23, 13f; MAY 14, 13e; JUNE 30, 13c

MEXICO:—

Revolution (continued):—

Fighting — Federal offensive renewed, APRIL 17, 11c; rebels reported concentrating in States of Chihuahua and Durango, 17, 11c; rebels attacking Pachuca defeated, 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*); Gen. M. Cavazo and staff killed, 23, 13f; Federal troops occupy Progreso, 21, 8g (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13f; Government control extended over whole of Yucatan, 23, 13f; rebels defeated; San Juan Bautista captured, MAY 30, 13d; new revolution planned in Sonora; two Mexicans arrested, 30, 13d; proclamation forbidding carrying of arms in Vera Cruz, 30, 13d

Oil—Mexican Eagle Company: demands of rebels; abandons Soledad camp, APRIL 23, 13f

Shipping — rebel steamer *Tabasco* surrendered, APRIL 17, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)Travel—passports : see under *PASS-PORTS*

United States, relations with:—

Ambassador — received in Mexico City, MAY 20, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Claims—settlement : article, APRIL 8, 13a; commissions to meet, JUNE 30, 13c

Leading article, APRIL 30, 15c

MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 21e

MEYER, Adèle Lady—musical party, JUNE 14, 13d

MEYER, M. Arthur (France)—library to be sold, MAY 19, 13g; 30, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*); sold, JUNE 4, 15e; 5, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 13d; 7, 11c (11f, 2* 3* 4*)

MEYER, M. Léon (France)—Minister of Mercantile Marine, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—City Deep, Ltd., acquires property from, APRIL 8, 22c;—Dividend, JUNE 14, 15d;—Report, APRIL 5, 19b; (F.N.), 5, 18c

MEYLER, Lieut.-Col. H. M.:—

in Parliament, on Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b;—India : administration : Government policy, JUNE 7, 7e

MEYNELL, Col. G.—Assistant Adjutant-General, Rhine Army, MAY 16, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)

MICHAEL, Dr. Gustave—will, MAY 26, 21c
MICHAELIS, Sir Maximilian—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a

MICHEL, Miss Helen—will, MAY 10, 15c

MICHELDEVER Clock Tower—bees : see under *BEEs*

MICHELIS, Signor de (Italy)—presides over Rome emigration conference, JUNE 5, 11a

MICHIGAN University—degrec conferred, JUNE 18, 15g

MICKLEM, Col. Henry A.—director of Sterling Trust, Ltd., JUNE 5, 19g

MIDDLESBROUGH—electoral : East, APRIL 14, 9g

MIDDLESEX—electoral : Harrow, APRIL 4, 9g

MIDDLESEX County Council—engineer : salary : increase, JUNE 27, 9c (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Finance : borrowing powers sought, MAY 30, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

- MIDDLESEX Hospital — cancer research work: see under *CANCER: Research*; —St. Marylebone Associated Hospitals' League: see that title
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Society—meeting, MAY 27, 6a
- MIDDLE Temple—Alfred Harmsworth Memorial Fund: endowed by widow and Lord Rothermere, JUNE 4, 16b
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Chris—at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease: standstill order, APRIL 2, 9d
- MIDDLETON, James—cruelty to deer charge, APRIL 11, 9d
- MIDDLETON, Sir John—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—on M. Paul Cambon (l.), JUNE 4, 17d
- MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas H.—commissioner under Development and Road Improvement Fund Acts, MAY 14, 11g
- MIDLAND Bank, Ltd. — branches: new, APRIL 23, 23g; 29, 21g; MAY 26, 25g; JUNE 21, 21g;—Directors elected, MAY 1, 23g;—Fire brigade, private: wins challenge shield, MAY 7, 7e;—Managers: appointments, APRIL 23, 24d;—Revenue, monthly (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 22d;—West Central branch: law case, MAY 16, 5f
- MIDLAND Railway Savings Bank—report for 1923, MAY 5, 24f
- MIDLAND Railway Superrannuation Fund Association—meeting, APRIL 15, 11g
- MIDLAND Unionist Association — meeting, APRIL 12, 9b
- MIDDLETON, Lord:—
at Portland-place, on Sir D. Hogg; Labour Ministry; recognition of Russia, APRIL 12, 9c
on housing — standardized houses scheme; Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 13e
- MIDLOURSKY, Dr. J. F.—summoned under Medical Act, APRIL 16, 16b
- MIDWOOD, Mr. George N.—will, JUNE 12, 14e (and 3* 4*)
- MIECZKOWSKI, M.—Director-General of Bank of Poland, APRIL 19, 15g
- MIERS, Sir Henry A.—at University College, London, on interchange of university teachers and students, MAY 12, 9b
- MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—“Through Nigeria to Lake Chad”: reviewed, JUNE 10, 18c
- MILAN—crime: see under *ITALY: Crime*
Earthquake: see under *EARTHQUAKES Italy*;—Fair: see under *ITALY: Trades: Fairs*
- MILDNER, Mr. Francis J. — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
- MILFORD Haven—war memorial: see under *WAR, The Great—Memorials*
- MILITARY Cross and Medal: see under *MEDALS (British)*
- MILITARY Provost Staff Corps — new shoulder titles: particulars, APRIL 25, 15e
- MILITIA:—
London, City of—charges: Trophy tax to be imposed, MAY 28, 11g
Headquarters in City-road: City of London Territorial Association decision, APRIL 30, 25a
Officers—Training: official statement, MAY 12, 23f (3* 4*)
Reconstitution—City of London Territorial Association: decision, APRIL 30, 25a
- MILK:—
Advisory Committee — additional members, JUNE 24, 19g
Distribution costs—Hay, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 16, 10e;—Whitley, Mr. S. R. (p.), MAY 19, 7b
Dried — locomotive, use to drive: instance, APRIL 28, 11g (2* 3* 4*);—Public Health Dried Milk Regulations, 1923: Dr. R. J. Blackham (l.), MAY 24, 10a
Food value—Prof. Drummond (s.), MAY 22, 18b
Hygienic—questions in Parliament, MAY 8, 8c
Milking customs, ancient—Mr. A. G. MacGowan (l.), APRIL 23, 10e
Pneumonia culture — experiments, APRIL 14, 9g (3* 4*)
Prices—reduced, APRIL 9, 11b; — article (“Margin between form and retail prices”), MAY 12, 7b;—Hay, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 16, 10e;—Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 26, 9d
Records—register published, JUNE 16, 17b
Supplies:—
Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 26, 9d
Licences — Parliament: questions, MAY 10, 8e; 27, 9e;—Vowles, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 2, 20d;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, omission from: see *WAR, The Great—Great Britain*
Transport—glass lined tank motors: United Dairies, Ltd: experiment, JUNE 18, 13g;—Railway, by: inspection in transit: County Councils Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21e
- MILK Recording Societies—meeting, JUNE 5, 9e (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
- MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone:—
on lost diary habit (l.), JUNE 21, 8c
on moneylenders' circulars (l.), MAY 24, 10e; 31, 15e
- MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8b
- MILLAR, Mr. Webster—death, JUNE 26, 18f (2* 3* 4*)
- MILLARD, Rev. Ernest T.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
- MILLER, C.—failure to notify landlord of sub-letting charge, APRIL 28, 9g
- MILLER, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 10, 15d
- MILLER, Rear-Adm. Charles B.—retirement; biographical, JUNE 3, 9b (9c, 2* 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Miss Christie—dance, JUNE 24, 17d
- MILLER, Mr. Douglas G.—High Master of Manchester Grammar School, MAY 10, 14c
- MILLER, G. William—arson charge, JUNE 5, 8d (3* 4*); 28, 5c
- MILLER, Dr. H. Crichton—at Wembley, on mental hygiene, MAY 24, 8a
- MILLER, Dr. H. G. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15b; 31, 15d; released, JUNE 2, 13d; 3, 14b (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Mr. Hugh—on Motorways Bill (l.), JUNE 26, 12d
- MILLER, Mr. J. I.—on St. George's Day (l.), APRIL 10, 10c
- MILLER, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 27, 17c
- MILLER, Mr. Reid—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shettleston, APRIL 26, 12g

- MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bp. of Cashel and Emly—at Waterford, on teaching Irish language in schools, JUNE 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAY 27, 22d
- MILLER, William—death, from accident, MAY 24, 8d
- MILLER, William W.—theft charge, APRIL 5, 9d; 14, 18d; 22, 9g
- MILLERAND, President (France)—receives King and Queen of Rumania in Paris, APRIL 11, 13f (13d, 4*); gives dinner in honour, 12, 11d; takes farewell, 14, 12d; leaves for Rambouillet, 16, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*); attacks by Socialist Republicans, MAY 20, 14b; to seek election to Chamber, JUNE 12, 12a; leaves Elysée, 14, 10b
- Biographical — article ("A great administrator"), JUNE 12, 11a
- Finance—condition: conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16c
- General election result—effect on position, MAY 13, 14a
- Ministerial crisis—attitude: M. Herriot condemns, APRIL 4, 12a
- Ministry, new: see under FRANCE—Ministry—new
- Parliament—message to: M. François-Marsal (s.), JUNE 11, 12a; attack on, 11, 12b
- Resignation — Socialist Republican Party demand, MAY 19, 13d (14b, 3* 4*); Communist motion, JUNE 2, 13b; Republican Radical and Socialist-Radical groups pass resolution; National Congress of Socialist Party resolution, 2, 14a; our Paris correspondent's message, 2, 14a; Deputies pass resolution, 3, 14d; our Paris correspondent's message, 3, 14d; 4, 16d; Gauche Républicaine of Senate passes resolution, 4, 16d; our Paris correspondent's message, 5, 12f; question raised at interview with M. Herriot, 6, 14d; *communiqué* issued by Elysée, 7, 12d; attitude of Socialists, 7, 12d; Communist motions in Chamber, 9, 10d; test message to Parliament, 9, 10d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 12d; to resign in consequence of defeat of François-Marsal Government, 11, 12a; letter to Presidents of Senate and Chamber, tendering, 12, 12a; meeting of Cabinet; reads resignation, 12, 12a; (photo.), 13, 14; takes farewell of civil and military households; message to nation, 12, 12a; Press comment, 12, 12b
- Duhamel, Mr. A. J. (l.), JUNE 12, 13c
- Herriot, M. (statement), JUNE 3, 14d
- Leading articles, JUNE 3, 15c; 5, 13c; 10, 13b; 12, 13b
- at Elysée, on relations with Rumania, APRIL 12, 11d
- MILLER General Hospital for South East London—appeal, APRIL 23, 17d;—Festival dinner: arrangements, APRIL 10, 17b; JUNE 7, 15a; 25, 11g; held, JUNE 28, 14f (2* 3* 4*);—Sunlight cure: to be installed, MAY 29, 10f
- MILL Hill School — Foundation Day: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7g; held, 28, 14b
- MILLIES-LACROIS, M. (France)—consults President Millerand, JUNE 6, 14d
- MILLIGAN, Mr. William—director of Liverpool Warehousing Company, MAY 17, 18g
- MILLIKAN, Prof. R. A. (U.S.A.)—receives Faraday medal, JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*); receives D.Se. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 28, 14a
- at Royal Institution, on atomism in modern physics, JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- MILLING industry—article ("Milling industry"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21e
- MILLS, Sir Frederiek—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, JUNE 25, 21f; (F.N.), 25, 19b
- MILLS, Harry—contravention of Cinematograph Act charge, JUNE 6, 12b
- MILLS, Mr. J. E. :—
- at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9e
- in Parliament, on Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8f;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8c;—Slades Green explosion, APRIL 30, 8e
- MILLS, Dame Sarah G.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
- MILNE, Mr.—experiences in Yugo-Slavia; question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a
- MILNE, Mr. A. A.—*To Have the Honour* produced, APRIL 23, 12c
- MILNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S.—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- MILNE, Mr. G. T.—director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21g
- MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—
- in Parliament, on Agricultural industry: produce: railway rates; conditions; labourers' wages, APRIL 4, 7c;—India: labour: wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9d
- MILNE, Mr. James—will, MAY 9, 20f
- MILNE, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, MAY 23, 17d
- MILNER, Lady — joins 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association executive committee, MAY 5, 11c
- MILNER, Lord :—
- at Claridge's Hotel, on industrial disputes, APRIL 1, 11c
- at Oxford, on University Settlements, Toynbee Hall, MAY 10, 9e
- at Royal Society of Arts, on mandates system, JUNE 3, 13c
- on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14d
- on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad (l.), JUNE 24, 15c
- on Rio Tinto Company, Ltd.—prospects (s.), APRIL 11, 21g
- MILNER, Sir Frederiek—health, MAY 10, 15b
- Fraud upon — prosecution, JUNE 4, 21c
- on Lord Roberts Memorial Fund — appeal (l.), MAY 30, 16b
- on war pensions: administration; Labour Party promises (l.), APRIL 25, 11e
- MILROY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State) :—
- at Cavan, on Ministry, MAY 20, 16c (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on boundary, JUNE 14, 10e
- MILSOM, Rev. E.—on late Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), APRIL 5, 15f
- MILTON, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 24, 16d
- MINDANAO Island — earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: *Philippines*;—Human beings, barter of: see under PHILIPPINES

MINDIOUK, Boris (Russia)—theft of Bre-guet engine plans: sentenced, JUNE 24, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

MINERALS:—

Article ("Our mineral wealth: Empire output," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21d

Empire resources:—

Congress (British Empire Exhibition)—held, JUNE 4, 8d; 5, 14c; 6, 9c; 7, 9c

Dinner in connexion — given, JUNE 6, 16b

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JUNE 6, 16b

Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions: see that title

MINERAL waters—duty: repeal: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7e

MINERS' Federation—secretary elected, APRIL 11, 14d

MINERS' International Federation—congress: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9g; —President: nomination, JUNE 21, 9g; —Secretary: change, MAY 23, 17d; nomination, JUNE 21, 9g

MINERVA (Rumania) Oil Company, Ltd.—actions commenced against company withdrawn, JUNE 5, 19g

MINES:—

Inspector, Chief — change, JUNE 2, 11b

Inspectorate — vacancies announced, APRIL 14, 10c (3* 4*); appointments, JUNE 2, 11b; York and North Midland Division: appointment; offices, 21, 9g

Nationalization:—

Bill—provisions, APRIL 9, 11d; (P.N.), MAY 16, 14g; rejected on second reading, 17, 8a; (P.N.), 17, 12b; division list, 19, 7c;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 12, 23g;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 10c;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13c;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 19, 16b

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11c

MING, Dr. A. P. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 19, 6e

MINIATURE—leading article ("Lessons of Lilliput"), JUNE 21, 13d

MINING—examinations board: member appointed, JUNE 2, 11b

MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 21b

MINISTRY:—

Cabinet — secretariat: statistics, MAY 30, 16d

Cabinet responsibility:—

Press, articles for — Parliament: questions, APRIL 30, 7a; MAY 7, 8a

Coalition, proposed — Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seely (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 16d

Conservative, proposed (1922)—Mr. D. Lloyd George's offer to Conservative leaders: Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 8, 9a; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); Mr. W. S. Churchill (l.), 10, 14e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Exchequer, Chancellor of — Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY 19, 16c

Members — absence from House of Commons: Parliament: question, MAY 13, 8b (2* 3* 4*)

Salaries — Lord Winterton (s.), APRIL 26, 7a

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald):—

Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4f

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7f

Aminon, Mr. C. G. (s.), MAY 7, 16c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 9, 19b; MAY 5, 8a; 22, 11a, b (and 2* 3* 4*)

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11d

Beard, Mr. J. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 14f

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9b

Cabinet—meetings, APRIL 3, 14c; 8, 14b; 12, 12e; 16, 14b; 30, 14f; MAY 2, 12e; 8, 14b; 15, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14a (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 16b (16g, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 14g; 31, 14g; JUNE 5, 12d; 7, 12b; 19, 14e, 14f (2* 3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 17, 18b

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 11d

Churehill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 26, 5g

Communist Party—resolution, MAY 20, 11d

Conservative and Unionist Party attitude—Eyles-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (statement), JUNE 9, 10g;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11b (2* 3* 4*);—Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 8c

Cooperative Union—resolution, JUNE 12, 14c

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17a

Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 19e

Defeats—on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Act, APRIL 8, 7c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*); division list, 8, 14e; 9, 8c; leading article, 8, 15b; questions in Parliament, 9, 7c, d; (P.N.), 9, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. J. R. Clynes (l. quoted); 9, 14f; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int. quoted), 11, 8b;—on War Charges (Validity) Bill financial resolution, APRIL 8, 8e;—on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8g;—on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 8e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 14b (and 2* 3* 4*); 25, 8f; division list, 25, 9b

"Four Months of Socialist Government"—booklet issued by Unionist Central Office, MAY 24, 11c

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 9d

Grey of Fallodon, (s.), MAY 23, 11b

Guest, Capt. F. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10f

Haldane, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 20d

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13b; JUNE 2, 16d

Hogg, Sir D. M. G. (s.), MAY 3, 17d

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 11c; 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

Johnson Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 22, 6b

Jones, Mr. D. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 9d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9d; 12, 9e; (l. quoted), 28, 9e; 31, 9e; JUNE 4, 18c

Killanin, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 10c

Labour Party, Independent—resolutions, APRIL 22, 6a

Liberal Party—attitude: discussed at meeting, APRIL 16, 14c; (P.N.), 17, 12g; 24, 12g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12d; MAY 1, 16f; 2, 12g; 3, 12f (P.N.), 6, 14f; 7, 14g;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.),

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald):—

Liberal Party (continued):—

MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*);
 —Baldwin, Mr. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*; 10,
 8*a*; (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 8*d*; (s.), 5,
 8*a*;—Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.),
 MAY 28, 10*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr.
 A. (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*;—Chamber-
 lain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6*d*; JUNE
 17, 18*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.
 (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*);
 9, 9*d*; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL
 28, 14*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL
 28, 8*d*;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAY
 24, 15*e*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s. P.),
 MAY 16, 9*f*;—Curzon of Kedleston,
 Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Davies,
 Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 19*e*;—
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY
 23, 11*b*;—Guest, Capt. F. E.
 (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10*f*;—
 Hogge, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*;
 —Hood, Sir J. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*;—
 Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*;
 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 14*c*;—
 Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25,
 7*b*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.),
 MAY 3, 7*f*; 31, 9*e*;—Leading
 article, APRIL 24, 13*c*; MAY 30,
 15*d*;—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.),
 APRIL 23, 9*b*; 25, 15*a*; MAY 13,
 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11*a*;—
 Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL
 29, 9*b*;—Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19,
 16*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.),
 APRIL 29, 7*b*; JUNE 9, 7*c*;—
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*;
 MAY 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); 21, 9*d*;—
 National League of Young Liber-
 als: resolution, MAY 13, 24*f*;—
 Philipps, Mr. V. (s.), APRIL 22,
 12*b*; JUNE 7, 6*g*;—Portsmouth
 Liberal Council: executive's reso-
 lution, APRIL 19, 10*b* (3* 4*);—
 Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted),
 MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—
 Spoor, Mr. B. C. (s.), APRIL 24,
 14*f*;—Younger, Lord (s.), MAY
 2, 8*b*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
 Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int. quoted),
 APRIL 17, 9*c*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 6*c*;
 29, 7*a*, *b*
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*
 Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 11*a* (11*e*,
 3* 4*)
 Members:—
 Press, articles for—questions in
 Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*a*;
 MAY 7, 8*a*
 Speeches, conflicting — Mr. C.
 Marshall (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*
 Speeches outside House of Com-
 mons—Parliament: notice of
 motion, APRIL 16, 7*c*
 Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*
 Parliament—discussed, MAY 23, 9*c*
 Parmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 11*c*
 Paymaster-General—appointed, MAY
 7, 14*c*
 Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
 Pledges—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JUNE
 30, 9*d* (9*e*, 4*)
 Policy—(P.N.), MAY 7, 14*g*;—Amery,
 Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; MAY
 15, 11*d*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H.
 (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);
 JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Atholl, Duchess
 of (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d*;—Baldwin,
 Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*;
 22, 11*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*); (l.

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald):—

Policy (continued):—

quoted), JUNE 2, 8*d*;—Birken-
 head, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*;
 Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 11*e*
 (4*); 30, 11*c*;—Bridgeman, Mr.
 W. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21*c*;—Cam-
 bridge Union: debate, JUNE 5,
 17*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.),
 MAY 9, 8*g*; 10, 14*e*;—Chamber-
 lain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*;
 MAY 3, 6*d*; JUNE 17, 18*b*;—
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8,
 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*;—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted),
 APRIL 9, 14*f*; (s.), 28, 14*c*; MAY
 3, 7*g*; 26, 5*g*; 31, 11*d*; JUNE
 23, 9*d*; 30, 9*d* (9*e*, 4*);—Cocn,
 Miriam (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*;—Com-
 munist Party: manifesto, APRIL
 26, 12*c*; resolution, MAY 20,
 11*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28,
 8*d*;—Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAY 24,
 15*e*;—Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY
 19, 21*b*;—Curzon of Kedleston,
 Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Gal-
 laher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*;
 —Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.),
 MAY 23, 11*b*;—Hartshorn, Mr. V.
 (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Hoare, Sir S.
 (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*;—Hogg, Sir D.
 (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*; JUNE 6, 11*a*
 (3* 4*);—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.),
 JUNE 10, 14*e*; 20, 11*b* (2* 3*
 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.
 quoted), MAY 28, 9*e*;—Lloyd
 George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*;
 25, 15*a*; MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3*
 4*); JUNE 16, 14*d*; 30, 9*d*;—
 Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL
 29, 9*b*; MAY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);—
 Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 16*d*;—
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.
 quoted), APRIL 17, 9*c*; (s.), 21, 4*d*;
 22, 6*c*; 29, 7*a*, *b*; MAY 14, 16*b*;
 17, 9*d*;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.),
 MAY 15, 16*e*;—Nield, Sir H. (s.),
 MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*);—North-
 brook, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*g*;—
 Parliament: discussed, MAY 23,
 9*c*;—Phillips, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE
 7, 6*g*;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAY
 5, 8*a*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE
 10, 14*f*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY
 19, 16*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (art.
 quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3*
 4*); (s.), 17, 14*c*; 21, 16*c*; 22,
 11*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Terrell, Mr.
 G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*;—Winter-
 ton, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*;—
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*c*
 Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 10*f*
 Russia—press abuse, APRIL 12, 11*c*;
 MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
 Scottish Law Officers — Parliament:
 questions, MAY 13, 8*a* (2* 3* 4*)
 Secly, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l. quoted),
 APRIL 15, 16*d*; (s.), 30, 12*c*
 Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*
 Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
 Solicitor-General—absence from House
 of Commons: Parliament: ques-
 tions, MAY 8, 8*d*
 Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
 Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 4, 18*c*
 Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 9*c*; 24,
 8*e*
 Tillet, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 26, 5*g*
 Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*,
 2* 3* 4*)
 Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald) (continued):—
 Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*;
 MAY 9, 11*d*
 Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*; 21,
 5*d*
 Wilson, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*d*
 Wood, Mr. E. F. N. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
 Younger, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*
 MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste Marie
 Railway Company—report, MAY 30,
 21*d*
 MINSTRELL, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 3, 20*d*
 MINT, Birmingham—dividend, JUNE 7,
 18*e*; 11, 21*f*
 MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint
 MINTO, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Rox-
 burgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 MIRFIELD—College of the Resurrection: see
 under CHURCH of England—Orders
 MIRRLEES, Bickerton, and Day, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, MAY 13, 22*d*
 MISHU, M. (Rumania)—Royal Victorian
 Order conferred, MAY 13, 14*d*
 MISSIONS—article ("The new missionary")
 JUNE 28, 15*d*;—Bondfield, Miss M.
 (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*;—British Societies:
 conference (Swanwick), JUNE 17, 18*c*;
 —Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.), JUNE
 18, 10*a*;—Exhibitions: Northampton,
 MAY 19, 16*e*; Gloucester diocese: fes-
 tival: arrangements, APRIL 4, 15*a*;—
 Moravian missions: meeting: arrange-
 ments, APRIL 30, 17*e*
 MISSIONS to Seamen—concert in aid,
 MAY 29, 19*d*;—Hamburg: institute ac-
 quired, JUNE 18, 15*g*;—Meeting, MAY
 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MISSISSIPPI River Power Company—divi-
 dend, JUNE 11, 21*f*
 MISSOLOGHI—Byron's house (photo.),
 APRIL 19, 14
 MISSOURI Pacific Railroad—New Orleans,
 Texas, and Mexico Railroad: see that
 title;—Notes sold, JUNE 26, 23*e*
 MITCHELL, Mr. (Canada)—resignation from
 Parliament, MAY 17, 11*c*
 MITCHELL, Mr. Albert—at Church House,
 on Prayer Book revision, APRIL 7, 9*d*
 (3* 4*)
 MITCHELL, Dr. Chalmers—fetches sea horses
 from Paris by aeroplane, MAY 7, 16*d*
 MITCHELL, Charles D.—theft charge, APRIL
 21, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*)
 MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—
 German reparations: experts' report
 (views), APRIL 12, 12*c*
 MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—probable Par-
 liamentary candidate for Paisley,
 APRIL 29, 9*c* (4*)
 MITCHELL, Rear-Adm. Francis H.—C.B.,
 JUNE 3, 15*g*; promoted Rear-Admiral,
 JUNE 3, 9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—on Swaythling Tudor
 Cup (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
 MITCHELL, Mr. Herbert E.—C.V.O., JUNE
 3, 16*a*
 MITCHELL, Mr. Horace C.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*;
 3, 16*a*
 MITCHELL, James—arson charge, MAY 5,
 16*b* (3* 4*)
 MITCHELL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
 MITCHELL, Robert—acquitted, MAY 1, 18*f*
 MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 19,
 17*c*
 MITCHELL, Mr. W. Foot—in Parliament,
 on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a*
 MITCHELL, Wing-Comdr. W. G. S.—C.B.E.,
 MAY 31, 8*e*
 MITCHELL, Mr. Walter G. (Canada)—
 resigns Parliamentary seat, JUNE 19,
 13*g*

MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr. F. A.—discovers
 unknown tribe of Indians at Panama:
 collection given to British Museum,
 JUNE 16, 9*a*
 MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd., Birmingham
 —directors appointed, JUNE 18, 22*g*
 MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.:—
 in Parliament, on Lead Paint (Pro-
 tection against Poisoning) Bill,
 JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Members of Par-
 liament: free railway passes,
 APRIL 15, 7*d*;—Sugar: duty:
 Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*d*;—
 Supply: over-estimated expendi-
 ture, APRIL 4, 8*b*
 MITRA, Mr. S. M.:—
 on cows in Hindu literature (l.),
 APRIL 17, 8*c*
 on Hyderabad—reforms (l.), APRIL
 24, 8*d*
 MITSUI and Company (Japan)—relations
 with Standard Aircraft Corporation
 (U.S.A.), APRIL 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 MITTER, Sir Provash C.—knighted, JUNE
 3, 16*c*
 MIZZI, Dr. Enrico (Malta)—biographical,
 JUNE 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—report,
 JUNE 25, 19*d*
 MOBERLY, Mr. Arthur N.—C.I.E., JUNE
 3, 16*c*
 MOBERLY, Prof. Walter—reads paper by
 Miss E. Underhill, on social regenera-
 tion, APRIL 8, 9*b*
 MODDERFONTEIN B Gold Mines, Ltd.—
 dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*;—Report,
 APRIL 4, 22*e*
 MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—
 dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*;—Meeting,
 JUNE 17, 26*f*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*c*
 MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—debentures,
 registered: redemption announce-
 ment, APRIL 4, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAY
 12, 22*e*
 MOFFAT, Mr. Graham—*Susie knots the
 Strings*: produced, APRIL 3, 12*d*
 MOFFAT Hydropathic Company, Ltd.—
 law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
 MOIR, Dr. Douglas—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
 MOIR, James J.—bankruptcy: meeting,
 MAY 15, 5*d*
 MOIR, Mrs. Norah—appeal, APRIL 5, 4*f*
 MOISEWITSCH, M. Benno—pianoforte re-
 cital, APRIL 28, 10*c*
 MOKBI Pasha (Egypt)—biographical, MAY
 23, 13*a*
 MOKHATLE, Chief August: see under BECH-
 UANALAND—Bakwenatribe
 MOLASSINE Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE
 10, 19*d*
 MOLE, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
 MOLLINARI (Russia)—sentenced to death,
 APRIL 19, 10*c*
 MOLLISON, Dr.—acting secretary of General
 Board of Studies at Cambridge, MAY 8,
 16*e*
 MOLOKOFF (Russia)—condemned to death,
 MAY 30, 13*c*
 MOLSONS Bank—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*c*
 MOLTKE, Count (Denmark)—Minister for
 Foreign Affairs, APRIL 24, 11*c* (11*e*,
 3* 4*)
 MOLTKE, Marshal von (Germany)—resta-
 ration and second unveiling of statue at
 Halle, MAY 12, 14*b*; unveiled, 13, 13*f*
 (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MOMBELLI, Gen. (Italy)—governor of
 Cyrenaica, MAY 6, 13*g*
 MONAHAN, Mr. George H.—C.M.G., JUNE 3,
 16*a*
 MONASH, Gen. (Australia)—on defence
 (views), APRIL 30, 13*e*

- MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—gives luncheon, MAY 3, 12c
 at Harwich, on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry, APRIL 25, 7d
 at Mansion House, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 2, 9d (3* 4*)
- MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert—on motor driving: penalty for drunkenness (l.), MAY 21, 10c
- MONCKTON, Mr. Lionel—town house: sale of contents announced, APRIL 3, 8g; 26, 7c; 30, 8f; sold, MAY 8, 10c; will, APRIL 25, 13d
- MONCRIEFF, Mr. J. Mitchell—at Olympia, on Institution of Structural Engineers, APRIL 23, 9c
- MOND, Lady—dance, JUNE 17, 19d
- MOND, Sir Alfred—expected in London from India, APRIL 9, 17b; Prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carmarthen, JUNE 30, 16c
 at Brighton, on housing; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 11a
 at Savoy Hotel, on Canada: Imperial development, MAY 9, 12b
- MOND, Mrs. Emile—musical reception, JUNE 14, 13d; dance, 26, 19b
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25c
- MONEY, Capt. B. M.—Director of Torpedoes and Mining, MAY 16, 5g
- MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza—on national wealth and wages: suggested commission (l.), APRIL 1, 10b
- MONEYLENDERS:—
 Circulars—Bill: introduction (P.N.), JUNE 17, 16g;—Millar, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAY 24, 10c; 31, 15c;—Taylor, Capt. T. S. (l.), MAY 28, 10c
 Law case, APRIL 16, 5d
- MONGOLIA:—
 China—planning re-occupation, JUNE 14, 9d
 Exploration—United States expedition: personnel, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 Living Buddha: see HUTUKTU
 Missionaries, Swedish—expelled from Urga, JUNE 4, 21c
- MONGUNA Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 20d;—Report, JUNE 25, 20f
- MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19c
- MONK Bretton, Lord—in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8b
- MONKEYS:—
 Gorillas:—
 Article ("The disappearing gorilla: recent shootings in East Africa"), JUNE 11, 9c
 Hunting—correspondence, JUNE 19, 10c;—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 11, 13c;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 10, 13c; 13, 11c; 21, 8a;—Gunther, Mr. P. T. (l.), JUNE 12, 13c;—Harmer, Sir S. F. (l.), JUNE 11, 13c;—Peel, Mr. C. V. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 10c;—Rothschild, Lord (l.) JUNE 16, 8c;—Statham, Mr. J. C. B. (l.), JUNE 13, 11c;—Sweden, Prince William of (int.), JUNE 19, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*);—Wilson-Barker, Sir D. (l.), JUNE 21, 8a;—Wood, Capt. G. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8a
 Man's ancestor—supposed links with: discussed at New York Academy of Sciences, APRIL 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- MONKHOUSE, Mr. Alan—*The Conquering Hero*: produced at Queen's Theatre, APRIL 4, 10c
- MONKSWELL, Lord—on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 23, 10c; 26, 6d
- MONKWEARMOUTH—St. Peter's Church: 1,250th anniversary celebrated, JUNE 30, 19d
- MONROE, Mr. Walter (Newfoundland)—to cooperate with new Government party, APRIL 28, 12g; offers services to Sir R. Bond, MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*); Minister without portfolio, 5, 13d; leader of party opposing Hickman Ministry, 12, 13b; Prime Minister, JUNE 10, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)
 at St. John's, on victory of his supporters at general election, JUNE 9, 10c
- MONSON, Mr. W. J.—on Alassio: British Club (l.), APRIL 1, 10c
- MONTAGU, Lord Charles—dinner, MAY 2, 15a
- MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.:—
 Brazil—British financial mission's recommendations: letter from Minister of Finance, JUNE 30, 22a
 on Willingdon, Lord—tenure of Indian Presidency Governorships (l.), APRIL 26, 11c
- MONTAGU, Sir E. W. S. (Southern Rhodesia)—returned for Hartley division, MAY 5, 13f
- MONTAGU, Mr. Edward H.—on British Empire Exhibition Sunday opening (l.), JUNE 4, 12b
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord:—
 at Surveyors' Institution, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 14c
 at Wembley, on sea birds: oil contamination, JUNE 27, 16b
 in Parliament, on aeronautics: Imperial airship services, MAY 22, 8c
 on lorry traffic: legal weight (l.), MAY 21, 15c
 on Thames bridges—strain of extra traffic (l.), MAY 16, 15c
 on Thames steamboats (l.), JUNE 19, 15c
- MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alan—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. Edward J.—deputy lieutenant of Southampton, JUNE 21, 15a
- MONTE Carlo—English Church: progress, MAY 9, 17d;—Season: reports, APRIL 1, 16d (3* 4*);—Visitors: statistics, APRIL 21, 7g
- MONTEFIORE, Mr. Abraham—will, MAY 12, 20f
- MONTENEGRO:—
 Loan, Five per cent.—coupon to be paid, JUNE 19, 21b
- MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24d
- MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c
- MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 24d;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
- MONTGOMERIE and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24a
- MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil—health, MAY 13, 17d
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall:—
 on British Museum Library (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. M.—on London electricity supply (statement), MAY 6, 11c; (evid.), 9, 7f

- MONTGOMERY, Mr. W. T. P. — receives jubilee badge of Basket Makers' Company, APRIL 26, 7*g*
- MONTMARTRE : see under PARIS
- MONTREAL—crime : see under CANADA : *Crime*;—Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving : *Canada*;—Mayor : election result, APRIL 9, 13*c*;—Trade : see under CANADA : *Trade*
- MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*b*; JUNE 19, 22*c*
- MONUMENTS; ancient—protection : order in council, MAY 5, 22*c*; Sir A. Webb (s.), 5, 20*d*
- MONVEL, Miss Phoebe—pianoforte recital, MAY 30, 12*b*
- MOOKERJEE, Sir Asutosh (India)—death, MAY 27, 15*c*; 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 30, 18
- MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21*b*
- MOON, Sir Ernest—on Parliament : sittings (evid.), MAY 22, 13*b*
- MOON, Miss Susanna F.—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
- MOORE, Capt.—infant daughter christened, JUNE 23, 15*c*
- MOORE, Lady—on E. Nesbit (Mrs. H. Bland), (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
- MOORE, Miss Ada—on women voters (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
- MOORE, Albert—manslaughter charge, JUNE 4, 10*d*
- MOORE, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 24, 11*g*; 27, 21*g*; memorial service, 29, 19*b*
- MOORE, Lady Dorothea—daughter born, JUNE 19, 17*b*
- MOORE, Mrs. Dorothy—death, APRIL 17, 9*g*
- MOORE, Edward—assault charge, APRIL 9, 11*g*
- MOORE, Sir Edward—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
- MOORE, Mr. Edward B.—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*
- MOORE, Miss Eva—at Stage Guild meeting, on cooperation of actor and manager, JUNE 21, 4*g*
- MOORE, Mr. F.—at Hotel Victoria, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 23, 24*g*
- MOORE, Lieut. Col. Frederick G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*g*
- MOORE, Mr. G.—on railway enginemen : wages and conditions (statement), JUNE 5, 12*c*; 6, 16*d*
- MOORE, Mr. George—claim for compensation for destruction of residence, MAY 12, 16*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Gerald—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*b*
- MOORE, James—loitering charge MAY 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- MOORE, John — drunk and disorderly charge, JUNE 26, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- MOORE, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
- MOORE, Mr. Leopold F.—member of Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f*
- MOORE, Sir Newton—on reported German purchase of iron ore from Newfoundland, MAY 17, 11*g*
- MOORE, Samuel—arson charge, MAY 3, 14*b*
- MOORE, Sidney—acquitted, MAY 8, 9*c*
- MOORE, Mr. W. F.—at Liverpool, on Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, MAY 8, 22*b*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
- MOORE, Mr. W. Lyndon—president of Coroners' Society, JUNE 20, 11*g*
- MOORE, William—will, APRIL 30, 19*c*
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :— at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11*d*
- at Royal Acro Club, on Lieut.-Col. F. K. McClean, APRIL 1, 11*d*
- in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*f*;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
- on motor driving, reckless (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*
- MOORHOUSE, Mr. James—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
- MORALS—equality of standard : Lord Astor (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*
- MORAN, Edward—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13*d*
- MORANT, Miss—at Putney, on understaffing of schools, JUNE 16, 17*d*
- MORANT, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S.—to command 149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade, MAY 1, 16*e*
- MORAY — deputy-lieutenants appointed, JUNE 25, 17*e*
- MORDAUNT, Mr. E. C.—candidate for office of Stock exchange trustee (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*
- MORDEN, Mrs. W. Grant—daughter born, APRIL 14, 15*b*
- MORDEY, Ald. Mark—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*
- MORDKIN, M.—to appear in New York, JUNE 26, 14*b*
- MORE, Brig.-Gen. R. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on tubercular ex-servicemen : Bournemouth home, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- MOREAU, Père—crosses new bridge across river Aru-muké, MAY 20, 13*a*
- MORECAMBE Corporation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 3, 7*a*; in Lords : second reading, 15, 8*c*
- MOREL, Mr. Edmund D.—Nobel peace prize : recommendation of Members of Parliament, APRIL 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- MOREL Louis : see under CANADA—Crime —Bank robbers—Montreal
- MOREL and Company—contract for new ship placed, JUNE 18, 13*g*
- MORELAND, Mr. Samuel J.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
- MORES, Mr. J. Francis — concert, JUNE 2, 21*e*
- MORGAN, Mr. Albert C.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
- MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—on sugar : reduction of duty : Imperial preference (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
- MORGAN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
- MORGAN, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
- MORGAN, Sir Herbert E. — on British Empire Exhibition advertising (l.), APRIL 15, 15*c*
- MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.)—in Paris, APRIL 26, 10*a*; conversation with M. Barthou and Sir J. Bradbury; leaves for London, 28, 12*a*
- Photograph, APRIL 29, 16
- MORGAN, John E.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
- MORGAN, Mr. Merlin—death, APRIL 26, 8*a*
- MORGAN, Col.-Cdt. R. H.—good service pensions, JUNE 26, 10*c*
- MORGAN, Rev. Robert A.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- MORGAN, Grenfell, and Company, Ltd. — partner admitted, JUNE 16, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 23*c*
- MORGAN (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 17*g*
- MORGAN Reeve Company, Ltd. — compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
- MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. R.—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
- MORGENSTEIN, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*

MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — in London, MAY 3, 11b
at Mansion House, on refugees from Asia Minor in Greece, MAY 9, 16c
on Greek refugees from Asia Minor—United States aid (statement), MAY 3, 11b

on Hermes of Praxiteles — lending by Greece to United States (statement), MAY 3, 11b

MORIARTY, Mr. G. P.—death, JUNE 23, 14d; Mr. S. C. Roberts (l.), 27, 16c (3* 4*)

MORIER, Mr. Gordon M.—manager of London office of National City Company, MAY 23, 21g

MORIN, Dom Germain (France)—publishes sermon of Saint Augustine, JUNE 17, 15g

MORINE, Mr. Alfred (Newfoundland) — Leader of Legislative Council, JUNE 10, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)

MORISON, Miss Jemina H.—will, MAY 29, 19d

MORISON, Sir Theodore—at University College, London, on universities and finance, MAY 12, 9b

MORLEY, Lord—National Liberal Club: portrait to be unveiled, JUNE 28, 9g

MORLEY, Mr. A. L. Y.—on imported bricks (l.), MAY 23, 10g

MORLEY, Mr. C. C.—on clerical stipends (l.), JUNE 13, 6c

MORLEY, Robert—"Victory": drawing purchased on behalf of Save the Victory Fund, MAY 24, 20a

MORLEY College—article ("Farewell to old home to-night"), APRIL 11, 12b

MORNER, Countess Marianne—song recital, JUNE 9, 16f

Morning Post—change of proprietorship, APRIL 14, 12g

MOROCCO:—

French zone:—

Fighting—Wergha campaign, JUNE 2, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 6, 13g; Gen. Lyautey (int.), 18, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*)

Tours, motor—article ("Tours in French Morocco"), APRIL 16, 13a

Spanish zone:—

Alfonso, King (int.), APRIL 22, 12d

Army:—

Hand-grenade accident, APRIL 3, 13g

Melilla front—command: new appointment, MAY 12, 13c

Troops—number withdrawn, MAY 12, 13c

Future — our Tangier correspondent's message, MAY 12, 13c

Jews: see under JEWS

Policy—change: Marquis de Estella (s.), JUNE 27, 13c; our Tangier correspondent's message, 30, 13d

Raisuli—proposed appointment as Khalifa, MAY 8, 13d; 12, 13c; position, 14, 13c (2* 3* 4*); health, JUNE 4, 15g

"El Raisuni: the Sultan of the Mountains" (Forbes — reviewed), MAY 9, 21d

Jew flogged by order of nephew at Arzila—our correspondent's message, JUNE 13, 9f

Rif rising — Spanish soldiers ambushed, APRIL 22, 8g; fighting on Melilla front, MAY 9, 14b; 12, 13c; Spanish success, 13, 13d; 14, 14f; aeroplane crashes, JUNE 2, 13g

MOROCCO:—

Spanish zone:—

Rif rising (continued):—

Abdel Krim—terms: reply to letter of Señor Saavedra, JUNE 9, 11f

Annual disaster (1921) — Gens. Berenguer and Navarro to be tried, JUNE 16, 11g; tried, 18, 15b (2* 3* 4*); 25, 13g; Gen. Navarro acquitted, 25, 13g; Gen. Berenguer relegated to reserve, 27, 13c; article ("A tale of defeat"), 28, 11a

Mander, Capt. L. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 10b

Spanish plans, MAY 14, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Sultan—farewell to British diplomatic agent, APRIL 3, 13b

Tangier: see TANGIER

MORO-GIAFFERI, M. de (France)—Minister of Technical Education, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

MORPHY, Mr. Arthur—on waste paper at Wembley (l.), JUNE 11, 13c

MORRIS, Lord:—

at Mortimer-street, on Newfoundland, APRIL 17, 10d (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7b

MORRIS, Capt.—unable to accompany Everest expedition, MAY 2, 11g (12c, 2* 3* 4*)

MORRIS, Mrs. Albert C.—will, MAY 31, 16f

MORRIS, Mr. C. E.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9b

MORRIS, Mr. C. H.—on building labour and housing (l.), MAY 28, 10a

MORRIS, Mr. E. F.—on trade unions and industrial control (l.), JUNE 30, 10e

MORRIS, Mr. Frederick K. (U.S.A.) — member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

MORRIS, Mr. G.—at Coventry, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12b

MORRIS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 7, 15e

MORRIS, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 30, 19c

MORRIS, Mr. Hopkin—at Llandrindod Wells, on Liberal Party leadership, JUNE 16, 14d

MORRIS, Mr. James A.—on Lister Ward in Glasgow Royal Infirmary (l.), JUNE 4, 12c

MORRIS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 18, 19d

MORRIS, Mr. John R.—will, APRIL 16, 17d

MORRIS, Sir Malcolm A.—will, MAY 2, 15e

MORRIS, Mr. Michael—on horse traffic in London (l.), MAY 22, 12c

MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 16, 16a (statement), JUNE 2, 8d

MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 9c

MORRISON, Mr. Angus—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 10b

MORRISON, Mr. G. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on sugar beet industry, MAY 3, 9d

MORRISON, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 17d

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—

Waterloo Bridge — reconstruction: motion, JUNE 21, 9a; architects' views, 23, 9a

at Guildhouse, Eccleston-square, on town-planning, APRIL 7, 19b

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d; 9, 19d; 11, 11d; MAY 2, 5f; 7, 19c; 9, 9b; 16, 24g

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
 at London County Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d*
 in Parliament, on Central London and Metropolitan District Railway Company Bill, MAY 23, 10*b*;
 —Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*c*;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*b*
 on railways—finance; rates (evid.), JUNE 25, 9*f*
 MORRISON, Maj. J. A.—invites agricultural associations to inspect farms at Basil-don, MAY 14, 11*b*
 MORRISON, Mr. John—death from accident, APRIL 28, 14*b*
 MORRISON, Mr. R.:—
 at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 9*e*; 2, 5*f*; 9, 9*b*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 9*e*
 MORRISON, Mr. T. H.—musical director of Manchester Broadcasting Station, APRIL 30, 8*f*
 MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. William—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
 MORRISON, Mr. William:—
 at British Empire Exhibition, on proposed Imperial Council for West Indies, MAY 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 MORRIS, John—attempted murder charge, JUNE 14, 7*d*
 MORSE, Mr. H. T. (U.S.A.)—at shipping conference, on status of vessels owned by Shipping Board, MAY 16, 11*d*
 MORSE, Mr. W. E.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 7*g*
 MORSHEAD, Maj.—unable to accompany Everest expedition, MAY 2, 11*g* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MORTAR—relation to building preservation: see BUILDINGS—Stonework
 MORTGAGE Company of Egypt, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 20*f*
 MORTIMER, Arthur—drowned, APRIL 23, 11*a* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MORTIMER, Lewis G.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 5*e*
 MORTIMER, Mr. Richard W.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
 MORTON, Miss Alice A.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
 MORTON, Mr. C. W.—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
 MORTON, Sir Charles H.—at Liverpool, on State Assurance Company, MAY 6, 22*b*
 MORTON, Mr. Harry B.—will, MAY 28, 19*c*
 MORTON (C. and E.). Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*
 MOSCOW—children: epidemics, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Crime: see under RUSSIA;—Housing: see under RUSSIA;—Population: statistics, MAY 12, 13*g*
 MOSDELL, Mr. Harris (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 12, 13*b*; libel charge, JUNE 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MOSELE, R.—scheme for canalization, APRIL 9, 13*g*
 MOSENTHAL, Mr. William—at Old Broadstreet, on Marine Insurance Company, MAY 2, 20*g*
 MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—joins Harrow branch, Independent Labour Party, MAY 17, 9*g*
 MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—at Church House, on finance; spiritual revival, APRIL 4, 9*a*

MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—joins Labour Party (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 16*d*; takes seat in Commons among Labour Members, 4, 7*d*; Liberal Party support withdrawn, 4, 9*g*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 8, 19*c* (3* 4*); invited to become prospective Labour candidate for Sparkbrook, MAY 5, 11*g*; invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Blackburn, JUNE 25, 11*d* at York on foreign policy, APRIL 23, 21*d*
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*d* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Germany: reparations, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Labour disputes, JUNE 27, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 MOSUL:—
 Iraq claims—our Baghdad correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 13*d*
 Turkish claims—
 Arbitration plan, new, JUNE 6, 14*f*; 11, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
 Article "The question of Mosul"), MAY 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
 Kennedy, Capt. A. L. (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
 Leading articles, APRIL 3, 15*c*; MAY 8, 15*b*; 29, 17*d*
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to Turkey, JUNE 26, 15*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Cabinet meeting to consider reply, 27, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 Negotiations—arrangements, MAY 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 13*d*; held, 20, 13*c* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 13*f*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 13*d*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 4, 16*f*; broken off, 6, 14*f*; proceedings of final session, 9, 9*b*; 11, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); our Constantinople correspondent's message, 26, 15*e*
 Delegates—Turkish: names mentioned, APRIL 19, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); appointed, 28, 11*g* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*); British in Constantinople, MAY 17, 11*a*, *b*; (photo.), 27, 20
 Press comments, Turkish, MAY 17, 11*b*
 Parliament—questions, JUNE 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 24, 8*b*
 Ponsonby, Mr. A. (statement, P.), JUNE 18, 8*a*; (l.), 21, 13*c*
 MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—article ("Work of the Mothercraft Training Society"), JUNE 30, 19*g*;—Ball: see under BALLS;—Meetings, JUNE 3, 11*d*;—Meeting (Mrs. C. Russell), JUNE 25, 11*d*
 MOTHERHOOD—Health Ministry: booklet by Dr. J. Campbell published, APRIL 2, 16*f*
 MOTHERS—pensions: see under PENSIONS
 MOTHERS' Union conference: arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*g*
 MOTOR accidents—Balham High-road, MAY 27, 13*g*;—Belgrave-square, JUNE 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 17*c*; question in Parliament, 27, 8*d*;—Blackheath-road, APRIL 23, 11*g*;—Boston, JUNE 11, 7*d*;—Bradford, MAY 19, 16*b*;—Brentwood, MAY 23, 11*g*;—Brighton, MAY 19, 14*b*;—Brooklands (fatal), JUNE 10, 5*a*;—Cardiff, JUNE 4, 7*d*;—Chester-le-Street, APRIL 25, 5*f*;—Christchurch, Hants, JUNE 16, 12*c*;—Congleton, JUNE 2, 16*f*;—Crossroads: Sir A. Yarrow's device for avoidance, JUNE 28, 9*f*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Death from shock: law case, MAY 28, 5*g*; 29, 5*c*;—Driffeld, JUNE

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

10, 14e ;—Edgware-road, MAY 13, 5g ;
19, 11g ; prosecution, 21, 11f (11b,
2* 3* 4*) ;—Pinedon-Wellington-
between, JUNE 30, 9b ;—Forest Gate,
APRIL 24, 9b ; MAY 20, 5c ;—Grantham,
MAY 13, 13b ;—Hackney, JUNE 11, 9g ;
—Halifax, APRIL 1, 7c ;—Hammer-
smith, APRIL 23, 11f ;—Hoyland,
Barnsley, APRIL 15, 11e (11g, 3* 4*) ;—
Jarrow, MAY 1, 13g ;—Jermyn-street,
APRIL 23, 11f ;—Keston, JUNE 10,
14c ;—Law case, MAY 30, 5a ; JUNE
19, 5b ;—Maida-vale, APRIL 24, 9b ;—
Malvern-Worcester : horse shoe bend,
MAY 7, 11g ;—Mirfield, Yorks, JUNE
23, 14g ;—Newcastle, JUNE 16, 12c ;
—Penge, APRIL 7, 9c ;—Peterborough,
JUNE 3, 11g ;—Piceadilly, APRIL 23,
11f ;—Portslade (fatal), APRIL 25, 12d ;
—Reading, JUNE 10, 14c ; 16, 12c ;—
Rugby, JUNE 3, 7e (1* 2* 3* 4*) ;—
Toft, Cheshire, JUNE 12, 14c ;—Totten-
ham, APRIL 19, 7c ;—Westminster
Bridge, APRIL 7, 17c ; 8, 5f ;—Whalley,
JUNE 11, 7d ;—Wyke Regis, MAY 17, 9g

MOTOR-BOATS :—

Racing—British Motor Boat Club :
arrangements, MAY 30, 11g ;
meeting, JUNE 23, 5b
International Trophy (Duke of
York's) — arrangements, MAY
30, 11g

MOTOR coaches—article ("Summer holi-
day plans"), APRIL 22, 6d ;—Young,
Cdr. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 15d

MOTOR-CYCLES :—

Racing :—
Auto-Cycle Union—South Midland
centre : Brooklands meeting
abandoned, APRIL 28, 5f, g
British Motor-Cycle Racing Club—
meeting, APRIL 21, 10f (4*)
Brooklands—meeting, APRIL 14, 5c ;
JUNE 9, 3g
Ealing Club—meeting, MAY 26, 6c
Targa Florio—result, APRIL 25, 9g
Tourist Trophy (I. of W.)—entries,
MAY 8, 11c ; arrangements, 16,
11c (2* 3* 4*)
Rally (Alexandra Palace), JUNE 10, 14f

Records :—

Judd, R.N.—new times for kilo-
metre, MAY 24, 11g
Temple, Mr. C. F.—new times for
fiv and 10 miles, JUNE 9, 3g

Snowdon—climbed from Llanberis, MAY
16, 10c

Trials — highways, use of : Police
Commissioners warning, MAY 17,
9e ;—London-Edinburgh : held,
JUNE 7, 14e (3* 4*) ;—London-
Land's End : result, APRIL 21, 5d ;
—Oxford University v. Cambridge
University : hill climb test :
arrangements, APRIL 24, 9g ;—
Scarborough, APRIL 29, 14d ; 30,
11b ; MAY 2, 8b (3* 4*) ; 3, 9g ;
5, 11b ; 8, 11c

MOTOR lorries—suspension : Mr. E. S.
Wheldon (l.), JUNE 28, 8c ;—Tires :
see under **MOTORS** ;—Weight, legal :
Mr. H. Gosling (l.), MAY 19, 15e ; Lord
Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), 21, 15e

MOTOR omnibus :—

Jaeks—to be installed along routes :
London General Omnibus Com-
pany's statement, JUNE 16, 9c ;
demonstration at Training School,
24, 19c ;—City Coroner's Court :
jury's rider, JUNE 11, 9e ;—
Ryan, Mr. H. G. (l.), APRIL 3, 10c

MOTOR omnibus (continued) :—

London—private companies : Sir E.
R. B. Dennis (s.), APRIL 3, 11d
Mirrors, need for—Sir C. Johnston
(views), JUNE 7, 10b
Routes, new—announced, MAY 12,
11c (11a, 3* 4*)
Stopping places—alteration, MAY 27,
13g

MOTORS :—

Baghdad—trans-desert service to : see
under **MESOPOTAMIA**—Travel
Conference (Wembley)—arrangements,
JUNE 14, 6e

Designs—articles ("Cars of To-Day")
("The Overland"), APRIL 1, 7e ;
("The 10 H.P. Singer"), 8, 20c ;
("The 15-40 Darraq"), 15, 10e ;
("The 14 H.P. Crossley"), 22,
6c ; ("The Wolseley ten"), 29,
6e ; ("The Lincoln"), MAY 6, 7e ;
("The Palladium"), 13, 7e ;
("The 11.4 H.P. Citroen"), 20,
9e ; ("The Chevrolet"), 27, 24c ;
("10-15 H.P. Fiat"), JUNE 3,
7e ; ("Six-cylinder Essex"), 10,
17d ; ("14-40 Vauxhall"), 17,
10e ; ("3-Litre Bentley"), 24,
20c ;—publication in book form :
announced, APRIL 17, 12b (12d,
3* 4*)

Driving—Chichester, Lieut.-Col. A.
(l.), MAY 19, 15e ;—Disabled
Motor Drivers' Club : hill climb-
ing test, APRIL 14, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ;
—Monckton, Mr. H. (l.), MAY
21, 10e ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-
Col. J. T. C. (l.), MAY 23, 15d ;—
Novices : Rev. St. J. Macdonald
(l.), APRIL 14, 8e

Exports — Parliament : questions,
JUNE 20, 8b

Identification plates—police vigi-
lance : Mr. Hay Halkett (views),
MAY 30, 11c

Imports :—

Duty (McKenna)—repeal : Budget
provision, APRIL 30, 14a ;
(White Paper), 30, 16c ; an-
nounced in Commons, 30, 7c ;
traders' views, 30, 16b, d, e ;
MAY 1, 16b, 18b, c ; 2, 14b
(and 3* 4*) ; 3, 8d ; 5, 16c ;
6, 9b ; 7, 9a, b, c ; 8, 16c, d
(2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 16b ; 12, 8e ;
our Parliamentary correspond-
ent's comments, 10, 12e ;—
A. C. Cars, Ltd. : workmen's
resolution : Mr. B. Jones (l.),
MAY 17, 8g ;—Articles ("Motor
trade and the duties"), MAY
13, 15f ; ("Motor-car prices :
removal of McKenna duties"),
JUNE 27, 12d ;—Austin, Sir
H. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e ;—Bald-
win, Mr. S. : receivers manu-
facturers' deputation, MAY 9,
14a, 16b ;—Barnes, Sir H. S.
(l.), APRIL 29, 13e ;—Bean,
Mr. J. H. (statement), APRIL
29, 12d ;—Beard, Mr. G. (l.),
MAY 13, 10c ;—Bisgood, Mr.
J. J. (l.), MAY 13, 10c ;—
British Cycle and Motor-Cycle
Manufacturers' and Traders'
Union (l.), MAY 13, 16b ;—
Burney, Cdr. C. D. (l.), MAY
8, 15e ;—Canada : opinion,
MAY 1, 18c ;—Cecil, Sir E.
(s.), MAY 15, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*) ;
—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY
16, 11d ;—Chamberlain, Mr.

MOTORS :—

Imports :—

Duty (McKenna) (continued) :—

N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8c; MAY 12, 8c, 23f;—Cobb, Mr. R. A. (l.), MAY 9, 10e;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 10a;—Coventry : opinion, APRIL 17, 9e; 19, 7f; 22, 12f; 24, 12d; 25, 7a; resolution passed at meeting, 26, 12b; opinion, 28, 9g, 12d; MAY 1, 18b;—Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), MAY 10, 8g;—Dorizzi, Mr. F. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 8f;—France : opinion, MAY 2, 12c;—Henderson, Mr. R. N. (l.), MAY 2, 13c;—Horstman Cars, Ltd. (l.), APRIL 28, 13c;—House of Commons Industrial Group : statement, MAY 16, 16a;—Hunter, Miss D. M. (l.), MAY 6, 10a;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 3, 8a;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7f; (l.), 12, 10c;—Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13c; 23, 15c; 26, 11b; 29, 13b; 30, 15b; MAY 1, 17b; 13, 15c; 14, 15b; 15, 15c;—Lewis, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 25, 7a;—Lisle, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 7, 10d; 16, 10e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d;—Manville, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e;—Midland Car Club : discussed, MAY 10, 14d;—Morris, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 16, 16a; (statement), JUNE 2, 8d;—Morris Motors, Ltd. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 9c;—National Union of Manufacturers (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 12d;—Nicoll, Mr. K. E. (l.), MAY 6, 10d;—Orrell, Mr. R. (statement), APRIL 19, 7f;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 1, 8b; 2, 7b; questions, 13, 8c; 21, 8c; petitions presented, 14, 8b; motion defeated, 14, 8d; discussed, 28, 8b; questions, 29, 8c (4*); JUNE 20, 8b;—Payton, Mr. E. L. (l.), APRIL 24, 8b;—Pettet, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11f;—Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 28, 10c;—Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), MAY 19, 16d;—Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 19, 21b;—Scott, Mr. D. S. (l.), MAY 6, 10b;—Smith, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 7a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 14a; receives deputation from National Union of Vehicle Builders 13, 16b;—Sterling Metals, Ltd. (l.), MAY 13, 16b;—Stobart, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 13, 10c;—Sturmev, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 26, 12b;—Thompson, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e;—Varley, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 28, 9g;—Whinney, Sir A. (l.), MAY 5, 15e; 9, 15c;—Whitby, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e;—Workers' resolutions, APRIL 17, 9c; 22, 12f; 25, 7a; 26, 12b; 28, 9g; 29, 12d; MAY 2, 14b; 5, 16c; 6, 9b; 8, 16c, d; 9, 14a, 16b; 10, 12e, 14d; 12, 8e; 13, 15f, 16b; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 19, 21e

United States, from—Parliament : questions, MAY 6, 8a

Insurance : see under INSURANCE

MOTORS (continued) :—

Law case — unattended car : liability for damage, APRIL 10, 5f

Licences :—

Maybury, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 28, 9b

Rates — reduction : Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c

Women—Lady Parsons (s.), APRIL 4, 9e

Passengers, casual—Howland, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 6d;—Richardson, Mr. F. J. (l.), JUNE 23, 8d; — Williams, Sir R. (l.), JUNE 20, 15e; 27, 15f

Prices—effect of removal of McKenna duties : article (" Motor-car prices : removal of McKenna duties "), JUNE 27, 12d

Prosecutions :—

Brakes, MAY 30, 11d (3* 4*)

Drivers, drunken, APRIL 7, 7b (2* 3* 4*); 8, 21g; 11, 5e; 12, 9g; 22, 20c; 24, 8f; 29, 9c (4*); 30, 5c; MAY 2, 17b; 6, 11g; 12, 11c; 20, 9c; 22, 13c; (and 18f, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 11g; JUNE 4, 13f; 17, 13g (and 7d, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 9g (9c, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 5e; 30, 11c

Driving, dangerous, APRIL 11, 11b; 25, 7c; MAY 1, 5f, 13g; 6, 11c (2* 3* 4*); 9, 11g; 13, 13f; 17, 14g; 19, 11d; 24, 4e; 26, 5f; 29, 5c; JUNE 7, 10b; 17, 11c

Obstruction, APRIL 10, 11g; 24, 9b; MAY 22, 13d; JUNE 23, 9b

Theft, APRIL 14, 9d (3* 4*); MAY 1, 14a; 14, 11c

Racing :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 8d

Brooklands—meeting, APRIL 22, 14c; MAY 24, 11g; JUNE 10, 5a

Coppa Florio — result, APRIL 28, 11f

Ealing Club — meeting, MAY 26, 6c

France—Grand Prix de l'Automobile Club de France (Lyons) : arrangements, JUNE 30, 13g

Junior Car Club—meeting, MAY 5, 5e

Junior Tourist Trophy, Douglas (I.M.)—results, JUNE 24, 11c; 25, 16c (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 18

Records — five mile : new world's record by J. G. P. Thomas, MAY 24, 11g

Rome Automobile Club—organizing international, MAY 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Rudge Whitworth Cup — result, JUNE 16, 11c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)

Silencers, use—first meeting since new regulations : note, MAY 23, 6e; held, 24, 11g; Ealing Club meeting : competitors disqualified, 26, 6c

Targa Florio—result, APRIL 28, 11f

Tourist trophy (I.M.) — arrangements, JUNE 11, 7b (4*); results, 26, 18d; 28, 14d (and 14e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 18

West Kent Club—meeting, JUNE 16, 4f

Roads—condition, APRIL 3, 6g; 10, 10c; 17, 8e; 24, 6f (and 6g, 3* 4*); MAY 1, 11g (2* 3* 4*); 8, 7c; 15, 7c; 22, 28g; 29, 28c; JUNE 5, 22f; 13, 19b; 19, 10c; 26, 10f

MOTORS (continued):—

Services:—

Africa, Mid: see under AFRICA —
Motor services

Shows — Commercial Motor Users' Association: parade, APRIL 14, 18c

Speed limit—Albany-street residents: complaint to police, APRIL 8, 16f; 9, 11c;—Essex: Brentwood and Wanstead: application refused, JUNE 13, 7f;—Regulations: Parliament: motion agreed, JUNE 5, 7b;—Victoria Embankment: Parliament: question, MAY 1, 8b

Taxation — article ("Taxation: American reasoning"), MAY 1, 11f;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 3, 8a;—Parliament: motion agreed, APRIL 2, 8c;—Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 8, 10c;—Receipts: statistics, APRIL 23, 8e

Tires—industry: Sir H. S. Barnes (l.), APRIL 29, 13e;—Pneumatic for lorries: Mr. R. Jones (l.), JUNE 26, 12c

Transport:—

Articles ("New Hovis fleet"), APRIL 3, 10d;—"Renault 20-seater coach", APRIL 10, 10d;—"The 2-ton Vulcan", APRIL 17, 8d;—"18-20-Seater Lancia", APRIL 24, 6e;—"A brewery Service and its costs", MAY 8, 7d; 15, 20a; 29, 10e;—"Scope for progress overseas", MAY 22, 7e;—"Four-wheel brakes", JUNE 5, 17d;—"Messrs. Fry's fleet record" l., JUNE 12, 7e; 11, 19, 10d; 26, 10e;—"Albion, 1911: depreciation and interest", JUNE 26, 10e

Trials — Commercial Motor Users' Association: parade in Lincoln's Inn-fields: results, APRIL 15, 17c;—Highways, use of: Police Commissioner's warning, MAY 17, 9e;—London-Edinburgh: results, JUNE 20, 5c;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: see under MOTOR-CYCLES;—Royal Automobile Club (Llandrindod Wells), MAY 14, 12d (9f, 4*); 15, 20b; 16, 11d; 17, 10c; finish at Brooklands, 19, 11c; official results, 24, 16f

MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 21, 22d;—Report, MAY 14, 21b

MOTT, Sir Frederick:—

at Social Hygiene Conference, on psychology of adolescence, MAY 14, 11c

at Wembley, on insanity and venereal disease, MAY 24, 8a

MOTT, Dr. John—in Belgrade; luncheon given, APRIL 17, 11e

MOTT, Maj. S. A.—funeral, MAY 29, 19c

MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) — in National Council, on Russia, JUNE 20, 13d

MOTTRAM, Sir Thomas—to inquire into Nunnery Colliery accident, APRIL 26, 19d;—Chairman of Safety in Mines Research Committee, JUNE 26, 13e

MOUL, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 21, 11c

MOULTON, Maj. H. Fletcher:—

in Parliament, on agricultural labourers' wages, MAY 1, 9d

on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 14, 18d

MOUNSEY, Mr. George A.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16c

MOUNT, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L.—report on City and South London Railway subsidence and explosion (Newington-causeway), APRIL 23, 11c

MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward—at Moorgate, on Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, APRIL 15, 20d

MOUNTAINEERING:—

Ben Nevis—report, APRIL 21, 11g

Everest, Mount: see EVEREST, Mount
Geikie, Mount—article ("An unconquered peak," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14c

Grand Pic de la Meije—ascent, JUNE 7, 11g (and 2* 3* 4*)

Sickness—causes: Prof. J. Barcroft (lect.), MAY 1, 10g; Mr. T. A. Clayton (l.), 7, 10c

Zinal Rothorn—ascent, JUNE 20, 13g

MOUNTAINS:—

Access to—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 14, 8d; second reading, JUNE 26, 8g;—Atholl, Duke of (l.), MAY 16, 10c;—Baker, Mr. E. A. (l.), MAY 14, 10g;—Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (l.), MAY 17, 13e;—Leading article, MAY 14, 15d;—Thompson, Mr. P. G. (l.), MAY 17, 13e

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis — infant daughter christened, APRIL 23, 17c; leaves for Devonport, MAY 6, 17b

MOUNTFORD, Mr. John F.—M.A. degree at Oxford University, MAY 21, 9e

MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 20, 5a

MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21d

MOUTET, M. Marius (France)—mentioned as member of mission to Russia, MAY 26, 14a; M. Herriot's decision, JUNE 27, 13e

on Finance Act (1923)—amending Bill (mem.), JUNE 7, 12d

"MOVER of the Resolution, The"—on industrial output: decrease (l.), APRIL 23, 10c

MOXLEY, Mr. Edwin — will, MAY 31, 16f

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—at Connaught Rooms, on Federation of Medical and Allied Services, JUNE 21, 14c

MOZAMBIQUE:—

Loan proposed (F.N.), MAY 19, 23a; Bill: adopted by Portuguese Chamber, JUNE 21, 19f; amendment passed by Senate fixing limit approved by Chamber, 30, 23g

MOZAMBIQUE Portland Cement Company—new works opened, APRIL 4, 19g (4*)

MOZUMDAR, Mr. A. K. (India)—revocation of citizenship of United States: Federal Circuit Court of Appeal's ruling, JUNE 18, 15g (2* 3* 4*)

MUAZZAD-ES-SULTANAH, The (Persia)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 15, 13g

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—leader of Delhi Assembly, APRIL 10, 13b (14d, 2* 3* 4*); Indian Constitution reform committee—member, MAY 7, 13b; chairman, MAY 24, 14f; JUNE 20, 13e

in Simla Legislature, on Lee report on civil service, JUNE 6, 13c; 11, 11b; (3* 4*)

MUDIR-UL-MULK, The: see MAHMUD Khan, Mirza

MUGFUR, Mr. William—death at 107, MAY 7, 11g

MUIR, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7f
 MUIR, Col. William J. W.—death, JUNE 30, 19b (3* 4*)
 MUIR (John) and Son—on mortar (l.), MAY 13, 10c; 21, 10e
 MUIRHEAD, Mr. Findlay—on Sir C. Wren: memorials and St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 20, 10d
 MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7c;—Post Office: employment of ex-Service men, JUNE 25, 8b;—Telegraphy, wireless: Imperial services, MAY 22, 8a
 MULCAHY, Gen. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on attack on Maj-Gen. Prout, JUNE 14, 10c; on army, 19, 9f (2* 3* 4*); 28, 12d
 MULHOLLAND, Mrs. Jane—death, MAY 2, 9g
 MULLENS, Lady—dance, JUNE 27, 17c
 MULLER, Gen. (South Africa)—at Brakpan, on attitude of Nationalists in regard to secession, MAY 8, 13b; 9, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
 MÜLLER, Lieut.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders—Political
 MULLER, Mr. Christian J.—will, MAY 26, 21e
 MÜLLER, Dr. H. C.—candidate for Nobel peace prize, MAY 15, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
 MÜLLER, Herr Hermann—at Berlin, on Socialist Party's activities in Reichstag, JUNE 14, 9a
 MULLINGAR—outrage: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
 MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on Guardianship of Infants Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 8c; 15, 10c
 MULLINS, Mrs. E. Roscoe—on Young Women's Christian Association Forward Movement (l.), MAY 20, 10d
 MULLINS, Col.-Cdt. G. J. H.—retirement, JUNE 25, 24d; correction, 28, 9b
 MULLINS, Mr. G. W.—at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 10, 14d
 MULLOCK, Sir William (Canada)—Chancellor of Toronto University, APRIL 30, 13b
 MUMM, Baron (Germany)—on Transvaal: Jameson raid (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 9d
 MUNDAL, Mrs. Sunni (Norway)—exhibition of tapestry, MAY 28, 11c
 MUNICIPAL Employees' Union—amalgamation with National Amalgamated Union of Labourers and National Union of General Workers: arrangements, MAY 19, 20d; effected, JUNE 30, 11c
 MUNICIPAL trading—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11c
 MUNN, Miss Sarah F.—will, MAY 8, 17d
 MUNRO, Capt. D. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13b
 MUNSIE, Mr. S. W. (Western Australia)—honorary Ministry, APRIL 19, 9c (9b, 3* 4*)
 MURAKAMI, Adm. (Japan)—resignation as Minister of Navy, MAY 17, 11g
 MURAT, Prince Joachim—assaulted at election meeting at Souillac, APRIL 30, 13g
 MURAT, Princess Louis-Napoleon—death, MAY 8, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
 MURAVIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13c
 MURCH, Henry J.—false pretences, MAY 9, 16d (2* 3* 4*)

MURDERS:—

Armitage, John H. (Hull)—Evan Carter charged, APRIL 23, 11b; 24, 9g
 Bailey, Mrs. (Hove)—search for Maj. N. P. Bailey in Ireland, MAY 10, 9e (9g, 2* 3* 4*); body found, 23, 19g; identified, 26, 16c; inquest, 27, 23d
 Cooper, George W. (Bristol)—Louisa and George W. Cooper committed for trial, APRIL 5, 9f; hearing, MAY 30, 11e; sentence, JUNE 2, 11d
 Dorin, Hyman (Forest Gate) — Solomon Lehner charged, APRIL 19, 7b (7f, 3* 4*); dismissed, 25, 7d (3* 4*)
 Faulkner, Harry — Charles Faulkner charged, APRIL 7, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 14c
 Gilchrist, Miss Marion (Glasgow), 1908—question in Parliament, MAY 10, 9c
 Hall, Mr. W. E. (Bordon)—found shot, APRIL 4, 12f; 5, 9a; (photo.), 5, 16; inquest, 7, 14c; police search, 8, 11c; Lance-Cpl. J. Goldenberg arrested, 9, 14f; funeral; charge, 10, 11f; 19, 5d; 25, 7f; MAY 2, 9f; true bill, JUNE 18, 10b; sentenced to death, 20, 16c; execution date, 26, 13b
 Hopkins, Charles E. (West Kensington) —Harry T. Jasper and Maud Fraser charged, APRIL 21, 5e; 24, 9c (3* 4*); 30, 5d; MAY 8, 11b; acquitted, 23, 11e
 Jones, Mr. Alfred J. P. (Byfleet)—Jacques Vaquier charged, APRIL 21, 8g (8c, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 12f; 26, 10e; widow interrogated by Director of Public Prosecutions, 30, 11d; inquest, MAY 2, 9a; 5, 11a; date of hearing, 8, 9c; hearing, 10, 9a; 13, 13a; 19, 7b; 20, 9a; 27, 16b (16c, 3* 4*); 23a; JUNE 3, 11a; 4, 22d; 5, 9a; 12, 7c; 14, 7d (and 3* 4*)
 Kaye, Emily B. (Eastbourne)—remains discovered, MAY 5, 11b; Patrick Mahon charged, 6, 11b; 7, 11b; 8, 11a; inquiries, 9, 11a; 10, 9d; 12, 11b; 13, 13b; 15, 11f (14f, 2* 3* 4*); charge, 16, 11f; dog search renewed, 19, 11d; date of hearing, 22, 13b; heard, 23, 19a; 28, 11a; 31, 9c; JUNE 5, 9d; 6, 9d; 7, 9d (and 2* 3* 4*); coroner's jury: verdict, 12, 7a
 Newspapers—contempt of Court: law case, MAY 20, 5d; 22, 5f; 24, 4a
 Parliament—questions, MAY 13, 8b
 Moore, Mrs. (Durham) — George W. Moore: acquitted, APRIL 14, 14b
 O'Keefe, Mrs. (Blaenavon)—Alexander Lewis commits suicide, APRIL 4, 9g
 Pinchin, Norman (Salford)—John C. Horner: charge, JUNE 20, 5c
 Reaney, Elizabeth (Bradford)—William H. Wardell charged, APRIL 7, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); MAY 9, 11f (10c, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 9e (and 3* 4*); sentenced to death, 12, 11f; appeal dismissed, JUNE 3, 5c
 Rignall, Mrs. (Wigan) — Elizabeth Brown charged, JUNE 23, 8e
 Rouse, Charles — Frederick Chambers acquitted, JUNE 26, 10b

MURDERS (continued):—

- Russell (infant) (Bonchurch, I.W.)—Winifred K. Russell: charged MAY 14, 16c; 26, 16c (3* 4*); acquitted, JUNE 21, 9b (9g, 2* 3* 4*)
- Sharpe, Percy (Birmingham)—Francis W. Booker: reprieve refused, APRIL 5, 9g; executed, 9, 16f
- Stevenson, Mrs. T. B. (Hereford)—Thomas B. Stevenson found guilty but insane, JUNE 24, 20c
- Travis, infant — Charles W. Travis charged, JUNE 7, 4c; 9, 7c (4*); 21, 9b (2* 3* 4*)
- Westgarth, Mrs. J. (Castle Eden)—Joseph Westgarth discharged, JUNE 26, 9c
- Widdowson, Mrs.—Thomas Widdowson: found guilty but insane, JUNE 26, 13d
- Wildes, Walter (Liverpool) — Walter Hill discharged, MAY 8, 5f
- MURDOCH, Col. James A. (Australia)—at Old Colony Club, on development; immigration; trade with Great Britain; Imperial preference, JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*)
- MURDOCH, Mr. William—pianoforte recital, APRIL 8, 12c
- MURDOCK, Mr. James (Canada) — exonerated of blame for withdrawal of sum of money on eve of failure of Home Bank, JUNE 27, 13g
- MURGATROYD, Mr. J. C. — member of City of London Corporation, MAY 12, 11g
- MURISON, Mr. Alexander F.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12g; photograph, 16, 18
- MURNAGHAN, Mr. James A. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16c; 7, 6g
- MURPHY—at Third International, on strike of railway shopmen, JUNE 27, 13e
- MURPHY, Mr. Bernard—will, JUNE 16, 15c
- MURPHY, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 26, 10c, 9e (9b, 2* 3* 4*); funeral, 29, 11g; article ("Mr. Murphy's passing"), MAY 20, 16a
- MURPHY, James—assault charge APRIL 8, 11b; 15, 8c (4*); 24, 9c; MAY 16, 11c
- MURPHY, Thomas—false pretences charge, MAY 30, 11b
- MURPHY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 10, 15d
- MURRAY (river)—irrigation project: see under AUSTRALIA—Irrigation
- MURRAY, Mr. —"Cancer Research at the Middlesex Hospital, 1900-24" (report): reviewed, MAY 31, 11f
- MURRAY, Mrs.—on Mr. R. G. Goodman's pictures: proposed purchase for Nation (l.), JUNE 25, 10d
- MURRAY, Angus: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
- MURRAY, Sir Aswyn—at Connaught Rooms, on Stationery Office, APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
- MURRAY, Very Rev. Canon Bernard—will, JUNE 23, 17e
- MURRAY, Sir David—at Folkestone, on contemporary artists, JUNE 28, 18f
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—
at British Empire Exhibition, on League of Nations Union; pugnacious white races of Europe, JUNE 18, 13d
at Grosvenor-crescent, on peace; European situation, JUNE 11, 14b
at House of Commons, on national home for Armenians, APRIL 1, 8f
at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations, APRIL 15, 16c
at Mill Hill School, on intellectual standards, JUNE 28, 14b
on German reparations—experts' report (l.), JUNE 6, 15c

- MURRAY, Lady Helen—dance, MAY 7, 17c
- MURRAY, Mr. Henry B.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- MURRAY, Mr. J. Erskine—on Swaythling silver plate collection (l.), MAY 6, 10b
- MURRAY, James: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Abduction
- MURRAY, John (Publishing House)—staircase of 50, Albemarle-street (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
- MURRAY, Mr. John—Ph.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d
- MURRAY, Mr. John—death, APRIL 23, 20c
- MURRAY, Mr. John—on trade unionism: development in America (l.), JUNE 25, 15e
- MURRAY, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7b
- MURRAY, Rev. Dr. R. H.—compensation for destroyed MSS., MAY 20, 16e (2* 3* 4*) on Ward, late Sir A. W. (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
- MURRAY, Sir Robert—death, JUNE 17, 18e
- MURRAY, Miss Stella—song recital, JUNE 23, 8e
- MURRAY, Mr. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on standard international inspection of frozen produce, JUNE 18, 27a
- MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 21c
- MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Miss—song recital, JUNE 20, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- MURRELL, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9a
- MURREY, Mr.—at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition: removal of building trades embargo on overtime, APRIL 12, 9a
- MUSA Irfan Bey—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- MUSEUM of Practical Geology, Jermyn-street—closing: Mr. L. S. Myers (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
- MUSGRAVE, Lieut.-Col. Bernard—will, JUNE 23, 17e
- MUSHROOMS—found under grating on Victoria Embankment, JUNE 4, 13g
- MUSIC:—
Beethoven — "Choral Symphony": centenary of concert at Vienna:—
Article ("An historic concert: birth of nineteenth century music"), JUNE 14, 8b
Cambridge University — performed, JUNE 14, 8c
Oxford University—replica concert held, JUNE 13, 8d (7e, 3* 4*)
Byrd—"Service," performed at Newcastle, JUNE 2, 21d
Church — Archbishop's committee's report: Lady M. Trefusis (s.), JUNE 27, 11e
Organists: see under CHURCH of England
Concerts — announcements, APRIL 7, 10d; 14, 17e; 21, 6e; 28, 10c; MAY 5, 21c; 12, 12b; 19, 20d; 26, 21b; JUNE 2, 21d; 9, 16e; 16, 10c; 23, 8f; 30, 19f
Æolian Hall, APRIL 4, 10b,c; 8, 12c; 11, 12b; 14, 17d; 17, 10b; 21, 11d; 28, 10c; MAY 2, 10c; 5, 21c; 9, 12c; 16, 12b; 19, 20b; 23, 12c; 26, 21c; 30, 12b; JUNE 2, 21c; 6, 12b; 9, 16e; 13, 8c; 16, 10b; 20, 12b; 23, 8f; 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 28, 8e; 30, 12d
British Broadcasting Company, APRIL 10, 13b; 11, 12d (4*); MAY 5, 21c

MUSIC :—

Concerts (continued) :—

Children's—Central Hall: arrangements, JUNE 14, 8c; held, 16, 10b; 17, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

Programmes—article ("On making a programme"), APRIL 5, 10b
Queen's Hall, APRIL 4, 10b; 10, 12c; 11, 12b; 14, 17d; 28, 10c; MAY 5, 21c; 21, 16c (2* 3* 4*); 27, 14d; JUNE 9, 16e

Symphony (London Symphony Orchestra), APRIL 8, 12b; 9, 12d (3* 4*)

Symphony (Queen's Hall Orchestra), APRIL 7, 10c; MAY 5, 21b

Thursday Twelve o'clocks, APRIL 4, 10c; 11, 12b (4*); MAY 2, 10c; 9, 12c; 19, 20c (3* 4*); JUNE 27, 12b

Wigmore Hall, APRIL 4, 10b,c; 8, 12c; 11, 12b; 14, 17d; 28, 10c; MAY 2, 10c; 5, 21c; 9, 12c; 16, 12b; 19, 20b; 23, 12c; 26, 12c; 30, 12b; JUNE 2, 21c; 6, 12b; 9, 16c; 13, 8c; 16, 10b; 20, 12b; 23, 8f; 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 28, 8e; 30, 12d

Copyright: see COPYRIGHT

Delvincourt, C.—"Sonata in C": performed, JUNE 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

Fayrfax, R.—"Albanus setting of Holy Communion" to be sung in St. Albans Cathedral, JUNE 20, 17e

Festivals :—

Bath and Wells Diocesan—arrangements, APRIL 24, 7b; JUNE 21, 15d

Bayreuth—programme, JUNE 26, 15c
Bournemouth, APRIL 19, 8b; 21, 6c; 22, 10d; 23, 12c (and 1* 2* 3* 4*); 24, 10d; (and 10c 3* 4*); 25, 8c (and 3* 4*); 26, 8d (4*); MAY 2, 10d; 3, 10d (2* 3* 4*)

Empire (Crystal Palace), MAY 26, 16f; 27, 14c (2* 3* 4*); Mr. H. F. Jones (l.), 27, 17c

Empire Eisteddfod (Alexandra Palace)—awards, MAY 7, 20b; 10, 9e (9d, 3* 4*)

Harlech Castle, JUNE 30, 12a

Kendal, MAY 6, 9e

Kent (Dover)—arrangements, MAY 9, 11g

Leith Hill, APRIL 30, 12c; MAY 1, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Linz—Smetana festival; disorder, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

London (Central Hall)—awards, APRIL 4, 15g; 7, 10c; concert and prizegiving, 14, 10c; (photo.), 14, 16

London Sunday School Choir (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JUNE 6, 11g; held, 9, 12c

Morecambe, MAY 19, 17d

Norwich—arrangements, JUNE 26, 14c

People's Palace—arrangements, MAY 19, 20c; held, 26, 12b

Peterborough Choral and Orchestral Societies, MAY 10, 10a (2* 3* 4*)

Petersfield, MAY 8, 12b; 9, 12d (and 2* 3* 4*)

Prague (International Society for Contemporary Music)—arrangements, MAY 13, 16c (2* 3* 4*); held, JUNE 10, 10b

MUSIC :—

Festivals (continued) :—

Southern Counties Semi-National Eisteddfod (Torquay), MAY 2, 9g
Sutton (Rural Deanery of Beddington)—arrangements, APRIL 29, 15d

Three Choirs (Hereford)—arrangements, MAY 3, 7g

Three Counties (Berks, Bucks, and Oxon), MAY 23, 12b (12d, 2* 3* 4*)

Wight, Isle of, MAY 31, 12a; JUNE 2, 16b

Folk—article ("Song and dance"), JUNE 28, 10b

Greek time and rhythm—article ("Translated music"), MAY 31, 12b

Hadley, Henry—*Resurgam* and *The Ocean* performed, APRIL 11, 12b

Janáček, L.—Ballad for orchestra: performed, MAY 5, 21c

Master of the King's Musick: see under GEORGE V.

Newchurch, vicar of—Oratorio: given, JUNE 17, 18c

Paris, in—Señor Casals's concerts, JUNE 3, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

Programme—Mr. A. Kalisch (lect.), APRIL 4, 10b

Sea chanties—to be given by Westminster Cathedral Quartet at London Coliseum, APRIL 24, 10b (3* 4*)

Verdi—*Requiem*: performed at Crystal Palace, JUNE 23, 8e

Visibility—acoustic spectroscopy: demonstrated, JUNE 19, 6d

MUSICAL instruments :—

Duty—repeal: Budget provisions, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; trade action, MAY 2, 14b; 5, 16c; 7, 9a;—Federation of British Music Industries: letter to Members of Parliament, MAY 10, 14d;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 14, 8d

MUSIC Club—concert, JUNE 20, 12b

MUSIC Society—concert, MAY 28, 9c; JUNE 28, 9c; JUNE 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

MUSJAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—Minister for Public Works, APRIL 15, 13g

MUSKERY, Lord—town house robbed, MAY 6, 11c

in Parliament, on McClintock, Mr. A.: pension, APRIL 3, 7a

MUSPRATT, Sir Max—at Birmingham, on remuneration difficulties, APRIL 11, 8c

MUSSA, Ibrahim: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder—Ryan, Cpl.

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—receiving salute of Fascisti at funeral of Signor N. Buonservizi (photo.), APRIL 5, 16; Roman citizenship to be granted, 21, 7e; receives, 22, 12e; interview with *The Times* Rome correspondent, MAY 23, 14a; attends opening of Parliament, 26, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Article ("Evolution of Fascismo"), APRIL 7, 11a

Bencs, Dr.—conversations with, MAY 30, 13e

Bologna University—examination for degree of D.C.L.: part of thesis published, MAY 1, 15f

Credito Italiano—control: drastic methods, APRIL 16, 13f

England, visit of King to—unable to attend, MAY 19, 14b

MUSCOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—

Estella, Marquis de—letter to, on being unable to attend King Victor Emmanuel to Spain, JUNE 7, 11c

Football (Assoc.) — attends match at Rome between Italian students and British team, APRIL 21, 10e

General election — article ("Signor Mussolini and democracy"), APRIL 4, 11a; votes at Milan, 7, 12d; majority: congratulations, 9, 14c; reception in Rome, 11, 13c (13c, 4*)

German reparations — experts' report: approval, MAY 17, 12a; 19, 10a; signs reply to Reparation Commission, 28, 11d; to receive MM. Theunis and Hymans at Milan, 30, 14e; MAY 1, 16d, g; 2, 12d; attitude, 1, 16d; conversations with MM. Theunis and Hymans in Milan, MAY 19, 14a; 20, 14a; 22, 15e

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—invitation to meet in Switzerland: declined, JUNE 3, 14g (14e, 2* 3* 4*)

Machiavelli's doctrines—theses, MAY 1, 15f

Matteotti crime — responsibility: Opposition attitude, JUNE 20, 14e
Ministry—plenary powers: report to Parliament, JUNE 3, 14b

Parliament — addresses Fascist Deputies, MAY 28, 13b

Sicily—tour: arrangements, MAY 5, 13e; at Palermo, 6, 13d; 7, 13c; leaves, 8, 13g; leaves Syracuse in submarine to visit air station at Augusta, MAY 14, 13f; our Rome correspondent's message, 15, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Photograph, MAY 10, 16

War, The Great—monument to Italian mothers: entering name in subscription book: photographs, MAY 8, 18

at emigration and immigration conference, inaugural address, MAY 16, 14f

at Palermo, on improvement of conditions in Sicily; government, MAY 7, 13c

MUSCOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—

in Parliament, on Ministerial policy; duty of Opposition; general election; League of Nations; interior situation, JUNE 9, 9c; our Rome correspondent's comments, 12, 11d; on kidnapping of Signor Matteotti, 14, 10f; 25, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*); on Fascisti Party; policy; reconstruction, 25, 13d (14d, 2* 3* 4*); our Rome correspondent's comment, 25, 14b; correction, 28, 12e
on democracy (int.), MAY 23, 14a; leading article, 24, 15c; Canon H. E. Nolloth (l.), 27, 12e

on Fascismo, future of (int.), MAY 23, 14a

on Fascist Party—reviews situation, APRIL 24, 11f; 25, 9b (3* 4*); Government intention to repress outbreaks of violence (s.), MAY 2, 12d

on foreign policy — statement to Cabinet, MAY 2, 12d

on government (thesis), MAY 1, 15f;—Parliamentary (int.), MAY 23, 14b

on Parliament—composition of new Chamber (int.), MAY 23, 14a

MUTUAL Property Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 19g;—Report, APRIL 14, 19e

MUZAFFER Bey, Col. (Turkey)—head of aeronautical mission in Great Britain, APRIL 4, 11b; 5, 11e (3* 4*)

MUZUMDAR, Mr. N. M.—on India: relations between Legislatures and Executives (l.), APRIL 16, 10e; MAY 1, 12d

MYDDLETON, Lieut.-Col. R. E. — to command 46th (North Midland) Divisional Artillery, APRIL 12, 7g

MYERS, Dr. C. S.—at Wembley, on hygienic value of industrial psychology, MAY 24, 8a; JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

MYERS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 21, 11c

MYERS, Mr. L. S.—on closing of Museum of Practical Geology (l.), APRIL 25, 6c

MYERS, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 13, 13e

MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 29, 20b;—Report, APRIL 15, 21g

N

NABARRO, Joseph N. (solicitor) — suspended: appeal dismissed, MAY 21, 5f

NABHA:—

Administrator — resuming duties, APRIL 11, 13d; MAY 3, 11c (3* 4*)

Sikhs, Akalis: see under INDIA—Sikhs

NABOKOFF, Mr. C.—on late Eleanor Duse (l.), APRIL 23, 10d

NADIR Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan) — proposed appointment to Paris Legation, MAY 24, 13a; expected to leave for Paris, 29, 15c

NADLER,—law case, MAY 17, 5g

NADOLNY, Herr R. (Germany) — Ambassador to Turkey, MAY 17, 11g; at Constantinople; takes possession of Embassy, JUNE 23, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

NAEEF, Mr. C. J.—chairman of committee on Naval Colonial allowances, JUNE 17, 19e (19c, 4*)

NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 22f;—Report, APRIL 29, 22e

NAHALMA Tea Estate Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 24, 19e

NAIDIONOVA (Russia) — sentenced to death, APRIL 19, 10c; sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

NAIDU, Mrs. (India):—

Africa, South—visit: interview with Gen. Smuts, APRIL 1, 13e; attitude of Europeans, 4, 11d; at Durban, 23, 13g

NAIR, Sir Sankaran—libel action by Sir M. O'Dwyer, MAY 1, 5c; 2, 5b; 3, 4a; 6, 5c; 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 5b; 10, 5c; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a; 16, 5c; 17, 5e; 20, 5a; 21, 5a; 22, 5b; 23, 5e; 24, 4d; 27, 5f; 28, 5b; 29, 5a; 30, 5b; 31, 6b; JUNE 3, 5b; 5, 5b; 6, 5b
NAIRN, Rev. Dr.—on Merchant Taylors' School (l.), JUNE 16, 8d

- NAIRN Transport Company — motor journey from Baghdad to Beirut : record, MAY 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- NAJI-EL-ASSIL, Dr. (Hejaz)—leaves London for Mecca, JUNE 18, 15*b*
- NALL, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*;—Electricity Authorities Bill, JUNE 5, 17*c*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*c*
on McKenna duties—repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
- NAMES :—
Changed — Childe-Pemberton, Roland Ivo : to Childe, APRIL 2, 17*b*;—Cope, Frances M. : to Cope-Darby, JUNE 21, 1*c*;—Cope, Mrs. Moradant : to Cope-Darby, JUNE 27, 17*b*;—Cremer, Wyndham : to Ketton-Cremer, MAY 6, 25*d*;—Guest, Catherine D. : to Stephen-Johnston, APRIL 29, 1*f*;—Harris, Edward H. C. : to Cogan-Harris, MAY 22, 4*f*;—Kadinsky, Salomon : to Stanford Cadc, APRIL 11, 3*a*;—Silverman, Oscar H. : to Swede, MAY 9, 26*c*;—Strauss, Helena B. : to Fraser, MAY 23, 4*d*;—Weld-Blundell, Herbert J. : to Weld, MAY 20, 4*e*;—Zanazzi, Gladys E. : to Bownass, APRIL 1, 5*a*
Place—Prof. A. Mawer (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*
- NANTES—Pirmel Bridge : see under LOIRE (river)
- NANTYGIO and Blaina Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 22*e*
- NAPIER and Miller, Messrs.—contract secured, JUNE 24, 21*f* (4*)
- NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22*b*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
- NAPLES University :—
Article ("Seventh centenary"), MAY 2, 11*a*
Centenary celebrations, seventh—Bavarian Academy of Sciences refuses to send delegation, APRIL 14, 11*g*; arrangements, 30, 13*g*; Oxford University sends address of congratulation, MAY 2, 14*e*; message from British Academy, 5, 13*b*
- NAPOLEON, Prince Victor—property in France : new settlement, MAY 1, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- NAPOLEON Bonaparte—St. Helena relics : Archambault collection bought, APRIL 14, 11*g*; Vignali collection purchased by Dr. A. S. Rosenbach, MAY 2, 8*b*
- NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines. Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 21*d*
- NARBETH, Mr. J. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*); on engine fuel, 11, 16*d*
- NARSINGARI, Rajah of (India)—death, APRIL 25, 9*c*
- NARSINGARI, Rani-Regent of—D.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*g*
- NASH, Frank C.—bigamy charge, APRIL 1, 5*f*
- NASH, Cdr. G. S. Fleetwood—biographical, MAY 13, 25*a*
- NASH, Sir Philip—at Westminster, on Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, APRIL 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
- NASH, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
- NASMITH, Mr. Charles R. (U.S.A.)—consul at Newcastle-on-Tyne, APRIL 3, 14*g*
- NASSAU, Bp. of : see SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. R. G.
- NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 23*f*
- NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*; 26, 25*e*
- NATAL Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
- NATENSOHN, Moisha—acquitted, MAY 8, 11*c*
- NATHAN, Mrs. David—health, MAY 21, 17*b*
- NATHAN, Mr. Michael H.—death, APRIL 2, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—business : details : Mr. J. J. Nathan (s.), APRIL 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c* (4*);—Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*a*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19*c*
- NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (U.S.A.)—meeting, MAY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution—dinner, APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, APRIL 29, 10*b*
- NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed—luncheon, MAY 16, 11*e*;—Meeting, MAY 16, 11*e*
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labourers—Municipal Employees' Union and National Union of General Workers : amalgamation with : arrangements, MAY 19, 20*d*; effected, JUNE 30, 11*c*
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—conference, APRIL 21, 5*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 22, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Anthem—Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*;—Churches, singing in : Gen. F. F. Hill (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
- NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—meeting : arrangements, MAY 26, 11*g*; held, 31, 16*d*;—Report, MAY 12, 19*c*
- NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup competition : see under ROYAL Artillery
- NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—meeting : arrangements, MAY 20, 11*g*; 22, 19*b*; held, 31, 11*b*; 17*b*
- NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Nottingham), JUNE 9, 17*d*; 10, 18*d*; 11, 14*c*
- NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officials—conference, JUNE 9, 17*b*; 10, 14*a*
- NATIONAL Association of Probation Officers' Associations—dinner, MAY 6, 12*b*
- NATIONAL Association of Railway Travellers—Mr. A. H. Garstang (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*
- NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters—conference (Leeds), APRIL 21, 5*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 11*b*
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council—conference : see under CHILDREN : *Welfare*;—Mary, Queen (message), JUNE 18, 13*b*;—President, APRIL 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd. — capital : proposals for increase, APRIL 5, 15*c*; approved, 17, 18*d* (18*g*, 4*);—Dividend, APRIL 21, 15*b*; 30, 21*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt — claim against German Government, JUNE 16, 19*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of Greece—meeting, APRIL 3, 21*c*
- NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—inauguration date, APRIL 26, 9*b*; subscription list for shares opened, 29, 20*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); subscriptions, MAY 7, 21*c*; 8, 20*d*; fully subscribed, 12, 21*d*;—Meeting of shareholders, first, MAY 27, 26*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 21*d*

- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22c;—Share issue (F.N.), MAY 27, 25d
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—managers : changes, MAY 23, 21g (4*); JUNE 21, 19e; 24, 21g;—Report (F.N.), MAY 13, 21c
- NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5c
- NATIONAL Birth Rate Commission—conference on "Race Renewal": arrangements, MAY 2, 15e
- NATIONAL Biscuit Company — dividend, APRIL 17, 18f; JUNE 12, 19f
- NATIONAL Building and Engineering Brick Federation — meeting, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League—meeting, MAY 23, 11g
- NATIONAL Catholic Thrift Society—conference, JUNE 10, 18c
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference, APRIL 29, 17b; 30, 9d; MAY 1, 11e (and 2* 3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 29, 17b
- NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—conference, JUNE 30, 16d
- NATIONAL Church League—meeting: arrangements, MAY 9, 17d
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union—Abbott, Capt. S. (I.), APRIL 17, 8c;—Policy: decisions, JUNE 18, 13d
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f;—Report, APRIL 30, 23e;—Sokoloff, Mr. B.: action against, APRIL 7, 20e
- NATIONAL City Company—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f;—Handbook on American Securities revised, APRIL 12, 18e;—London Office: manager appointed, MAY 23, 21g
- NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease—conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7b
- NATIONAL Council for the Abolition of Decrepit Horse Traffic — concert in aid, MAY 2, 9g (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—officers elected, MAY 14, 8f
- NATIONAL Cross-Country Union—meeting, MAY 12, 6f
- NATIONAL debt:—
Cannan, Prof. E. (evid.), JUNE 5, 19d; (F.N.), 5, 18e
Distribution — *Economist* table (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18a
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 14a
Office—Assistant Comptroller: change, APRIL 1, 20f
Redemption—(F.N.), APRIL 28, 20c;—Committee: sittings, MAY 5, 16c (3* 4*); 7, 9e; (P.N.), 8, 14g; JUNE 5, 19d; 6, 20g;—Federation of British Industries: Committee appointed to prepare evidence, MAY 12, 11c
Reduction — contributions of Trustee Savings Banks and Post Office Savings Bank, APRIL 9, 20e;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 28, 8c; (F.N.), 29, 23b;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d;—Cowell, Mr. E. F. (I.), JUNE 11, 8d;—Leading article, APRIL 1, 15b;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7c;—Schuster, Sir F. (evid.), MAY 5, 16c (3* 4*)
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (evid.), JUNE 5, 19d; (F.N.), 5, 18e
Sinking fund—Mr. J. M. Keynes (art. quoted), MAY 26, 23a; (I.), 29, 23d; (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23a
- NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—president re-elected, MAY 12, 11g
- NATIONAL Diamond Factories (B.O.), Ltd.—premises: sale announced, APRIL 16, 10f
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—council meeting, APRIL 17, 14b; JUNE 19, 11b
- NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics — conference, JUNE 11, 9d; 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of House Builders—meeting, MAY 2, 9d
- NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — luncheon, MAY 2, 9e
- NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—meeting, MAY 5, 16d (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners — conference, JUNE 25, 17c
- NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers—conference (Brighton), JUNE 17, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters — conference, APRIL 22, 7e;—Reception, APRIL 21, 4c
- NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes—meeting, MAY 21, 12c
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association—competitions: see under FIRE Brigades
- NATIONAL Firemen's Association — conference, JUNE 9, 17c
- NATIONAL Gallery:—
Additions—described, MAY 13, 13b (11f, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 12c; 15, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Articles ("The National Gallery: a centenary boom"), APRIL 1, 15f; 2, 15f
Centenary—dinner (Lancaster House), APRIL 3, 12b;—Forbes-Sempill, Miss G. (I.), APRIL 9, 10c;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (I.), APRIL 8, 10e;—Lea, Mr. G. F. P. (I.), APRIL 5, 13e;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 15b;—Reception, APRIL 3, 16c;—Rivington, Miss C. M. (I.), APRIL 8, 15e;—Swedish National Museum: congratulatory address, APRIL 3, 16c;—Tate Gallery: reception, APRIL 4, 10c
Italian altar-piece — by Francesco Zaganelli da Cotignola: acquired, JUNE 21, 15f
Keeper, first—William Seguer (photo.), APRIL 1, 18
Mond bequest—private view, APRIL 3, 16c
Photographs, APRIL 1, 18; 2, 18
Report, APRIL 10, 11f
Wilkes, John — Mr. W. T. Whitley (I.), APRIL 4, 17c
- NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art—report, APRIL 10, 11f
- NATIONAL Gallery of Canada—additions described, MAY 13, 13b (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne — "Hospital at Grenada" (Sargent): acquired, MAY 3, 10c; (photo.), 6, 18
- NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—meeting, MAY 3, 15a
- NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—conference, JUNE 19, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind:—
Greater London Fund — Geranium Day held, APRIL 28, 10b; 29, 7d (3* 4*); financial result, 28, 11c;—Kingsway Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 12, 10b
Hiawatha — dramatized performance in aid: see under OPERA

- NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—dinner, MAY 30, 16*b*;—President, first: elected, APRIL 10, 8*e*;—Work: note, APRIL 10, 8*e*
- NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
- NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—conference, MAY 13, 24*f*
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—luncheon, MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)—Morley, Lord: portrait to be unveiled, JUNE 28, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation — committee, executive: report, APRIL 9, 8*f*;—Council: meeting: arrangements, APRIL 9, 8*f*; MAY 19, 14*e*; held, 23, 11*a*; 24, 16*b*; (16*d*, 3* 4*), 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Reception, MAY 23, 11*b*
- NATIONAL Library for the Blind—reading competition: arrangements, APRIL 25, 13*f*; held, 28, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 27*d*;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—annual inspection, JUNE 25, 16*c*
- NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—council meeting, JUNE 9, 16*c*
- NATIONAL Political League — reception, APRIL 4, 15*b*
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — additions described, APRIL 11, 17*e*
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, APRIL 30, 22*d*; MAY 23, 21*c*;—Bright, Mr. J. D.: retirement, MAY 3, 18*c*;—City office: manager appointed, JUNE 6, 20*g*;—Director elected, APRIL 30, 20*g*; (F.N.), MAY 28, 20*b*;—Wireless telephony: installation in waiting lounge (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
- NATIONAL Railways of Mexico—report, APRIL 8, 25*d*
- NATIONAL Rifle Association — Bisley: see under RIFLE Shooting;—Meeting, MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Rose Society Show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—Marine Workers' Union: suggested amalgamation, MAY 7, 19*c*
- NATIONAL Society — committee, standing: vacancies filled, MAY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 14, 11*a*; 15, 17*e*
- NATIONAL Society for Lunacy Reform—meeting, MAY 26, 11*c*
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—meeting, MAY 29, 28*d*
- NATIONAL Sugar, Confectionery, and Chocolate Convention—held, MAY 3, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Sunday School Union—meeting, MAY 9, 11*d*
- NATIONAL Temperance League—breakfast, APRIL 23, 11*e*
- NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation —meeting, MAY 2, 17*e*
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—report, JUNE 30, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
- NATIONAL Unionist Association — committee, executive: meetings, MAY 14, 9*g*; JUNE 18, 19*d*;—Council, central: dinner arrangements, APRIL 10, 16*e*; MAY 14, 9*g*;—Pamphlet ("Looking Ahead"): issued, JUNE 20, 9*b*;—Women's Parliamentary Council: Southern Area conference, APRIL 5, 7*f*; Essex Division conference, MAY 22, 11*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders — congress: arrangements, MAY 14, 8*g*; held, JUNE 9, 17*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—conference, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliamentary fund: resolution at conference, JUNE 12, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travelers — conference, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress, relations with: see under TRADES Union Congress
- NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—meeting, APRIL 22, 9*e*
- NATIONAL Union of General Workers — conference, JUNE 19, 11*b*;—National Amalgamated Union of Labourers and Municipal Employee's Union, amalgamation with: arrangements, MAY 19, 20*d*; effected, 30, 11*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Journalists — Birmingham branch: dinner, APRIL 1, 10*f*;—Conference, APRIL 19, 7*b*;—Organizer, national: appointment confirmed, APRIL 19, 7*b*;—Southern and South-Western Council: meeting, MAY 31, 11*c*;—Trades Union Congress, relations with: see under TRADES Union Congress
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers — luncheon, APRIL 16, 8*e*;—Midland branch: meeting, MAY 13, 16*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—southern federation: meeting, APRIL 1, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mine Workers —executive: meeting, JUNE 10, 9*a*
- NATIONAL Union of Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers—conference, JUNE 11, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers—Benevolent and orphan funds: subscriptions: reception of purses by Lady Downe, APRIL 25, 7*e*;—Conference (Scarborough), APRIL 22, 9*b*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 25, 7*e*
- NATIONAL Union of the Blind—conference, JUNE 10, 18*e*
- NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
- NATURALIZATION:—
Certificates—granted and revoked: statistics, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Fees—Mr. A. Henderson receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Procedure—Mr. A. Henderson receives deputation from Board of Deputies of British Jews (statement), MAY 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, MAY 6, 8*c*
- NATURE study—article ("Spring flowers: present beauties of the countryside"), APRIL 21, 11*f*
- NAUPE, Mr. (South Africa)—returned at Wakkerstroom by-election, APRIL 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- NAUGHTON, Edward J.—false pretences charge, APRIL 3, 8*g*
- NAUGHTON, Joseph—conspiracy charge withdrawn, APRIL 10, 16*d*
- NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne — prize-giving, JUNE 30 8*b* (photo.), 30, 18
- NAVARRO, Gen. Felipe (Spain)—responsibility for disaster to troops at Anual: to be tried, JUNE 16, 11*g*; 18, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); case withdrawn, 25, 13*g*; article, 28, 11*a*
- NAVIES:—
Cruisers, light—armament: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7*a*

NAVIES (continued):—

Strength:—

Destroyers—statistics, JUNE 5, 7*d*

Limitation:—

Conference, new — suggested:—
Liberal Members of Parlia-
ment, 36—manifesto, JUNE
30, 11*d*Parliament—questions, MAY 1,
8*b*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*Washington Treaty — Baron
Matsui (statement), APRIL
7, 11*b*

Reduction:—

League of Nations Council—dis-
cussion, JUNE 17, 15*f*

Treaty (1921):—

United States—ratio: inquiry
called for, MAY 2, 12*e*; to
be held, 7, 14*d*; M. Wil-
bur's letter to naval Affairs
Committee of House of Re-
presentatives, 24, 14*d*Article ("America and
Japan: naval power:
comparisons with
Britain"), JUNE 20, 15*f*

NAVY:—

Admirals—Flag List: changes, MAY
2, 5*g*; 3, 6*f*; 7, 19*b*; JUNE 3,
9*b* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*e*Admiralty—Fourth Sea Lord: change,
APRIL 1, 9*c*Air section—expansion, APRIL 8,
20*d*; liaison officers appointed,
JUNE 30, 7*d*Civil Engineer, Superintending —
change, MAY 20, 24*e*Civil Engineer-in-chief, Deputy —
vacaney, MAY 6, 24*g*; appoint-
ment, 12, 23*f* (3* 4*)Compass Department—inspection,
JUNE 14, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)Construction — honorary adviser
appointed, APRIL 5, 8*e*Foreign naval attaché's dinner:
arrangements, MAY 20, 17*d*;
given, 24, 17*c*Gunnery Division — Director:
change, APRIL 7, 19*e*; 24, 21*g*Intelligence Division, Director of—
change, MAY 23, 23*b*Mobilization Department—Assistant
Director: change, APRIL 4, 5*f*
(2* 3* 4*)Naval Equipment, Director of—
change, MAY 19, 25*b*Staff appointments, APRIL 14, 21*c*
(3* 4*); MAY 1, 10*c*; JUNE 3,
9*e* (2* 3* 4*)Chief, Assistant—change, JUNE 19,
7*e*Civil—female: appointments,
MAY 20, 24*c*Torpedoes and Mining, Director of
—change, MAY 16, 5*g*Trade Division—Director: change,
APRIL 1, 9*c*; 14, 21*c*Warships Production, Director of—
change, JUNE 7, 21*c**Adventure* (minelayer)—launch: ar-
rangements, MAY 12, 11*g*; 19,
25*b*; JUNE 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*);
launched, 19, 1*c*; (photo.), 20, 18African Station—ships to attend
Durban centenary celebrations:
arrangements, JUNE 25, 24*e**Agamemnon* (target ship)—to proceed
to Gibraltar on completion of
firing practices, JUNE 17, 7*c*Aides-de-camp—appointment, JUNE
17, 16*e*

NAVY (continued):—

Aircraft:—

Control—Chelmsford, Lord (1.
quoted), MAY 8, 11*e*;—David-
son, Rear-Adm. A. P. (1.), MAY
30, 19*a*;—Navy League: resolu-
tion, MAY 8, 11*e*;—Parliament:
question, MAY 20, 8*a*;—Suther-
land, Duke of (1.), MAY 9, 15*c**Ajax*—to rejoin Devonport Reserve,
APRIL 3, 9*e*; arrangement altered,
8, 20*d*; to recommission, MAY 1,
10*c*; 14, 25*a**Ambrose*—refitting, JUNE 25, 24*e*Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), MAY 16, 17*e**Assaye* (troopship)—accepted on char-
ter, JUNE 7, 21*c**Assistance*—to refit, APRIL 7, 19*e*;
refitting, 23, 22*e* (4*)Atlantic Fleet—spring cruise, APRIL 3,
13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); return to
England commenced, 3, 9*e*; 5,
6*e*; arrangements, 7, 19*e*; return,
8, 16*a*; (photo.), 9, 18; summer
programme, 21, 10*f* (10*c*, 4*);
30, 25*a*; MAY 5, 22*e*; 8, 7*f*;
13, 25*a*; cruises, JUNE 2, 25*a*;
9, 7*c*, 17*g*; 16, 18*f* (4*); re-
assembly: arrangements, 30, 7*d*Battle Squadron, 1st—Rear-Admiral:
change, MAY 3, 6*f*; cruises, JUNE
6, 5*g*; 9, 7*c*, 17*g*; 10, 8*g*; 16,
18*f* (4*); 24, 19*f* (2* 3* 4*)Breadmaking competition—results,
MAY 9, 20*d*Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—cruise, JUNE
4, 5*f*; 9, 17*g*; 16, 18*f* (4*); 24,
19*f* (2* 3* 4*)Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd—cruise, JUNE
4, 5*f*; 16, 18*f* (4*); 24, 19*f*
(2* 3* 4*)Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—to visit,
Thames, MAY 5, 22*e*; JUNE 3, 9*e*
(2* 3* 4*); 6, 5*g*; questions
in Parliament, 19, 8*a*Destroyer Flotilla, 6th—cruise, JUNE
4, 5*f*; 16, 18*f* (4*); 24, 19*f*
(2* 3* 4*)Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—due at
home ports, APRIL 1, 9*c*;
Baltic cruise, MAY 16, 5*g*;
JUNE 2, 25*a*; 7, 21*c*; 9, 9*e*
(3* 4*); 14, 9*g*; 20, 13*g*; 21,
22*e*; concluded, 30, 7*d*Emergency ships—arrangements,
APRIL 7, 19*e*Flagships — forthcoming change,
APRIL 14, 21*c*;—Parliament:
question, JUNE 19, 8*a*Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—com-
mand: change, JUNE 19, 7*e*Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—
Baltic cruise: arrangements,
MAY 16, 5*g*; JUNE 2, 25*a*; 7,
21*c*; cruise, 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 14,
9*g*; 20, 13*g*; 21, 22*c*; con-
cluded, 30, 7*d*Submarine Flotilla, 1st — Baltic
cruise. MAY 16, 5*g*; JUNE 2,
25*a*; 7, 21*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*); 14,
9*g*; 21, 11*d*, 22*c*; concluded,
30, 7*d*Submarine Flotilla, 2nd—cruise,
JUNE 9, 17*g*; 16, 18*f* (4*)

Bases:—

Brightlingsea—closed, APRIL 22, 20*c*
Mobile, proposed—Institution of
Naval Architects: discussed,
JUNE 26, 13*b*Bayonet fighting—Palmer Trophy:
arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*e*; results,
MAY 20, 24*e*

NAVY (continued):—

Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 12c
Benbow—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a
Birmingham—refitting, APRIL 26, 12a
 Boys—birehing: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 7a; MAY 1, 8a
Bryony—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a
 Burials—Admiralty announcement, APRIL 10, 6g
 Byron, Lord—centenary: see under BYRON, Lord
 Cadets:—
 Drafting—note, MAY 2, 9c (3* 4*)
 Fees—Parliament: discussed, MAY 9, 8f
 Thundercr—passing-out list, MAY 7, 7c
Cairo—cruise, APRIL 12, 4e; 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*); MAY 8, 7f; JUNE 30, 7d
Calliope—recommissioning, MAY 14, 25a; refitting, 29, 28a
Cambrian—to pay off, JUNE 17, 7d
Canterbury—to recommission, MAY 9, 20d
Carlisle—refitting, JUNE 7, 21c
Caslor—to refit, APRIL 7, 19e; MAY 24, 20f
 Casualties:—
 Submarine—*L.25*: ashore, APRIL 8, 16a, 21e; refloated, 9, 11g; court-martial, 30, 8f
Centurion—refitting, JUNE 30, 7d
Chatham—to become flagship of East Indies Station, MAY 19, 25b; 27, 22e
Cirrus—attached to *Centurion*, MAY 3, 6f
 Civil power—arrest of member of ship's company by: new form for report, JUNE 30, 7d
Clematis—refitting, JUNE 17, 7d
Cleopatra—due to refit at Devonport; note, JUNE 10, 10d (3* 4*); to recommission, 25, 24e
Colombo—cruise, APRIL 12, 4e; 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*); MAY 8, 7f; JUNE 30, 7d; recommissioning: arrangements, MAY 12, 23f; 29, 22f
 Colonial and Dominion contributions:—
 Australia—article ("The Australian Navy"), MAY 31, 13a (and 2* 3* 4*)
 New Zealand—Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), APRIL 25, 10d; 29, 12c; (int.), MAY 9, 13c;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 12c; press comment, MAY 2, 11f
 Command tournaments, APRIL 3, 9c
Comus—to recommission, APRIL 23, 22e; MAY 6, 24f; 8, 7f; relief: arrangements, JUNE 2, 25a
Concord—to commission for Mediterranean service, APRIL 23, 22c; MAY 7, 19b; 8, 7f; to relieve *Comus*, JUNE 2, 25a
Courageous—to be converted into aircraft-carrier, JUNE 30, 7d
 Courts-martial, APRIL 30, 8f
Coventry—to refit, APRIL 7, 19e; refitting, MAY 14, 25a
Crocus—at Colombo, APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
Curacao—to refit, APRIL 7, 19c
Curlew—at Bermuda, MAY 6, 24g
Daffodil—to prepare for foreign service, JUNE 18, 5d
Dartmouth—assistance to *Honolulu Maru*, APRIL 7, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*); relief: arrangements, 8, 20d; MAY 14, 25a

NAVY (continued):—

Dauntless—seaman drowned, APRIL 19, 9c
Delphinium—to prepare for foreign service, JUNE 18, 5d
Despatch—refitting, JUNE 30, 7d
Diligence—relief: arrangements, APRIL 1, 9c; relieved, 10, 6g
 Dockyards:—
 Devonport—Assistant Secretary: vacancy, JUNE 30, 7d
 Director, Deputy—change, JUNE 7, 21c
 Malta—Compass Officer: change, APRIL 3, 9e
 Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 8c
 Pembroke—King's Harbour Master: change, APRIL 1, 9c
 Policemen—Parliament: discussed, MAY 9, 8e
 Portsmouth—inspection: arrangements, JUNE 21, 22e; staff: appointment, 26, 10c
 Work—note, MAY 28, 24f
Dublin—relief crew: arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c (4*); refitting, 26, 12a
Durban—at Trincomalee, APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
Dwarf—cruise, APRIL 30, 25a; MAY 9, 20d; 26, 8d (3* 4*)
Eagle—refitting, APRIL 3, 9c
 East Indies Station—disposition of vessels, APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 25a
 Flagship—change: arrangements, MAY 19, 25b; 27, 22e
 Elections, Parliamentary: see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
Emperor of India—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a
 Empire cruise—Special Service Squadron: at Hobart, APRIL 1, 14d; leaves, 4, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*); at Jervis Bay, 7, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*); leaves, 9, 13d; at Sydney, 10, 13c; 11, 13c; 13, 11b; 14, 11c; at Brisbane, 16, 13f; leaves for New Zealand, 21, 7c (7g, 3* 4*); 23, 13g (13a, 2* 3* 4*); at Wellington, 25, 10d; 29, 12c; at Dunedin and Lyttelton, MAY 2, 11f; leaves, 9, 13c; at Auckland, 12, 13c; 14, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*); leaves, 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*); at Fiji, 22, 15b; 24, 13d; leaves, 28, 13c; visit to Honolulu: arrangements, JUNE 6, 5g; arrive at British Columbia, 23, 11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 13c, (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 15g (16c, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 13c; 30, 13f
Adelaide—joins, MAY 24, 13d; JUNE 6, 5g
 Australia—visit: article ("The Australian Navy: lessons of the Empire cruise"), MAY 31, 13a (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Bruce, Mr. S. M.—message, APRIL 21, 7c (7g, 3* 4*)
 Canada—visit: arrangements, MAY 2, 11f; 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*); JUNE 19, 13f (2* 3* 4*); our Vancouver correspondent's comments, 21, 11d
 Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F.—message, APRIL 22, 11g; (s.), 25, 10d
 Fiji—visit: arrangements, MAY 13, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
 Forster, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 7c (7g, 3* 4*)
 Jamaica—preparations for visit, JUNE 27, 13c
 Leading article, JUNE 28, 13c

NAVY:—

Empire cruise (continued):—

Mails—arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c (4*); MAY 22, 29a

Maps, APRIL 25, 10d; MAY 9, 13e; 22, 15b; JUNE 19, 13f (2* 3* 4*); 21, 11d

Photographs, APRIL 23, 18; 29, 16; MAY 20, 18; JUNE 13, 14

Powell, Adm. Sir F. (1.), JUNE 27, 20d

Programme — revision, APRIL 10, 13e

San Francisco, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 24, 21g

Sturdee, Adm of Fleet, Sir D. (s.), MAY 5, 20e

Visitors to ships—statistics, JUNE 27, 13c

Enchantress (yacht)—to be temporarily commissioned, MAY 27, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); use: note, 29, 28a; accountancy arrangements, JUNE 16, 18g

Parliament — questions, MAY 30, 9e; JUNE 5, 7e

Erebus—undergoing repair, JUNE 26, 10e

Fantome—paid off for sale, MAY 1, 10e; JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Fermoy—to refit, APRIL 1, 9e

Finance:—

Estimates—votes agreed in committee of supply, MAY 9, 8e

Inaccuracy — Treasury correspondence with Admiralty, APRIL 12, 9d;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 9, 8e

Fishery protection vessels—note, MAY 10, 20g

Flags — Admiralty Book: amendments and additions, JUNE 6, 5g; 24, 19g (2* 3* 4*); 30, 7d

Foreign service:—

Wives, passages for—Fry, Mrs. (1.), MAY 9, 10e;—Newman, Mrs. F. A. (1.), APRIL 16, 10e; MAY 7, 10e

For glove—refitting, JUNE 25, 24c

Franchise: see under FRANCHISE

Frobisher — completion: arrangements, APRIL 23, 22e; MAY 9, 20d

Glatton—sunk during war: attempt to raise, JUNE 19, 9e; anxiety expressed at Dover Town Council meeting, 26, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Glorious—canteen fund surplus allocated, APRIL 3, 9e

Glowworm — recommissioned, MAY 1, 10e

Goodenough Memorial Prizes—awards, JUNE 7, 21e; 17, 7e

Greenwich—to refit, APRIL 7, 19e; refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Gyro-compass—development of use, JUNE 9, 17g

Harwich Force (1914-18) — reunion dinner: arrangements, MAY 20, 24c

Heliotrope—to prepare for foreign service, JUNE 18, 5d

Implecable—preservation:—

Cobb, Mr. G. W. (1.), APRIL 4, 13e

Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX—Assessment

Inventions, private: see INVENTIONS—Service

Iron Duke—rumoured to be handed over to Turkey, MAY 28, 15d; cruise, JUNE 2, 25a

Issues—revised price list, MAY 10, 20g

King George V.—tender to *Impregnable*, MAY 22, 29b

NAVY (continued):—

Leave—foreign stations, from: procedure, APRIL 14, 21c (3* 4*);—Smallpox areas: restrictions, APRIL 14, 21e (3* 4*); MAY 3, 6f; JUNE 4, 5f;—Spring: Atlantic Fleet: arrangements, APRIL 5, 6e; 7, 19e; extended, 22, 20e; ending, 25, 15e; ended, MAY 13, 25a

Liffey—refitting, MAY 10, 20g; 23, 25b

Lion—Parliament: question, APRIL 10, 7b;—"Passing of the *Lion*" (photo.), MAY 17, 16

List—new form: noticed, APRIL 19, 8d (4*)

Lodging allowance—Fleet Order, MAY 27, 22e

Lupin—refitting, APRIL 23, 22c (4*); JUNE 24, 19f (2* 3* 4*)

Lydd—refit completed, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

M.29—refitting, MAY 22, 29b; JUNE 18, 5d

M.33—refitting, JUNE 25, 24e

Maine (hospital ship)—refitting, APRIL 3, 9e; MAY 24, 20f

Malaya—to refit, APRIL 7, 19e

Malcolm—refitting, JUNE 4, 5f

Marazion—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Marborough—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a

Marshal Soult—refitting, APRIL 10, 6g; completed, MAY 30, 25d

Mediterranean Fleet — summer cruise: arrangements, APRIL 21, 10f (10e, 4*); constitution: changes, MAY 12, 23f; cruise, 13, 13g; 24, 20f; JUNE 6, 5g; 13, 19d; 28, 11e

Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a

Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a

Flagship — Parliament: question, JUNE 19, 8a

Light Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—cruise, JUNE 2, 25a

Merchant cruisers subvention — Parliament: discussed, MAY 9, 8e

Moorehen — refitting, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Moth—recommissioning arrangements, MAY 19, 25b

Mutine—on disposal list, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

"Naval Equivalents, Dictionary of"—issue: announcement, MAY 22, 29a

Navy League—St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 11d

North America Squadron — cruise: arrangements, JUNE 20, 5e

Command — change, MAY 6, 24g; 26, 8d

Light Cruiser Squadron, 8th—cruise: arrangements, MAY 6, 24g

Northolt—refit completed, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*)

Officers:—

Air observer—number, APRIL 24, 21g; conditions of service, 26, 7d; course: announcement, MAY 22, 29a; commenced, JUNE 17, 7e

Canadian Navy, loan from — arrangements, JUNE 18, 5d

Coastal motor-boats — volunteers required, APRIL 14, 21e (3* 4*)

Colonial allowances — inquiry committee appointed, JUNE 17, 19e (19e, 4*)

NAVY :—

Officers (continued) :—

Engineer—course : announcement, APRIL 26, 12a ; specialists : note, JUNE 23, 21c

Electrical course—to be instituted, APRIL 3, 9c ; arrangements, 10, 6g

Gunner—navigation courses, APRIL 12, 4c

Gyro-compass course — announcement, JUNE 9, 17g

Intelligence course—announcement, APRIL 15, 8d (4*)

Languages — competitions : announcement, APRIL 21, 10c (4*) ; prizes : awards, MAY 20, 24c ; examination : results, 31, 16f

Leave—visits to Dominions : conditions, JUNE 30, 7d

Marriage allowances — Rear-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), MAY 5, 10c

Messcs — non-service provisions : supply : arrangements, APRIL 14, 21c (3* 4*)

Navigation course — new syllabus, JUNE 18, 5d

Pay — reduction : Col. R. Crawford (l.), APRIL 11, 10c ; Mrs. C. Ross (l.), 19, 6b

Paymaster sub-Lieutenants — examination : result, JUNE 2, 25a

Pensions :—

Knapp, Surg.-Capt. M. H. (l.), JUNE 18, 12e

War, The Great — deprivation during service : motion in Commons, MAY 1, 9c ; 2, 7g (3* 4*) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 16c ; inquiry committee : constitution and terms of reference, 13, 8c ; sittings, MAY 29, 28d ; JUNE 4, 13c ; — Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), MAY 19, 10d ; — Parliament : questions, MAY 13, 8c ; — Purvis, Capt. A. B. (l.), MAY 9, 10e

Promotion on retirement — Capt. A. B. Purvis (l.), MAY 9, 10c

Remark books — Admiralty commendation of officer, JUNE 4, 5f

Royal Marines, transfer to — regulations cancelled, JUNE 9, 17d

Submarine allowance — issue to captains : regulations, JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Turbine course — announcement, MAY 13, 9d

Pacific Squadron at Esquimalt, 1865 — Adm. Sir F. Powell (l.), JUNE 27, 20d

Pandora—refitting, APRIL 23, 22c (4*)

Pay and effects, unclaimed — sum received by Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 29, 9b

Pegasus—cruise, APRIL 3, 9c ; 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*)

Pembroke—refitting, JUNE 16, 18f (4*)

Pensioners — civil employment : uniform allowance, APRIL 12, 4c

Pensions — good service : awards, MAY 19, 25b ; JUNE 3, 9d ; 24, 11c ; 26, 10c :—Greenwich Hospital : awards, APRIL 3, 9c ; 29, 22f ; MAY 22, 29c ; — Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 10, 7d

Photography—orders issued, JUNE 23, 21c

Plymouth—inspection of establishments : arrangements, JUNE 6, 5g

NAVY (continued) :—

Princess Margaret—to refit, APRIL 7, 19c ; refitting, MAY 14, 25a ; JUNE 18, 5d

Prize Fund — surplus : allocation : grants made, MAY 19, 25c

Punishment—for civil offences : statement at Stratford Police Court, APRIL 12, 9d (3* 4*)

Queen Elizabeth—to refit, APRIL 14, 21c ; cruise, JUNE 2, 25a

Railway travelling — concessions withdrawn, APRIL 14, 21c (3* 4*)

Ramillies — relief : arrangements, APRIL 7, 19c ; to recommission, 29, 22f

Ratings :—

Anti-gas instructors — allowances, JUNE 6, 5g

Cooks, assistant—reduced entries, MAY 20, 24e

Gunner — adjustment of complements, APRIL 26, 12a

Kit allowances—revision, MAY 6, 24f

Messmen — engagement : regulations, APRIL 26, 15d

Officers' cooks—book of reference for ("High-class Cookery Recipes") : issued, APRIL 23, 22d ; qualification for promotion, JUNE 21, 22c

Petty officers—training : announcement, APRIL 9, 9e ; compulsory course, announcement, 24, 20g

Sick berth — promotion arrangements, MAY 29, 28a

Storehousemen — leave announcement, MAY 3, 6f

Submarine detector — vacancies, APRIL 25, 15c

Submarine service — torpedo gunners' mates : shortage, APRIL 22, 20c ; vacancies, 23, 22e (4*)

Supply — professional examinations : arrangements, JUNE 18, 5d

Warrant engineer and mechanic — qualifying examination : result, JUNE 18, 5d

Writers — entrance examination : announcement, MAY 6, 24f

Recruiting—branches open, MAY 7, 19b ; —Director : change, JUNE 20, 5e

Relentless—refitting, MAY 22, 29b

Reserve, Royal Fleet—drill suspended during Holy Week, APRIL 5, 6c ; arrangements, 22, 20c

Australia and Canada — enrolment and re-enrolment : arrangements completed, JUNE 28, 18g

Clothing allowance — rates : decision, JUNE 7, 21c

Dental fitness—new order, MAY 19, 25b

Enrolment—regulations, JUNE 13, 19d

Reserve Fleet — new composition, APRIL 15, 8d ; 16, 6f

Devonport—parent ship : change, APRIL 8, 20d ; 15, 8d

Revenge—to refit, APRIL 7, 19c ; to become flagship of Atlantic Fleet, 14, 21c ; refitting, MAY 14, 25a ; 23, 25b

Review (Spithead) — arrangements, MAY 27, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 9b ; 17, 13e ; 25, 16c ; 30, 9b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7f

Rocket—refitting, JUNE 7, 21c

NAVY (continued):—

- Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize: awards, MAY 24, 20f
- Royal Air Force, relations with — Lord Chelmsford (s.), APRIL 10, 11b
- Royal Oak*—to relieve *Ramillies*, APRIL 7, 19c; to recommitment, 29, 22f
- Royal Western Yacht Club: see under YACHTING
- Russian Communists—trained agitators for, JUNE 7, 12d (12f, 2* 3* 4*)
- Saladin*—to relieve *Trusty*, JUNE 25, 24c
- Sale list—Gibraltar torpedo-boat war patrol: five vessels sold, JUNE 26, 15g
- Salvage awards — distribution announced, APRIL 21, 10c (4*)
- Sandhurst*—to relieve *Diligence*, APRIL 1, 9c; relieves, 10, 6g
- Scythe*—refitting, APRIL 26, 12a
- Seabear*—relief: arrangements, JUNE 26, 10c
- Scarcher*—refitting, APRIL 26, 12a
- Screne*—to relieve *Seabear*, JUNE 26, 10c
- Signalling—book: revision arrangements, JUNE 21, 22c;—Merchant vessels, exercises with: report for December quarter, APRIL 22, 20c; abandonment in pilotage waters: Fleet Order issued, JUNE 4, 5f
- Simoon*—to relieve *Strenuous*, JUNE 26, 10c
- Singapore base, proposed:—
- Aircraft carriers—Parliament: question, APRIL 3, 7c
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7f; 12, 9c
- Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 14c
- Australia—congress of Associated Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 15c
- Article ("The Australian Navy"), MAY 31, 13a (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b; 5, 8a
- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21c
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 12c
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9b
- Chauvel, Lieut. Gen. Sir H. (report), JUNE 20, 13c
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 9, 9d
- Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 29, 8c; JUNE 17, 12c
- Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), APRIL 29, 12c
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11b
- Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 4, 11f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Institution of Naval Architects—discussed, JUNE 26, 13b
- Japan—attitude, APRIL 12, 11c (3* 4*)
- John, Mr. E. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 13c
- Leading article, JUNE 19, 15c
- Leask, Mr. J. A. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 10c
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—alleged correspondence with Mr. Charlton: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8b; (statement), 2, 13c
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 12c
- Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11b
- Navy League—resolution, MAY 8, 11e
- New Zealand — attitude: article ("Singapore decision," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15c

NAVY:—

- Singapore base, proposed (continued):—
- Niblack, Adm. (s.), JUNE 26, 13b
- Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 8c
- Pearce, Senator (s.), APRIL 1, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- Plant—offer for sale: *Strails Times* notice quoted, JUNE 4, 16b (15c, 2* 3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 4, 17b;—Lee, Mrs. A. (l.), JUNE 11, 8c;—Newman, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 11c;—Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), JUNE 7, 12g; questions, 19, 8a;—Raper, Mr. A. B. (l.), JUNE 5, 13e
- Sirdar*—refitting, JUNE 16, 18f (4*)
- Snapdragon* — to recommitment as target-towing sloop, APRIL 23, 22e (4*)
- Southampton*—at Colombo, APRIL 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*); relief arrangements, MAY 19, 25b; 27, 22e; JUNE 6, 5g
- Southdown*—commissioned for trials, MAY 31, 11g; constructional details; to become diving tender, JUNE 9, 17g
- Spenser*—refitting, MAY 30, 25d
- Stormcloud*—refitting, APRIL 26, 12a
- Strength:—
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 9c
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b; 5, 8a
- Building programme:—
- Cruisers, light—allocation of work under consideration, APRIL 25, 10b (10c, 3* 4*); decision, 28, 12b; discussed in Commons, MAY 9, 8c; names allotted, 16, 14g; note, 19, 25b; contracts placed, JUNE 24, 14f;—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 14e;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11b;—Liberal Members of Parliament, 36: manifesto, JUNE 30, 11d;—National Liberal Federation: discussed, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 3, 7c; JUNE 20, 8b; 24, 8c
- Navy League—resolution, MAY 8, 11e
- Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 7a
- Replacements—Parliament: question, MAY 15, 5c
- Torpedo-boat destroyers, new—contracts placed, JUNE 16, 9g
- Destroyers—statistics, JUNE 5, 7d
- Drage, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 29, 8c; JUNE 17, 12c
- Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), JUNE 24, 13e (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- Navy League—Empire Day message, MAY 24, 8d
- Strenuous* — relief arrangements, JUNE 26, 10c
- Stronghold*—to commission for experiments, APRIL 12, 4e
- Sturdy*—relief: arrangements, JUNE 25, 24c
- Sturgeon*—returns to Dartmouth, MAY 9, 20d
- Submarines — *H33*: refitting; *K2*: refitting, APRIL 3, 9c; 7, 19c; MAY 10, 20g;—*K12*: refitting,

NAVY:—

Submarines (continued):—

APRIL 3, 9c; 7, 19c;—*K22*: to refit, APRIL 7, 19c; refitting, MAY 24, 20f;—*K26*: blows up wreck of *Frangestan*, APRIL 5, 12b; cruise, 23, 11a (2* 3* 4*); MAY 22, 29b; JUNE 13, 19d;—*L5*: refitting, MAY 24, 20f;—*L11*: relief arrangements, MAY 3, 6f;—*L20*: at Tricomalee, APRIL 26, 11a (2* 3* 4*);—*L21*: to refit, APRIL 7, 19c; MAY 3, 6f;—*L23*: completion arrangements, MAY 3, 6f; to commission for trials, JUNE 21, 22e;—*L25*: casualty: see under *Casualties*, above; — *L53*: completion arrangements, MAY 3, 6f;—*L54*: completion arrangements, APRIL 3, 9c; MAY 3, 6f; JUNE 13, 19d;—*L69*: to refit, APRIL 7, 19c;—*L71*: relief arrangements, MAY 3, 6f;—*M1*: to refit, APRIL 7, 19c;—Periscope School, Portland; cruise of attached vessels, MAY 22, 29a

Swallow—to refit, JUNE 16, 18f (4*)

Telegraphy, wireless — destroyers: wave-length: reduction under consideration, MAY 27, 19d;—Shore service: formation: details, JUNE 21, 4d

Telemachus—cruise, JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Tempest—refitting, JUNE 7, 21c

Terror—refitting, APRIL 3, 9c; JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Tetrarch—refitting, APRIL 26, 12a

Thistle—refit completed, APRIL 30, 25a; cruise, MAY 2, 5g; 26, 8d (3* 4*)

Thunderer—to become parent ship Devonport Reserve Fleet, APRIL 8, 20d; 12, 4e; 15, 8d; MAY 14, 25a

Torador—to relieve *Sturdy*, JUNE 25, 24e

Torpedo School—executive officer: change, APRIL 21, 10c (4*)

Trade routes—protection: Vice-Adm. Sir F. Field (int.), MAY 9, 13c; JUNE 24, 13c (14f 2* 3* 4*)

Trusty—relief: arrangements, JUNE 25, 24e

Uniform:—

First—Anderson, Mr. R. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 6c;—Article ("First naval uniform"), JUNE 9, 13f;—de Sausmarcz, Sir H. W. (l.), JUNE 19, 10b;—Fanshawe, Rear-Adm. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 10d;—Henderson, Adm. Sir W. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 20d;—Manwaring, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12c;—Ridout, Mr. B. M. (l.), JUNE 21, 8e

White shoes—addition, JUNE 26, 10c

Valthalla—refit completed, APRIL 12, 4c

Vancouver—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Vanessa—canteen fund: surplus allocated, APRIL 3, 9c; refitting, 10, 6g

Velox—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Vencia—refitting, MAY 30, 25d

Verbenia—relief crew: arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c (4*)

Veronica—cruise, JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*); 23, 21c

Versatile—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

NAVY (continued):—

Victory:—

Preservation:—

Fund—possible closure, JUNE 25,

11e (11e, 2* 3* 4*);—

Medallions to be sold in aid: (photo.) APRIL 17, 16;—

Victory: drawing by Mr. R. Morley purchased in aid, MAY 24, 20a

Sturdee, Adm. of Fleet Sir D. (s.), MAY 5, 20e; (l.), 7, 10e; (s.), JUNE 26, 13f

"Standard knee"—whereabouts:

Mr. M. F. Wren (s.), JUNE 26, 13f

Vindictive (old)—demolition at Ostend: progress, JUNE 9, 9g (3* 4*)

Vocational training—discussed in Parliament, MAY 9, 8e; scheme: details, 21, 25a

Vortigern—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Walker—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Wallace—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Wallflower—refitting, APRIL 26, 12a; cruise, JUNE 3, 9c; 26, 10c

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 15d

Warships:—

Capital ships—Adm. Sir P. Grant (s.), JUNE 18, 9e

Cooking galleys—position: discussed in Parliament, MAY 9, 8e

Design—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*);—Sturdee, Adm.

Sir F. C. D. (s.), APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)

Naming—procedure: note, JUNE 26, 10e

Rolling experiments — Mr. M. P. Payne (s.), APRIL 11, 16d

Warwick—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Watchman—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Welfare—conferences: resumption: announcement, APRIL 2, 5c; scope: Admiralty announcement, MAY 14, 25a

Westminster—refitting, MAY 1, 10c

Weymouth—due at Portsmouth, APRIL 3, 9c; cruise: arrangements, 21, 10c (4*); due at Sierra Leone, 30, 25a; return: arrangements, MAY 30, 25d; at Las Palmas, JUNE 26, 10c

Whirlwind—refitting, MAY 10, 20g

Whitehall—completion: arrangements, APRIL 23, 22c (4*); MAY 9, 20d

Whitley—refitting, APRIL 1, 9c

Winchelsea—refitting, MAY 30, 25d

Windsor—refitting, MAY 1, 10c

Witch—to relieve *Woolston*, APRIL 23, 22c; MAY 8, 7f

Woolston—relief: arrangements, APRIL 23, 22c; MAY 8, 7f

Worcester—refitting, MAY 1, 10c

Yangtze Patrol—reinforcement, JUNE 16, 18f (4*); 30, 7d

Yarmouth—refit completed, JUNE 16, 18f (4*)

NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—meeting, JUNE 25, 24e;—Naval representatives: Atlantic Fleet: appointment, MAY 3, 6f;—Report, JUNE 18, 5d

NAVY League — All-Empire Council: formation: decision, MAY 8, 11e;—All-Empire Fair (Australia House): arrangements, MAY 21, 17b; held, 23, 12e, 17b;—Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 12c;—Grand Council: meeting, MAY 8, 11e;—President elected, MAY 22, 16g;—St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 11d

NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 11, 11*d*

in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d*;—Railway shopmen : unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7*f*

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Edward — infant son christened, APRIL 2, 17*b*

NEALE, Mr. — at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*

NEALE, Mrs. Emily J.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*

NEAME (G. F.) and Company — converted into private limited company, APRIL 12, 17*e*

NEATH—Harbour Bill : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 25, 8*a*

NEATHERCOAT, Mr. Ernest T.—at Hotel Russell, on drug traffic, MAY 26, 7*e*

NEAVE, Mr. Walter H.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*

NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 17*b*

NECK, broken : see under MEDICAL

NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 27*e*;—Report, MAY 26, 25*g*

NEEDHAM, Maj. Alfred O.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*

NEEDLEWORK—exhibition of modern embroidery and decorative art: Lady Hylton (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*; held, 9, 12*d*; 10, 17*e*

NEEDRA, Andrew—arrested, MAY 8, 13*g*

NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark)—hands in resignation of Ministry, APRIL 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India) — conference with Mr. Gandhi, MAY 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Constitution—attitude, JUNE 18, 15*d*
at Ahmedabad, on spinning yarn test for members of executive of All-India Congress, JUNE 30, 14*b*
on Swarajist Party—programme, MAY 24, 13*d*

NEIL, Mr. A. W. (Canada)—on Japanese immigrants (statement), APRIL 17, 11*c*

NEILL, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 15, 17*c*

NEILL, Sir Thomas :—
at Caxton Hall, on hospital reform, APRIL 30, 11*d*

at Kingsway Hall, on National Health Insurance : women and medical benefit; Poor Law hospitals, APRIL 7, 7*b*

NEILSON, Miss Maude—photo., JUNE 10, 16

NEISH, Sir Charles H. L.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*

NEJD :—

Exploration of unknown territories—British officer's discoveries, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

NELSON, Lord—pension : commutation : questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*c*

NELSON, John : see under CANADA—Crime

NELSON, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*

NEOGY, Mr. Khitish C. (India)—Legislative Assembly procedure : ruling, JULY 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)

in Indian Assembly, on Steel Tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15*c*

NEPAL :—

Great Britain, treaty with — published (white paper), APRIL 19, 9*g*

NEBESHEIMER, Mrs. Adele V.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*

NESBITT, Mr. R. C. :—

in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8*f*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*d*

NESSIM Pasha (Egypt)—in Parliament, on Custom duties, JUNE 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)

NESTLE and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—meeting, APRIL 25, 18*c*;—Report, APRIL 10, 22*b*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*

NETHERLAND Benevolent Society—dinner, MAY 13, 13*c*; 14, 9*f* (4*)

NETHERLANDS :—

Birds : see under BIRDS

Communist Party—conference, APRIL 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Education—expenditure on primary : Bill providing for retrenchment, JUNE 14, 9*g*

Finance :—

Conditions (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*

Loans—bankers' syndicate, offered by, APRIL 7, 20*g*;—Debt, floating : proposed loan to fund (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*;—United States, in : bonds offered, APRIL 29, 19*g*; 30, 20*d*

Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

Labour—juveniles : night work : international convention ratified, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA

Motor fuel—competition, JUNE 28, 19*g* (4*)

Municipalities — expenditure : warning (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*a*

Parties, political — Social Democratic Labour Party : M. Troelstra to resign leadership, JUNE 13, 9*g*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping services — Holland-South Africa Line and Holland-East Africa Line : amalgamation : Bill in Parliament, JUNE 26, 24*g*

Tariff—new : Bill introduced, JUNE 14, 9*g*

Trade :—

Baltic States, treaties with — proposed negotiations, MAY 17, 11*g*
Exhibition—Utrecht, APRIL 29, 19*g* (4*)

NETHERLANDS Bank—municipalities : discounting of bills : announcement, APRIL 17, 18*a*

NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa — report, MAY 28, 22*c*

NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—at Wembley, on People's League of Health, MAY 26, 20*b*

NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 18*e*;—Report, JUNE 25, 19*d*

NEUILLY—Ada Leigh Children's Home and Home of Rest for Workers : opened after restoration, JUNE 11, 11*g*

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 20*d*

NEVILL, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*

NEVILL, Sir Walter P.—resigns chairmanship of Scager Evans and Co., APRIL 2, 20*g*

NEVILL, Mr. William—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*

NEVILLE, Mr. Alfred V.—will, MAY 20, 17*d*

NEVINSON, Mrs. Margart—at Norfolk House, on lunacy laws, MAY 26, 11*c*

NEVSHIEHR Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 18, 5*b*

NEWALL, Mr. John F.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

NEWBERRY, Miss Gladys—song recital JUNE 27, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

NEWBOLT, Mr. George P.—will, MAY 19, 21*c*

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—editor of "Naval History of the War," MAY 8, 14*d*
receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*

- NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
- NEWBOULD, Sir Babington B. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21c
- NEW Cape Central Railway, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19a
- NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 20c
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — bridge, new : scheme, JUNE 11, 9d (3* 4*); —Diocese : assistant bishop appointed, APRIL 7, 15c; —United States consulate : see under UNITED STATES—Consular service
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Corporations (Bridle) Bill — in Commons : second reading, MAY 15, 8c
- NEWCHURCH — oratorio by vicar : rendered, JUNE 17, 18c
- NEWCOME, Mrs.—screwing in last bolts of Kassala railway (photo.), MAY 24, 18
- NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b; —Report, APRIL 24, 21d
- NEWDIGATE - NEWDIGATE, Sir Francis — resigns Governorship of Western Australia, APRIL 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); term of office expiring, JUNE 13, 10f (9d, 3* 4*)
- NEW Education Fellowship—conference (Wembley) : date, MAY 7, 7b
- NEWFOUNDLAND :—
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 10d (3* 4*)
- By-elections—Ministerial, JUNE 13, 9g; 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- Fish and fishing—articles ("The fisherman in Newfoundland," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20e; ("Fishing industry," B.E.S.) MAY 24, 19a
- General election — prospects, APRIL 26, 10c (9b, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 12g; MAY 5, 13d; 6, 13c; 13, 13b; 16, 13d (2* 3* 4*); 19, 14d; JUNE 2, 13d; offensive circular incident at St. John's : disturbance, 2, 13d; Mr. Hickman's statement, 3, 13c; poll, 3, 13c; results, 4, 15d (15g, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 12b; 6, 13f; 7, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 10c
- Bradley, Mr. G.—attitude, MAY 14, 13a
- Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13d; JUNE 12, 13c
- Monroe, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 10c
- Nomination day proceedings — Sir R. Squires's newspaper (art. quoted), MAY 26, 14c
- Governor (Sir W. Allardye)—attack in Sir R. Squires's newspaper, MAY 26, 14c
- High Commissioner in London — appointed, APRIL 15, 14c
- Iron ore—German contract, MAY 16, 13c; Sir N. Moore's statement, 17, 11g
- Libel—Mr. H. Mosdell charged, JUNE 7, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Squires) — scandal : see under *Scandals*, below
- Ministry (Warren) — no-confidence motion, APRIL 24, 12f; carried, 25, 9g; 26, 10c (9b, 2* 3* 4*); negotiations for reconstruction, 29, 12c (12d, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 13g; MAY 2, 11d; composition, 5, 3d; resignation, 8, 13a; 9, 13d
- Ministry — new : formation prospects, MAY 9, 13d; negotiations, 10, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- NEWFOUNDLAND (continued) :—
- Ministry (Hickman) — composition, MAY 12, 13b; 13, 13b; to resign, JUNE 9, 10c
- Ministry (Monroe) — composition : sworn, JUNE 10, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)
- Morris, Lord (Ject.), APRIL 17, 10d (3* 4*)
- Parliament—session : meeting date, APRIL 11, 13g (4*); dissolved, 25, 10e (9b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Parties, political :—
- Crisis—new groupings, May 2, 11d; 9, 13d; 12, 13b
- Government Party — secessions, MAY 14, 13a; 15, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- Liberal Party—to be formed by supporters of Sir W. Coaker and Sir R. Squires, MAY 3, 11c; 5, 13d; 6, 13c; 7, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- Warren-Higgins combination—formed, APRIL 28, 12g
- Political situation :—
- Leading article, APRIL 29, 13d
- Ministers and ex-Ministers—several retiring from public life, APRIL 28, 12g
- Scandals :—
- Liquor Board — inquiry : Mr. Warren's statement, APRIL 9, 13f; 10, 9e (4*); Controller (Mr. Meaney) : larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14c; MAY 1, 15d (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Squires)—Sir R. Squires, Mr. A. Campbell, and others charged with larceny, APRIL 23, 14c; magisterial inquiry, 29, 12g (2* 3* 4*); leading articles, 29, 13d; JUNE 12, 13c
- Telegraph Department—larceny of funds : Mr. A. Rooney surrenders, MAY 26, 14c
- Scaling fleet—prospects of season, APRIL 5, 11g; statistics of catch, MAY 8, 13g
- Town planning—Comer Brook scheme : Mr. T. Adams (s.), MAY 6, 16d
- Trade—new industries (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19a
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- NEW Gerrard Club—prosecution, APRIL 16, 5g; 30, 19f
- NEW Goch Gold Mines, Ltd.—resolution placing in voluntary liquidation, JUNE 14, 15f; —Report, APRIL 5, 19b
- NEWHAM, Rev. Charles S.—inquest, JUNE 6, 11d
- NEW Hebrides :—
- French plantations—conditions : Mr. S. M. Bruce receives deputation, APRIL 1, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- NEWMAN, Alfred — acquitted, APRIL 15, 16b
- NEWMAN, Dr. David—death, MAY 2, 14d
- NEWMAN, Mr. Edward—on Singapore base (l.), JUNE 9, 11c
- NEWMAN, Mrs. F. A.—on transport for Naval wives (l.), APRIL 16, 10c; MAY 7, 10c
- NEWMAN, Sir George—at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9d
- NEWMAN, Sir J. R. Pretymann—dinner, APRIL 30, 17d; MAY 16, 17b
- NEWMAN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f
- NEWMARK, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 12, 14c

- NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c
- NEWNES (George), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 20e;—Report, JUNE 9, 18g
- NEW Northfleet Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, APRIL 19, 15g
- NEWNUM, Mr. E. G.—order of Nile conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- NEW Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company—bond issue, MAY 30, 20f;—Missouri Pacific Railway Company: purchases shares, MAY 21, 22e; applies for authority to acquire control, 24, 21c
- NEW Paecha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21e
- NEWPORT—docks: coal hoist: contract placed, MAY 26, 11g;—Freedom: conferred upon Mr. J. H. Thomas, MAY 9, 12d;—Labour Party women: visit to London: arrangements, JUNE 14, 6e;—Libraries, public: gift of books by Mrs. R. Tenison, APRIL 17, 9g
- NEWPORT, Mr. William—death, APRIL 24, 9d
- NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21b
- NEW River Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23g
- NEWRY Canal—swing bridge: contract placed, JUNE 23, 9g
- NEWSAM, Mr. F. A.—private secretary to Sir J. Anderson, APRIL 2, 11d
- NEW Scala Theatre, APRIL 14, 10c; 19, 8e; 29, 10d
- NEW Shakespeare Company—season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JUNE 5, 10b
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur—at Imperial social hygiene congress, on teaching of sex hygiene, MAY 13, 9d
- NEWSOME, Maj. Guy I.—will, APRIL 16, 17e
- NEW South Wales :—
Finance — loan: prospectus, MAY 29, 23g; (F.N.), 29, 23b; JUNE 2, 23g; result (F.N.), 13, 15b
Parties, political :—
Labour Party — conference, APRIL 21, 7b; Communists excluded, 21, 7b
Railways—report, APRIL 10, 22b
State, proposed new—Dr. E. Page (evid.), MAY 20, 16e
Tramways—report, APRIL 10, 22b
- NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 27a;—Report, MAY 27, 26g;—Stock, four per cent. debenture: to be redeemed, MAY 21, 21f
- NEWSPAPER Conference—meeting, MAY 29, 8g
- NEWSPAPER Press Fund—Baldwin, Mr. S.: appeal, APRIL 24, 9c;—Dinner, MAY 9, 16d
- NEWSPAPER Society—dinner, MAY 7, 16c; 8, 12b (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 8, 5g
- NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21b
- NEWSTEAD Abbey (photo.), APRIL 19, 14; auction in 1815: original poster exhibited, 26, 4d
- NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19b
- NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—meeting, APRIL 10, 8c;—Report, APRIL 10, 8c
- NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—bonus, APRIL 26, 16b;—Report, APRIL 26, 17b
- NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—Chilean local board, proposed, MAY 13, 21f;—Dividend, APRIL 2, 23f;—Report, APRIL 4, 22e
- NEWTON, Lady—dance, MAY 13, 17c
- NEWTON, Lord :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on smoke abatement, MAY 30, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
at Royal United Service Institution, on Seapa Society; Advertisements Regulation Bill, MAY 24, 11d
in Parliament, on Bulgaria: Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8a;—London: street accidents, MAY 15, 8c;—Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference, MAY 29, 8b;—Smoke: abatement, APRIL 2, 7b
on Hungary—politics (l.), MAY 16, 15c
- NEWTON, Sir Douglas—at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 21, 9e
- NEWTON, Edward E. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 23, 17e
- NEWTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAY 12, 20f
- NEWTON, Mr. John :—
on clerical appointments as organists (l.), MAY 21, 10e
on cruelty to animals (l.), MAY 10, 8g
- NEWTON, Sir Louis (Lord Mayor)—opens Building Trade exhibition, APRIL 29, 14d; opens April sessions, Central Criminal Court, 30, 5f; gives Easter banquet, MAY 2, 9d (3* 4*); guest of Paviers' Company, 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*); awarded order of Crown of Italy, JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*); income-tax commissioner for City of London, 4, 13g
British Empire Exhibition—reception to Colonial and Dominion representatives: arrangements, JUNE 28, 9c
Harrow—lays dedication stones of St. John's Church extension, MAY 20, 12c (3* 4*)
Judges, dinner to—postponed, MAY 6, 17e
Paddington—guest of Mayor, JUNE 30, 9b
St. Margaret's, Lothbury — attends reopening, APRIL 8, 11f; (photo.), 8, 18
Trinity Brethren—gives luncheon at Mansion House, JUNE 26, 11a
at Connaught Rooms, on drink: hours, APRIL 30, 11d (3* 4*); on Inhabited House Duty, MAY 6, 11c
at Guildhall, on visit of King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 14, 10a; on Anglo-Italian relations, 28, 9d; on Sir H. Crawford, JUNE 27, 16a
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11d; on fund for restoration of English churches in Tokyo and Yokohama, 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*); on litter in open spaces, 26, 15d; on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11d; on Alexandra Day, 31, 11c; on National Savings Certificates Movement, JUNE 26, 10a
at Savoy Hotel, on St. Paul's Bridge, JUNE 26, 9e
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), JUNE 18, 12d
- NEWTON Abbot — pine woods: preservation scheme abandoned, JUNE 18, 10c; bought and presented to town by resident, 28, 8b

New York (City):—

- Amusement Palace—proposed new, JUNE 19, 13g (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
 Baptist Church, Park Avenue—bell-ringer appointed, MAY 30, 13g
 Bond issue, MAY 23, 21e; JUNE 4, 24f
 Crime: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
 Founding—anniversary: celebration arrangements: article ("An international celebration: after 300 years"), MAY 19, 15f
 May, Rev. W. D. (I.), MAY 22, 12e
 Pageants held, JUNE 6, 13g
 Walloons—tercentenary of landing celebrated, MAY 21, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13g
 Hainault—gift of monument unveiled, MAY 23, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
 "Round Robin" in museum of Public Record Office—document described, MAY 24, 8f
 Stamps, commemorative: see under STAMPS—United States
 French exhibition: see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
 Music and art centre—municipal scheme, JUNE 14, 9g
 Tammany Hall—leader elected, MAY 16, 13b
 Traffic—article ("Traffic problem in New York"), APRIL 5, 11a; £137,000,000 scheme, 28, 12g
 Walloon settlers: see under UNITED STATES
 Woolworth Building—sold, APRIL 2, 13g
 New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company—bonds: request authority to issue, APRIL 24, 18f
 New York Associated Banks—report, MAY 12, 22f;—Returns, APRIL 7, 20d; 14, 20a; 21, 15c; 28, 20f; MAY 5, 24b; 19, 23d; 26, 24d; JUNE 9, 18b; 16, 20b; 23, 20d; 30, 23f
 New York Central Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 12, 19f; 13, 19a;—Notes sold, MAY 24, 21c
 New York Museum of Natural History—collection of specimens in Burma and Siam, JUNE 17, 15d
 New York Times Company—capital increased, APRIL 24, 11g
 New Zealand:—
 Beeswax—output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21b
 Dairying—*Empire's Dairy Farm* quoted, APRIL 8, 20d; Producers Board proposed (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15f
 Finance:—
 Budget—Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), APRIL 17, 19f
 Debt—position, MAY 6, 20g; (F.N.), 6, 20d
 Loan—on London market: Mr. W. F. Massey's statement, APRIL 5, 18g; (F.N.), 26, 16a; MAY 3, 18a; prospectus, 6, 20g; (F.N.), 6, 20d; success (F.N.), 8, 20b; allotment (F.N.), 9, 22b
 Revenue and expenditure—statistics, MAY 16, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*); 21g
 Statistics (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20b
 Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
 Fishing—rights in interior waters, JUNE 27, 13g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Fruit—exports: proposed national control, JUNE 12, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 Honey—output statistics (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21b

New Zealand (continued):—

- Immigration:—
 Article ("Land settlement in New Zealand: favourable outlook"), JUNE 24, 13a
 Boys, British—New Zealand Sheep-owners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund: training scheme for sons of ex-members of Navy and Mercantile Marine, APRIL 7, 19e; Sir J. Allen: patron, 30, 9c; party of boys leave London, MAY 23, 11c
 Land settlement—British public school boys: party sails from Southampton, JUNE 13, 8c
 Young immigrants—article ("A land for youth," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20g
 Labour:—
 Cooperation, MAY 7, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
 Railway—strike, APRIL 22, 12e; 23, 14e; ends, 30, 13f; return, MAY 1, 15g (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Legislative Council—members elected, JUNE 25, 13g
 Lucerne crops—Mr. J. E. Stevens (I.), JUNE 16, 17c
 Maoris—world tour: party arrive in London, JUNE 17, 14b
 Ministry (Massey)—Minister of Lands: change, JUNE 26, 15g
 Navy:—
 Dunedin—to relieve *Chatham*, APRIL 21, 10c (4*); 29, 22f; transferred, MAY 19, 25b; cruise: arrangements, JUNE 18, 5d
 Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s.), APRIL 25, 10d
 Pageant at Wellington illustrating history of navy and army, (photo.), MAY 9, 18
 Parliament—dissolution: prospects, JUNE 24, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*);—Session: programme, JUNE 24, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*); opened; Governor-General (s.), 27, 13g (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Parties, political—article ("Parties and politics," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15f
 Progress—article ("New Zealand progress," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15c;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), MAY 16, 13e (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Railways—revenue, MAY 7, 24g
 Service men, ex—placing on land: expenditure (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15f
 Sheep-farming—article (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15g
 Tariff—British foreign goods assembled in Great Britain and containing 25 per cent. of British workmanship: Mr. Massey (s.), JUNE 13, 10c; announcement, 17, 16b
 Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics, MAY 28, 20g; JUNE 11, 18g;—Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), APRIL 17, 19f; (s.), JUNE 21, 11b
 Wool—articles ("Empire Wool," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21a; ("The crossbred clip," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15g;—Exports: statistics, APRIL 19, 15c; MAY 21, 21f
 New Zealand and Australian Land Company—dividend, MAY 8, 21b
 New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25c
 New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20d

NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Adair, Paola, JUNE 6, 1c;—Allard, Charles, APRIL 30, 1c;—Allen, George, APRIL 9, 1d;—Allen, Mary, MAY 30, 1d;—Andrews, Frederick T., MAY 14, 1d;—Bouchier, Mary A., JUNE 5, 1c;—Bowater, Sir Frederick W., MAY 22, 1c; 27, 1c;—Boyd, Emma, MAY 12, 1d;—Brooks, Camille M., MAY 31, 1d;—Brown, Mary A., APRIL 2, 1c;—Brown, Richard J., APRIL 26, 1d;—Brown, Victor C., JUNE 28, 1c;—Browne, Sarah, APRIL 9, 1d;—Buchan, Grace Liddel, APRIL 1, 1d;—Buchanan, John, JUNE 28, 1c;—Butland, Joseph, APRIL 26, 1d;—Cainces, Florence I., APRIL 8, 1d;—Carey, Daniel, APRIL 7, 1c;—Carroll, William J., MAY 17, 1c;—Chaddock, Lucy E., APRIL 28, 1d;—Chapman, James, APRIL 2, 24b;—Christopher, Dr. J., JUNE 16, 1c;—Cohen, Jacob, APRIL 9, 1d;—Cole, Catherine M., MAY 17, 1c;—Comyn, House of, MAY 29, 1c;—Constable, Marion, MAY 26, 1d;—Conybeare, Dr. F. Cornwallis, MAY 2, 1d;—Cooper, James C., MAY 22, 1c;—Coram, Miss Mary, APRIL 15, 1c;—Cousins, John, MAY 19, 1c;—Daley, John, MAY 24, 1d;—de Male, Mr., MAY 22, 1c;—Drineqbier, Anna A. J., JUNE 25, 1c; 26, 1d;—Drought, Elizabeth, MAY 31, 1d;—Duncan, Miss Jane, APRIL 30, 1c;—Easter, Emily A., APRIL 16, 1d;—Elliott, Sadie, MAY 14, 1d;—Femister, Miss Jamesina, APRIL 5, 1c; 12, 1c;—Field, J., JUNE 12, 1c;—Frazer, Barbara, MAY 24, 1c; 29, 1d;—Gibbs, Mr., APRIL 7, 1c;—Gibson, Alexander, JUNE 10, 1c;—Gordon, Hugh, JUNE 9, 1c; 10, 1d;—Gover, Henry, JUNE 6, 1c;—Hadfield, Mr. H., MAY 16, 1d;—Hake, George and Henry, JUNE 6, 1c;—Hall, Jane (*née* Boardman), MAY 9, 1c;—Henderson, Miss Annabella, APRIL 30, 1c;—Henderson, David, MAY 21, 1d;—Herniman, Capt. R., APRIL 26, 1d;—Hobley, Caroline A., MAY 22, 1d; 27, 1c;—Hollins, Mrs. Elizabeth, JUNE 21, 1d;—Holman, H. H., JUNE 19, 1c; 24, 1c;—Johansson, Lisa E., JUNE 10, 1c;—Jonsson, Miss Ida, JUNE 23, 1c;—Knight, Helen S., MAY 19, 1c;—Laws, Liliass, APRIL 19, 1c; 21, 1c;—Lee, John R., JUNE 30, 1c;—Levesley, Mr. H. E., APRIL 30, 1c;—Lys, Miss L. Mowbray, JUNE 4, 1d;—McKim, Daniel, MAY 16, 25d; 23, 4f;—Manton, Matthew, MAY 29, 1d; 30, 1d; 31, 1d; JUNE 2, 1d;—Martineau, Augusta T., MAY 9, 1c;—Matthews, Thomas, MAY 26, 1d;—Mayer, Charles, JUNE 12, 1c;—Monaghan, Capt. J. H., APRIL 3, 1c;—Morgan, John C., APRIL 10, 1c;—Morris, James, MAY 31, 1d;—Mulch, Annie, APRIL 7, 1c;—Murphy, Edward, MAY 17, 1c;—Neilan, Michael, JUNE 10, 1c;—Norton, Mrs. Sarah, MAY 16, 1d;—O'Brien, Mary, MAY 2, 1d; 3, 1c;—Phipps, Thomas and Rebecca Rose, MAY 3, 1d;—Pillay, Dr. P., MAY 5, 1c; 10, 1c;—Radcliffe, Benjamin, JUNE 28, 1c;—Ratcliffe, John S., MAY 6, 1c;—Redding, Aubrey J., MAY 23, 1c;—Robertson, John E., APRIL 26, 1d;—Roosevelt, Sarah Ann, MAY 14, 1d;—Rose, Rebecca, and Thomas Phipps, MAY 3, 1d;—Routledge, Mr., JUNE 5, 1c;—Seager, Charles E., MAY 9, 1c;—

NEXT of kin and persons wanted (continued):—

Sharp, Peter, MAY 7, 1c;—Sharp, William H., JUNE 10, 1c;—Slater, Ruth M., JUNE 23, 1c;—Smith, Driver, MAY 29, 1d;—Smithers, Edward, MAY 31, 1d;—Sole, Ernest H., APRIL 10, 1c;—Soros Society, APRIL 8, 1c;—Stone, Roland P., MAY 28, 1d;—Symes, Ernest J., APRIL 28, 1d; MAY 12, 1d; 26, 1d;—Tapp, George R., MAY 30, 1d;—Taylor, Miss J. Goings, MAY 8, 1c;—Thame, Alfred, APRIL 16, 1d;—Thompson, Driver, MAY 29, 1d;—Trower, Sir W., APRIL 15, 1c;—Valantyne, Robert, APRIL 12, 14f (4*);—Weaver, Elinor F., APRIL 8, 1c;—Wheatstone, Sir Charles, MAY 29, 1d;—White, Elizabeth, MAY 30, 1d;—Whitlock, William C. and Lawson, JUNE 19, 1c;—Williams, Elizabeth, JUNE 12, 1c;—Winning, Mary A., JUNE 10, 1c;—Young, Mary, JUNE 13, 1c

NIALL, Mr. J. M.—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 30, 17b

NIBBS, Rev. Charles—on fountain pens: imports from Germany (I.), MAY 13, 10c

NIBLACK, Rear-Adm. A. P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 24, 17b
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases, JUNE 26, 13b

NIBLETT, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 11, 17d

NICARAGUA:—
Debt—instalments for service, APRIL 1, 20g; MAY 31, 20e; JUNE 7, 18g (4*)

NICE—anti-Fascist riot, APRIL 22, 11b;
—Season: reports, APRIL 1, 16d (3* 4*)

NICHOL, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on aeronautics: Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8c;
—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8c;—School Teachers Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8b

NICHOL, Mr. Walter C.—at Savoy Hotel, on Canada; London, MAY 9, 12b

NICHOLAS II., Tsar:—
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (lect.), MAY 3, 8c; 9, 11e
Murder—report of M. Sokoloff, APRIL 30, 15f; Gen. Janin: statement, JUNE 17, 15c (15b, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 15g (15d, 2* 3* 4*)

NICHOLAS, Mrs. Grace P.—will, JUNE 6, 17c

NICHOLI, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 1, 7c

NICHOLLS, Mr. B. E.—administrative director of Manchester Broadcasting Station, APRIL 30, 8f

NICHOLLS, Mr. W. H.:—
on building trade—wages disputes (statement), JUNE 23, 12f
on housing—building industry committee's report (I.), APRIL 21, 9c
on Liverpool building trades strike (statement), JUNE 6, 16d

NICHOLLS, Sir William E.—at Cardiff, on Spillers Milling and Associated Industries, MAY 5, 24g

NICHOLS, Mr. F. A. (Mauritius)—scheme to erect sugar factory in Kenya, JUNE 3, 13b

NICHOLSON, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, JUNE 18, 19d

NICHOLSON, Mr. Bertram—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a

NICHOLSON, Capt. Charles S.—awarded Naval pension, MAY 19, 25b

- NICHOLSON, E. M.—on first swallow (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
- NICHOLSON, Mr. F.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 23, 8c
- NICHOLSON, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 27, 17e
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Godfrey — on late Mrs. Hubert Bland (E. Nesbit) (l.), MAY 9, 11c (3* 4*)
- NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. John S.—will, MAY 15, 17e
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold — LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Oliver—director of Bank of New Zealand, JUNE 21, 19f
- NICHOLSON, Mr. R. Beattie—on local government (evid.), JUNE 13, 12e
- NICHOLSON, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
- NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—on holiday (statement), JUNE 10, 15d at Convocation (Canterbury), on qualifications of ordination candidates, MAY 7, 19a
- NICOL, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAY 10, 15c
- NICOLA, Signor di (Italy)—general election : renounces candidature, APRIL 4, 11a ; 5, 11b (3* 4*)
- NICOLAY, Col. Bernard U.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15f
- NICOLL, Mr. K. E.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10d
- NICOLL, Mr. Matthew M.—will, MAY 26, 21e
- NICOLL, Rev. Sir William R.—tablet unveiled in United Free Church, Lumsden, APRIL 22, 9b (9d, 4*)
- NICOLLS, Col. Richard—part played in founding of New York, MAY 19, 15f ; Rev. W. D. May (l.), 22, 12c
- NICOLSON, Mr. Harold—representative at Jubaland conference, JUNE 3, 13g
- NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 27c
- NIECKS, Col. Frederick—death, JUNE 25, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
- NIELD, Sir H. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Conservative clubs ; working men candidates, JUNE 14, 12c (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d ; 11, 11d
at Manchester, on Labour Ministry policy ; trade : foreign competition, MAY 26, 16a (3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on local government officials : superannuation, JUNE 9, 17b
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f ;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, MAY 22, 8f
on London electricity supply (evid.), MAY 7, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
on War Charges (Validity) Bill (l.), APRIL 15, 15e
- NIEMEYER, Sir Otto E.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16a ; (F.N.), 3, 21a
on Parliament—sittings (evid.), MAY 22, 13b
- NIES, Dr. James B.—will, MAY 20, 17d
- NIESSEL, Gen. (France)—Inspector-General of Aeronautics, MAY 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- NIGERIA :—
Administration — Sir H. Clifford (s.), MAY 5, 21f
Article (" West Africa," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a
Dock, self-docking floating—ordered by Government ; launched, JUNE 7, 11g
Executions—questions in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7c
Trade—Sir H. Clifford (s.), MAY 5, 21f
- NIGHTINGALE, Dame Mary A.—will, JUNE 23, 17e
- NIKISCH, Mr. Mitja—playing noticed, APRIL 7, 10c
- NIKOLAI, Archbp. — denunciation of Bolshevik Holy Synod, JUNE 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; Bolshevik reprisals on friends, 26 15d (2* 3* 4*)
- NILE :—
Article (" Sport on the Nile," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19c
Blue—Sennar dam : see under SUDAN
—Irrigation
- NILE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
—Nile
- 1900 Club—meeting, MAY 12, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- 1912 Club—dinner, MAY 8, 12b ;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 8g ; MAY 14, 16d
- 1920 Club—meeting, APRIL 30, 9c
- NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—in France ; to discuss with Government participation in Franco-Rumanian treaty, APRIL 26, 9b (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; meets Dr. Benes at Bled, MAY 15, 13c ; 17, 11d
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—meeting, JUNE 3, 21f (3* 4*)
- NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company—meeting, JUNE 17, 26c ;—Report, JUNE 9, 18g
- NISBET (George) and Company—contract for steamer placed, JUNE 24, 21f (4*)
- NITRATE—consumption, world : statistics, JUNE 30, 24e ;—Stocks, European port : estimate, MAY 2, 21g
- " NITRATE Facts and Figures "—noticed, APRIL 24, 18e
- NITRATE Producers' Association — prolongation : negotiations, APRIL 5, 18e ; meetings, 19, 15b ; renewed ; prices for 1924-25 fixed, MAY 10, 17f
- NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25e ;—Report, MAY 21, 24a
- NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22b ; (F.N.), 10, 21c ;—Meeting, MAY 7, 22g ;—Report, APRIL 26, 18d ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
- NITROGEN—prices and supply : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, JUNE 4, 22e
- NITTI, Signor Francesco—name mentioned as professor of political economy at Lausanne University, APRIL 28, 11g ; receives passport to travel abroad, MAY 28, 13g ; biographical, JUNE 6, 13e ; leaves Italy, 6, 13c ; at Marseilles, 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
on policy (int.), JUNE 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- NIVEN, Mr. Barclay — at University College, London, on old London Bridge ; Waterloo Bridge : reconstruction ; Charing Cross Bridge : use for street traffic, APRIL 5, 9e
- NIX, Mr. Josiah—death, APRIL 3, 16a (2* 3* 4*)
- NOBEL Industries, Ltd. — British Empire Exhibition : enrol 500 employees in Fellowship, APRIL 17, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Dividend, MAY 16, 21g ; (F.N.), 16, 21a ;—Faversham : land sale announced, APRIL 28, 18d
- NOBEL Prizes :—
Literature—Mr. T. Hardy's name proposed by P.E.N. Club MAY 7, 17f
Peace :—
Candidates — Aga Khan and Dr. H. C. Müller, MAY 15, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*)
Morel, Mr. E. D. — recommendation of Members of Parliament, APRIL 10, 14e (3* 4*)

- NOBLE, Mark—collection of letters: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.) JUNE 30, 10e
- NOBLE, Mr. Thomas G.—elected organ scholar at Balliol College, Oxford, APRIL 26, 13b
- NOEL, Mrs. Charles—son born, APRIL 23, 17b
- NOEL, Mr. E. B.—“A History of Tennis” reviewed, MAY 24, 5e
- NOGIN, Victor (Russia)—death, MAY 24, 13g
- NOLAN, Frank—acquitted, APRIL 30, 16g
- NOLI, Mgr. Fan (Albania)—forming provisional administration at Avlona, JUNE 13, 10e; Prime Minister, 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
- NOLLET, Gen. (France)—War Minister, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11d (11e, 2* 3* 4*); M. Herriot's statement, 16, 12a; German attitude, 17, 16a
- NOLLOTH, Canon H. E. :—
on Mussolini, Signor, and democracy (l.), MAY 27, 12c
on St. Paul's Bridge — effect on Cathedral (l.), APRIL 14, 8c
- NONCONFORMISTS — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), APRIL 9, 19b
- NONCONFORMIST Unionist League—luncheon, APRIL 9, 19b
- NOON, Sydney J.—bribery charge, APRIL 3, 11a; 10, 11b (3* 4*); 16, 11f (11c, and 11b, 3* 4*); MAY 3, 14f
- NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25f
- NORDON, Mr. Charles L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Southwark, JUNE 18, 13g
on Unamuno, Don Miguel de (l.), MAY 21, 10e
- NORDSTROM, Miss Frances—*Her Market Price*: produced, APRIL 19, 8a
- NORFOLK :—
Electoral—Eastern, APRIL 4, 9d (3* 4*);—King's Lynn, APRIL 16, 11g
- NORFOLK, Duchess of—dance postponed, APRIL 30, 17b; entertains King and Queen, MAY 6, 17b; dinner and dance, 17, 15b; reception to Overseas visitors, 20, 17d
- NORFOLK, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 15d
- NORFOLK and Norwich Naturalists' Society—appeal: Dr. S. H. Long (l.), APRIL 5, 8c
- NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 25, 19e
- NORMAN—law case, MAY 22, 5d
- NORMAN, Capt.—dinner party, MAY 24, 17c
- NORMAN, Charles L.—appeal against conviction of habitual criminal to be heard by sixteen judges, APRIL 15, 5c; 29, 9b; heard, 30, 5a
- NORMAND, Miss Mabel—chauffeur charged: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Shooting
- NORRIS, Mrs. Annie—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- NORRIS, Mr. George L.—will, MAY 9, 20e
- NORRIS, Sir Henry—law case, APRIL 12, 4d
- NORRIS, Maj. J. P. Foxley—death, APRIL 8, 17b
- NORRIS, Mr. John L.—will, MAY 24, 26d
- NORTH, Mr. Alfred :—
on overhead street crossings—Sir A. Yarrow's offer (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
on Waterloo Bridge and Dartmoor granite (l.), MAY 3, 8c
- NORTH, Capt. Dudley—biographical, APRIL 9, 9e
- NORTH, Mr. John—on homage to Byron (l.), APRIL 21, 4c
- NORTH, Mrs. Mary H.—will, JUNE 28, 15e
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — libraries: rural: Education Committee: resolution, MAY 13, 11g
- NORTHBOURNE, Lady—officiates at sinking of Betteshanger Colliery pit, MAY 20, 11f; (photos.), 20, 18
- NORTHBOURNE, Lord—at Betteshanger, on Kent coalfield development, MAY 20, 11f
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17b;—Meeting, MAY 12, 22a;—Report, MAY 2, 21d (4*); (F.N.), 2, 21b
- NORTH British Canadian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
- NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19a
- NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—awarded contract, APRIL 22, 19f
- NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21e
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25e
- NORTHBROOK, Lady—reception to South African visitors, JUNE 25, 17d
- NORTHBROOK, Lord—at Surveyors' Institution, on Labour Ministry; land: nationalization; ownership; Central Landowners' Association, JUNE 19, 9g
- NORTH Cheam—Baptist Chapel: burglary, MAY 2, 9g
- NORTHCLEE, Lord—will: law case, APRIL 3, 5a; 4, 5a; 9, 5c; 10, 5c
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard — archivist to Grand Opera Syndicate, APRIL 8, 17c
- NORTH Down Unionist Association — meeting, MAY 12, 14c
- NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, JUNE 26, 13b; 28, 5g
- NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, life (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20c;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18a;—Marine department: manager appointed, JUNE 7, 18c;—Meeting, MAY 8, 23a; Report, APRIL 30, 24d;—Underwriter appointed, JUNE 7, 18c
- NORTHERN Banking Company of Belfast, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 2, 21b
- “NORTHERN Irishman, A” — on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 3, 13e
- NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15d
- NORTHERN Djilwoeng Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 22b;—Report, MAY 20, 21b
- NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25c
- NORTHESK, late Lord—prehistoric collection: sale announced, MAY 14, 11e
- NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—to command 43rd (Wessex) Division, MAY 22, 18b; 26, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd—vessels: Herr Heineken (s.), APRIL 24, 9b
- NORTHLEACH Rural District Council—election: forged nomination paper: prosecution, MAY 15, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
- NORTH London Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, MAY 19, 23f
- NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 26, 8a
- NORTH of Scotland Bank, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 1, 23g;—Dividend, APRIL 11, 20f
- NORTH St. Pancras Liberal and Radical Association—demonstration: arrangements, APRIL 19, 12c; held, MAY 3, 9g (3* 4*)
- NORTH Seaton—new steel viaduct to be constructed, JUNE 18, 19d

- NORTH Staffordshire (Prince of Wales's) Regiment—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*;—2nd Battn. : command : change, MAY 12, 23*f* (3* 4*)
- NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, MAY 14, 17*c*; resign, JUNE 7, 15*a*
Electoral—Berwick - upon - Tweed, APRIL 15, 12*d*; 28, 19*b*; MAY 8, 14*d*; (P.N.), 9, 14*b*; 10, 14*c*; JUNE 17, 7*f*
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—opens bowling green at Albury Village, MAY 26, 11*g*
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—president of Institution of Naval Architects, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*); associated with group of Conservatives in purchase of *Morning Post*, APRIL 14, 12*g*
Albury Village—gift of bowling green, MAY 26, 11*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial Defence, APRIL 10, 11*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on British Empire Exhibition : engineering exhibit ; shipbuilding trade : depression ; limitation of labourers' output, JUNE 26, 13*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on labour disputes ; German reparations ; Imperial Conference, APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*)
on Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—appeal, MAY 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company—contract booked, JUNE 18, 13*g*
- NORTH Wales Power Company—capital : new (F.N.), MAY 3, 18*a*; 7, 21*a*; 10, 17*a*; prospectus, 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 15, 21*c*
- NORTHWOOD—Roman Catholic Church of St. Matthew : dedicated, JUNE 10, 15*d*
- NORTON, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—takes over charge of Everest Expedition, APRIL 24, 12*e*
on Everest expedition (arts.), APRIL 29, 12*c*; MAY 12, 14*e*; 17, 12*d*; 31, 15*f*; JUNE 16, 13*f*; 26, 17*f*
- NORTON, Mr. H. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on sugar beet industry ; suggested National Candy Day, MAY 3, 9*d*
- NORWAY :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Coins—Anglo-Saxon : found, APRIL 2, 13*d*; (photo.), 3, 18; JUNE 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Communists—seven sentenced, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Crown Prince—appanage : sum entered in Budget estimates omitted, MAY 9, 13*g* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Divorce law—Amendment Bill introduced, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Drink—smuggling : revenue ship fires on vessel, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Finance :—
Currency—notes : in circulation, MAY 26, 25*g*
Foreign liabilities—suggested investigation, JUNE 18, 22*a* (4*)
Income-tax—foreign shareholders in companies : proposed increase, MAY 15, 21*g*
Loans—contracted with syndicate, JUNE 12, 19*c*; 13, 15*g*;—Internal, MAY 2, 21*g*; oversubscribed, 12, 21*c*;—United States offer : M. Berge's statement, MAY 24, 21*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- NORWAY (continued) :—
Fish and fishing :—
Cod—catch : statistics, APRIL 12, 11*g*; JUNE value, MAY 7, 13*g*; 9, 13*g*; JUNE 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Herring—value for season, APRIL 17, 11*g*
General election—Social - Democratic Labour Party refuses to co-operate with Communist Party, APRIL 23, 13*g*
Labour :—
Disputes—parties invited to new conference, APRIL 2, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*); peace efforts : failure, MAY 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); Moscow aid for metal workers on strike, 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); ironworkers' strike ended, 26, 13*c*; Christiania port strike : continues, 26, 13*c*; settled, JUNE 17, 24*b* (23*g*, 3* 4*); dock strike settled, 30, 13*g*
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Railways—coal contracts placed, MAY 10, 18*c*
Sealing fleet—vessels wrecked, APRIL 29, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Government sending relief expedition, 30, 13*g*; sealers escape from ice, MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 8, 22*g*; JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)
United States—drink : see under UNITED STATES : Drink : Ships
Whales—expedition in Antarctic, APRIL 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- NORWAY, Mr. N. S.—on yacht-racing (1.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
- NORWICH—diocesan conference, JUNE 30, 19*e*
- NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.
- Norwich *Mercury*—law case, MAY 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*a*
- NORWICH Players—article ("A successful season"), JUNE 18, 14*c*;—Report, JUNE 5, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b*; (F.N.), 25, 16*c*
- NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril—at Marlborough College, on public school system, JUNE 28, 14*b*
- NOT Forgotten Association—Devonshire, Duke and Duchess of : entertain 24 wounded men, MAY 24, 17*b*;—Sale of Work (Mall House) : arrangements, JUNE 18, 19*b*; held, 28, 15*f*
- NOTTINGHAM (City)—gas, supply of : contract concluded, JUNE 9, 18*g*;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials—Wollaton Hall : Corporation considers purchase, JUNE 6, 9*c*
- NOTTINGHAM Order of Oddfellows—delegate assembly, JUNE 10, 14*f*
- NOURS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
- NOUSRET Bey (Turkey)—to take up position at Foreign Office at Porte, JUNE 30, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- NOVAR, Lord—in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*b*
- NOVA Scotia :—
Fruit : see under CANADA—Fruit
- NOVODVORSKY, Nathan—fraud charge, APRIL 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 9, 11*b*
- NOYAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 22*d*
- NOYCE, Mr. Frank—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*

NOYES, Mr. Alfred :—
 "Britain—to the Empire" (poem, B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11c
Commonwealth of Nations. A—writes prologue, MAY 27, 24d (2* 3* 4*)
 NOYES, Rev. H. E.—memorial tablet dedicated, MAY 2, 15d
 NOYES, Mr. William A.—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
 NUGENT, Sir Horace D.—death, MAY 3, 14d; funeral: arrangements, JUNE 7, 15a
 NUISANCES—trade, offensive: West Ham: prosecution, MAY 1, 18b;—Violoncello playing: law case, APRIL 2, 5a
 NUNAN, Sir Joseph—lecture cancelled, MAY 24, 11g; gives dinner, JUNE 12, 11c
 NUNDYBROOG Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18c;—Report, MAY 1, 22f
 NUNN, William C.—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11d (3* 4*)
 NUNN-PATRICK, Miss Shelagh—song recital, MAY 12, 9c
 NURSERY School Associations—conference (Bradford), JUNE 30, 19g; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (message), 30, 19g
 NURSES and nursing :—
 Conditions of service — Johnson, Mrs. (s.), MAY 29, 9e;—MacCallum, Miss M.: discussion with Lord Knutsford, APRIL 29, 17e
 Exhibition (Hospital Nursing and Midwifery), MAY 22, 19e
 General Council—certificates: requirements: British Hospitals Association: discussion, JUNE 20, 16d

NURSES and nursing (continued) :—
 Pensions—Griffiths, Col. J., MAY 3, 13e;—Herringham, Mr. W. P. (l.), MAY 5, 10e;—Rundle, Miss M. S. (l.), MAY 7, 10d
 Queen's—appointments, MAY 12, 11c
 Registration—Col. J. Griffiths (l.), MAY 13, 10e
 Salaries — leading article, APRIL 16, 15c;—Rundle, Miss M. S. (l.), APRIL 16, 15e;—Wintringham, Mrs. M. (l.), APRIL 21, 9d
 Training—Herringham, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 20, 16d;—International course at Bedford College for Women: discussion at conference of General Council of Red Cross Societies, MAY 2, 11a (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
 NUTT, Rev. John W.—death, JUNE 2, 16c
 NUTTALL, Sir Edmund—will, APRIL 2, 17d
 NUTTING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—proposed Atlantic cruise along Viking route, MAY 1, 15d (2* 3* 4*)
 NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21f;—Report, APRIL 15, 21g
 NYASALAND :—
 Railways—Development Committee: Sir W. Acworth: explains reasons for resignation, APRIL 2, 13d
 Travel—motor-car trip from Rhodesia to Blantyre, JUNE 10, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
 NYE, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAY 23, 17d

O

OAK-APPLE Day—Miss E. Armitage (l.), JUNE 3, 10e
 OAKBANK Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d
 OAKDEN, Miss Irene—headmistress of Notting Hill and Bayswater High School, JUNE 28, 14g
 OAKLAND—fire: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
 OAKLEY (ex-soldier)—eviction from Woolwich barracks married quarters: discussed in Parliament, MAY 21, 9c; application for extension of time, JUNE 5, 9c
 OAKLEY, Mr. Harry E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
 OAKLEY, Henry J.—acquittal, APRIL 1, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
 OBBUASSI Mines, Ltd.—debenture issue: closing date, JUNE 13, 15f (4*)
 OBERTHÜR, M. Charles (France)—death, JUNE 14; 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
 OBERUCHEVA, Anna (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13c
 OBESIAN, Mme. Marie d'—song recital, MAY 19, 20b (3* 4*)
 OBORNE, Mr. F. S. J.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, MAY 14, 13g (3* 4*)
 OBREGON, President (Mexico) :—
 on Great Britain—withdrawal of Mr. Cummins, JUNE 20, 14b
 on loan from United States (int.), JUNE 23, 11b
 O'BRIEN, Art—question in Parliament, MAY 17, 8d
 O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles—term of office as Governor of Barbados extended, MAY 27, 15g (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 17, 15g; expected in London, MAY 27, 19d

O'BRIEN, John—theft charge, APRIL 2, 8e
 O'BRIEN, Patrick—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11d (3* 4*)
 O'BRIEN (M. J.), Ltd.—British-America Nickel Corporation, Ltd.: see that title
 OBSERVATORIES—Greenwich Royal Observatory: annual visitation; review of year's work, JUNE 9, 17g;—India: Director-Generalship: change, MAY 14, 13b;—Oxford University: Radcliffe Observer appointed, MAY 13, 14e
 OBUKHOFF (Russia)—condemned to death, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
 O'BYRNE, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—Attorney-General, JUNE 9, 10f; appointed K.C.; called within Bar, 12, 14c
 OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 21a;—Report, APRIL 22, 19f; (F.N.), 23, 23e
 OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 22f
 Services — developments (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20f; Southampton to New York: regular Wednesday sailings resumed, APRIL 25, 7c; sailings to Boston: additional calls arranged, JUNE 13, 15c
 OCEAN Salvage and Towage Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, MAY 13, 22d;—Meeting, MAY 23, 22e
 O'CONNELL, Mr. John D. (Irish Free State)—appeal against interment, APRIL 8, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 O'CONNELL, Mr. Richard (Irish Free State)—candidate at by-election in Co. Limerick, MAY 20, 12d

- O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles (Irish Free State)—Judge of Supreme Court, JUNE 6, 16e ; 7, 6g
- O'CONNOR, Mr. James (Lord Justice : Irish Free State)—on boundaries : position under treaty (l.), MAY 2, 8c
- O'CONNOR, John F. K.—theft charge, APRIL 11, 11c ; 17, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- O'CONNOR, Peter—drowned, MAY 17, 9g
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—LL.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d ; presents dolls' house to Infants' Hospital, MAY 9, 11a ; Privy Councillor, JUNE 3, 15g ; leaves for Continent, 9, 13a ; sworn of the Privy Council, 26, 19b
- at Savoy Hotel, on emigration within Empire, MAY 9, 12b
- at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a
- in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7c ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7d
- O'CONNOR, Mr. Terence J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Luton, MAY 13, 11g
- O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. William—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 30, 17b
- on Mallory, late Mr. G. L. (l.), JUNE 24, 17d
- OCTOPUS :—
- Food, as—Beckett, Mr. R. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12d ;—Collins, Mr. J. P. (l.), JUNE 6, 10c ;—Gardner, Prof. E. A. (l.), MAY 28, 15e ;—Gubbins, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 17c ;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 26, 15e ;—Mends, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 29, 12d ;—Seaton-Tiedeman, Mr. M. L. (l.), JUNE 2, 10e ;—Stevens, Rev. Dr. (l.), MAY 30, 19c ;—Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), MAY 31, 10c ;—Weston, Rev. W. (l.), MAY 27, 12e
- ODDFELLOWS, Order of — Manchester Unity : see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows ;—Nottingham : see NOTTINGHAM Order of Oddfellows
- ODDIE, Mrs. Hilda M.—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby — at Lambeth, on accident cases and hospital beds, APRIL 25, 7b
- O'DONNELL, Capt. E. E. (U.S.A.)—at international shipping conference, on rule of road at sea, MAY 17, 14b
- O'DONNELL, Mrs. Kate—drowned, APRIL 23, 11a (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- O'DWYER : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
- O'DWYER, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 18d
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael—libel action against Sir S. Nair, MAY 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; 3, 4a ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5c ; 17, 5c ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5b ; 23, 5c ; 24, 4d ; 27, 5f ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 3, 5b ; 5, 5b ; 6, 5b ; leading article, 6, 15c
- on "The Lost Dominion" by Al. Carhill (l.), APRIL 7, 13e
- OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 12, 11d
- O'FARRELL, Daniel E.—death, JUNE 9, 12e ; inquest, 11, 9e
- OFFICERS' Families Association—sale of work, JUNE 24, 17c
- OFFICERS' Families' Industries — At Home in aid : arrangements, JUNE 7, 15a
- OFFICERS' Training Corps—camps : chaplains and civilian clergymen : pay, JUNE 21, 22e
- OGDEN, Mrs. Thomas—reception, MAY 10, 15b
- OGILVIE, Col. Alec. — on aeronautics : pilots and decisions concerning flying conditions (l.), APRIL 4, 17d
- OGILVIE, Sir Francis G.—on "Rokeby" Venus : position of mirror (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
- OGILVIE, Leslie—obstruction charge, APRIL 21, 6a
- OGILVIE, Lillian—suspect charge, JUNE 9, 5g
- OGLANDER, Mr. John H.—death, APRIL 17, 14e ; funeral, 21, 11b
- O'GORMAN, Rev. Ambrose—will, MAY 22, 22f
- O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—on road traffic : damage by heavy vehicles (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
- O'GRADY, Mr. R. O.—at Clerkenwell-road, on working men's clubs : licensing restrictions, MAY 19, 8c
- O'HAGAN, Lord :—
- at Finsbury-circus, on Essex Territorial Army Association : "Territorial Sunday," APRIL 17, 8d
- in Parliament, on Cadet Force : revised regulations, APRIL 10, 7a
- O'HAGAN, Mr. M. — at Ayr, on trade union movement ; nationalization of industries, APRIL 19, 12e
- O'HARA, Rt. Rev. Henry S.—will, MAY 14, 16e
- O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—at Kildare Hunt races (photo.), MAY 1, 20
- Boundary conference—delegate, APRIL 21, 8d ; leaves for London, 24, 12a
- at Howth, on boundary question, MAY 7, 16d
- in Parliament, on politics in Army, JUNE 28, 12d
- OHLSHAUSEN, Dr. (Germany)—Minister at Belgrade, APRIL 21, 7g
- OHLSON Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 15, 5e
- OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23g ;—Report, JUNE 26, 25e
- OIL :—
- Fuel—Bicknell, Mr. R. H. (p.), JUNE 28, 9b ;—Price : increase, APRIL 8, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*) :—Ships : see under SHIPPING—Fuel
- Industry—Sir R. W. Cohen (s.), JUNE 5, 14c
- Output — article ("Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21d
- Prices—Cohen, Sir R. W. (s.), JUNE 5, 14c ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 22a ; (F.N.), 30, 20e
- Tanks — Mersey Dock Board : construction scheme, APRIL 25, 7g
- Transport—shipping : freight rate (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15b
- Water—Pirbright separator : described, APRIL 29, 9e
- "Oil and Petroleum Manual" for 1924—noticed, MAY 28, 20e
- O'KEEFE, Mrs. : see under MURDERS
- O'KEEFE, Daniel—attempted sacrilege charge, APRIL 26, 12g (3* 4*)
- O'KELLY, Mr. Brian — discovery of Phœnician gold mine in Tanganyika Territory, JUNE 19, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- OLCZEWSKA, Mme. Maria — photograph, MAY 20, 18
- OLD Bedfordians—dinner, JUNE 17, 19d
- OLD Colony Club—dinner, MAY 2, 17c ; JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*)
- OLD Etonian Association—Lord Dartmouth (l.), APRIL 15, 17f ; MAY 6, 15e

OLDFIELD, Col. L. C. L.—Chief Inspector of Gunnery, Larkhill School of Artillery, JUNE 19, 12b

OLDHAM, Mr. C. H.—at Wembley, on housing: private enterprise, MAY 2, 9d

OLDHAM, Mr. Ryton C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a

"OLD Inhabitant, An"—on West Wickham Common (l.), MAY 26, 10d

"OLD Londoner, An"—on Hyde Park refuges (l.), MAY 8, 10e

Old Moore's Almanack for 1925—reviewed, MAY 2, 9e (3* 4*)

O'LEARY, Cdr. Charles R. (U.S.A.) — defrauding Government charge, APRIL 17, 11e

O'LEARY, Maj. John M.—will, MAY 15, 17e

OLGA, Dgr. Queen of Greece—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 9, 17b; at Sandringham, MAY 15, 17a

OLIVE, Sir James W.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e

OLIVER, Mr. A. M.—on property subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.), MAY 1, 9e

OLIVER, Brother Edward—Grand Chief Templar, APRIL 23, 9g

OLIVER, Dr. George H.—will, JUNE 23, 17e

OLIVER, Mr. John W. L. — C.B., JUNE 3, 16a

OLIVER, Mr. P. M.—in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f

OLIVER, Sir Thomas—medal conferred by French Ministry of Labour, JUNE 27, 13g

at Wembley, on industrial hygiene, MAY 24, 8a

on lead poisoning (l.), MAY 22, 12e

OLIVER, Col. William J. — deputy-lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17e (2* 3* 4*)

OLIVER, William J. — embezzlement charge, MAY 13, 19e

OLIVIER—law case, APRIL 17, 5d

OLIVIER, Lord :—

India :—

Constitution Act — inquiry into working: receives deputation, MAY 14, 13b

European schools—grants: receives deputation, MAY 28, 13g (3* 4*)

Parliament — questions MAY 27, 9a; discussed in Lords, JUNE 4, 9a

Policy—letter to Mr. Satyamurthi; question in Council of State; criticism in India, JUNE 7, 11b

at British Empire Exhibition, on India, MAY 24, 8e (2* 3* 4*); — on Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society, JUNE 19, 11e

at Hotel Victoria, on critics and dramatic criticism, MAY 31, 12e

at Prince's Restaurant, on Burma at British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 6, 16e

at Savoy Hotel, on Aligarh University, JUNE 26, 15f

at Zenana Bible and Medical Mission luncheon, on mission work in India, MAY 2, 14e (14a, 1* 2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on :—

India—Civil service: Lee Commission, JUNE 4, 9b;—Constitution: inquiry Committee, MAY 9, 8a;—Officials: leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7b; Bill, MAY 9, 8a; 21, 8b;—Policy: letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 4, 9a

OLIVIER, Mr. (British Columbia) — exonerated on charges of corruption in construction of Pacific Great Eastern Railway, MAY 8, 15a; defeated at general election, JUNE 23, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*)

OLYMPIC Games, 1924—programme, APRIL 28, 12b; opened, MAY 5, 5e; transport facilities, 6, 6g; 8, 6a; countries competing, 13, 7a; official opening: arrangements, 15, 14b; entries: list, JUNE 16, 4d

Africa, South—team, APRIL 30, 6f

Art competitions—commenced, MAY 3, 11e

Athletics :—

Africa, South—trials, APRIL 21, 10e, 14f; 23, 4g; team arrives in England, MAY 27, 7d

France—team, JUNE 26, 7b

Great Britain—provisional selections, MAY 31, 8g; team, JUNE 24, 6f

United States—trials, JUNE 2, 4e (4*); 16, 4d; team arrives at Cherbourg, 26, 7b

Australian teams—leave for Stockholm, MAY 7, 6b, 13g; arrive at Paris, JUNE 12, 5g

British Association—meeting: report, APRIL 1, 8f

Canada—trials, JUNE 17, 7b; 19, 6b

Chess—arrangements, JUNE 4, 11e (3* 4*); 19, 12d; entries, 23, 18a (3* 4*); 26, 13e

British Chess Federation—decision, APRIL 14, 14d; statement, JUNE 18, 11d; 19, 12d

Cross-country running :—

Great Britain—team, MAY 12, 6f

Cycling :—

Great Britain—team, JUNE 27, 6g

Fencing—prospects, JUNE 27, 19g; results, 28, 10e; 30, 16e (and 3* 4*)

Great Britain—team, JUNE 3, 6f

Football (Assoc.)—draw, APRIL 19, 4f; arrangements, MAY 2, 6e; draw, 20, 7b; results, 26, 7e; 28, 6g; 29, 7g; 30, 16g (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 6a; 6, 6g; 10, 7b; 11, 11g; receipts, 2, 4e (4*); French press comment, 3, 6f

Great Britain — non-participation: French comment, MAY 26, 7e

United States — entry, APRIL 8, 11b

Football (Rugby) — arrangements, MAY 2, 6e; results, 5, 5e; 12, 4e; 19, 6g; receipts, JUNE 2, 4e (4*)

France — arrangements, APRIL 16, 6d

United States—arrangements, APRIL 8, 6f

India—team, MAY 12, 6f

Ireland, Northern — participation: discussed by British Association, APRIL 1, 8f

Irish Free State — participation: discussed by British Association, APRIL 1, 8f

Lawn Tennis :—

Japan—team, JUNE 7, 5d

Jury of Appeal—British member, MAY 21, 6e

Norway—Mrs. Mallory to represent, MAY 20, 16e (2* 3* 4*)

United States—Mr. W. T. Tilden resigns from team, APRIL 23, 4d

Montmartre parody, JUNE 17, 15b (15e, 2* 3* 4*)

OLYMPIC Games, 1924 (continued) :—

Polo—results, JUNE 30, 4e

Great Britain—probable non-participation, MAY 6, 6g; entry, 13, 7a; team, JUNE 26, 6e

United States—team, APRIL 16, 6b

Revival—13th anniversary celebrated in Sorbonne amphitheatre, JUNE 24, 13g

Rifle shooting—results, JUNE 23, 6e; 30, 11e

Africa, South—team, MAY 26, 11e; practice, JUNE 2, 11e

Great Britain—trial match, MAY 19, 11b; miniature rifle team, JUNE 3, 19g

Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

Rowing :—

Australia—crew leaves Adelaide, MAY 9, 7d

Canada—proposed entry: amount subscribed, JUNE 16, 4d

Great Britain—Amateur Rowing Association: decisions, APRIL 9, 6d; JUNE 13, 4g; trials: postponed, 14, 4f; arrangements, 18, 7g; results, 20, 6f; coxswainless fours: selected crew, 27, 6d

Stadium—handed over; accommodation described, MAY 3, 11e

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Tennis—results, MAY 21, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 18f; 26, 7e

United States—entries, MAY 8, 6d; team leaving New York, JUNE 17, 5f

Water polo—Great Britain: trials: arrangements, MAY 31, 8b; results, JUNE 2, 4d

Wrestling—Great Britain: team, JUNE 13, 18e

Yachting—entries, JUNE 18, 18e

Great Britain—representation: Yacht Racing Association decision, MAY 9, 7d

Poland—to compete, MAY 26, 7d

OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)—Government loan sanctioned, APRIL 21, 4e; Northern Ireland to co-operate, MAY 5, 16d

OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21f;—Report, APRIL 3, 23e

OMAN, Sir C. :—

in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9e;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5e;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7d

O'MARA, John: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder

OMARTCHEVSKY, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13c

OMMANNEY-HOLLIST, Lieut.-Col. Edward—will, JUNE 24, 16d

ONURCHADIA, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—Commissioner to administer Dublin, MAY 21, 14e

"ONE Employed"—on women workers at Wembley (l.), MAY 19, 10e

O'NEIL, Miss Peggy—law case, JUNE 19, 5a; 20, 5b

O'NEIL, Timothy—wounded in affray, APRIL 22, 6d

O'NEILL, Alderman (Irish Free State)—on dissolution of Dublin Corporation (statement), MAY 22, 18e

O'NEILL, Mr. J. J. :—

at Kendal, on next General election: probable Liberal and Labour co-operation, APRIL 12, 10e
in Parliament, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8d

"ONE of Many"—on Wickham Common: proposed road (l.), MAY 14, 10f

"ONE of the Consular staff"—on Allied intervention in Russia: Soviet counter-claims (l.), MAY 13, 15e

ONION, Miss Matilda—will, APRIL 3, 17d

ONSLow, Lord—entertains South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, MAY 30, 16e (2* 3* 4*)

at Health Ministry, on voluntary hospital committees, JUNE 19, 11a

in Parliament, on Borough Councillors (Alteration of Number) Bill, APRIL 10, 7a;—Smoke: abatement, APRIL 2, 7b;—School Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, MAY 28, 8a

on voluntary hospitals (l.), JUNE 3, 15e

ONTARIO :—

By-election—South Waterloo, JUNE 25, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Education—public school curriculum: changes, APRIL 24, 9d (3* 4*)

Electricity—need for extension of hydro-electric power, MAY 30, 21b

Fires: see under CANADA—Fires

Goldmining—samples of quartz sent to British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 17, 14e (3* 4*)

Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration

Legislature—prorogued, APRIL 19, 9b

Mining resources—Duke of Devonshire (s.); Mr. C. McCrae (s.), MAY 27, 21b (3* 4*)

Secretary's Department, Provincial—clerks charged with theft, MAY 2, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Treasury—scandal: disclosures, APRIL 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*); demand for royal commission refused, 5, 11c; Public Account Committee report, 19, 9b

Jarvis (Aemélius) and Company—members charged, MAY 1, 15g; arrested, 14, 13g

Smith, Mr. P.—denies charge, APRIL 4, 13d (2* 3* 4*); conspiracy charge, 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*); 17, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); MAY 1, 15g; committed for trial, 24, 13g

ONTARIO Educational Association—convention, APRIL 23, 13d (14a, 2* 3* 4*)

ONYON, Eng.-Capt. William—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)

OOLDEA—animals and birds: see under AUSTRALIA—Animals

OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23e;—Meeting, MAY 6, 22e;—Report, APRIL 24, 21d

OPERA :—

Amateurs in—British Music Society: discussion, JUNE 26, 14e

Appel de la Mer, L'—produced, APRIL 22, 10e (3* 4*)

Boatswain's Mate, The—performed, MAY 16, 12c

Boris Godounov—performance at Paris Opéra postponed, JUNE 25, 13g

OPERA (continued):—

British National Opera Company — season at His Majesty's Theatre: announced, MAY 1, 14b; programme, 5, 12d;—*Aida*, JUNE 18, 18e; 19, 12e (2* 3* 4*);—*Bohème, La*, JUNE 19, 12e; 20, 12e (2* 3* 4*);—*Carmen*, JUNE 10, 10e; 11, 10e (3* 4*); 30, 12e;—*Eve of St. John, The*, JUNE 27, 12b;—*Madame Butterfly*, JUNE 12, 10d; 25, 12e;—*Marriage of Figaro, The*, JUNE 6, 12d; 7, 10e (2* 3* 4*); article ("A footnote on Mozart: suggested by Figaro"), 7, 10b;—*Mastersingers, The*, JUNE 20, 12e; 21, 10e (3* 4*); 28, 10e;—*Pelléas and Melisande*, JUNE 7, 10e;—*Perfeet Fool, The*, JUNE 27, 12b;—*Samson and Delilah*, JUNE 11, 10e; 12, 10e (3* 4*);—*Seraglio, The*, JUNE 21, 10e;—*Tales of Hoffman*, JUNE 13, 8e; 14, 8e (3* 4*);—*Tannhäuser*, JUNE 9, 5g; scenes (photo.), 9, 14;—*Valkyrie, The*, JUNE 24, 12d; 25, 12e (2* 3* 4*)

Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at New Scala Theatre announced, MAY 26, 21a;—*Bubbles*, JUNE 12, 10e; 13, 8e (3* 4*);—*Carmen*, JUNE 6, 12d; 7, 10d (2* 3* 4*);—*Fidelio*, MAY 27, 14b; 28, 8f (2* 3* 4*);—*Madame Butterfly*, JUNE 4, 14d; 5, 10e (2* 3* 4*);—*Samson and Delilah*, MAY 28, 8g;—*Tales of Hoffman, The*, JUNE 3, 12b; 4, 14c (2* 3* 4*);—*Three Muskeleers, The*, JUNE 18, 14e; 19, 12e (2* 3* 4*)

Clifton festival week — arrangements, JUNE 23, 9b

Così Fan Tutti—to be performed at Regent Theatre, APRIL 7, 10b

Dido and Æneas—to be given in Germany, JUNE 2, 12e

Fête Galante — performed, MAY 16, 12e

Fidelio—performed by amateurs at Alton, JUNE 2, 21d

Florence, in—article ("Opera in Florence"), APRIL 26, 8b

Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company—season at Prince's Theatre;—*H.M.S. Pinafore*, APRIL 29, 10d;—*Mikado*, APRIL 15, 12d; 16, 12d (3* 4*);—*Patience*, APRIL 1, 12e; 2, 12e (2* 3* 4*);—*Sorcerer, The*, MAY 6, 12e;—*Yeoman of the Guard*, MAY 13, 12b; 14, 12e (2* 3* 4*)

Grand Opera Syndicate, Ltd.—season at Covent Garden: arrangements, APRIL 7, 10b;—*Ariadne auf Naxos*, MAY 28, 8g; 29, 14c (2* 3* 4*);—*Bohème, La*, JUNE 7, 10d; 12, 10b;—*Göllerddämmerung*, MAY 10, 10e; 20, 12e;—*Heure Espagnole, L'*, JUNE 21, 10e;—*Madame Butterfly*, JUNE 10, 10c; 11, 10e (3* 4*); 16, 10e;—*Rheingold, Das*: performed, MAY 6, 12e; 14, 12c; 15, 12e (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 18;—*Rigoletto*, JUNE 5, 10e; 6, 12e (1* 2* 3* 4*); 9, 16f; 13, 8a; 14, 8e (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 6, 18;—*Ring, Der*: mounting: Mr. H. Ricardo (l.), MAY 12, 15e; (art. "Wagner's ideas"), 17, 10b;—*Rosenkavalier, Der*, MAY 22, 14b; 23, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 31, 11e; scenes (photo.), 23, 18;—*Salome*, MAY 12, 12e; (photo.), 12, 18;—

OPERA:—

Grand Opera Syndicate, Ltd. (continued):—

Siegfried, MAY 8, 12e; 9, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 17, 10e (3* 4*);—*Tosca, La*, JUNE 6, 12e; 7, 10e (2* 3* 4*); 11, 10e; 12, 10e (3* 4*);—*Traviata, La*, JUNE 14, 8e;—*Tristan and Isolde*, MAY 9, 12b; 10, 10e (2* 3* 4*); 13, 12b; 14, 12e (2* 3* 4*);—*Walküre, Die*, MAY 7, 12e; 15, 12e; 16, 12e (2* 3* 4*)

Hiawatha (Coleridge-Taylor) — dramatized version; production announced, APRIL 4, 10b; 24, 10b; produced, MAY 20, 12d; scene (photo.), 20, 18; 21, 18

Nero (Boito) — production arrangements, APRIL 29, 11b; produced, MAY 2, 13f; further performances announced, 17, 11f (3* 4*); scenes (photo.), 17, 16; articles ("Boito's *Nero* at last"), MAY 2, 13f; ("A life's labour"), 3, 10b

Orpheus—performed by children of Robert Montefiore School, Whitechapel, MAY 21, 12d

Romeo and Juliet (Zandonai)—performed, APRIL 26, 8b

Rosenkavalier, Der—Mr. A. Kalisch (lect.), MAY 13, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

St. John's Eve—first performance, APRIL 17, 10d

Three Muskeleers, The (Isidore de Lara)—produced in Newcastle, MAY 5, 12a

Vienna State Opera — performances in Paris announced, APRIL 24, 11g

Village Coquelles (Bridge) — produced, JUNE 20, 12e; 21, 10e (3* 4*)

OPÉRA Comique: see under PARIS—Theatres

OPIE, Capt. Ernest—court martial, MAY 26, 16e (3* 4*)

OPIUM:—

Sales—licences withdrawn, MAY 29, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 17f

Traffic—League of Nations Union: resolution, JUNE 18, 13d;—Lyttelton, Mrs. A. (s.), MAY 8, 12d

OPPÉ, Mr. A. P.—on late Mr. C. Sharp (l.), JUNE 27, 20e

ORANO, Signor (Italy)—incident at Sebenico, MAY 8, 13d

ORCHARD, Mr. Isaac E.—will, APRIL 17, 15d

ORCZY, Baroness: see BARSTOW, Mrs.

ORD, Ald. William E.—will, APRIL 11, 17e

ORDER of Druids Friendly Society—conference (Southport), JUNE 12, 9e

ORDERS (British):—

Bath—appointments and promotions, MAY 31, 8e; JUNE 3, 15f

Westminster Abbey — service: arrangements, APRIL 14, 15e; held, MAY 22, 18e; (photo.), 22, 20

British Empire—awards, APRIL 16, 16e; 23, 14g; MAY 31, 8e; JUNE 3, 36a, d

Distinguished Service Order—awards, MAY 31, 8e; JUNE 12, 14e; 13, 8a (3* 4*)

Imperial Service Order—awards, JUNE 3, 16b, c, g

Indian Empire — awards, APRIL 16, 16e; JUNE 3, 16e

Merit—appointments, JUNE 3, 15f

Royal Victorian — appointments, MAY 13, 14d; JUNE 3, 16a

ORDERS (British (continued)) :—

- St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, JUNE 4, 19e
 Article ("The Order of St. John"), JUNE 23, 13f
 Assembly—held, JUNE 24, 17e
 Investiture by King—arrangements, JUNE 17, 13b; held, 25, 9c, 17a
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), JUNE 24, 17e
 Service in Grand Priory Church, Clerkenwell — arrangements, MAY 10, 9c; JUNE 17, 13b; held, 24, 17e; (photo.), 24, 18
 St. Michael and St. George—appointment, APRIL 29, 12d (12a, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 14d; JUNE 3, 16a; 28, 12b
 Service in St. Paul's Cathedral — held, APRIL 25, 13f
 Star of India—appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 16c
 Wearing—Army order issued, MAY 14, 17f

ORDERS (foreign) :—

- Belgium :—
 Leopold—conferred, MAY 8, 14b; 29, 15g
 China :—
 Excellent Crop—award, APRIL 23, 17c; 26, 7d; 31, 16a; JUNE 28, 9e
 Czechoslovakia :—
 White Lion—conferred, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 Denmark :—
 Dannebrog—conferred, APRIL 10, 13g (13e, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 14g
 Egypt :—
 Ismail—awards, APRIL 26, 7d
 Nile—conferred, APRIL 3, 13g; 12, 15e; 23, 17e; 26, 7d; MAY 3, 7g; 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 14, 11g (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 22c; 25, 16c; 28, 9e
 France :—
 Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 23, 17e; JUNE 26, 15g
 Merite Agricole—awards, JUNE 7, 14g
 Greece :—
 Redeemer—awards, APRIL 21, 7c
 Italy :—
 Crown—awards, JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
 Japan :—
 Rising Sun—awards, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 8f; 31, 16a
 Sacred Treasure—awards, MAY 3, 7g; 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Poland :—
 White Eagle—conferred, MAY 3, 11g
 Rumania :—
 Carol—conferred, MAY 13, 14d
 Crown—award, MAY 15, 10e
 Siam :—
 Crown—awards, APRIL 26, 7d; MAY 17, 8f
 White Elephant—awards, JUNE 7, 14g
 OREGON—education: see under UNITED States—Education
 O'REILLY, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—false pretences charge, APRIL 23, 14c
 ORFORD, Mr. Joseph R.—death, JUNE 27, 16e
 ORIANA Society—contest, JUNE 2, 21c; 20, 12b
 ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company—dividend, APRIL 23, 24b

- ORIENTAL Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23e;—Report, MAY 27, 26g
 ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 18e;—Report, JUNE 18, 22f
 ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—vessels: new: details, MAY 1, 13a; (B.E.S.), 24, 20g (see also names under SHIPPING)
 ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—conversation with Signor Giolitti, JUNE 18, 16e
 ORMSBY, Mr. Lambert H.—will, MAY 7, 17d
 ORMSBY, Maj. Robert D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
 ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W. :—
 at Colonial Office, on native interests
 . in East Africa, APRIL 5, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on—Africa, East: administration, APRIL 9, 8c;—Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d;—Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne Treaty; Dominion attitude, JUNE 7, 7c;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 7g;—Pacific Cable Board Bill, MAY 6, 8g;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8d;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7f;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8e; MAY 6, 8f
 on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
 O'RORKE, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 19, 17e
 OROYA Links, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25e;—Report, JUNE 25, 20f
 ORRELL, Mr. Robert :—
 at Coventry, on McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12b
 on motor industry — possible withdrawal of McKenna duties: effect (statement), APRIL 19, 7f; MAY 7, 9c
 ORSMAN, Mr. W. J.—mural tablet to be unveiled at Costers' Hall, MAY 15, 16d (3* 4*); unveiled, 26, 16g
 ORTON, Dr. J. H.—report on mortality in oyster beds in 1920, JUNE 6, 11e
 OSBORN, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAY 28, 19e
 OSBORN, Samuel C.—non-payment of National Health Insurance contributions charge, APRIL 9, 9d
 OSENTON, Mr. Charles—president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 10, 9g
 OSGOOD, Prof. Herbert L. :—
 "American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century. Vols. I. II."—reviewed, APRIL 22, 18g
 "Herbert Levi Osgood" (Fox): reviewed, APRIL 22, 18g
 O'SHEA, Peter: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—British soldiers
 OSMAN Digna—pilgrimage to Mecca, JUNE 24, 13g
 OSSIPOFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
 OSTEND—Kursaal: opening for Easter holidays, APRIL 14, 7d;—*Taxe de séjour* in force, MAY 2, 11g
 OSTERREISCHE Boden Kredit Anstalt—dividend, MAY 30, 20f
 O'SULLIVAN, Miss N. J.—on Jameson raid: Emperor William's telegram to President Kruger (l.), JUNE 21, 8e

OSWALD, Dr. Felix—excavations at Margidunum, APRIL 5, 15c
 OTLEY Conservative Club—sweepstake : see under TURF—Epsom meeting—Derby Stakes
 OTTAMA, Mr. (Burma)—at Rangoon, on Nationalist aims, MAY 15, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
 OTTAWA (river)—extension of power development : Hydro-Electric Commission grants leases, MAY 9, 13e
 OTTER, Bernard R.—lottery promotion charge, MAY 28, 9e
 OTTOMAN American Development Company—proposal for control of Baghdad Railway, MAY 28, 20g
 OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—meeting, MAY 6, 22c ;—Reconstruction scheme : voting of preference shareholders, MAY 6, 22c ; (F.N.), 9, 22b ; further meeting, 27, 25f ; notice to shareholders, JUNE 18, 21f (4*) ;—Turkey, claims against : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 13b
 OUNDLE School—scholarships awarded, JUNE 19, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
 OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 21d
 OUSE, R. :—
 Drainage—arrears of rates : sale of farmer's cart : incident, JUNE 16, 12e ; distress warrants ready for execution, 19, 11b ;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 19d ;—Crocker, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAY 26, 9g ; JUNE 28, 8b ;—Cunningham, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 25, 6a ; MAY 19, 21d ;—Evers-Swindell, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 23, 7c ;—Government assistance : decision, JUNE 27, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Hunnybun, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 26, 12d ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 24, 19d ;—Robins, Mr. F. S. (l.), MAY 5, 22d ;—Robinson, Mr. J. C. E. (statement), JUNE 19, 11b ;—Stephenson, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 19, 10b
 OUSTINOFF, M. (Russia)—leaves for Athens, MAY 19, 13g
 Outlook—price reduced, MAY 2, 9g
 OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b
 OVERSEAS League—luncheon, APRIL 5, 4g ; MAY 5, 21f ; JUNE 14, 12e (12e, 3* 4*)
 OVERSEAS Nursing Association—conversazione : arrangements, MAY 16, 17a
 OVERSEA Settlement Committee — report (white paper), APRIL 17, 11d
 OWEN, Mr. B. J.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—re-elected president of Insurance Officials' Society, MAY 29, 23d (4*)
 at Moorgate, on Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, APRIL 30, 21a
 OWEN, Gen. Sir John F.—death, JUNE 13, 12e
 OWEN, Reginald A.—false pretences charge, MAY 19, 9e ; 27, 23e ; JUNE 21, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
 OWEN, Mr. T. C.—on *Trevesa* boat at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 29, 17e
 OWEN, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 6, 17e
 OWEN (Owen), Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23d

OXFORD :—

General election — petition : hearing arrangements, APRIL 9, 11a (11g, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14d ; MAY 6, 14c ; 7, 7e ; hearing, 8, 11d ; 9, 9a ; 10, 8d ; 13, 9c ; 14, 16d ; judgment, 15, 11a ; correction, 16, 10e ; announced in Commons, 20, 8e
 OXFORD, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert B.
 OXFORD, Earl of (Robert Harley)—article (" Robert Harley : a bicentenary tribute "), MAY 21, 15f
 OXFORD, Charles—inquest, APRIL 25, 7b
 OXFORD, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 21g ;—Report, MAY 30, 21d
 OXFORD House—article (" Oxford House : where East meets West "), MAY 16, 17f
 —Chambers, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 19, 10e ;—Meeting, MAY 22, 18d
 OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—concert at St. Martin-in-the-Fields : arrangements, MAY 13, 12c ; given, 26, 9c
 OXFORD Publicity Club—meeting, MAY 3, 9b
 OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—2nd. Batt. : to be stationed in India, APRIL 5, 6e
 OXFORD Union Society—officers elected, JUNE 11, 9e ;—Steward : presentation, JUNE 20, 12e
 OXFORD University :—
 Abbott scholarship—award, JUNE 16, 18g
 Agricultural engineering — research institute to be established, APRIL 7, 18e
 All Souls' College — encænia luncheon, JUNE 26, 9b
 Anatomy, applied — University Lecturer reappointed, JUNE 18, 18f
 Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
 Ashmolean Museum—Mr. A. H. Buttery : gift of portrait of Richard Suett, APRIL 26, 12e
 Balliol College — Master appointed, MAY 27, 16e ; Scholarship award, APRIL 26, 13b
 Chancellors' prize—award, JUNE 3, 17c
 Classical Moderations—honours list, APRIL 9, 16e
 Conington prize—award, JUNE 11, 14d
 Corpus Christi College—Dean appointed, JUNE 25, 9e ;—Fellow appointed, MAY 27, 10e
 Creweian oration — delivered, JUNE 26, 9a
 Degrees—conferred, MAY 2, 14e ; 26, 8d ; 26, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 20, 16e ; 27, 16e
 Honorary—to be conferred, MAY 22, 18a ; conferred, JUNE 4, 10d ; 26, 9a ; 27, 16e
 Denyer and Johnson Theological scholarship—senior award, JUNE 14, 12e
 Economics Readership—established, MAY 21, 9e
 Ellerton Theological Essay Prize—award, MAY 15, 17e
 Encænia—held, JUNE 26, 9a
 Gaisford prizes—awards, MAY 27, 10e
 Goldsmiths' exhibitions — awards, APRIL 15, 16d
 Grey, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
 Henry P. Davison scholarship : see HENRY P. Davison scholarship
 Herbert Spenser lecturer—appointed, JUNE 11, 14d

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Hertford Scholarship—award, JUNE 16, 18g
 Imperial Forestry Institute: see that title
 Indian students—previous study requirements: statute rejected, JUNE 18, 18f
 John Wilfred Jenkinson Memorial Lectureship—acceptance decree submitted, JUNE 19, 16d
 Keble College—appointments, MAY 17, 9e; Sub-warden appointed, APRIL 23, 11f (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
 Local examinations—lists issued, APRIL 16, 10f
 M.A. degree—conferred, JUNE 11, 14d
 Magdalen College—open air sermon: delivered, JUNE 26, 11e
 Mansfield College—trustees' meeting, JUNE 24, 17f
 Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize—award, MAY 15, 17e
 Medical School—Dean re-elected, JUNE 4, 10d
 Merton College—dinner arrangements, JUNE 16, 15b
 Naples University—address of congratulation on 700th anniversary, MAY 2, 14e
 Newdigate prize—award, JUNE 3, 17e
 Persian lecturer in—appointed, JUNE 30, 8e
 Philosophy—lecturer appointed, JUNE 7, 8e
 Radcliffe Observer—appointed, MAY 13, 14e
 Rhodes Scholars—Rhodes Trustees dinner to, JUNE 7, 14d
 Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
 Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14d
 Watt, Mr. M. A. (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
 Wells, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
 Wylie, Mr. F. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
 Rolleston Memorial Prize—award, JUNE 19, 16d
 Romanes lecture—delivered, JUNE 5, 9e; 6, 12d (1* 2* 3* 4*)

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Rural economy committee—appointments, MAY 23, 16e (16g, 2* 3* 4*)
 St. Hugh's College—administration: dispute: Lord Curzon's decision, APRIL 3, 8f; recommendations, 23, 22d; acting principal appointed, 25, 7d (7g, 3* 4*); Lord Curzon's message, 28, 10b (14b, 3* 4*); principal, JUNE 11, 14d
 St. John's College—fellow appointed, APRIL 24, 8e
 St. John the Baptist sermon—delivered, JUNE 26, 11e
 Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, MAY 2, 14e; 10, 14f; 12, 16e; 13, 16g; 23, 16e (16g, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 13, 12a; 20, 16e
 Scientific instruments (Lewis Evans Collection)—care committee elected, MAY 21, 9e
 Settlements (London)—meeting, MAY 10, 9e
 Sir Basil Zaharoff lecture—delivered, MAY 5, 11d
 Spanish (Howard) scholarships—nomination, JUNE 24, 9f
 Summer term—arrangements, APRIL 23, 22d
 Trinity College—honorary fellow elected, JUNE 17, 18a (18f, 2* 3* 4*)
 OXFORD University Liberal Club—dinner, JUNE 7, 6g
 OXFORD University Women's Debating Club—formed, MAY 16, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
 OXTE and Limpsfield Barn Theatre—opened, MAY 26, 12e
 OYSTERS—Thames estuary: mortality in 1920: official report, JUNE 6, 11e (and 11b, 3* 4*)
 OZOL (Russia)—sentenced to death, MAY 22, 15d; sentence confirmed; escapes: recaptured and shot, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

P

- P.E.N. Club—dinner, MAY 7, 17f;—Luncheon, JUNE 4, 10f;—Rumanian centre: luncheon, MAY 26, 17b
 PABBOJAN Tea Company—report, MAY 17, 18b
 PABST, Dr. (Germany)—arrested by French, APRIL 21, 8b
 PACEY, Mr. J. A.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, APRIL 9, 10e
 PACIFIC Cable Board—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 7d; second reading, MAY 6, 8g; third reading, 20, 8f; in Lords: second reading, 29, 8a; JUNE 5, 7a; third reading, 26, 8e
 PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway: see under BRITISH Columbia—Railways
 PACIFIC Islands :—
 Article ("America and Japan"), JUNE 19, 15f
 Australia—position: Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), APRIL 4, 11f (21c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Conference of Nations bordering the—raised in Australian Parliament, APRIL 2, 13e
 Quadruple treaty—Col. House (statement), JUNE 17, 10e

PACIFIC Islands (continued) :—

- Scientific Expeditionary Research Association expedition: see under PAPUA
 PACIFIC Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 25e
 PACKARD, John P.—attempted murder charge, MAY 12, 11d; JUNE 11, 9g
 PACKER, Rev. Bernard—will, APRIL 7, 15d
 PADDINGTON—Mayor's dinner to Lord Mayor, JUNE 30, 9b;—St. Saviour's Church: vicar appointed, MAY 30, 16e
 PADDISON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 28, 8e
 PADEREWSKI, M. Ignace (Poland)—to give concert in Brussels, MAY 9, 13g; arrives at Plymouth, 21, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); in Brussels, 27, 15g; order of Leopold conferred, 29, 15g
 PAGE, Alfred—missing, MAY 21, 11g
 PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—threat to resign from County Party, APRIL 25, 9d on new State in Northern New South Wales (evid.), MAY 20, 16e
 PAGE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 3, 17d
 PAGE, Mr. L. B. :—
 on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l.), APRIL 8, 10e

PAGE, Mr. L. B. (continued) :—

on New Zealand butter—prices (l.),
APRIL 4, 17*e*

PAGE, Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.)—Grey of
Fallodon, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 7,
17*b*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), APRIL
7, 17*b*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.),
APRIL 7, 17*c* (and 3* 4*);—Memorial
at Pickering, Yorks : unveiled, APRIL
7, 17*b*

PAGEANTS—Bristol (photo.), MAY 24, 18;
held, 27, 18*e*;—Empire : leading article,
MAY 29, 17*d*; British Empire Exhibi-
tion : see under BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION;
—Kingston : held, JUNE 10,
9*d*;—London, South (Crystal Palace) :
in aid of King's College Hospital :
arrangements, MAY 17, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);
held, 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*g*;—Mahnesbury :
arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*e*—Somerset
(Benedictine Abbey at Muchelney) :
arrangements, MAY 24, 20*e*; held,
JUNE 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)

PAGET, Lady Alexander—miniatures stolen,
APRIL 14, 9*c*

PAGET, Sir George E.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*

PAGET, Miss Harriet—will, MAY 19, 21*e*

PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—
—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*

PAHI Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 21,
24*a*

PAHL, Ronald—attempted evasion of Ger-
man Reparation Act charge, MAY 22,
18*b* (2* 3* 4*)

PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir George W.—will, MAY
29, 19*d*

PAIN, Mr. Wellesley—"A Century of Work
for Animals: The History of the
R.S.P.C.A., 1824-1924" : reviewed,
JUNE 17, 22*b*

PAIN (James) and Son, Ltd.—fireworks :
transport by train : prosecution, APRIL
2, 11*b*

PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—mentioned as
Minister of War, MAY 20, 14*b*;
candidate for presidency of Chamber,
24, 14*c*; leaving Elysée (photo.), JUNE
7, 16

General election—prospects, MAY 10,
13*f*

Parliament—elected president of
Chamber (s.), JUNE 5, 12*f*; to be
placarded, 6, 14*d*

Photograph, JUNE 12, 16

Presidency — election : candidate,
JUNE 10, 12*d*; chosen by groups
of Left, 13, 10*d*; offer to M.
Doumergue to withdraw declined,
13, 10*d*; ballot at National Assem-
bly : defeated, 14, 10*a*

on General election—result (int.),
MAY 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

on German Reparations (statement),
MAY 24, 14*c*

on Ministry, new—policy (art. quoted),
MAY 19, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (int.),
20, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)

PAINTS and varnishes :—

Lead, use of—Bill : introduced in
Commons, APRIL 4, 7*e*; second
reading, JUNE 21, 7*a*;—Associa-
tion of British Chambers of
Commerce : resolution, MAY 23,
24*g*;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.),
JUNE 19, 10*a*;—Bissley, Mr. F. B.
(l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*;—Burnie, Maj. J.
(l.), MAY 26, 10*a*;—Gibson, Mr.
J. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*;—Johnson,
Mr. E. M. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*;—
Loasby, Mr. F. W. (l.), JUNE 19,
10*a*;—Oliver, Sir T. (l.), MAY 22,
12*c*;—Raphael, Mr. J. G. (l.),

PAINTS and varnishes :—

Lead, use of (continued) :—

MAY 29, 12*d*;—Samways, Dr.
D. W. (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*;—
Smith, Mr. A. J. H. (l.), JUNE 5,
17*d*;—Sutherland, Mr. W. G.
(l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*;—Tarbit, Mr. J.
(l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*;—Turner, Mr.
B. (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*

PAIS, Maj. Brito (Portugal)—flight : see
under AERONAUTICS — Competitions
and flights

PAISH, Sir George—at Birmingham, on
poverty and Christianity, APRIL 11, 8*c*

PAISLEY—electoral, APRIL 29, 9*c* (4*)

PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.—at Guildhall, on
invitation of L.C.C. to City Corporation
to discuss problem of Thames
Bridges, JUNE 27, 11*f*

PALAIRET, Mr. R. C. N.—on wheatears (l.),
APRIL 12, 8*c*

PALATINATE :—

Separatist movement :—

Eberlein's band, Ritter von—details,
APRIL 24, 11*f*

Editors—sentenced by French, APRIL
1, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Heidelberg—plots : French story,
APRIL 24, 11*f*

Münchweiler—Separatist Burgo-
master Helfferich shot, APRIL
24, 11*f*; Gen. de Metz's de-
mands to administration, 28,
11*d* (2* 3* 4*); new note, MAY
27, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Pirmasens—attack on Separatists :
M. Briand (int.), APRIL 25, 9*f*
(9*c*, 3* 4*); position of im-
prisoned citizens, MAY 6, 13*f*

Relief—Heidelberg station closed,
MAY 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Stuttgart—sentences on men con-
nected with, MAY 24, 13*d*
(2* 3* 4*)

PALAZZOLI, Capt. (Italy)—visits Mr. Lloyd
George at Criccieth; tribute to for
part played in the War, APRIL 24, 9*c*

PALESTINE :—

Administration — mandate system :
Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*

Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage—arrange-
ments, APRIL 22, 15*e*; 26, 13*c*;
28, 7*c*; party leaves Victoria
station, 30, 19*d*; at Jaffa, MAY
9, 14*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); banquet in
Jerusalem, 19, 13*d*; Sir H. Samuel
receives, 21, 13*g*

Arabs—congress held, JUNE 17, 15*c*
(2* 3* 4*);—Jews : collision at
Jaffa : question in Parliament,
APRIL 1, 8*a*

Church of Russia—Metropolitan of
Kieff in Jerusalem, JUNE 26, 15*g*

Concessions—by Turks to M. Mavro-
matis : Permanent Court of Inter-
national Justice to consider, JUNE
18, 15*f*

Easter, Christian—celebration con-
cluded, MAY 13, 13*g*

Education—director : Mr. Bowman
withdraws resignation, MAY 13,
13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Electricity — Rutenberg concession :
question in Parliament, MAY 29,
8*a*

Jews :—

Arabs, relations with : see under
Arabs, above

Passover — celebration concluded,
MAY 23, 13*g*

PALESTINE Exploration Fund : see under
ARCHÆOLOGY

- PALIN, Arthur—*theft charge*, JUNE 10, 9*f*
 PAIING, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a*
 PALMER, Mr. Albert C.—*will*, APRIL 3, 17*d*
 PALMER, Col. Cecil C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*d*
 PALMER, Mr. E. T. :—
 in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*
 PALMER, Mr. Frederick—*report on navigation of Yangtze*, APRIL 8, 19*a*
 PALMER, Capt. Geoffrey H.—*will*, MAY 5, 21*e*
 PALMER, Mr. Herbert R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*a*
 PALMER, Hubert G.—*bankruptcy : meeting*, APRIL 16, 5*e*
 PALMER, Mr. John D.—*will*, APRIL 24, 7*c*
 PALMER, Mrs. Mary—*law case*, MAY 22, 5*a*
 PALMER, Sir Samuel E. — *Sheriff for County of London*, MAY 13, 19*g*
 PALMER, William—*acquitted*, MAY 8, 9*c*
 PALMERS' Shipbuilding Company—*Swansea : repairing jetty to be constructed*, JUNE 17, 13*g*;—*Tyne Commission : new hopper barges : contract secured*, APRIL 12, 14*g* (4*) ;—*United States : new steamers : contract secured*, JUNE 24, 9*d* (4*)
 PALMGREEN, M. Axel (Finland)—*Minister of Commerce and Industries*, JUNE 5, 11*e* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden)—*reception*, MAY 31, 17*e*
 PALMYRA—*archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Syria ;—Triumphal arch : motor-car passing under (photo.)*, APRIL 26, 14
 PALTAUF, Prof. Richard—*death* APRIL 23, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
 PALUDISM—*League of Nations Health Committee to undertake inquiry*, MAY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 PAMS, M. Jules (France) — *mentioned as candidate for Presidency*, JUNE 13, 10*d*
 PANAGULA Rubber Company, Ltd.—*report*, APRIL 7, 21*c*
 PANAMA :—
 Exploration — Mr. R. O. Marsh's expedition, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Indians, blond—discovery, JUNE 16, 9*a* ; 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Haggard, Sir W. (I.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
 Lettie, Mr. E. M. (I.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
 PANAMA Canal—*coal : price reduced*, APRIL 23, 26*a* ; *sale : statistics*, JUNE 4, 26*a* ; —*Labour : West Indian employees : trade union movement*, APRIL 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Reservoir, projected new : details*, APRIL 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—*Traffic : returns for past quarter*, JUNE 2, 24*g*
 PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company—*dividend*, JUNE 5, 19*b* ; 9, 18*g* ;—*Report* JUNE 7, 18*f* ; 24, 24*e*
 PAN-AMERICAN Treaty—*signed*, MAY 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
 PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —*report*, MAY 1, 22*f*
 PANDAN Tea Company, Ltd.—*meeting*, JUNE 6, 22*a* ;—*Report*, MAY 29, 27*c*
 PAN DE AZUCAR Nitrate Company, Ltd.—*dividend*, APRIL 30, 24*d*
 PANDO, Col. M. (Bolivia)—*extradition demanded from Argentine*, MAY 22, 15*g*
 PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—*threats against Royalist editors*, APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 PANTER, Mr. G. W.—*to represent Trinity College, Dublin, at Rome and Naples*, APRIL 16, 11*b*
 PAPANASTASIOU, M. (Greece)—*alleged attempt to kidnap*, APRIL 12, 11*e*
 on constitution — *plebiscite*, APRIL 15, 14*f*
 on foreign policy (statement), MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 on *Hermes of Praxiteles—lending to United States (int.)*, MAY 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 PAPE, Richard—*theft charge*, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 5*e*
 PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
 on *Ilbert, late Sir C. P. (I.)*, MAY 19, 10*d*
 on *sale of country houses (I.)*, JUNE 18, 12*c*
 PAPUA—*Scientific Expeditionary Research Association expedition : arrangements*, APRIL 11, 11*a*
 PAQUIN, Ltd.—*meeting*, APRIL 10, 23*f*
 PARA (State) :—
 Finance—loan (1901) : coupon payment announced, MAY 13, 21*d*
 PARACHUTES : *see under AERONAUTICS*
 PARAMOR, Mr. Robert W.—*will*, MAY 17, 15*d*
 PARANJPYE, Dr. (India)—*member of taxation committee*, MAY 27, 15*c* ; *member of constitutional inquiry committee*, JUNE 20, 13*e*
 PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—*dinner*, JUNE 6, 17*b*
 PARENTS' National Educational Union—*meeting*, JUNE 4, 18*d*
 PARFITT, Judge—*commissioner of assize on Oxford and Midland circuits*, JUNE 12, 14*d*
 PARIS :—
 Avenue des Champs Elysée—fixtures of late M. Dufayel's house sold, JUNE 10, 11*g*
 Ball, Quatz Arts, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
 Easter holiday—British visitors, APRIL 19, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
 Fair (Champ de Mars)—opened, MAY 12, 8*d*
 Festivals—Fête du Muguet celebrated, MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Foreigners : see under FRANCE
 Guide-interpreters — police regulations, APRIL 10, 13*c*
 Lighting, gas — centenary : to be celebrated, MAY 24, 13*e*
 Louvre Museum — gifts made by M. Durighello to be returned, MAY 23, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Montmartre — "Olympic Games" parody, JUNE 17, 15*b* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Population—statistics, JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 St. Gervais, church of—under repair, MAY 10, 11*g*
 Taxi-drivers — skill, APRIL 8, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
 Theatres — Comédie Française : Reading Committee's acceptance of frivolous play : dispute, JUNE 5, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—*Opéra Comique : cashier : embezzlement of funds : see under FRANCE : Crime : Embezzlement*
 Traffic—improved control, APRIL 8, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)
 Tuileries Gardens — tulips in bloom, APRIL 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)

PARIS (continued) :—

- War, The Great—memorial : see under WAR, The Great
- Zola, Emile — monument unveiled, JUNE 16, 11*b* ; (photo.), 17, 20
- PARIS-LYONS-MEDITERRANEAN Railway Company—Guide book published, JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- PARIS University—Mr. and Mrs. Biermans : gift, APRIL 14, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- PARISH Clerks' Company—master elected, JUNE 30, 19*e*
- PARKE, Mr. Ernest—on farmers and co-operation (1.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
- PARKER, Dr.—Mr. T. P. Gandell (1.), MAY 21, 10*e*
- PARKER, Mrs. — at Victoria-street, on widows' pensions, JUNE 19, 6*f*
- PARKER, Mr. B. J.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 7, 9*b*
- PARKER, Thomas R.—inquest, MAY 24, 8*e*
- PARKER, Lieut.-Col. William—on income-tax repayment (1.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
- PARKER, Mr. William—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
- PARKER (Charles), Sons and Company, Ltd.—business taken over by Fairbairn, Lawson, Coombe, Barbour, Ltd., and Urquhart Lindsay and Robertson Orchar, Ltd., JUNE 30, 24*d*
- PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd.—resolution passed altering title to Parke's Chemists, Ltd., MAY 16, 21*f* ;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a* ;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*
- PARKHURST Prison—Mr. A. Henderson visits, JUNE 24, 11*g*
- PARKINGTON, Sir J. Roper—will, MAY 7, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- PARKINSON, Mgr. Henry—death, JUNE 23, 14*d*
- PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—at Wigan, on McKenna duties : repeal, MAY 12, 8*c*
- PARKINSON, William—theft charge, JUNE 3, 10*f*
- PARKS and open spaces :—
- Bands—arrangements, MAY 26, 12*b*
- Commons—enclosure and regulation : Provisional Orders : House of Commons select committee to examine expediency : appointed, JUNE 18, 8*a*
- Litter—Bridgeman, Mr. F. P. O. (1.), MAY 5, 10*e* ;—Brittain, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d* ;—Buxton, Mr. G. (1.), APRIL 30, 15*e* ;—Cockett, Mr. E. E. (1.), MAY 3, 8*c* ;—Conway, Sir M. (1.), APRIL 21, 4*b* ;—Haynes, Mr. H. (1.), MAY 1, 12*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*d* ;—Meeting (Mansion House) : held : resolution, APRIL 26, 15*d* ;—O'Ferrall, Rev. W. C. (1.), APRIL 24, 8*d* ;—Richards, Mr. G. (1.), APRIL 28, 8*d* ;—Russell, Mr. H. (1.) APRIL 22, 8*e* ;—Scapa Society : discussed, MAY 24, 11*d* ;—Scenery Preservation Committee (Kestou Branch) : meeting : discussion, MAY 6, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Teignmouth, Lord (1.), APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—Williams, Sir R. (1.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
- London, City of—report, JUNE 12, 9*e*
- Preservation—Mr. L. W. Chubb (s.), MAY 31, 9*g*
- Royal—charges for seats : question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 11*c*
- PARKS Construction, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*
- PARLETT, Sir Harold G.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*

PARLIAMENT :—

- Bills, private members'—first readings, APRIL 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a*, *b*, *d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; MAY 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; JUNE 4, 9*a*, *c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; second readings, APRIL 2, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 3, 7*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*a*, *c* ; 5, 7*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; 8*f* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; MAY 1, 9*d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 6, 8*a*, *g* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c*, *d* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b*, 9*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*a* ; JUNE 3, 8*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 7*a*, *c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a*, *c* ; 27, 8*c* ; third readings, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a*, *b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; MAY 3, 7*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 3, 8*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 7*a*, *c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a*, *c*
- Business—questions, APRIL 1, 8*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; MAY 2, 7*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 9*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; JUNE 4, 9*c* ; 7, 7*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; (P.N.), APRIL 7, 12*c* ; 14, 12*g* ; MAY 12, 14*g* ; 19, 14*g* ; 24, 14*g* ; 26, 14*g* ; JUNE 2, 14*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 14*g* ; 23, 12*g* ; 28, 12*g* ; 30, 14*g*
- Committees Chairman of—attacks upon : Speaker's statement, MAY 15, 9*a* ; questions, 17, 8*a* ; Rent Restrictions Bill : see under HOUSING : Rent : Restrictions Bill
- Devolution—committee, select : to be appointed, MAY 20, 16*e* ; (P.N.), JUNE 3, 14*g* ; idea abandoned, (P.N.), 7, 12*g* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 19, 11*b*
- Dissolution—Chapple, Dr. W. A. (1.), MAY 31, 15*e* ;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (1.), MAY 29, 12*b* ;—Toynbee, Mr. W. (1.), MAY 31, 10*c*
- Imperial issues, voting on—Mr. W. H. Dawson (1.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
- Motions—notice given without authorization of absent member : instance ; Speaker's statement, MAY 1, 8*b*
- Opposition—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*
- Privilege—motion in Commons, MAY 13, 8*f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 9*a*
- Committee—constitution, MAY 15, 9*e* ; 16, 9*f* (4*) ; chairman elected, 21, 14*d*
- Procedure :—
- Amendment, manuscript — Chairman's ruling, MAY 27, 9*e*
- Committees—notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 16, 14*g* ; questions, 17, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 17, 12*b* ; 20, 14*g* ; questions ; motion to be withdrawn ; 21, 8*d* ; Speaker's ruling, 21, 8*d*
- Debates : see PARLIAMENTARY debates
- Divisions—Speaker's rulings, APRIL 9, 7*d* ; MAY 10, 7*c*
- Proceedings—reviewed, APRIL 1, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*a*, *b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 12*b*, *g* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*f*, *g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*f*, *g* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 7*c*, 12*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b*, *d* ;

PARLIAMENT :—

Proceedings (continued):—

17, 17*g*, 12*e*; 30, 14*b*; MAY 1, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*a*; 3, 7*f*, 12*e*; 6, 14*d*, *g*; 27, 14*e*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 7*d*, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 15, 12*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 17, 8*a*, 12*a*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 14*d*, *g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 24, 7*c*, 14*e*; 27, 16*b*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 9*b*, 14*g*; JUNE 3, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 16*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 6, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 7, 7*g*, 12*b*, *f* (and 2* 3* 4*); 17, 16*c*, *e*; 18, 16*a*; 19, 14*a* (and 4*); 20, 14*b*, *d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 21, 7*c*, 12*f*; 24, 14*a*, *c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 25, 14*e*, *f*; 26, 16*b*, *c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 27, 14*d*, *e*; 28, 5*g*, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Broadcasting

Scenes, APRIL 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*b* (4*); MAY 10, 7*c*, 12*g*; 14, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*; 30, 9*b*; JUNE 7, 7*f*

Speaker's warning, APRIL 11, 7*c*

Session :—

Autumn—questions, JUNE 17, 8*b*; (P.N.), 17, 16*g*; 28, 12*g*

Easter recess—statement in Lords, APRIL 4, 7*a*; notice of motion, 9, 7*c*; (P.N.), 14, 12*g*; agreed, 16, 7*a*; agreed in Commons, 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*d*; adjournment, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*g*; reassembly, 30, 7*a*; MAY 7, 8*a*

Rearrangement :—

Committee, joint — preliminary meeting, MAY 9, 17*c*; sitting, 22, 13*b*

House of Lords Select Committee —report, JUNE 10, 8*a*

Summer recess — (P.N.), JUNE 28, 12*g*

Whitsuntide recess — statement in Lords, MAY 23, 9*c*; in Commons, 23, 9*c*; adjournment: in Lords, JUNE 5, 7*a*; in Commons, 7, 7*a*; reassembles: Commons, 17, 8*a*; Lords, 25, 8*a*

Sittings: all night, APRIL 4, 8*b*; JUNE 28, 5*g*

Speaker—rulings, APRIL 9, 7*d*; MAY 10, 7*c*; 21, 8*d*

Young, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*

PARLIAMENTARY debates :—

Broadcasting, suggested: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

Conduct of — Speaker's rulings challenged: instance, MAY 10, 7*c*; (P.N.), 10, 12*g*; Speaker's statement, 14, 8*d*

Parliament—notice of motion, JUNE 9, 10*g*; questions, 19, 8*b*; 24, 9*e*; 27, 8*d*

Speeches—length: questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*d*

PARLIAMENTARY Labour Club—opening: arrangements, MAY 7, 8*f*; opened, 17, 9*d*

PARMOOR, Lady — president of National Council for the Prevention of War, MAY 14, 8*f*

PARMOOR, Lord :—

League of Nations—report on 28th session of Council, APRIL 1, 13*g*
at Birmingham, on international relations: League of Nations; war, APRIL 10, 11*c*

PARMOOR, Lord (continued) :—

at Connaught Rooms, on House of Lords; Labour Ministry; Socialists, APRIL 9, 11*c*

in Parliament, on agricultural labour: wages in Wiltshire, MAY 8, 8*b*; —Agricultural Returns Bill, APRIL 11, 7*a*; MAY 8, 8*a*; —Albania: famine relief, APRIL 3, 7*b*; —Austria: financial reconstruction, APRIL 3, 7*b*; —British Empire Exhibition: "Rodeo," JUNE 5, 7*c*; —Bulgaria: Inter-Allied Commission, MAY 8, 8*b*; —Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8*b*; —Easter recess, APRIL 16, 7*a*; —Housing: Government policy, MAY 15, 8*d*; —Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 27, 8*c*; —Irish Free State: proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8*b*; —League of Nations: Council meeting, APRIL 3, 7*b*; —Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 28, 8*a*; —London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, MAY 21, 8*b*; —Persia: relations with Great Britain, MAY 15, 8*c*; carpet industry: child labour, 28, 8*a*; —Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9*b*; —Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*; —Russia: relations with Great Britain; London Conference, MAY 29, 8*a*; —Saar Valley: administration, APRIL 3, 7*b*; —St. Paul's Bridge, MAY 23, 9*b*; —Sudan: Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8*a*

PARR, Mr.—appointment as Consul in Montenegro: question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a*

PARR, Mr. R. C.—secretary to Legation at Copenhagen, JUNE 2, 13*g*

PARRAKEETS: see under BIRDS

PARRATT, Sir Walter—Rt. Rev. W. A. Wickham (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*; funeral, 2, 16*e*; will, JUNE 7, 15*e*

PARRY, Judge—"The Drama of the Law": reviewed, APRIL 29, 18*d*

PARRY, Mr. D. Hughes—biographical; lecturer in law at London School of Economics, JUNE 20, 16*e*

PARRY, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 30, 17*f*

PARRY, Mr. William — will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

PARSONS, Lady — At Home, JUNE 5, 15*c*

at Manchester, on unemployment relief; women in engineering: women motor owners, APRIL 4, 9*e*

PARSONS, Alfred—death, JUNE 30, 5*d*

PARSONS, Sir Charles—president of Institute of Physics, MAY 27, 10*c*

at Burlington House, on research work in industry: invention: development of steam turbine, MAY 27, 10*c*

PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. H. P. E.—on Lucknow survivors (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*

PARSONS, Miss Rachel—dance, JUNE 20, 17*b*

PARTIES, political :—

Catholic Party, suggested — Catholic Young Men's Society: discussed, JUNE 10, 18*e*

Conservative and Unionist Party:—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*
MAY 15, 11*d*

Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAY 5, 8*d*

PARTIES, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—

Candidates—Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, JUNE 14, 12*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*; 14, 12*b*;—Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*c*;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Working-men : Mr. H. E. Blain (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*

Central office—Controller : change, JUNE 18, 9*g*

Clubs — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*b*;—Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Committees—ex-Ministers connected with : list (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g*

Elliot, Mr. A. W. McK. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*

“Four Months of Socialist Government”—booklet issued, MAY 24, 11*c*

Ideals — Atholl, Duchess of (s.), APRIL 4, 5*d*;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*d*

Leadership — Lord Long (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*

Liberal Party—cooperation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Guest, Capt. F. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 10*f*; — Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.), MAY 13, 24*f*;—Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*

Long, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*, *d*

May meetings — arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*d*

Organization — Association of Conservative Clubs : resolution, JUNE 14, 12*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*; 14, 12*b*;—Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 14, 12 (3* 4*);—Chairman, deputy : elected, MAY 22, 16*g*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*;—Jackson, Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b*; JUNE 14, 12*c*; 20, 11*e*;—Leaders, local : Mr. E. L. Barclay (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*;—Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*;—Younger, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 8*b*

Philip Stott College — reopening : arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*d*;—Article (“Education in politics : the Philip Stott College”), JUNE 23, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Blain, Mr. H. E. : visits (s.), MAY 28, 24*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*e*

PARTIES, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—

Policy—statement to be drawn up : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 12*d*; pamphlet issued (“Looking ahead”), JUNE 20, 9*b*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*; 24, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 10*d*; JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JUNE 24, 16*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*; 5, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 22, 11*a*, 11*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 14, 12*b*; (l. quoted), 20, 9*b*;—Bridgeman, Dame C. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 6*d*; JUNE 17, 18*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9*d*;—Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 16*d*;—Hobbs, Mr. F. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d*;—Hogg, Sir D. M'G. (s.), MAY 3, 17*d*; JUNE 6, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*e*; 20, 11*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e*; 31, 9*e*;—Leading articles, MAY 3, 13*b*; JUNE 23, 13*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 15*a*; MAY 23, 11*a*; JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*c*

Secretariat—object of formation (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g*

Title—Anderson, Mr. C. S. (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*;—Hunter, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*

Unity—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*

Young, Mr. F.—services : Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (l. quoted), MAY 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Young men—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*

Labour Party :—

Commonwealth (British Empire) Group—to be formed, MAY 2, 12*d*; (P.N.), 6, 14*f*; formed, 9, 14*b*; meeting, 20, 14*g*

Clyde group—Mr. N. McLean (s.), MAY 19, 7*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*e* (4*)

Communist Party—claim to affiliation : report quoted, MAY 19, 11*a*; resolution passed at Congress, MAY 20, 11*d*;—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*;—Murphy, Mr. (statement), JUNE 27, 13*e*

Disunion—Mr. P. Snowden (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Future—Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e*

Meetings, MAY 2, 12*g*; 8, 14*f*, *g*; 30, 16*e*; JUNE 5, 8*e*; 18, 16*b*; 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)

PARTIES, political :—

Labour Party (continued) :—

Mosley, Mr. O.—joins (l. quoted),
APRIL 1, 16*d*

Policy—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*;—Hobbs, Mr. F. W. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*d*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 15*a*;—McLean, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 19, 7*c*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*f*;—Whcatley, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*;—Wilson, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*d*

Post Office Controlling Officers' Association—affiliation: motion defeated at conference, APRIL 9, 16*d*

Russian press comment, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Title—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), APRIL 22, 6*c*

Trade Union group—meeting, JUNE 27, 14*g*

Wales, North—electoral plans, APRIL 30, 19*e*; JUNE 2, 11*c*

War, The Great—attitude: Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*

Women—meeting (Albert Hall), MAY 14, 16*b*

Labour Party, Independent :—

Agricultural policy — report adopted at conference, APRIL 23, 21*c*;—Article ("I.L.P. and the land"), APRIL 21, 9*f*

Ceylon—branch formed, JUNE 3, 11*g*
Conference, APRIL 21, 4*d*, *f*; 22, 6*a*, *c*; 23, 14*e*, 21*c*

Council, National — administrative elected, APRIL 23, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAY 19, 20*c*

Dollan, Baillic (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*

Malta—branch formed, JUNE 3, 11*g*

Mosley, Lady C. — joins Harrow branch, MAY 1, 9*g*

Policy—Mr. C. Allen (s.) APRIL 21, 4*f*

Trafalgar-square— meeting, JUNE 30, 9*e*

Unemployment policy — statement issued, JUNE 20, 11*c*

York—demonstration, APRIL 21, 5*d*

Liberal Party :—

Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*f*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*;

Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 7, 8*d*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*

Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), MAY 28, 10*d*

Campaign—discussed at meeting, MAY 15, 16*c*; arrangements: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 24, 14*g*; 29, 13*b*; progress, JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 23, 10*d*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 23, 11*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*b*

Condition—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 30, 7*c*; withdrawn, MAY 1, 8*b*

Dunford House—presented by Mrs. Fisher Unwin, MAY 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*d*

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*d*

PARTIES, political :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*d*; (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*c*; 31, 9*e*

Leadership—Morris, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*d*;—Thomas, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 23, 11*a*; JUNE 14, 12*d*

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Manchester — demonstration: arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*g*

Meeting, APRIL 16, 14*c*; (P.N.), 17, 12*g*; Mr. V. Philipps (statement), 19, 16*b*; held, MAY 1, 16*f*; 15, 16*c*

Oxford summer school—arrangements, MAY 13, 8*g*; 20, 16*a*

Policy — discussed at meeting,

APRIL 16, 14*e*; (P.N.), 17, 12*g*;

(P.N.), 24, 12*g*; MAY 1, 16*f*;

our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 12*g*; (P.N.),

7, 14*g*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H.

(s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*);

28, 10*d*; JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Baldwin,

Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*;—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.),

MAY 3, 6*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W.

S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*);

9, 9*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL

28, 8*d*; MAY 9, 10*c*;—Curzon

of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY

3, 17*a*;—Grey of Fallodon,

Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*;—Guest,

Capt. F. E. (l. quoted), APRIL

26, 10*f*;—Horne, Sir R. S.

(s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*;—Jackson,

Col. F. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*b*;—

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY

3, 7*f*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.

(s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*; 25, 15*a*; 26,

12*d*; MAY 13, 16*c* (and 2*

3* 4*); 23, 11*a*; JUNE 30, 9*d*;—

Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 16*d*;

—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), APRIL

26, 12*c*; MAY 23, 11*a*;—Mac-

Neill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY

29, 12*b*;—National Liberal

Federation: resolutions, MAY

23, 11*a*; 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—

Philipps, Mr. V. (statement),

APRIL 19, 10*b*;—Portsmouth

Liberal Council: executive's

resolution, APRIL 19, 10*b* (3*

4*);—Scottish Liberal Federa-

tion: resolution, APRIL 10, 12*b*

(3* 4*);—Winterton, Lord (s.),

JUNE 30, 9*e*

Reunion — new working agreement :

Sir D. Maclean (s.), MAY 1,

9*e* (3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr.

D. (s.), APRIL 25, 15*a*; MAY 13,

16*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*

Spoor, Mr. B. C. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*f*

Wales—conference, JUNE 16, 14*d*

Whips—appointment, MAY 21, 14*d*

Policies—Mr. P. E. Roberts (l.), APRIL

7, 8*c*

Socialist, anti—suggested: Sir D.

Maclean (s.), MAY 21, 9*d*

PARTINGTON, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 28,

19*c*

PARTINGTON, Mr. J. R.—on advertising

abuses (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*

PARTNERSHIP Players—formation, JUNE

19, 12*b*

PARTNERSHIPS :—

- Changes, APRIL 2, 20c, *g*; 3, 20c, *d*; 5, 21*g*; 11, 20*f* (21*a*, 4*); 26, 16*f*; MAY 1, 23*g*; 6, 21*g*; 8, 21*b* (20*d*, 4*); JUNE 16, 19*f*; 30, 23*g*
- Dissolved, APRIL 2, 23*c*; 5, 19*f*; 9, 21*d*; 12, 20*d*; 16, 23*d*; 19, 17*e*; 23, 24*d*; 26, 18*g*; 30, 24*c*; MAY 3, 20*e*; 7, 24*g*; 10, 20*c*; 14, 21*e*; 17, 19*e*; 21, 24*g*; 24, 22*g*; 28, 24*c*; 31, 22*e*; JUNE 4, 25*f*; 7, 19*c*; 11, 21*g*, 14, 15*g*; 18, 22*f*; 21, 19*g*; 25, 22*e*; 28, 13*d*
- PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil—dinner, MAY 15, 17*b*
- PARTRIDGE, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
- PARTRIDGE, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
- PASCOE, Mr. John R.—will, MAY 9, 20*c*
- PASHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns again, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); King invites to form business Cabinet; declines, MAY 8, 13*b*; resumes office, 21, 13*d*
- Parliament—prorogues, MAY 28, 13*b*; our Prague correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- PASQUALUCCI, Commendatore (Italy) — member of mission to London on Jubaland frontier, MAY 27, 15*e*
- PASSPORT Office—revenue and expenditure: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
- PASSPORTS—fees: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*;—Mexico, to: Mr. A. James (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*;—Validity: term: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
- PASTOR, Señor Don Antonio (Spain)—lecture: arrangements, MAY 1, 19*b*
- PASTOR, Señor Marcial (Peru)—Minister of Finance, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on capital and labour: relations, MAY 8, 17*e*
- PATCHETT, Mr. Harold A.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
- PATEL, Mr. (India):
in Parliament, on report of commission on civil service; Indian National Congress, JUNE 11, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- PATEMAN, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- PATENTS—applications: statistics, MAY 6, 11*g*;—Lamps, tungsten wire filaments for incandescent: law case, JUNE 3, 5*c*;—No. 23499: law case, APRIL 3, 5*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*)
- PATERSON, Mr.—on Army ex-ranker officers' pensions (evid.), APRIL 16, 11*d*
- PATERSON, David—acquitted, APRIL 14, 10*b*
- PATERSON, Mr. G. McL.—naval architect to Cunard Steamship Company, APRIL 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- PATERSON, Mr. G. R.—general manager of National Bank of South Africa, JUNE 21, 19*e*; 24, 21*g*
- PATERSON, Rev. H. D. Noel—on late Rt. Rev. J. N. Quirk (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
- PATERSON, Mr. R. G.—at Surveyors' Institution, on arable agriculture, APRIL 2, 9*d*
- PATHINI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25*e*;—Report, MAY 30, 21*d*
- PATINO, Mr. Simon (Bolivia)—Chilcan Tin Company amalgamated with tin interests of, JUNE 4, 24*g* (24*e*, 4*)
- PATMOS—article ("The isles of Greece"), MAY 19, 13*a*
- PATON, Mr. George W.—president of United Commercial Travellers' Association, JUNE 10, 18*c*
- PATON, Mr. George W. (continued):—
at Guildhall, on trade revival; labour: copartnership; relations with capital, JUNE 10, 18*c*
- PATON, Mr. J. L.—retiring from High Mastership of Manchester Grammar School, MAY 10, 14*c*; to lecture in Canada, 23, 12*c*
- Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 10, 14*c*
- PATON, Rev. John G.—memorial tablet at Torthorwald unveiled, JUNE 3, 11*g*
- PATON, Mr. John W.—law case, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*
- PATON, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
- PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 25*c*; (F.N.), 26, 22*g*
- PATRICK, Mr. James—on housing; Government scheme: finance (report quoted), JUNE 17, 13*a*
- PATRICK, Mr. Joseph A.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
- PATERSON, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, MAY 7, 9*d*
- PATTINSON, Mr. G. P.—on emigration with-in Empire: publicity (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
- PAUL, Miss Cedar—folk song recital, MAY 5, 21*d*
- PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at Paris, on Emile Zola, JUNE 17, 12*b*
- PAULING, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
- PAULISTA Railway Company—order placed with Belgian concern, JUNE 11, 18*g* (4*)
- PAULL, Mr. Robert D.—will, JUNE 6, 17*c*
- PAVIORS' Company—dinner, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- PAVITT, Walter—illegal drink selling charge, APRIL 11, 12*c*
- PAVLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
- PAVLOFF, Prof. (Russia)—on educational methods of Soviet (lect.), MAY 5, 13*c*
- PAWNBROKERS—tools, instruments, and handicraft appliances, pledging of: Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 7*e*; provisions, 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- PAWSON, Mr. Albert G.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- PAWSON, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- PAYNE, Councillor—at Leeds, on McKenna duties, MAY 1, 11*e*
- PAYNE, Mr. H. A.—appoints private secretary, APRIL 12, 8*b*
- PAYNE, Mr. Herbert — retires after 52 years' service, JUNE 27, 11*f*
- PAYNE, Mr. M. P.—at Royal United Service Institution, on airships: petrol danger; warships: rolling experiments, APRIL 11, 16*d*
- PAYNE, Mr. W.—at Steinway Hall, on animals: slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d*; 9, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- PAYNE, Mr. William J.—action against Messrs. Henry L. Doherty and Co., MAY 19, 23*c*
- PAYS, M. Marcel (France)—on German reparations: report of experts (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*b*
- PAYTON, Mr. E. L.—on motor industry: McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
- PAZMOR, Miss Radiana—song recital, MAY 2, 10*c*
- PEACE—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*g*; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 13*c*;—Labour Party, Independent: resolution, APRIL 22, 6*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b*; JUNE 25, 9*f*;—Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 7, 11*b*;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Plans: prize offered by Mr.

PEACE (continued):—

- E. A. Filene: closing date, JUNE 6, 16c; Sir A. Steel-Maitland (l.), 12, 8d; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 6e; —World conference: United States Republican Party's attitude, APRIL 9, 13b
- PEACE Society—meeting, JUNE 17, 13c
- PEACOCK, Sir Alexander (Victoria)—leader of Liberals, APRIL 25, 10d (3* 4*); Prime Minister, 26, 12c
General election—opens campaign, JUNE 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*); prospects, 25, 13c; elected, 26, 12c
at Melbourne, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- PEACOCK, Sir Walter —K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 16a
- PEACOCK and Nilanibe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b; —Meeting, APRIL 25, 17e; —Report, APRIL 19, 18a
- PEARCE, Mrs.—remedy for sleeping sickness, JUNE 11, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- PEARCE, Senator (Australia) — at Melbourne, on Singapore base, APRIL 1, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- PEARCE, Mr. Charles A.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- PEARCE, Mr. Charles E.—“Sims Reeves: Fifty Years of Music in England:” reviewed, JUNE 10, 18b
- PEARCE, Mr. E. A.—Director of Warship Production, JUNE 7, 21c
- PEARCE, Rev. E. C.—Ph.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d
at Cambridge, on new King's College gates, MAY 2, 9c
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H., Bp. of Worcester:—
at Church House, on curates' stipends and Diocesan Boards of Finance, MAY 29, 19c
at Worcester, on Prayer Book revision, MAY 31, 10f; on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 3, 9e
on Church measures — Winchester diocese (l.), JUNE 5, 17a
- PEARCE, William—assault charge, JUNE 14, 7g
- PEARL, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
- PEARL, Mrs. Warren — dinner, JUNE 25, 17b
- PEARLS:—
Article (“Treasures from the sea,” B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14f
Sales—Thiers necklace (£140,000), JUNE 17, 15c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- PEARSALL, Mr. R. H.—on housing (l.), APRIL 19, 6a; MAY 2, 8e
- PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.—on penny postage (l.), APRIL 8, 10c
- PEARSON, Mr. Burton—Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
- PEARSON, Mrs. Harold—dance, MAY 16, 17c; dinner, 28, 12d
- PEARSON, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 20, 17d
- PEARSON, Mr. J. W.—at Winchester House, on British Oil and Cake Mills Company, APRIL 25, 18a; (F.N.), 25, 16c
- PEARSON, Sir Neville—dangerous driving charge, MAY 9, 11g
- PEARSON, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 10, 15d
- PEARSON, Mr. W. E.—reception, JUNE 28, 15c
- PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 24f; —Report, JUNE 12, 20c
- PEARSON (S.), and Dorman Long, Ltd.—Bettshanger Colliery: sinking of pit commenced, MAY 20, 11f; (photos) 20, 18
- PEAS—price: correspondence, JUNE 30, 21f
- PEASE, Sir Arthur—at Darlington, on Pease and Partners, Ltd., MAY 29, 24c
- PEASE, Mrs. Diana A.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- PEASE, Mrs. Ernest—dance, MAY 20, 17c
- PEASE, Mr. J. Beaumont—at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11d
- PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—capital: new: Sir A. F. Pease (s.), MAY 29, 24c; (F.N.), 29, 23c; —Dividend, APRIL 30, 24d; (F.N.), 30, 20c; —Meeting, MAY 29, 24c; —Report, MAY 5, 25f
- PEASSON, Mr. John—at Baltic Exchange, on London Port charges, APRIL 5, 21g
- PEBERDY, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- PECANHA, Dr. Nilo (Peru)—death, APRIL 1, 13b
- PECI, Dr. (Albania)—remains Regent, JUNE 25, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
- PECK, Edward L.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAY 14, 11a; 15, 11f (2* 3* 4*); 22, 13b (3* 4*); 30, 10f
- PECK, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JUNE 14, 13d
- PECKER, Mr. Boris—violin recital, APRIL 8, 12b (3* 4*)
- PEDESTRIANISM:—
Article (“An Easter walk: along the Rammore ridge”), APRIL 19, 13f
Championships — National Road Walking, APRIL 28, 4g; —Suffolk road: decided, APRIL 22, 4c
Huddersfield-London — W. Quinn achieves, JUNE 11, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); London-Brighton — Stock Exchange walk, MAY 5, 7d
Man v. Horse—G. Cummings: race to York against Mr. R. J. Stephenson on *The Griff*: arrangements, MAY 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*); 29, 13g; result, 31, 11b
Road competitions — Police Commissioner's warning, MAY 17, 9c
Rule of the Road: see ROADS—Rules
- PEDLER, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
- PEDRAZZI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JUNE 5, 11c
- PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son, Ltd.—address, MAY 21, 21f (4*)
- PEEK, Lady—dance, MAY 27, 19c
- PEEL, Lord:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations; London municipal administration: Labour Ministry; London County Council, APRIL 4, 14b
in Parliament, on India — administration: Lord Olivier's letter to Mr. Satyamurthi, JUNE 4, 9a; —Officials: leave in Europe, APRIL 10, 7a
- PEEL, Mrs. C. S.—dance, MAY 14, 17d
- PEEL, Mr. C. V. A.—on gorilla hunting (l.), JUNE 26, 10c
- PEEL, Lady Emily—death, APRIL 8, 16c; 10, 17b
- PEEL, Mr. Sam—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural labour conditions, APRIL 2, 9d
- PEEL, Col. Sidney—at Winchester House, on Canadian agricultural conditions, JUNE 6, 20g
- PEERS, Mr. Charles R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16c
at Burlington House, on Saxon monastery at Whitby Abbey: discovery of relics, MAY 30, 11a
- PEGG, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- PEIHO forts action: see TAKU Forts
- PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 21c; —Report, APRIL 5, 19a; (F.N.), 5, 18d

PELLATT, Lady (Canada)—death, APRIL 17, 11*g*; 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)

PELLETIER, M.—killed in bomb outrage at Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

PELLE, Amy Lady—death, JUNE 2, 8*d*; inquest, 4, 18*b*; funeral, 5, 15*d*

PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 21*b*

PELOTAS—loan (1911): funds for service received, JUNE 4, 24*g*

PEMBERTON, Mr. Max—on proposed Byron Room at Harrow School (I.), APRIL 29, 8*c*

PEMBROKE—deputy lieutenant, APRIL 5, 15*b*

PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lady—dinner, JUNE 13, 13*c*

PEMBROKE and Montgomery, late Lord—Wilton Market Place: memorial unveiled, MAY 23, 17*d*

PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord:—
at Caxton Hall, on Primrose League: membership; relations with kindred societies, MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
on canteens for unemployed (I.), JUNE 11, 8*c*

PENDER, Sir John Denison — at Electric House, on Eastern Telegraph Company; wireless telegraph, JUNE 25, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*

PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19*f*;—Report, MAY 7, 21*e*

PENINSULA and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—boat trains: station changed, MAY 29, 10*f*; JUNE 26, 13*g*;—Director elected, MAY 15, 21*g*;—Dividend, MAY 1, 22*f*;—Ship-building programme (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*g*

PENN Central Power Company, Ltd.—bonds, due 1962: Series "A" called for redemption, APRIL 30, 20*g*

PENNEFATHER, Sir John De F.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*f*;—Debts, ex-enemy: settlement, JUNE 20, 9*a*

PENNINGTON, Mrs. Frederick—birthday, JUNE 26, 19*c*

PENNINGTON-PICKFORD, Mrs. — churchwarden of St. Clement Danes, APRIL 25, 7*g*

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—dividend, JUNE 27, 21*e* (4*);—Notes, equipment, APRIL 12, 17*f*

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, MAY 28, 20*c*;—Stock issue, JUNE 28, 19*f* (4*)

PENNY, Mr. F. G.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 16, 24*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*a*

PENNYMAN, Ald. James W.—will, JUNE 11, 15*a*

PENROSE, Miss E.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*

PENROSE, Mr. J.—on yachting (I.), MAY 17, 8*g*

PENS—earliest: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Babylon;—Fountain: imports from Germany: Rev. C. Nibbs (I.), MAY 13, 10*c*

PENSIONS:—
Civil list—revision: correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e*
Dependence — pre-war: transfer to surviving parent: question in Parliament, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Mothers — questions in Parliament, APRIL 11, 7*c*

PENSIONS (continued):—

Old age:—

Association of Approved Societies—resolutions, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Hardships—removal: Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution: resolution, JUNE 13, 7*d*

Means disqualification:—

Beard, Mr. J. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*f*

Bill — introduction of financial resolution (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12*g*; explanatory memorandum issued, 25, 9*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*); agreed in Committee of Supply, 26, 8*e*; on report, 28, 5*g*; in Commons: first reading, 28, 5*g*;—Labour Party: dissatisfaction: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (I.), APRIL 22, 13*c*

Parliament — discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*

Simon, Sir J. (I.), APRIL 22, 8*e*

Tedder, Sir A. J. (I.), APRIL 16, 15*c*

Young, Sir A. (I.), APRIL 21, 9*c*

Statistics, JUNE 25, 14*c*

Perpetual — commutation: questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*

Pre-war — increase:—

Bill—financial resolution (P.N.), MAY 19, 14*g*; withdrawn in Committee of Supply, 20, 8*c*; (P.N.), 20, 14*g*; 23, 14*g*; reintroduced: agreed in Committee of Supply JUNE 6, 8*c*; in Commons: first reading, 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*b* (4*); second reading, 26, 8*g*

Buck, Mr. H. (I.), MAY 22, 12*c*

War, The Great:—

Administration — Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*c*; area officials' views, 29, 14*c*;—Bayly, Mr. H. W. (I.), MAY 5, 10*d*;—British Legion: National Executive Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Burgess, Capt. G. (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*;—Committees: Scotland: conference: arrangements, JUNE 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Conference of War Pensions Committee representatives and Members of Parliament, MAY 21, 11*c*;—Conference (Manchester): arrangements, MAY 22, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 6*a*;—Cost: statistics, MAY 16, 5*b*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, APRIL 28, 13*c*;—Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*b*;—Milner, Sir F. (I.), APRIL 25, 11*e*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 7, 7*c*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 14*c*; MAY 28, 11*c*;—Ruggles-Brise, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*;—Samson, Sir E. M. (I.), APRIL 29, 13*e*;—Somerville, Mr. D. G. (I.), MAY 9, 10*c*; JUNE 30, 10*d*;—Webb, Mr. A. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*

PENSIONS:—

War, The Great (continued):—

Appeals—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*;—Tribunal: notice of motion in Parliament, MAY 1, 8*b*

Awards, final—Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*;—British Legion: National Executive Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Heath, Col. E. C. (l.), APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 26, 15*e*;—Webb, Mr. A. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*

Blind—attendants' allowances: Mr. C. T. Barnitt (l.), JUNE 10, 8*e*

Committees—Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*

Midlands—conference (Birmingham): arrangements, APRIL 19, 12*f* (4*); held, 26, 15*e*

Councils, Advisory—scheme approved at conference of War Pensions Committee representatives and Members of Parliament, MAY 21, 11*e*;—London and Southern Counties conference: scheme approved, MAY 28, 11*e*;—North-Western area conference: approval, MAY 24, 20*b*

Dependency—British Legion (Women's Section): resolutions, MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Entitlement, change of—Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*

Labour Party promises—Milner, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 25, 11*e*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*

Over-payments—recovery: Mr. F. O. Roberts (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; 7, 7*c*

Parents—Ministry of Pensions statement, APRIL 15, 16*e*;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*e*

Seven years' time limit—British Legion: National Executive Council's resolution, APRIL 26, 15*g*; JUNE 10, 8*f*;—Heath, Col. E. C. (l.), APRIL 26, 15*g*;—Webb, Mr. A. G. (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*

Widows—time limit: British Legion (Women's Section): resolution, MAY 20, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Widows—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*;—Black, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*;—Macadam, Miss E. (l.), JUNE 14, 6*a*;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*;—National Federation of Women's Institutes: resolution, MAY 21, 12*e*;—Parker, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 19, 6*f*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 7*e*; discussed, MAY 2, 8*a*;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*;—Selborne, Lady (l.), JUNE 12, 13*e*;—Warne, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 10*c*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*

PENSIONS, Ministry of—frauds upon: prosecution, MAY 9, 5*d*;—London regional directorate abolished, APRIL 3, 17*b*;—Staff dinner, APRIL 12, 9*g*

PENSON, Sir Henry—on late Lord Cozens-Hardy (l.), MAY 29, 18*e*

PENTLAND, Lord—reception to Lord and Lady Willingdon, MAY 19, 17*c*

People—Mr. S. Baldwin: interview: Unionist Central Office statement, MAY 20, 14*g*

PEOPLE'S League of Health—conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7*b*; held, 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 8*a*; Duke of York (message), 24, 8*a*;—International Health Conference: see under HEALTH, public;—Travelling scholarship: award, JUNE 28, 5*d*

PEPALL, Mr. A. H.: see under ONTARIO—Treasury scandal

PEPPER, Senator (U.S.A.):—

International Justice, Permanent Court of—plan for membership submitted to Senate, MAY 24, 14*d* at Portland, on Harding administration, APRIL 7, 11*f*

in Senate, on world conferences, APRIL 9, 13*b*; on Japanese immigration, 16, 14*f*

PEPPER CORN—law case, JUNE 6, 5*c*

PEPPER CORN, Mme. Gertrude—pianoforte recital, MAY 23, 12*e*

PEPYS, Samuel:—

Diary—menu entries: Mr. J. C. Meiklejohn (l.), JUNE 14, 6*e*

Impington Hall: see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales

PERAK—Chiefs presented to King, JUNE 26, 19*b*

PERAK, Raja Muda of—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*

PERAK, Sultan of—opens Refreshment Room at Malaya Pavilion at Wembley, MAY 20, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 27, 17*b*

PERCEVAL, Gen. Sir E. M.—unveils 49th (West Riding) Division war memorial at Ypres, JUNE 23, 11*b*

PERCEVAL, Mr. Philip E.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*

PERCY, Lord Eustace:—

at Birmingham, on Christian politics, APRIL 12, 8*d*

at Bucklersbury, on housing, MAY 14, 16*d*

at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*e*; 10, 8*g*; 11, 11*c*; MAY 1, 13*e*; 8, 11*b*;—Representation of the People Act Amendment Bill, MAY 23, 11*f*; 30, 10*g*; JUNE 4, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*; 20, 5*f*

in Parliament on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Housing: Labour Ministry policy, APRIL 17, 7*e*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*e*; 24, 9*b*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*c* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Matloek (Derbyshire) Amalgamation Order: confirmation, MAY 8, 8*g*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*e*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8*b*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*e*;—School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*;—Sugar beet industry, MAY 7, 8*f*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 9*d*

on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), APRIL 12, 13*c*; JUNE 7, 13*e*

PERCY, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*

PERCY-SMITH, Lieut.-Col.—big game shooting trip in Burma and Siam, JUNE 17, 15*d*

PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen Sir C.—at Royal Geographical Society, on late Brig.-Gen. G. Pereira's journey from Peking to Lhasa in 1921-22, JUNE 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)

PEREIRA, late Brig.-Gen. George—journey from Peking to Lhasa in 1921-22: Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Pereira (add.), JUNE 17, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)

PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon—resignation announced, MAY 5, 12*b* at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on temperance, JUNE 4, 13*d*

PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, JUNE 13, 10*d* General election—not to contest Vienne Department, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*); withdraws decision not to stand for Vienne Department, 26, 9*g*

PERJURY—Granger, Sir T. (statement), APRIL 9, 11*f*;—Horridge, Mr. Justice (views), JUNE 14, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Leigh County Court: instance, APRIL 12, 9*d*;—Prosecution, MAY 14, 16*e* (2* 3* 4*)

PERKINS, Mr. Cyril W.—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*

PERKINS, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*

PERKINS, Rev. William—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*

PERKINS, Woolf—arson charge, JUNE 20, 9*e* (4*)

PERKS, Mr. G. A.—at Wembley, on building materials: shortage, MAY 2, 9*d*

PERKS, Mr. Sydney—salary increased, MAY 2, 9*g*

PERLMAN, Jack H.—infringing trade mark charge, MAY 9, 11*d*

PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*

PERNAMBUCO (City)—Loan: funds received for payment of coupon, MAY 1, 27*g*

PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 21*c*

PERNET, Lieut. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*e*

PERON, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*

PERREY, Mr. H. S.—climbs Snowdon on motor cycle, MAY 16, 10*c*

PERRY—law case, APRIL 1, 5*d*

PERRY, Sir Cooper—on London University (report), MAY 15, 16*d*

PERRY, Mr. S. F.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. Wheatley, JUNE 24, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*b*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*e*;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Sugar duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*e*

PERRY, William W.—theft charge, APRIL 14, 9*g*

PERRYMAN, Cdr. C. R. E. W.—biographical, JUNE 9, 17*g*

PERSHING, Gen. John J. (U.S.A.)—member of American Battle Monuments commission, JUNE 18, 19*f*; in London; visits Brookwood cemetery; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 23, 12*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 17*b*; attends reception of American Legion, 24, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 24, 17*b*

PERSIA :—
Concessions—our Teheran correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Crime—outlaws shot, JUNE 11, 11*c*

PERSIA (continued) :—

Epidemics—particulars, MAY 5, 13*c*

Great Britain, relations with—natives, alleged activity among: Russian stories, MAY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAY 15, 8*c*

Labour—carpet-weaving: conditions for children: reform, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); questions in British Parliament, 28, 8*a*

Mesopotamia, relations with: see under MESOPOTAMIA

Ministry (Riza Khan)—resignation, APRIL 8, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); deputation of Mejliss invites return, 12, 11*e*; reconstructed; composition, 15, 13*g*

Parliament (Mejliss)—Deputies take oath, MAY 22, 15*f*

Republic—agitation for: Riza Khan visits ulemas; proclamation, APRIL 2, 13*e*; Teheran correspondent of *Pioneer* comments, 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); attitude of religious leaders, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); our Teheran correspondent's comments, 22, 15*f*; activity of Republicans, JUNE 5, 11*g*; setback, 23, 11*a*

Revolution in Luristan—Government troops defeated, MAY 20, 13*g*; 22, 15*f*; evacuate Khoremad, 23, 13*b*; Soviet press accuse Great Britain of organizing, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); London Legation statement, 28, 13*g*; Khoremad recaptured, JUNE 19, 13*c*; 23, 11*a*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shah (Ahmed)—in Paris, MAY 20, 13*g*; continued absence, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Deposition, possible—Mejliss to decide, APRIL 3, 11*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Statistics, APRIL 2 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Travel—motor service to Teheran, APRIL 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

United States—Minister at Teheran resigns, JUNE 17, 15*g*

PERTH—electoral: see under PERTSHIRE and Kinross;—St. John the Baptist Church: restoration as war memorial: contributions, JUNE 13, 7*g*

PERTSHIRE—Sheriff clerk appointed, MAY 1, 13*g*

PERTSHIRE and Kinross—electoral: Perth, APRIL 7, 9*d*

“PERTINAX”: see GÉRAUD, M. André

PERTWEE, Mr. Roland—*The Chap Upstairs*: produced, APRIL 30, 8*f* (3* 4*); *Evening Dress Indispensable*: produced, JUNE 4, 8*d*

PERU :—
Copper smelting—operations of Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation to be reduced, JUNE 24, 21*g*

Finance—Deuda internal bonds: payment of coupon: Mr. W. H. Stentiford (l.), APRIL 9, 21*a*

Golf: see under GOLF

Ministry (Aguirre)—resignation, MAY 6, 13*d*

Ministry (Maguñá)—composition, MAY 7, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Oil lands—claims filed, MAY 13, 21*d*
Royal Dutch—“Shell” group—obtains option, JUNE 25, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)

Presidency election—date, MAY 6, 13*d*

Weather: see under WEATHER

- PESHAWAR (City)—particulars (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d*
- PESKETT, Mr. Leonard A.—will, MAY 6, 17*e*
- PESMAZOGLOU, M. (Greece) — threatened by Gen. Pangalos, APRIL 23, 13*d* (13*b* 2* 3* 4*)
- PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil)—libel on : sentence on Dr. M. Rodrigues upheld, APRIL 16, 13*g*
- PÉTAİN, Marshal (France)—mentioned as Minister for War, MAY 26, 14*a*
- PETERBOROUGH — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Diocese conference (Northampton), MAY 16, 17*e* ;—Floods : see under FLOODS
- PETERBOROUGH Cathedral — buttress, new : gift of freemasons : dedicated, JUNE 13, 13*d* ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
- PETERS, Mr. Austin J.—death, APRIL 4, 15*e*
- PETERS, Frederick—neglect of children charge, JUNE 7, 9*g*
- PETERS, William—thrift charge, JUNE 20, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 21*g*
- PETERSON, Lady—on boy scouts' aid to police in murder cases (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c* ; 23, 10*e*
- PETERSON, Mr. John—*Her Daughter* : produced, JUNE 25, 12*c*
- PETITIER, M. Louis (France)—death, MAY 29, 15*b*
- PETITJEAN, Mr. Daniel E.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
- PETKOFF, M. Petko (Bulgaria) assassinated in Sofia, JUNE 17, 15*b* ; 20, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; debate in Parliament, 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Italo-Bulgarian relations, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- PETO, Mr. Basil E.—on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d* ; 21, 3*g*
- PETRIE, Mr. David—biographical, MAY 27, 18*e*
- PETRIE, Mrs. Hilda—avoiding payment of fare charge, APRIL 17, 9*d*
- PETRIE, Maj. James—at Olympia, on building labour : shortage ; apprenticeship, APRIL 12, 8*e* ; on cement congress delegates, 23, 9*e*
- PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders :—
on Egypt — archæology (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
on housing : satellite towns (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*
- PETROL—roadside pumps : Bill : (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 16*g* ; introduced in Commons, 29, 8*d*
- PETRULIS, M. Vytautas (Lithuania) — Finance Minister, JUNE 21, 12*e* ; 24, 13*d*
- PETTER, Mr. E. W. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Socialism ; unemployment, APRIL 16, 8*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire Exhibition ; engineering industry ; unemployment : McKenna duties, MAY 1, 11*f*
on industry—proposed inquiry by Royal Commission (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
on labour—wages and prices (l.) APRIL 5, 8*c*
- PETTERS, Ltd.—on Russia : trade monopoly (l.), MAY 1, 13*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- PETTITT, Mr. Alfred D.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*e*
- PEYTRAL, M. Victor (France)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- PFEIFFER : see under GERMANY — Communists ;
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —dinner, MAY 26, 7*e*
- PHILBY, Mr.—returns to England, MAY 21, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- PHILBRICK, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- PHILIP, Mr. G. E.—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
- PHILIP Mead Bat Company, Ltd.—APRIL 2, 5*b*
- PHILIPPINES :—
Administration — independence movement :—
Article (" Independence campaign "), JUNE 2, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Bill—introduced in House of Representatives ; terms, APRIL 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 13*f* ; prospects, JUNE 4, 16*f*
United States — Republican Party's policy : Col. House's statement, JUNE 17, 10*c* ; Democratic Party Convention platform, 30, 14*a*
Wood, Gen. L. (tel.), MAY 5, 11*c*
- EARTHQUAKES : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Human beings, barter of—our Manila correspondent's message, JUNE 4, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor—unveils Milford Haven war memorial, APRIL 29, 17*g*
- PHILIPPS, Capt. J. S. T.—crosses new bridge across Aru-Muké, MAY 20, 13*a*
- PHILIPS, Miss Ivy—song recital, MAY 19, 20*c* (3* 4*)
- PHILIPSON, Capt. Hilton — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Berwick-on-Tweed, MAY 8, 14*d* ; legal position (P.N.), 9, 14*b* ; (statement), 10, 14*c* ; inability to become Parliamentary candidate (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 7*f*
- PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—reported intention to resign seat in Commons : denial, APRIL 15, 12*d* ; meets Berwick Division Conservative Party executive, 28, 19*b* ; not to seek re-election, MAY 8, 14*d* ; probable adoption as prospective candidate, JUNE 17, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7*c* ;—
Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b* ;—Herring industry, APRIL 17, 7*g* ;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c* ;—
Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e*, *f* ;—
Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f* ; JUNE 17, 8*f* ;—
Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d* ;—
Unemployment : relief, MAY 23, 10*b*
- PHILLIMORE, Lord—returns to Paris, APRIL 8, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9*b*
- PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on motor taxation (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c* ; MAY 28, 10*c*
- PHILLIP, Rev. E. W.—at Presbyterian Assembly, on equalization of stipends, MAY 7, 11*e*
- PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr. Ivan—pianoforte recital, JUNE 6, 12*b*
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian :—
at Edinburgh, on Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party, APRIL 22, 12*b*
at Oxford, on Labour Ministry : policy ; relations with Liberal Party, JUNE 7, 6*g*
on Liberal Party—policy (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b*

- PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JUNE 25, 16f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Bertram—on Germans in Sicily (l.), MAY 14, 10g
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Charles H.—will, MAY 28, 19e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. David T.—will, APRIL 16, 7e
- PHILLIPS, Miss E. Addison :—
at Putney, on history of Association of Head Mistresses, JUNE 14, 6d
at Wembley, on Imperial studies in education, MAY 29, 18b
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- PHILLIPS, Capt. Forrest B.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis H.—will, JUNE 17, 19e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis J.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
- PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. R.—desertion charge, APRIL 21, 5b
- PHILLIPS, John T.—acquitted, MAY 22, 13c
- PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel — retiring from Central Mining and Investment Corporation, MAY 22, 23c
at London Wall Buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation, MAY 22, 24b
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—in Brussels, MAY 27, 15g; presents credentials to King Albert, JUNE 6, 13g
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 27, 17e
- PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19d;—Report, APRIL 11, 21c
- PHILLPOTS, Dr. J. S.—on nucleus houses (l.), MAY 26, 10e
- PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
- PHENIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20c :—Meeting, MAY 1, 25a;—Report, APRIL 16, 23c; (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20c
- PHENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—claims for damage sustained in Rumania during the Great War: sum received, MAY 12, 21c
- PHOTOGRAPHY—exhibition: Chinese architecture by Prof. O. Sirén, APRIL 3, 17f :—Navy: see under NAVY :—Telephone wire, sending over: successful experiment in United States, MAY 21, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- PHYLLIS Court Club—opening: arrangements, MAY 6, 17c; vacancies, 8, 17b
- PHYSICS—Sir C. Parsons (add.), MAY 27, 10c
- PHYSIOLOGY—Prof. J. A. Thomson (s.), MAY 14, 11c
- PIANOFORTES :—
Exports—statistics, JUNE 20, 8b
Imports :—
Duty (McKenna)—repeal: possible effect discussed, APRIL 16, 8f; Budget provision, 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; trade views, 30, 16e; MAY 1, 16b;—Astell, Mr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 21, 4c;—Collard, Mr. C. W. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b;—Cowan, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 14b;—Foster, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e;—Gardner, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 21, 4c;—Kentish Town: protest meeting, MAY 17, 14b;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 14, 8d;—Tatton, Col. (l.), APRIL 25, 7a
Statistics, MAY 13, 8b
- PIANOFORTES (continued) :—
Prices—Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
- PICARD, M. Victor (France) — arrested, MAY 29, 15d
- PICCADILLY Hotel — Dolly's Revels cabaret, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 10, 12c (3* 4*); 14, 10c; MAY 21, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- PICCOTT, Mr. A. W. (Newfoundland)—retiring, APRIL 29, 12c (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
- PICKARD, Mr. A. W.—on Thames steam-boats (l.), MAY 24, 10d
- PICKARD, Mr. Joe D.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
- PICKETT, Evelyn—inquest, MAY 31, 9f
- PICKFORD, Miss Mary—visit to London: arrangements, APRIL 14, 10b; to appeal for West London Hospital, 24, 10b; at Copenhagen, JUNE 20, 13g
- PICKLES, Mr. Herbert—at Birmingham, on Copec, APRIL 11, 8c
- PIEDRA, Señor Alejandro (Peru)—Minister for War, MAY 7, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- PIELOU, Mr. D. P.—presentation, APRIL 14, 9g
in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7b
- PIEMONTE, Prince of: see under ITALY — Crown Prince
- PIER and Harbour Provisional Orders (No. 1) Bill—in Commons: second reading, JUNE 5, 7c
- PIERCE, Rev. Francis D.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
- PIERCE, Mr. L. C.—partner with Seymour. Pierce, and Company, APRIL 3, 20d
- PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert—at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, JUNE 3, 11c
- PIERREPONT, Mrs. Gervas—son born, MAY 12, 17b
- PIERREPONT, Capt. Gervas—infant son christened, JUNE 30, 17d
- PIGEONS :—
Carrier—found near Lizard Head: Mr. R. J. Williams (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
Mons-Scotland "Derby" — birds arrive at Antwerp, JUNE 13, 7g
Cunningham, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 15, 9g
Homing—drops on *Mont Clare*: released at Liverpool, MAY 6, 16d (3* 4*)
Racing—New Palace Yard, Westminster: arrangements, MAY 23, 25c
- PIGGOTT, Lieut.-Col. Francis F. G.—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 21, 17b
- PIGGOTT, Sir Francis T.—on making of treaties: Royal prerogative (l.), APRIL 8, 15e
- PIGGOTT, Sir Theodore C. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- PIGOTT, Mr. Richard — on tea duty: reduction (l.), MAY 5, 15c
- PIGOU, Prof. A. C.
on National Debt (evid.), MAY 7, 9e
on taxation (evid.), MAY 7, 9e
- PIKE, Rev. Cunningham—Principal of All Nations' Bible College, Norwood, JUNE 17, 19b
- PIKE, Mr. G. D.—manager for South-East of Scotland branch of Employers' Liability Assurance Company, MAY 29, 23f
- PIKE, Mr. Marshall J.—at London County Hall, on West Wickham by-pass road, JUNE 4, 11c
- PILCHER, Mr. George — on Indian Civil Service: Lee report (l.), JUNE 3, 10d

- PILDITCH, Sir Philip :—
 at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 11, 11c
 in Parliament, on Prevention of Ejection Bill, JUNE 17, 8c
 on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), JUNE 7, 13c
 on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill (l.), JUNE 17, 12d
- PILGRIMS Society—lunchcon, MAY 8, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- PILKINGTON, Mr. Frederiek C.—will, APRIL 11, 17c
- PILKINGTON, Mr. R. R.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9c
- PILLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 21, 17d
- PILLING, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 16, 16b
- PINARD, Prof. (France)—Chamber of Deputies: presidential speech at opening of session, JUNE 2, 13b
- PINCHIN, Norman: see under MURDERS
- PINCKARD, Mr. George—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
- PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—at London County Hall, on closing of Waterloo Bridge: loss to tradesmen, MAY 21, 11a
- PINEL, Advocate J. E.—biographical: stipendiary magistrate of Jersey, JUNE 30, 20d
- PINKHAM, Mr. W.—on fabric glove industry and Safeguarding of Industries Act (statement), APRIL 25, 7a
- PINKNEY, Col. Edmund W.—deputy-lieutenant for Northumberland, MAY 14, 17c
- PINNER—fair held, JUNE 11, 9g
- PIONEER Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23c
- PIPKIN, Mr. Samuel J.—president of Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, JUNE 17, 23g (24b, 2* 3* 4*)
- PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Henry the Fourth*: performed by Cambridge A.D.C., JUNE 9, 5g
- PIRATES—leading article, APRIL 11, 15d
- PIRATINSKY, Harry—thief charge, JUNE 2, 11c
- PIRELLI, Dr. Alberto (Italy)—mentioned as member of industrial debentures organising committee, APRIL 26, 10a; appointed, MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3* 4*); unable to accept, 16, 13c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- PIRELLI, Mr. George A.—health, MAY 27, 19d
- PIRIE, Mr. David—at Dundee, on Alliance Trust Company, Ltd., APRIL 23, 24c; (F.N.), 23, 23d
- PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on Dominion banners at Wembley (l.), MAY 5, 10e
- PIRRIE, Lord—health, MAY 31, 17b; death, JUNE 9, 10e (10b, 3* 4*), 12b, (12d, 3* 4*); photograph, 9, 14; (F.N.) 10, 19b; body brought from New York, 14, 9c; Chamber of Shipping: resolution, 16, 19d; funeral, 24, 19d
- Harland and Wolff, Ltd.—arrangements made for continuance of business (F.N.), JUNE 24, 21c
- Kylsant, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 16a
- PISA—article ("Pisa at sunrise: a city of remembrance"), APRIL 22, 15f;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- PITCHER PLANTS: see HORTICULTURE—Insectivorous plants
- PITE, Prof. Beresford :—
 at Church House, on Anglican attitude to Rome, APRIL 7, 9d
 on Architects—unification (l.), JUNE 20, 15d
- PITE, Prof. Beresford (continued) :—
 on Lambeth Bridge (l.), APRIL 12, 13e, 21, 9e
 on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7a
- PITHOUSE, Sidney J.—betting charge, MAY 1, 12g
- PITT, Mr. George S.—president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8f
- PITTARD, Prof. E. (Switzerland)—to administer Albanian famine funds, APRIL 3, 13g; report, MAY 13, 13g; JUNE 12, 12, 11b (3* 4*)
- PITT Club—dinner, JUNE 4, 19c
- PITT-PAYNE, Walter D.—inquest, MAY 8, 11e
- PITTSBURGH—Carnegie Institute: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions—International
- PITTSBURG Coal Company—dividend, JUNE 27, 21c (4*)
- PIUS XI., Pope—caneels proposed intention to attend in person inauguration ceremony of recreation building for poor children behind Church of Santa Marta: *Osservatore Romano* comments, APRIL 12, 11d; receives pilgrims of Catholic Association, 25, 9g; health, MAY 15, 5g; birthday, JUNE 2, 13g
- Portrait by de Laszlo (photo.), JUNE 25, 18
- on Holy Year 1925—Jubilee, MAY 30, 13b
- PLAGUE :—
 Asia, Central—eases in Syr-Darya district, APRIL 30, 13g
 India—epidemic: mortality statistics, MAY 6, 13e; Netherlands Government declares ports infected, JUNE 25, 19g
 Punjab—epidemic, APRIL 4, 11g; 8, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 Khvaresm Republic—eases, APRIL 30, 13g
- Rats: see under RATS
- "PLAIN Man, A"—on Mr. J. Ramsay MacDonald's speech on art (l.), MAY 24, 10c
- PLANCHE, M. Gilbert (France)—death, MAY 27, 15g; 29, 15b
- PLANET Arcturus Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b
- PLANKER, Isaac—death, JUNE 23, 9g
- PLANT, Mr. G. F.—at Wembley, on emigration within Empire, MAY 17, 14d
- PLASTIRAS, Col. (Greece)—in Athens, APRIL 3, 13c (2* 3* 4*); General of Division on Retired List, JUNE 3, 13g
- PLATT Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18c
- PLATTEN, Robert J.—acquitted, MAY 31, 9b
- PLAVSKY, Capt. (Russia)—condemned to death, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- PLAYER, Mr. F.—on wasted water power (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
- PLAYFAIR, Miss Elsie—violin recital, JUNE 28, 8e
- PLAYHOUSE, APRIL 7, 10b; 17, 10b; MAY 16, 12e; 17, 10c (3* 4*)
- PLAZA Club—prosecution, MAY 13, 13c
- PLENDER, Sir William :—
 at Mansion House, on National Savings certificate movement, JUNE 26, 10b
 on railway companies' revenue (evid.), JUNE 3, 5g; 20, 11b
- PLIMMER, Prof.—at Wembley, on food: proteins (p.), MAY 22, 18b
- PLOWDEN, Mr. E. N.—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), JUNE 13, 6e

- PLOWDEN, Capt. R. A. A.—biographical, APRIL 28, 14b
 PLOWMAN, Mr. Harry—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 16, 8d
 PLUKE, Mrs. Ada—will, APRIL 24, 7c
 PLUMBERS' Company—Master elected, JUNE 30, 19e
 PLUMER, Field Marshal Lord—leaving for Malta, APRIL 22, 15b; leaving Malta, MAY 6, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); farewell dinner by Casino Maltese, 12, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); leaves, 16, 13g; leading article, 19, 15c; at Victoria Station (photo.), 20, 18; audience of King, 26, 17b; unveils Valuation Office war memorial (s.), 29, 13f; G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a; unveils North-Eastern Railway Company war memorial at York, 16, 9b (and 2* 3* 4*)
 at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of ex-Servicemen, MAY 31, 11b
 PLUMER, Capt. Thomas R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shipley, JUNE 30, 16c
 PLUMPTRE, Mr. H. F.—claim to barony of Fitzwalter: see FITZWALTER, barony of
 PLUMS: see under FRUIT
 PLUNKET, Lord—entertains Duke and Duchess of York, APRIL 12, 15b
 PLUNKET, Miss Emmeline M.—death, APRIL 9, 17b; will, JUNE 4, 21f
 PLUNKET, Mr. Patrick H.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
 PLYMOUTH—Toll bridges acquired: opening ceremony (photo.), APRIL 3, 18;—Tramways: report, APRIL 17, 5c
 PLYMOUTH, Lord—presents prize for miniature rifle shooting competition, JUNE 3, 19g
 at Connaught Rooms, on Junior Imperial League; Socialists: Sunday School propaganda; Labour Party policy; Budget, MAY 5, 8a
 in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7a
 PNEUMONIA—culture in milk: see under MILK
 PO, Dr. San C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16g
 POATE, Mrs. Clara J.—will, MAY 31, 16f
 POCOCK, Col. Philip F.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
 PODEROSA Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20f
 POEL, Mr. William:—
 on *Jacob and Esau* (l.), MAY 30, 19c
 on Shakespeare—appreciation of West End audiences (l.), JUNE 18, 12e
 POETRY:—
 "A Perpetual memory," APRIL 17, 13e
 Drinkwater, Mr. J.—"Missolonghi," APRIL 19, 11e
 Hardy, Mr. T.—"Campassion," JUNE 16, 15d
 "In Memoriam; G.H.L.M.; A.C.I.," JUNE 23, 15d
 Noyes, Mr. A.—"Britain - to the Empire" (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 11c
 Verse speaking competition (Oxford)—arrangements, JUNE 17, 22g
 POETRY Society — Byron centenary celebrations: see under BYRON, Lord
 PÖHNER, Herr von (Bavaria) — appointment as Minister of Interior demanded by Völkische Bloc, MAY 7, 13d
 Putsch—sentenced, APRIL 2, 14e
 POINCARÉ, M. (France)—conversation with Herr von Hoesch, APRIL 5, 12c; receives King and Queen of Rumania in Paris, 11, 13f (13d, 4*); receives M. Duca, MAY 5, 13g; proposed retirement from public life, 15, 14d; at Strasbourg, 16, 11g; presides at
 Poincaré, M. (France) (continued):—
 meeting of Society of Friends of University of Strasbourg, 17, 15g
 Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
 Finances—condition: conference at Elysée, MAY 22, 16c
 General election—leaves for Meuse Department, MAY 9, 13g; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 13f; votes, 12, 14a; defeat of party: Belgian opinion, 13, 13d; 14, 13e; French opinion, 13, 14a; 14, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*); German opinion, 13, 13d; 14, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*); Italian opinion, 13, 13d; United States opinion, 14, 13e
 German reparations—experts' report: conversation with M. Barthou, APRIL 23, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*); letter to president of Reparations Commission, 24, 12e
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—meeting prospects, MAY 9, 14e; to visit at Chequers, 10, 12a; 12, 14c; visit cancelled, 14, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*); letter to, on experts' report on German reparations, 16, 14d; further letter, 19, 14b; correspondence to be published, MAY 26, 14b; text published, 29, 10a, 16g; French comment, 30, 13d (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Leading article, MAY 29, 17b
 Party, new, APRIL 5, 12c
 Premiership—to resign, MAY 14, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*); resigns, JUNE 2, 14a; leaving Elysée (photo.), 3, 18
 Article ("Twelve years of leadership"), JUNE 2, 13a
 Ruhr occupation—attitude: our Paris correspondents' message, JUNE 21, 12a
 Rumania, projected treaty with — conversation with M. Duca, APRIL 14, 12d
 Russia—appeal on behalf of sentenced professors (tel.), APRIL 9, 13e; M. Tchitcherin's reply; press comments, 14, 12c (tel.), 24, 11c
 Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16d (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
 at Bar-le-Duc, on Ruhr policy; experts' report on German reparations, MAY 27, 15d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
 at French Chambers of Commerce banquet, on Socialist aims for abolition of private property; experts' report on German reparations; Ruhr policy; international commercial relations, MAY 7, 13e; 8, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 at Luna Park, on German reparations: experts' report; Ruhr occupation; security; German Imperialism, APRIL 16, 13d; French opinion, 17, 12a
 at Republican Federation congress, on foreign policy; German reparations; Government home policy; birth-rate, APRIL 25, 10a
 in Parliament, on Ministerial policy; finance; German reparation; security; Ruhr occupation, APRIL 1, 13a; on reconstruction of Cabinet; Ruhr policy; Pensions Reform Bill; German reparations; occupation of left bank of

POINCARÉ M. (France):—

in Parliament (continued):—

Rhine; French security, 3, 14e; 4, 12a; on gold consignment to England; Russia, 10, 21e; on Greco-Turkish peace treaty, 14, 11c (2* 3* 4*); on Great Britain and Russia: London conference, 15, 14b

POIRET, M. Paul—dress display at Duke of York's Theatre announced, MAY 5, 12d; held, 8, 11c

POISONING—Hemlock: family at Donegal, APRIL 8, 11g

POLAND:—

Accidents—coalmining: Karwin coal-field, APRIL 15, 13g

Agriculture—Bank to be established, MAY 3, 18f

Banking—Post Office Savings Bank: long term credit operations approved by Cabinet, JUNE 28, 19g

Coalmining—accident: see under Accidents, above; — output: statistics, MAY 24, 21b (3* 4*)

Crime—bomb outrages at Warsaw University: death sentences on Lieut. Baginski and Lieut. Wiczorkicze commuted, MAY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Czecho-Slavia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLAVAKIA

Drink—Government monopoly, APRIL 4, 11e

Education—English: study, APRIL 14, 11g

Failures—effect of currency reform, MAY 8, 21e

Finance:—

Budget—preliminary: Budget Committee of Chamber approves, MAY 30, 20e; our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 9, 9g (3* 4*)

Condition—M. Grabski (s.), APRIL 16, 20d (4*)

Credits, pre-war—valorization: draft decree of President passed, MAY 12, 22e

Currency—plan for altering system adopted, APRIL 14, 19e

Bank of Poland, new: see BANK of Poland

Coinage:—

Gold—to be put in circulation; minting machine, MAY 21, 21d

Nickel—to be put in circulation, MAY 30, 20e

Silver and copper—acceleration of circulation: order to Treasury, JUNE 16, 19f

Reform (F.N.), MAY 19, 23a

Zloty—particulars, APRIL 30, 13d (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 18

Exchange—rate of zloty, APRIL 30, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Expenditure, national—Bill granting special powers: provisions, JUNE 14, 9b

Gold reserves, Government's; (F.N.), MAY 19, 23a

Loans—Italy, in: over-subscribed, APRIL 4, 19g; —State: drawing announced, JUNE 16, 19f

Reforms—Grabski, M.: statement, APRIL 4, 11e; —Skirmunt, M. (s.), MAY 2, 17e

Taxation — supertax on capital: yield, APRIL 4, 19g (4*)

Treasury losses—charge against M. Kucharski, APRIL 5, 11e

POLAND (continued):—

Fires—Lodz: textile factory, APRIL 11, 13g

Floods, APRIL 2, 13g

Foreign relations—Count Zamoyski (s.), MAY 26, 13d

France, relations With: see under FRANCE

Frontier villages—attack by armed Lithuanians: see under Lithuania —Poland

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Government employees—discharges APRIL 4, 11e

Labour—textile trade: wage riot at Widzew, JUNE 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA

Ministry (Grabski)—special powers: extension: Bill granting: M. Grabski (s.), JUNE 14, 9b

Minorities—conference of experts called, MAY 22, 15c (2* 3* 4*); plans, 24, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Thugutt, M. (int.), APRIL 12, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Trompczynski, M. (int.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Oil—output statistics, JUNE 25, 19b (3* 4*)

Oilfields—exploitation: M. Szojdlowski's mission to London, JUNE 23, 21e

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Peace policy—Count Zamoyski, (s.), MAY 26, 13d

Port—construction at Gaynia: contract awarded, APRIL 3, 13e

President: see WOJECIHOWSKI, M.

Radical Peasant Party—M. Thugutt visits London, APRIL 12, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Tariff—reduction on rates of certain articles, JUNE 30, 23g

Timber—concession to Century Trust, Ltd., APRIL 19, 9f; MAY 7, 21e (and 2* 3* 4*)

Trade—industries: output statistics in 1923, MAY 24, 21b (3* 4*)

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.), MAY 2, 17c

POLAND, Sir Harry—"Seventy-two years at the Bar" (Bowen - Rowlands) reviewed, APRIL 11, 9b

POLDOWSKI, Mme. — concert, JUNE 20, 12b

POLE, Lady—opens new dry dock at Swansea, MAY 17, 14b (3* 4*)

POLE, Sir Felix J. C.:—

at Swansea, on capital and labour: relations; Leith coal-trimmers' dispute: Swansea dock improvements, MAY 17, 14b (3* 4*) on railway shopmen—unofficial strike (statement), JUNE 7, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

POLIANSKY, Dr. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 3* 4*)

POLICE:—

Appeal tribunal — establishment: County Councils Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21e

Assaults upon—compensation: Mr. C. K. Francis (views), JUNE 27, 5e; —Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 16c (3* 4*); 26, 7g; MAY 26, 11d; JUNE 10, 14d (14b, 4*)

POLICE (continued) :—

Communist Party meeting, concealment at: see under COMMUNIST Party

Conditions of service—committee: report issued (White Paper), APRIL 3, 8*g*

Derbyshire—digging operations, APRIL 16, 11*c*

English—Mr. H. Halkett (views), JUNE 7, 10*b*; article ("Grand words: bench and police"), JUNE 18, 14*b*

Metropolitan—detective superintendent appointed, APRIL 1, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Fund: accounts issued (White Paper), MAY 27, 6*b*;—Lantern, new: described, MAY 30, 16*e*; (photo.), JUNE 14, 14;—Statistics, MAY 27, 6*b*;—Vote: discussed in committee of supply, MAY 16, 9*e*; 17, 8*d* (4*)

Pay — Committee: report issued (White Paper), APRIL 3, 8*g*

Rent allowance—Police Council: sub-committee's report, APRIL 10, 11*d*

Strike (1919) — reinstatement of strikers refused, MAY 12, 16*c*;—Committee, inquiry: appointment announced in Commons, JUNE 3, 8*d*, 14*a* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); sittings: arrangements, 7, 6*g*;—Hayes, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*;—Macready, Gen. Sir N. (l.), MAY 20, 15*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 16, 9*e*; 17, 8*d* (4*)

Traffic control—new wireless motor-van described, MAY 28, 16*c*

Women — Committee, inquiry: appointed, APRIL 15, 11*f*;—Hull Watch Committee: decision, JUNE 25, 11*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 16, 9*e*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 29, 9*e*

POLICE Federation — conferences: County Councils Association: resolution, JUNE 30, 21*e*

POLITICAL notes, APRIL 1, 14*g*; 2, 14*g*; 4, 12*g*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 14*e* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 14*g*; 11, 14*g*; 12, 12*g*; 14, 12*g*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*g*; 17, 12*g*; 24, 12*g*; MAY 5, 14*g*; 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*g*; 8, 14*g*; 9, 14*b*; 10, 12*g*; 12, 14*g*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14*g*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 14*g*; 20, 14*g*; 21, 14*d*; 23, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 24, 14*g*; 26, 14*g*; 27, 24*d*; 28, 14*g*; JUNE 2, 14*g*; 3, 14*g* (and 2* 3* 4*); 4, 16*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 14*g*; 7, 12*g*; 9, 10*g*; 17, 16*g*; 18, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 19, 14*g*; 21, 12*g*; 23, 12*g*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 16*g*; 27, 14*g*; 28, 12*g*; 30, 14*g*

POLITICS :—

Christianity, relation to — leading article, APRIL 14, 13*c*

Churches—attitude: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 9, 19*b*

Conference: see CITIZENSHIP — Conference

Ideals—Mr. P. E. Roberts (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 22, 6*c*; 29, 7*d*

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 11*a* (11*e*, 3, 4*)

Nonconformists — attitude: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.); Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.); Rev. J. Critchison (s.), APRIL 9, 19*b*

POLITICS (continued) :—

Philanthropy—relation: Mr. M. W. Fox-Strangways (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*

Pledges—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.) APRIL 21, 4*c*

Roman Catholic Church — attitude: Catholic Young Men's Society: resolution, JUNE 10, 18*e*

Rowdyism—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*;—Kentish Town: prosecution, MAY 26, 11*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 13*b*

Science and—Church, Maj. A. G. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*;—Webb, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*

Secret bodies—question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*a*

Sunday meetings — questions in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*b*

POLITIS, M. Nicholas (Greece) — offered post of Minister in Paris, MAY 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*); approved by French Government, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—

at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)

at University College, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 27, 16*c*

POLLARD, Prof. A. W.—receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*

POLLARD, Mr. Edward R.—on British Empire Exhibition: suggested holiday for wage earners (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*

POLLARD, Sec.-Lieut. W.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)

POLLEN, Mr. Arthur—on Indian problem (l.), APRIL 21, 4*a*

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B., Bp. of Norwich :—at Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, on supply of teachers for Canada, MAY 20, 10*c*

in Parliament, on Benefices Act 1898 (Amendment) Measure, JUNE 5, 7*a* on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAY 12, 10*d*

POLLOCK, Mr. Courtenay — on Royal Academy exhibition: selection of pictures (l.), APRIL 7, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*

POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—leaving St. Paul's Cathedral: photograph, JUNE 23, 16

at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, JUNE 24, 11*c*

at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5*f*

POLLOCK, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*

POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 24, 20*c*

POLLOCK, Sir Henry E.—Knighted, JUNE 3, 16*b*

POLLOCK, Mary B.—on entertainments tax: Budget proposals (l.), MAY 2, 13*c*

POLO :—

Accidents — Ranelagh, JUNE 21, 6*b*;—Simla, MAY 22, 15*a*

Aldershot—matches played, JUNE 21, 6*b*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 6*b*

All-Ireland Club—meeting, APRIL 21, 14*d*

America Cup—English team chosen, JUNE 25, 6*f*; 26, 6*e*; practice: arrangements, 28, 6*b*; shipment of ponies: date, 28, 6*b*

Article ("The America Cup"), MAY 3, 5*g*

Antwerp—matches played, APRIL 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 5*c*

POLO (continued):—

- Argentine team—visit: arrangements, MAY 6, 6g; matches played, JUNE 9, 5d
- Ashley—matches played, MAY 26, 6f
- Cicero Cup—arrangements, JUNE 10, 7e; results, 11, 5f; 17, 5d; 19, 7e
- Cirencester—matches played, JUNE 13, 5g; 16, 4d
- England—trial matches: arrangements, MAY 13, 6d; 14, 7e; 15, 6e; 23, 6a; results, 28, 6g; 30, 6g; JUNE 2, 4f; 10, 7e; 17, 5d; 23, 5g; team chosen, 25, 6f; 26, 6e
- Fleet—matches played, MAY 22, 6d; 27, 8g; JUNE 11, 5f; 16, 4d; 26, 6e
- Hurlingham—matches played, MAY 19, 4f; 22, 6d; 28, 6g; 29, 6e; JUNE 2, 4f; 9, 5d; 10, 7e; 17, 5d; 18, 7g; 19, 7e; 20, 6g; 23, 5g; 24, 6e; 25, 6f; 26, 6e; 27, 7b; 30, 4f; (photo.), 9, 14;—Champion Cup: draw, JUNE 20, 6g; results, 24, 6e; 25, 6f; 26, 6e; 27, 7b; 30, 4f
- Entertainment tax on members' subscription—law case, MAY 15, 5d
- Inter-Regimental tournament—entries, MAY 29, 6e; draw, 31, 7e; results, JUNE 13, 5g; 21, 6b; 24, 6e; 26, 6d; 27, 7b; 28, 6b
- Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
- Open Cups—prospects discussed, MAY 6, 6g
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, JUNE 21, 6b; result, 23, 5g
- Ponies—sales: at Messrs. Tattersall's, APRIL 29, 5b; MAY 6, 6e; 13, 6a; 20, 7b; 27, 7b
- Ranelagh—matches played, MAY 14, 7e; 19, 4f; 29, 6e; 30, 6g; JUNE 2, 4f; 3, 17b; 9, 5d; 10, 7e; 11, 5f; 16, 4d; 17, 5d; 18, 7g; 19, 7e; 20, 6g; 21, 6b; 23, 5g; 24, 6e; 25, 6f; 26, 6e; 27, 7b; 28, 6b; 30, 4f; (photos.), MAY 19, 18;—Ladies' gymkhana, JUNE 3, 17b; (photo.), 2, 18;—Open Cup: entries, JUNE 10, 7e; results, 11, 5f; 16, 4d; 18, 7g; 19, 7e; 20, 6g; 23, 5g
- Rochampton—matches played, MAY 29, 6e; 30, 6g; JUNE 9, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 7g; 19, 7e; 21, 6b; 23, 5g; 24, 6e; 26, 6e; 27, 7b; 28, 6b; 30, 4g
- Rugby—matches played, APRIL 21, 14d; 24, 5e; 25, 8b; JUNE 18, 7g; 19, 7e; 20, 6b
- Tidworth—matches played, JUNE 24, 6e
- United States Army team—to be invited to visit England in 1925, APRIL 2, 16b; JUNE 17, 5d
- Weedon—matches played, JUNE 11, 5f
- Whitney Cup tournament—entries, MAY 16, 16c; results, 19, 4f
- Worcester Park—matches played, MAY 12, 6d; 14, 7e; 27, 8g; JUNE 11, 5f
- York—matches played, JUNE 13, 5g
- POLSON, Sir Thomas—at Holborn Restaurant, on Harper Bean, Ltd., JUNE 25, 16e
- POLYTECHNIC, The—Dramatic Art: diploma course: announced, MAY 14, 12b;—Empire Day celebration: held, MAY 24, 8d; (photo.), 24, 18
- POMEROY, Mr. F. W.—death, MAY 27, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); 27, 21e; photograph, 28, 18; memorial service, 31, 17e; will, JUNE 20, 17e
- POMEROY, Helen—on cats' feeding (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
- PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur A.:—
at Argentine Club, on Argentina, MAY 27, 14b
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Egyptian relations, MAY 3, 11g
in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d;—China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9e;—*Daily Herald*: expulsion of Rome correspondent from Italy, APRIL 10, 7b (and 4*);—Germany: Allied occupation: deportations and imprisonments, MAY 1, 8a, 9d; 2, 7g (3* 4*);—Helfferich, Herr: murder: compensation, JUNE 6, 8a;—Mexico: debt: default; recognition, JUNE 19, 8a;—Mosul: breakdown of conference, JUNE 18, 8a;—Newcastle: United States consulate, APRIL 4, 7e;—Portugal: duty on British exports, APRIL 3, 7e;—Rumania: ex-Austrian railways: British interests, JUNE 7, 7a;—Russia: Soviet claim to London Embassy, MAY 13, 8a; currency reform, 16, 9e;—Treaties, secret: alleged existence, MAY 13, 8b;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7d;—Turkey: Armenian residents, APRIL 10, 7b; public debt, MAY 27, 9b;—United States: drink: smuggling by British nationals, MAY 30, 9e; immigration, JUNE 26, 8e
on foreign policy; relations with Italy (int.), JUNE 4, 15b
on Japan—commercial Treaty with Great Britain, APRIL 19, 8a
on Mosul negotiations (l.), JUNE 21, 13c
- PONSONBY, Preb. S. G.—on Clergy Friendly Society (l.), JUNE 14, 6e
- PONTING, Mr. Herbert—gives Scott expedition negatives to nation, JUNE 18, 14b
- PONTING, Mr. Sydney J.—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- PONTINGS—trade notice, MAY 19, 11e
- POOK, Edmund—murder case of 1871 recalled: correspondence, APRIL 28, 8c; 29, 8e; 30, 10e
- POOLE—Guild Hall of Fraternity of St. George (photo.), MAY 8, 18;—Scaupins Court: ancient block of buildings discovered: Mr. A. R. Powys (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
- POOLE, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 6, 17e
- POOLE, Rev. Dr. W. C.—at Glasgow, on civilization, JUNE 20, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- POOLE Conservative Club—awarded Association of Conservative Clubs banner, MAY 20, 9e
- POOLER, Rev. Lewis A. T.—death, JUNE 30, 19b
- POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21e
- POOR Law:—
Infirmaries—Chance, Sir W. (l.), MAY 10, 8e;—Douie, Dr. M. B. (l.), MAY 9, 10e;—Dyer, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 3, 8b;—Knuttsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 17e; MAY 6, 10e;—Marr, Rev. J. F. (l.), MAY 8, 10e;—Proper, Rev. P. S. G. (l.), MAY 15, 9e

POOR LAW (continued):—

Officers—qualifications Order 1924 : published, MAY 17, 9g
 Rates — Bill, consolidation : introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 7c
 Reform — Lancashire and Cheshire labour and trades councils' conference : discussed, JUNE 2, 11c ; —Parliament : question, APRIL 16, 7b

Relief :—

Frauds—Pope, Mr. S. (statement), JUNE 18, 5b ;—Prosecutions, JUNE 12, 14a (3* 4*) ; 18, 5b

Labour disputes, during :—

Mile End Board of Guardians—members surcharged, APRIL 17, 9e

Poplar Board of Guardians — payments during dockers' strike : law case, MAY 27, 6d ; 29, 5f ; 30, 5g ; JUNE 6, 5d ; Parliament : question, 19, 11d

Whitechapel Board of Guardians —grant : members surcharged, APRIL 8, 19b

Poplar Board of Guardians — Parliament : questions, MAY 8, 8c (4*)

Rent : see under HOUSING—Rent Returns, JUNE 14, 7g

Sheffield—expenditure, JUNE 10, 17d

POOR LAW and Local Government Officers' Mutual Guarantee Association :—Headquarters—new address, MAY 31, 6f

POPE : see PIUS XI.

POPE, Mr. John P.—will, JUNE 26, 19d

POPE, Mr. S. — at North London Police Court, on Poor Law relief frauds, JUNE 18, 5b

POPE, Sir William — presides over chemical conference in Copenhagen, JUNE 28, 11d

POPKISS, Mr. Richard—at Broad-street-place, on Great Southern of Spain Railway Company, MAY 14, 22c

POPLAR — Board of Guardians : law case, MAY 27, 6d ; 29, 5f ; 30, 5g ; JUNE 6, 5d ;—Clock : to be erected by Minnie Lansbury Memorial Fund, APRIL 17, 9g ;—Promenade opened, APRIL 16, 17f

POPLAR Borough Council—Labour : see under LABOUR : *Municipal* ; — Law case, MAY 16, 5a ; 21, 5d ; JUNE 24, 5a

POPOVICS, M. Alexandre (Hungary)—invited to take part in discussions regarding Hungarian loan, MAY 31, 20c

POPPELWELL, Mr. Joseph S.—will, APRIL 5, 15d

POPULATION—possible decrease : question in Parliament, JUNE 26, 8c

PORCELAIN :—

Sales :—

of Mr. R. H. Benson's collection of early Chinese : announced, MAY 22, 13e ; JUNE 30, 11d

of Himley Hall collection, MAY 22, 13e
 of Lord Howe's property, JUNE 20, 11d

PORCUPINE-DAVIDSON Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 19d

PORPOISES—shoal seen at New Brighton, APRIL 21, 5g

PORRITS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 22d ; 24, 22d ;—Report, MAY 24, 22d

PORTELA, Senhor Lelo (Portugal)—released, JUNE 24, 13c

PORTEOUS, Mr. A. — on Lord Roberts's charger (l.), JUNE 3, 10e

PORTER, Dr. Charles—on public health (Chadwick lect.), APRIL 9, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

PORTER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 19, 17c

PORTER, James F.—awarded Edward Medal, MAY 17, 9c (3* 4*)

PORTER, Mr. Leonard—will, APRIL 22, 15c

PORTER, Leslie B.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 1, 5f

PORTER, Sir Ludovic—on City churches (l.), APRIL 10, 10c

PORTER, Mr. William—will, APRIL 24, 7c

PORTHOUSE, Mr. Richardson—will, APRIL 22, 15c

PORTLAND, Duchess of—at Wembley, on birds : protection : oil contamination, JUNE 27, 16b

PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon—report, APRIL 4, 22e

PORTS :—

Accidents : see ACCIDENTS—Docks

Accommodation and facilities—improvements : credits (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19c ;—Read, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 16d ;—Shipping conference, international : discussion announced, (F.N.), MAY 10, 17b ; 13, 21d ; discussion, 15, 11c, 11e (2* 3* 4*)

Charges—increase (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21b
 Railway owned docks, at—agreement between traders' organizations and companies, MAY 7, 11c

Conditions—Baltic and White Sea conference : discussion (F.N.), MAY 24, 21b (and 4*) ;—Committee, Chamber of Shipping (F.N.), MAY 24, 21b (and 4*) ; report, 28, 10e ; (F.N.), 28, 20b ;—Hudig, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 22, 28c

PORT Said—British Hospital Endowment Fund : contribution, MAY 15, 10c (3* 4*)

PORT Talbot—Docks : contract for new coal hoists placed, MAY 26, 11g

PORTUGAL :—

Administration—article (" Overstaffed administration "), JUNE 25, 13a

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South

Article (" Spring in Portugal : Galway —with a difference "), APRIL 1, 17c

Communists—fight with Lisbon police (fatal), MAY 30, 13g

Diplomatic service — appointments, JUNE 2, 13g

Finance :—

Condition—article, JUNE 25, 13a

Currency—sterling note (F.N.), MAY 19, 23a ; Mr. J. P. Scattie (l., F.N.), 20, 20c

Expenditure, national—excessive, JUNE 25, 13a

Loans—interest payment (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20b ; decree modifying form, 9, 18g ; terms, 10, 19g ; (F.N.), 11, 18c ; London Stock Exchange passes resolution (F.N.), 13, 15b ; approved by Chamber, 18, 21f ; translation, 26, 23f ; Government attacked, 23, 11d ; stamping of Three per Cent. External bonds (F.N.), 28, 19a

Tobacco monopoly bonds, four and half per cent.—British holders : outstanding coupons to be paid in French francs (F.N.), APRIL 10, 21c ; MAY 2, 21a ; Committee of London

PORTUGAL:—

Finance:—

Loans:—

Tobacco Monopoly bonds, four and half per cent. (continued):—
Stock Exchange: resolution, JUNE 17, 23*e*; order withdrawn, (F.N.), 18, 21*f*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Ministry (Castro)—attacks in Parliament, JUNE 23, 11*d*; truce with opponents, 24, 13*e*; resignation, 28, 11*g*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Ministry—new: invitation to Dr. A. Costa, JUNE 24, 13*c*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Post Office—employees: strike of higher officials at Lisbon; arrests, MAY 12, 13*g*

Republican Party—congress, MAY 7, 13*d*; (2* 3* 4*)

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

POSNER, Harry—forcible entry charge, APRIL 8, 9*e*

POSTAL conference (Stockholm)—Australian delegate leaves for, MAY 7, 13*g*

Post Office:—

Addresses—Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l.),

APRIL 2, 10*e*;—Whittall, Mr. W.

J. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*

Bags, private—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*

Employees:—

Conditions—Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*

Controlling Officers—conditions: Post Office Controlling Officers' Association: resolutions, APRIL 8, 11*c*; 10, 16*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Long service—instances, APRIL 12, 8*g*; JUNE 5, 8*e*

Prosecution, APRIL 25, 7*g*

Servicemen, ex—statistics, JUNE 25, 8*b*;—Yate, Col. A. C. (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*

Wages—claims, MAY 26, 8*d*

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*

Supervisors—Federation of Post Office Supervising Officers: resolution, APRIL 29, 8*c*

Union of Post Office Workers—resolution, MAY 7, 16*c*

Women supervisors—Post Office Controlling Officers' Association: resolution, APRIL 9, 16*d*

Finance—Estimates: details issued, APRIL 1, 5*d*; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 4, 8*b*; Treasury memorandum, 17, 21*c*

Surplus—estimate, APRIL 16, 12*c*; Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), JUNE 9, 17*e*

Letter boxes, private—thefts from: prosecutions, MAY 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 18, 5*d*; Lord Bearsted (statement), 18, 5*d*

Letters—delayed delivery: instance, APRIL 8, 16*c*;—Incorrectly addressed: Rev. R. B. Dickson (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c*

Lost property—sale: arrangements, APRIL 21, 6*b*

Mails:—

Belgenland, on board—tampering with: prosecution, MAY 20, 5*g*

Easter arrangements, APRIL 15, 14*f*

Foreign—Sunday posting: announcement, MAY 8, 25*a*

Post Office:—

Mails (continued):—

Haifa to Baghdad, between—motor-car service, MAY 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

India—destroyed on Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian Railway: Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 10, 17*g*; 12, 13*e*

Railway companies—remuneration: Mr. A. Howie (evid.), JUNE 3, 5*g*

Rhodesia, Southern, and Portuguese East Africa—dispatched by *Armada Castle* on May 30: destroyed by fire, JUNE 23, 11*g*

Robberies—bag for Surrey and Kent found at Cwmillynfell, MAY 30, 11*g*; *Belgenland*: see *Belgenland*, above

Parcels post—Eggs: packing: official announcement, APRIL 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Ellis, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 15, 9*g*;—Ireland, Northern, to and from: Ulster Association announcement, APRIL 8, 12*e*;—Weights and dimensions: Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*

Rates:—

Penny—reintroduction (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14*g*; prospects discussed, 28, 12*d*; non-inclusion in budget: announced in Commons, 30, 7*e*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11*d*;—Blyth, Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*; 29, 13*e*;—Bright, Sir C. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*;—Buchanan, Mr. J. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*;—Cost: estimate, APRIL 16, 12*c*;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, APRIL 30, 22*e*; MAY 7, 16*c*;—Gubbins, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 9, 10*d*;—London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAY 13, 11*g*;—Macpherson, Mr. I. J. (l.), APRIL 7, 13*d*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 11, 7*c*; 16, 12*c*;—Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c*;—Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council: resolution, APRIL 19, 8*a* (4*);—Seaton, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 7, 16*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 22, 11*e*;—Trotter, Mr. N. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*;—Tuck, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*; MAY 6, 24*e*;—Weekes, Rev. C. W. II. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*

International—institution: Mr. F. C. Roles (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*

Postcards—Sir A. Tuck (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*

Printed matter:—

Time restrictions—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*

Trade journals—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*

Reduction—Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*;—Wells, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 30, 10*d*

Sample post—suggested reintroduction: Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5*g*

Post Office (continued) :—

Services — administration : Prof. E. A. Gardner (l.), APRIL 10, 10e ; —Easter : arrangements, APRIL 17, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5g ; (s.), JUNE 9, 17e

Stamps :—

Machines, automatic — Berry, Ruth (l.), JUNE 12, 8c ;—Gurney, Miss B. (l.), JUNE 17, 12e

Post Office Controlling Officers' Association—conference, APRIL 8, 11e ; 9, 16d ; 10, 16a (3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary representation : resolution at conference, APRIL 9, 16d

Post offices :—

Hours—Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5g

Robberies :—

Hythe, MAY 17, 9e

Liverpool (Hopwood-street) — assistants' bravery : non-recognition : National Federation of Sub-Postmasters : resolution, APRIL 22, 7e

Walworth - road — information wanted, APRIL 15, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

POTATOES—crops : prospects, JUNE 17, 7d ;—Disease : false certificates of immunity : Mr. N. Buxton (statement), APRIL 1, 12c

POTT, Phineas—portrait : see ART — Gheeruedts

POTTER, Miss Edith—awarded Felicia Hemans prize at Liverpool University, JUNE 2, 16d (2* 3* 4*)

POTTER, Canon J. Hasloch—on Prayer Book revision (l.), APRIL 12, 8c

POTTER, Mr. J. W.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b

POTTER, Mrs. Maria—will, APRIL 17, 15d

POTTERY :—

Chinese — exhibition at Bluett Galleries, APRIL 1, 17f

Exhibitions :—

Chelsea — arrangements, APRIL 22, 7d ; MAY 21, 17b ; held, JUNE 3, 9c (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 11c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*)

Guild of Potters, JUNE 28, 8d

Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.—hand-painted, APRIL 5, 8d

Leading article, JUNE 13, 11d

Sale — of Mr. V. Roberts' collection, MAY 27, 13d

POTTS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 8, 17d

POULTERS' Company—dinner, JUNE 4, 11c (3* 4*)

POULTNEY, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 15, 17e

POULTNEY, Mr. William H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16b

POULTRY :—

Agricultural Statistics for 1923—Part II. published, MAY 12, 7c

Article ("Poultry foods : cooperative method of purchase"), APRIL 28, 19c ; ("Fowls on farms"), MAY 12, 7c

Breeding—article ("Hatching season : the demand for 'day old' chicks"), APRIL 21, 3f

Chapel Place — closing announced, APRIL 2, 17d

Congress (Barcelona) — arrangements, MAY 5, 22c ;—Delegates, American and Canadian : entertained by British Government, MAY 29, 11e ; —Handbook of British section : issued, MAY 5, 22c

POULTRY (continued) :—

Cooperative Poultry Products, Ltd. : see that title

Egg-laying—articles ("The hopes of an egg farmer"), MAY 2, 15f ; ("Egg production : the choice of breeds"), JUNE 30, 21d

Exports—article ("Live poultry for export"), JUNE 23, 7c

Parasites—article ("Poultry parasites : precautions to be taken in spring"), APRIL 14, 18c

Pedigree — new breed arrives from Canadian Government Experimental Farm, APRIL 22, 9g

Pens—article ("The importance of manures"), JUNE 16, 17d

South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye—experiments, APRIL 7, 18d

Table — article ("Marketing table chickens : warm weather risks"), JUNE 9, 16c

Unfit—article ("Unfit fowls : need of elimination"), MAY 26, 9c

POWELL, Mr. Douglas—on Germans abroad (l.), MAY 17, 8f

POWELL, Edward—bigamy charge, JUNE 11, 9c (3* 4*)

POWELL, Mr. F. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Felix Schuster, APRIL 17, 14c

POWELL, Adm. Sir Francis — on Naval Empire Cruise ; Pacific Squadron at Esquimalt, 1865 (l.), JUNE 27, 20d

POWELL, Rev. John — will, APRIL 11, 17d

POWER—atomic energy : Sir O. Lodge (s.), MAY 31, 16d (see also under ENGINEERING)

POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—

on companies — dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 30, 10e ; JUNE 3, 10e
on strikes and the public (l.), JUNE 18, 12d

POWER, Vice-Adm. Sir Laurence—at Central Hall, Westminster, on naval air forces : control, MAY 8, 11e

POWER conference : see under ENGINEERING

POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton :—

at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 16, 24g

at Westminster, on underground railways : suggested South London extension, MAY 22, 11c (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9b ; —Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 8g ;—Motors : taxation, APRIL 2, 8c

POWNALL, Mr. Frank B.—will, APRIL 25, 13d

POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—

on Linshead Magna Church (l.), JUNE 11, 13e

on Scaplin Court—discovery of ancient buildings at Poole (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 10b (2* 3* 4*)

on Waterloo Bridge—Labour proposals for reconstruction (int.), JUNE 23, 9a

POYNTON, Mr. John B.—fellow and tutor at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, MAY 27, 10c

PRAGUE — article ("Impressions of Prague"), MAY 9, 13a ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals

PRAIN, Lady — unveils Gilbert White memorial seat at Selborne : photograph, MAY 12, 18

PRAIN, Sir David — at Chelsea Physic Garden, on cinchona cultivation, JUNE 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

- PRANGE, Dr. (Germany)—released, JUNE 16, 11*f*
- PRASHEK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- PRATLEY, Michael: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Leech
- PRATT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- PRATTEN, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—Minister of Trade and Customs, JUNE 11, 11*g*; 14, 9*c*
in Parliament, on finance: Australian credits in London, APRIL 2, 13*e*
- PRECIOUS—law case, APRIL 15, 5*e*
- PREMIER Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 19*g* (4*); 26, 17*b*
- PREMIER Oil Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme: particulars, JUNE 2, 23*d*; resolutions placing in voluntary liquidation confirmed, 26, 23*d* (3* 4*)
- PREMPHEH, ex-King—return to Ashanti authorized, APRIL 8, 13*g*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- PRENDERGAST, Mr. William C. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
- PREOBRAZHENSKY, M. (Russia) — in London, APRIL 10, 14*d*
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England — General Assembly, MAY 6, 10*e*; — Ministers' Stipends: equalization: discussion, MAY 7, 11*e*
- PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly, JUNE 3, 14*e*
- PRESCOTT, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- PRESS:—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Betting advertisements: see under BETTING
Bougle, Prof. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b*
British Empire Exhibition—club: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Empire Press Union: see that title
Hayashi, Baron G. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Interviews—Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
Journalism—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 16*d*;—House of Commons Press Gallery: chairman elected, APRIL 10, 11*e*;—Instruction in: law case, MAY 23, 5*g*;—Telephony, wireless: use: Mr. W. Meakin (s.), APRIL 19, 7*b*
London, proprietors and editors — dinner given at British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Murder cases—publicity: question in Parliament, MAY 22, 8*d*
Newspapers—Cooperative Movement: resolution passed at Congress, JUNE 10, 18*d*;—Lotteries: see under LOTTERIES
Telephony, wireless — effect: Mr. W. Meakin (s.), APRIL 19, 7*b*
Photographs — Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8*b*; discussed, 16, 9*d*
Power—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Public morals, publication of news injurious to—London Council for the Promotion of Public Morality: resolution, MAY 20, 9*d*
Scott, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 7, 16*c*
PRESS, Percy R.—obstruction charge, JUNE 24, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PRESS Association—meeting, MAY 9, 20*d*
- PRESS Caps, Ltd.—shares: proposal for dividing, APRIL 7, 20*g*; resolution confirmed, MAY 3, 18*f* (4*)
- PRESS Club—Ladies' Night, APRIL 14, 7*d*; —Luncheon, JUNE 3, 11*b*
- PRESTON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
- PRESTON, Mr. Francis W. H.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
- PRESTON, Mr. Henry E.—death, JUNE 9, 12*e*; 10, 14*e* (4*)
- PRESTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
- PRETORIA Museum—Voortrekkers: relic presented, APRIL 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- PRÉVOST, M. Marcel—on women's fashions (art. quoted), MAY 19, 17*f*
- PREY, M. Lefebvre du (France)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 9, 10*d*
- PRICE, Mr. David R.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
- PRICE, George—unlawful wearing of decorations charge, JUNE 26, 10*f*
- PRICE, Mr. H. Habberley—biographical; professor in philosophy at Oxford, JUNE 7, 8*e*
- PRICE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
- PRICE, Maj. Mitford—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Willesden, APRIL 12, 10*a*
- PRICE, Mr. Philip—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
- PRICES:—
Retail: see LIVING—Cost
Wholesale — index number: for March, APRIL 1, 23*b*; (F.N.). 3, 20*b* (4*); 10, 21*g*; for April, MAY 1, 22*d*; 15, 21*g*; for May, JUNE 2, 24*a*; 12, 19*g*
- PRIDEAUX, Miss—at Putney, on interchange of teachers, JUNE 16, 17*d*
- PRIEST, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
- PRIESTLEY, Mrs. Caroline G.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. Charles—at Manchester, on Poor Law reform, JUNE 2, 11*c*
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. C.—Chairman of Hitchin Bench, MAY 28, 11*g*
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
- PRIMITIVE Methodist Church—Chatham: woman minister ordained, MAY 17, 9*g*;—Conference, (Newcastle), JUNE 13, 12*f*; 14, 7*e*; 17, 18*b*
- PRIMROSE, Sir John U.—death, JUNE 30, 14*e*, 19*b*
- PRIMROSE, Mr. Reginald—on tithe rent charge (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*
- PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17*b*;—Banners: awards, APRIL 30, 11*g*; presented MAY 3, 17*a*;—Brighton: rally, MAY 31, 9*e*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: message, APRIL 19, 12*f* (12*d*, 4*), (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Grand Council: meetings, APRIL 5, 9*e* (4*), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Grand Habitation: meetings: arrangements, APRIL 28, 10*b*; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*); held, MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); demonstration (Albert Hall), 3, 17*a*;—Habitations: strengthening: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Hogg, Sir D. M. G. (s.), MAY 3, 17*d*;—Hyde Park propaganda: report, APRIL 5, 9*e* (4*);—Imperial Chapter: meeting, JUNE 4, 8*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAY 28, 9*e*;—Kindred Societies: attitude: Lord Pembroke (s.), MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*);—Ladies Grand Council: executive committee: elections, MAY 8, 16*d*;—Meeting, MAY 7, 8*f*;—Membership: Lord Pembroke (s.), MAY 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*);—Officers elected, MAY 7, 8*f*;—Primrose Day: observed, APRIL 21, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*)

- PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—lawn tennis: exhibition matches in aid, JUNE 21, 5*g*;—William Shepherd bed endowed, JUNE 4, 13*g*
- PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, MAY 26, 12*b*; JUNE 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see LANCA-SHIRE (South) Regiment
- PRINCE's Restaurant—Five o'clock Follics: announced, APRIL 14, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; noticed 26, 8*d*; Cabaret entertainment: caste, JUNE 23, 7*d*
- PRINCESS Royal—arrives at Sandringham, APRIL 19, 13*b*; visits King, MAY 31, 17*b*; visits British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 3, 20*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*
Art sale: see under ART—Sales
Church Army—presents decorations, MAY 2, 10*a*
Enham Village Centre—receives guests at ball in aid, MAY 20, 17*c*
Mabys Association—becomes president, JUNE 23, 17*g*
- PRINCES-street: see LONDON, City of—Streets
- PRINCETON University—Summer Institute of Contemporary Historical Art to be started, APRIL 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- PRINGLE, Rev. Arthur—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on congregational finance, MAY 13, 24*f*; on fundamentalism, 14, 11*b*
- PRINGLE, Mr. Robert—death, MAY, 29, 13*g*
- PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.:—
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11*d*
at St. Leonards, on Liberal Party policy; Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAY 13, 24*f*
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8*f*;—British Dyestuffs Corporation: negotiations with German combine, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Germany: reparations, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*d* (and 2* 3* 4*);—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 8*g*; 25, 8*d*;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 14, 9*d*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*e*;—Privilege, MAY 13, 8*f*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 7*c*;—Tea-duty: Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8*c*;—Trade, Board of: estimates, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*;—Unemployment: relief: public works schemes, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*a*;—Zinc: Australian contract, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—
on Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude to Labour Ministry (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
- PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—Festival dinner: arrangements, MAY 6, 16*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 14, 15*c*;—Pensioners: election, APRIL 7, 15*e*
Printers' Pie—noticed, MAY 26, 11*e*
- PRINTING and Allied Trades Federation—meeting, MAY 9, 7*g*
- PRINTING trade—exhibition, APRIL 9, 9*d*;—Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. H. R. (s.), MAY 6, 11*c*;—State establishments: Lieut.-Col. H. R. Fletcher (s.), MAY 6, 11*c*
- PRIOR, Rev. Capt.—completes 42 years' service in Church Army, MAY 2, 10*a*
- PRIOR, Mr. Samuel J.—resigns as director of Seager, Evans and Co. and Import Wine and Spirit Company, APRIL 2, 20*g*
- PRISONS—Commission: fraud upon: prosecution, APRIL 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); and 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAY 3, 14*f*;—Escapes: Grimsby, APRIL 30, 11*d*; recaptured, MAY 3, 9*g*;—Medical inspector appointed, MAY 10, 9*c*
- PRITCHARD, Mr. David F.—will, MAY 9, 20*c*
- PROBST, Hanbury and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18*e*
- PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton—health, JUNE 18, 16*e*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*e*; death, 21, 8*d*, 12*b*; photograph, 21, 16*;* funeral arrangements, 23, 15*c*; 24, 19*d*; memorial services at Sandringham and Chapel Royal, St. James's; funeral, 25, 17*e*
- PROBYN, Sir Leslie—retirement as Governor of Jamaica announced, APRIL 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); JUNE 11, 11*c*; leaves Jamaica, 17, 15*d*; question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 22*b*
Jamaica Railway—director's salary incident: see under JAMAICA—Railway
- PROCHOCNICK, Mr. Curt.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
- PROCOPE, M. Hjalmar (Finland)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*),
- PROCOPIUS, Mgr., Bp. of Khesson—tried, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); banished, MAY 3, 11*g*
- PROCTER, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 6, 17*c*
- PROCTOR, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*
- PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—concert in aid, MAY 31, 17*c*
- PROFESSIONS—women: Mrs. S. Coates (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
- PROFITS:—
Excess:—
Duty—arrears: statistics, APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*); (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*a*;—Payment: question, MAY 1, 8*a*
- PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
- PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.—at Wembley, on endowment of idleness, JUNE 26, 13*d*
- PROPERTY:—
Coalmining areas, subsidence in—Royal Commission: sittings: arrangements, APRIL 24, 21*d*; sittings, 30, 9*e*; MAY 1, 9*e*; visit to South Wales: arrangements, 2, 8*e*; sitting, JUNE 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Leaseholds—enfranchisement: Bill introduced in Commons, APRIL 2, 7*d*;—Evans, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*b*;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Management—women agents: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 30, 11*b*
- PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Abbotsbury Old Coastguard Station (Lord Ilchester)—announced, APRIL 30, 5*d*
Addington Park (Col. S. Whitburn)—remaining portions: announced, APRIL 15, 8*d*
Admiralty—Southsea freehold announced, MAY 27, 22*g*
Alperton Glass Works—announced, MAY 28, 24*c*
Amherst, Lord—acres in Kent: announced, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Applehayes—sold, MAY 22, 28*f*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Armscote Manor — announced,
MAY 21, 20*g*; JUNE 6, 9*e*; 19,
5*g*
Ashorne Hill (Mr. R. Tree)—sold,
APRIL 1, 10*e*
Baker, Mr. M. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
Benellen Tower—sold, JUNE 5, 14*e*
Binfield Manor, Bracknell—
announced, APRIL 24, 19*g*
Birchington House (Sir C. Gill)—
announced, MAY 17, 4*e*
Blackadder (Lady Houston-Bos-
wall)—sold, APRIL 28, 18*e*
Blake House, Bridgwater — an-
nounced, JUNE 30, 22*f*
Brattles Grange, Brentchley: an-
nounced, JUNE 6, 9*e*
Bridges Court—sold, MAY 23, 25*e*
Brighton — National Diamond
Factories (B. O.), Ltd.: pre-
mises: announced, APRIL 16,
10*f*
Bromham Hall — announced, JUNE
23, 21*f*
Bromley by Bow—freeholds: an-
nounced, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Burton Manor (Mr. H. N. Glad-
stone)—sold, MAY 30, 19*g*
Caddington Hall, Herts—announced,
JUNE 4, 8*e*
Castle House (with Donnington
Castle ruins) — announced,
JUNE 28, 18*b*
Chilworth Manor—announced, JUNE
25, 24*e*
Chipstead Place (Sir R. Hodge):
announced, MAY 16, 12*d*
Codford Manor House—announced,
JUNE 25, 24*e*
Colquhouns, Penshurst (Lady Red-
house)—announced, MAY 19,
24*g*
Coton Hall—announced, MAY 30,
19*g*
Country houses—Burchett, Mr. G.
(l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*;—Haggard,
Sir H. R. (l.), JUNE 14, 11*e*;—
Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*d*;
—Little, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 13,
11*e*;—Papillon, Canon T. L.
(l.), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Crown Hill (Sir G. Rivers Lowndes)—
announced, APRIL 9, 21*e*
Darlaston Hall—announced, JUNE
17, 18*d*
Dingley Hall (Lord Downe) — an-
nounced, MAY 29, 10*d*; JUNE
20, 5*d*; 26, 10*d*
Donnington Castle: see under
Castle House, above
Eastbourne (Duke of Devonshire)
—acres announced, MAY 3, 6*e*;
15, 25*a*
Edmonton freehold mills — an-
nounced, APRIL 2, 5*e*
Ewhurst Place — announced, JUNE
9, 6*e*; 19, 5*g*
Ewshott Cottage (Brig.-Gen. A.
H. C. Phillpotts)—announced,
JUNE 16, 8*e*
Eyot House, Weybridge (Mr. R.
D'Oyly Carte) — sold, JUNE
24, 24*d*
Fawley Court — announced, MAY
9, 20*f*
Findon Place—sold, APRIL 28, 18*d*
Firby Hall—sold, APRIL 4, 10*d*
Fulmer Court—sold, MAY 22, 28*f*
Great Posters, Egham — announced,
JUNE 26, 10*d*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Gedding Hall (Lord St. Davids)—
privately sold, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Godsfield Manor Farm—sold, APRIL
14, 21*a*
Greenford Factory—sold, MAY 31,
9*g* (9*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gretna factory: see GREटना fac-
tory
Hailsham (Duke of Devonshire)—
announced, APRIL 17, 5*e*
Hanover Lodge (Adm. Lord Beatty)
—announced, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Hatchford Park — announced, JUNE
2, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Havering Park—sold, APRIL 29, 18*e*
Highgate — Linden Hall: an-
nounced, JUNE 14, 6*f*; 23, 21*f*
High Holborn — building sale:
announced, MAY 5, 22*e*
Mill House, Leamington—sold, JUNE
24, 24*d*
Hockwold Hall — announced, APRIL
12, 6*g*
Hollywood Manor — announced,
JUNE 9, 6*e*
Holmwood (late Gen. Sir H. Sclater)
—announced, MAY 29, 10*d*
Hurst Court — cancelled, JUNE
16, 8*e*
Impington Hall, Cambridge —
announced, MAY 7, 7*e*; 8, 10*e*
Kent Hatch (Mrs. Scorer), MAY 12,
23*g*
Laleham Hall (Lord Lucan) — an-
nounced, APRIL 7, 21*g*; JUNE
28, 18*b*
Langland Bay—sites: announced,
MAY 19, 24*g*
Lartington Hall — announced, JUNE
11, 8*e*
Lavendon Grange, Olney — an-
nounced, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Lingfield — racing stables: an-
nounced, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Liverpool — sites announced, JUNE
18, 5*e*
Llanvihangel Court—sold, JUNE
7, 7*g*
Lochuichart (Lord Northampton)—
announced, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Logandene, Leverstock Green (Mr.
Lyn Harding) — announced,
APRIL 22, 20*d*; sold, MAY 7,
7*c*
Lossenhams — sold, JUNE 19, 5*g*
Lyston Court, (Lieut.-Col. Sir R.
Rankin) — announced, MAY
2, 17*c*
Lyttel Hall, Nutfield — announced,
APRIL 4, 10*d*; 5, 6*g*
Mancetter Manor — sold, JUNE
24, 24*d*
Markenfield Hall (Lord Grantley)
—announced, APRIL 14, 21*a*
Minstead Lodge (Lord Northesk)—
announced, JUNE 28, 18*b*
Mitcham — Holborn Institution:
announced, JUNE 9, 6*e*
Montacute — acres sold, APRIL
11, 9*e*
Montreal, Kent (Lord Amherst)—
announced, APRIL 15, 8*g*
Nashdom, Taplow — announced,
APRIL 3, 10*e*; 21, 4*g*
Netherbury Hall—sold, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Normanton Park (Lord Ancaster)—
announced, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Observatory (Dr. W. H. Maw's),
Ashcroft—announced, JUNE 20,
5*d*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- Overstrand Hall (Lord Hillingdon)—announced, APRIL 19, 18b
 Pelham (Col. G. B. Lempiere) — announced, MAY 30, 19g
 Penn Wood House—privately sold, MAY 8, 10e
 Piccadilly—sites announced, JUNE 3, 24a
 Portnall Park, Virginia Water — sold, APRIL 7, 21g
 Quarley Hill—sold, MAY 31, 9g (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
 Queen's-gate—No. 184 : announced, JUNE 7, 7g; privately negotiated, 13, 6f
 Rainham Hall (late Dame Anne Cullum)—announced, MAY 20, 24d; JUNE 14, 6g; sold, 30, 22g
 Red House, Epsom—sold, JUNE 21, 21g
 Ridgemoat (late Mr. W. E. Darwin)—sold, MAY 30, 19g
 Rolleston Hall (Sir O. Mosley) — announced, JUNE 16, 8c
 Romden Castle—announced, JUNE 2, 9d
 Rosherville Gardens — announced, MAY 10, 20d
 Rowden Abbey—announced, MAY 13, 12d
 St. James's-square — Charles-street : block of premises : announced, JUNE 27, 26a
 St. Leonard's Hill — announced, MAY 9, 20f
 Serge Hall, King's Langley — announced, APRIL 19, 18b
 Shibden Hall—sold, JUNE 2, 9d
 Shortgrove (Adèle Lady Meyer) — announced, MAY 2, 17c
 Southampton—announced, MAY 15, 25a
 Staunton Park—announced, APRIL 16, 10f
 Stoodleigh Court—announced, APRIL 23, 8e; JUNE 18, 5e; 27, 26a
 Talbot Hotel, Ripley — announced, JUNE 9, 6e
 Venters, Rusper—announced, JUNE 10, 17e
 Vineyard (Sir H. Babington Smith) —announced, JUNE 18, 5e
 Wcald—Rectory estate, Horsmonden : announced, JUNE 27, 26a
 Welshpool—Royal Oak Hotel : announced, APRIL 17, 5e
 Wheathampstead House (Lord Cavan)—announced, MAY 13, 12d; sold, 30, 19g
 Whitestaunton Manor — privately sold, APRIL 21, 4g
 Wilbury (Sir H. Malet)—announced, APRIL 8, 21f; JUNE 13, 6f
 Wildernesse, Sevenoaks—announced, APRIL 9, 21c
 Wincheap House—announced, MAY 6, 24e; privately sold, 21, 20g
 Winterbourne, Houghton — sold, MAY 23, 25c
 Wittenham Clumps (Sinodun Hill) —announced, MAY 1, 5g
 Wollaton Hall (Lord Middleton) — announced, JUNE 2, 9d
 Wray Mill House—privately sold, APRIL 30, 5d; MAY 19, 24f
 York Gate House, Broadstairs — announced, APRIL 25, 8d

PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association —meeting, APRIL 26, 7b

PROPORTIONAL Representation :—

- Amery, Mr. L. S.—with other Unionist Members of Parliament : memorandum, MAY 2, 19c
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16b; 24, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 Bill—Liberal Party decision, MAY 1, 16f; facilities refused by Labour Party; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 12g; in Commons : rejected on second reading, 3, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 12f; division lists, 5, 8c
 Squire, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAY 2, 8d
 Correspondence, MAY 9, 10c
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d
 National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 Proportional Representation Society—report quoted, MAY 29, 28c; resolution, 30, 11b
 Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 28, 10d
 PROPORTIONAL Representation Society — meeting, MAY 30, 11b;—Report, MAY 29, 28c
 PROTESTANT Dissenting Ministers of the Three Denominations—meeting, APRIL 5, 15f
 PROTOGUEROFF, Gen.—confers with leaders of Macedonian revolutionary organization, MAY 19, 13c
 PROUT, Mr.—law case, APRIL 8, 5c
 PROUT, Maj.-Gen. (Irish Free State) — demobilization : discussed in Dail Eireann, JUNE 14, 10e
 PROVIDENT Accident and Guarantee Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23d
 PROVIDENT Institution of Builders' Foremen and Clerks of Works—dinner, APRIL 15, 16e
 PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g;—Meeting, JUNE 10, 19g;—Report, MAY 28, 22c; (F.N.), 28, 20b
 PROWSE, Mr. F. W.—at Caxton Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 3, 11d
 PRPIC, M. Josip (Yugo-Slavia)—guest of Mr. P. J. Hannan, JUNE 18, 19c
 PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—profit-sharing scheme : proposed modification (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22c
 PRYCE, Lieut.-Col. Douglas D. — will, JUNE 3, 20d
 PRYCE, Mr. Evan—will, APRIL 17, 15d
 PRYCE, Maj. II. (U.S.A.)—member of American Battle Monuments Commission, JUNE 18, 19f
 PRYCE-JONES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22e
 PRYOR, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 17, 15d
 PRYOR, Mr. William—"death ray" invention : Air Ministry to test, MAY 28, 14g (2* 3* 4*)
 PRYOR, Mr. William—will, JUNE 26, 19d
 PRYOR, William J.—false pretences charge, APRIL 29, 9b (4*)
 PRYSE, Sir Lewes T. — bankruptcy : meeting, APRIL 9, 5e
 PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—Prof. J. A. Thomson (s.), MAY 14, 11c
 PSYCHOLOGY—Lord Balfour (s.), MAY 30, 16b
 PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
 "Africa, Stalking Big Game with a Camera in Equatorial" (Maxwell), JUNE 27, 20b
 "American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century, Vols. I. and II." (Osgood), APRIL 22, 18g
 "America Revisited" (Birkenhead), JUNE 13, 6c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Angleterre d'Aujourd'hui: son évolution économique et politique" (Siegfried), MAY 16, 15*f*; correspondence, 19, 15*d*; 22, 12*e*
- "Animals, A Century of Work for: The History of the R.S.P.C.A." (Fairholme and Pain), JUNE 17, 22*b*
- "Before the Mast—and After" (Run-ciman), JUNE 3, 20*e*
- Benson, Dr. A. C.: see *Memories and Friends*, below
- "Big Game and Pygmies" (Christy), JUNE 20, 20*e*
- "Big Game with a Camera in Equatorial Africa, Stalking" (Maxwell), JUNE 27, 20*b*
- "Birds of Portugal, The" (Tait), MAY 16, 8*d*
- "British Empire, The: A Survey" (Gunn), JUNE 20, 20*d*
- "Brontë, Patrick Branwell" (Law), APRIL 11, 9*e*
- "Burt (Thomas), M.P.—An Autobiography" (Watson), MAY 16, 8*c*
- "Cancer: How it is caused and how it can be prevented" (Barker), JUNE 27, 20*e*
- "Carlyle, Jane Welsh: Letters to Her Family, 1839-1863," MAY 7, 20*c*
- "Cathedrals" (G.W.R.), MAY 5, 21*d*
- "Chad, Through Nigeria to Lake" (Migeod), JUNE 10, 18*c*
- "Chalice of Antioch, The" (Kouchakji Frères), MAY 29, 10*g*
- "Clifford (Dr. John): Life, Letters and Reminiscences" (Marchant), MAY 13, 20*b*
- "Consul in the East, A" (Wratislaw), APRIL 4, 8*c*
- "Cookery Recipes, High-Class," APRIL 23, 22*d*
- "Corsica: the Scented Isle" (Archer), MAY 9, 21*e*
- "Cricket, Old and New" (Maclaren), MAY 30, 8*c*
- "Cricket, The Boy's Book of" (Henley), MAY 22, 7*a*
- "Cricket Memories, My" (Hobbs), MAY 30, 8*c*
- "Deer Stalking in Scotland" (McConnochie), MAY 23, 8*d*
- "Disinherited Family, The" (Rathbone), APRIL 11, 8*d*
- "Dream, The" (Wells), APRIL 4, 8*d*; 16, 12*b*
- "Eighteenth Century, Chronicles of the" (Wyndham), MAY 16, 8*c*
- "Elephants and Ethnologists" (Elliot Smith), JUNE 10, 17*c*
- "Empire, Health Problems of the" (Balfour and Scott), JUNE 20, 20*d*
- "Empire, The Constitution, Administration, and Laws of the" (Keith), JUNE 20, 20*d*
- "Empire, The Resources of the": 12 Vols. (Federation of British Industries), APRIL 29, 18*e*
- "Empire, The Resources of the" (Lewin), JUNE 20, 20*d*
- "Empire, The Story of the" (Lucas), JUNE 20, 20*d*
- "Family, The Disinherited" (Rathbone), APRIL 11, 8*d*
- "Galápagos World's End" (Beebe), MAY 2, 19*b*
- Godfrey, Sir Dan: see "*Memories and Music*" below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- Gorky Maxim—"Fragments from My Diary," MAY 2, 19*b*
- Hawtreys (Charles)—"The Truth at Last" (Maugham, ed.), JUNE 13, 6*a*
- "Health Insurance Manual, National," MAY 23, 8*d*
- "Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—Reminiscences: 1848-1890," MAY 27, 22*b*
- India: see "*Lost Dominion, The*," below
- "India: A Bird's Eye View" (Ronaldshay), MAY 2, 18*b*
- "Indian Hours, South" (Couldsey), APRIL 29, 18*c*
- "Law, The Drama of The" (Parry), APRIL 29, 18*d*
- "Lawn Tennis, Forty Years of First-Class" (Hellyard), JUNE 6, 10*e*
- "London, Pictorial and Descriptive Guide to" (Ward, Lock and Company), JUNE 6, 10*e*
- "London Money Market, The" (new ed.; Spalding), MAY 21, 23*g*
- "Long Life's Work, A" (Jeikie), MAY 23, 8*c*
- "Lost Dominion, The" (Carthill), APRIL 3, 9*c*; correspondence, 7, 13*e*
- "Lyttelton (Sir Thomas)—Chronicles of the Eighteenth Century" (Wyndham), MAY 16, 8*c*
- "MacDonald, George—and His Wife" (MacDonald), MAY 20, 10*e*
- "Maternal Mortality" (Campbell), APRIL 2, 16*f*
- "Melton Mowbray and Other Memories" (Frowen), APRIL 8, 21*b*
- "Memories and Friends" (Benson), APRIL 15, 9*f*
- "Memories and Music" (Godfrey), APRIL 25, 6*e*
- "Mountaineer, The Making of a" (Finch), MAY 30, 8*e*
- "Naval Prints, Old; Their Artists and Engravers" (Robinson), APRIL 25, 6*d*
- "Nigeria to Lake Chad, Through" (Migeod), JUNE 10, 18*c*
- "Obiter Dicta" (Birrell), JUNE 20, 20*e*
- "Osgood, Herbert Levi" (Fox), APRIL 22, 18*g*
- "Pirates' Who's Who, The"—leading article, APRIL 11, 15*d*
- "Plate, The Conquest of the River" (Cunninghame Graham), APRIL 1, 9*b*
- Poland, Sir Harry: see "*Seventy-Two Years at the Bar*," below
- "Portugal, The Birds of" (Tait), MAY 16, 8*d*
- "Queen's Dolls' House, Everybody's Book of the" (Benson and Weaver), MAY 16, 8*d*; leading article, JUNE 21, 13*d*
- "Raisuni, El: The Sultan of the Mountains" (Forbes), MAY 9, 21*d*
- "Reeves (Sims)—Fifty Years of Music in England" (Pearce), JUNE 10, 18*b*
- "Reminiscences: 1848-1890" (Howard), MAY 27, 22*b*
- Reviews and magazines—noticed, APRIL 1, 9*e*, 17*f*; MAY 1, 22*b*; JUNE 2, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
- "Roadmenders' Country, The" (Tramp), APRIL 1, 10*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Roosevelt in the Bad Lands" (Hagedorn), APRIL 4, 8*d*
 "Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1824-1924, The History of the" (Fairholme and Pain), JUNE 17, 22*b*
 "Russia, Impressions of Soviet" (Sarolea), MAY 9, 21*c*
 "Russia, The New Theatre and Cinema of Soviet" (Carter), MAY 23, 8*e*
 "St. Helen, Bishopsgate, The Church of" (Reddan and Clapham), MAY 30, 8*d*
 "Scribe (Eugène)—and the French Theatre" (Arvin), JUNE 25, 12*b*
 "Seaborne Trade" (Fayle), APRIL 8, 21*b*
 "Selenium, the Wonders of: the Moon—Element" (D'Albe), APRIL 8, 21*b*
 "Seventy-Two Years at the Bar" (Bowen-Rolands), APRIL 11, 9*b*
 "Shelley and the Unromantics" (Campbell), APRIL 2, 12*b*
 "Spunyarn" (Woods Pasha), JUNE 24, 10*e*
 "Stock Exchange, The: its Constitution and the Great War," MAY 31, 21*g*
 "Surtees, Robert-Smith" (Cumming), MAY 2, 18*c*
 "Tennis, A History of" (Noel and Clark), MAY 24, 5*e*
 "Three Fountains, The" (Young), MAY 9, 21*e*
 "Tory Party, A History of the (1640-1714)" (Feiling), JUNE 6, 10*d*
 War, the Great:—
 "Debts, The Inter-Ally: An Analysis of War and Post-War Public Finance, 1914-23" (Fisk), MAY 1, 24*a*
 "Krieg in der Nordsee, Der," Vol. iv. (Groos), MAY 17, 13*f*
 Medical History, Vol. ii., JUNE 10, 9*a*
 "Navy in the Dardanelles Campaign, The" (Wester-Wemyss), MAY 13, 20*a*
 "Wembley in Colour" (Maxwell), JUNE 13, 8*b*
 "Woodcuts and some words," MAY 2, 13*d*
 PUBLIC life — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), APRIL 29, 7*a*
 PUBLIC trustee—report (annual), MAY 20, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
 PUCKRIDGE, Rev. Oliver—on definition of word chance (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*
 PUDUKOTA, Rajah of — arrives in Paris from Venice, APRIL 28, 15*b*; in London, JUNE 16, 15*b*
 PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company—report, MAY 6, 21*c* (4*)
 PUGH, Mr. William — death, APRIL 22, 9*g*
 PULKKINEN, M. Yrjo (Finland)—Finance Minister, JUNE 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 PULLEY, Miss Madeline—law case, JUNE 11, 9*f*
 PULLIN, Dr. V. E. :—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on radiology, APRIL 26, 12*c*
 at University College, on X-ray in industry, JUNE 18, 13*c*
 PULLING, Mr. Alexander—on housing: private building (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
 PULLMAN Car Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 22*c*

- PUMPHERSTON Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*
 PUMPHREY, Mrs. Emma — will, MAY 17, 15*d*
 PUNCH—summer number noticed, JUNE 20, 12*a*
 PUNCTUALITY — leading article ("On being in time"), JUNE 2, 15*d*
 PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. —report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
 PUNG, William (China)—organizing Ku Klux Klan, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 PUNJAB :—
 Crime: see under INDIA—Crime
 Plague: see under PLAGUE—India
 Sikhs—Akali movement: see under INDIA—Sikhs
 Water rate—increased, APRIL 14, 11*b*
 PUNNETT, Lionel S. —driving without licence, JUNE 12, 7*c*
 PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—leaves London for Vienna, MAY 30, 12*c*
 at Coventry, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12*b*; MAY 19, 16*d*
 in Parliament, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9*c*
 on Budget (statement), MAY 3, 8*c*
 on McKenna duties—repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8*e*
 on Russia—reply to bankers' memorandum, APRIL 15, 13*b*
 PURCHASE, Mr. William B.—deputy coroner for Westminster, MAY 9, 11*g*
 PURCHASE, Sir William H.—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*
 PURDUE, Rev. George H.—will, JUNE 17, 19*c*
 PURINGTON, Mr. Chester W.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
 PURSE, Mr. Ben.—at Anderton's Hotel, on blind: training and employment, JUNE 10, 18*e*
 PURSER, Mrs. Emily J.—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*
 PURSER, Dr. John—gift of £10,000 to Physic School of Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 20, 16*e*
 PURVIS, Dr.—at Lewes Clerical Society meeting on clergy pensions, JUNE 25, 8*g*
 PURVIS, Capt. A. B.—on naval officers: promotion on retirement; pension stoppages during war service (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*
 PURVIS, Mr. Dick—death, JUNE 30, 11*g*
 PUSTA, M. (Esthonia) — Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 7, 11*g*
 PUTNAM, Maj. George H.—birthday, APRIL 4, 8*e*
 PUTNAM—assault charge, APRIL 10, 11*d*
 PUTTOCK, Mrs. Alice M. — will, MAY 14, 16*e*
 PUTTOCK, Norton K.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
 PWLLHILL—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 PYBUS, Mr. P. J. :—
 on fiscal policy (l.), APRIL 3, 15*c*
 on wage inequalities (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
 PYBUS, Mr. William M. — will, MAY 8, 17*d*
 PYKE, Mr. C. J.—private secretary to Mr. H. A. Payne, APRIL 12, 8*b*
 PYM, Rev. T. W. :—
 at Grocers' Hall, on Cambridge House Settlement, JUNE 24, 11*c*
 on labour dispute publicity: "Cambridge House Bulletins" (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
 PYMAR, Mr. Edgar B.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*

Q

- Q.S.H. Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 21, 5c
- QAFZEI, Col. Kassem (Albania)—forces enter Tirana, JUNE 13, 10c; War Minister, 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
- QUAINTELL, Beatrice—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
- Quarterly Review*—noticed, APRIL 15, 17f
- QUARTZ—clear fused: new process, APRIL 30, 13e
- QUEBEC :—
 Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
 Finance—sale of stocks: new law for control, JUNE 3, 21b (3* 4*)
 Ministry (Faschereau) — Minister without portfolio appointed, JUNE 6, 13g
- QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
- QUECKETT, Mr. Reginald—law case, MAY 30, 5a
- QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—pay: reduction: announcement, JUNE 14, 7e
- QUEEN Anne's Bounty—report, MAY 9, 17d
- QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—dinner, MAY 30, 17d
 at Savoy Hotel, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Colony, MAY 15, 12c; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital — meeting, APRIL 29, 9c;—Royal Charter, supplemental: granted for change of name, MAY 3, 9b
- QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—concert at Mansion House in aid: arrangements, JUNE 26, 19c;—Mary, Queen: portrait received, MAY 13, 11g; visits, JUNE 6, 17a
- "QUEEN'S, The": see LONDON Regiment—24th Battn.
- QUEEN'S College, London — Charles Kingsley Lecture Room: appeal, MAY 12, 11g;—Extension Fund: appeal, MAY 1, 14b; concert in aid, JUNE 27, 12c;—Reunion, MAY 28, 16c
- QUEEN'S Ferry Bridge Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 4, 7a; third reading, MAY 8, 8a; Royal Assent, 16, 9b
- QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—meeting, MAY 30, 11b (3* 4*)
- QUEENSLAND :—
 Finance :—
 Credit—restoration: Mr. Theodore (s.), Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY 14, 20d
 Income-tax—companies: law case, JUNE 20, 5a
 Loan—London issue: terms (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19b; (F.N.), 5, 18c: prospectus, 8, 22a; (F.N.), 8, 22b; 9, 20c; success (F.N.), 24, 18b; allotment, 29, 19b; further (F.N.), 9, 20g
 Revenue and expenditure—statistics APRIL 3, 20g; MAY 3, 18f; JUNE 5, 19g
- QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
 Land :—
 Pastoral leases dispute—agreement reached between Mr. E. G. Theodore and lessees: correspondence, APRIL 1, 16b (14e, 3* 4*); press opinion, 3, 20c
 Article ("Imperial finance," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20a
 Leading article, APRIL 1, 15c
 Davison, Sir W. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 27a; (F.N.), 4, 24c
 Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 14, 20d
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (int.), APRIL 1, 16b (14e, 3* 4*); (s.), MAY 14, 20d
 Sugar—surplus to be shipped to England, JUNE 27, 21d
- QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22b
- QUEEN'S Theatre, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 4, 10c; 5, 9e (4*); 17, 16b; 28, 10d: MAY 2, 10d; 3, 10b (4*); 15, 16d (3* 4*); 26, 12b; JUNE 2, 12b; 4, 8e
- QUEENSTOWN—British soldiers fired on: see under IRISH Free State—Crime
- QUEEN'S University, Belfast—Degrees to be conferred on Duke and Duchess of York, JUNE 19, 11c;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- QUEEN'S University, Kingston—Philosophy department: head appointed, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
- QUEEN'S University Club—dinner, APRIL 12, 15c
- QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—15th-16th Battn.
- QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund — supplemental Charter: petition presented, JUNE 28, 9g
- QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—meeting, APRIL 10, 8c (4*); JUNE 27, 9e (2* 3* 4*);—Officers, APRIL 10, 8c (4*);—Report, JUNE 27, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- QUEUILLE, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- QUILLIAM, Mr. Robert—on appeals to Quarter Sessions, APRIL 15, 10d
- QUININE :—
 Distribution, world: Health Committee of League of Nations to undertake inquiry, MAY 12, 13c (3* 4*)
 Supplies: shortage, MAY 5, 13e;—Howard, Mr. D. Ll. (l.), MAY 7, 10e;—Prain, Sir D. (lect.), JUNE 5, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- QUINN, William—walks from Huddersfield to London, JUNE 11, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- QUIREY, Mr. John—on railway companies: standard revenue (evid.), MAY 28, 11f; 29, 13d; 31, 9c
- QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John N., Bp. of Jarrow—health, APRIL 23, 14a; death, 28, 14e; photograph, 28, 16; Rev. H. D. M. Paterson (l.), 30, 10c
- QUOTATIONS—"Nine tailors make a man": correspondence, APRIL 1, 10d; Mr. J. B. Wainwright (l.), 2, 10e

R

- "R. H. C."—on building trade wages (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
- "R. S. F."—on late Mrs. Colin York (l.), APRIL 9, 16*c*
- RABAUD, M. Henri—*L'Appel de la Mer*: produced, APRIL 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- RABBAT, Gabriel—forgery charge, JUNE 30, 13*b*
- RABBITS—law case, APRIL 3, 5*g*; 5, 4*c*
- RABECI, Ratu J. (Fiji) — arrives at Vancouver en route for England, MAY 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- RABEN-LEVETZAU, Count Siegfried — dangerous driving charge, APRIL 5, 9*c* (9*c*, 4*)
- RACES:—
Anglo-Saxon—Mr. S. Machin (s.), JUNE 27, 11*d*
English—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 7, 16*b*
- RACKETS:—
Championships:—
Amateur—singles, APRIL 1, 6*d*; (photo.), 1, 18
Clifton College v. Cheltenham College, APRIL 2, 6*d*
London clubs competition (Bath Club Cup)—dinner, APRIL 3, 16*g*
Navy—championships: arrangements, APRIL 16, 6*e*; results, 23, 4*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 6*e*
Malta—Prince's Club Cup: result, MAY 9, 7*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*d*
Public Schools—championship: arrangements, APRIL 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 6*b*; results, 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*a*
Radley College v. Marlborough College, APRIL 2, 6*d*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Capt. F. A. Sampson and Mr. G. E. V. Crutchley, APRIL 8, 6*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Capt. F. A. Sampson and Mr. G. E. V. Crutchley, APRIL 7, 4*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 10, 6*c*
- Squash:—
Professional—E. Cockhill v. W. Gibbs, APRIL 9, 6*g*; 12, 5*c*
United States and Canada — team which toured v. The Rest, APRIL 9, 6*g*
Williams, C. v. Mr. J. C. F. Simpson—arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*c*; played, MAY 16, 6*g*; with W. Hawes v. Mr. J. C. F. Simpson and Mr. R. C. O. Williams, 16, 6*g*
Winchester College v. Mr. P. Ashworth and Capt. H. G. Moore-Gwyn, APRIL 1, 6*d*
- RADAKOVIC, Nikola — false pretences charge, JUNE 17, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- RADCLIFFE—electoral: see LANCASHIRE: *Heywood and Radcliffe*
- RADCLIFFE, Arthur H.—theft charge, MAY 1, 18*e*
- RADCLIFFE, Judge Francis R. Y.—death, APRIL 24, 15*e*; funeral, 28, 15*d*; will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
FitzGerald, Mr. G. A. R. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. James — will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. Ralph—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*
- RADEK, M. (Russia):—
at Communist Party Congress, on Communist parties in West, JUNE 6, 13*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on counter-claims against Allied Powers; debt; London conference, APRIL 25, 9*b*
- RADIOLOGY: see X-RAYS
- RADITCH, M. Stéphan (Croatia)—proposes conference of national minorities of South-Eastern Europe, APRIL 29, 11*g*; manifesto: publication withheld, MAY 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); in Moscow, JUNE 12, 11*g*
- RADLEY College—scholarship awards, JUNE 23, 9*c*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- RADNOR, Lord — Folkestone property: transferred to Lord Folkestone, MAY 29, 13*a*
- RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—excluded from Amnesty Bill, JUNE 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- RADULOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
- RAE, Mr. W. R.—at Nottingham, on Co-operative Wholesale Society employees: education, JUNE 11, 14*c*
- RAFET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey) — resigns deputyship for Constantinople, MAY 3, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- RAFFAN, Mr. P. J.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*e*;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c*
- RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.—in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d*
- RAGLAN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Performing Animals Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*;—Sudan: Egyptian claims, JUNE 26, 8*a*;—Transjordan: administration, MAY 8, 8*a*
- RAGUSA—article ("To-day in Ragusa"), APRIL 26, 9*d*
- RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 22, 23*g*, 24*a*; registered, JUNE 18, 21*f*; 22*g* (4*)
- RAILWAY accidents:—
Buddon, Dundee — cars jump rails, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Euston—collision of Coventry excursion train and electric train, APRIL 28, 9*b*; (photo.), 28, 16; prayers offered in Coventry Cathedral for injured, 28, 9*c*; condition of injured, 29, 14*e*; 30, 11*c*; funeral of victims, MAY 3, 14*e*; memorial service, 5, 11*g*
Inquest, APRIL 30, 11*c*; MAY 2, 9*c*; 10, 4*g*; JUNE 7, 9*e*
Inquiry—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*c*; opened, MAY 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 20
King and Queen (message), APRIL 28, 9*b*
London Midland and Scottish Railway Company — directors pass resolution of sympathy, MAY 3, 14*c*
- Fatalities — Railway Companies Association statement, APRIL 26, 7*b*
- Jarrow—level crossing, JUNE 19, 11*g*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—

Manchester—train runs into buffers,
JUNE 20, 11g

Stoke Works—collision: inquiry,
APRIL 30, 8g (3* 4*)

Totteridge-Woodside Park—back fire,
JUNE 21, 9b

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—dinner,
MAY 9, 7g

RAILWAY Clerk's Association — conference,
MAY 14, 9f

RAILWAYS :—

Ambulance teams: see under ST.
JOHN Ambulance Association

Carriages — single compartments:
Mr. F. G. Webb (l.), JUNE 28, 8c

Companies — dividends: Mr. W.
Whitelaw (s.), MAY 9, 7g; pro-
spects (F.N.), 12, 21b

Revenue, standard — inquiry:
arrangements, MAY 9, 9c; 26,
8c; held, 27, 13a; 28, 11f;
29, 13d; 31, 9c; JUNE 3, 5g;
(F.N.), 19, 19b; 20, 11b; 23,
8g; 24, 5g; 25, 9f; 26, 10f

Federation of British Indus-
tries—statement, JUNE 19, 7f

Shareholders and stockholders—
Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), APRIL
25, 12d

Working—results (F.N.), MAY 12,
21b

Continental services :—

Fares—effect of rate of exchange:
Mr. E. E. St. Quintin (l.),
APRIL 8, 10e

Control — workers: participation:
Railway Clerk's Association:
resolution defeated, MAY 14, 9f

Electrification—Mr. H. Gosling re-
ceives deputation from House of
Commons Industrial Group, APRIL
5, 9e (4*)

Employees — prosecution, JUNE 19, 5d

Facilities — commercial travellers:
United Commercial Travellers'
Association: discussed, JUNE 11,
14b

Fares—avoiding payment: prosecu-
tion, JUNE 12, 7c;—National
Chamber of Trade: resolutions,
MAY 1, 11e (2* 3* 4*);—Season
tickets: strike: rebate announce-
ment, JUNE 21, 9a;—Standard:
Health resorts conference:
decision, JUNE 21, 15f

Ferries: see under FERRIES

First—centenary: Mr. G. Asbrink
(l.), MAY 7, 10e; Mr. R. S. Farrow
(l.), 9, 10e

Group system — Railway Clerks'
Association: discussed, MAY
14, 9f

Lighting of passenger cars :—

Gas—precautions against fire: Col.
Sir V. G. W. Kell, APRIL 25,
11e; Railway Companies
Association statement, 26, 7b

London underground :—

Camden Town junctions, new:
opening: arrangements, APRIL
17, 14b; 22, 9c

Cars, new—contracts placed, MAY
22, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Extension—note, APRIL 22, 9c;—
Edgware, to: opening:
arrangements, APRIL 22,
9c; power supply: note, JUNE
19, 11e;—Golders Green and
Hampstead lines, connexion of:
opening: arrangements, APRIL
17, 14b; — Highbury-Hendon:

RAILWAYS :—

London underground :—

Extension (continued) :—

opened, APRIL 21, 10c;—Lon-
don County Council: dis-
cussed, MAY 21, 11d;—North
London: question in Parlia-
ment, APRIL 12, 14c (4*);
—South-East London: neces-
sity: conference of borough
council representatives passes
resolution, MAY 1, 11e (2* 3*
4*); proposed new circle rail-
way, 2, 9c; municipal deputa-
tion to Lord Ashfield, 22, 11c
(2* 3* 4*)

Lots-road power station — photo-
graph, JUNE 7, 16

Westminster Station — art stu-
dents' lunettes in position,
APRIL 11, 8b

Luggage in advance — Railway Com-
panies' Association (statement),
JUNE 23, 14e

Material — foreign: West Riding
County Council: purchase: ques-
tion in Parliament, MAY 29, 8c

Nationalization — National Union of
Railwaymen: Southern Federa-
tion meeting to discuss, APRIL
1, 12c (2* 3* 4*);—Railway
Clerks' Association: resolution,
MAY 14, 9f;—Shinwell, Mr. E.
(s.), MAY 19, 16b

Pilferage of goods: see under TRANS-
PORT—Goods

Poster views: see under ADVERTIS-
ING—Posters

Rates :—

Foreign and Colonial produce—
Aldrich, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 24,
10d;—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.),
JUNE 28, 8b;—Parliament:
question, MAY 29, 11c (4*)

Goods by passenger train—standard
terms and conditions discussed
before Tribunal, APRIL 5, 9d
(4*)

National Chamber of Trade—report
quoted, APRIL 29, 17b

Passengers' luggage — trade and
professional articles: Scottish
Trades Union Congress: reso-
lution, APRIL 21, 6c

Reduction — Womens' National
Liberal Federation: resolu-
tion, MAY 28, 10d (4*)

Sausages, meat pies, and cooked
meats by passenger trains—
judgment, MAY 24, 7d

Standard—inquiry: arrangements,
MAY 9, 9c; held, JUNE 24, 5g;
25, 9f; 26, 10f

Tribunal—sitting, APRIL 5, 9d (4*);
MAY 27, 13a; 28, 11f; 29, 13d;
31, 9c; JUNE 3, 5g; 5, 5g;
20, 11b; 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 9f;
26, 10f

Panels—appointments, MAY 27,
13a

Passengers—representation: ap-
plication to be made, MAY 16,
11c (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Report for 1923 issued, MAY 17,
9g

Trades Union Congress and Labour
Party National Joint Council
—representation: summons
taken out, MAY 16, 11c (11g,
2* 3* 4*)

Regulation — Bill: in Commons:
second reading, JUNE 26, 8g

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Reserved seats—removing label : prosecution, JUNE 3, 9f (2* 3* 4*)

Rolling stock—reconstruction and renewal : schemes, APRIL 16, 12d

Services :—

Child, Mr. H. (1.), JUNE 10, 8c

Easter—arrangements, APRIL 8, 11b; 17, 10c

Holidays—arrangements, JUNE 26, 14c

Reduction—discussed, MAY 9, 9c

South-eastern counties to North and Midlands—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 1, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Whitsun — Continental traffic :—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9b

Statistics—for 1923 : issued, APRIL 3, 10c ; for January, APRIL 16, 11d ; for March, JUNE 6, 24b

Time-tables, amalgamated—Mr. H. Cohen, (1.), MAY 19, 10c

Trains — sanitary accommodation : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8c ;—Steel : Mr. W. de B. Whyte (1.), APRIL 30, 10c

Travellers' Union : see NATIONAL Association of Railway Travellers

RAINES, Dame Catherine E.—will, APRIL 30, 19c

RAINFORTH, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 21c

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Col. F.—to command 52nd (Lowland) Divisional Artillery, APRIL 23, 9g

RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone

RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23d

RAJEHMAN, Dr. L.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on health organization of League of Nations. APRIL 11, 12c

RAJMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 25c

RAJPIPLA, Maharajah of—arrives in London, MAY 2, 15a ; leaves for Paris, 23, 17a

RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—in London, APRIL 10, 14d ; entertained at House of Commons, JUNE 18, 18c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

at Foreign Office, on Anglo-Russian relations ; economic problems ; scope of conference ; disarmament ; treaty of Versailles ; propaganda, APRIL 15, 9c, 14b

on finance—recognition of British pre-war debts as price of loan (statement), JUNE 3, 21a

on Great Britain—bankers' memorandum (statement), APRIL 26, 9c ;—Soviet claims against Government : letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 10, 11c

RALLI, Mr. Pantia P.—will, JUNE 16, 15c

RALLING, Mr. Thomas J.—death, APRIL 7, 17d

RALPH, Mr. H. W.—headmaster of King's School, Chester, JUNE 30, 11g

RALPH, Mr. Horace—violin recital, MAY 21, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

RALPHS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 22, 22f

RALSTON, Senator (U.S.A.)—Presidency : election : nomination prospects, MAY 20, 16a ; JUNE 28, 12d

RAMAGE, Capt. C. B.—in Parliament, on unemployment : relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10b

RAMAINE, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 19, 21e

RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f

RAMM, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAY 27, 22d

RAMPA Agency outbreak : see under INDIA

RAMSAY, Mrs.—at Church House, on dress of English women, JUNE 27, 11e

RAMSAY, Sir Herbert—death, MAY 28, 16c

RAMSAY, Mr. John—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16b

RAMSAY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13c

RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm—honorary member of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8f

RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—opens exhibition of modern needlework, APRIL 9, 12d ; opens Royal Amateur Art Society, MAY 13, 20d ; visits British Empire Exhibition, 19, 8b ; opens bazaar in aid of Westminster Hospital, 24, 9g ; assists at Government garden party at Hampton Court, 28, 9c ; (photo.), 28, 16

RAMSAY, Mr. R.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigeration, JUNE 20, 5g

RAMSAY, Mr. R. C.—on blackmail (1.), APRIL 5, 8c

RAMSDEN, Mr. Emmanuel—will, APRIL 2, 17d

RAMSGATE Advancement Association—dinner, MAY 12, 11c

RANADE, Ramabai (India)—death, MAY 21, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

RANDALL, Frederick W.—theft charge, APRIL 14, 7d

RAND Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19a

RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21b

RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Witwatersrand), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c ; (F.N.), 11, 20c (and 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b

RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 20g ;—Report, APRIL 11, 21c ; (F.N.), 11, 20d ; 14, 19e

RANDOLPH, Judge—transferred to Circuit No. 36, MAY 26, 8c

RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25f

RANGACHARIAR, Dewan Bahadur T. (India)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, APRIL 16, 9c

RANGONI, Mr.—song recital, JUNE 20, 12b

RANGOON — article ("From India to Burma"), APRIL 28, 13f

RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21e

RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21b

RANKIN, Mr.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d

RANKIN, Sir Reginald—on late Mr. A. L. Smith (1.), APRIL 19, 6b

RANSOM, Paymr.-Capt. Alfred C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d

RANSOM, Edward E. (solicitor) — suspended, JUNE 27, 5e

RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—on Singapore base : sale of plant (1.), JUNE 5, 13e

RAPHAEL, Mr. J. G.—on Lead Paint Bill (1.), MAY 29, 12d

RASCANUL, M. (Rumania) — at Vienna, on Russian claim to Bessarabia, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13b

RASCHER (L.) and Company — claims against, JUNE 30, 9b (4*)

RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings—will, MAY 29, 19d

RASHID Bey (Turkey)—arrested, MAY 20, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; Vali of Constantinople, JUNE 13, 9g (10f, 3* 4*)

RASKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—on Afghanistan : alleged British intrigue (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 12g

RASMUSSEN, M. (Denmark)—Defence Minister, APRIL 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

RASPUTIN (Russia)—article ("Rasputin's son-in-law"), APRIL 30, 15f

- RASTIGNAC**, Signor (Italy)—on Jubaland frontier (art. quoted), MAY 27, 15*e*
RATCLIFFE, Mr.—at Ayr, on railway rates : trade and professional articles ; Service bands : competition with civilian, APRIL 21, 6*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. Edgar P.—death, JUNE 18, 10*d*
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F. :—
 “ Disinherited Family, The ” : reviewed, APRIL 11, 8*d*
 on widows' pensions (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh R.—in Parliament on School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*
RATHBONE, Mr. John—funeral arrangements, MAY 27, 25*g*
RATHENAU, Herr : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
RATIER, M. (France)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 9, 10*d*
RATS :—
 India—effect of destruction as means of averting plague : our Simla correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 Infection carriers—Dr. A. Balfour (s.), MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 London, Port of—statistics, JUNE 10, 9*g*
RAULT, M. (France)—Saar : Governing, Commission authority : explanations to League of Nations Council, JUNE 17, 15*f*
RAVEL, M. Maurice—concert, APRIL 28, 10*c*
RAVEN, Rev. C. E.—bird life in Holland : lantern slides displayed, JUNE 27, 16*b*
 at Birmingham, on science and Christianity, APRIL 8, 9*b*
 on Copeck ; Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
RAVENHILL, Col. Edward H.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
RAWLINGS, Col. Stuart W. H.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—polo accident, MAY 22, 15*a* ; tiger hunt in Nepal (photos.), JUNE 3, 18
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
 at House of Commons, on School Teachers' Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11*b*
 in Parliament, on Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*e* ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*f* ;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*—School Teachers' Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8*b*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. George—will, MAY 22, 22*f*
RAWNSLEY, Canon Hardwicke D.—memorial tablet unveiled in Crowthwaite Church, Keswick, JUNE 18, 18*d*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on experiments in education : Miss C. Mason's methods (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
RAWSON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Navy : officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*c*
RAWSTORNE, Mr. Henry F.—death, JUNE 25, 16*b*
RAWTENSTALL Corporation — Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 3, 7*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 7*a*
RAY, Arthur J.—assault charge, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; 15, 8*c* (4*) ; 24, 9*c* ; MAY 16, 11*e*
RAY, Rev. Rex (U.S.A.)—kidnapped by Chinese pirates, MAY 29, 15*b* ; ransom demanded, JUNE 2, 13*d* ; 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*a* ; escapes, 17, 15*b*
RAYMOND, Mr. W. G. (Canada)—protests against reduction of agricultural implements, MAY 7, 13*c*
RAYNALDY, M. (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12*f* ; Minister of Commerce and Industry, 16, 12*a* ; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
RAYNER, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Hugh—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*
RAYNER, William F.—assault charge, MAY 27, 24*e*
RAYNES, Mr. W. R. :—
 in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c* ;—
 Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7*b*
RAZU, rebel rajah Sitaramara (India)—killed, MAY 9, 13*g* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
REA, Mr. P. M.—on London trees (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
REA, Mr. W. R. — in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
REA, Mrs. Walter — health, APRIL 16, 17*b*
READ, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 2, 9*g*
READ, Sir Alfred :—
 at Liverpool, on Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company, MAY 2, 20*e*
 at Royal United Service Institution, on coasting trade ; port accommodation, APRIL 11, 16*d*
READ, Mr. George W.—will, MAY 14, 16*c*
READ, Sir Herbert—representative at Jubaland conference, JUNE 3, 13*g*
READE, Mr. W. H. V.—sub-warden of Keble College, Oxford, APRIL 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
READERS' Pension Committee—dinner : arrangements, APRIL 16, 12*d*
READETT-BAYLEY, Sir H. D.—director of Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd., APRIL 1, 20*g*
READING—competition for blind : held, APRIL 28, 9*d* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (lect.), MAY 22, 18*f*
READING (Town)—paddling pond for children provided, JUNE 9, 7*g*
READING, Lady—opens Lady Reading Hospital at Simla, APRIL 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
READING, Lord—opens universities conference at Simla (s.), MAY 20, 13*b* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Empire Day message to people of India, MAY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 at Simla, on Indian Red Cross Society, JUNE 26, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 on British Empire and India : B.B.C. wireless pageant (message), MAY 27, 24*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 on Indian Finance Bill certification (mem.), APRIL 1, 13*e*
READING, Mr. Nathaniel C.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
READING, Sydney F.—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
READING Experimental Station—article (“ Plant breeding and research ”), JUNE 2, 20*c*
READING Railway Company—dividend, MAY 14, 15*e*
RECKITT, Sir Harold—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shoreditch, JUNE 28, 9*g*
RECKITT, Sir James—will, JUNE 11, 9*f* ; 14, 13*d*
RED Cross Societies, League of : see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
REDDAN, Miss Minnie—“ The Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate ” : reviewed, MAY 30, 8*d*

- REDE, Capt. Roger L'E. M.—Assistant Director of Mobilization Department, Admiralty, APRIL 4, 5f (2* 3* 4*)
- REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25c
- REDEEMER, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
- REDEFF, M. Simeon (Bulgaria)—leaving for Turkey, MAY 16, 13g
- REDFORD, Mr. Oswald—death, MAY 20, 11g
- REDHILL Reformatory School—escape of boys, APRIL 9, 9c
- RED Knight Productions—aims outlined, MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*); models noticed, 28, 17e
- REDMAN, Mr. Bertram J.—bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 17, 10e
- REDMAN, Herbert—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9e; acquitted, MAY 7, 7g
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard:—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Civil Service: status; American Civil Service, APRIL 7, 9b (3* 4*)
on minerals—article ("Our mineral wealth," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21d
- REDMOND, Mr. G.—order of Sacred Treasure conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- RED Rose Club—dinner, MAY 30, 17d
- RED Sea—slave traffic: see under SLAVE traffic
- RED Star Line—services: between Antwerp and New York: to withdraw *Belgenland* and *Lapland* from, APRIL 10, 22d (F.N.), 29, 19c; London-New York: arrangements, APRIL 23, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*)
- REE, Dr. Alfred—on Budget (views), APRIL 30, 16c
- REECE, Surg.-Col. R. J.—death, APRIL 22, 12g, 18e; funeral, 25, 13b; will, JUNE 27, 17e
- RE-ECHO Electrical Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding up order, MAY 14, 5g
- REED, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on immigration of Japanese, APRIL 16, 14f
- REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—member of American Battle Monuments Commission, JUNE 18, 19f
- REED, Lieut.-Col. H. R. B.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8e
- REED, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 19, 11g
- REED, Mr. Vernon (New Zealand)—member of Legislative Council, JUNE 25, 13g
- REED (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 20b;—Report, APRIL 22, 19f
- REEDEREREI Kirchner and Company—law case, APRIL 1, 5e
- REEDIE—law case, APRIL 15, 5e
- REES, Sir Beddoe:—
in Parliament, on income-tax: Budget provisions, MAY 13, 8g;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8a;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8b
- REES, Mr. Daniel—will, MAY 31, 16f
- REES, Mr. David—found dead, JUNE 10, 9g
- REES, Mr. J. Cook—at Briton Ferry, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 29, 7b
- REES, Rev. Samuel B.—will, MAY 19, 21e
- REES, Rev. T.—on Mirfield College of the Resurrection (statement), APRIL 5, 15e
- REES, Capt. Tudor—in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, JUNE 21, 7c
- REEVE, Miss Henrietta E.—will, MAY 5, 21c
- REEVES, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 24, 20d
- REEVES, James A.—assault charge, MAY 28, 5g
- REEVES, Mr. Sims—"Sims Reeves" (Pearce), JUNE 10, 18b
- REEVES, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 16c
- REEVES-SMITH, Mr. G.—at Savoy Hotel, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Colony, MAY 15, 12c; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- REFORMATORY and industrial schools—article ("His first offence: in the children's court—and after"), APRIL 8, 17f;—Dillon, H. E. (I.), APRIL 12, 8c
- REFRIGERATION:—
Congress, international (London), JUNE 17, 13c; 18, 27a; 19, 11c; 20, 5g; 21, 4f; dinner, 18, 18e
Inspection—proposed standard international method: Mr. W. Murray (s.), JUNE 18, 27a
Kylsant, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 18e
- REFUGE for the Destitute—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 17, 8a; second reading, JUNE 3, 9a; 4, 10d (1*)
- REFUSE—collecting methods: Design and Industries Association: criticism, MAY 20, 10c;—Open dust carts: Mr. H. L. Brakspear (I.), MAY 2, 8c
- REGENT'S Canal—trespassing: prosecution, JUNE 21, 8c
- REGENT'S Park—hutments: demolition: contract let, MAY 24, 11d
- REGENT Theatre, APRIL 24, 10b; 28, 10d; MAY 23, 12b; 24, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- REHDER, Mr. E. A.—claim against German national: judgment, MAY 3, 17d
- REHEARSAL Club—meeting (Wyndham's Theatre): arrangements, MAY 15, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- REI, Mr. A. (Estonia)—in London, JUNE 24, 13b
- REIBEL, M. Charles (France)—declines portfolio of Interior, JUNE 10, 12d
General election—prospects, MAY 10, 14a
in Parliament, on motion for adjournment; President's message, JUNE 11, 12b
- REICHEL, Sir Harry—re-elected principal of University College of North Wales, Bangor, APRIL 25, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
- REID, Mr.—discovers new comet, APRIL 5, 14d
- REID, Sir Archibald D.—will, APRIL 5, 15d
- REID, Dr. Douglas A.—will, APRIL 26, 13c
- REID, Rt. Rev. E. T. S., Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway—at St. Bartholomew the Great, on Glasgow and Galloway diocese, MAY 12, 17e
- REID, Mr. G. B.—on bricklayers' output (I.), APRIL 19, 6b
- REID, Mr. John—inherits one million pounds, APRIL 4, 12c
- REID, John—infringing trade mark charge, MAY 9, 11d
- REID, Mr. Robert V.—at Hotel Cecil, on science and brewing, MAY 10, 10d
- REID, Sir William J.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- REIGATE Hill—open space opened to public, JUNE 17, 18a
- REIMANN, Herr Hans (Saxony)—arrested at Breslau, APRIL 1, 13g
- REINACH, M. Salomon (France)—at Academy, on ivory statuette of Quaternary Epoch, MAY 5, 13b (3* 4*)
- REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23g
- REISS, Capt. R. L.:—
at Birmingham, on housing, APRIL 9, 9b
at Guildhouse, Ecclestone-square, on town planning, APRIL 7, 19b
at York, on Socialist land policy, APRIL 23, 21d
on town planning: garden cities (I.), JUNE 5, 17b

- REITH, Mr. A. M.—on Indian Civil Service: Lee report (l.), JUNE 12, 8e
- REITLINGER, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 28, 8c
- REJEB Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Interior, MAY 23, 14b
- RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b
- RELIGION—Alexander, Canon S. A. (add.), JUNE 30, 16b;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10c;—Commerce, in: Rev. Canon E. W. Barnes (add.), APRIL 28, 18e;—Evangelism: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 9, 17f;—Spiritual revival: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 9, 17f
- RELIGIOUS Tract Society—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 1, 17d
- REMEDIES, proprietary—Budget provision agreed in Commons, APRIL 30, 8e
- REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10b;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8c; 16, 7d;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9b; APRIL 9, 8a;—West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, MAY 6, 8f
on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), JUNE 9, 6c; finance (l.), 19, 10c
- REMINGTON, Mr. Eliphalet (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 4, 11d; 5, 11c (3* 4*)
- REMMELE, Herr (Germany)—suspended for 20 sittings of Reichstag, JUNE 5, 11b
- REMNANT, Col. Sir James—director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 29, 22b
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 4, 9d
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8f;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8d; JUNE 6, 8e;—Police strike (1919): reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9e
- RENARD, Col. Charles (France)—memorial unveiled at Chalais-Meudon, JUNE 30, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan—health, JUNE 21, 15a
in Parliament, on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7a
- RENDIS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 19, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—at Guildford, on pitcher-plants, MAY 30, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- RENKE (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 21, 7c (3* 4*)
- RENNY, Col. L. F.—to command 148th (3rd West Riding) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 17, 12a
- RENOULT, M. René (France)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 16, 12a; biographical, 16, 11d
- RENSHAW, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 16, 17d
- RENTOUL, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10a
- RENTOUL, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13c
- REPOULIS, M. Emmanuel (Greece)—death, MAY 15, 13c (and 13b, 2* 3* 4*);—Assembly adjourns as mark of respect, 22, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
- REPTON, Mr. Guy—on Calais: customs (l.), APRIL 10c
- REPTON School—scholarship awards, JUNE 4, 19f;—Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14b
- RESEARCH Institute in Animal Pathology—foundation stone laid; Duke of Connaught (s.) MAY 24, 8c
- RESTAURANTS—leading article ("Open-air cafés"), APRIL 26, 11d
- RETI, Mr. Richard—photograph, APRIL 5, 16
- RETTEY, Thomas H.—theft charge, JUNE 24, 5e
- REUNION of British War Missions to the United States—dinner: message of loyalty to King: reply received; President Coolidge's message, APRIL 30, 8g; MAY 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- REUTER, Herr Ernst (Germany)—treason charge, APRIL 9, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
- REVENUE and expenditure—leading article APRIL 1, 15b;—1924-25: estimate, APRIL 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16b;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 7c;—Statistics: for one year, APRIL 1, 20d; nine days, 1, 20d; five days, 9, 21c; weekly, 16, 20e; 23, 24a; 30, 20e; MAY 7, 24f; 14, 20e; 21, 22b; 28, 20d; JUNE 4, 25b; 11, 21f; 18, 22b; 25, 19e (19g, 3* 4*);—Surplus: note, APRIL 1, 14e
- REVERTER, Don Juan N. (Spain)—death, APRIL 3, 13g
- Review of Reviews—noticed, APRIL 15, 17f; MAY 15, 9g; JUNE 17, 7e
- REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 3, 11e
- REVOLUTION :—
World—International Society for the Relief of Revolutionaries: collections for, APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 12c;—Russian press comments, MAY 7, 13c (2* 3* 4*);—Stalin, M. (s.), MAY 19, 15e;—Third International: appeals, MAY 12, 8d; literature: circulation by M. Zinovieff, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*); congress: drafting of policy discussed, JUNE 18, 15c;—Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 11c; MAY 16, 13e
- REW, Sir Henry :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on frozen meat imports, JUNE 18, 27a
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry: wages, MAY 7, 9d; on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22e
on Agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 22, 8d; MAY 26, 9c; JUNE 2, 20d; 23, 7e
- REYNAUD, M. Simon (France)—in Parliament, incident with Gen. de Saint-Just, JUNE 20, 14a
- REYNOLDS, Mr. George W.—secretary of Guardian Assurance Company, JUNE 24, 21g; President of Insurance Institute of London, 27, 25g
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. R. W.—death, APRIL 19, 6c
- REYNOLDS, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald F.—exhibit at Paris Salon, MAY 5, 17c
- REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. T.—on rural England (l.), JUNE 14, 6c
- REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f; Report, MAY 1, 22f
- REIMS Cathedral—Fund: dance tea in aid: arrangements, APRIL 14, 15b;—Rockefeller, Junr., Mr. J. D.: gift, MAY 30, 13g; 31, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- RHINE (river)—rise, MAY 2, 11g; 6, 13g
- RHINELAND :—
Administration :—
League of Nations—Herr Matthes's demand for placing under control: rejected by Provincial Diet, JUNE 27, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

RHINELAND (continued):—

Allied occupation: see under GER-MANY—Allied occupation

Diet, Provincial—meetings, JUNE 25, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 27. 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); 30, 13*b*

Republic, Separatists' agitation for:—

Düren—attempt to turn Separatists out of their quarter: Kölner sentenced, APRIL 24, 11*f*

Düsseldorf—Green Police sentenced for repressing Separatists disturbances to be released, APRIL 17, 12*b*; number released, 23, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

RHINOCEROS—Burma: specimen shot, JUNE 17, 15*d*

RHODE Island (State)—Senate: Democratic filibuster; Senators gassed, JUNE 20, 14*f*

RHODES—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13*a*

RHODES, Sir Campbell—on India: Lee report on civil service (l.), MAY 29, 17*e*

RHODES, Cecil—Grey, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*;—Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*

RHODES, Mr. George—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*

RHODES, Sir George W.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

RHODES, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*

RHODESIA:—

Travel—motor-car trip to Nyasaland, JUNE 10, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

RHODESIA, Northern:—

Administration—King George V (message), APRIL 2, 13*b*

Government—new: royal commission establishes, APRIL 2, 13*b*

Governor—takes oath, APRIL 2, 13*b*

Legislative Council—members nominated, JUNE 26, 15*f*

RHODESIA, Southern:—

Article (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d*

Cattle—article ("A great cattle country" B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d*;—Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), JUNE 16, 17*c*;—Hamilton, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 16*d*

Conditions—article ("Prospects in S. Rhodesia"), JUNE 6, 13*a*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Finance—conditions: Sir J. Chancellor (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Loan (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20*a*;—Revenue and expenditure: receipts, JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Fruit industry, citrus (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*d*

General election—arrangements, APRIL 14, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); poll, 29 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); results, 30, 13*c*; MAY 1, 15*b*; 3, 12*c*; 5, 13*f*; 10, 11*g*; article, JUNE 6, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Gold—output statistics, APRIL 30, 22*d*; MAY 27, 25*e*; JUNE 27, 24*b*

Immigration—Indians: restriction: Sir Coghlan (s.), APRIL 24, 11*e*; leading article, MAY 9, 15*b*

Minerals—output statistics, APRIL 30, 22*d*; MAY 27, 25*c*; JUNE 27, 24*b*

Ministry (Coghlan)—policy: Sir J. Chancellor, JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—session opened, JUNE 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Port—for export of agricultural and mineral products: debated in Assembly, JUNE 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Railways—companies: proposed State control, JUNE 6, 13*b*;—Walfish Bay, connexion with: motion in Assembly, JUNE 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)

RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 19*a*

RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd. — registered, JUNE 11, 18*g*; particulars, 19, 19*a*, *d*

RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*e*

RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*a*

RHODES scholars: see under OXFORD University

RHONDDA, Lady—at Westminster School, on choice of career, JUNE 4, 18*d*

RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—health, MAY 19, 17*b*

RHYDDERCH, Miss Margaret—death, MAY 29, 13*g*

RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.:—

in Parliament, on London Traffic Bill, JUNE 27, 9*e*;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*d*

RHYS, Sir John—memorial: see under BRITISH Academy

RICARD, Mr. Nestor A. (Quebec)—killed, JUNE 23, 11*g*

RICARDO, Col. Francis C.—death, JUNE 19, 9*f*; funeral, 23, 15*c*

RICARDO, Mr. Halsey:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on litter, MAY 24, 11*d*

on Ring performances at Covent Garden: mounting of operas (l.), MAY 12, 15*e*

RICARDO, Mr. S. H.—candidate for office of Stock Exchange trustee, JUNE 6, 20*c*

RICCOBONO, Dr. Salvatore (Italy) — receives degree of D.C.L. at Oxford University, JUNE 4, 10*d*

at University College, London, on formation of Roman Law, MAY 29, 13*c*

RICE, Mr. J.—associate-professor of Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 16*c*

RICE, Mr. Stanley—on India: reform (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. Grant—on litter in countryside (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. R.—member of Privy Council committee on bestowal of honours, JUNE 27, 8*c*
in Parliament, on:—

India — administration: Government policy, APRIL 16, 8*b*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 7, 7*e*;—Army: European officers, APRIL 1, 8*a*;—Cawnpore sedition trial, MAY, 20, 8*d*; 27, 9*c*;—Civil service, APRIL 16, 8*b*;—Constitution: reform committee, JUNE 3, 8*a*;—Currency: gold standard, MAY 27, 9*c*;—Labour: wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9*d*;—Outrages: Kohat gang, APRIL 8, 7*a* (4*);—Religious grievances of Sikhs: terms of reference of Birdwood Committee, APRIL 30, 7*a*;—Tariffs, MAY 20, 8*a*

on India—plague (statement), MAY 6, 13*e*

on Indian officials—free passages home on retirement (statement), MAY 29, 10*g*

RICHARDS, Mr. R. C.—Quain lecturer in Physics at University College, London, JUNE 9, 17*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. T.—on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), MAY 1, 10*c*; 2, 17*d*

- RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—at Stafford, on boot and shoe trade: wages and conditions; mutual guarantee between employers and employed; quality of footwear, JUNE 10, 18*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
- RICHARDSON, Dr. (Australia)—director of Waite Institute, JUNE 23, 11*c*
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Cdr.—motor accident, MAY 22, 13*g*
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. A. J. :—
on control of farmers (1.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
on income-tax—arrangements with Irish Free State (1.), MAY 29, 12*d*
on wooden houses (1.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 3, 14*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. Alistair—daughter born, APRIL 1, 17*b*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles—on agricultural wages (1.), APRIL 10, 10*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. F. G.—on motorists and casual passengers (1.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
- RICHARDSON, Canon G. L.—on Christianity and war: Copeck conference (1.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Morris—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
- RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W. — biographical; third Yarrow Research professor of Royal Society, APRIL 5, 14*c*
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip :—
at Connaught Rooms, on rifle shooting, APRIL 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*
- RICHARDSON, Ald. Robert—at Clerkenwell-road, on Temperance (Wales) Bill, MAY 19, 8*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
- RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 24*d*; — report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
- RICHBOROUGH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- RICHEPIN, M. (France)—at unveiling of Victorien Sardou monument: photograph, MAY 28, 18
- RICHES, Victor—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 29, 9*c* (4*); MAY 6, 11*g*
- RICHMOND, Rev. C. A.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
- RICHTER, Dr. Julius (Germany) — at Birmingham, on foreign missions, APRIL 2, 16*c*
- RICKETTS, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- RICKMAN, Rev. William F.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
- RIDDELL, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution, APRIL 1, 16*f*; 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hunter-street, on London School of Medicine for Women, JUNE 23, 14*c*
on advertising (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- RIDDING, Lady Laura—on Winchester College War Memorial Cloisters (1. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*b*
- RIDEAL, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JUNE 23, 17*c*
- RIDER, Mr. (South Africa)—general election: candidate for East London, MAY 28, 13*c*
- RIDGE, Mr. Pett — treasurer to Dickens Children's Library, MAY 22, 13*g*
- RIDGE-BEEDLE, Mr. P. D.—on housing in Scotland: effect of Labour policy (1.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on Irish boundary (1.), MAY 8, 10*a*; 13, 10*d*
- RIDGEWAY, Sir William—on Church of England appointments: position of laity (1.), MAY 20, 10*a*
- RIDGWAY, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
- RIDLEY, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 17*c*
- RIDLEY, Lord—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 11, 11*b*; fined, 25, 7*c*
- RIDLEY, Sir Edward—on Poole murder case (1.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
- RIDLEY, Mr. Francis A.—law case, MAY 23, 5*g*
- RIDOUT, Mr. B. M. — on first naval uniform (1.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
- RIFLE Brigade — Roll of Honour: unveiled in Winchester Cathedral, JUNE 2, 9*c*; —War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
- RIFLE SHOOTING :—
Africa, South—King's Medal: result, MAY 13, 25*a*
Army—Colchester garrison: meeting, JUNE 12, 9*g*; —India: King's Medal: result, APRIL 5, 6*e*
Army, Territorial — 56th (1st London) Division: meeting, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Army Association—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Artists Rifles—competition, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Astor Cup, JUNE 2, 11*e*; 9, 12*a* (12*c* 3* 4*); 10, 9*b*; 23, 9*e*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Ashburton Shield—practice, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Australian team—leaves Melbourne, MAY 8, 13*g*; arrival: arrangements, JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); guests of Midland Counties and 3rd Warwick Rifle Club, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Canadian team—arrives at Liverpool, JUNE 2, 16*a*
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Pavilion, new—progress, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Canada—King's Medal: result, MAY 13, 25*a*
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
City Club—competition, JUNE 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); *Excellent*, 30, 11*e*; v. Randwick (N.S.W.) Club: cable match, 30, 11*e*
Daily Telegraph Cup—result, MAY 5, 11*c*
Empire Shield—arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
English Eight Club—Jewels competition, MAY 28, 9*d*; 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Eton College v. Stock Exchange, JUNE 23, 9*e*
Haig, Lord (1. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*d*
Kent County Association — meeting, JUNE 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*g*
London and Middlesex Association—competitions, JUNE 2, 11*c*; 9, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*c*; 30, 11*c*
London District Association — meeting, MAY 5, 11*c*
London Regiment — inter-battalion Masonic match, JUNE 16, 14*c*
London Rifle Brigade—competition, JUNE 16, 14*c*

RIFLE SHOOTING (continued):—

- London Scottish—competition, JUNE 16, 14e
 Miniature—Lord Plymouth presents prize for competition, JUNE 3, 19g
 Navy and Marines Associations—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 29, 10c (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 6, 5g;—Port meetings: arrangements, APRIL 29, 22f
 New Zealand—King's Medal: result, MAY 13, 25a
 North London Club—competitions, MAY 26, 11c; JUNE 16, 14c; 30, 11e
 Officers' Training Corps: Sussex County Cup, JUNE 16, 14c
 Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
 Pembroke v. North London and City Clubs, JUNE 2, 11c
 Richardson, Lieut.-Col. Sir P. (s.), APRIL 14, 9d
 Royal Air Force—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 19, 5b
 Scottish Association—competition, JUNE 16, 14c
 Scottish Twenty Club—competition, JUNE 16, 14c
 South London Club—competitions, JUNE 16, 14c
 Stock Exchange Club—competitions, JUNE 2, 11c; 16, 14c; 23, 9e; v. *Excellent*, 30, 11c
 Surrey County Association—competitions, JUNE 9, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); 23, 9c; 30, 11c
 Surrey County Club v. City Club, MAY 26, 11e
 Sussex County Club—competition, JUNE 16, 14c
 Swiss Association—new range at Hendon inaugurated, APRIL 14, 9d (and 3* 4*)
 RIGA—exhibition: see under LATVIA—Trade
 RIGBY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
 RIGDEN, Mr. H.—on control of farmers (l.), APRIL 29, 8c
 RIGDEN, Mr. H. J.—on heavy traffic: damage to shop windows (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
 RIGG, Mr. Herbert A.—will, MAY 23, 17d
 RIGGS, Mrs. Kate D.—will, MAY 19, 21c
 RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—on Russia: cartoon in *Pravda* (l.), JUNE 4, 17e
 RILEY, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
 RIMMER, Mr. Fullerton—will, MAY 19, 21c
 RINGROSE, Mr. Arthur E. L.—will, MAY 24, 20d
 RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 19a
 RIO de Janeiro—storms: see under WEATHER—Gales and storms
 RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c;—Meeting, MAY 6, 21g;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b
 RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20c
 RIORDAN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—at City of London College, on economic policy; dumping, APRIL 29, 9c
 RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21g;—Report, APRIL 2, 23f
 "RIP"—*Paris-Sports*: produced in Paris, MAY 26, 13f
 RIPON, Bp. of: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.
 RISING SUN, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan

- RITCHIE, Lord—on Port of London: charges: (l.), APRIL 2, 11b; 7, 21f
 RITCHIE, Mr. Charles J.—Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JUNE 30, 19e
 RITCHIE, Mr. G. Mure:—
 at Barrow Hematite Steel Company, on labour disputes, APRIL 3, 16c
 at Swansea, on new dry dock, MAY 17, 14b (3* 4*)
 RITHERDON, Mr. Robert—on West Wickham Common: proposed road (l.), MAY 8, 10c
 RITTENER, Prof. T. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 11, 13g
 RIVAZ, Col. Vincent—will, MAY 1, 18d
 RIVER Plate Electricity Company—electric lighting undertakings at La Plata and Ensenada: sale agreement (F.N.), APRIL 25, 16c; confirmed, MAY 3, 18f;—Report, APRIL 25, 17b
 RIVERS:—
 Agricultural—drainage: Mr. B. Cunningham (l.), MAY 19, 21d
 Pollution—Committee, Standing: sitting, MAY 21, 9c (3* 4*); Scientific advisory committee: report, 21, 9c (3* 4*);—Salmon and Trout Association: report of standing committee, MAY 19, 7c (3* 4*) (see also under FISH and Fishing)
 RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26g; 28, 22c
 RIVER Stour Navigation (Trust) Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 11, 9f
 RIVETT-CARNAC, Sir William P.—will, JUNE 7, 15e
 RIVIERA—motoring: Mr. W. H. Berry (l.), APRIL 1, 10d;—Season: reports, APRIL 1, 16d (3* 4*)
 RIVIERA Club, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5c
 RIVINGTON, Miss Christina M.—on National Gallery centenary (l.), APRIL 8, 15c
 RIXON, Rev. Silas—will, MAY 2, 15e
 RIZA Khan (Persia)—visits Shiah Ulema at Kum; issues proclamation on Republic, APRIL 2, 13e; biographical: resigns Premiership leaves Teheran, 8, 13d (13f, 2* 3* 4*); deputation of Mejliss invites to return to power, 12, 11c
 Mesopotamia, relations with—attitude, MAY 1, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
 Photograph, APRIL 8, 18
 Republic, proclamation of—attitude, MAY 1, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
 ROACH, Miss M. E.—at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9b
 ROAD engineering—Chair of: proposed institution: Mr. C. A. Batho (s.), MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
 ROADS:—
 Amenities—leading article, MAY 10, 13d
 Construction and maintenance:—
 Barking by-pass—Greater London housing conference: decision, JUNE 30, 16c
 Bricks—use: Mr. H. Boot (p.), Sir H. Maybury (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 Chiswick—Bath road by-pass: Ministry of Transport announcement, MAY 22, 22f
 Concrete—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), JUNE 27, 20f;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 25, 8c;—Tomlin, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 30, 10c
 Devonshire—Parliament: questions, JUNE 25, 8d

ROADS :—

Construction and maintenance (continued) :—

Dover—proposed new road : Ministry of Transport inquiry, APRIL 12, 14*f* ; grant refused, MAY 28, 16*e*

Englefield Green-Rickmansworth—Mr. S. N. Hayllar (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*

Faversham—Thanet coastal road : scheme approved by Kent County Council, MAY 22, 13*g*

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*

Great North Road—condition between Wansford and Eaton Socon : questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c*

Great West Road—portion to be temporarily opened, JUNE 9, 7*g*

Kent—improvements inspected by Mr. H. Gosling, Sir H. Maybury, and South Eastern District of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, MAY 19 16*c*

Lincolnshire—Holland County Council scheme, MAY 1, 13*g*

London—repair work : Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*

London docks—approaches : Mr. H. Gosling (s.), MAY 1, 14*c*

London-Southend—question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 8*a*

Maybury, Sir H. (evid.), MAY 30, 10*g* ; (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*

Motorways :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 10, 7*d* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. : receives deputation, MAY 16, 9*g* ;—Miller, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d* ;—Railway companies' opposition : statement issued, JUNE 18, 5*e*

Roads Improvement Association—report, APRIL 26, 7*c*

Unemployment relief schemes—expenditure : statistics (P.N.), JUNE 2, 23*a* ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 28, 10*b* ;—West Riding County Council : purchase of foreign railway material : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c*

West Wickham By-pass—scheme described ; map, MAY 5, 11*b* ; opposition to encroachment on Common, 5, 11*b* ; 7, 17*c* (17*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*c* ; 14, 10*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; JUNE 30, 11*b* ; (photo.), MAY 16, 18 ;—Carter, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 30, 19*a* ;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (l.), MAY 24, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d* ;—Eager, Mr. W. M. G. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13*d* ;—London County Council : notice of motion, MAY 31, 9*b* ; resolution, JUNE 4, 11*c* ; special committee's report, 30, 11*b* ;—Usherwood, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*

Widening—Berkeley-street scheme, JUNE 2, 16*e* ; Edgware-road : Middlesex County Council scheme, MAY 30, 16*a* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Width—Macdonald, Rev. St. J. (l.), MAY 16, 10*e*

ROADS (continued) :—

Damage :—

Motor vehicles—O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W. (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 8*c*

Improvement Fund—commissioner appointed, MAY 14, 11*g*

Rules—pedestrians : Mr. A. St. J. Cooke (l.), JUNE 23, 8*d*

Signposts—leading article, APRIL 12, 13*d* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 20, 8*c*

Surfaces—Clark, Mr. T. J. (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f* ;—Grey, Mr. C. G. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 25, 8*c*

Traffic—control : Mr. W. R. Manning (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*

Tree planting—Cockett, Mr. E. E. (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c* ;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c* ;—Kerner-Greenwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 18*d* ;—Meachen, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 14, 12*c* ; JUNE 4, 9*c* ; 18, 8*a* ;—Tweedie, Mr. E. A. (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*

Roads Improvement Association—meeting, MAY 1, 14*c*

ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 11, 13*d*

ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—leaves America for England, MAY 31, 6*d*

ROBBINS, Very Rev. Howard C., Dean of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York—visit to England : arrangements, APRIL 29, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; guest of English Speaking Union, JUNE 5, 9*c* ; to speak in Bristol Cathedral, 21, 15*d*

ROBERT, M. Pierre (France)—Minister of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; biographical, 16, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

ROBERTS, late Field Marshal Lord—statue on Horse Guards Parade : unveiling arrangements, MAY 3, 12*d* ; 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; article ("A soldier of the Empire"), 30, 15*f* ; unveiled, 31, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, MAY 5, 13*d*

ROBERTS, Col. Alexander F. (New Zealand) : at Old Colony Club, on trade with Great Britain ; Imperial preference, JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
at Wembley, on New Zealand and Empire trade, JUNE 6, 9*a*

ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur C.—law cases, MAY 16, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; JUNE 25, 5*a*

ROBERTS, Mr. Cameron—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Perth, APRIL 7, 9*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—at Hotel Victoria, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAY 23, 24*g*

ROBERTS, Mr. Dan—death, APRIL 7, 19*b*

ROBERTS, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—attends Ministry of Pensions officers' dinner, APRIL 12, 9*g* ; in Belfast ; dines with Sir J. Craig, JUNE 13, 7*e*

Irish Free State, visit to—addresses meeting of ex-Servicemen at Dublin, JUNE 9, 17*d* ; at Cork : receives deputations, 12, 9*g*

ROBERTS, Mr. F. O. (continued) :—

- at Birmingham, on Labour Ministry ; labour disputes, APRIL 1, 10*f* ; on war pensions : administration ; Labour Ministry policy ; final awards, 26, 15*e*
- at Eastbourne, on war pensions administration, APRIL 28, 14*e*
- at Manchester, on war pensions administration : advisory councils, MAY 24, 20*b*
- at Northampton, on war pensions : administration ; final awards ; appeals ; recovery of over-payments ; ex-Servicemen : mental treatment, APRIL 1, 16*d*
- at Typographical Association (London branch) dinner, on war pensions : administration, APRIL 7, 7*c*
- at Westminster Hall, on war pensions : administration ; suggested advisory councils, MAY 21, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on pensions : pre-war : transfer to surviving dependent relative, APRIL 11, 7*b*
- on war pensions — administration : cost (statement), MAY 16, 5*b* ; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JUNE 3, 20*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—

- at Connaught Rooms, on sugar beet industry, MAY 3, 9*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 10, 16*b*

ROBERTS, Rev. Harry B.—death, JUNE 19, 16*c*

on West Wickham Common — proposed road (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*

ROBERTS, Dr. J. Varley—memorial placed in Magdalen College Chapel, MAY 7, 11*g*

ROBERTS, Mr. L. B. (U.S.A.)—member of expedition to Mongolia, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on politics : party policies ; idealism (l.), APRIL 7, 3*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. S. :—

- at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 10, 8*g* ; MAY 1, 13*e* ;—on Prevention of Evictions Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e* ;—on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, JUNE 20, 5*f*

in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8*a* ;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, JUNE 17, 8*e* ;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c* ;—Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*a*

ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.—on late Mr. G. P. Moriarty (l.), JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Sidney H.—unlawful spirits sale charge, MAY 7, 9*d*

ROBERTS, Sydney—arson charge : certified insane, MAY 2, 9*d*

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas L.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*

ROBERTS, William E.—found drowned, APRIL 15, 11*g*

ROBERTSON, Mr.—farewell reception by Sultan of Morocco, APRIL 3, 13*b*

ROBERTSON, Mr. (South Africa)—defeated at Wakkerstroom by-election, APRIL 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

ROBERTSON, Mrs. Argyll—appreciation : correspondence, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)

ROBERTSON, Mr. Arnold—leaves Tangier, MAY 31, 13*d*

ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant :—

at Hotel Cecil, on science and brewing, MAY 10, 10*d*

at University College, London, on universities and research, MAY 12, 9*b*

ROBERTSON, Dr. G. M.—at Wembley, on lunacy law : reform, MAY 26, 20*b*

ROBERTSON, Principal Grant—at Leicester. on industrial competition, JUNE 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ROBERTSON, Dr. John :—

at Wembley, on housing ; town planning ; recreational facilities, MAY 22, 18*b*

on encephalitis lethargica (circular letter), MAY 27, 24*g*

ROBERTSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 18*d*

ROBERTSON, Mr. John—in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*c*

ROBERTSON, Mr. Manning — on concrete houses (l.), MAY 31, 10*a*

ROBERTSON, Miss Margaret E.—acting principal of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, APRIL 25, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William — unveils war memorial at Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston-street, JUNE 30, 16*c* at Bryanston-street, on the Great War : sacrifices, JUNE 30, 16*c*

ROBERTSON-EUSTACE, Maj.—arrives in England, JUNE 9, 13*a*

ROBEY, Lieut. R. R.—deprived of Army rank, MAY 7, 19*e*

ROBILLIARD, Mrs. Lucy C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*

ROBINS, Mr. F. Sanderson—on Ouse drainage (l.), MAY 5, 22*d*

ROBINSON, Arthur P.—fraud charge, JUNE 27, 11*c*

ROBINSON, Mr. Ben—at Manchester, on cotton spinning : juvenile labour, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*)

ROBINSON, Mr. C. H.—on income-tax : arrangements with Irish Free State (l.), MAY 24, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—death, MAY 21, 16*f* ; funeral, 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*)

ROBINSON, Dr. Charles H. J.—drug licence withdrawn, JULY 9, 17*f*

ROBINSON, Cdr. Charles N.—“ Old Naval Prints : Their Artists and Engravers ” reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*d*

ROBINSON, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*

ROBINSON, Mr. E. A. G. — Dean of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, JUNE 25, 9*c*

ROBINSON, George—cycles from Huddersfield to London, JUNE 11, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

ROBINSON, Mr. H. W.—on plovers : protection (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*

ROBINSON, Mr. Harold—will, MAY 19, 21*c*

ROBINSON, Miss Henrietta M.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*

ROBINSON, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—leaves Cherbourg, APRIL 23, 14*b*

ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. E.—on Ouse drainage scheme (statement), JUNE 19, 11*b*

ROBINSON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph H.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

ROBINSON, Mr. L. H.—on “ ehance ” : definition (l.), MAY 12, 10*c*

ROBINSON, Patrick : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Robbery

ROBINSON, Mr. S. W. :—

in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g* ;—Agricultural Workers Unemployment Insurance Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d*

- ROBINSON, Sir T.—in Parliament, on housing, APRIL 17, 7c
- ROBINSON, William G.—acquitted, MAY 19, 11c
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 7, 9c; 28, 9e; MAY 16, 11c; 26, 11c; JUNE 5, 14d; 19, 11f; 23, 9b
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8d
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c;—Report, JUNE 7, 18c
- ROBSON, Mr. Alan—accident, APRIL 25, 5f
- ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAY 30, 12b
- ROBSON, Ernest—death, MAY 24, 6c
- ROBSON, Rev. Eric F.—on rainfall (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
- ROBSON, George—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9e
- ROBSON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 15, 17d
- ROBSON, Mr. J.—on coalminers' wages dispute (statement), APRIL 2, 16f
- ROBSON, Mr. Oliver C.—will, APRIL 14, 15d
- ROCCA, Signor (Italy)—resigns posts; denounces cases of corruption among Fascists, MAY 16, 13d; president of Chamber of Deputies, 26, 13e
- Fascist Party—attacks on Signor Di Stefani and Signor Farinacci; requested to resign seat in Parliament, MAY 19, 13c
- ROCHDALE—St. Mary's Church: rood screen dedicated, MAY 12, 11g
- ROCHDALE, Lord—motor accident, APRIL 1, 7c
- ROCHE, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on British preference, JUNE 6, 13b
- ROCHE, Sir Alexander (Mr. Justice)—at Lancaster Assizes, on treatment of first offenders, JUNE 19, 5c
- ROCHE, Mr. Louis—on English: French translation (l.), JUNE 17, 12c
- ROCHESTER—diocesan conference, JUNE 18, 10c; 19, 17c;—King's School: commemoration day, JUNE 30, 8b;—Rural deaneries: nominations, APRIL 7, 15c;—Six Poor Travellers Almshouse: article ("An Elizabethan Almshouse"), JUNE 13, 13f; Sir H. F. Dickens (l.), 14, 11c
- ROCKEFELLER, Junr., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—gift for repair of Reims Cathedral, Versailles, and Fontainebleau, MAY 30, 13g; Franco-American Committee to administer constituted, 31, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene: conditional offer to, MAY 30, 13g;—McGill University: gift to Medical Faculty, JUNE 6, 13c;—Toronto University, gift to, JUNE 9, 9b;—University College Hospital: see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital
- ROCKEFELLER Institute—Danish School of Physiology and Biology: gift to, MAY 8, 13a (2* 3* 4*);—Report, MAY 5, 17e
- ROCKEFELLER Medical Fellowships—for 1924-25: to be awarded, APRIL 25, 7b (3* 4*)
- ROCKETS—incendiary: Mr. E. Welsh's invention tested, JUNE 11, 9d
- RODD, Sir Rennell—I.L.D. degree at Athens University, APRIL 19, 12d; awarded Order of Redeemer, 21, 7c
- RODDA, Diwan Bahadur Shrinavas K.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- RODDEN, Mr. Willie N.—will, APRIL 21, 11c
- RODGER, Mrs. Charlotte—will, APRIL 5, 15d
- RODNEY, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 23, 17b
- RODNEY, Lord—Naval victory: anniversary dinner: arrangements, APRIL 2, 17b
- RODNEY, Lord—pension: commutation: question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 7c
- RODNEY, Corisande Lady—at Ritz Hotel, on Dockland Settlement, APRIL 21, 7b (3* 4*)
- RODRIGUES, Dr. Mario (Brazil)—sentence upheld, APRIL 16, 13g
- RODRIGUEZ, Surg.-Lieut. M. (Spain)—shot, JUNE 16, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- RODWELL, Sir Cecil—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 29, 19b
- on Fiji—article ("Fiji's jubilee year," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19d
- RODWELL, Cyril—forged coins charge, MAY 22, 18b (18d, 2* 3* 4*)
- RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—memorial service held, MAY 9, 13g
- ROE, Mr. H. V.—on Labour and Capital: relations (l.), APRIL 26, 6d
- ROE (A.V.) and Company, Ltd.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, APRIL 1, 9d
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—amalgamation with Society of Architects: see under ARCHITECTS
- ROEBUCK, Mr. Samuel—death, APRIL 24, 15e; 25, 12c
- ROEDEAN School—speech day, JUNE 30, 8c
- ROEHAMPTON—L.C.C. estate: club and Institute opened, JUNE 2, 11g
- ROGER, Sir Alexander—at Liverpool, on Automatic Telephone Manufacturing Company, JUNE 6, 21a; (F.N.), 6, 20b
- ROGERS, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- ROGERS, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 8, 17d
- ROGERS, Mr. Ernest—death, MAY 2, 14d
- ROGERS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 15, 17c
- ROGERS, Mr. George—will, MAY 17, 15d
- ROGERS, Mr. George—on Canada: settlers from public schools (l.), APRIL 23, 10c
- ROGERS, Sir Hallowell—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 1, 18c
- ROGERS, Mr. Jason (U.S.A.)—to start new evening newspaper in New York, JUNE 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- ROGERS, Col. Sir Leonard—at Wembley, on leprosy, MAY 23, 16b (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROGERSON, Mr. Robert F.—will, JUNE 4, 21f
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a
- ROHL, Mr. H. E.—on Sunday opening of British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 28, 10b
- RÖHM, Capt. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14e
- ROLES, Mr. F. Crosbie—on international penny post (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
- ROLFE, Mrs. Neville—at Wembley, on immigration: effect on eugenics, JUNE 26, 18c (2* 3* 4*)
- ROLLASON, Mr. J. G. W.—on British Empire Exhibition: wearing of badge (l.), APRIL 7, 8c
- ROLLE, Lady Gertrude J.—will, MAY 29, 19d
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphrey—president of Royal College of Physicians, APRIL 15, 16b; opens new baths at Buxton, MAY 19, 8d; baronetcy conferred, JUNE 3, 15f; photograph, 3, 18; receives D.Sc. at Oxford University, 26, 9a
- at Buxton, on value of British spas, MAY 19, 8d

- ROLLIER, Dr. (Switzerland)—visits Guy's Hospital, MAY 23, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Wembley on sunlight cures, MAY 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROLLIN, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on suppression of Embassy at Vatican, JUNE 18, 18*c*
- ROLLING, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 21*d*;—Report, APRIL 2, 23*f*; (F.N.), 2, 18*c*
- ROLO, Capt. C. J.—dinner, JUNE 23, 15*c*
- ROLT, Very Rev. Cecil H.—resigning Deanery of Cape Town, APRIL 26, 9*g*
- ROLT, Mr. J.—on West Wickham Common: proposed road (l.), MAY 14, 10*f*
- ROMA, Maj. B. E. (Portugal)—Governor of Angola, JUNE 17, 15*g*
- ROMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*
- ROMAIN, Mr. D. A.—resigns from City Corporation, APRIL 7, 9*g*
- ROMAN Catholic Church:—
British martyrs—selection for beatification: court of inquiry sitting, JUNE 23, 14*e*
Demonstration—pilgrimage from Newgate to Tyburn, APRIL 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Holy Year (1925)—jubilee: Papal Bull, MAY 30, 13*b*
Metropolitan Chapter—appointments, MAY 9, 11*a*
Pilgrimages—arrangements, APRIL 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—requests permission to address meeting of followers, MAY 8, 13*e*; refused, 9, 13*g*
- ROME:—
Accidents: see under ITALY—Accidents
Aqueducts—Dr. T. Ashby (l.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
Baths—article ("Roman baths and bath builders: a lost luxury"), MAY 6, 17*f*;—Sandwell, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*;—Tatchell, Rev. F. (l.), MAY 10, 8*g*
Birthday—celebration arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*e*
British Academy of Arts—prize awards, MAY 15, 5*d*
British School—students' exhibition, MAY 29, 15*f*; council: member appointed, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Citizenship—conferred on Signor Musolini, APRIL 22, 12*e*
- ROME, Lieut.-Col. C. L.—to command Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, APRIL 12, 7*g*
- ROMERIL, Mr. H. G.:—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 9, 19*d*
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Superannuation Fund) Bill, MAY 27, 10*b*
- ROMNEY Marsh—article ("Marsh music: an offering of praise"), JUNE 17, 18*c*
- RONALD, Sir Landon—health, APRIL 9, 17*b*
- RONALD, Mr. Samuel—K.C., APRIL 12, 12*g*
- RONALDSHAY, Lord:—
"India: A Bird's Eye View"—reviewed, MAY 2, 18*b*
at Armstrong College, on westernization in India, APRIL 29, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
at India Society, on modern Indian painting, APRIL 16, 12*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Mount Everest Expedition, MAY 27, 10*d*
- RONCIÈRE, M. de la (France)—discovery of map attributed to Christopher Columbus, APRIL 7, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- ROND, Gen. de (France)—commander of Ninth Army Corps, MAY 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- RONERO, Manuel—killed in accident, JUNE 16, 12*e*
- ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19*b*
- ROOKEY, Thomas W.—death, APRIL 21, 11*f*
- ROOME, Mr. H. D.—at Kentish Town, on Socialist rowdyism at public meetings, MAY 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- ROONEY, Mr. Alexander (Newfoundland)—larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14*c*; surrenders, MAY 26, 14*c*
- ROOPER, Rev. John G.—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Mines and Industries, JUNE 21, 12*c*; as Minister of Justice, 23, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on land tax, APRIL 15, 13*d*
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.):—
at Democratic Party convention, on Governor A. E. Smith, JUNE 27, 14*c*
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore (U.S.A.):—
Grey, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
"Roosevelt in the Bad Lands" (Hagedorn): reviewed, APRIL 4, 8*d*
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—retirement as acting Secretary of Navy demanded, APRIL 2, 13*f*
on navy (report), MAY 12, 13*d*
- ROOSMALEN, Rev. Adrian W.—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
- ROOTHAM, Dr. Cyril—at Liverpool, on amateurs in opera, JUNE 26, 14*c*
- ROOTHAM, Mr. Percy W.—on lawn tennis players and assumed names (l.), APRIL 11, 6*g*
- ROPEMAKERS—fusion of firms: see BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.
- ROPNER, Mr. Leonard—gives £10,000 to Stockton-on-Tees Hospital, MAY 15, 11*g*
- ROPP Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22*c*
- ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 21*c*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
- ROSCOE, Mr. Philip—will, MAY 23, 17*d*
- ROSE, Enid—on National Theatre site (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
- ROSE, Harry—thief charge, MAY 9, 11*c*
- ROSE, Prof. J. Holland—on late Sir A. W. Ward (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
- ROSE, Miss Rose S.—vice-president of Civil Service Confederation, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*)
- ROSE, Mr. T. A.—on Sunday opening at British Empire Exhibition (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*
- ROSE, Mr. William—on Germany ("A scrap of paper") (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—birthday, MAY 7, 17*b*; 8, 14*c*
- ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Company—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 21*g*; JUNE 5, 19*g*
- ROSE-LINES, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
- ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W. (U.S.A.)—purchases Vignali collection of Napoleon relics, MAY 2, 8*b*
- ROSENBERG, Herr von (Germany)—Minister at Stockholm, MAY 17, 11*g*

- ROSENDALE, Walter — embezzlement charge, MAY 13, 11*g*
- ROSEVARE, Rev. Richard P.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*; memorial fund: contributions, JUNE 18, 10*c*
- ROSKELL, Frederiek—war pension: Mr. D. G. Somerville (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*; JUNE 30, 10*d*
- ROSS, Sir Archibald C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on marine engines, JUNE 28, 5*g*
- ROSS, Mrs. Charles — on reduction of officers' pay (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
- ROSS, Charles E.—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*
- ROSS, Canon Francis—Domestic Prelate, APRIL 9, 11*c*
- ROSS, Col. H.—accident, MAY 14, 13*g*
- ROSS, Morris—fraud charge, APRIL 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 9, 11*b*
- ROSS, Sir Ronald—at Critcrion Restaurant, on malaria research, APRIL 5, 4*g*
- ROSS, Mr. William—receives freedom of Stranraer, JUNE 9, 5*g*
- ROSSALL School—prize day, JUNE 25, 11*d*
- ROSS-BROWN, Mr. J. W.—Master of Bench of Gray's Inn, MAY 28, 12*b*
- ROSSELEVITCH, Capt. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROSSER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
- ROSSI: see under ITALY—Communists
- ROSSI, Signor Cesare (Italy)—member of Fascist Directory, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); resignation, JUNE 16, 12*c*; leaves Italy, 17, 16*f*; 18, 16*e*; surrenders, 23, 12*c*; 24, 14*e*
- ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—Burma: contribution, MAY 30, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Hong Kong: contribution, JUNE 14, 7*g*
- ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. — at Bristol, on development of port, MAY 31, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- ROTARY Associations — Conference (Torquay), MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—President elected, MAY 16, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- ROTARY convention, international (Toronto)—held, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- ROTHAMSTED Agricultural Experimental Station—Lawes and Gilbert letters: proposed collection for library: Sir J. Russell (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*;—Maedonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*d*;—Records: Mr. W. P. Christmas (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*;—Summer demonstrations: arrangements, APRIL 14, 18*b*;—Visitors: inspection, JUNE 19, 11*d*
- ROTHBAND, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 23, 15*c*
- ROTHERHAM Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JUNE 7, 7*a*
- ROTHERMERE, Lord — endows Alfred Harmsworth Memorial Fund for Middle Temple, JUNE 4, 16*b*
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord—on gorillas (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
- ROTHSTEIN, Mr. Andrew:—
on Rothstein, Mr. Theodore—reported expulsion from Great Britain (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
- ROTHSTEIN, Mr. Theodore (Russia)—expulsion from Great Britain: leading article: Mr. A. Rothstein (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 7*b*
on Sanderson, Mrs. Cobden (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- ROTTERDAM—financé: bonds offered in New York, APRIL 17, 18*g*
- ROTTERDAMSCH Bankvereeniging — report, MAY 24, 22*g*
- ROUCHE, M. Jaques (France)—member of Academy, JUNE 17, 15*g*
- ROUGEAU, M. (France)—killed in bomb outrage in Canton, JUNE 21, 12*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROUGHTON, Francis J.—awarded Rolleston Memorial Prize, JUNE 19, 16*d*
- ROUME, M. (France)—in Paris, on Anglo-French relations; English Channel tunnel, JUNE 6, 13*c*
- ROUND, Rev. William — will, APRIL 15, 17*d*
- ROUNDELL, Col. R. F. — at House of Commons, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- ROUNDWAY, Lord — vice-president of Hackney Horse Society, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- ROUSE, Mr. P. G. :—
on franchise (l.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
on Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
- ROUSSOS, M. (Greece)—Foreign Minister, APRIL 3, 13*g*
- ROWDEN, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
- ROWE, Mr. R. P. :—
at Guildhouse, Eecleston-square, on housing and rents, APRIL 7, 19*b*
on Shakespeare National Theatre (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
- ROWE, Mr. S. J.—retires as secretary to Pcter Walker and Sons, Ltd., MAY 7, 21*b*
- ROWELL, Mr. Newton (Canada)—representative at Lyons convention, MAY 19, 25*a*
- ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*
- ROWING :—
Accidents — Windsor Bridge: Eton College boat broken, MAY 16, 11*f*
Australia—King's Cup, APRIL 28, 6*f*
Beaumont College v. Eton College second eight, JUNE 28, 6*f*
Belgium — Ostend Regatta, JUNE 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
Cambridge University — meeting; officers elected, APRIL 30, 6*e*; pairs: draw, MAY 13, 16*c*; result, 17, 6*c*; Lowe double sculls, 22, 7*d*; May week races: preliminary race, JUNE 9, 5*f*; arrangements, 9, 7*c*; results, 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*g*; (photos.), 12, 14
Clinker eights—races at Chiswick, MAY 19, 4*g*
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Eton College — school pulling, MAY 22, 7*f*; practice, JUNE 5, 6*d*; lower boy pulling, 17, 5*d*; bumping races: novice sculling, 20, 6*f*; junior pulling, 28, 7*c*
London University — regatta, MAY 22, 7*d*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University — officers elected, MAY 10, 6*e*; summer eights: new rules, 17, 6*c*; results, 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*b*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 6*c*; (photo.), 30, 18; challenge pairs, JUNE 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, APRIL 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*f*; prospects, 5, 13*f*; arrangements, 5, 14*a*; course: map, 5, 14*c*; 7, 14*c*; result, 7, 12*f*; (photos.), 5, 16; 7, 16; past races: results, 7, 14*d*
1855 — Rev. T. H. Craster (l.), APRIL 9, 10*e*

ROWING :—

Oxford University v. Cambridge University (continued) :—

1857 race recalled—article ("The father of the Boat Race: Oxford's win in 1857"), APRIL 4, 15*f*

Entertainment tax — question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Prosecutions, APRIL 8, 9*d*

Punting — Thames Club: meeting, MAY 9, 7*d*

Regattas :—

Chertsey — postponed, JUNE 16, 4*g*

Henley—arrangements, JUNE 2, 5*d*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*e*; Irish Free State entries: decision, 6, 7*e*; prospects, 16, 4*g*; 18, 7*g*; arrangements, 21, 5*g*; entries, 23, 5*f*; licensing arrangements, 23, 9*g*; prospects, 27, 6*d*; draw; crews, 30, 7*a*

Marlow—arrangements, JUNE 13, 5*g*; 14, 4*f*; 18, 7*g*; results, 23, 5*f*

Reading, JUNE 16, 4*g*

Richmond and Twickenham, JUNE 9, 5*f*

Staines—arrangements, JUNE 16, 4*g*

Tideway (Putney), MAY 26, 7*e*

Walton Reach—abandoned, JUNE 6, 7*e*

St. Paul's School v. London University, JUNE 21, 5*g*

Thames Club — competes in Ostend Regatta, JUNE 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)

United States — Harvard University v. Yale University, JUNE 21, 11*d*

Vesta Club — open competitions, JUNE 6, 7*e*

Westminster School v. Beaumont College: arrangements, JUNE 16, 4*g*; result, 19, 7*e*; v. Eton Second Eight, 28, 7*b*

ROWLAND, Mr. Stephen — on taxation of land values (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*

ROWLETT, Mr. William T.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*

ROWLING, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*

ROWLING, Mr. John B.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*

ROWLING, William F.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)

ROWS, Dr. R. G.—at Wembley, on delinquency and environment, MAY 24, 8*a*

ROWSSELL, Mr. P. F.—at Kingsway Hall, on national health insurance: medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7*b*

ROWSSELL, Canon Walter F.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*

ROWSON, Mr. — on Entertainment tax: Budget proposals (views), APRIL 30, 14*a*

ROXBURGH—deputy lieutenants appointed, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ROY, Manandranath — Bolshevik conspiracy trial: see under INDIA—Crime — Bolshevik conspiracy at Third International, on Communist efforts in Great Britain, JUNE 27, 13*c*

on Home Rule (views), MAY 10, 11*a*

ROY, Promod Nath—law case, MAY 3, 4*e*

Royal Academy Illustrated — publication announced, MAY 3, 14*a*

ROYAL Academy of Art — ancient literature: professor appointed, APRIL 8, 16*c*;—Associates elected, APRIL 25, 10*g*;—Banquet, MAY 5, 14*f*, 20*b*; leading article, 5, 15*b*;—Chantry bequest: purchase, APRIL 8, 16*c*; MAY 9, 14*b*;—Exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Work: Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 20*c*

ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—Globe Theatre: students' matinée, APRIL 5, 10*c*;—Meggie Albanesi scholarship fund: matinée in aid: arrangements, JUNE 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Academy of Music—prizes: awards, JUNE 26, 13*c*;—Students' concert, APRIL 4, 10*c*

ROYAL Aero Club—gold medal awarded, APRIL 1, 11*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 11*d*;—Race fund: contribution, APRIL 15, 14*e*

ROYAL Aeronautical Society — council elected, APRIL 30, 17*e*;—Dinner, MAY 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Edward Bask Memorial Prize Regulations Fund: announcement, JUNE 3, 20*c*;—Lecture: arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*b*;—Members: elected, APRIL 30, 17*e*;—Silver medal: award, JUNE 3, 20*c*;—Wilbur Wright lecture, MAY 31, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—law case, JUNE 28, 5*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 11*c*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Air Force (Royal Air Force)

ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—entrance examination: announcement, APRIL 12, 6*g*; question in Parliament, MAY 2, 18*c*; new scheme, JUNE 23, 9*b*

ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—

Officers—entrance examination: announcement, MAY 28, 4*g* (3* 4*);—Promotion: Army Order announcement, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*); qualified candidates: list, MAY 20, 24*e*

Orderlies—class badges: regulations revised, MAY 6, 24*g*

ROYAL Artillery — 46th (North Midland) Divisional: command change, APRIL 12, 7*g*;—52nd (Lowland) Divisional: command: change, APRIL 23, 9*g*;—85th (East Anglian) Brigade: war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—King's Cup competition: trophies presented, JUNE 30, 7*e*;—Larkhill School: chief inspector of gunnery: change, JUNE 19, 12*b*;—Reorganization: further arrangements, APRIL 11, 5*g*; details, JUNE 20, 17*d*;—Shoeburyness School: chief instructor: change, JUNE 19, 12*b*

ROYAL Artillery Institution—meeting, JUNE 6, 11*d*

ROYAL Asiatic Society — meeting, MAY 14, 11*c*

ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—Acton premises: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*b*; laid, 23, 11*a*; (photo.), 23, 18;—Appeal: Lord Shaftesbury (l.), JUNE 3, 15*c*

ROYAL Automobile Club—meeting, MAY 3, 9*g*; 30, 11*g*

ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22*f*;—London office: manager: change, APRIL 26, 16*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 16, 20*f*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*e*

ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*c*

ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*;—Stock: official quotation granted on London Stock Exchange, JUNE 24, 21*g*

ROYAL Caledonian Schools—dinner, MAY 29, 14*c*

- ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—meeting, MAY 30, 11c
- ROYAL Choral Society—concert, APRIL 19, 13f
- ROYAL College of Music—fellows, honorary: nominated, APRIL 2, 12e;—Patrons' Fund: 21st anniversary: reception arrangements, JUNE 9, 7g;—Scholarships awarded, APRIL 21, 11c;—Students' Orchestral concert, JUNE 10, 10b (3* 4*)
- ROYAL College of Physicians of London—diplomas granted, APRIL 25, 7c; MAY 9, 20g;—Fellows: elected, APRIL 25, 7e; admitted, MAY 9, 11d;—Lectures: arrangements, APRIL 25, 7e;—Licencees to practise: conferred, APRIL 25, 7c; MAY 9, 11d;—Members: admitted, APRIL 25, 7e
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—examiners appointed, JUNE 13, 7c (3* 4*);—Fellows: diplomas conferred, JUNE 13, 7c; primary examination: result, 20, 17c;—Jacksonian prize: award, APRIL 11, 9c;—Meeting, APRIL 11, 9c; JUNE 13, 7e
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 24, 8e;—Denison, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 8g;—Dinner, MAY 24, 8c;—Fellows: meeting, MAY 16, 17c;—Imperial Studies committee: conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7b;—Luncheon, APRIL 12, 8g;—Reception, JUNE 26, 19d;—Report, MAY 16, 17c
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—admission of candidates: recommendation, MAY 9, 9b
- ROYAL Corps of Signals—officers: allotment of vacancies, JUNE 25, 24e
- ROYAL Court Theatre, APRIL 24, 10b (3* 4*); MAY 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India—abandon attempts to control a share of American oil production: Mr. J. C. Van Eck's statement, MAY 23, 21g;—Dividend, MAY 29, 27c; (F.N.), 29, 23b;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21c; 23, 19g; 20, 20f;—Russian oil concession: reported agreement with Standard Oil Company, MAY 7, 21c; 9, 14f; 14, 20c;—Share issue: prospectus, JUNE 11, 18a, c
- ROYAL East Sussex Hospital, Hastings—secretary appointed, APRIL 25, 7g
- ROYAL Engineers—office-training: Lord Cavan (s.), MAY 5, 20c
- ROYAL Exchange—panel: "Women's Work in the Great War, 1914-18": unveiling arrangements, APRIL 17, 15b; unveiled, 30, 11e; (photo.), 30, 18;—Royal Exchange Assurance, Ltd.: to take over rooms when vacated by Corporation of Lloyds (F.N.), MAY 23, 21a
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22b;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25d;—Report, APRIL 16, 23d; (F.N.), 16, 20c;—Royal Exchange: see under ROYAL Exchange
- ROYAL Field Artillery—title abolished, JUNE 20, 17d;—3rd Brigade moved to Larkhill, MAY 19, 25c;—4th Brigade moved to Larkhill, MAY 19, 25c;—11th Brigade at Colchester, APRIL 9, 9c;—17th Brigade: arrive at Hounslow from Egypt, APRIL 5, 6c; 9, 9c;—63rd (6th London) Brigade: recruiting campaign: arrangements, MAY '2, 5g; 29, 28a
- ROYAL Free Hospital—Metropolitan Police Minstrels: concert in aid, APRIL 24, 9g
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery—title abolished, JUNE 20, 17d;—15th (H.) Paek Battery: moved to Norwich, APRIL 15, 8d (4*);—Paek brigades: organization: alterations, APRIL 22, 20c;—20th (H.) Paek Battery: moved to Norwich, APRIL 15, 8d (4*)
- ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—festival dinner: arrangements, JUNE 16, 10b (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Geographical Society—dinner, MAY 9, 17b; 27, 10d;—Medals presented, MAY 27, 10d;—Meeting, MAY 6, 5g; 27, 10d
- ROYAL Hibernian Academy exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—dinner, JUNE 7, 15b
- ROYAL Historical Society—dinner, MAY 31, 17d
- ROYAL Holland Lloyd—financial difficulties: State grant, MAY 29, 23e (4*)
- ROYAL Holloway College, Egham—commemoration day, JUNE 17, 18b (18c, 2* 3* 4*);—Scholarships: award, APRIL 4, 14c
- ROYAL Horse Artillery—title to be retained, JUNE 20, 17d
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—dinner to Fédération Horticole Professionnelle Internationale, MAY 29, 14c;—Wisley: inspection of gardens, JUNE 17, 13b
- ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Founders' Day: celebrated, MAY 31, 6g; (photo.), 31, 18
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—candidates: election, MAY 31, 17b;—Contributions, MAY 19, 11g;—Festival dinner, APRIL 4, 15a;—Garden Party: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15b;—Ullswater, Lord (l.), MAY 8, 10b;—York, Duchess of: visits, JUNE 5, 15d
- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
- ROYAL Humane Society—certificates awarded, MAY 22, 12f; JUNE 5, 9g
- ROYAL Indian Marine: see under INDIA
- ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—election: notice to applicants, APRIL 8, 17d
- ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—amalgamation with Royal Irish Fusiliers: details, APRIL 12, 4c
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—books for students: list published, JUNE 16, 9g;—Cambridge University Scholarship: see under CAMBRIDGE University;—Congress: see ARCHITECTURE: *International congress*;—Council elected, JUNE 4, 11c;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 12d (3* 4*);—Members elected, JUNE 9, 7e;—Street frontage medal competition: constitution of jury, APRIL 26, 13d
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—Art Union: annual draw: result, MAY 13, 11e (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 3, 11g
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress (Bordeaux): held, JUNE 5, 11f (11b, 2* 3* 4*);—Victor Emmanuel, King: address presented, MAY 28, 9d, 14c
- ROYAL Institution—lectures: arrangements, APRIL 15, 17e;—Members elected, MAY 6, 16e; JUNE 4, 22c;—Officers elected, MAY 2, 9d;—Tyndall lectures delivered, JUNE 4, 5b (2* 3* 4*)

- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—Chairman: change, MAY 28, 20*g*;—Competition: Mr. T. Woodsend (s.), MAY 27, 26*d*; (F.N.), 27, 25*d*;—Dividend, APRIL 15, 21*g*;—Meeting, MAY 27, 26*c*;—Report, MAY 15, 22*b*; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*;—"Road Risks Illustrated": brochure noticed, JUNE 10, 19*c*
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)—amalgamated with Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers: details, APRIL 12, 4*c*
- ROYAL Irish Regiment—dinner, JUNE 14, 13*b*
- ROYAL Life Saving Society—meeting, MAY 23, 17*b*
- ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 24*g*
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—pound day: arrangements, MAY 19, 11*g*
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—dividend, MAY 8, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 22*a*;—Offices, new: Lord Kysant (s.), MAY 30, 22*a*; (F.N.), 30, 20*e*;—Plymouth: port of call: civic welcome, JUNE 11, 18*f* (4*); new service inaugurated, 11, 18*g*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*b*; issued, 19, 23*f*;—Services: from New York to Plymouth, Belfast, and Greenock inaugurated, JUNE 11, 18*g*
- ROYAL Manufacturing Company—fraud upon: prosecution, JUNE 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Marines—Aides-de-Camp: appointment, JUNE 24, 14*e*;—King George Prize Scholarships: awards, MAY 19, 25*b*;—Officers: relative naval rank: decision, MAY 2, 5*g*;—Pay and effects, unclaimed: sum received by Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 29, 9*b*;—Signaller: non-substantive rating abolished, JUNE 30, 7*d*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—festival dinner, JUNE 12, 10*b*;—West Lancashire Grand Lodge: contribution, JUNE 20, 17*c*
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—Prince's Theatre: concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 12, 12*c*
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—commandant: change, APRIL 5, 12*f*; 12, 4*e*;—Entrance: examination arrangements, APRIL 12, 15*b*; new regulations: question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*c*;—George V., King: visits, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 10, 9*a*;—Scholarships: awards, APRIL 8, 9*d*;—Signalling beacon: proposed erection at Sidcup: permission refused, MAY 9, 7*e*
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—entrance: examination arrangements, APRIL 12, 15*b*; new regulations: question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*c*;—George V., King: visits, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 10, 9*a*;—Scholarships: awards, APRIL 8, 9*d*
- ROYAL Mint—Russian coinage contract: questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8*d*
- ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 23, 15*c*
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—chairman, MAY 12, 17*b*
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—appeal: Prince of Wales (l. quoted), MAY 19, 20*g*;—Centenary: dinner: arrangements, MAY 12, 17*c*; 13, 5*f*; JUNE 11, 15*c*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 17*b*; Trafalgar-square display (photo.), MAY 21, 18*g*;—Contributions, JUNE 13, 12*g* (3* 4*);—International boats flotilla in Thames: arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*d*; 30, 8*e*;—Manchester: bazaar
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution (continued):—realizes £10,000, MAY 20, 9*d*;—Rams-gate: motor boat to be constructed, JUNE 9, 12*d*;—Scarborough station: closed, APRIL 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); reopened, 21, 3*d*; new motor boat: launching arrangements, 27, 13*d*
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—Buttercup Day: arrangements, MAY 5, 17*d*; held, 7, 16*e*; (photo.), 8, 18
- ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, JUNE 30, 9*e*
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—Brand, Rear-Adm. Sir H. G. (message quoted), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Pensions: scheme in preparation, MAY 24, 24*f*; Rear-Adm. Sir H. G. Brand (message quoted); Capt. Sir L. de L. Wells (s.), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Report, MAY 24, 24*f*
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination: successful candidates, MAY 3, 6*f*;—Examination: passing out list, APRIL 15, 5*f*;—Prizes: awards, APRIL 4, 5*d* (5*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Naval Fund—meeting, APRIL 10, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—badge, new: announcement, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Clothing allowance: rates: decision, JUNE 7, 21*c*
- ROYAL Naval Scholarship Fund—meeting: new scholarships created, JUNE 5, 9*b*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—badge, new: announcement, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*; JUNE 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Dinner, MAY 16, 17*c*;—Drill ships: list, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*); repairs: Fleet Order, 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Graham, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*;—Keyes, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*;—Ulster Division: command and second in command: appointments, APRIL 1, 10*e*; Officer-instructor appointed, MAY 21, 25*a*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*;—Warrant officers: note, APRIL 26, 12*a*
- ROYAL Navy Club of 1765-85—dinner, APRIL 12, 15*c*; JUNE 4, 19*c*
- ROYAL North Devon Hussars—last parade, APRIL 29, 17*c*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—*Memorials*
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—garden party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*a*;—Matron: presentation, MAY 29, 19*e*
- ROYAL Philharmonic Choir—concerts, APRIL 7, 10*c*; JUNE 2, 21*e*; 9, 16*e*
- ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
- ROYAL School for Officers' Daughters—Stone of Remembrance unveiled, MAY 17, 15*c*
- ROYAL School of Art Needlework—sale, MAY 30, 10*e*; 31, 17*b*
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 19, 17*b*
- ROYAL Scots Greys—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*b*
- ROYAL Scottish Automobile Club—meeting, APRIL 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Society—anonymous gift of £10,000 for medical research, APRIL 9, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Conversazione, MAY 15, 11*d*; JUNE 19, 6*d*;—Medical research: bequest under will of East

- ROYAL Society (continued):—
 India merchant, APRIL 21, 11c;—
 Yarrow Scientific Research professorships: third appointment, APRIL 5, 14c
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—centenary dinner, JUNE 26, 18e;—Centenary Fund: London Palladium: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, MAY 29, 13g; JUNE 23, 15b; given, 30, 17d;—“Century of Work for Animals, A: History of the R.S.P.C.A., 1824-1924” reviewed, JUNE 17, 22b;—Congress: see under ANIMALS: *Protection*;—Essay competition: prize distribution, JUNE 16, 9b;—George V., King (message), JUNE 26, 18c;—Hardy, Mr. T. (poem), JUNE 16, 15d;—History: Capt. E. G. Fairholme (p.), JUNE 24, 19a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JUNE 25, 11f; 27, 11c;—Meeting, MAY 30, 16c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 26, 18e
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—conference (Wembley): arrangements, JUNE 21, 14a; held, 27, 16b;—Report, JUNE 9, 16c
- ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal: to be conferred on Prince of Wales, MAY 24, 11b;—India section: meeting arrangements, JUNE 24, 9d (4*);—Meeting, MAY 1, 14c
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—associates: elected, APRIL 8, 16d
- ROYAL Society of Canada—president elected, MAY 24, 13g
- ROYAL Society of Literature—meeting, MAY 22, 18f
- ROYAL Society of Medicine—meeting, APRIL 11, 12c
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—Old Water Colour Society's Club: aims outlined, MAY 9, 11a
- ROYAL Society of St. George—banquet: arrangements, APRIL 17, 9c; 24, 9a; given, MAY 7, 16b
- ROYAL Southampton Hospital—Prince of Wales visits, JUNE 28, 9a
- ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, JUNE 18, 9c
- ROYAL Surrey County Hospital, Guildford—president elected, APRIL 25, 7g;—York, Duke and Duchess of: open new wing, MAY 1, 18e
- ROYAL Sussex Regiment—memorial service, APRIL 24, 9a (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Tank Corps—officers: allotment of vacancies, JUNE 25, 24c
- ROYAL tournament, Olympia—arrangements, APRIL 8, 12d; 12, 4e; 16, 6f; MAY 5, 11d; 10, 10c (9c, 3* 4*); 15, 12d; 22, 13d; dress rehearsal, 22, 13d; opened, 23, 7f; (photo.), 23, 18; held: competition results, 24, 11c; 26, 11d; 28, 24g; 29, 13d; 30, 11e; 31, 9d; JUNE 2, 11f; 3, 6f; 4, 14c; 5, 17g; 6, 11d; 7, 10b; 9, 7d (7b, 4*); (photos.), MAY 10, 16; 17, 16; 19, 18; 23, 18; 24, 18
- Italy, King of—visits, MAY 30, 19d; inspecting Royal Air Force guard of honour (photo.), 30, 18
- Leading article, JUNE 5, 13d
- Services tickets, reduced—issue: announcement, MAY 12, 23f (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Toxophilite Society—competitions: see under ARCHERY
- ROYAL Ulster Rifles—depôt moved to Armagh, APRIL 23, 21g
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—company: tour in South Africa: arrangements, JUNE 30, 12b;—Opera company: visit to Oxford: arrangements, JUNE 6, 17e;—West End season: announced, MAY 10, 10a; 15, 12b
- ROYAL Victorian Order: see under ORDERS (British)
- ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—luncheon, JUNE 4, 21g
- ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d
- ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*
- ROYAL Worcester Porcelain Company—German reparation levy: effect of reduction: questions in Parliament, APRIL 11, 7b
- ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—chairman of Labour Party Commonwealth Group, MAY 9, 14b; death, JUNE 24, 14e, 16c; photograph, 24, 18; inquest, 26, 9e
- in Parliament, on agricultural labourers' wages, APRIL 4, 8b; JUNE 3, 8g
- ROYDEN, Miss Maud—at Guildhall, on British debt to United States: funding agreement, JUNE 17, 13c
- ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—at Liverpool, on *Mauretania*: repair abroad; Southampton shipyard strike; labour disputes: trade union discipline; lost contracts, APRIL 17, 14e, 18b
- ROYLE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 15, 9d
- ROYTON—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- ROZENHOLTZ (Russia)—commander of Air Force, APRIL 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- RUANDA:—
 Belgian occupation—established, MAY 15, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- RUBBER:—
 Borneo, British North—production (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19g
- Ceylon—prices (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18c
- Companies—costs: higher (F.N.), MAY 14, 20c;—Reports (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17c; 22, 19c; 26, 16b; MAY 3, 18b; 28, 20b
- Consumption—Mr. E. L. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 5, 19c; (F.N.), 5, 18d
- Exhibition, international (Brussels)—booklet issued, APRIL 12, 17g
- Market—finance: Sanderson and Company (circular), MAY 10, 17f (4*)
- Marketing—cooperative selling: Rubber-Growers' Association circular, APRIL 17, 18a
- Price—fall (F.N.), MAY 21, 21b
- Production—restriction: effects (F.N.), MAY 6, 20e
- British Colonies and Protectorates—export percentages fixed, MAY 1, 23g
- Singapore—Chinese request for abolition, JUNE 14, 15c (15f, 4*)
- Returns, APRIL 10, 23g; 14, 21a; 16, 21g; 17, 19g; MAY 8, 24g; 10, 20f; 20, 20e; JUNE 10, 18g; 11, 19e; 12, 21g; 13, 17c; 16, 19e
- United States—joint buying agencies: Mr. Hoover's suggestion (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18a
- RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21d
- RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 19b;—Report, APRIL 14, 19e
- RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 20c;—Report, JUNE 5, 21d

RUBBER Growers' Association — booklet noticed, APRIL 12, 17*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 21*e*;—Propaganda department: results achieved by: Mr. P. J. Burgess (s.), APRIL 30, 21*e*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*

RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 22*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26*a*;—Report, MAY 23, 24*c*;—Tea sales (F.N.), MAY 16, 21*b*

RUBENS—discovery: see under ART

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — pianoforte recital, MAY 16, 12*b*

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Stanley S.—on Telephone Users' Protection Association (l.), MAY 14, 15*e*; 17, 8*g*; JUNE 2, 10*d*

RUCKER, Mr. Francis W.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*

RUCKER, Mr. R. W.—death, MAY 20, 21*c*

RUCK-KRENE, Maj.-Gen. John E.—death, APRIL 15, 16*c*

RUDD, Eng. Rear-Adm. Charles—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*

RUDDICK, Mr. J. A.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on refrigerated food stuffs; Canadian trade, JUNE 18, 27*a*

RUDGE, Miss Olga—violin recital, MAY 12, 9*c*

RUDKIN, Lieut.-Col. C. M. C.:—
at Westminster Hall, on war pensions: administration, MAY 21, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c*

RUDOLF, Mr. James P.—on nationalization of industries (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*

RUFF, Mr. Howard—on English recruiting in the war (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*

RUGBY School—scholarship awards, JUNE 10, 9*a*;—Speech day, 23, 17*d*

RUGBY Union—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 16, 5*e*; held, 28, 7*f*

RUGG, William H.—sending objectionable postcards charge, APRIL 23, 11*g*

RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W.—at Moor-gate, on Licenses and General Insurance Company, MAY 2, 20*a*

RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—on war pensions: administration (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*

RUGMAN, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*

RUMANIA:—
Agriculture—crop outlook, JUNE 18, 22*g*
Aims—King Ferdinand (s.), MAY 10, 11*c*
Article ("Future prospects"), MAY 12, 15*f*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bessarabia: see under BESSARABIA
Crown Prince—arrives in Paris, JUNE 25, 17*a*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Disturbances, students' — Government's decision, APRIL 9, 19*g*; 8, 19*g*
Enterprises, State—Bill providing for exploitation under commercial management: passed by Chamber, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*
Explosions — ammunition dépôt at Cotro-ceni, MAY 29, 15*d*; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*); 31, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 14*f*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 14*d*
Photographs, JUNE 3, 18; 13, 14
Finance:—
Currency—Bank of Issue: president appointed, APRIL 2, 13*g*

RUMANIA:—

Finance (continued):—

Loans:—

1913—London issue: threat by London Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*; MAY 1, 23*f*1922—coupons due for payment: announcement, MAY 19, 24*g*Great Britain, from—question in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*c*Redemption — resumption of drawings, MAY 3, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)Policy—effect of M. Duca's visit to England, MAY 16, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Investments, for (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

King: see FERDINAND

Mineral resources — exploitation:

Bill postponed, APRIL 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); provisions (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*; 25, 19*a*; passed by Senate, 23, 19*f*; amendments; passed by Chamber, 30, 13*c*, 23*g*Ministry (Bratianu)—peasant demonstration against, JUNE 5, 12*g*; 6, 14*d*; King Ferdinand's request to Gen. Averescu, 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Oil:—

Companies, foreign—clauses in new Mining Bill (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*; 25, 19*a*; amended, 30, 13*c*
Samuel, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 25, 21*d*; (F.N.), 25, 19*a*Government—sale, APRIL 3, 20*b*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parties, political:—

National Peasant Party — negotiations between National Rumanian Party and Peasant Party, MAY 12, 16*c* (4*); JUNE 5, 12*g*; formed: programme, 13, 9*f*National People's Party—formed, MAY 12, 16*c* (4*)National Rumanian Party and Peasant Party — fusion: see *National Peasant Party*, abovePopular Party — congress in Bukarest arranged, JUNE 5, 12*g*Peasants — article ("The peasants' power"), MAY 12, 16*a*Political crisis—reports of *coup d'état*, JUNE 5, 12*g*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 11*f* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Queen: see MARIE

Railways:—

Austrian, ex — British interests: question in Parliament, JUNE 7, 7*a*Royal Family — article ("Rumania and her rulers"), MAY 12, 15*f*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Switzerland — agreement respecting sum advanced in 1921 for purchase of goods in Switzerland, APRIL 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

King—visit: see under FERDINAND

Turkey, relations with—M. Bratianu expected in Constantinople, APRIL 10, 13*g*; 24, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); visit cancelled, 25, 9*g*

RUMANIA (continued) :—

Weather : see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia, relations with—Belgrade press opinion, MAY 1, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)Frontier across Banat — delimitation agreement : ratifications exchanged, JUNE 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of — expected in London, MAY 17, 15*a*RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—attends dinner of British Chamber of Commerce at Barcelona, MAY 15, 13*g*; dinner to King and Queen of Spain, JUNE 13, 13*c*RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley—concert, JUNE 28, 8*e*RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*b*; 26, 21*c*RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—"Before the Mast"—and "After" reviewed, JUNE 3, 20*e*RUNDLE, Miss M. S.—on nurses : salaries (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*; pensions (l.), MAY 7, 10*d*RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*RUPAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 25*c*RUPRECHT, Prince — speech at Royalist demonstration at Munich, JUNE 17, 15*b*; (photo.), 20, 18Bavarian Veterans' Association — parade past, JUNE 2, 13*d*RURAL Industries Intelligence Bureau — pamphlet published, JUNE 23, 7*f*RUSHBROOKE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 10, 15*c*RUSSEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—at Sofia, on Government policy in regard to Communists, MAY 13, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

RUSSELL, Lord :—

at Surveyors' Institution, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 14*c*in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*b*RUSSELL, Dr. Alexander—at Glasgow University, on Lord Kelvin, JUNE 26, 13*e*RUSSELL, Mr. Justice B. (Nova Scotia)—on Canada and Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 18, 17*c*RUSSELL, Mr. Charles (Newfoundland)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)RUSSELL, Sir Charles — dinner, JUNE 13, 13*c*RUSSELL, Mr. Claud F. W.—leaves Abyssinia, MAY 14, 13*c*; audience of King, 29, 19*b*; 26, 19*b*RUSSELL, Donald—death from accident, JUNE 16, 12*e*RUSSELL, Mr. Harold—on litter (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. Risien—on lunacy laws : reform (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*

RUSSELL, Sir John :—

at Wembley, on sterilization of soils, JUNE 3, 20*b*on Rothamsted Experimental Station —proposed collection of Lawes and Gilbert letters for library (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*RUSSELL, Mrs. John H.—law case, MAY 28, 14*b*; 31, 5*a*RUSSELL, Miss Lilian—found drowned, MAY 24, 11*g*RUSSELL, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*RUSSELL, Rev. Vernon—director of music at Westminster Cathedral, APRIL 26, 13*d*; biographical, MAY 2, 10*d*RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on agricultural wages (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*RUSSELL-SMITH, Miss E. M.—modern and medieval languages tripos class I. at Cambridge University, JUNE 23, 18*e*; correction, 28, 14*a*

RUSSIA :—

Afghanistan, relations with :—

Agreement, political and commercial—negotiations, MAY 13, 13*c*Envoy in Kabul recalled, APRIL 12, 11*g*; new appointment, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)Agriculture—crop : outlook, APRIL 1, 5*c*; JUNE 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); JUNE 30, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Rykoff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*

Allied Powers :—

Counterclaims :—

Article ("Soviet counterclaims"), APRIL 25, 9*b*Correspondence, MAY 13, 15*e*Great Britain, against : see under *Great Britain*, belowRadek, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*b*Society in Aid of the Victims of Foreign Intervention — meetings, APRIL 25, 9*b*; claims received; commission formed, JUNE 16, 11*g*

Anti-Bolshevist movement :—

Death sentences, APRIL 16, 13*c*; 19, 10*c*; 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 22, 15*d*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*Democratic Youth—executive committee arrested, APRIL 16, 13*c*Denekin, Gen.—former adherents executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)Executions, APRIL 16, 13*c*; MAY 22, 15*d*; 30, 13*c*; JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)Geneva—international liason office for organization created, JUNE 17, 15*g*Kolchak, Adm.—former adherents sentenced, MAY 22, 15*d*; executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)Mensheviks, Transcaucasian—committee arrested at Kutais, APRIL 16, 13*c*Pepelaieff — adherents sentenced, MAY 22, 15*d*Petlura—former adherents executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)Professors—tried at Kieff, APRIL 9, 13*c*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 13*c*; sentences, 10, 14*d*; 14, 12*c*; execution of sentences suspended, 15, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Ukrainian Court of Appeal confirms death sentences, MAY 13, 13*c*; death sentences commuted, 22, 15*d*Belgian appeal, APRIL 11, 13*c*French appeal, APRIL 10, 14*d*Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 15, 7*b*Poincaré, M.—appeal (tel.), APRIL 9, 13*c*; M. Tchitcherin's reply, 14, 12*c*; (tel.), 24, 11*c*Universities' Relief Committee of Great Britain—appeal, APRIL 11, 14*e*Rabochaya Pravda — secret congress in Moscow, JUNE 12, 11*c*Terrorists—at work : arrests, MAY 12, 8*c*; 22, 15*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)Communist Party Control Committees — formed : objects, MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)Tsarist secret agents, former—tried at Simferopol, APRIL 16, 13*c*

RUSSIA :—

Anti - Bolshevik movement (continued) :—

Turkestan : see under TURKESTAN—
Insurrection

Wrangel army—former officers sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d* ; executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Armaments, limitation of : see under ARMAMENTS

Army :—

Chemical warfare—sub-committee to study, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; fourth fighting service to be known as Dobrokhim to be organized, MAY 22, 15*d*

Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c* ; MAY 16, 13*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; 22, 15*d*

Civil war in other countries — plans for : M. Trotsky (s.), MAY 16, 13*e*

Commands—changes, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

General Staff — chief appointed, APRIL 5, 11*f* ; deputy chiefs appointed, 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Government—attitude, MAY 1, 15*a*
Inspector - General — appointed, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Plans — of leading Communists, APRIL 2, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Reorganization — commission : report, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Rykoff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*

Uniform—new, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Art : see under ART

Baltic States—diplomatic representation : reported intention to abolish in : denied, MAY 24, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Banking—Soviet banks : distrust of, JUNE 28, 19*b* (4*) ;—State Bank : balance-sheet, APRIL 16, 20*g* (4*) ; 29, 19*c* ; MAY 21, 23*g* ; 29, 23*f* (4*) ; JUNE 14, 16*b*

Belgium, relations with—negotiations for re-establishment of normal, MAY 1, 15*b*

Committee for the Defence of Belgian Interests in Russia — meeting, JUNE 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Bourgeois spirit—M. Zinovieff (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*

Brigandage — special measures, APRIL 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; arrests in Kieff district, 16, 13*c*

Ekaterinburg—Renke and Semenoff condemned to death, APRIL 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Canada, relations with—propaganda in : introduction : Canadian Government's request for explanations, APRIL 19, 10*c* ;—Trade : see under Trade, below

Children—homeless : frozen to death : *Izvestia* report, MAY 5, 13*c*

China, relations with :—

Diplomatic relations, resumption of :—

Agreement — Chinese conditions for signing, APRIL 5, 11*e* ; terms, JUNE 2, 14*d* ; Russian rejoicing ; M. Tehitcherin (art. quoted), 7, 11*d* ; our Peking correspondent's message, 14, 9*d*

Legation (Peking)—property : disposal agreement, JUNE 2, 14*d* ; M. Karakan's appointment : attitude of Diplomatic Body, 14, 9*d*

Recognition : see under *Government* (Bolshevist), below

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Churches :—

Anti-religious propaganda : see under *Religion, war on*, below
Antonin, Bp.—forming new sects, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Church of Russia—convocation : preparations, JUNE 13, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Church of Workmen's Soul-Shepherds sect formed, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Holy Synod—sending delegation abroad, APRIL 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; mission to United States, JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; congress held, 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; reconciliation with Patriarch Tikhon : decision, 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Nikolai, Archbp.—denunciation, JUNE 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; reprisals on friends, 26, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Living Church—attitude of Bolsheviks, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Tikhon, Patriarch—reconciliation with : see under *Tikhon, Patriarch*, below

Procopius, Bp.—tried, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; banished, MAY 3, 11*g*

Roman Catholics :—

Cieplak, Archbp. : see CIEPLAK, Archbp.

Memenciewicz, Father—arrested, MAY 6, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Tikhon, Patriarch—reported removal to Leningrad, JUNE 18, 13*c*

Holy Synod—reconciliation : decision of congress, JUNE 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Living Church—reconciliation : agreement reached, MAY 26, 13*d* ; Archpriest Krasinsky's declaration note, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; Ecumenical Mission to Moscow, 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Communist Party :—

Committee, central—new elected, JUNE 3, 13*d*

Congress—arrangements, MAY 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 8*e* ; 23, 13*d* ; held : proceedings, 29, 15*d* ; JUNE 3, 13*d* ; 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; our Riga correspondent's messages, MAY 29, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; British Communist Party resolution, 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Easter—programme, APRIL 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Expulsions, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; JUNE 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Jews—arrested at Minsk for anti-Communist activity, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Leaders—attitude : article ("Communists leaders' nervousness"), JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Orient, University for the toilers of the—third anniversary celebrated, APRIL 26, 9*c* ; M. Trotsky appeal, 26, 9*c* ; MAY 6, 14*c*

Policy—reforms :—

Dissensions, MAY 12, 8*e* ; JUNE 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Opposition movement—Central Committee present resolution to Congress, MAY 29, 15*d*

Trotsky, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*

RUSSIA :—

Communist Party (continued) :—

- Peasants—attitude, MAY 1, 15a
- Recruits, Lenin—trouble with, APRIL 3, 13c; 18, 11e (2* 3* 4*); 22, 12c
- Trotsky, M. (mem.), JUNE 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Concessions—M. Zinovieff (s.), MAY 29, 15d
- Conditions—in towns, JUNE 21, 11c
- Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11b
- Pre-war—Bp. Bury (add.), MAY 3, 8e
- Cooperatives, Communist — international conference: manifesto, JUNE 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Crime :—

- Counterfeiting — death penalty, APRIL 5, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- Death sentences, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*); MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*); 30, 13c; JUNE 16, 11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Moscow—statistics, APRIL 4, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- Murder—husband killed by wife and husband's brother, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*)
- Press correspondents acting as denouncers—waylaid and killed, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*)
- Tsukor—arrested for murder of 23 vagrant children, MAY 26, 13d
- Czechoslovakia, relations with—Siberia: damage committed by Legion in: Russian claim, APRIL 28, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- Denmark, relations with—recognition: see under *Government* below;—
- Trade: see under *Trade*, below
- Diplomatic service — appointment, JUNE 18, 15g (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Education :—
- Methods, Soviet — Prof. Pavloff (lect.), MAY 5, 13c
- Schools — payment established throughout Moscow, MAY 30, 13c
- Students, Government—number excluded from universities and colleges, MAY 16, 13c (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13d; 24, 13e; JUNE 21, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- Moscow—homeless: M. Bukharin (s.), JUNE 5, 11b
- Epidemics—spread, MAY 5, 13e (and 13d, 3* 4*)
- Espionage :—
- Death sentences—confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Economic—charges against factory officials, APRIL 21, 7c (3* 4*); M. Jacobsen sentenced to death, MAY 26, 13d
- Organizations discovered, APRIL 11, 13c
- Poland, in favour of—death sentences, APRIL 19, 10c; 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- Trials, new—prevention of publicity, APRIL 11, 13c
- Estonia—envoy to appointed, JUNE 18, 15g (15c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Famine—in Omsk district and Urals, MAY 13, 13d (2* 3* 4*); prospects, JUNE 30, 13g (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
- Conditions—M. Kameneff (s.), APRIL 22, 9d

RUSSIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Currency :—

- Kameneff, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9d;
- Mint, British—contract: questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 8d

Notes :—

- Abroad, held — redemption: Government proposal, JUNE 12, 19f; 14, 9d (9d, 3* 4*)

- Treasury, small—issue, JUNE 14, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); 28, 19b (4*)

- Reform—question in British Parliament, MAY 16, 9e
- MAY 19, 8e

- Debts—Radek, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 9b;—Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Loans :—

- Great Britain, from — prospects, APRIL 1, 13d; Soviet delegation to London conference (Mem.), MAY 21, 14g; 22, 23c
- Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d
- Bankers, British — conditions (Mem.), APRIL 14, 11d; All Russian Council of Trades Unions protest, 26, 9c; protests by congresses of railwaymen and miners, 30, 13b (2* 3* 4*); press comment, MAY 3, 11e (3* 4*)
- Izvestia* (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 13b
- Labour M.P.'s reply, APRIL 15, 13b
- Leading article, MAY 2, 13e
- Rakovsky, M. (statement), APRIL 26, 9c
- Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 19, 12c
- Zinovieff M. (s.), MAY 13, 13c
- Chinese Eastern Railway—to be offered as security, JUNE 7, 11d
- Kameneff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8c
- Rakovsky, M. (statement), JUNE 3, 21a
- Rykov, M. (statement), MAY 19, 8e
- Lottery, peasants — particulars, APRIL 7, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Premium bond—terms, APRIL 19, 15b
- Taxation — evasion of payment: officials of Podclian tobacco plantations arrested, MAY 27, 15g
- Fish and fishing :—
- Trawling—*Magneta* seizure in 1922: compensation claim, JUNE 4, 15d
- Flags—particulars, JUNE 30, 7d
- Foreign policy—M. Zinovieff (s.), MAY 29, 15d
- France, relations with :—
- Commission — under direction of Ministry of Foreign Affairs: to be appointed, JUNE 20, 13d
- Debts to—conference in Paris, proposed, JUNE 20, 13d; — Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)
- Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 26, 14a (s.), JUNE 18, 18b
- Ministry, new—possible attitude, MAY 20, 14b; 26, 14a
- Mission to Moscow — announced, MAY 26, 14a; JUNE 20, 13d; 27, 13e

RUSSIA :—

France, relations with (continued) :—
Mission to Paris—announced, MAY 26, 14a

Parliament, British — question, APRIL 15, 7b

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 13c, 21c

Propaganda — newspaper to be published in Paris, JUNE 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

Recognition : see under *Government*, below

Socialists—attitude, MAY 20, 14b

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Germany—trade : see under *Trade*, below

Gold—payments to Germany under treaty of Brest-Litovsk : M. Poincaré's statement, APRIL 10, 21e

Government (Bolshevist) :—

Administration — leading article, APRIL 15, 15b

Intelligentsia—trial of members at Kieff : replies of prisoners to questions, APRIL 11, 13c

Propaganda :—

East, in—leading article, MAY 2, 13b ;—Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 26, 9c

Great Britain, in :—

Bukharin, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 13b (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

Lamb, Sir H. H. (l.), MAY 21, 15c

Leading article, MAY 2, 13c

Navy—trained agitators for active propaganda among sailors, JUNE 7, 12c (12f, 2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 8a ; JUNE 5, 7d

International workers' Relief, through — International Federation of Trade Unions report, APRIL 14, 9c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9b

Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9c

Recognition—list of countries affording, APRIL 1, 13g

China—agreement : terms, JUNE 2, 14d

Denmark — *de jure* : decision, JUNE 20, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

France—*de jure* : attitude of Radicals and Socialist Radicals, MAY 16, 14d ; 26, 14a ; conference at Foreign Office between officials and representatives of League for the Defence of French Interests in Russia and others : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13d ; held, 21, 11c ; 23, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*) ; conditions for, 23, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

United States, understanding with—action taken to restore liberty of action, JUNE 21, 11c ; *Temps* statement, 24, 13c

Great Britain—*de jure* :—

Chamberlain, Mr. N., APRIL 12, 9b

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17a

John, Mr. E. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 13c

Leading article, APRIL 7, 13b

RUSSIA :—

Government (Bolshevist) :—

Recognition :—

Great Britain *de jure* (continued) :—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9a

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16e

Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9c

Primitive Methodist Conference — resolution, JUNE 13, 12f

Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9c

Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11b

Japan—Government attitude, APRIL 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Zinovieff, M. (s.), JUNE 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)

Third International — relations with : M. Rykoff (s.), MAY 19, 8e ; JUNE 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Triumvirate — question in British Parliament, MAY 20, 8a

War Commissar—proposed appointment of M. Dzerzhinsky : attitude of M. Trotsky, MAY 3, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Grain—exports : cargo in Naples, APRIL 26, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with—first English in Moscow (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 13f

Anti-British campaign, MAY 6, 14c ; 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*)

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11d

Claims :—

Bankers, British (mem.) : see under *Finance*—Loans, above

Committees, sub—meetings, APRIL 29, 12g ; 30, 13b ; MAY 9, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Conference—discussed, MAY 21, 14g ; 28, 13a

Debt, pre-war :—

Bondholders' representatives and Soviet Delegation representatives—meet, JUNE 13, 9g

British proposals—to be drafted, MAY 28, 13a ; business men's views (F.N.), JUNE 4, 24c

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 23, 11b

Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 8c ; JUNE 19, 8c ; discussed, 20, 8d

Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9d ; (statement), JUNE 3, 21a

Soviet delegation to conference (mem.), MAY 21, 14g ; (F.N.), 22, 23c ; British delegation's statement, 28, 13a

Imprisonment and personal injury suffered by British subjects since revolution—discussed by committee, MAY 16, 13d ; Soviet delegation (mem.), 21, 14g

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9b

McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 15e

Properties, industrial, and concessions : British proposal discussed by conference, MAY 16, 13d ; Russian delegation's statement, 28, 13a

Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9d

Trades Unions, All-Russian Council of—protest, APRIL 26, 9c

Trotsky, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—

Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—

Conference (London) — arrangements, APRIL 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 12*d*; 9, 14*d*; 14, 12*d*; opened; 15, 14*a*; division into political and economic sections, 15, 14*b*; committees: set up, 15, 14*b*; meetings, 16, 8*d* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12*d*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 9*c*; 29, 12*g*; 30, 13*b*; MAY 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*g*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 13*d*; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 13*c*; work reviewed: official statements, 16, 13*d*; 28, 13*a*

Armstrong, Sir G. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*

Bankers, British (mem.), APRIL 14, 11*d*

Delegates :—

British—list, APRIL 15, 14*a*

Russian—in London, APRIL 10, 14*d*; address, 11, 13*g*; list, 15, 14*a*; changes, MAY 27, 16*b*; leaders entertained, JUNE 18, 18*c*; additional appointment, 27, 13*g*

Katuzoff, M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Photograph, APRIL 11, 18

Dobson, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*

France—Government attitude: M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL 15, 14*b*; *Temps* comment, 15, 14*b*

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*

Leading articles, APRIL 7, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; MAY 2, 13*c*; 22, 17*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*a*; press criticism, 19, 10*c*; 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

Meetings, MAY 16, 13*d*; 21, 14*g*; 28, 13*a*; announced, JUNE 26, 15*g*; postponed, 27, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament — questions, APRIL 8, 7*b*; 14*e*; MAY 13, 8*a*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*e*; 20, 8*a*, *b*; motion, 29, 8*a*; JUNE 5, 7*d*; 17, 8*c*, *d*; 19, 8*c*

Press comments, Russian, APRIL 19, 10*c*; 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

Radek, M. (s.) APRIL 25, 9*b*

Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*

Counter-claims :—

Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*

Citizens—committee appointed: receiving claims, APRIL 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to M. Rakovsky, MAY 10, 11*c*

McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*

Tsarist Government, late—alleged property: questions in Parliament, MAY 15, 8*c*

Rakovsky, M.—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 10, 11*c*

Debts: see under *Claims*, above
Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 11*a*

Government, recognition of: see under *Government*, above

Labour Party, Independent — discussed, APRIL 21, 4*f*

Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*b*

Legation (London) — appointments, MAY 3, 11*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—

Great Britain, relations with :—

Legation (London) (continued) :—

Chesham House (former Embassy) — claim to: official support, MAY 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 9, 15*d*; Countess Benckendorff (l.), 13, 15*e*; questions in Parliament, 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; JUNE 19, 8*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*d*

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 16*c*

Masaryk, President (int.), MAY 2, 11*b*

Ministry (MacDonald): see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)

National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 23, 11*b*

Navigation — committee: meeting, MAY 6, 14*c*; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 13*c*

Pravda (cartoon)—Mr. A. Riley (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*

Prisoners — treatment on Murmansk front: allegations against British officers, APRIL 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Property — claims: see under *Claims*, above

Scottish Trades Union Congress — resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e*

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Treaties Committee — meetings, MAY 7, 13*g*; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); report presented to conference and adopted, 16, 13*d*

Greece—Minister at Moscow appointed, JUNE 2, 13*a* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 15, 16*c*

Housing—Moscow: accommodation for Communists, APRIL 4, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Hungary :—

Embassy, Imperial (Budapest)—removed from Hungarian diplomatic list, MAY 14, 13*g*

Imperial family—murder: report of M. Sokoloff, APRIL 30, 15*f*; transfer of coffer containing remains of bodies to France: Gen. Janin's statement, JUNE 17, 15*e* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 18, 15*g*

India: see under INDIA

Industries: see under *Trade*, below

Intelligentsia—trial of members: see under *Anti-Bolshevist movement*—Professors, above

Japan, relations with—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); 23, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); official negotiations in Peking opened, MAY 26, 13*g*; our Peking correspondent's message, 31, 13*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); progress, JUNE 18, 15*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Jewelry, Crown—Sir M. Conway (report), JUNE 24, 14*f*

Labour :—

Factory workers — Bolshevik campaign against, APRIL 22, 12*c*; JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Levies from Moscow workers' wages — Communist compulsory, JUNE 19, 13*d*

Nationalized industries — discontent among workers, APRIL 22, 12*c*

Railway—congress, APRIL 24, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Trade Unions — International Federation of Trade Unions resolution, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 4, 16*b* ; 7, 11*b*

Unemployment — Donetz mining area, MAY 16, 13*g*

Landowners, former — Bolshevik campaign against, JUNE 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Latvia — non-aggression pact : negotiations for agreement : broken off, APRIL 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Magistracy—number condemned to death, MAY 30, 13*c*

Malaria : see under MALARIA

Military training, national — propaganda, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Monarchist movement — leadership : Grand Duke Cyril (statement), MAY 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Museums — Sir M. Conway (report), JUNE 24, 14*f*

Navy :—

Baltic Fleet—sailors who began as soldiers discharged, APRIL 2, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; cruises announced, MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Vorovsky — cruise : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*)

Netherlands—trade : see under Trade, below

Norway—trade : see under Trade, below

Oil :—

Concessions — Royal Dutch Company and Standard Oil Company : reported agreement, MAY 7, 21*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 14, 20*c*

Export—French company imports cargo, APRIL 15, 13*g*

Peasants—article (" Village life in Russia "), MAY 1, 15*a* ;—Communist agents killed at Kukovo, MAY 30, 13*c* ;—Soviet policy, JUNE 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Persia, relations with—acrobates presented : first batch at Tcheran, MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Plight — responsibility of Bolsheviks :—

Dobson, Mr. G. (L.), JUNE 2, 15*c*

Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (L.), MAY 30, 15*e*

Poland, relations with :—

Minorities — alleged violent treatment : Russian note, MAY 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Prisoners, Polish — release from Moscow prisons, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Railway convention — conference of delegates, APRIL 5, 11*g*

Zamoyski, Count (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*

Political Bureau—members appointed, JUNE 5, 11*b*

Press :—

Berlin newspaper, Government (*Nakanune*) to cease publication, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Paris—*Molodaia Rossia* : to begin publication, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Prisons—conditions, APRIL 4, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Professors—trial : see under Anti-Bolshevik agitation, above

Railways — outrage : new train wrecked (fatal), MAY 10, 11*d* ; 12, 8*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Raw materials—shortage : discussed at meeting of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 11, 13*b* (4*)

Refugees :—

Article (" Russians in exile "), JUNE 21, 13*f*

Italy—colony in Rome : article, JUNE 21, 13*f*

League of Nations, Council of—discusses, JUNE 13, 9*c*

Manchuria — " White " officers arrested by Chinese, APRIL 12, 11*c*

Religion, war on—changed tactics, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Communist Party — Easter programme, APRIL 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Central Committee to revise methods, MAY 20, 13*c*

Nuns—exiled to Siberia, JUNE 21, 11*c*

Revolution :—

Political Department for Combating Counter-Revolution—shootings without trial, APRIL 28, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Press comments, MAY 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Rumania, relations with—Bessarabia : see Bessarabia ; — Conference (Vienna), APRIL 1, 13*f* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; broken off, 3, 13*b*

Serpukovsky Trust — directors sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d* ; 30, 13*c*

Shipping :—

Jupiter—motion by Government : see under SHIPPING—*Jupiter*

Odessa-Hamburg Line—to be served by Russian steamers, APRIL 25, 16*f* (4*)

Siberia : see SIBERIA

Smuggling—Japanese sentenced, MAY 12, 8*d*

Switzerland—Trade : see under Trade, below

Textile industry—purchases by All-Russian Textile Syndicate, JUNE 13, 15*c* (4*)

Tobacco—Padolian plantations : officials arrested, MAY 27, 15*g*

Trade :—

Afghanistan, with — agreement : negotiations, MAY 13, 13*c* ; German opinion, 15, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; article, 24, 13*a*

Belgium, with—Ministry of Foreign Affairs to create commercial and maritime section, JUNE 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Canada, with—mission arrives from Moscow, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; Montreal *Gazette* comments, 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

Commissariat of Internal Trade — Communist Party instructions for, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Companies—foreign : order decreeing liquidation of 13 firms having depôts, JUNE 19, 14*f*

Denmark, with—statistics, MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Depression, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Exhibition—Constantinople, APRIL 10, 13*g*

France, with—Société Minière du Caucase and other companies : negotiations with Moscow broken off, MAY 7, 13*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Germany, with :—

Delegation in Berlin — offices searched by German police; arrests, MAY 5, 14*d*; notes to German Government, 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*c*; negotiations broken off, 7, 13*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 8*c*; popular demonstrations arranged by Soviet authorities, 13, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); 20, 13*c*; conversations in Moscow between Count Brockdorff-Rantzau and M. Litvinoff, 15, 13*b*; Herr Stresemann's statement, 17, 11*c*; Russian press comment, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13*d* (3* 4*); goods intended for German exhibitions diverted, 29, 15*d*; Russian losses, JUNE 4, 15*d*

Izvestia (art. quoted), MAY 8, 14*d*

Kameneff, M. (s.), MAY 19, 8*c*

Krassin, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*

Litvinoff, M. (views), MAY 8, 14*d*

Parliament, British—question, JUNE 19, 8*c*

Rykov, M. (views), MAY 8, 14*d*

Trotsky, M. (s.), MAY 22, 15*d*

Zinovieff, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*

Statistics, MAY 6, 14*c*

Great Britain, with :—

Agreement, first — article, APRIL 14, 13*f*; correspondence, 30, 10*d*

Committee — meetings, MAY 6, 14*c*; 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 28, 13*e*

Correspondence, MAY 1, 13*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Credits—questions in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c*

Exports — statistics, JUNE 20, 9*b* (4*)

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*e*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*a*

Parliament — discussed, JUNE 24, 8*b*; questions, 24, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*

Purchases of British manufactures and machinery — press of Border States (views), APRIL 15, 13*b*

Rakovsky, M. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*; (statement), 26, 9*c*

Russo-Caucasian Company : see that title

Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution, APRIL 19, 12*e*

Statistics, MAY 3, 14*b*; JUNE 25, 8*c*; 28, 11*c*

Webb, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Industries—condition : M. Rykov (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*;—Restoration : schemes, APRIL 1, 13*d*

Internal — new Commissariat created, APRIL 8, 13*c*; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Monopoly, Government — correspondence, MAY 1, 13*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Netherlands, with — negotiations : deadlock, MAY 6, 13*c*; 9, 13*e*

New Economic Policy :—

Communist Party congress — to continue, JUNE 3, 13*d*

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

New Economic Policy (continued) :—

Private traders operating under— war on, APRIL 8, 15*e*; 9, 8*c*, (3* 4*); 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*c*; MAY 24, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Ekonomicheskaya Zhizn (art. quoted), MAY 7, 13*d*

Kameneff, M. (statement), APRIL 22, 12*c*; (s.), MAY 19, 8*e*

Krassin, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*

Moscow instruction, MAY 1, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Trade union attitude — *Trud* (art. quoted), MAY 19, 8*e*

Trotsky, M. (mem.), JUNE 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Zinovieff, M. (s.), MAY 29, 15*d*; JUNE 18, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Norway, with — treaty : negotiations announced, APRIL 23, 13*g*

Statistics — during 1923, MAY 20, 16*d*

Sweden, with — treaty : approved, in Riksdag, MAY 5, 13*f*; ratifications exchanged, 12, 13*g*

Switzerland, with — M. Motta's statement, JUNE 20, 13*d*

Tsar, late : see Nicholas II.

Turkey, relations with :—

Consuls—refused *visa* by Bolsheviks, MAY 10, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Legation (Moscow) — First Secretary arrested, MAY 10, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*); Russian apology, 15, 11*g*

United States, relations with — M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*

Village life—article ("The imperturbable peasant"), MAY 1, 15*a*

War, future—M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL 24, 11*c*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

War Department — reorganized, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia, relations with—our Prague correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 9*b* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—bazaar in aid : held, APRIL 9, 17*f*

RUSSO-CAUCASIAN Company, Ltd.—receives order from Soviet Government to liquidate its affairs in Russia : Sir J. Hewett (int.), JUNE 18, 16*g*; manager ordered to leave Russia, 19, 14*f*; Soviet trade delegation in London : statement, 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 20, 9*a*; 24, 8*b*; Sir J. Hewett (int.), 23, 11*c*; manager : expulsion order suspended, 25, 14*c*

RUSTEM, Avli (Albania)—murdered at Avlona, MAY 27, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18*e*; 14, 15*d*

RUTHEN, Sir Charles—president of Institute of Arbitrators, MAY 19, 11*g*

RUTHENIA, Carpathian :—

Administration—discussed in Czechoslovak Parliament, APRIL 11, 13*b*

General election—our Prague correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Dean (Canada)—leaving for England, MAY 19, 24*c*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. C. E.—addresses Communist convention at Toronto, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Mr. D. C.—deputy-chairman of General Life Assurance Company, JUNE 5, 19*g*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—Franklin Institute presents Franklin Medal and Certificate, MAY 23, 14*b*
 at Royal Institution, on nucleus of atom, APRIL 5, 8*e*
 RUTHERFORD, Mr. H. K.—on tea companies' dividends (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*
 RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert—at West India Committee, on Imperial preference, MAY 30, 13*c*
 RUTHVEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord—at Olympia, on Royal tournament, MAY 22, 13*d*
 RUTLAND, Duke of—governing director of Belvoir Estates, Ltd., APRIL 1, 20*g*; birthday, 16, 17*b*; at Cambridge (photo.), JUNE 19, 16
 RUTLAND, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
 RUTLEDGE, Col. Thomas L. F.—director of Australian Bank of Commerce, JUNE 28, 19*g*
 RUTTER, Mr. C. E. V.—chairman of General Life Assurance Company, JUNE 5, 19*g*
 RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe :—
 at Chancery-lane, on London and Lancashire Insurance Company, MAY 8, 21*f*
 at Liverpool, on Standard Marine Insurance Company, MAY 1, 26*e*; (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
 RUTLEDGE, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—manifesto on behalf of Republican Party, APRIL 19, 10*f*
 RYAN, Cpl. : see under EGYPT—Crime—Cairo
 RYAN, Dame Alice E.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
 RYAN, Rev. Ernest H.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
 RYAN, Sir Gerald H. :—
 at Norwich, on Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, MAY 6, 22*d*
 at Phoenix House, on Phoenix Assurance Company, MAY 1, 25*a* (F.N.), 1, 23*d*

RYAN, Mr. Horace G.—on jacks for motor-omnibuses (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
 RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
 on agricultural industry—conditions; cooperation; labourers' wages (l.), APRIL 7, 18*e*; 21, 3*g*
 RYDINGE, Mr. R. G.—vice-consul at Chicago, MAY 22, 15*g*
 RYE—parish church: bells to be rehung, JUNE 13, 13*d*
 RYE House—pageant and fête: arrangements, APRIL 1, 17*b*; MAY 6, 17*b*; performed, 9, 11*e*
 RYHOPE—aged miners' homes opened, APRIL 28, 9*e*
 RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—returns to Moscow; resumes duties as chairman of Council of People's Commissars, MAY 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11*b*
 at Moscow, on relations between Government and Third International, MAY 19, 8*e*; JUNE 26, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); on British loan; industry; agriculture; military problems, MAY 19, 8*e*
 on Germany—Russian trade delegation incident (views), MAY 8, 14*d*
 RYLAND, Mr. T. H. :—
 at Bedford-square, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 19, 11*b*
 on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
 RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E. :—
 at St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, on right use of leisure, JUNE 28, 14*b*
 at Westminster Abbey, on hypocrisy and irreligion, APRIL 21, 5*e*; on Anglo-American relations, MAY 31, 11*f*
 RYRIE, Mr. J. H.—deputy chairman of Mercantile Bank of India, MAY 7, 21*g*

S

"S."—on S.S. Collar (l.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
 "S. B."—on labour: trade union restrictions (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
 "S. B."—on trade: McKenna duties; foreign competition (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
 "S. E. W."—on late Mr. H. J. Stalley (l.), MAY 27, 21*f* (3* 4*)
 S.S. COLLAR: see LAW—Common Pleas
 SAAD ED DIN BEY (Turkey)—on return of Armenians (statement), MAY 20, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 SAAR :—
 Administration :—
 Governing Commission—powers: League of Nations Council to discuss, JUNE 13, 9*c* (3* 4*); 16, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); decision, 17, 15*f*
 Parliament—discussed, APRIL 3, 7*b*
 Gendarmerie—to be increased, MAY 8, 13*d*
 Labour—workmen to be dismissed, MAY 20, 13*d*; 23, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 SAAVEDRA, President (Bolivia)—opposition to, APRIL 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 SAAVEDRA, Señor (Spain)—letter to Abdel Krim, JUNE 9, 11*f*
 SABBEN, Mr. James—*The Lure*: produced, MAY 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 SABLAS (North Borneo) Rubber—dividend, MAY 17, 19*b*

SABRI Bey (Turkey)—delegate for Mosul negotiations, APRIL 21, 7*b*
 SACH, George T.—driving with insufficient brakes, MAY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd.—final liquidation: distribution to be made, MAY 17, 18*g*
 SACKVILLE Productions, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*c*
 SACRED Treasure, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
 SACRIFICE—Ven. W. J. Bussell (add.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
 SADD, Herbert R.—embezzlement charge, APRIL 12, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 7, 11*f*
 SADELEER, Baron L. de (Belgium)—death, MAY 7, 13*g*
 SADHU, Rai Bahadur T. N.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
 SADLER, Mr. George—on housing: building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 14, 7*b*
 SADLER, Mr. I. — at Surveyors' Institution, on foot-and-mouth disease: standstill order, APRIL 2, 9*d*
 SADLER, Sir M. E.—at Oxford University, on British Empire; Lord Grey; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 7, 14*d*
 SADLER, Dr. Michael T.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

- SAGAR, Eng.-Capt. E. L.—awarded good service pension, JUNE 3, 9d
- SAGO—article ("Starchy foods in the tropics"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21f
- SAHA, Gopinath: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Day, Mr.
- SAHLSTEIN, Mr. G. K. G. (Finland)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 5, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- SAID, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 1, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
- SAINSBURY, Mr. E. J.:—
at Scarborough, on unemployed juveniles, APRIL 24, 9b (and 3* 4*)
at Wembley, on international education, MAY 6, 5f
- SAINSBURY, Herbert H.—theft charge, APRIL 7, 9g
- SAINT, M. (France)—conference at Rabat with Marshal Lyautey and M. Steeg, APRIL 8, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 13c; 11, 13b
- ST. ALBANS:—
Diocese—Archidiaconal visitation, MAY 22, 22g;—Church Councillors' conference: arrangements, JUNE 26, 13b;—Electoral: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
- ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael
- ST. ALBANS Cathedral—festival service: arrangements, JUNE 20, 17c
- ST. ANDREW'S University — degrees, honorary: to be conferred, APRIL 11, 8b (4*); MAY 6, 16b (3* 4*); conferred, JUNE 28, 14a; graduation ceremony held, JUNE 28, 14a
- ST. ANNE and St. Agnes, Gresham-street—lent to Swiss Community for Sunday services, JUNE 24, 17f
- ST. ANNES, Soho-square—organ recitals: arrangements, MAY 9, 11g
- ST. ASAPH—diocesan conference: arrangements, JUNE 24, 17f
- ST. AUBYN, Col. Guy S.—death, APRIL 26, 13b; funeral arrangements, 29, 15c
- SAINT AUGUSTINE — sermon published, JUNE 17, 15g
- SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France) — dinner, APRIL 10, 17b; guest of friends of France, JUNE 2, 8d; leaving Westminster Cathedral (photo.), 17, 20
at Cambridge, on university life in middle ages, MAY 3, 10d
at Hotel Victoria, on Institut Français, JUNE 27, 11c (3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French commercial relations; Ruhr occupation, JUNE 20, 12c
at Prince's Restaurant, on Birkbeck College, APRIL 1, 12c
- ST. BARNABAS Society — Terlincthun Military Cemetery pilgrimage: see under WAR, The Great—Graves—British
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — report, JUNE 19, 6g
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great, Church—cloisters: restoration: Lady V. Herbert (l.), JUNE 6, 10b; photograph, 6, 18
- ST. CHRISTOPHER Insurance Company — formed, APRIL 19, 18b
- ST. CLEMENT Danes church — churchwarden: woman elected, APRIL 25, 7g;—Musical services: arrangements, JUNE 28, 9g;—Oranges and Lemons Day observed, APRIL 1, 11c (11d, 3* 4*)
- ST. CLOUD—burglaries: see under FRANCE—Crime
- ST. COLUMBUS Hospital—bazaar in aid, MAY 30, 11g
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, MAY 6, 22c
- ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter — degrees conferred, JUNE 27, 16c (3* 4*)
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—carnival: arrangements, JUNE 12, 9g; held, 16, 9b, (and 9c, 2* 3* 4*);—Goods: fraudulent hawking: warning, MAY 6, 11g;—Grocers' Federation: contributions, MAY 17, 15d
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—diocese: week of prayer: arrangements, MAY 2, 15d
- ST. FRANCIS House Settlement, Woolwich —acquires Horndon Priory, Essex, as holiday home, APRIL 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24a
- ST. GEORGE'S Chapel, Windsor: see under WINDSOR
- ST. GEORGE'S Day—article ("On dragons: tradition and heraldry"), APRIL 23, 17e;—Bell, Very Rev. G. K. (add.), APRIL 24, 9a;—Celebration: arrangements, APRIL 19, 11d; 23, 11d; celebrated, 24, 9a;—Miller, Mr. J. I. (l.), APRIL 10, 10c; — Navy League: message, APRIL 23, 11d;—Union Jack: hoisted on Conservative offices; Mr. P. Gates (l.), APRIL 7, 8e
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Daly's Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 28, 15b;—Extension fund: contributions, APRIL 30, 11g; — Hunter, John: bronze bust to be placed on new railings, MAY 20, 11g
- ST. GILES' Christian Mission — meeting, MAY 6, 9b
- ST. GREGORY'S Society—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 2, 17b
- ST. HELEN, Bishopsgate—"Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate" reviewed, MAY 30, 8d
- ST. HELIER, Lady—reception, APRIL 12, 9c
- ST. HILAIRE—Church interior (photo.), MAY 23, 18
- ST. JAMES'S Church, Garlick Hill—organ recitals to be resumed, MAY 24, 11f
- ST. JAMES'S Park—restoration: note, MAY 29, 13c
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, APRIL 7, 10b; 10, 12b (3* 4*)
- ST. JOHN'S Ambulance Brigade—progress, JUNE 16, 9e (2* 3* 4*);—Camp (Scarborough), JUNE 10, 10b (3* 4*);—Inspection (Hyde Park), JUNE 16, 9c (9e, 2* 3* 4*);—Prize distribution, MAY 26, 8d (3* 4*);—Railwaymen's competition: prize distribution, MAY 17, 9c
- ST. JOHN DEL REY Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21c;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23b;—Report, JUNE 18, 22e
- ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN'S—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Newfoundland
- ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead:—
Festival Day—cancelled, JUNE 28, 9f
- ST. JUDE on the Hill Church—floral fête, JUNE 23, 9g;—Spalding, Mr. H.: memorial unveiled, APRIL 14, 9g
- ST. JUST (Falmouth) Ocean Wharves and Railways (Abandonment) Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 15, 7a; third reading, MAY 16, 9b

- ST. LAWRENCE JEWRY Church—musical service: arrangements, APRIL 2, 11*g*
- ST. LAWRENCE River:—
Navigation—free of stationary ice, APRIL 19, 15*g*
Waterway—article ("Canada to-day: American help" B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14*b*;—Canada: National Advisory Committee appointed, MAY 9, 13*e*;—Chicago drainage canal: effect of diversion of water of Great Lakes: Mr. R. Dandurand's statement, APRIL 4, 11*f*;—Defence: Canadian Government requested to appoint representative of Canadian General Staff on commission, MAY 2, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
—Engineering Board, Joint International: Canadian representatives appointed, MAY 9, 13*e*;—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 18, 15*e*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 10*d*;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 18, 15*e*
- ST. LEGER, Mr. C. D.—on St. Paul's Cathedral: approaches (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
- ST. LUKE'S Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 22, 18*d*
- ST. MAGNUS THE MARTYR Church, London Bridge—application for faculty: Chancellor's judgment, APRIL 14, 14*c*; appeal to Court of Arches lodged, MAY 7, 9*d*; arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*d*
- SAINT MALO—tomb of Chateaubriand threatened with destruction by sea, APRIL 4, 11*g*
- ST. MARGARET'S Church, Lothbury—reopened, APRIL 8, 11*f*; (photo.), 8, 18; leading article, 8, 15*d*
- ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS—library: conference: recommendation, APRIL 8, 19*d*; Westminster City Council to appeal, MAY 24, 8*f*
- St. *Martin's Review*—April number noticed, APRIL 4, 15*b*
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, APRIL 17, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*; MAY 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- ST. MARYLEBONE Associated Hospitals League—conversation, APRIL 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- ST. MARYLEBONE Borough Council—law case, MAY 30, 5*a*;—Town Clerk appointed, JUNE 13, 12*a*
- ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—X-ray department: flag day in aid: arrangements, MAY 1, 13*a*
- ST. MARY Somerset Church—tower to be opened as rest room for women, APRIL 8, 11*g*; MAY 3, 9*g*
- ST. MARY Woolnoth Church—history: lectures on Fridays announced, JUNE 30, 19*e*
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: sec under ORDERS (British)
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—musical service, APRIL 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); arrangements, MAY 15, 8*g*
- ST. MICHAEL'S Abbey, Farnborough—Abbot-coadjutor appointed, MAY 10, 15*c*
- ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—invited to broadcast Bach's *Passion*, APRIL 16, 17*d*
- ST. MONICA Home of Rest—founded by late Mr. H. H. Wills, MAY 15, 16*d*
- ST. PANCRAS—electoral: North, APRIL 2, 11*f*; 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Town Clerk: presentation, APRIL 30, 5*g*
- ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers—At Home, JUNE 26, 19*c*
- ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Architects: attitude discussed, MAY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*);
- ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed (continued):—
—Blomfield, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*;—Bridge House Estates Committee: report to be printed, MAY 2, 12*c*; sub-committee: meeting, 27, 13*f*; scheme delayed for inquiry, 28, 14*e*;—City Corporation: attitude to new proposals, MAY 24, 20*c*;—Cobbe, Mr. G. W. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*;—Commission of Fine Arts, proposed reference to: discussed, MAY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); Parliament: motion agreed, 23, 9*a*;—Fletcher, Sir B. (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*; MAY 27, 12*c*;—House of Commons meeting: discussion, APRIL 9, 16*b*;—Kimber, Sir H. D. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*e*;—Leading articles, MAY 1, 17*c*; 24, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*;—London County Council: attitude, MAY 24, 20*c*;—London Society: letter to City Corporation; resolutions, MAY 29, 13*b*;—Newton, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*e*;—Opposition: summary, MAY 1, 13*f*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 16, 9*c*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, safety of: Mr. E. M. Macartney (add.), MAY 21, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Sandle, Mr. S. J. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*a*;—Sankey, Rev. E. T. (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*;—Waterhouse, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 14, 15*e*
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Bach's *Passion* Music—arrangements, APRIL 2, 17*d*; sung 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Garden — article ("The garden of St. Paul's"), MAY 6, 9*d* (8*g*, 4*); new motto, JUNE 11, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Rubber road surfaces — Lieut.-Col. F. G. Talbot (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
View of — Bushby, Lady F. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*;—Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*;—St. Leger, Mr. C. D. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
- ST. PAUL'S School—scholarship awards, JUNE 23, 9*c*; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- ST. PELAGIA'S Home, Highgate — sale in aid, JUNE 13, 13*e*
- ST. PETER'S Hospital — Ladies' Association: meeting, APRIL 2, 11*d*
- ST. QUINTIN, Mr. Ernest E.—on Riviera return tickets: effect of exchange (l.), APRIL 8, 10*e*
- ST. QUINTIN, Son, and Stanley — change of address, MAY 22, 28*f*
- SAINTSBURY, Mr. H. A.—at Stage Guild meeting, on theatrical profession and trade unionism, JUNE 21, 4*g*
- SAINT SIGISMUND, King of Burgundy — tomb discovered, MAY 5, 13*g*
- ST. SWITHIN'S Syndicate, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, MAY 14, 5*g*
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital — appointments, MAY 23, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Lady Almoner's report, JUNE 10, 15*b*
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School — prize distribution, JUNE 28, 9*f*;—Sutton Sams prize: award, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- ST. TROPEZ—article ("The saints' haven: cork trees and parasol pines"), APRIL 8, 17*e*
- SAKATANI, Baron (Japan) — on United States: exclusion of Japanese (int.), APRIL 16, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.:—
at Ayr, on trade union movement; direct action, APRIL 21, 6*c*
at Battersea, on motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 19, 21*b*
- SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*a*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 23*a*;—Report, APRIL 25, 17*b*

- SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 26, 17b
at Caxton Hall, on voluntary hospital system, APRIL 29, 17c
at Wembley, on sunlight cures, MAY 23, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22e
- SALISBURY, Bp. of: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair
- SALISBURY, Lady—reception to Primrose League, MAY 2, 15a; reception to overseas visitors, 17, 15b; correction, 19, 17e
- SALISBURY, Lord:—
at Bedford, on Conservative Party policy; labour: disputes; co-partnership; Labour Ministry policy, JUNE 10, 14f
in Parliament, on aeronautics; Burney airship scheme: rejection; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8c;—Imperial Institute Bill, JUNE 5, 7b;—Industrial unrest, MAY 14, 8b;—Pacific Cable Board Bill, JUNE 5, 7b;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 30, 9b
- SALISBURY, Alfred—death, APRIL 4, 14a (4*)
- SALISBURY Cathedral—Precentor: portrait presented, MAY 15, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- SALMAN, Arthur—conviction quashed, APRIL 1, 5f
- SALMON, Mr.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Civil Service arbitration, APRIL 7, 9b (3* 4*)
- SALMON, George H.—smuggling charge, JUNE 6, 9e
- SAIMON and Trout-Association—meeting, MAY 19, 7e (3* 4*)
- SALMOND, Air-Marshall Sir John—leaves Baghdad for Cairo by air, APRIL 9, 12g (14f, 2* 3* 4*); arrives in London from Baghdad, 25, 12g (10f, 3* 4*); received by King, MAY 17, 15a
Kurdistan operations (1923)—dispatches: names mentioned, JUNE 12, 14c; describes, 12, 11b (3* 4*)
- SALOMÓN, Dr. Alberto—returns to London from Continent, APRIL 4, 15a; leaves for New York, 10, 17b; candidate for election to Senate, MAY 6, 13d
- SALOMÓN, Señor Don Oscar (Peru)—leaving for abroad: health, MAY 30, 17b
- SALOMONS, Sir David L.—gift of watch made by Breguet to Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, MAY 12, 13g
- SALONIKA:—
Riot, MAY 21, 16d
Yugoslav Free Zone—party of members of Yugoslav Chambers of Commerce to visit, MAY 14, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
- SALTER, Albert—inquest, APRIL 16, 11g
- SALTER, Sir Arthur—at League of Nations Parliamentary Committee, on experts' report on German reparations, MAY 29, 11e (4*)
- SALTER, Rev. H.—on coalminers' wages (1.), MAY 31, 10c
- SALTERS' Company—master elected, JUNE 30, 19e
- SALTLEY College—reunion, JUNE 30, 12d
- SALTOUN, Lord—president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, APRIL 5, 9g
- SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 25e; (F.N.), 4, 24d;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 26d;—Report, JUNE 7, 18e; (F.N.), 7, 18b
- SALVADOR:—
Finance—Customs revenue: statistics, APRIL 5, 18g; JUNE 14, 15f; 17, 24b (23g, 3* 4*)
- SALVADORI, Prof. Guglielmo (Italy)—assault by Fascists: *New Statesman* comments, APRIL 11, 13d
- SALVATION Army—Crystal Palace: welcome to Gen. W. Bramwell Booth, JUNE 30, 19b;—Emigration within Empire: see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within
- SALVESEN, Mr.—at Baltic and White Sea Conference, presidential address, MAY 22, 28e
- SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald:—
at Liverpool, on proposed Mersey Tunnel: Government assistance, MAY 3, 10e
on Socialism (1. quoted), APRIL 14, 9d
on West Toxteth by-election (statement), MAY 23, 14e (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
- SAMANÁ and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21d
- SAMARITANS—Dr. M. Gaster: lectures: see GASTER, Dr. Moses
- SAMARTH, Mr. Narayan M. (India)—member of Council of India, MAY 27, 16b; biographical, 27, 18e
- SAMBELL, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 28, 19e
- SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 23d
- SAMOA:—
Article ("Stevenson and Samoa": B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24b
Mandated territory—progress (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15f
- SAMOS—article ("The Dodecanese"), MAY 16, 13a
- SAMPSON, Mr. W. W.—luncheon and presentation, MAY 20, 17b
- SAMSON, Sir E. Marlay—on war pensions: administration (1.), APRIL 29, 13e
- SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9b;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8e;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c;—Shipping Liquidation Department, JUNE 20, 9a;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8b; 16, 7d; 17, 7d;—Trade marks: Chinese use of British marks for steel and cotton, JUNE 20, 9a
on national debt—redemption (evid.), JUNE 5, 19d; (F.N.), 5, 18e
- SAMUEL, Mr. G. A. H.—on death duties (1.), APRIL 11, 10e
- SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, MAY 13, 12b; 19, 20b (3* 4*)
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—receives Anglican pilgrims to Jerusalem, MAY 21, 13g; leaves Jerusalem, JUNE 26, 15g
- SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—gift to Royal Aero Club race fund, APRIL 15, 14e; opens club and institute at Roehampton, JUNE 2, 11g
in Parliament, on China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9c;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f; correction, 9, 8f
- SAMUEL, Mr. Walter H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, JUNE 25, 21d; (F.N.), 25, 19a
- SAMWAYS, Dr. D. W.—on lead paints (1.), JUNE 24, 10d
- SAMY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—acting general manager of State railways, APRIL 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*); Royal decree cancelling appointment, 12, 11f

SANAA :—

Imam Yehia : see under YEMEN

SANDBACH, Mr. Francis E.—on library resources: pooling (l.), APRIL 3, 10c

SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7f

SANDEMAN, Mr. Fraser—will, APRIL 2, 17d

SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—D.S.O., MAY 31, 8e

SANDERS, Mr. Robert :—

at Victoria-street, on Southern Irish Loyalists' claims, MAY 12, 11e

on Irish Loyalists—advice to claimants, JUNE 2, 9c

SANDERS, Sir Robert A.—at Constitutional Club, on Mr. H. E. Blain; Conservative Party: organization; suggested Liberal Party cooperation, MAY 2, 8b

SANDERS, William—inquest, APRIL 16, 11g

SANDERSON, Mrs. Cobden,—M. Rothstein (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 7c (3* 4*)

SANDERSON, Sir Frank—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Darwen, MAY 1, 13g

SANDERSON and Company, Ltd.—circular on rubber market, MAY 10, 17f (4*); 21, 21b

SANDFORD, Mr. K. S.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13d

SANDILANDS, Col. J. W.—Military Attaché, The Hague, APRIL 23, 9g

SANDLE, Mr. Sidney J.—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), APRIL 24, 8a

SANDON, Lady—son born, APRIL 15, 17b

SANDWELL, Mr. G. H.—on Roman baths (l.), MAY 8, 10c

SANDYS, James A.—acquitted, MAY 8, 9c

SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 21e

SAN José—fire: see under GUATEMALA—Fires

SANJURJO, Gen. (Spain)—to command on Melilla front, MAY 12, 13c

SANKEY, Rev. E. Tritton—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), MAY 3, 3c

SANKEY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—at Norwich Assizes, on costs of litigation, JUNE 12, 9c

SAN Patricio Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 21e

SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company—meetings, APRIL 26, 16g;—Report, APRIL 19, 18b; (F.N.), 19, 15a;—Tariffs: increase announced, MAY 22, 23g

SAN Remo—Italian cemetery: graves of British and American subjects: fund started, APRIL 3, 13g

SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25g

SANSOVINO, Jacopo—correspondence, JUNE 6, 15e

SANT, Rev. Edward—death, APRIL 1, 17e; will, JUNE 14, 13d

SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 25e

SANTA Clara (Province)—revolution: see under CUBA—Revolution

SANTA Cruz—fire: see under CANARY Islands—Fires

SANTA Rita Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21g

SAN Todoro, Duchess of—health, MAY 5, 12c

SANTORINI—article ("The isles of Greece"), MAY 19, 13a

SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22f;—Report, MAY 15, 22b

SAPRU, Sir Tej. Bahadur (India)—president of National Convention, APRIL 25, 9c; member of committee on constitutional reforms, JUNE 5, 11e; 20, 13e

SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24b;—Report, JUNE 3, 21e

SARA, Rev. E. W.—at Bradford, on sex-training, JUNE 19, 9f

SARAM, Munshi Ishwar (India)—in England, MAY 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

on Indian civil service—Lee report (l.), JUNE 9, 6d

SARAWAK, Raja of—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 1, 19b

on St. Dunstan's English-American Ball (l.), JUNE 24, 10d

SARDAR Sipah (Persia)—Prime Minister, APRIL 15, 13g

SARDOU, Victorien (France)—monument to be unveiled, APRIL 28, 11g; unveiled, MAY 26, 17d

SARGENT, Mr. John—pictures noticed, MAY 29, 19f

"Hospital at Grenada"—purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, MAY 3, 10c; (photo.), 6, 18

SARGINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 7, 15d

SARMA, Sir B. N. (India)—member of committee on Government of India Act, MAY 7, 13b

SARMENT, M. Jean—*Je Suis Trop Grande pour Moi*: produced in Paris, APRIL 8, 12d (3* 4*)

SAROLEA, Dr. Charles—"Impressions of Soviet Russia": reviewed, MAY 9, 21c

SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—to be appointed Governor-General of Indo-China, MAY 21, 13g

SARTINSKY, Constantin—false pretences charge, JUNE 17, 7c (2* 3* 4*)

SASKATCHEWAN :—

Finance—debentures sold, APRIL 16, 20g

SASSOON, Sir Philip :—

in Parliament, on aeronautics: Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8c;—British Empire Exhibition: building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8d;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9d;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7c;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8a

SASTRI, Mr. (India)—vice-president of National Convention, APRIL 25, 9c; in England, MAY 26, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

at Allahabad, on Swarajist tactics, APRIL 22, 11e

at Queen's Hall, on position of India in Empire, JUNE 26, 15f

at Rembrandt Hotel, on report of Lee commission on civil service, MAY 28, 14f

on Home Rule—Dominion status: signs memorandum, JUNE 12, 11c

SATTLER, Dr. (Austria)—at Monaco Restaurant, on trade, MAY 30, 16c

Saturday Review—Mr. Filson Young resigns from editorship, MAY 21, 5g

SAUNDERS, Alfred J.—drunk charge, MAY 12, 11c

SAUNDERS, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAY 24, 20d

SAUNDERS, John G.—cruelty to child charge, MAY 27, 13c (13e, 2* 3* 4*)

SAUNDERS, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—at Guildhall, on Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institution, JUNE 6, 16b

- SAUSAGE Manufacturers' Association — claim for reduction of railway rates, MAY 24, 7*d*
- SAVAGE, Mr. Percy—biographical; chief inspector of Criminal Investigation Department, APRIL 25, 7*c*
- SAVAKI, Vungo (Japan) — condemned by Soviet tribunal at Vladivostok, MAY 12, 8*d*
- SAVILLE, Maj. F. H. M.—on African hunting (1.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
- SAVILL, Sir Edwin—president of Surveyors' Institution, MAY 27, 13*a*; photograph, 27, 20
- SAVOIR, M. Alfred—*La Grande Duchesse et le Garçon d'Elage*: produced, JUNE 5, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- SAVORY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
- SAVORY'S Insurance Share Annual—noticed (F.N.), JUNE 23, 19*e*
- SAVOY—free zones: see under FRANCE—Switzerland
- SAVOY Theatre, APRIL 10, 12*b*; 14, 10*c*; MAY 1, 14*b*; 5, 12*a*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- SAWKILL, George—electrocuted, JUNE 21, 9*g*
- SAXILD, Cdr. (Denmark)—to attend Royal National Lifeboat Institution celebrations, JUNE 19, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- SAXON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
- SAXONY:—
King, ex: see FREDERICK Augustus
Treason—Herr Zeigner charged, MAY 26, 13*c*
- SAXTON, Mr. C. A. W.—at Nottingham, on cooperative movement, JUNE 10, 18*d*
- SAYA Thin: see under BURMA—Nationalist Party
- SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—health, APRIL 4, 12*b*; MAY 26, 17*b*
- SAYERS, Samuel—saccharin smuggling charge, MAY 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- SAYERS, Mr. W. H.—on aerial survey (1.), MAY 9, 10*e*
- SCANDINAVIA:—
Labour situation — conference to be held, APRIL 2, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- SCANLAN, Albert A.—leave to appeal refused, APRIL 15, 5*b*
- SCAPA Society — British Empire Exhibition: advertisements: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—Leading article, MAY 26, 15*d*;—Meeting, MAY 24, 11*d*
- SCARBOROUGH—Londesborough Lodge: acquired by Corporation, MAY 7, 11*f*;—Queen Margaret's School: Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14*b*
- SCARISBRICK Estate Drainage Bill—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 5, 7*a*
- SCARLET fever—horse serum treatment: report, APRIL 4, 14*g*; (14*d*, 4*);—Test: invented; demonstration in New York, APRIL 30, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- SCARR, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
- SCENERY—litter: see under PARKS and open spaces;—Preservation: leading article, MAY 26, 15*d*;—Preservation committee: Keston and district branch: meeting, MAY 6, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
—Spoilation: leading article, JUNE 7, 13*d*
- SCHACHT, Herr (Germany)—representative on Currency Commission, APRIL 29, 12*d*; mission to London and Amsterdam to obtain credit facilities, MAY 16, 21*b*
at Dresden, on experts' report on reparations, APRIL 10, 14*e*
at Hamburg, on trade and credit, MAY 26, 13*c*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- SCHACHT, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
at Reich Economic Council, on position of Rentenmark, APRIL 14, 11*b*
on bank, gold discount (statement), APRIL 3, 13*d*
on Great Britain, commercial agreement with (statement), MAY 16, 21*b*; denial, 19, 23*d*
on reparations—experts' report (int.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- SCHAFER, Sir Edward A. S.—corresponding member of French Academy of Medicine, APRIL 3, 13*g*
- SCHALCH, Mrs. Winifred—share in Calcutta sweepstake winning ticket, JUNE 6, 16*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SCHAPRINGER, Mr. J.—on beet sugar industry (1.), MAY 21, 10*e*
- SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary:—
at Hunter-street, on London School of Medicine for Women, JUNE 23, 14*c*
on London School of Medicine jubilee (art.), MAY 24, 15*f*
- SCHEFIO, M. (Norway)—sentenced, JUNE 10, 11*g*
- SCHIEDEMAN (Russia) — Inspector of Artillery, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- SCHIEINMANN, M. (Russia)—in London, APRIL 10, 14*d*
- SCHIEDT (river):—
Navigation — Bath Channel: use for vessels drawing 30ft. authorized, MAY 31, 20*b*, *e*;—Casualties: see under SHIPPING:—Commission, special, APRIL 19, 15*g*; 29, 19*f*;—Conditions, MAY 8, 21*e*; 27, 5*g* (4*); 31, 21*g*; Mr. Van Oort's statement, MAY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Draught of ships fixed, MAY 2, 21*g*; 24, 4*b*;—Mitchell, Mr. P. V. G. (int.), APRIL 19, 15*g*;—Pilotage authorities, Belgian and Dutch: conference, APRIL 19, 15*g*; MAY 10, 17*c*
- SCHENCK, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
- SCHOLER, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, MAY 30, 12*b*
- SCHLECHT: see under GERMANY—Communists
- SCHNEIDER, Dr. (Germany)—arrest in British zone, MAY 24, 13*b*; released, JUNE 12, 11*g*
- SCHNEIDER, Messrs. (France)—awarded contract for Greek submarines, MAY 19, 13*g*
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
- SCHOLEN, Herr (Germany)—leads demonstrations by Communists in Reichstag, MAY 28, 14*b*
- SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—addresses meeting of German People's Party, MAY 16, 14*c*; member of joint committee on experts' report on reparations, MAY 21, 14*e*
- SCHOMBERG, Duke of—pension: commutation: question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 7*c*; Treasury Minute issued, MAY 24, 11*c*; question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9*c*
- SCHOMBERG, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
- SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. George — at Westminster, on housing, MAY 20, 11*b*
- SCHOMBURG, Herr Hans (Germany)—takes ancient fetish stone from Liberia, JUNE 10, 11*g*
- SCHOOLING, Mr. John H.—report of death denied (1. quoted), JUNE 20, 11*a*
- SCHRAINECK, Rene — non-payment of National Health Insurance contributions, APRIL 9, 9*d*

SCHULZE, Lieut. L. C. (U.S.A.)—arranging English bases for American world flight, JUNE 14, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—deputy-chairman of Committee of London Clearing Bankers, APRIL 4, 19*g*; American Chamber of Commerce gives luncheon, 17, 14*c*

at Hotel Cecil, on return of pound sterling to pre-war parity; work of International Chamber of Commerce; experts' report on German reparations, APRIL 17, 14*c*

at Hotel Victoria, on currency notes, MAY 22, 11*d*; on national credit, 21, 16*c*

at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on return of pound sterling to old parity with dollar; amalgamation of currency note issue with Bank of England note issue, MAY 1, 13*d*, 9*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 1, 23*c*

on death duties (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)

on National debt—reduction (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)

on taxation (evid.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)

SCHWEPPE, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*; —Meeting, MAY 29, 23*c*; —Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*

SCHWEYER, Dr. (Bavaria)—non-inclusion in new ministry demanded, MAY 7, 13*d*

SCIENCE :—

Applied—Lord Sumner (s.), MAY 23, 12*d*

Articles ("The Progress of Science"), ("Heat and light at the Zoo"), APRIL 1, 12*b*; ("Terrapins as food: a possible new industry"), 8, 12*b*; ("Beers and ultra-violet light: fermentation research"), 22, 10*b*; ("Biological stains: German unreliability"), MAY 6, 12*b*; ("Bio-chemistry: mechanisms of life"), 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); ("La Courtine explosion: sound-ranging"), 20, 12*b*; ("Antiseptics: Lister and Almroth Wright"), 27, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); ("Cooperative research: President Coolidge's address"), JUNE 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); ("Elephant and macaw: Professor Elliot Smith's polemic"), 10, 17*c*; ("Modern fishery problems: cultivation of the sea"), 17, 22*d*

Gregory, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*

Labour, relation to—Conference (British Empire Exhibition): arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*d*; MAY 12, 7*c*; held 31, 16*d*; JUNE 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Yarrow professorships: see under ROYAL Society

SCIENCE Museum—lecture tours: commenced, APRIL 2, 9*d*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research—Glazebrook, Sir R. (s.), MAY 31, 16*d*; —Parsons, Sir C. (add.), MAY 27, 10*c*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research Department—building materials: director appointed, APRIL 10, 11*g*

SCIENTIFIC Expeditionary Research Association—Pacific Islands expedition: see under PAPUA

SCOBELL, Capt. Walter—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bath, JUNE 18, 13*g*

SCORAIL, William T.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining—Glasgow: Robroyston Colliery, APRIL 1, 11*g*

Explosions—Roslin Powder mills, MAY 20, 11*g*

Fall of earth—Balnagash, Aberdeen, MAY 6, 11*g*

Motor—Abbey Mains, APRIL 28, 14*b*; —Elgin-Lossiemouth road, JUNE 4, 22*c*; —Glasgow, JUNE 12, 14*c*

Cattle—breeding conference: arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*b*

Children :—

Adoption—Bill in Commons: second reading, MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Guardianship—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 1*c*; second reading, MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Meals, school—Provost S. Doonan (s.), APRIL 17, 14*d*

Welfare—Bowmont Centre, Inverness: concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 13, 17*d*; given, 14, 17*c*

Conveyancing—Bill, amendment: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*b* (2* 3* 4*); third reading, 28, 5*g*

Crime :—

Health, Board of—report, JUNE 24, 11*c*

Murder :—

Gallacher, Mrs.—John Gallacher sentenced to death, APRIL 30, 5*f*; reprieved, MAY 19, 16*a*

King, Mrs. James (Edinburgh)—William L. King charged, JUNE 12, 9*e*; 13, 7*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

Debts, small—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAY 8, 8*f*; third reading, JUNE 6, 8*c*; in Lords: first reading, 25, 8*b*

Deer forests—Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 17, 7*d*

Drink—methylated spirits: prevalence discussed, APRIL 3, 11*e*

Education :—

Teachers—superannuation: Bill: invalid notice of introduction, MAY 7, 8*c*; in Commons: first reading, 8, 8*d*; second reading, 9, 8*f*; financial resolution agreed, 20, 8*c*; agreed on report, 21, 9*c*; 22, 8*g* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 28, 8*a*; second reading, 29, 8*c*; third reading, 30, 10*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 10*b*

Explosives—police raid in Glasgow, JUNE 16, 9*a*

Ferry, motor—installed in Kylesku Passage, Sutherlandshire, MAY 30, 10*e* (10*g*, 4*)

Fires — Elgg: mansion destroyed, APRIL 21, 5*g*; —Glasgow: oil warehouse, MAY 5, 11*a*; —Govan: engine works, JUNE 5, 9*g*

Fish and fishing :—

Distress :—

Parliament — questions, MAY 21, 8*c*; 23, 9*c* (4*)

Relief—supplementary estimate: details issued, MAY 26, 14*f*; agreed in committee of supply, MAY 29, 8*f*; on report, JUNE 5, 8*d*

Health, Board of—report for 1923, JUNE 24, 11*c*

Home Rule: see HOME Rule (Scotland)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Housing :—

Evictions — statistics, MAY 7, 16*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*

Fortune, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 10, 15*e*
Glasgow and Clydebank—discussed, APRIL 14, 12*e*

Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7*c*; 15, 7*a*; discussed, 17, 7*d*

Statistics, APRIL 11, 14*e*; 15, 7*a*
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13*b*; 15, 15*c*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 7*b*; discussed, 17, 7*d*

Statistics, APRIL 10, 15*e*

Labour Party policy — Mr. P. D. Ridge-Beedle (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*

Rents :—

Clydebank—strike: Mr. W. Adamson to confer with landlords and tenants, APRIL 8, 8*f*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 12*e*; discussed, 15, 14*e*; 16, 11*b*

Leading article, APRIL 15, 15*c*
Leiper, Mr. W. A. (statement), APRIL 15, 14*e*

Love, Mr. J. M. (statement), APRIL 16, 11*b*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 10, 7*c*; 15, 7*a*; discussed, 17, 7*d*

Houldsworth, Col. W. T. R.—remits half-year rent of Ayrshire tenants, MAY 23, 11*e*

Scottish Labour Housing Association—resolution, JUNE 30, 16*d*

Scottish Labour Housing Association—resolution, JUNE 30, 16*d*

Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*

Labour :—

Coalmining :—

Hours—Eight-hour day: fifty-fifth anniversary celebrated, JUNE 3, 11*e*

Trade union, “poaching” by Loanend—dispute: Mr. R. Smillic (s.), JUNE 10, 9*a*

Wages—National Union of Scottish Mine Workers: decisions, JUNE 10, 9*a*

Grocery and provisions — Trade Board: reconstituted, MAY 7, 11*f*

Railways—wages: fortnightly payment: discussed by National Union of Railwaymen executive, APRIL 26, 7*b*

Law—Sheriff - clerk: appointment, MAY 1, 13*g*

Local authorities — Bill (Extension of Powers): introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*c*

Milk—proposed Dairy Council, MAY 28, 11*g*

Poor Law :—

Emergency provisions — continuance: Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 8*d*; third reading, 13, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 14, 8*a*; second reading, 15, 8*d*; third reading, 16, 9*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 9*b*

Population—census: report: third volume issued, MAY 15, 8*f*

Railways :—

Accidents—Stirling, JUNE 19, 12*c*

Highlands — Rev. Sir M. Fowler (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Servicemen, ex — army: assistance on leaving: Army Council announcement, JUNE 16, 18*f* (4*)

Small holdings :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 24, 8*e*

Evictions — Parliament: motion agreed, APRIL 10, 8*d*

Succession duty—law case, APRIL 11, 5*d*

Town councils :—

Disqualification of members—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*c*; second reading, JUNE 17, 9*c*

Town-planning — Bill, consolidation: introduced in Lords, APRIL 16, 7*a*; second reading, MAY 7, 8*a*

Venereal disease: see under VENEREAL disease

SCOTLAND, Prince of—Lord Denman (s.), MAY 7, 16*c*

SCOTNEY, Mme. Evelyn — song recital, MAY 2, 10*c*

SCOTS Guards—2nd Battn.: moved to Pirbright Camp, APRIL 1, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*

SCOTT, Mr. (South Africa)—candidature for Denver: efforts by Labour Party to induce to withdraw, MAY 26, 13*c*

SCOTT, Mr. B.—on corporation profits tax: repeal (views), MAY 1, 18*a*

SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater—at Edinburgh, on North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, MAY 12, 22*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*

SCOTT, Sir Charles S.—death, APRIL 29, 11*f*, 15*b*; photograph, 30, 18

SCOTT, Mr. Cyril—concert, MAY 30, 12*b*

SCOTT, Mr. D. S.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 6, 10*b*

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Douglas A.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*

SCOTT, Dame Edgeworth L.—will, MAY 15, 17*e*

SCOTT, Lady Evelyn M.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

SCOTT, Lady Francis—departure to Kenya Colony postponed, MAY 8, 17*b*

SCOTT, Mr. Frederick C.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

SCOTT, George—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 4, 9*g*

SCOTT, Lord George—deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17*c* (2* 3* 4*)

SCOTT, Dr. H. H.—“Health Problems of the Empire”: reviewed, JUNE 20, 20*d*

SCOTT, Mrs. Hannay—will, MAY 14, 16*e*

SCOTT, Mr. John R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Press, MAY 7, 16*c*

SCOTT, Rev. K. C.—on proposed extension of tramway to Waterloo Bridge (l.), APRIL 10, 10*c*

SCOTT, Sir Leslie—in Parliament, on Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a*; — Motorways Bill, APRIL 10, 7*d*

SCOTT, Sir Samuel—trustee of Jockey Club, MAY 9, 6*a*

at Frascati's Restaurant, on London Association for Protection of Trade, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—appointment as Political President at Aden extended, APRIL 16, 13*g*

SCOTT, Terence—blackmail charge: appeal dismissed, APRIL 8, 5*f*

SCOTT, Thomas—acquittal, MAY 22, 13*c*

SCOTT, Dr. Thomas R.—will, APRIL 21, 11*c*

SCOTT, Mr. William D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*

SCOTTIE, Mr. J. Paul — on Portuguese sterling currency (l., F.N.), MAY 20, 20*e*

- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 7, 18g (4*)
- SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 5e
- SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 23c
- SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21g
- SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 29, 27c;—Report, JUNE 18, 22e
- SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 21c
- SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 17, 19a;—Report, MAY 8, 21b
- SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 23c
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—directors, extraordinary: proposed election, APRIL 30, 20g;—Meeting, MAY 9, 23c;—Report, APRIL 30, 24d
- SCOTTISH Federation of Grocers and Provision Merchants' Associations —benevolent fund: gift of Sir A. Grant, JUNE 10, 14e;—Conference (Peebles), JUNE 10, 14e
- SCOTTISH Heritable Trust—dividend, JUNE 11, 21f
- SCOTTISH Home Rule Association—meeting, APRIL 28, 14d
- SCOTTISH Labour Housing Association —conference, JUNE 30, 16d
- SCOTTISH Liberal Federation — council meeting, APRIL 10, 12b (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 1, 9e (3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26g; 28, 22c
- SCOTTISH Malt Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22b
- SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association — report, APRIL 29, 10d (2* 3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18e;—Report, APRIL 24, 21d
- SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 27c
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution—meeting, APRIL 10, 23c
- SCOTTISH Rugby Union—meeting, MAY 5, 5e
- SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company—report, JUNE 28, 19c
- SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress — conference: arrangements, APRIL 16, 8c (14g, 2* 3* 4*); held, 17, 14d; 19, 12e; 21, 6c; — Council, General: report, APRIL 17, 14d;—Organization: discussed at conference, APRIL 19, 12e
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company—dividend, APRIL 19, 18a;—Meeting, MAY 8, 23d;—Report, APRIL 22, 19f
- SCOTT-KERR, Brig.-Gen. Robert—deputy lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17c (2* 3* 4*)
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—death, JUNE 7, 12f. 15c (12d, 2* 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 15c
- SCOTT-SMITH, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice — knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- SCOVELL, Sir Augustus C.—death, MAY 30, 16d; JUNE 4, 24g
- SCREEN Club—struck off register, APRIL 3, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- SCRIBE, Eugène—"Eugène Scribe and the French Theatre": reviewed, JUNE 25, 12b
- SCROGGIE, Lieut.-Col. James A.—death, MAY 3, 14d
- SCRUTTON, Mr. J. Herbert:—
at Fenchurch-street, on Lloyd's Register and ship design, JUNE 28, 19b
at Lloyd's Register of Shipping, on work of society, MAY 15, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—
at Caxton Hall, on temperance, JUNE 6, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7c;—Pre-War Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8d
- SCRYMGEOUR - WEDDERBURN, Lieut.-Col. Henry—death, MAY 14, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- SCULPTURE:—
Exhibition—Prof. Utzon Frank, JUNE 28, 8d
Mackennal, Sir B.—"Horses of the Sun" (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens, statue of—copy being erected in Brussels, JUNE 7, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 30, 13g
Quaternary Epoch—ivory statuette of discovered at Kostiengi: M. Reinach's statement, MAY 5, 13b (3* 4*)
- SCURFIELD, Mr. B.—
on African drums of communication (1.), JUNE 2, 10c
- SCURR, Mr. John—law case, MAY 16, 5a; 21, 5d; JUNE 24, 5a
in Parliament, on India: administration, APRIL 16, 8b
- SCUTT, Samuel—death, APRIL 8, 11g
- SCUVARINE, M. Boris (France)—fined, MAY 26, 13d
- SEA Cadet Corps—Government grants: Navy League: resolution, MAY 8, 11e
- SEAFIELD, Dgr. Lady—dance, JUNE 5, 15d
- SEAFIELD Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23e
- SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d
- SEAGER, Hector L.—theft charge, APRIL 1, 11d
- SEAGER, Evans and Company, Ltd. — directors: changes, APRIL 2, 20g
- SEAGRAVE, Harold C.—disappearance, MAY 12, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); found drowned, 22, 5d
- SEALS and sealing—extermination: Parliament: question, JUNE 20, 8c;—Wash, The: Parliament: questions, MAY 2, 7a
- SEALY, Rev. William B.—will, APRIL 30, 19e
- SEAMAN, Mr. Isaac—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society—meeting (Mansion House), MAY 12, 11g; donation in honour of 80th birthday of secretary to Malta hospital, JUNE 27, 11g
- SEAMEN'S Hospital — article ("Seamen in sickness, the *Dreadnought's* record"), JUNE 27, 17f; Extension: foundation-stone laid, JUNE 28, 14c; (photo.), 28, 16;—Singhance Ward opened, JUNE 28, 14c
- SEARLE, Charles J.—acquitted, APRIL 19, 7b
- SEASON—article ("Crowded months for London," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22g;—Diary of events, APRIL 22, 14d;—Leading article ("The spirit of the play"), JUNE 19, 15d
- SEATON, Mr. A.—at Torquay, on penny postage; postal workers' wages, MAY 7, 16c

- SEATON-TIEDEMAN, Mr. M. L.—on octopus as food (l.), JUNE 2, 10c
- SEBENICO—anti-Italian incident: see under DALMATIA
- SECHIARI, Mrs. Marietta—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- SECOND Army Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 9, 13b
- SECOND Mercantile Trust—dividend, MAY 14, 21b;—Meeting, MAY 28, 21f;—Report, MAY 20, 21b
- SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 21c;—Report, APRIL 22, 19f
- SECRET Service Fund—Parliament: questions, APRIL 9, 7c
- SEDBERGH School—scholarships: awards, JUNE 7, 8e;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- SEDITION—teaching: Bill: introduced in Lords, JUNE 4, 9a; provisions, 9, 10g
- SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—conspiracy to assassinate: see under GERMANY—Crime
- on Ministry (Marx)—suggested joining of Nationalists (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 11d
- SEEDS—Bill: introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 8d
- SEELY, Mr. H. M.—in Parliament, on Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8e
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—entertains Mr. A. Henderson, JUNE 24, 11g
- at Carpenters' Hall, on Carpenters' Company, MAY 15, 12b
- at Clockmakers' Company, on Labour Government, APRIL 30, 12c
- at Sheffield, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 9, 14a
- in Parliament, on aeronautics: future warfare; limitation of forces, APRIL 17, 7f; Government airship scheme, MAY 29, 8e;—Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8c;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8e;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9d;—Navy: officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9c;—Winchester Diocese Measure, MAY 28, 8f
- on British Empire—trade; development; fiscal policy (l.), JUNE 16, 13c
- on Ministry (MacDonald) (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 16d
- on Ministry, suggested Coalition (l. quoted), APRIL 15, 16d
- SEGUIER, William—portrait (photo.), APRIL 1, 18a
- SEIPER, Dr. (Austria)—shot at, JUNE 2, 14f; condition, 3, 13d; statement by assailant, 3, 13d; interview with Dr. Benes, 3, 13e (2* 3* 4*); health, 4, 15g; services of intercession for recovery, 5, 11g; at open-air Mass (photo.), 9, 14; health, 30, 6g
- SELABA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22e
- SELANGOR, Raja Muda of—received by King, JUNE 26, 19b
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 26f;—Report, MAY 28, 22c
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22c
- SELBORNE, Lady—on widows' pensions (l.), JUNE 12, 13e
- SELBORNE Lord:—
at Church House, on Central Board of Finance, APRIL 4, 9a
- SELBORNE, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: proposed Minister in Washington, JUNE 26, 8b
- on Labour Party, Independent — agricultural policy (art.), APRIL 21, 9f
- SELBORNE Society — lecturers: Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), JUNE 18, 12c
- SELBY, Maj. Charles W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- SELBY, Mr. P. H.—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
- SELBY-BIGGE, Lady:—
at Belgrave-square, on Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 14, 16g
- at Hotel Metropole, on Y.W.C.A. Forward Movement, MAY 29, 13f
- SELFE, Sir William L.—will, MAY 24, 20d
- "SELF-HELP"—on housing (l.), JUNE 27, 15e
- SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—profits, undivided: resolution authorizing capitalization passed, APRIL 15, 19g;—Sale, JUNE 30, 8d;—Trade notices, APRIL 10, 16d; MAY 29, 13e; JUNE 12, 9f
- SELIGMAN, Mr. Isaac—gives Shoyswell Manor as convalescent home, APRIL 15, 11g
- SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22e
- SELIVANOFF, Col. D. (Russia) — condemned to death, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*); executed, MAY 22, 15d
- SELKIRK, Alexander—gun: see under ARMOUR—Sales
- SELLAR, Lieut.-Col. T. B.—death, APRIL 26, 13c; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 13e
- SELLEY, Mr. H. R.:—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on housing, APRIL 26, 7b
- at Wembley, on housing: private enterprise; building materials: shortage; prices, MAY 2, 9d
- SELOUS, late Mr. F. C.—big game hunting: Mr. A. E. Balleine (l.), JUNE 20, 10d; Mr. B. C. Godfrey (l.), 24, 10d
- SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Company—report, APRIL 19, 17b
- SELVES, M. de (France)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 9, 10d; President of Senate, 20, 14a
- SELWYN, Rev. S. J.—on marriage hours (l.), MAY 23, 10g
- SELWYN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 4, 21f
- SEMAISHKO, M. (Russia)—on Allied Powers: counter-claims against (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 9b
- SEMONOFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced to death, APRIL 21, 7c (3* 4*)
- SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Mr. William F.
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 23d
- SENGOKU, Mr. M. (Japan)—Minister of Railways, JUNE 12, 11g
- SENIOR, Mr. Albert—on iron and steel industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16c
- SENIOR, Arthur—fraud charge, MAY 9, 5d
- SENNETT, Mr. Sheriff — liveryman of Basket makers' Company, APRIL 26, 7g
- SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 22a;—Report, APRIL 28, 20g
- SEOUL—fire: see under KOREA—Fires
- SEFANG Selangor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21g (4*)

- SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*d*
- SERAFINI, Giuseppe: see under CANADA—Crime—Bank robberies—Montreal
- SERAJEVO—murder of Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria: see AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of
- SERCK, Mr. Peter O.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
- SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 15*f*
- SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 21*b*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
- SERGEANT, Miss Mildred G.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- SERVICE—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 5, 8*a*
- SERVICEMEN, ex:—
Asylums, in—Mr. F. O. Roberts (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*
Civil Service: see under CIVIL Service
Dependents—Lady E. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Disabled:—
Adair Wounded Fund—report, APRIL 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); concert and tea, MAY 13, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Artificial limbs—Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*;—Spencer-Kelly, Mr. N. S. (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
Craigleith hospital—to be vacated, APRIL 7, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Employment—Bill (P.N.), MAY 19, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 7*b*;—Appleby, Capt. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*b*;—Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), MAY 20, 10*b*;—Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Little, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
King's Roll—Essex Territorial Army Association: contracts: decision, APRIL 17, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
Victoria Factory, Ashtead—opened, JUNE 20, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Enham Village Centre—described, MAY 3, 9*c* (3* 4*); four cottages opened, 3, 9*c*; Lord Lascelles (l. quoted), 8, 11*c*
Grangethorpe Hospital—Mr. F. O. Roberts visits, MAY 24, 20*b*
Shrivenham Homes—Garrick Theatre matinée in aid: arrangements, APRIL 29, 15*f*; given, MAY 30, 17*d*
Travelling—British Legion: resolution, JUNE 10, 8*f*
Employment and training:—
Brand, Rear-Adm. Sir H. G. (message quoted), APRIL 24, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
British Legion—resolutions, JUNE 10, 8*f*
Claptou-square—ornamental pleasure gardens: opened, MAY 16, 11*g*
Haig, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 17*a*
Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*b*
National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—report, MAY 31, 11*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Plumer, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*
Trainees—statistics, JUNE 11, 10*b*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*
Walsh, Mr. S.—receives deputation from House of Commons Army Committee, APRIL 11, 14*g*
- SERVICEMEN, ex (continued):—
Lord Haig's Fund—art exhibition in aid: see ART—Exhibitions—Old Masters
Officers:—
Employment and training—Chovil, Capt. A. H. (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 8*g*; 12, 10*e*;—Guild of Officers: appeal: special meeting, MAY 29, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Hitchins, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAY 14, 15*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 17*d*;—Parliament: question, MAY 23, 11*e*;—Purchase, Sir W. H. (l.), MAY 2, 13*e*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (l.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
Relief—British Legion: see that title
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
SERVICES Funds—council, advisory: formation: Lord Haig (art. quoted), MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Handbook: issued, MAY 22, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
“SERVING Civilian”—on Indian civil services (l.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
SETALVAD, Sir C.—acting-president of Indian Legislative Assembly, MAY 6, 13*g*; K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16*c*
SETON, Mr. Charles C.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
SETON, Dr. Walter:—
on Mary Queen of Scots—sale of autographs (l.), JUNE 21, 15*f* (4*)
on Naples University—article (“Seventh centenary”), MAY 2, 11*a*
SETTLE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*
SEVERN, Mrs. Arthur—death, JUNE 28, 14*d*
SEVERN, River—power supply scheme: Mr. A. J. Liversedge (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*; note, 9, 5*g*; deputation received by Mr. H. Gosling, 29, 5*g*
SEVILLE—port closed, APRIL 11, 13*g* (4*)
SEWARD, Dr. A. C.—nominated for vice-Chancellorship of Cambridge University, JUNE 3, 17*e*; elected, 4, 10*d*; election void, 6, 16*c*; new election, 9, 17*d*
SEWARD, Mr. Edwin—death, JUNE 26, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*)
SEWELL, Mr. E. J.—death, APRIL 16, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SEWELL, Mr. Frank H.—deputy coroner for Southern district, MAY 15, 11*g*
SEWELL, Col. H. S.—to command 6th Cavalry Brigade, APRIL 5, 12*f*
SEXBY, Lieut.-Col. John J.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
SEXTON, Capt. D. C. (Irish Free State)—acquitted by High Court of Lower Burma of charge of cheating, MAY 6, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
SEXTON, Mr. J.:—
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 20, 9*g*; 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9*d*;—Sympathetic Strikes and Lock-outs Bill, APRIL 9, 7*e*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 10*a*
SEX-TRAINING—Church of England Men's Society: discussion, JUNE 19, 9*f*
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Cocoa-nut Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20*f*
SEYMOUR—law case, MAY 22, 5*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Darracott—missing, JUNE 18, 9*f*

- SEYYID Ali el Idrisi—deposed as Emir of Asir, APRIL 25, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); authority restored, MAY 1, 15f
- SFORZINI, Julius—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
- SHACKLE, Mr. R. J.—private secretary to Mr. W. Lunn, APRIL 12, 8b
- SHACKLETON, Sir David—shop assistants' hours: receives deputation, APRIL 15, 12d
- SHADWELL—playing field: see under SPORT
- SHADWELL, Dr. A.—on statements in interviews (l.), MAY 23, 10g
- SHAFI, Sir Mahomed (India)—health, MAY 1, 15g; 2, 11g; member of committee on Government of India Act, 7, 13b; JUNE 20, 13e; term of office as member of executive council of Governor-General of India extended, JUNE 16, 11g
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord—on Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb; appeal (l.), JUNE 3, 15e
- SHAFTESBURY School and Ragged School Union—anniversary, 80th: celebrated, APRIL 14, 7c;—Festival: arrangements, APRIL 28, 6e;—Meeting, MAY 6, 9c
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, APRIL 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*); 7, 10b; 11, 12c; 12, 10b (3* 4*); MAY 1, 14b; 13, 12d
- SHAHWALI Khan (Afghanistan)—article ("Shahwali Khan"), MAY 24, 13a
- SHAIBA, Battle of—anniversary observed, APRIL 15, 11g
- SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 8a
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 13d
Birthday festival—London: observed, APRIL 24, 10c;—Malvern: see under MALVERN;—Royal Society of St. George: sending commemorative chaplet to Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 23, 11d;—Southwark: annual pilgrimage: arrangements, APRIL 26, 8a; observed, 28, 15e;—Stratford-on-Avon: celebration: arrangements, APRIL 10, 12b (3* 4*); 21, 6d; held, 24, 10c; New Shakespeare Company: performances, 22, 10c; 23, 12d; 24, 10c (3* 4*); 25, 8b (and 3* 4*); concert of English music, MAY 7, 12c
Birthplace—trustees' meeting, MAY 6, 12d
Chambers, Dr. E. K. (lect.), MAY 13, 13d
German Shakespeare Society—festival, APRIL 26, 9f (2* 3* 4*)
Masfield, Mr. J. (lect.), JUNE 5, 9c
Narrative—Prof. W. de la Mare (lect.), APRIL 10, 16g (3* 4*)
National Theatre, proposed:—
British Drama League—resolution, JUNE 30, 7c
Cinema performances—proposal abandoned, APRIL 24, 10c
Designs for: see under BRITISH Drama League
Meeting, APRIL 24, 10c
Site—deputation to Prime Minister: arrangements, JUNE 2, 16c;—
Farrer, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 30, 19c;—Law, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 17, 13e;—Lee, Sir S. (l.), MAY 19, 10d;—Lytelton, Mrs. A. (l.), MAY 20, 15e;—Rose, E. (l.), JUNE 2, 10c;—Rowe, Mr. R. P. (l.), JUNE 16, 8c;—
Stevenson, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAY 21, 10e
- SHAKESPEARE, William (continued):—
Songs—Bridge, Sir F. (lect. read), APRIL 3, 16a
Summer festival—arrangements, MAY 19, 12b; JUNE 23, 10c; 26, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Urwick, Sir H. (p. read), MAY 27, 14c
West end audiences' appreciation—
Mr. W. Poel (l.), JUNE 18, 12e
SHAKESPEARE Club—meeting (Stratford-on-Avon), APRIL 24, 10c
SHAKONATO Tea Estates, Ltd., MAY 29, 27b
SHALA, Col. Rejep (Albania)—proposed forming of Northern Government, JUNE 13, 10c; Minister of Interior, 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
SHAMBROOK, Mr. J. R.—at Scarborough, on Employment of Young People Bill, APRIL 24, 9b
SHAMMON, Mr. Noel—*The Tropic Line*: produced, MAY 24, 12c
SHANVA Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 24f;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c
SHANDON, Lord—on Irish boundaries (l.), MAY 10, 13e; 19, 10d
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25d;—Report, MAY 22, 25d
SHANKS, Mr. Reuben—will, APRIL 2, 17d
SHANNON, Mr. J. L.—station-master of St. Pancras, MAY 13, 13g
SHANNON (river)—power from: our Dublin correspondent's message, JUNE 11, 12e (3* 4*)
SHAPCOTT, Mr. Nicholas A.—will, MAY 12, 20f
SHARES: see STOCKS and Shares
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Mr. Robert—returns to England, APRIL 30, 17b
SHARP, Mrs. Ann—106th birthday, JUNE 24, 12b
SHARP, Mr. Cecil—death, JUNE 24, 14e, 16c; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (l.), 25, 15e; Mr. A. P. Oppé (l.), 27, 20a; funeral, 28, 15b
SHARP, Charles W.—acquitted, APRIL 19, 7b
SHARP, Harry—law case, APRIL 2, 16d
SHARP, Sir Milton S.—death, MAY 24, 8g
SHARPE, Sir Montague—on lapwings (l.), APRIL 30, 15c
SHARPINGTON, Frederick—bigamy charge, JUNE 26, 13f
SHARPLES (H.) and Son (London), Ltd.—compulsory-winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5c
"SHARPSHOOTERS": see ARMY, Territorial—Armoured Car Company, 23rd (London)
SHARROCK, Rev. J. A.—on India: outcasts (l.), MAY 5, 10e
SHARROCK, Mr. John—will, MAY 26, 21c
SHATTOCK, Prof. Samuel G.—death, MAY 13, 9e, 14c
SHAVITCH, Mr. Vladimir—orchestral concert, JUNE 20, 12b
SHAW, Col. A. G.—on Stoke Poges Churchyard (l.), APRIL 25, 6c
SHAW, Mr. Albert—death, MAY 5, 11d
SHAW, Mr. Ben—at Ayr, on trade union organization, APRIL 19, 12c
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—applies for membership of Cremation Society, APRIL 29, 9c at Bedford College, on English language deterioration, JUNE 3, 7d (1* 2* 3* 4*)
on Waterloo Bridge and Charing Cross Bridge (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7b
SHAW, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 28, 8c
SHAW, Mr. Harold K.—biographical; Radcliffe Observer, MAY 13, 14e
SHAW, Mr. Herbert—receives M.Com. degree at Durham University, JUNE 30, 8c

- SHAW, Mr. Jonathan W.—will, MAY 15, 17e
- SHAW, Mr. Martin—to give address in Leicester Collegiate Church, JUNE 17, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
- SHAW, Mr. Thomas—meets M. Godart in Paris, JUNE 28, 11g
- Hours of Labour Bill, proposed—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JUNE 25, 16d
- at Bolton, on Labour Ministry: policy; foreign policy; unemployment relief, MAY 19, 16c
- at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 6, 11e; 19, 10c; 20, 9g; 26, 13a; 27, 16d (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Brickmaking trades: unemployment, MAY 9, 8b;—British Empire Exhibition: building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8e; 3, 7d; 4, 7e;—Building labour dilution, MAY 8, 8c; wages dispute, 9, 8b; JUNE 24, 8e;—Coalminers' wages: negotiations, APRIL 17, 7g;—Domestic servants shortage; unemployment, APRIL 10, 7c;—Engineering and shipbuilding trade: Southampton dispute, APRIL 10, 7c;—French citizens: admission to Great Britain, MAY 15, 8e;—Insurance Act, National: unemployment section, MAY 23, 9c;—Labour: emigration of skilled men, APRIL 10, 7c;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9c;—Motor industry and McKenna duties, MAY 29, 8c (and 4*);—Motor trades: employees, MAY 8, 8c (3* 4*); unemployment, 29, 8c (and 4*);—Railways: shopmen's unofficial strike, JUNE 6, 8a; 7, 7f; 19, 8b; 27, 9c;—Russia: trade credits, MAY 29, 8c;—Unemployment: London: statistics, MAY 1, 8b; persons employed on Government relief schemes, 15, 8e; Labour Ministry policy, 23, 9c; 30, 10c; decrease; juveniles; unemployables, JUNE 19, 8b; increase, 26, 8d;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 8d; 27, 9d; JUNE 27, 16d;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 7e; 11, 7d
- on employment of ex-officers (l.), JUNE 18, 12c
- on labour—hours: eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16d
- on labour disputes — suggested national conference (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 11b
- on Servicemen, ex—training (statement), APRIL 2, 12d
- SHAW, Rev. W. H.—on Kenya: Indians (l.), MAY 27, 12d
- SHAW, Savill and Albion Company, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5a
- SHAW, Mrs. Emily P.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c
- SHAWYER, Mr. A. F.—assistant general manager of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, APRIL 22, 19g (4*); 23, 24d
- SHAWYER, Mr. George—at Wembley, on cut flower trade, JUNE 3, 20b
- SHEARER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on navy: strength (statement), MAY 2, 12e
- SHEARMAN, Sir Montague—president of Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 7, 5e
- SHEARS, Mr. George—will, APRIL 23, 20d
- SHEAT, Mr. W. J. O.—candidate for election for Court of Common Council, Bread-street ward, JUNE 14, 15f
- SHEATHER, Councillor, J. P.—death, MAY 6, 11g
- SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, APRIL 24, 21g;—Shares: date for receiving applications extended, MAY 7, 21e
- SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. R. G., Bp. of Nassau—gives banquet in Jerusalem to Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage, MAY 19, 13d
- SHEEP:—
- Brigsley, Grimsby—twenty found dead, JUNE 9, 7g
- Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 17, 5e
- Hampshire — article ("The Hampshire shepherd"), MAY 27, 19f
- Imports—statistics, JUNE 6, 8a
- Southdown — Southdown Sheep Society: book issued, MAY 20, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
- Wiltshire (Western) Horn—first Flock Book published, MAY 12, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- SHEFFIELD — corporation: loan: prospectus, JUNE 24, 13a (F.N.), 24, 21c; oversubscribed (F.N.), 26, 22f
- SHEFFIELD, Sydney—blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9e; appeal dismissed, MAY 6, 5a
- SHEFFIELD Board of Guardians—financial position, JUNE 10, 17d
- SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce — luncheon, MAY 9, 14a
- SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—creditors: scheme of arrangement: law case, MAY 22, 5e;—
- SHEFFIELD University — appointments, MAY 10, 14e (2* 3* 4*);—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JUNE 28, 14a;—Dental surgery: licentiate diplomas conferred, MAY 3, 14c (4*);—Organic chemistry: professor appointed, JUNE 14, 12e
- SHEILD, John G.—fraud charge, JUNE 4, 18c (3* 4*)
- SHELDON, Sir Mark (Australia) — K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- at Associated Chambers of Commerce, on trade development, MAY 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18g
- SHELLEY, Mr. F. W.—on trade: McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—"Shelley and the Unromantics" (Campbell) reviewed, APRIL 2, 12b
- SHELL Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27c; (F.N.), 29, 23b;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 21d;—Offices: address, MAY 1, 28g;—Peruvian oil lands: obtains option, JUNE 25, 19g;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c; (F.N.), 17, 23d
- SHELL Union Oil Corporation—sale of certain shares in Union Oil Company of California, MAY 23, 21g; 27, 25e;—Report, MAY 2, 21c
- SHENTON, Mr. James E.—will, MAY 6, 17c
- SHENTON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 21, 11c
- SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Provident Institution, APRIL 10, 23c; (F.N.), 10, 21d
- SHEPHERD, William H.—theft charge, MAY 6, 11e; 8, 11c

- SHEPPARD (convict)—found insane, MAY 10, 9g
- SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—on Christianity and war (I.), APRIL 11, 10d
- SHEPPARD, Leonard — attacked by bull, JUNE 10, 7g
- SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W. :—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7b ;—
Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7d
- SHERARD, Lord—death, MAY 3, 14d
- SHERBORNE School — scholarship awards, JUNE 25, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Speech day, JUNE 30, 8b ;—Tower gateway : opening arrangements, APRIL 2, 11c
- SHERGOLD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 31, 16f
- SHERIDAN, Mrs. Frances—*The Discovery* : revived, MAY 5, 12c
- SHERARD, Col. E. C.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 8e
- SHERINGTON, Sir Charles—O.M., JUNE 3, 15f ; photograph, 3, 18
- SHERWIN, Miss Martha H.—will, JUNE 11, 15c
- SHERWOOD, Mr. Frederick—at Wembley, on adoption of children, JUNE 30, 16d
- SHERWOOD, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c
- SHETTLESTON—electoral : see under GLASGOW
- SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—Foreign Minister, JUNE 11, 11a (12e, 3* 4*)
- SHIELDS (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 20d
- SHILAN, Mr. John G.—law case, MAY 29, 5f ; 30, 5f ; 31, 6e ; JUNE 3, 5a ; 5, 5f
- SHILLITO, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 28, 15e
- SHILLITOE, Mr. F. Rickman—coroner for Hitchin district, MAY 12, 9d
- SHILLITOE, Mr. Francis—will, MAY 27, 22d
- SHIMMIN, Mr. A. V.—at British Empire Exhibition, on woollen trade, JUNE 12, 7c
- SHIMMIN, Mr. W. R.—at Leeds, on juvenile unemployed, APRIL 22, 14c
- SHINKWIN, Very Rev. Dean Michael—will, MAY 15, 17e
- SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel—descends Westwood Shale pit, APRIL 23, 11a ; opens Ryhope aged miners' homes, APRIL 28, 9e ; opens Miners' Welfare Institute at Doncaster, JUNE 9, 17f
Coal—prices and quality : conference with cooperative wholesale societies : report issued (White paper), JUNE 21, 9c ;—Short weight sales : receives deputation from Glasgow Corporation, MAY 9, 11b (3* 4*)
at Betteshanger, on coalmining industry, MAY 20, 11f
at Doncaster, on coalmining industry : miners' welfare ; pithead baths, JUNE 9, 17f
at Durham, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill ; coalmining industry ; flooded mines ; pithead baths ; nationalization of land and railways, MAY 19, 16b
at Guildhall, on mineral resources of Empire, JUNE 6, 16b
at Perth, on nationalization of mines ; coalmining industry ; wages, JUNE 3, 11e
at Pontefract, on Labour Ministry : coalmining industry ; wages and conditions : production ; prices ; nationalization of mines, JUNE 9, 17f
- SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel (continued) :—
at Ryhope, on aged miners' homes ; mining industry ; labour and capital : relations, APRIL 28, 9e
at Spennymoor, on Labour Ministry ; Liberal Party : attitude to Labour Party ; mining industry, APRIL 28, 9e
in Parliament, on coal prices, APRIL 30, 7a ; MAY 7, 8a ; 30, 9c ;—Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8b
on coal—prices (statement), APRIL 9, 16c ; MAY 14, 9f ; JUNE 9, 7b ;—
Sales : short weight (statement), MAY 9, 11b (3* 4*)
- SHIPLEY—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur :—
on Barbados—article (" An Atlantic health resort "), APRIL 19, 9a
on Greece, isles of—articles (" A spring Aegean cruise "), MAY 15, 15f ; II. (" The Dodecanese "), 16, 13a
- SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E.—on S.S. Collar (I.), JUNE 14, 11e
- SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Admiral Rodman—stranded, APRIL 7 21f ; refloated, 21, 15e
Agawa—ashore, MAY 10, 20b
Agios Georgios—collision, MAY 5, 24f
Agire Mendi—towed, JUNE 4, 28g
Alabama Maru—casualty, APRIL 19, 17b
Alamosa—law case, APRIL 3, 5f
Alberta—delayed, APRIL 24, 14g
Aldebaran—ashore, APRIL 24, 21g ; floated, 29, 22d
Alderney—collision : sunk, MAY 19, 14e, 24c ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; refloated, 23, 24f
Alcgrete—fire, APRIL 22, 20b
Alesia—refloated, JUNE 7, 21c : 9, 18d
Algama—refloated, APRIL 7, 21e
Alice Dollar—casualty, MAY 13, 24f
Aladdin—aground, JUNE 17, 22f ; 18, 26g
Albany—aground, JUNE 25, 24b
Alnmoor—fire, MAY 14, 24d ; extinguished, 15, 20d
American Merchant—collision : see *Matatua* below
Amsteldijk—fire, APRIL 7, 21f
Ananhuac—ashore, APRIL 9, 5g ; refloated, 21, 15e
Aobasan Maru—stranded, MAY 10, 20b
Aorangi—particulars (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20f, g ; JUNE 17, 23f (3* 4*) ; launch : arrangements, 17, 24b (23g, 3* 4*) ; launched, 18, 13g
Aquitania—record voyage, JUNE 5, 9g ; floral offerings to passengers and officers, 27, 11g
Araguaya—conversion to oil-burning pleasure steamer postponed, APRIL 16, 8g
Archimedes—fire, MAY 2, 18e ; casualty, JUNE 25, 24b ; 28, 23b ; 30, 24f
Arcturus—casualty, JUNE 4, 28g
Aries—renamed, APRIL 1, 17f
Article (" New Ships for the Empire," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20f
Asahi Maru—leaking : stranded, MAY 30, 25b
Ashworth—towed, APRIL 30, 24g ; MAY 5, 24f
Aspo—ashore, JUNE 21, 22d ; 23, 21d
Atlantic—launched, APRIL 25, 7g
Aulne—ashore, MAY 29, 27g ; refloated JUNE 11, 22b
Aurania—abandoned, APRIL 24, 21g ; 28, 21e

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Ausonia—casualty, JUNE 3, 11g, 24d
Australbrook—stranded, MAY 22, 28c;
 refloated, 29, 23e (4*); 31, 21g
Austrian—refloated, JUNE 7, 21b; 10,
 18g
Ayaka Maru—disabled, APRIL 1, 23f;
 3, 16f
Baja California—collision, APRIL 23,
 26c
 Baltic and White Sea Conference
 (The Hague) — arrangements
 (F.N.), MAY 20, 20d; held, 22, 28e;
 24, 21c (21e, 3* 4*)
Barbara Marie—aground, JUNE 9, 18d;
 10, 18g; refloated, 11, 22b; 12,
 22b
Bärenfels—collision, MAY 8, 24g
Baron Lovat—ashore, JUNE 11, 22b;
 reinsurance rate, 11, 21g; refloated,
 12, 22b
Bassano—fire, MAY 28, 24b
Basse Terre—casualty, JUNE 11, 22b
Bayport—collision, APRIL 23, 26c
Bee—total loss, APRIL 10, 25f
Belgenland—diverted from Antwerp,
 APRIL 10, 22d; 29, 19c;—London-
 New York service: announce-
 ment, 23, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*);
 Mail robbery: prosecution, MAY
 20, 5g
Belgique—refloated, APRIL 9, 5g
Bella Vista—casualty, APRIL 7, 21f
Bellbro—aground, refloated, MAY 23,
 24f; 24, 24b
Ben read—collision, MAY 23, 24f
Berlin—casualty, MAY 26, 20e
Bertha—overdue, MAY 15, 20d;
 missing, 22, 28d
Bessa—aground; refloated, MAY 12,
 23e
Bilbcis—refloated, MAY 13, 24f
 Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Birkenhead—death of survivor, APRIL
 24, 9d
Blois—collision, APRIL 8, 21c; 9, 5g
Blossom Heath—fire, APRIL 4, 18g;
 5, 21f
Bogo—towed, JUNE 6, 23g
Bohus—sunk, APRIL 29, 12f (12c, 2*
 3* 4*)
Bonden—collision, MAY 20, 24c
Borderer—ashore, MAY 26, 20e; re-
 floated, 27, 28c, g
Bors—collision, MAY 16, 16e
Bothwell—law case, JUNE 6, 5f
Braebcy—towed, MAY 6, 24e
Brandon—collision, APRIL 2, 23b
Breaksca Light—aground, MAY 9, 25g;
 refloated, 10, 20b
Brento—casualty, JUNE 2, 24g; towed,
 3, 24d
Bridgepool—casualty, JUNE 2, 24f;
 3, 24d
British Aviator—launched, MAY 23,
 21g
Bruse Jarl—collision, MAY 28, 24b
Buchanness—aground on Casquets,
 APRIL 14, 9d, 21c; 15, 8f, 11e
Bulgarian—casualty, APRIL 15, 8f;
 17, 21g
Burdale—collision, JUNE 25, 24b; 27,
 25e
Burc—collision, APRIL 2, 23b
Caledonian—refloated, MAY 27, 28c
Canada—to call at Stornoway, MAY
 16, 11f
Canadian Beaver—stranded, JUNE 14,
 16e; refloated, 16, 18f
Canadian Importer—passes through
 Panama Canal, MAY 27, 25e
 (4*)

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Cananova—collision, JUNE 10, 18g;
 11, 22b
Cano—collision, MAY 1, 22e
Capitaine Winckler—collision, JUNE
 27, 25e; 30, 24f
 Cargoes—overloading: questions in
 Parliament, MAY 7, 8a
Carmania—first sailing to Canada,
 APRIL 19, 7c; record voyage,
 JUNE 6, 11b
Carolina—fire, APRIL 16, 23f
 Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill: see
 under BILLS of lading
Carspey—casualty, MAY 7, 24f
Casanare—launched, MAY 21, 11g
Castilian—collision, APRIL 1, 23f
Castlegarth—at Constantinople in tow,
 APRIL 16, 23g
Caslerock—collision, MAY 9, 25g
Catherine—casualty, MAY 12, 23e
Caudebec—collision, APRIL 17, 21g
Cecil—collision: sunk, MAY 5, 24f
Century—collision, APRIL 5, 21f
Chaliscr—fire, JUNE 7, 21e; 9, 18d;
 extinguished, 11, 21g
 Channel Islands service—steamers de-
 layed by fog, APRIL 24, 14g
 Chartering—agreed conditions: re-
 solution carried at Baltic and
 White Sea Conference, MAY 22,
 28e
 Charter party—cancellation: law
 case, APRIL 1, 5e
Chevington—collision, MAY 5, 24f
Chilier—posted as missing, APRIL 3,
 16g (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
Choshi—unknown steamer founders,
 MAY 24, 24b
Chrysolite L.K. 781—fire, total loss,
 MAY 28, 24b
Citta di Brindisi—casualty, JUNE 3,
 24d
City of Adelaide—leaking, JUNE 25,
 24b; 27, 25c
City of Hong Kong—held up at Hull
 (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
City of London—collision, MAY 5, 24f
City of Ohio—fire: total loss, MAY 22,
 28d
City of Seattle—casualty, APRIL 28, 21e
City of Simla—aground, APRIL 4, 18g;
 refloated, 5, 21f
City of Singapore—fire: explosion
 (fatal), APRIL 28, 11g, 21c; 29,
 22d; 30, 24g; extinguished, MAY
 1, 22e, 25c; 3, 20f; 6, 24e
Clan Macmillan—missing: S.O.S.
 call; JUNE 23, 12g; 24d (and
 12g, 2* 3* 4*); crew safe, 24,
 14c; insurance (F.N.), 24, 21e
Clara Camus—collision, JUNE 20, 14f;
 21, 11c
Clare—ashore, JUNE 30, 24f
Clelia C.—refloated, MAY 9, 25g
Cliffmore—on rocks, MAY 31, 21g;
 JUNE 2, 24f; sunk, 3, 5f
 Coasting trade—Butler, Mr. T. (l.),
 APRIL 8, 10e;—Read, Sir A. (s.),
 APRIL 11, 16d
Colombia—ashore, JUNE 23, 12d;
 reinsurance rate (F.N.), 24, 21c;
 27, 25e; salvage prospects, 24,
 24c
Columbus—at Southampton, APRIL 24,
 9b (and 9c, 3* 4*)
Colwith Force—aground; refloated,
 APRIL 8, 21e
 Combines—Sir H. Mackinder (s.),
 APRIL 30, 24d
Conejos—posted as missing, APRIL 3,
 16g (16e, 2* 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Conference, international (London)—arrangements, APRIL 28, 20*d*; MAY 2, 21*g*; 3, 18*b* (18*c*, 4*); (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; held, 14, 5*g*; 15, 11*c*; 17, 14*b*; delegates: visit Port of London: dinner at Fishmongers' Hall, 14, 5*g*; guests of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 15, 11*c* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*); dinner given to foreign delegates, 15, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Leading article, MAY 17, 13*d*

Construction:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*e*
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 21, 11*d*
(11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Clyde—output: statistics for April, APRIL 30, 20*e*; for May, MAY 31, 11*c*; for six months, JUNE 30, 23*e*

Continental competition—Sir G. H. West (s.), MAY 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*

Costs—higher: Duke of Atholl (s., F.N.), MAY 1, 23*d*

Decrease—Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), MAY 5, 11*e*

Depression—Duke of Northumberland (s.), JUNE 26, 13*b*

Industry—Sir A. M. Kennedy (s.), JUNE 18, 13*g*

Lloyd's Register—return for first quarter, APRIL 9, 9*c*

Repair work:—

Contracts, lost—Sir T. Royden (s.), APRIL 17, 14*e*

Profit-sharing scheme—instance, APRIL 16, 11*c*

Revival—Sir A. Anderson (s., F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*b*

Tank steamers—new contracts (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*b*

Trade Facilities Act—application to (F.N.), APRIL 17, 18*b*

Contracts, law of—simplification: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11*e*

Corby—casualty, MAY 21, 24*d*

Corerest—explosion, MAY 26, 20*e*

Cornishman—casualty, APRIL 25, 20*c*; arrives, 26, 19*b*

Cornish Trader—collision, MAY 15, 20*d*

Cragness—ashore, MAY 2, 18*c*; 3, 20*f*; total loss, 5, 24*f*; rate, 6, 24*d*; reported abandoned, 29, 23*e*

Craigielea—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*b*

Crumblade—ashore, MAY 26, 20*e*

D.V.A.—casualty, JUNE 5, 19*d*

Dagny—collision, MAY 17, 17*b*

Dahomey—aground, APRIL 8, 22*c* (4*); refloated, 9, 5*g*

D'Artagnan—launched, APRIL 14, 21*a*; 25, 16*c*

D'Entrecasteaux—leaking, APRIL 11, 22*c*

Derelict vessels—in North Sea, APRIL 8, 10*d*

Descado—aground: refloated, MAY 26, 20*e*

Design—Mr. J. H. Scrutton (s.), JUNE 28, 19*b*

Deutschland—fire, APRIL 29, 22*d*

Diamant—ashore, APRIL 10, 25*f*

Dilkeria—collision, APRIL 10, 25*f*; (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

Dinard—launched, MAY 3, 9*c*; to be attached to Southern Railway Company's service, JUNE 13, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Dinteldijk—aground, APRIL 22, 20*b*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Diolinda—correction, JUNE 12, 22*b*

Dios Irmaos—explosion, APRIL 29, 22*d*

Diomede—bottle containing message from crew picked up, MAY 19, 13*g*

Docteur Pierre Benoit—fire, APRIL 19, 17*b*

Dominion—crew landed, MAY 10, 20*b*; sunk, 13, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Dominion Miller—collision, APRIL 29, 22*d*

Dover Maru—stranded, APRIL 8, 21*e*; refloated, 9, 5*g*

Draco—fire, APRIL 4, 18*g*

Durham—bunkers heated, MAY 17, 17*b*; 20, 24*c*

Durham Coast—collision, JUNE 9, 7*c*; ashore, 10, 18*g*; 12, 22*b*

Dutchman—sunk, JUNE 3, 24*d*

Dvina—collision, APRIL 25, 10*d*; 26, 19*b*

Eemland—casualty, MAY 6, 24*c*

Eghotm—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*b*

Egremont Castle—explosion (fatal), JUNE 25, 13*b*; 26, 5*e*, *g*; crew safe, 27, 25*c*; fire extinguished, 27, 25*c*

Eknaren—ashore, JUNE 23, 21*d*; refloated, 24, 24*c*

Elaine Llewellyn—casualty, APRIL 28, 21*c*

Elena Valdez—fire, APRIL 3, 16*f*

El Paraguayo—casualty, MAY 8, 25*b*; 10, 20*b*

Emigration:—

Australasia, to—Lord Inchcape (s.), MAY 16, 11*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*b*

Emily—collision, MAY 19, 24*c*

Emma Maersk—casualty, APRIL 23, 26*c*

Empress of Britain: see *Montroyal*, below

Engadine—explosion, APRIL 12, 9*g*, 11*f*; death of stokers, 14, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*), 14*c*; 17, 11*g*; Board of Trade inquiry, JUNE 30, 11*g*

Engines: see *ENGINES*—Marine

Eskbridge—casualty, JUNE 2, 24*g*

Espozende—fire, JUNE 21, 22*d*

Essex Abbey—aground, APRIL 26, 19*b*; refloated, 28, 21*f*; casualty, 8, 25*b*

Elhel—sunk, APRIL 29, 22*d*

Eugenia—aground, MAY 9, 25*g*; refloated, 14, 24*d*

Europe—collision: sunk, MAY 5, 24*f*

Ectyn—wreckage found, MAY 21, 24*d*

Excell—collision, MAY 19, 14*e*, 24*c*

Excelsior—collision, JUNE 21, 22*d*

Exeter Hope H. 30—stranded, JUNE 24, 24*c*

Falkenhorst—casualty, JUNE 2, 24*g*

Fernandc—collision, APRIL 21, 15*e*

Ferries: see under *FERRIES*

Fjong—sunk, JUNE 6, 13*d*

Flag discrimination—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 14, 5*g*;—Association of Chambers of Commerce:

Executive Council resolution,

APRIL 4, 19*c*;—Baltic and White

Sea Conference: resolution, MAY

22, 28*e*; 24, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Con-

ference, international: discussion,

MAY 15, 11*e* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—

Manchester Association of Im-

porters and Exporters: Council's

letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald,

APRIL 7, 21*f*;—Tennyson, Mr. C.

(p.), JUNE 18, 9*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*e*;

19, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)

Flandria—ashore, APRIL 22, 20*b*; refloated, 28, 21*c*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Florence C.—ashore, JUNE 27, 25c*Fordsdale*—maiden voyage from Australia, MAY 10, 10d (2* 3* 4*)*Foyama Maru*—stranded, APRIL 17, 21g*France*—resumes Plymouth-New York service, MAY 7, 11d; presentation to chef, JUNE 30, 13g*Frangestan*—fire, APRIL 3, 14f, 16f; insurances, 3, 16g (16c, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12f, 18g; (F.N.), 4, 19c, 20e; passengers and crew at Port Sudan, 5, 21g; wreck blown up, 5, 12b; sinking under shell fire (photo.), MAY 14, 18*Frank H. Buck*—refloated, MAY 20, 21c*Freighter*—casualty, APRIL 22, 20b*Frey*—ashore, MAY 28, 24b

Fuel:—

Oil:—

Black, Sir F. (p.), JUNE 6, 9c

Coast pollution, prevention of —

Pirbright oil separator described, APRIL 29, 9c

Deviation of steamer to obtain—

law case, APRIL 3, 5f

Discharge—Association of British

Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24g;—

International Congress of Refrigeration: resolution, JUNE

21, 4f;—Parliament: questions, MAY 28, 8a;—Prosecution,

JUNE 20, 11g;—

Whitaker, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE

28, 8c

Gaasterland—refloated, APRIL 2, 23d*Galleon*—refloated, MAY 22, 28d*Gannet*—leaking, APRIL 25, 20c*Gap*—collision, JUNE 28, 23b*Garonne*—collision, APRIL 28, 21c*Garth*—calls at Plymouth, APRIL 2, 23b*Garthgarry*—casualty, APRIL 24, 21g;

MAY 5, 24f

Garthuray—regarded as total loss,

APRIL 22, 19f; 24, 21g; 25, 20c;

26, 19f

George G. Henry—ashore, MAY 19,

24c; refloated, 20, 24c

Georgios Mantacas—reinsurance rate,

APRIL 24, 21g

Girl Kathleen—collision, JUNE 10, 18g*Githa*—towed, JUNE 13, 18g*Glenamoy*—ashore, MAY 13, 24c, f;

14, 20g, 24d; salvage: proposed

cutting, 17, 5g; reinsurance rate,

20, 21c; 27, 28c; refloated, JUNE

14, 15b, 16c

Gloss—collision, JUNE 27, 25c*Goole Trader*—collision, APRIL 9, 5g*Gorcliff*—casualty, APRIL 1, 23f*Grande*—collision, APRIL 7, 20g*Grange*—casualty, APRIL 4, 18g; 5, 21f*Gratitude*—collision, MAY 9, 25g*Grdstone*—collision, APRIL 9, 5g*Groenlo*—casualty, APRIL 5, 21f*Guide Me*—ashore, MAY 23, 24f*Gunter*—collision: sunk, MAY 19, 24c*Haakon Jarl*—sunk, JUNE 18, 16c, 26g

(16f, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 22c

Haig Rose—collision, MAY 30, 25b*Halldam*—collision, MAY 23, 24f*Halizones*—fire, APRIL 29, 22d*Hangar*—stranded, MAY 13, 24f; re-

floated, 14, 24d

Hannover—casualty, APRIL 1, 23f*Hans Maersk*—collision, APRIL 21, 15c*Hardanger*—casualty, MAY 13, 24c;

JUNE 16, 18f

Hartmut—ashore, MAY 22, 28d; 24,

24b; refloated, 26, 20c

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Heimdall—law case, JUNE 24, 5c*Helredale*—casualty, JUNE 10, 18g*Henry Ward*—collision, MAY 9, 25g*Heras*—ashore, APRIL 3, 16f*Hercules*—fire, JUNE 24, 24c*Hermod*—collision, MAY 1, 22c*Hesperos*—casualty, JUNE 12, 22b*Highland Loch*—collision, MAY 5, 24f;

7, 24f

Highland Watch—fire, JUNE 18, 26g*Hobsons Bay*—fire, JUNE 24, 24c*Holendrecht*—repaired under profit-

sharing conditions: particulars,

APRIL 16, 11c

Hollandia—collision, APRIL 12, 21b*Holsatia*—fire, APRIL 2, 23d*Homerie*—to resume sailings, APRIL

21, 5a; converted into oil

burner; at Southampton, 22, 19g

(4*); luncheon on board at South-

ampton, 25, 7c; voyage completed,

MAY 20, 19d

Honolulu Maru—casualty, APRIL 5,

21f; 7, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*); 21f;

salved, 8, 25c; 11, 22c

Hoomwood—collision, MAY 20, 24c*Hoover and Mason*—collision, MAY 23,

24f

Hoobar—collision, MAY 29, 27g; 30,

25c; 31, 21g

Hsin Peking—aground, APRIL 19, 17b*Hymettus*—fire, JUNE 6, 23g*Hythe*—fire, APRIL 21, 15c*Iberia*—casualty, JUNE 26, 5g; 27, 25c*Ile d'Ouessant*—sunk, JUNE 9, 12a

(9b, 3* 4*)

Ilona—stranded, JUNE 19, 22c*Imacos*—aground, APRIL 23, 26c; re-

floated, 24, 21g

Imperial Committee — chairman:

salary: announcement in Com-

mons, JUNE 20, 8d

Inchyra—casualty, APRIL 2, 23d*Independence*—uninsurable, MAY 1,

25c

Ingerfire—casualty, JUNE 26, 5g*Innaren*—collision, MAY 19, 24c*Inneroy*—collision, APRIL 4, 18g; 5, 21b

Inspection of vessels—Parliament:

discussed, JUNE 20, 9a

Insurance: see INSURANCE, Marine

Internos—ashore, APRIL 21, 15c*Iris*—collision, APRIL 4, 18g; 5, 21f*Irishman*—found drifting, JUNE 11, 9g*J. M. Guffey*—aground, APRIL 19, 17b*J. S. Ashley*—collision, MAY 23, 24f*James W. Parker*—ashore, APRIL 30,

24g; MAY 1, 22c; 3, 4g

Jan van Ryswyck—sunk, MAY 22,

28d, e

Jaques Coeur—fire; abandoned, APRIL

7, 21f

Java Maru—stranded, APRIL 28, 21e;

refloated, MAY 1, 22c

Jellicoe Rose—collision, MAY 30, 25b*Jenny*—overloading: questions in Par-

liament, MAY 7, 8a

John Charlton—towed, JUNE 11, 22b*Jolly Basil*—casualty, MAY 19, 24c*Jupiter*—law case, APRIL 17, 5d; MAY

13, 5d; 14, 5e; 21, 5d; 30, 5d

Justin—fire extinguished, MAY 17, 17b*Kalmia*—foundered, JUNE 30, 11g*Kalomo*—aground, MAY 14, 24d; re-

floated, 15, 20d

Kamaris—aground, JUNE 20, 23c*Kamouraska*—ashore, MAY 10, 20b;

13, 24f; refloated, 14, 20g

Kansas—fire, APRIL 8, 21c*Kasan*—collision, MAY 19, 24c*Katherine*—collision, MAY 5, 24f

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Kathleen—law case, APRIL 1, 5c
Katina—law case, MAY 30, 5c
Kayak—aground, JUNE 13, 18g; re-floated, 18, 26g
Kenowis—aground, APRIL 15, 8f; 17, 21g
Kervegan—collision, JUNE 27, 25c
Kinghorn—ashore, MAY 9, 25g; 10, 20b; 12, 23c; 13, 24c
Kishinev: see *Pamyat Lenina*
Kobasan Maru—total loss, MAY 13, 24f
Kolberg—collision, JUNE 30, 24f
Kong Harald—collision, JUNE 18, 16c, 26g (16f, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 22c
Koyei Maru—sunk, MAY 26, 20c
Kwei Lee—aground, APRIL 28, 21c
La Bourdonnais—aground, MAY 27, 28g
Lady Astley—casualty, JUNE 18, 26g
Lagarto—casualty, JUNE 5, 19d
Lal Loc—fire, MAY 20, 24c
Lambare—collision, JUNE 30, 24f
Lancashire—fire, JUNE 17, 22f; 18, 26g
Lapland—London-New York service: announcement, APRIL 23, 11b (11f, 2* 3* 4*); unable to reach Antwerp; diverted to Hamburg, MAY 8, 21c
Laurentic—salvage operations: arrangements for resumption, APRIL 4, 9b (9d, 2* 3* 4*); resumed, MAY 3, 14f; season's progress, JUNE 30, 7e
Law — unification: Inter-Parliamentary commercial conference: discusses, JUNE 27, 25b
Lenkenhafen—sunk, JUNE 6, 13d, 23g
Les Fils de Paul Doumer—collision, APRIL 22, 20b; 28, 21c; 29, 22d
Leviathan—fire, APRIL 21, 5a, 5c (5g, 3* 4*)
Lewis Luckenbach—ashore, APRIL 30, 24g; MAY 2, 18c; refloated, 6, 24c
Liberty—aground, APRIL 3, 16f; 5, 21f; refloated, 8, 21c
Life-saving:—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 14, 5g
 Conference, international—resolution discussed, MAY 14, 5g; report on work done since 1921, conference discussed, 17, 14d; leading article, 17, 13d
 Convention—Act 1914: operation postponed, JUNE 18, 10c
 International Labour Office—communication to international shipping conference, MAY 16, 11d
Light dues—reduction, APRIL 19, 15g; vessels in ballast exempt, JUNE 27, 23g (F.N.), 27, 21c
Lingfield—collision, JUNE 30, 24f
Llewelyn Howland ashore, APRIL 23, 26c; 24, 21g
Lochee—collision, MAY 31, 21g
Lochgoil—collision, MAY 28, 24b
Lona—collision, JUNE 30, 24f
Losses—statistics for March quarter, MAY 3, 18f; for April, 31, 20c
Lothar Boklen—ashore, MAY 27, 28g; refloated, JUNE 2, 24g
Lurcher—law case, JUNE 18, 9c
Lusby — posted, APRIL 17, 21g; wreckage believed found, MAY 8, 25b
Lusitania — United States claims: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8a
M. J. Hedley—refloated, APRIL 7, 21f
Mackworth—ashore, JUNE 4, 28g
Madoera—casualty, MAY 2, 18c

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Magda—sunk, MAY 20, 24c
Maid of Corfu—casualty, APRIL 7, 21f
Maihar—casualty, APRIL 10, 25f
Majestic—condition: questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 7c; 9, 7c; sails from Southampton, 10, 16d
Malakula—casualty, APRIL 8, 21c
Malaya—ashore, APRIL 4, 18g
Malda—assistance to *Treneglos*, MAY 3, 4g
Maloja—wireless installations for life-boats, JUNE 7, 10d
Manchester City—casualty, MAY 23, 24f
Manekurian Prince—collision, MAY 29, 27g; 30, 25c; 31, 21g; JUNE 2, 24f
Maple Branch—aground, APRIL 10, 25f; refloated, MAY 20, 24c
Marianne—sunk, JUNE 16, 18f
Marion Merrett—collision, JUNE 27, 25c; 28, 23d
Marjorie Mellonie—collision, MAY 23, 24f
Marques de Campo—aground, MAY 12, 23c; 14, 24d
Marvel—ashore: refloated, MAY 27, 28g
Mary Hanlon—sunk, JUNE 27, 25c
Matava—towed, APRIL 4, 18g; law case, 15, 5c; 17, 5c
Material—leaking, APRIL 19, 17d
Maude M. Morey—aground, MAY 5, 24f; refloated, 6, 24c
Maurclania—leaves Southampton for Cherbourg, APRIL 12, 12d; at Cherbourg, 14, 12b; refit: work begun, 15, 13g; Sir T. Royden (s.), 17, 14c; leaves Cherbourg, 22, 15d; 23, 14c (2* 3* 4*), at Southampton, 23, 14c; particulars of overhaul; guests welcomed to ship, 31, 14c (2* 3* 4*); at New York, JUNE 7, 8g; casualty, 9, 18d
Maximo Gomez—ashore, APRIL 19, 17b; refloated, 21, 15c
Meganlic—members of crew fined at New York for liquor smuggling, APRIL 4, 11g; conversion into Cabin vessel; particulars, MAY 1, 27c; passenger arrested in name of Irish Republic, JUNE 30, 14d
Melissa—law case, APRIL 30, 16a
Mendocino—casualty, MAY 9, 25g
Menominee—floated, APRIL 5, 21f
Merriva—casualty, MAY 21, 24d
Metagama—collision: beached at St. John's, JUNE 20, 14f; 21, 11c; (photo.), 21, 16; (F.N.), 21, 19a; condition, 2, 22d; missing boat, 25, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
Mikado—ashore, MAY 27, 15d, 28g; 28, 13g
Mikage Mam No. 3—stranded, MAY 13, 24f
Minas Princess—casualty, JUNE 19, 22c
Minnetonka—particulars; in Thames, APRIL 29, 9d; (photo.), 29, 16
Minnie de Larrinaga—collision, MAY 16, 16c
Mirzapore—fire, APRIL 19, 17b
Misurala—casualty, MAY 3, 4g
Monsum—collision, APRIL 2, 23b
Monte Pasubio—aground, APRIL 3, 16f; 8, 25c; 10, 22d, 25f; considered total loss, 11, 22c
Montroyal (late *Empress of Brilain*)—renamed, APRIL 15, 11g
Moskov—casualty, APRIL 21, 15c

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Motor-ships—construction, (F.N.),
 APRIL 14, 19e
 Abell, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16d
 Article ("Great Motor-liners,"
 B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20g
 Hurd Mr. A. (p.), APRIL 14, 19d
 Kysant, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 22a
 (F.N.), 30, 20e
Mungret—collision, JUNE 13, 18g
Munk—claim against German Govern-
 ment for seizure, MAY 28, 16a
 (2* 3* 4*)
Munsler—to be broken up (F.N.),
 APRIL 24, 18e
N. Hansen—missing, MAY 8, 24g
Naples Maru—casualty, JUNE 17,
 22f
Narenta—casualty, APRIL 8, 21e;
 MAY 27, 28g
Nawa—ashore, MAY 27, 28g; correc-
 tion, 28, 24b
Nazareno—aground, JUNE 4, 28g;
 refloated, 6, 23g
Nedenes—law case, MAY 20, 5f
Neisei Maru—casualty, MAY 26, 20e
Neko—total loss, MAY 12, 23e; 13, 24e;
 JUNE 23, 21d
Nellie Fleming—collision, JUNE 12, 22b
Nephrite—ashore, JUNE 13, 18g
Nestos—missing, JUNE 12, 22b
Newton Bay—casualty, MAY 5, 24f
Ngahere—ashore, MAY 13, 24f
Nirpura—aground, JUNE 26, 5g; re-
 floated, 28, 23b
Nirvana—casualty, MAY 2, 18e
Nisshu Maru—amount of insurance,
 MAY 14, 20g
Nora Saliari—ashore, MAY 6, 24e; 7,
 24f; refloated, 9, 25g; reported
 sunk, 20, 21e
Normal—collision, APRIL 19, 17b
Norrtelje—collision, APRIL 28, 21e
Notre Dame de Lourdes—ashore, APRIL
 22, 20b
Novo—fire, APRIL 17, 21g
Nunnington—overdue, APRIL 26, 19f
 MAY 15, 20d; missing, 22, 28d
Oakhurst—fire, APRIL 25, 20e
Ocean Rover—renamed *Aries*, APRIL
 1, 17f
Oddersjaa—collision, JUNE 9, 18d
Odysseus—aground, MAY 22, 28d;
 27, 28g
Ohio—delayed at Southampton, APRIL
 16, 8g
Oivelgonne—three German fishermen
 land without leave at Aberdeen,
 JUNE 10, 18e
Olga Elizabeth—sunk, JUNE 7, 21b
Olympic—law case, APRIL 30, 16a
Omar—casualty, APRIL 4, 18g
Ontario—fire, MAY 10, 20b
Oolmarsum—aground, MAY 2, 18e;
 refloated, MAY 19, 24e
Orama—launching announced, APRIL
 1, 11b; launched: particulars,
 MAY 21, 11d (11f, 2* 3* 4*);
 (B.E.S.), 24, 20f
Orari—aground, APRIL 2, 23d; re-
 floated, 4, 18g
Orea—collision, MAY 10, 20b
Orduna—civic welcome at Plymouth,
 JUNE 11, 18f (4*)
Orient—casualty, APRIL 4, 18g
Orinoco—sunk: survivors' story, MAY
 22, 15e; 26, 20e
Orkney—ashore, JUNE 14, 16d
Ormonde—collision, MAY 22, 28d;
 casualty, 30, 25b
Oronsay—under construction (B.E.S.),
 MAY 24, 20f

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—

Orvieto—aground, MAY 16, 16e; re-
 floated, 17, 17b; 19, 24e
Otaki—fire, JUNE 30, 24f
Othello—collision, APRIL 9, 5g
Otto Ippen—sunk, APRIL 4, 18g
Pacifico—collision, MAY 22, 28d
Pakeha—casualty, JUNE 7, 21e
Pamyal Lenina—aground, JUNE 17,
 22f; refloated, 26, 5g
Panama: see under UNITED STATES—
 Drink—Smuggling
Panviejo—fire: abandoned, MAY 12,
 23e
 Passenger insurance, compulsory —
 discussed at international ship-
 ping conference, MAY 14, 5g
Pass of Brander—aground, JUNE 7,
 21b; 9, 18d; 13, 18g
Paul Beau—collision, APRIL 22, 20b;
 28, 21e; 29, 22d
Pengreep—casualty, APRIL 8, 21e; 9,
 5g; 10, 25f
Penrhys—aground, APRIL 5, 21f; re-
 floated, 7, 21f
Persier—fire, APRIL 22, 20b
Perth—collision, APRIL 29, 22d
Petersham—aground, MAY 29, 27g;
 31, 21g
Petingaudet—law case, APRIL 17, 5a
Pevensey Castle—collision: sunk, JUNE
 10, 18g
Phaniciier—refloated, MAY 6, 24d
Picardie—aground, APRIL 28, 21e;
 MAY 1, 22e
Piceno—stranded, APRIL 28, 21e
Pilar—reinsurance rate, APRIL 25,
 20e; arrives, 26, 19f
 Pilferage of goods: see under TRANS-
 PORT
Pilot Boat No. 9—casualty, JUNE 9,
 18d
 Pirates—leading article, APRIL 11, 15d
Pladda—law case, APRIL 30, 16a
Planct—ashore, APRIL 9, 5g; re-
 floated, 10, 25f
Pocla Arolas—fire, APRIL 23, 26d
Polar Bjorn: see under ARCTIC regions
Polarhavel—aground, MAY 16, 16e;
 refloated, 20, 24e
Porsanger—collision, MAY 10, 20b
Portuqarra—aground, JUNE 30, 24f
Portlminster—casualty, JUNE 25, 24b
Port Melbourne—casualty, APRIL 4, 18g
Port Napier—casualty, APRIL 15, 8f
Polrerillos—casualty, JUNE 9, 18d
 Ports: see PORTS
Portuguese Prince—casualty, JUNE
 14, 16d
President Lincoln—collision, MAY 5,
 24f
President Madison—fire, MAY 3, 4g
President Monroe—casualty, APRIL
 1, 23f
President Roosevelt—case of smallpox,
 MAY 13, 13b
Princess Louise—ashore, APRIL 14,
 21c; 15, 8f
R. C. Rickmers—ashore, APRIL 19,
 17b; refloated, 21, 15e
R. R. Govin—ashore, MAY 10, 20b
Ran—ashore, APRIL 19, 17b; re-
 floated, 23, 26e
 Rates:—
 Freight (F.N.), JUNE 5, 18f;
 JUNE 30, 23e
 France to United States—Associa-
 tion of British Chambers of
 Commerce: resolution, MAY
 23, 24g
 Hull shipowning companies—
 raise, APRIL 1, 20b

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—
Rattray Head—casualty, APRIL 16, 23f
Reindeer—delayed, APRIL 24, 14g
République—ashore, APRIL 2, 23b
Rica—aground, APRIL 5, 21f; re-floated, 8, 21e
Rio Negro—collision, MAY 5, 24f; 7, 24f
Roanoke—ashore, JUNE 3, 24d; re-floated, 4, 28g; 5, 19d
Robert Dollar II—total wreck, APRIL 28, 21e; 29, 22d
Robin—sunk, JUNE 24, 24c
Robin Hood—fire: abandoned, JUNE 26, 5g
Rokos Vergottis—reinsurance rate, APRIL 28, 21f
Romo—collision, MAY 17, 17b
Roselyne—ashore, MAY 9, 25g; re-floated, 10, 20b
Royal Iris—collision, APRIL 25, 10d; 26, 19b
Royalstar—fire, JUNE 4, 28g
Royston Grange—fire, JUNE 19, 22e
 Rule of road—discussed at international shipping conference, MAY 17, 14b
Rulh Alexander—casualty, APRIL 25, 20c
Saarbrücken—aground, JUNE 14, 16d, e; 16, 18f; refloated, 18, 26g
Sagittarius—collision, APRIL 17, 21g
Sainte Anne—collision: sunk, APRIL 8, 21e; 9, 5g
St. Bride—to be attached to Southern Railway Company's service, JUNE 13, 8c (12d, 3* 4*)
St. Nikolia—stranded, MAY 8, 25b; 9, 25g
St. Rognvald—collision, MAY 31, 21g
 Salvage—awards by Admiralty Court, JUNE 9, 18g
San Giuseppe—ashore, JUNE 19, 22e
 Sanitation—Health Committee of League of Nations discusses, MAY 12, 13c (3* 4*); 20, 13c (2* 3* 4*);—Regulations: proposed modifications through International Sanitary Convention: protest on behalf of British shipowners, MAY 15, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
Sarah Jane—wreck (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
Sarpedon—party of merchants visit, JUNE 2, 23c
Satsuma—towed, MAY 15, 20d
Saverne—aground, MAY 13, 24f; re-floated, 14, 24d
 Scheldt—navigation: *Le Neptune* comments, APRIL 7, 20g; casualties (F.N.), 8, 22c (and 4*); 9, 5g; our Brussels correspondent's message, 9, 21e; liner traffic diverted; Antwerp *Neptune* comments, 10, 22d
Schleswig-Holstein—ashore: refloated, MAY 13, 11b, 24f; 14, 24d
Scipio—refloated, MAY 20, 24c
 Scuttled steamer—law case, MAY 30, 5c; 31, 20b
Scythian—collision, JUNE 28, 23b
Sea Foam—casualty, MAY 27, 28g
Seewolf—fire, MAY 5, 24f; 6, 24c
Seistan—stranded, JUNE 14, 16e; re-floated, 17, 22f
Serbistan—fire, MAY 22, 28e
 Services:—
 Article ("Additional services," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20f
 English Channel—Southern Railway Company: new vessels, JUNE 13, 8c (12d, 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued):—
Shinfuku Maru—stranded, MAY 13, 24f; towed, JUNE 4, 28g
Shining—fire: sunk, APRIL 25, 20c
Shinkai Maru—stranded, JUNE 6, 23g
Shogiku Maru No. 2—foundered, JUNE 21, 22d
Siamese Prince—fire, MAY 27, 28g; extinguished, 28, 24b
Sierre Grande—position, APRIL 9, 21c; hampers navigation in Scheldt; Dutch authorities to blow up, 10, 22d
Siluria—ashore, APRIL 29, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*); refloated, MAY 5, 24f
Silversand—casualty, APRIL 2, 23d
Silverthorn—stranded, APRIL 11, 22e; refloated, 12, 21b
Sirius—collision, APRIL 11, 22e; towed, MAY 15, 20d; 16, 16e
Sisak—ashore, MAY 28, 24b
Smiling Thro'—ashore, APRIL 22, 20b
Solhang—stranded: refloated, MAY 22, 28d
Solo—refloated, APRIL 1, 23f
Sonraep—total loss, APRIL 28, 21f
Souvenir—at Queenstown, APRIL 25, 20c
Speaker—casualty, MAY 22, 28d
Spreccatd—aground, APRIL 29, 22d; refloated, MAY 1, 22e
Stanwell—aground, MAY 15, 20d; re-floated, 16, 16e
 State-owned ships—conference, international: discussion, MAY 16, 11d;—Losses (F.N.), JUNE 19, 19c
Storborg—casualty, APRIL 10, 25f; 12, 21b; towed, 14, 21c; 15, 8f; at Genoa, 16, 23g
Storvik—aground, MAY 5, 24f
Suttania—fire, JUNE 12, 22b; extinguished, 16, 18f
Sunheath—fire, JUNE 13, 18g
Sunoit—collision, JUNE 9, 7c; 14, 16d
Sutherland Grange—fire, APRIL 5, 21f; extinguished, 7, 21f; aground, JUNE 30, 24f
Suzanne et Marie—collision, APRIL 11, 22c; fire, MAY 19, 24c
Svarthen—ashore, JUNE 14, 16d
System—collision, APRIL 12, 21b
Tai Lee: see under CHINA—Shipping—Piracy
Talacre—aground, JUNE 9, 18d
Tamatsu Maru—reinsurance rate, JUNE 21, 22d; refloated, 23, 20d
 Telegraphy, wireless:—
 Conference, international—discussed, MAY 17, 14b
 Lifeboats, ships—new type of Marconi installation for, JUNE 7, 10d
 Messages—statistics, APRIL 9, 11g
Therezina M.—casualty, MAY 29, 27g
Thor—capsized, JUNE 30, 24f
Tintenbar—ashore, APRIL 24, 21g
Titania—aground, JUNE 27, 25e
Tjikarang—fire, APRIL 29, 22d
Tjijondari—ashore, JUNE 21, 22d; re-floated, 23, 21d
Tokwa Maru—ashore, APRIL 16, 23g; refloated, 23, 26d
Tongrier—collision, MAY 16, 16e
 Tonnage—idle (F.N.), APRIL 29, 19c
 Trade (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23b
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11c
 Canada, with—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 9, 11c
 Hall, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. (s.), JUNE 2, 23c; (F.N.), 2, 23b
 Hurd, Mr. A. (p.), APRIL 11, 16d
 Salvesen, Mr. (add.), MAY 22, 28e

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—

Trade (continued) :—

Taxation — Double : Imperial Economic Conference resolution (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21f;—Glover, Sir E. (s.), MAY 14, 5g
Trane—casualty, MAY 16, 16e; crew landed, 17, 5g
Tremorvah—collision, JUNE 21, 22d
Treneglos—reinsurance rate, MAY 2, 18e; 3, 4g; 6, 24e
Trevessa—boat : preservation : question in Parliament, MAY 28, 8b
Trevider—aground, MAY 3, 4g; refloated, JUNE 6, 23g
Trevier—aground, APRIL 28, 21e; MAY 3, 4g; 5, 24f; refloated, 19, 24c
Trevilly—casualty, JUNE 3, 24d
Tripp—refloated, APRIL 2, 23d
Truxillo—ashore, APRIL 2, 23d; refloated, 4, 18g
Turkoman — leaves Montreal for Cardiff, MAY 12, 9e
Turland—stranded, APRIL 8, 21e
Turret Court—collision, MAY 1, 22e
Tuscanstar—collision, JUNE 27, 25e; 30, 24f
Tyne Abbey—casualty, APRIL 4, 18g
Uga Maru—aground, JUNE 13, 18g
Ulster—to be broken up (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18c
Union—casualty, APRIL 8, 21e
Useful M. L. 6—sunk, APRIL 21, 15c
Utopia—casualty, MAY 21, 24d
Valnegra—aground, MAY 10, 20b; refloated, 14, 24d; collision, JUNE 25, 24b
Valsalica—ashore, MAY 1, 22e; at Rio de Janeiro, 7, 20e
Vanadis—stranded, JUNE 13, 18g; refloated, 14, 16d
Van Heemskerk—stranded, MAY 17, 17b
Vasconia—fire, APRIL 1, 23f
Vcrbania—casualty, JUNE 4, 28g
Viben—collision, JUNE 9, 18d
Ville d'Amiens—launched, APRIL 10, 17f; (photo.), 12, 16
Ville d'Arras—casualty, APRIL 29, 22d
Vineent A. White—collision, JUNE 11, 22b
Volcano—aground; refloated, APRIL 28, 21e
Vollurno—aground, MAY 9, 25g; 13, 24f; refloated, 14, 24d
W. J. Crosby—ashore, JUNE 28, 23b
Waihemo—aground; refloated, MAY 27, 28g; casualty, JUNE 4, 28g
Walmer Castle—fire, APRIL 10, 25f; 11, 22e
Wanh sien—casualty, APRIL 28, 21e; 29, 22d
War, The Great — liquidation : select Estimates Committee's report quoted, JUNE 5, 9e (2* 3* 4*); Parliament : discussed, 20, 9a
Waluka—collision, MAY 1, 22e
Wechaeken—casualty, APRIL 28, 21e
Weichsel—aground, APRIL 1, 23f; refloated, 2, 23d
Wellam de Besche—casualty, JUNE 13, 18g
Weser—collision, APRIL 19, 17b
Westbury—ashore, APRIL 4, 20e; 5, 21f, g; uninsurable, 8, 25e; regarded as total loss, 10, 20d
West Eldara—fire, APRIL 10, 25f
West Hobomac—fire, MAY 5, 24f
West Imboden—law case, JUNE 18, 9c
West Inskip—collision, APRIL 7, 20g
West Quechee—casualty, APRIL 15, 8f
White Lily—collision, APRIL 19, 17b

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—

White Rose—collision : sunk, JUNE 13, 18g; 14, 8e (3* 4*)
Wildenfels—collision, APRIL 9, 5g
Wilhelmine—casualty, MAY 15, 20d
Willemoes—aground, JUNE 24, 24e
Wyralah—founders, APRIL 9, 13g; 10, 13g (2* 3* 4*), 25f
Y. M. 19—towed, APRIL 7, 21f
Yahiko Maru—sunk, JUNE 11, 22b
Yankalilla—collision, APRIL 5, 21f
Yeddo—collision, MAY 8, 24g; casualty, 14, 24d
Zensons—ashore, APRIL 23, 26d; considered to be total loss, 24, 21g
Zinovia—aground, MAY 5, 24f; refloated, 7, 24f
SHIPPING Controller—law case, APRIL 8, 5d
SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, APRIL 2, 9e
SHIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—at Euston-road, on Artists Rifles, APRIL 8, 19b
SHOOLBREDS—trade notice, APRIL 14, 9e; JUNE 5, 14d; 9, 7f
SHOPS :—
Empire shopping week : see under EMPIRE Day
Hours :—
Act — contravention : prosecution, MAY 14, 16d (2* 3* 4*); —Early Closing Association; discussion, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition
Easter holidays—London County Council notice, APRIL 4, 14d
National Chamber of Trade — resolution, APRIL 29, 17b
Kensington Guild — aims outlined, JUNE 28, 8e
Sales—announcement, JUNE 30, 8d
Overcrowding—Mr. Tasker (statement), APRIL 2, 16d
SHOREDITCH—electoral, JUNE 28, 9g
SHORT, Maj.—member of Kala Azar ("Black Sickness") commission, JUNE 18, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
SHORT, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8e; 16, 7d
SHORT, Mr. T. B.—on birds : early migrants (l.), MAY 1, 12e
SHORTER, Mr. Clement—on Brontë, Brantwell : authorship of "Wuthering Heights" (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 9f
SHORT'S, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 23e;—Report, MAY 17, 19b
SHOULDER, Horace—conviction quashed, MAY 10, 9d; 21, 11b
SHOUT, Mr. William—will, JUNE 30, 19e
SHRAPNEILL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Ritz Hotel, on flag day arrangements for Dockland Settlement, APRIL 19, 7b (3* 4*)
on tramways—road fund charges and rating (l.), APRIL 21, 4a
SHREWSBURY School—speech day, JUNE 28, 14b
SHRIMPTON—law case, APRIL 3, 5g; 5, 4c
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Company — meeting, MAY 1, 26c; —Stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19b; prospectus, 16, 19a; (F.N.), 16, 19e; oversubscribed, 17, 24b (23g, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 19c
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Dr. F.—at Wembley, on chronic lead poisoning among pottery workers, MAY 24, 8a
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—delegate for Mosul negotiations, APRIL 21, 7b

SHUTTE, Reginald T.—compensation claim against German Government, MAY 22, 18c (2* 3* 4*)

SHUTTLEWORTH, Lady—death, JUNE 12, 14c; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 12f

SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 20c; —Report, JUNE 6, 24a

SIAM:—

Big game—shooting trip by Mr. A. S. Vernay and Lieut.-Col. Percy Smith, JUNE 17, 15d

Crown Prince — Burmese temple incident, APRIL 28, 14b

Finance—loan: allotments, APRIL 2, 20g; 3, 20a

Orders: see under ORDERS

SIAM, Prince Purachatra of — visits British Empire Exhibition, JUNE 12, 7d; luncheon with King and Queen, 27, 17b

SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 22c; —Report, MAY 23, 24d

SIBBALD, Mr. Bernard F.—will, APRIL 9, 17d

SIBERIA:—

Hudson's Bay Company's posts — attitude of Russian Government, MAY 8, 13b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)

SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 16g

SICHEL, Mrs. Constance E.—will, APRIL 14, 15d

SICHEL, Mr. Gerald—on lunacy law reform (1.), MAY 29, 12d

SICILY:—

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy

Conditions — improvement: Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 7, 13c

SIDGWICK, Mrs. Arthur—death, MAY 16, 16a

SIDMOUTH—brine baths reopened, JUNE 12, 9g

SIDNEY, Mr. R. J. H.—on Waterloo Bridge (1.), JUNE 9, 6d

SIEGFRIED, M. André—"Angleterre d'Aujourd'hui: Son évolution économique et politique": reviewed MAY, 16, 15f; Mr. W. Durran (1.), 19, 15d; Mr. W. B. Sloan (1.), 22, 12c

SIEMENS and Halske, Messrs. (Germany)—scheme for power from Shannon, JUNE 11, 12c (3* 4*)

SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22c; —Meeting, MAY 30, 23a; —Report, MAY 21, 24a; (F.N.), 21, 21c

SIEPMANN, Mr. H. A.—joins staff of Commissioner-General for reconstruction of Hungary, MAY 19, 23f

SIERRA, Martinez—*Wife to a Famous Man* produced, MAY 26, 12c

SIERRA Leone:—

Article ("West Africa": B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24a

SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 9, 5d; 28, 5f

SIJUAR, Rai Bahadur Gobind Lal—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c

SILCOCK, Mr. Thomas B.—death, APRIL 3, 16a (2* 3* 4*)

SILESIA, Upper:—

German:—

Polish consulates — outrages against: demonstration of protest in Warsaw, APRIL 8, 13g

Labour—strike of Polish miners. APRIL 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

SILK:—

Display week, proposed—Mr. W. A. Allan (s.), JUNE 18, 13f

SILK (continued):—

Trade — article ("New methods needed," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21g; —Ball, Mr. A. B. (statement), APRIL 11, 16c; —Textile Conference, Empire: discussion, JUNE 13, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)

SILLEY, Mr. A. C.:—

on Turkish reparations (1.), MAY 16, 10d

SILVAIN, M. (France)—right of reply to criticism: law case, MAY 22, 15g

SILVER:—

Continental purchases (F.N.), MAY 3, 18a

Imports—from United States, MAY 31, 20d

Imports and exports — weekly statistics, APRIL 5, 19a; 12, 17c; (17g, 4*); 19, 15d; MAY 3, 18d; 10, 17d; 17, 18d; 24, 21d; 30, 20d; JUNE 7, 18d; 14, 15d; 21, 19d; 28, 19g

Market — Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circular), JUNE 20, 22g (3* 4*); 27, 21f

SILVER, Dr.: see JACOBSON, Philip

SILVER Crusade Campaign—aims outlined, APRIL 7, 15b; —Daly's Theatre: matinée in aid: given, JUNE 28, 15c; —Fashion show in aid: arrangements, MAY 23, 17a; given, 28, 9d; —London Country Club: concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 25, 17a; given, 27, 17b

SILVER plate:—

Leading article ("The passing of the household silver"), APRIL 7, 13d

Sales:—

by Messrs. Christie, JUNE 20, 11d

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 16, 9g

of Lord Canterbury's property, MAY 30, 10f

of Cleveland heirlooms, MAY 16, 9g

of Sir G. Dashwood's property, MAY 15, 11g

of Himley Hall collection, MAY 27, 13d

of late Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection—announced, JUNE 24, 9g

of late Miss F. G. Rawlin's property, APRIL 25, 7c

of Sneyd heirlooms — announced, JUNE 6, 16a; 23, 18b; held, 25, 11c

of late Lord Swaythling's collection—announced, APRIL 22, 7c; MAY 5, 11f; held, 7, 7d; 8, 16f (and 2* 3* 4*); Tudor Cup acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum (photo.), 9, 18; five pieces secured for Nation, 13, 13c; —Campion, Lieut.-Col. W. R. (1.), MAY 13, 15c; —Cowper, Mr. H. S. (1.), MAY 15, 15d; —Mitchell, Mr. H. P. (1.), MAY 22, 12d; —Murray, Mr. J. E. (1.), MAY 6, 10b; —Wood, Mr. J. G. (1.), MAY 20, 10d

of late Sir G. O. Wombwell's collection, MAY 30, 10f

SIM, Sir William A.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b

SIMCOCK, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 12, 20f

SIMLA—Hospital. Lady Reading: opened, APRIL 28, 11d (2* 3* 4*); —Season: article ("Simla in season"), MAY 20, 17c

SIMMER and Jaek Proprietary Mines—reconstruction: resolutions passed, APRIL 25, 16f; —Shares: dealings specially allowed by Stock Exchange Committee, MAY 28, 20g

- SIMMEEN—seizure of cocaine: see under
DRUG traffic
- SIMMONDS, George—assault charge, APRIL
30, 8g (3* 4*)
- SIMMONDS, Sir W. Anker—official arbitrator
under Acquisition of Land Act, 1919,
JUNE 27, 14f
- SIMMONS, Miss Elsie—death from accident,
MAY 19, 14d
- SIMMONS, Mr. Sydney—death, MAY 5, 17d
- SIMMS, Mr. Samuel A.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE
9, 18g
- SIMON, Lady—tea parties, APRIL 1, 17b;
health, MAY 23, 17a
on old age pensions (l.), APRIL 22, 8e
- SIMON, Mr. E. W.:—
at House of Commons, on Prevention
of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9e
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial
Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c;
24, 9d; Prevention of Evictions
Bill, MAY 6, 8d; JUNE 7, 8e;—
Unemployment relief, MAY 30, 10c
on building labour—bricklayers' out-
put (l.), APRIL 17, 13e; 24, 13e
on housing—Labour Ministry policy;
building industry Committee's re-
port (l.), APRIL 17, 13e; 24, 13c
on Housing (Financial Provisions)
Bill (l.), JUNE 5, 13e
- SIMON, Mr. Ingo—song recital, MAY 10,
10d (2* 3* 4*)
- SIMON, Sir John:—
at Brighton, on unemployment relief,
MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
at Kingsway Hall, on women police;
Liberalism, MAY 29, 9e
at Newcastle, on limitation of arma-
ments, JUNE 14, 7c
at Oxford, on University settlements,
MAY 10, 9e
in Parliament, on Administration of
Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8e;—
Guardianship of Infants Bill,
APRIL 5, 7c;—Imperial prefer-
ence: Imperial Economic Con-
ference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8d;
—Members of Parliament: free
railway passes, APRIL 11, 7g; 15,
7d;—Pensions Increase Bill, MAY
20, 8d; JUNE 6, 8d;—Preven-
tion of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8c;
JUNE 17, 8f;—Rating of Land
Values (No. 2) Bill, APRIL 16,
7c;—Rent and Mortgage Interest
Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8c; 5,
7c; 8, 8d;—Trade Facilities Bill,
APRIL 15, 8c; 16, 8b (2* 3* 4*)
- SIMONDS, Mr. Gavin T.—K.C., APRIL 12, 12g
- SIMONOSKY, Lazarus—gaining house
charge, JUNE 3, 5f
- SIMONS, Ephraim H.—offence against
Bankruptcy Act, MAY 23, 11e (11g,
3* 4*)
- SIMONS, Dr. George—receives French
decoration, APRIL 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- SIMONS (William) and Company—Indian
Government Telegraph Service: new
steamer: contract secured, JUNE 24,
21f (4*)
- SIMPSON, Miss—song recital, APRIL 5, 10c
(3* 4*)
- SIMPSON, Mr.—at Keston, on Scenery
Preservation Committee, MAY 6, 12c
(2* 3* 4*)
- SIMPSON, Mr. A.—trade commissioner at
Sydney, APRIL 16, 8f
- SIMPSON, Mr. Albert—will, JUNE 30, 19c
- SIMPSON, Rev. B. F.—at Church House,
on London Diocesan building funds,
JUNE 17, 9d
- SIMPSON, Edward—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9c
- SIMPSON, Mr. F. M.—on architects:
registration (l.), JUNE 25, 10a
- SIMPSON, Mr. Frank G.—receives M.A.
degree at Durham University, JUNE
30, 8c
- SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—to give address at
Christ Church, Westminster, JUNE 25,
11d
- SIMPSON, Mr. J. Hope:—
in Parliament, on Africa, East:
status of Indians, APRIL 9, 8d;—
Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE
3, 8g;—India: administration,
APRIL 16, 8a;—Pre-War Pensions
Bill, JUNE 6, 8d;—Summer Time
Bill, APRIL 12, 7c
- SIMPSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 19, 21e
- SIMPSON, Sir John W.—biographical;
K.B.E., APRIL 23, 14g; photograph,
23, 18
at Caxton Hall, on unification of archi-
tects' profession, JUNE 18, 13b
- SIMPSON, Miss Sarah—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- SIMPSON-BAKIE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh A.—
will, JUNE 23, 17e
- SIMS, Mr. Charles:—
"Portrait of King George V.":
noticed, MAY 3, 13f
on British National Opera Company's
stage settings (l.), JUNE 20, 15e
- SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—proposal to elect
as extraordinary director of Scottish
Equitable Life Assurance Society,
APRIL 30, 20g
in Parliament, on herring fishing
industry, APRIL 17, 7g;—Members
of Parliament: free railway passes,
APRIL 15, 7e;—Treaty of Peace
(Turkey) Bill, APRIL 10, 8d
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Frank N. (U.S.A.)—death,
MAY 13, 13b
- SINCLAIR, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Navy oilfields
scandals: see under UNITED STATES—
Oilfields
- SINCLAIR, Mr. John (Canada)—death, JUNE
10, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- SINCLAIR, Mr. John M.—order of Crown of
Siam conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
- SINCLAIR, Col. T.—in Parliament, on Blind
Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24,
7a
- SINGAPORE—Government House (photo),
JUNE 7, 16;—Naval base proposed:
see NAVY—Singapore
- SINGER, Col. Charles W.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- SINGER, Sir Mortimer—gift of £1,000 to
Torbay Hospital, JUNE 23, 18b
- SINGLETON, Henry—fraud charge, APRIL
16, 11b; JUNE 4, 22g
- SINGLETON, Mr. W. E.—on Aldwych-
Holborn tube: proposed extension (l.),
MAY 14, 10g
- SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
JUNE 4, 25c;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 25c;
—Report, JUNE 17, 24c
- SION College—anniversary diuner: arrange-
ments, APRIL, 15 17d;—Court: elec-
tion, MAY 15, 17c
- SIRÉN, Prof. Osvald (Sweden)—photographs
of Chinese architecture exhibition,
APRIL 3, 17f
- SIR George Watson Chair of American
History: see under UNITED STATES—
Education—Universities—British
- SIR John Kirk Mission—meeting, APRIL 30,
12b
- SIROHI, Maharao of—K.C.S.I., JUNE 3,
16c
- SITCH, Mr. C. H.—guest of National
Alliance of Employers and Employed,
MAY 16, 11e; health, JUNE 3, 11g

- SITCH, Mr. C. H. (continued) :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on capital and labour : relations, MAY 16, 11e
- SIX Point Group—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 12, 14g (4*); held, JUNE 19, 6f
- SKEATES, Mrs. Ada E. C.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- SKEFFINGTON, Mr. Martin S.—death, APRIL 1, 9d; will, MAY 5, 21e
- SKEGGS, Mr. Alfred—at Winchester House, on Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, MAY 1, 24g
- SKELCHER, Jack (U.S.A.)—shot, MAY 26, 13b; 27, 10d (3* 4*)
- SKELLHORN, Mr.—at Swansea, on Grocery trade labour : need of trade board, APRIL 21, 5c
- SKIENSEFJORDENS Kredittbank—reconstruction : details, MAY 21, 24g
- SKILLED Employment and Apprenticeship Association — applications received, APRIL 23, 11g
- SKINE, Mr. C. P.—leaving Chinese Turkestan, APRIL 4, 11g
- SKINNER, Mr.—at Norfolk Assizes, on Russell case, JUNE 10, 14d (14f, 4*)
- SKINNER, Mr.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6b
- SKINNER, Dame Martha L.—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- SKINNER, Mr. Robert P.—at Hampstead, on American Hospital in London, APRIL 10, 11e
- SKINNER, Sir Sydney :—
at Kensington High-street, on John Barker and Company, APRIL 16, 20a; (F.N.), 15, 19c
at textile conference, on retail distribution of textiles, JUNE 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- SKINNERS' Company—Master elected, JUNE 30, 19e
- SKIRMUNT, M. C. (Poland)—dinner, MAY 24, 17e; JUNE 27, 17d
at Old Colony Club, on Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. Young; Poland : financial reconstruction, MAY 2, 17e
- SKIVINGTON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 20, 17e
- SKOBELEFF, M. (Russia)—to return to Paris, MAY 19, 13g
- SKODA Works, Ltd.—debentures : moneys deposited to meet interest, APRIL 29, 19g (4*);—Profits for 1923, MAY 29, 27e
- SKOTTE, M. Friis (Denmark)—Minister for Public Works, APRIL 24, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- SKRZYNSKI, M. Alexandre (Poland)—delegate to League of Nations, MAY 10, 11g
- SKUES, Mr. G. E. M.—on McKenna duties : repeal (l.), MAY 3, 8a
- SLACK, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- SLATER, Mrs.—triplets born, JUNE 2, 20g
- SLATER, Mr. Gilbert—on Indian Civil Service (l.), JUNE 12, 8c
- SLATER, Oscar : see MURDERS—Gilchrist
- SLATER, Mr. Richard A.—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- SLATER, Prof. W. F.—death, APRIL 5, 15b; will, JUNE 13, 13e
- SLATER (John), Ltd. — claim against German Government, MAY 28, 16a (2* 3* 4*)
- SLATES—supply : Mr. J. S. Ashmore (l.), MAY 7, 10c
- SLAVE traffic—Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA :— Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society : discussed at meeting, JUNE 19, 11e;—Ibberia : questions in Parliament, MAY 22, 3d;—Parliament : questions, MAY 22, 8d;
- SLAVE traffic (continued) :—
—Red Sea : British naval forces to be reinforced, JUNE 4, 15d; question in Parliament, 5, 7d; 24, 8a
- SLEEPING sickness :—
Treatment :—
Bayer 205—Prof. Dr. Kleine (lect.), MAY 10, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
Congo—Bayer 205 experiments : results, JUNE 11, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- SLEEPY sickness : see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
- SLEIGH, Sir William L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 3, 15g
- SLEIGHT, Mrs. Agnes C.—found dead, APRIL 25, 7g
- SLEMP, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—to retain private secretaryship to President Coolidge, JUNE 17, 15e (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- SLESSER, Sir H. H.—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Leeds, MAY 24, 11g (11e, 2* 3* 4*); Master of Bench, Inner Temple, 26, 11g
at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on responsibility of Press, MAY 20, 9d
at Prince's Restaurant, on Birkbeck College, APRIL 1, 12e
- SLESSOR, Maj. D. A.—at Keston, on litter in public places, MAY 6, 12e (2* 3* 4*)
- SLEVEN, James L.—acquitted, MAY 23, 11e (11e, 3* 4*)
- SLINGSBY, Maj. Frederick W.—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- SLINGSBY, Mrs. Harriett C.—will, MAY 31, 16f
- SLINN, Ald. A. G.—assault charge, APRIL 10, 11d
- SLIZYS, M. Balys (Lithuania)—Minister of Communications, JUNE 24, 13d
- SLOAN, Mr. (British Columbia)—exonerated on charges of corruption in construction of Pacific Great Eastern Railway, MAY 8, 13a
- SLOAN, Mr. Walter B.—on M. Siegfried's "Angleterre aujourd'hui" (l.), MAY 22, 12e
- SLOGIE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 17e
- SLOTHOUWER, Mr. D. F. (Netherlands)—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on English architecture, APRIL 16, 12d (3* 4*)
- SMALL, Mrs. Alexander—inquest, MAY 26, 11d
- SMALL, Rev. Francis W. D.—death, APRIL 26, 12d (3* 4*)
- SMALL holdings—Government loans : correspondence, JUNE 30, 21f;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 4, 7g
- SMALLPOX :—
Chesterfield — outbreak. MAY 2, 8b (3* 4*); 9, 7g
Leicestershire — halfpenny rate to be levied, APRIL 28, 9g
Outbreak—report. MAY 2, 12f (12d, 2* 3* 4*)
President Roosevelt—case, MAY 13, 13b
Statistics — Register - General's quarterly statement, MAY 9, 7g
- SMART, Mr. George — will, APRIL 11, 17d
- SMART, Mr. Hyman R. — will, MAY 23, 17d
- SMART, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 27, 17e
- SMART, Mr. Lewis A.—Director of Commercial Intelligence of Gold Coast Colony, MAY 17, 11g
- SMETHURST, Mr. A.—on engineering trade : wages (statement), APRIL 1, 16f (3* 4*)
- SMETHURST, Mr. William O.—will, JUNE 12, 14e

- SMIDDY, Prof. Thomas (Irish Free State)—name mentioned as Minister to Washington, MAY 8, 11e; 9, 16a; JUNE 14, 10e; appointed; article, 17, 17f
- SMILLIE, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, APRIL 8, 17d
- SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
at Glasgow, on Collicry Firemen's Association: "poaching" of National Union of Scottish Workers members, JUNE 10, 9a; on housing finance, 30, 16d
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on trade union movement; industries: workers' control, APRIL 14, 18e
in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8d
- SMIRNOFF, Prof. (Russia) — sentenced, APRIL 10, 14d
- SMIRNOFF, M. Dimitri—song recital, JUNE 13, 8c
- SMIRTHWAITE-BLACK, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, JUNE 20, 17c
- SMITH—law case, APRIL 11, 5e
- SMITH, Mr. A. E.—on railway shopmen's wages and conditions (statement), JUNE 12, 12e
- SMITH, Mr. A. J. Hugh—on lead paints (1.), JUNE 5, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. A. L.—health, APRIL 1, 14e; 7, 10g; 10, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 11, 14b; 12, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); death, 14, 12b (12e, 3* 4*), 17b; photograph, 14, 16; funeral, 16, 16d; memorial service, 17, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. A. W.—at Manchester, on cotton industry: conditions, MAY 2, 8b (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.) — candidate for Presidency, APRIL 17, 12c; 23, 12f; (art., "Next American President"), MAY 20, 15f; prospects, JUNE 5, 11c; 23, 12e; 26, 16d; 27, 14c
on drink—prohibition (1. quoted), JUNE 10, 12e
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred H.—Master of Coopers' Company, JUNE 9, 7g
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred S.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- SMITH, Miss Alice—will, JUNE 16, 15f
- SMITH, Sir Allan—at Central Hall, Westminster, on engineering industry; labour conditions, MAY 19, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur H.—president of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, JUNE 25, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. Ben :—
at House of Commons, on London Traffic Bill, MAY 7, 19c; 14, 5f
in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8e;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7e
- SMITH, Mr. Bernard—to receive D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, MAY 14, 17e
- SMITH, Mrs. Bertha—will, APRIL 7, 15d (4*)
- SMITH, Maj. C. H. S.—Order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Sir C. Harcourt—chairman of Civil Servants Arts Council, JUNE 20, 16a; to retire as Director and Secretary of Victoria and Albert Museum; biographical, 30, 14e
- SMITH, Miss Catherine—will, MAY 6, 17c
- SMITH, Rev. Charles H.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. Colin M.—will, MAY 29, 19d
- SMITH, Miss Constance—at Birmingham, on Christianity in practical life, APRIL 11, 8c
- SMITH, Cyril—inquest, MAY 31, 9f
- SMITH, Mr. D. Duncan—partner with Messrs. Freshfields, Leese, and Munns, APRIL 3, 20c
- SMITH, Mr. Dixon—fatal accident, MAY 14, 13g
- SMITH, Mr. E. G.—on insanity: treatment (1.), JUNE 4, 12d
- SMITH, Mr. E. Norman (Canada) — re-elected president of Canadian Press, JUNE 6, 16g (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Engineer Capt. Edgar C.—lecture-tours at Science Museum: commenced, APRIL 2, 9d
- SMITH, Sir Edmund W.—director of British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 22b
- SMITH, Edward—death, APRIL 10, 11g
- SMITH, Prof. Elliot — "Elephants and Ethnologists": reviewed, JUNE 10, 17c
- SMITH, Mr. Eric C.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- SMITH, Mr. F. B.—biographical: Bursar to Downing College, Cambridge, MAY 6, 16c
- SMITH, Mr. Frank E.—"M" unit: claim before Royal Commissioner on awards to Inventors, APRIL 8, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. Fred—at Central Hall, Westminster, on co-ordination in hospital system, MAY 24, 8b
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JUNE 5, 17e
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 28, 15e
- SMITH, Mrs. Furley—on rent and rates (1.), APRIL 24, 8d
- SMITH, Mr. G. H. Gould—private secretary to Postmaster-General, APRIL 26, 7d (2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, George—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, MAY 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Gladys—sent to Borstal, APRIL 3, 11g
- SMITH, Mr. Gordon :—
at Cricklewood, on motor industry and McKenna duties, APRIL 25, 7a
on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 6, 9b
- SMITH, Rev. H. Cotton—on abnormal eyesight (1.), JUNE 11, 8d
- SMITH, Mr. Harry—death, MAY 21, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Harry—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
- SMITH, Sir Henry M.—member of committee on Government of India Act, MAY 7, 13b; JUNE 20, 13e
at Simla, on Indian Red Cross Society, JUNE 26, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Dr. Herbert—secretary of Civil Servants Arts Council, JUNE 20, 16a
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert—member of Board for Mining Examinations, JUNE 2, 11b; nominated as president of Miners' International Federation, 21, 9g
on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 25, 15d; MAY 2, 17d
- SMITH, Prof. Herbert A. (Canada)—on Greco-Turkish Peace treaty (1.), JUNE 7, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) — Commissioner-General under Hungarian financial reconstruction, APRIL 9, 13d (13g, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 10, 21c; expected in Budapest, 25, 9b; MAY 2, 11g; attends meeting of Council of League of Nations, JUNE 16, 11c
- SMITH, James—thrift charge, MAY 24, 8f
- SMITH, Mrs. Jane—death at 101, JUNE 27, 16g (16d, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, JUNE 2, 9d

- SMITH, Mr. John—member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, John F.—cruelty to birds charge, APRIL 1, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); acquittal, 3, 5*g*; loitering charge, JUNE 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Rev. Neil C.—vicar of St. Saviours, Paddington, MAY 30, 16*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Parker—at Birmingham, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 29, 12*d*
- SMITH, Peter—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Peter (Ontario)—see under ONTARIO—Treasury scandal
- SMITH, Ald. R. J.—coroner of Cardiff, MAY 13, 11*g*
- SMITH, Mr. R. Norman—manager of City Office of National Provincial Bank, JUNE 6, 20*g*
- SMITH, Mr. Samuel N.—will, MAY 27, 22*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
- SMITH, Mrs. Sarah G.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
- SMITH, Lady Sybil—dance, JUNE 3, 17*c*
- SMITH, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, MAY 3, 8*g*
- SMITH, Mr. T. Sercombe—on Australian exports (1.), MAY 26, 10*e*
- SMITH, Thomas—disappearance, MAY 17, 11*g*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Vivian H.—at Royal Exchange, on Royal Exchange Assurance, MAY 1, 25*d* (F.N.), 1, 23*d*
- SMITH, Ald. W. Naysmith—to receive M.A. degree at Durham University, JUNE 24, 9*e* (4*)
- SMITH, Mr. W. O. Lester—director of education for Essex, APRIL 2, 11*g*
- SMITH, Sir W. R.—medal conferred by French Ministry of Labour, JUNE 27, 13*g*
- SMITH, Mr. W. R. :—
at Stafford, on boot and shoe operatives: consumption, JUNE 11, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Agricultural labour: wages and hours, MAY 13, 8*b*;
—Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9*a*;
—Forestry, JUNE 26, 8*g*;
—Whales, seals, and walrus: extermination, JUNE 20, 8*c*
on agriculture—suggested Government subsidy; labourers' wages (statement), JUNE 28, 5*g*
- SMITH, William—housebreaking charge, MAY 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, MAY 12, 20*f*
- SMITH, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Wyndham—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding up order, MAY 28, 5*e*
- SMITHARD, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 20, 17*c*
- SMITH-CARINGTON, Mr. N. W.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*d*
- SMITH (Frank) Diamond Estates and Exploration Company, Ltd.—meeting called, MAY 3, 18*b*
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on apathetic voters (1.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Preb. W. M.—on Empire Day (1.), APRIL 3, 10*e*; service at Stadium (1.), MAY 29, 12*d*
- SMITHE, Rev. William H.—will, MAY 2, 15*c*
- SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel—health, JUNE 26, 19*b*
- SMITHSON, Mr. Joseph—at Cambridge University, on labour co-partnership, JUNE 30, 11*c*
- SMITHSONIAN Institution (Washington)—annual report, APRIL 29, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- SMITH-TUBERVILLE, Mrs. Emma—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*
- SMOKE :—
Abatement—Bicknell, Mr. R. H. (p.), JUNE 28, 9*b*;—Bill: introduction: question, JUNE 26, 9*c*; (P.N.), 28, 12*g*;—Newton, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 2, 7*b*; MAY 29, 13*b*;—Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAY 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Wheatley, Mr. J.: receives deputation from Inter-Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 4, 14*c*
- SMUGGLING—prosecutions, JUNE 6, 9*c*; 12, 9*g*
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—receives Mrs. Naidu, APRIL 1, 13*e*; leaves for Pretoria, 15, 13*d*; resigns, JUNE 24, 14*f*
- Article ("General Smuts as Prime Minister," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 20*d*
- General election: see under AFRICA. South
- Hartzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*f*; attacks, JUNE 4, 15*d*
- League of Nations Union (message), MAY 31, 11*a*
- Ministry: see under AFRICA, South
- Photograph, APRIL 8, 18; (B.E.S.), 23, 13
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 16*c*
at Johannesburg, on political position: general election; pact between Labour and Nationalist parties, APRIL 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); on Transvaal gold mines, MAY 15, 13*d*; on general election: tactics of Pact leaders; Rand mines policy, JUNE 16, 12*g*
at Potchefstroom, on Nationalist Party; Asiatic question, MAY 20, 15*b*
at Pretoria, on Government policy and programme for general election; result attending Nationalist Government, APRIL 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 25, 9*e*
at Standerton, on general election: red flag influence in disturbances; Gen. Botha's attitude during 1914 rebellion, JUNE 7, 11*d*
at Ventersdorp, on Transvaal gold mines, MAY 17, 11*c*
at Volksrust, on United South Africa: Gen. Hertzog's political record, JUNE 6, 13*c*
in Parliament on result of Wakkerstroom by-election, dissolution of Parliament, APRIL 8, 14*c*; on postponement of Prince of Wales's visit, 9, 14*c*
on Alwar, Maharajah of—suggests postponement of visit to South Africa, MAY 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on British Empire Exhibition (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*d*
on Nationalist Party and Labour Party—pact (int.), JUNE 9, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
on Transvaal gold-mines—conditions: reply to Chamber of Mines statement (int.), MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*); further statement, 19, 13*c*
- SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
- SMYTH, Rev. Arthur P.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
- SMYTH, Mr. Horatio F.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
- SNAKES—in fruit crate at Manchester, APRIL 8, 19*c*
- SNEATH, Mr. George—bells re-hung in Hendon Parish Church as memorial, APRIL 17, 9*g*
- SNEATH, Mr. John S.—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*

SNELL, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Woolwich Arsenal discharges, JUNE 26, 8*g*

SNELL, Sir John—on London electricity supply (statement), MAY 7, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

SNOWDEN, Col. (Tasmania)—agent-general in London, MAY 29, 15*g*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—photograph, APRIL 30, 18; presentation, MAY 19, 16*e*; guest of British Bankers' Association, 21, 16*e*; 22, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*); audience of King; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 12, 15*b*

Entertainments tax—reduction: alleged withholding of benefits from public: receives deputation (P.N.), JUNE 21, 12*g*

McKenna duties—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAY 9, 14*a*; receives deputation from National Union of Vehicle Builders, 13, 16*b*

New Leader—contribution of articles (P.N.), MAY 27, 24*d*

Old Age pensions—removal of means disqualification: explains scheme at Labour Party meeting, JUNE 25, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAY 21, 16*e*; 22, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

at Claridge's Hotel on Disposals and Liquidation Commission: work, APRIL 1, 11*c*

at Cowling, on Chancellors of the Exchequer: Yorkshiremen; Budget, MAY 19, 16*e*

at Hotel Victoria, on Budget; McKenna duties; Imperial preference; Labour Ministry; trade and unemployment; German reparations: experts' report; taxation, MAY 21, 16*e*; 22, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on Budget; penny postage; Labour Ministry policy; taxation: reduction, MAY 22, 11*e*

at Slaithwaite, on German reparations: experts' report; housing; building materials: prices; Budget; land values: taxation; limitation of armaments; McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 17, 14*c*

in Parliament, on banks: amalgamations, MAY 23, 9*c* (4*); Budget, APRIL 30, 7*c*; MAY 2, 7*g*; 3, 7*f* (3* 4*); 7, 8*c*;—Cocoa duty, MAY 7, 8*d*;—Currency: hoarding in foreign countries, APRIL 16, 7*b*; gold standard: Cunliffe Committee report, JUNE 27, 8*d* (and 2* 3* 4*);—*Daily Herald*: attack on Chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8*e*;—Entertainments tax: withholding of benefit from public by amusement proprietors, JUNE 20, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*;—Finance: War Loan stockholders, MAY 7, 8*a*; Conversion Loan, 21, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 8*f*;—Germany: reparations levy, APRIL 11, 7*c*; JUNE 19, 8*d*;—Housing policy: financial aspect: article in American newspaper, APRIL 17, 7*b*, *e*;—Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—Income-tax, MAY 13, 8*g*;—Living cost of, MAY 7, 8*b*;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 7, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 8*c*;—Motor industry

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—

in Parliament (continued):—

exports: effect of repeal of McKenna duties, JUNE 20, 8*b*;—National Savings Certificates: interest, APRIL 2, 7*c*;—Nelson, Lord: perpetual pension, APRIL 2, 7*c*;—Pensions, perpetual: commutation, APRIL 2, 7*c*;—Pre-war Pensions Bill, JUNE 6, 8*e*;—Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*e*;—Pianofortes: exports, JUNE 20, 8*b*;—Rodney, Lord: pension: commutation, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Rumania: finance: debt to Great Britain, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Russia: coinage: contract with Royal Mint, JUNE 27, 8*d*;—Schoenberg, Duke of: pension: commutation, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Secret Service Fund, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Sugar duty, MAY 7, 8*e*;—Tea duty, MAY 7, 8*c*;—War, The Great: loans to Allies: interest, MAY 7, 8*b*;—Widows' pensions, APRIL 11, 7*c*

on excess profits duty—arrears (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*)

on finance—war loans to Allies (statement), APRIL 9, 16*c*

on foreign policy (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

on German gold discount Bank—granting of private banking credits (statement), JUNE 27, 21*f* (4*)

on housing policy: financial aspect (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 16*d*; questions in Parliament, 17, 7*b*; discussed, 17, 7*e* (P.N.), 17, 12*g*

on income-tax and super-tax arrears (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*); assessment during 1921-22 (statement), JUNE 26, 5*b*; super tax assessments, 27, 21*c* (4*)

on Labour Party—internal differences (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

on McKenna duties—repeal: workers' deputations (l. quoted), MAY 9, 14*a*;—Revenue (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*); MAY 1, 16*c*; 15, 12*a*

on Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

on Safeguarding of Industries Act—revenue (statement), APRIL 22, 19*f* (4*)

on Savings Certificate Movement, National (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 10*a*

on unemployment relief (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16 (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—health, APRIL 4, 5*g*
at Lansdowne House, on Talbot (Women's) Settlement, APRIL 4, 5*f*

SNOW String Quartet—concert, APRIL 14, 17*d*

SOAMES, Mrs. E. Roland—dance, MAY 21, 17*d*; JUNE 27, 17*c*

SOCIAL functions—leading article ("The spirit of the play"), JUNE 19, 15*d*

SOCIAL Institutes Union of London Working Girls Clubs—appeal, JUNE 2, 11*e*

SOCIALISM—Allen, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 4*e*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*;—Article ("Socialism and strikes"), APRIL 4, 13*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Atholl, Duchess of

SOCIALISM (continued):—

(s.), MAY 10, 8c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 9, 19b; MAY 5, 8a; 10, 8a; 22, 11a (and 2* 3* 4*); 11b; JUNE 14, 12b;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 9b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9d; MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9d;—Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 21b;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 21, 5d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 6, 10c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12d; MAY 13, 16c (and 2* 3* 4*); 23, 11a;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 29, 9b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d; 22, 6c;—Parnoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 11c;—Petter, M. F. W. (s.), APRIL 16, 8c;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 8a;—Salvidge, Sir A. (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9d;—Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 14d

SOCIALISTS:—

Internationals:—

Labour Party, Independent—resolution, APRIL 21, 24f

Red Trade Union—South Wales Miners' Federation: affiliation proposal defeated, JUNE 28, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress: affiliation: South Wales Miners' Federation: resolution, JUNE 28, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Third (Moscow):—

British section—programme, MAY 20, 11d

Communists --- preparing campaign, JUNE 27, 13e

Communists in England—grant to: Sir H. H. Lamb (l.), MAY 21, 15c

Congress — postponed, MAY 12, 8d; arrangements, 23, 13d; JUNE 2, 13d; 18, 15c; held, 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 15b; message to Eastern peoples, 25, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Article ("Red International"), JUNE 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

British committee — formed, JUNE 26, 15b

Executive—British Communist appointed, JUNE 18, 15c

Japan—appeal to workers and peasants, MAY 12, 8d

May Day manifesto, APRIL 29, 11c

Pageant near Moscow—arranged in honour, JUNE 14, 9g

Parliament—question, JUNE 20, 8b

Revolution, world—appeals, MAY 12, 8d

Russian Communist Party — work of representatives in Executive: M. Bukharin (s.), JUNE 6, 13b (13c, 2* 3* 4*); *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 26, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Russian Government, relations with: see under RUSSIA — Government

Zinovieff, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 15c (2* 3* 4*)

Rowdyism — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*) —North St. Pancras Liberal and Radical Association meeting: incident, APRIL 17, 14g; protest meeting, MAY 3, 9g

SOCIAL reform—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 28, 10d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b; 5, 8a; 10, 8a; 22, 11a;

SOCIAL reform (continued):—

JUNE 2, 16d;—Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10c;—Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c;—Jones, Mr. D. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 9d

SOCIAL services:—

Canterbury diocesan conference—resolution passed, JUNE 27, 11c

Coordination—article ("Security for labour: unifying social insurance"), APRIL 7, 13f;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16c (16c, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 5, 8a; 10, 8a;—Heather, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 14d;—Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: discussed, JUNE 10, 14f; 13, 12c;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 24, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Warren, Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*)

Public assistance:—

Expenditure — Drage, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 19, 10c;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 8f

Registration — Mr. M. W. Fox-Strangways (l.), MAY 10, 13c

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Etablissements au Planteur de Caiffa—report, JUNE 11, 21f;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23c

SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie: sec under FRANCE —Geography

SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Crédit Industriel et Commercial—report, MAY 5, 25f

SOCIÉTÉ Générale—report (F.N.), MAY 31, 20b

SOCIÉTÉ Générale pour Favoriser le Développement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France—report, MAY 14, 21b

SOCIETY for Nautical Research — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 25, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*); held, 26, 13f

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge — meetings, APRIL 4, 15c; MAY 8, 17d; 28, 19c

SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease — appeal: Lady Askwith (l.), APRIL 12, 8b;—President elected, MAY 27, 10d

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, JUNE 25, 11c

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, JUNE 18, 18f

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—India, delegation to: report, MAY 7, 17e (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 16, 11c;—Report, MAY 16, 11c

SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—award, MAY 26, 11g

SOCIETY of Antiquaries — meetings, APRIL 4, 8c; MAY 7, 17c (17b, 2* 3* 4*);—Officers elected, MAY 7, 17c (17b, 2* 3* 4*)

SOCIETY of Apothecaries — examination results, MAY 3, 4c; 29, 14a; JUNE 24, 12b

SOCIETY of Architects — amalgamation with Royal Institute of British Architects: see under ARCHITECTS;—Scholarship: award, JUNE 19, 12b;—Victory scholarship: final competition: arrangements, JUNE 30, 9c

SOCIETY of British Gas Industries — dinner, MAY 30, 16c (16b, 2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 30, 16a

SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner, MAY 6, 16c

SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner, JUNE 12, 14a

- SOCIETY of Friends—headquarters: site: discussion, MAY 29, 19f;—Meeting (Llandrindod), MAY 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 23, 17d; 24, 17a; 29, 19f;—Terecentenary of founder: see FOX, George
- SOCIETY of Glass Technologists — conference (Wembley): date, MAY 7, 7b; —Dinner, MAY 29, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examinations: results, JUNE 27, 16c;—Meeting, MAY 14, 17f, 22g; —Members, honorary: elected, MAY 20, 8f;—New members, MAY 13, 21g;—President and vice-president re-elected, MAY 20, 8f
- SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—president elected, JUNE 20, 11g
- SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—dinner, APRIL 14, 9d;—Meeting, APRIL 14, 9d
- SOCIETY of Sussex Downsmen—address of secretary, JUNE 14, 6b
- SOCIETY of Women Journalists—Garden party at Kensington Palace: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15b
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiresmen in London—luncheon: arrangements, MAY 1, 14d; given, JUNE 25, 9e
- SOCIOLOGICAL Society of London—members visit Budapest, APRIL 17, 11g
- SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 26g
- SOFIA—Brothers Buxton-street: named, APRIL 4, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- SOGLIETTI, M. René (France)—discovers grave with name and regimental number in Rambervillers cemetery, APRIL 22, 11g
- SOHLKE, Mr. Augustus — death, JUNE 9, 8d; inquest, 11, 9g
- SOKOLOFF, M. Boris (Russia)—action against National City Bank of New York, APRIL 7, 20e
- SOKOLOFF, M. Nicholas (Russia)—death of Tsar: report published, APRIL 30, 15f
- SOKOLOVSKY, M. (Russia)—at Supreme Economic Council, on raw materials, APRIL 11, 13b (4*)
- SOLBERT, Maj. (U.S.A.)—guest of Pilgrims Society, MAY 8, 11b (and 3* 4*); dinner, 10, 15b
- Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 11b
- at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 8, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- SOLDIERS, Sailors, and Airmen's Families' Association — meeting, JUNE 24, 19f (19d, 2* 3* 4*)
- "SOLICITOR, A"—on death duties (l.), MAY 6, 10d
- SOLICITORS—suspended, JUNE 27, 5e
- SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Society, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22b
- SOLIS, Mr. Solito de—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 10e (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- SOLLET, Ald. G. C. — at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11d
- SOLLY-FLOOD, Col. R. E. — to command 132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 12, 7g
- SOLMSSEN, Mr. George—in New York, MAY 28, 20g
- SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recital, APRIL 14, 17d
- SOLOMON, Mr. D. :—
on Mr. J. R. MacDonald and labour disputes (l.), MAY 17, 8g
on unemployment (l.), APRIL 1, 10d
- SOLOMON, Mr. James H.—Master of Gardeners' Company, JUNE 17, 7g
- SOLOVIEFF, M. (Russia) — recalled from Kabul, APRIL 12, 11g; instructed respecting negotiations with Afghanistan, MAY 13, 13e; to be representative at Peking, 19, 13g (3* 4*)
- SOLOVIOFF, Boris N. (Russia)—article ("Rasputin's son-in-law"), APRIL 30, 15f
- SOMAN (Herbert) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 2, 5b
- SOMERLEYTON, Lord—on United Kingdom Free Hospital Insurance Fund (statement), APRIL 9, 9e
- SOMERS, Sir George—reported finding of ring on Connecticut Sands: correspondence, APRIL 16, 15d
- SOMERSET—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- SOMERSET, Duke of—will, MAY 20, 17d
- SOMERSET, Mr. A.—entertains Princess Beatrice, MAY 16, 17a
- SOMERSET HOUSE—interior: cleaning: Mr. S. Cowper-Coles (l.), APRIL 15, 10d;—Tour arranged by King Edward's Hospital Fund, MAY 14, 11b
- SOMERSETSHIRE—electoral: Frome, APRIL 7, 9d (3* 4*)
- SOMERVELL, Dr. T. Howard—on Everest expedition: last climb, JUNE 26, 18b
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7b;—
London Traffic Bill, JUNE 17, 9e;—
Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9b
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. Arthur P.—will, APRIL 8, 17d
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G. :—
in Parliament, on Bricks (Dimensions) Bill, JUNE 18, 8a;—
Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8b
on House of Commons—arrangements for visitors (l.), MAY 24, 15e
on war pensions—administration (l.), MAY 9, 10e; JUNE 30, 10d
- SOMERVILLE, Col. J. A. C.—on band concerts at Wembley Stadium (art.), MAY 24, 12b
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. R. G.—on Australia: immigration (statement), MAY 20, 19d
- SOMMERVILLE, Rev. William J.—will APRIL 28, 8e
- SOMNAMBULISM—instance, APRIL 1, 7b
- SONS of Gwalla, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19f
- SONS of Temperance—national division: conference, JUNE 11, 14e
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—court of assistants, JUNE 24, 17f;—Festival dinner, MAY 21, 11b;—Meeting, APRIL 14, 15d; JUNE 18, 10c;—Report, JUNE 18, 10c;—Stewards: dinner, JUNE 19, 17d
- SOPER, Mr. Warren Y. (Canada)—death, MAY 15, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- SOREL, Mlle. Cecile (France)—visit to England: arrangements, APRIL 7, 11b; lays wreath on Cenotaph, JUNE 12, 9g
- SOROKIN (Russia)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 16, 11b (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
- SOROPTIMISTS Club—luncheon, APRIL 4, 9e (and 3* 4*); MAY 30, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- SOTHEY, Mrs. Walter E.—will, JUNE 12, 14e (3* 4*)
- SOTTER, Miss—motor coach accident, JUNE 16, 11e (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- SOUBEYRAN, Prof. (France)—arrested, MAY 9, 13g
- SOUND—France: experimental explosions: see under FRANCE: Explosions:—
Light: conversion into: see under LIGHT

- SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22c
- SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f
- SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24d
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner to Prince of Wales postponed, APRIL 10, 5g
- SOUTH African Townships, Mining, and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 17b
- SOUTH African War—letters exchanged between ex-German Emperor and King Edward quoted, JUNE 17, 15g
- Bülow, Prince—memorandum written on November 24, 1899, quoted, JUNE 28, 11c
- SOUTHALL, Mr.—at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6b
- SOUTHALL, Mr. Samuel—to receive freedom of Worcester, APRIL 16, 11g
- SOUTH American Assets Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22c
- SOUTHAMPTON—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, MAY 14, 17c ; JUNE 21, 15a ; —Dock, floating : to be towed from Tyne, APRIL 4, 12f ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; leaves Tyne, 19, 12f ; at Southampton, 22, 9c ; opening arrangements, 26, 9c (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 16e ; opened, 28, 9a ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; —Harbour Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 23, 9a ; —Port : development : Sir H. Walker (s.), APRIL 25, 7c ; —Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
- SOUTHAMPTON Chamber of Commerce — banquet, MAY 5, 11a
- SOUTHAMPTON University College—Prince of Wales visits, JUNE 28, 9a : (photo.), 28, 16
- SOUTHAMPTON Water—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 9, 8a
- SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture—research : —
Waite Institute — particulars, JUNE 23, 11c
Finance—loan, conversion : result, APRIL 2, 20g
General election — prospects, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; results, 7, 11c ; 11, 13d ; 12, 11b (12b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
Honours and titles, British—recommendations for knighthood : Bill to be introduced, MAY 28, 13g (and 3* 4*)
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Land—in Central country suitable for pasturage : party leaves to inspect, JUNE 6, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. T. Butterfield's statement, 23, 11c
Ministry (Gunn)—composition, APRIL 16, 13c ; programme, JUNE 7, 11b
Parties, political : —
Article, APRIL 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament — analysis of strength, APRIL 7, 11c
Railways — material : tender accepted, APRIL 14, 19f
Viticulture—record vintage, MAY 31 14c
Wool sale : see under AUSTRALIA—Wool
- SOUTH Australian Company—meeting JUNE 25, 22b ; —Report, JUNE 7, 18c
- SOUTH British Insurance Company—dividend, APRIL 19, 18a
- SOUTH Bokeru (Nigeria) Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25c
- SOUTHBYS, Lieut.-Cdr. E. J. J.—biographical, MAY 21, 25a
- SOUTHBYS, Mrs. Isabella—will, JUNE 18, 19d
- SOUTHCHURCH Parish Church—1,100th anniversary commemoration, JUNE 6, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 10b
- SOUTHCOTT, Joanna — opening of box : petition : arrangements, MAY 29, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9d (9g, 2* 3* 4*)
- SOUTHCOTT, Mr. T. :—
on bequests to domestic servants (l.), JUNE 20, 15e
on Princes-street — widening (l.), JUNE 16, 8d
- SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 24b
- SOUTH Downs :—
Access, public—Beckett, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 23, 10f ; —Bryant, Mr. S. S. (l.), MAY 26, 10c ; —Eastbourne : purchase scheme, MAY 17, 9c ; discussed, JUNE 3, 20c
- SOUTH-EASTERN Union of Scientific Societies—congress, MAY 29, 13c ; 30, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — Water Bill : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 4, 9a ; in Commons : second reading, 26, 8c ; —Winter garden scheme : recommendation, APRIL 9, 16c
- SOUTHEND-ON-SEA and District Gas Company—stock issue, APRIL 25, 23e ; oversubscribed, 26, 20d
- SOUTHEND Waterworks Company — stock issue, MAY 28, 20c, 27c ; prospectus, 29, 23a
- SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21b
- SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—appeal : Duke of Northumberland (l.), MAY 16, 16a (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; —Concert in aid (Lady V. Astor) : arrangements, MAY 7, 17b ; held, 20, 17d
- SOUTHERN Pacific Company—report, MAY 22, 26a (23g, 4*)
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company — dividend, MAY 9, 22f ; —Notes sold, APRIL 24, 18f, g
- SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24d
- SOUTHERN Railway Company—Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 7a ; third reading, JUNE 3, 8a ; 5, 7c ; —Charing Cross bridge : see CHARING Cross Bridge ; —Continental Inquiry Office : transferred to Brighton section at Victoria Station, APRIL 7, 9g ; —Cross-Channel service : new vessels, JUNE 13, 8c (12d, 3* 4*) ; —Dock Charges Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 29, 8a ; —Dover : improvements scheme, JUNE 5, 9g ; —Electrification : South-Eastern section : progress, JUNE 14, 12g ; —London, Chatham and Dover Section : reopening of stations : Canberwell Council's request, APRIL 7, 9g ; —Rolling stock : to be renewed, APRIL 16, 12d ; —Services : Easter arrangements, APRIL 8, 11b ; 14, 7d ; Whit-sun arrangements, JUNE 4, 13d ; summer holiday : arrangements, 18, 11d ; —Staff, operating : transfer to Dover from Ashford and other centres begun, APRIL 29, 7f ; —Steamers, new : construction plans, APRIL 16, 12d

SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, JUNE 13, 15*f*

SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company — stock issue, APRIL 29, 19*e*; MAY 7, 21*g*

SOUTH Indian Railway Company—dividend, MAY 10, 17*g*;—Extension: line to Trichinopoly being constructed (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*c*

SOUTH London Hospital for Women—extension: opening arrangements, MAY 10, 15*b*; opened, 23, 16*d*; (photo.), 23, 18

SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*f*

SOUTH Wales Borderers—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*;—2nd Batt.: colour poles to be placed in Brecon Cathedral, APRIL 5, 8*c*; 22, 6*f*;—War memorial: see under WAR. The Great—Memorials

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — conference, JUNE 26, 9*c*, 18*e* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*g*

SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company—meeting, APRIL 29, 20*d*

SOUTH Wyanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 22*e*

SOUTHWARK—diocese: South London Church Fund: meeting, JUNE 6, 17*d*;—Disorderly houses: see METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.;—Electoral: Central, JUNE 18, 13*g*; North, JUNE 5, 9*g*; South-East, MAY 31, 6*a*

SOUTHWARK, Lord — at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Lords, APRIL 9, 16*c*

SOUTHWARK Bridge — closed and reopened, MAY 21, 14*g*; photographs, MAY 1, 20; 21, 18 (3* 4*)

SOUTHWARK Cathedral — lectures: arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*b*; JUNE 10, 10*c*; 30, 19*e*;—Repair Fund: sum required, APRIL 9, 16*e*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Plainsong Association — festival service: arrangements, MAY 27, 22*d*; JUNE 6, 11*g*

SOUTHWELL Diocese — subdivision Measure, 1923: Ecclesiastical Committee: report, MAY 13, 19*d*; text, 17, 15*f*; Royal Assent: motion agreed in Lords, 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*)

SOUTH-WESTERN Naturalists' Union—conference (Taunton), JUNE 9, 17*b*

SOUTHWOOD, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

SOWERBY, Rev. Walter J.—will, JUNE 3, 20*d*

"SPADE a Spade, A" — on Latin interpolations in English language (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*

SPAIN :—

Accidents — cottage, collapse of: near Jerez, APRIL 21, 7*g*;—Landslides: Granada, APRIL 5, 11*c*

Administration — Directory: see under Government, below

Army :—

Educational mission—Marquis de Estella (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Garrisons — discipline: Marquis de Estella (int.), APRIL 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Madrid Garrison — recruit kissing cross (photo.), APRIL 3, 18

Morocco: see under MOROCCO

Reorganization — Directory studying, MAY 29, 15*c*

Shooting outrage—officer shot, JUNE 16, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Art: see under ART

SPAIN (continued):—

Article ("The humbler Spain: villages and shrines"), JUNE 6, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Crime :—

Murder of two postal officials on mail train, APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); arrests, 28, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); three men executed, MAY 10, 11*g*

Barcelona—public executioner shot dead, MAY 30, 13*g*

Barcelona—café raided at Badalona: two persons killed, MAY 14, 13*g*

Crown Prince — health: to be treated by Dr. Moure at Bordeaux, APRIL 28, 11*g*; 30, 13*g*; JUNE 2, 13*d*

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving

Education — religious teaching: congress in Madrid, APRIL 24, 15*c*

Electoral census, new — to be made, APRIL 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Exiles — Unamuno, Don Miguel de: see UNAMUNO, Don

Finance :—

Budget — Directory's position, MAY 29, 15*c*

Coinage—new type approved, APRIL 30, 13*g*

Loan, proposed (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*

Treasury bonds — issue, APRIL 19, 16*b*

Fires—Barcelona docks, MAY 24, 13*g*, 24*b*

Floods, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 11, 13*g* (4*); photographs, 4, 16

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

German tourists: see under GERMANY—Tourists

Government :—

Directory, military :—

Alfonso, King (int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*

Charges against — Marquis de Estella: message to Hispano-Americans, JUNE 6, 13*e*

Work—Marquis de Estella (int.), APRIL 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Governors, provincial — Civil substituted for provisional military, APRIL 5, 11*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY King: see ALFONSO XIII.

Maundy Thursday — ceremony in Madrid, APRIL 19, 9*b*

Municipal Statutes — application: Labour bloc to be formed, APRIL 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Navy—Cataluna: to visit Plymouth, JUNE 11, 7*d*; 21, 22*e*;—España: aground: commander tried, MAY 1, 11*e*

Parties, political :—

Leaders — request for permission to address followers, MAY 8, 13*e*; refused, 9, 13*g*

Patriotic Union—formation: Directory's aim, APRIL 15, 13*c*

Socialist Party — agreement with General Union of Workers for concerted political action, APRIL 19, 9*b*; demands presented to Directory, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Political régime—King Alfonso (int.), APRIL 22, 12*d*

SPAIN (continued) :—

Railways :—

Accidents—Barcelona, APRIL 14, 11*g*
 British-owned — effect of scheme
 being discussed in Superior
 Railway Council: assurances
 by Marquis de Estella, (F.N.),
 APRIL 14, 19*c*; Mr. R. Popkiss
 (s.), MAY 14, 22*c*

Reforms—Marquis de Estella (state-
 ment), MAY 8, 13*e*

Shipping—tonnage tax: protest de-
 putation to Board of Trade,
 APRIL 7, 21*f*; letter from Foreign
 Office, 11, 21*e* (21*a*, 4*); question
 in British Parliament, 15, 7*a*
 (F.N.), 15, 19*d*

Trade—Imports and exports: statis-
 tics, APRIL 28, 21*f*; — Industries :
 State aid, JUNE 4, 28*e*

Traffic—Madrid: see under MADRID

SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of—luncheon, JUNE
 25, 17*a*

SPAIN, Prince Jaime of: see under SPAIN—
 Crown Prince

SPALDING, Mr. Harry—memorial unveiled
 in St. Jude's on the Hill, APRIL 14, 9*g*

SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—“The London
 Money Market” (new ed.): noticed,
 MAY 21, 23*g*

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills,
 Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 19*d*

SPANNER, Mr. H. V.—organ recital :
 arrangements, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)

SPARKBROOK — electoral: see under
 BIRMINGHAM

SPARKES, Mr. S.—on Port of London :
 charges (statement), APRIL 2, 11*a*

SPARTA—archæology: see under ARCHÆ-
 OLOGY—Greece

SPEAKING — anecdotes: leading article,
 APRIL 9, 15*d*

SPEAR, Mr. Charles J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*

SPEAR, Mr. William S.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*

SPEARMAN, Mr. L.—on London street
 name plates (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L. :—
 in Parliament, on Treaty of Peace
 (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*

on Army — mechanization (l.),
 MAY 20, 10*c*

on German reparations — experts' re-
 port (art. quoted), MAY 22, 15*c*
 (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

“SPECTANS”—on McKenna duties (l.),
 MAY 10, 13*e*

SPEEDING, Mr. Tom—will, JUNE 27, 17*e*

SPEECH, freedom of—Grey of Fallodon,
 Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*b* — St. Pancras,
 North: meeting to uphold, MAY 3, 9*g*
 (3* 4*)

SPEIRS, Capt. A. G.—authorized to wear
 order of Nile, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)

SPELLER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*

SPENCER, Lord—infant son christened,
 APRIL 25, 13*b*

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—in Parliament, on
 miners' Nystagmus, MAY 16, 9*d*

SPENCER, Mr. H. H. :—

at House of Commons, on Unemploy-
 ment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE
 27, 16*d*

in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2,
 7*f*;—Imperial preference: Im-
 perial Economic Conference re-
 solutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—In-
 dustrial and Provident Societies
 Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5,
 7*a*;—Members of Parliament :
 free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*

SPENCER, Maj. Herbert J.—C.B.E., JUNE
 3, 16*e*

SPENCER, Robert—body found, JUNE 30,
 11*g*

SPENCER, Mr. Samuel—death, MAY 19,
 11*g*

SPENCER, Sir T. Harris—at Connaught
 Rooms, on McKenna duties: repeal,
 MAY 8, 17*e*

SPENCER Settled Chattels Bill—in Lords :
 second reading, APRIL 4, 7*a*; third
 reading, 21, 8*b*; in Commons: second
 reading, JUNE 3, 8*a*

SPENCER-KELLY, Mr. N. S.—on ex-Ser-
 vicemen's artificial limbs (l.), MAY 19,
 10*e*

SPENDER, Miss—at Nottingham, on effect
 of films on children, JUNE 11, 14*c*

SPENDER, Mr. Harold—LL.D. degree at
 Athens University, APRIL 19, 12*d*

SPENSER, Whatley, Ltd.—coal prices: re-
 duction, MAY 24, 14*f*

SPENSLEY, Mr. Howard—on farm cottages
 (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*

SPERLING, Mr. Rowland A. C.—C.B., JUNE
 3, 16*a*

SPERO, Dr. George E.—obstruction charge,
 APRIL 24, 9*b*

in Parliament, on Cruelty to Children
 Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c*;—Matrimonial
 Causes Act Amendment Bill,
 APRIL 3, 7*e*;—Prevention of
 Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8*f*; —
 Vivisection Bill, MAY 15, 9*b*

SPHERE and Tatler, Ltd.—law case, APRIL
 12, 4*b*

SPICER, Sir Evan—at Mansion House-
 street, on Equitable Life Assurance
 Society, MAY 8, 23*d*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*

SPICER, Mr. George—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*

SPICERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 18*e*

SPIELMAN, Miss—at Wembley, on mental
 tests for industry, JUNE 26, 18*e* (2*
 3* 4*)

SPIELMAN, Mr. W.—on mental tests for
 school children (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*

SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5,
 19*g*;—Report, JUNE 30, 23*g*

SPILLERS Milling and Associated Indus-
 tries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18*e*;
 —Meeting, MAY 5, 24*g*;—Report,
 APRIL 25, 17*b*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*

SPILLERS Overseas Industries, Ltd.—re-
 gistered, APRIL 23, 23*g*

SPITSBERGEN :—

Sovereignty—text of treaty confer-
 ing on Norway published as white
 paper, APRIL 11, 13*f* (13*g*, 4*)

SPONG, Miss Aurea — dance recital, MAY
 5, 21*d*

SPOONER, Mr. K. L.—on fires on Dartmoor
 (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*

SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—at Lake District, APRIL
 23, 11*g*

at Bishop Auckland, on Liberal Party :
 relations with Labour Party,
 APRIL 24, 14*f*

in Parliament, on Evictions Bill,
 APRIL 12, 7*a*

SPORT :—

Army, Territorial :—

Grounds :—

London—note, JUNE 21, 18*b*

Civil Service :—

Council—meeting, APRIL 4, 9*c*

Crowds :—

Control :—

Committee, special — report,
 APRIL 5, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)

Highways, events on — Police Com-
 missioner's warning, MAY 17, 9*e*

Navy :—

Board, Control—half-yearly report,
 JUNE 7, 5*c*

- SPORT (continued) :—
 Playing fields :—
 Earl's Court Exhibition—suggested conversion : see EARL'S COURT Exhibition
 London—shortage :—
 Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), MAY 1, 17c
 Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 2, 8d
 Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8b
 London Playing Fields Society—report, MAY 15, 12c
 Robertson, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 18b
 Shadwell—Highway Clubs appeal, MAY 23, 11e
 White City : see WHITE CITY
 Turkey :—
 Article ("Games among the Turks"), JUNE 21, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
 SPORTING Club de Paris — manager appointed, MAY 7, 6d
 SPRAGGON, Mr.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on land drainage, MAY 23, 11d
 SPRANKLING, Rev. Canon Norman — C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
 SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23e
 SPRING—articles ("The end of winter"), MAY 17, 15f; ("Storm and bloom : Spring's underworld"), 29, 19e
 SPRINGALL, Ernest A.—acquitted, APRIL 5, 9d
 SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 19f;—report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20c; issued, MAY 5, 25f
 SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b
 SPROT, Maj. Mark—deputy Lieutenant of Roxburgh, MAY 7, 17e (2* 3* 4*)
 SPROTT, Mrs. Herbert—on British Empire Exhibition : litter (l.), JUNE 26, 12e
 SQUAREY, Mr. Tucker F.—death, MAY 14, 16a
 SQUIER, Maj.-Gen. George (U.S.A.) — at National Academy of Sciences, on application of wireless principles to ocean telegraphy, MAY 1, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
 SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—poetry professor at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 16c
 on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill (l.), MAY 2, 8d
 SQUIRE, Mr. Richard F.—will, MAY 30, 17f
 SQUIRES, Miss—found drowned, JUNE 25, 10
 SQUIRES, Mary Jane—exhumation order not to be granted, MAY 6, 5d
 SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—arrested ; larceny charge, APRIL 23, 14c; our St. John's correspondent's comments, 24, 12f; magisterial inquiry, 29, 12g (2* 3* 4*); prospects of withdrawal temporarily from politics, 30, 13g; to tour Conception Bay, MAY 19, 14e
 Political position, APRIL 28, 12g
 SRIVASTAVA, Mr. B. (India)—at Allahabad, on Swarajist tactics, APRIL 22, 11e
 STACEY, Mr.—at Nottingham, on size of classes, JUNE 9, 17d
 STACK, Col. Charles E.—death, JUNE 9, 12c; 10, 14e (4*)
 STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Lee—Sirdar of Egyptian army : Zaghul Pasha's statement, MAY 19, 13e; audience of King, JUNE 30, 17b
 STADIUM Contests, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 6, 5e; 19, 5b
 STAEHLBERG, President (Finland)—not to stand at Presidential election, MAY 8, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
 STAFFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Canal—Bill : in Lords : third reading, MAY 8, 8a; in Commons : second reading, 21, 8b; third reading, JUNE 24, 8a
 STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Board—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAY 23, 9a
 STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 24c
 STAGE Guild—formation, JUNE 9, 8c;—Leading article, JUNE 26, 17d;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 4g
 STAINS—Article ("Biological stains : German unreliability"), MAY 6, 12b
 STALIN, M. (Russia)—member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11b; district in Ukraine named after, 14, 9g
 at Sverdlov University, on socialism, MAY 19, 15e
 STALKER, Prof. A. M.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JUNE 28, 14b
 STALLEY, Mr. H. J.—death, MAY 24, 8g; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 21f (3* 4*)
 STALYBRIDGE and Hyde—electoral : see under CHESHIRE
 STAMBULISKY, M. (Bulgaria)—hoard of money : part stolen by officer recovered, APRIL 8, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
 Italy, alleged secret agreement with : M. Petkoff's assertion, APRIL 12, 11g (3* 4*)
 STAMFORD, Lady — reception, MAY 15, 17b
 STAMFORDHAM, Lord—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 STAMP, Sir Josiah—honorary member of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 20, 8f; G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e; (F.N.), 3, 21a
 German reparations—committee of experts : tribute to work : Gen. Dawes (message), APRIL 11, 14e
 STAMP duty—receipt stamps : Mr. F. Matthews (l.), APRIL 11, 10e
 STAMPS :—
 Afghanistan—new series, JUNE 9, 16g
 Albania—history in designs, JUNE 9, 16g
 Ascension Isle—to have own issue, APRIL 23, 6e
 Austrian charity issues described, MAY 20, 12d (3* 4*)
 Barbuda—issue to terminate, JUNE 9, 16g
 Belgian Congo—design (photo.), JUNE 13, 14
 Belgium—International Stamp Exhibition : special issue, MAY 20, 12d (3* 4*)
 British Empire Exhibition—special issue, APRIL 9, 14b (14f, 2* 3* 4*); sale : notice, 17, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); described, 25, 12c (3* 4*); on sale, MAY 12, 9e; Mr. G. Hulme-Weleh (l.), 26, 10e; Mr. W. Addison (l.), 29, 12d; Mr. N. R. Bullen, 31, 10c; Postmaster General (statement), 31, 11a
 Article ("Postage stamps at Wembley : a link of Empire"), JUNE 14, 6e
 Hutton, Rev. A. J. (l.), JUNE 26, 12e
 Byron centenary—Greek issue (photo.), APRIL 9, 18; issue announced, 23, 6e
 Colonial—paper alteration : list of places, APRIL 23, 6e
 Congress (Glasgow)—arrangements, MAY 20, 12d (3* 4*); held, JUNE 3, 7e (1* 2* 3* 4*)

STAMPS (continued):—

- Exhibition—International (Brussels), MAY 27, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- Greece—republican overprints, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Hejaz—new issue, JUNE 9, 16*g*
- India—printing: plans for erection of press, JUNE 21, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- Iraq—error in Arabic translation, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Italy—special issue, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Libya—Michelangelo statuary group in Sistine Chapel: reproduction (photo.), JUNE 6, 18
- Lichtenstein Principality—individual issues to cease, JUNE 9, 16*g*
- Malta—Sovereign's head again to be shown, JUNE 9, 16*g*
- Newfoundland—new issue, JUNE 9, 16*g*
- Olympic Games—issue by French Government, APRIL 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- Rhodesia, Southern—new issue, MAY 27, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Sales:—
- Sydney Harbour views, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, APRIL 25, 7*c*; JUNE 5, 9*b*; 20, 11*d*
- of Ferrari collection—ninth portion, APRIL 23, 6*e*; items in catalogue, MAY 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Switzerland—air post design (photo.), JUNE 13, 14
- Theft—prosecution, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 5*e*
- Union Postale Universelle—jubilee: commemorative issue, JUNE 3, 7*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- United States of America—Wallon settlers' tercentenary: commemorative issue, APRIL 24, 10*b* (3* 4*); MAY 15, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*), 16*e* (3* 4*)
- STANBOROUGH—law case, APRIL 10, 5*f*
- STANDARD Aircraft Corporation—accounts: Mr. Weeks summoned as witness, APRIL 5, 11*e*
- STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—claims against German Government, JUNE 30, 9*b* (4*); —Dividend, MAY 29, 27*e*; (F.N.), 29, 23*c* (4*)
- STANDARD Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, APRIL 11, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*); —Director elected, APRIL 12, 17*g*; appointed, MAY 1, 23*g*; —Meeting, MAY 1, 26*c*
- STANDARD Oil Company — advertisement boards, highway: to abandon, APRIL 9, 13*g*; —Russian oil concessions: reported agreement with Royal Dutch Company, MAY 7, 21*c*; 9, 14*f*; 14, 20*e*
- STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—anti-trust proceedings against, JUNE 26, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
- STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—anti-trust proceedings against, JUNE 26, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
- STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 19*g*; —Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
- STANDEN, Capt. James D.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
- STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—funeral: arrangements, APRIL 1, 17*c*; 3, 17*e*; funeral, 4, 15*c*; Rev. R. Milsom (l.), 5, 15*f*; Mr. A. L. Francis (l.), 8, 10*e*; will, 26, 13*a*
- STANHOPE, Lord — in Parliament, on London and North-Eastern Railway Bill, JUNE 4, 9*a*
- STANION, Mr. O. B.—at Hotel Cecil, on labour unrest, MAY 23, 24*g*
- STANLEY, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, APRIL 9, 8*e*; —Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*c*
- STANLEY, Mr. Arthur — at Mansion House, on Alexandra Day, MAY 31, 11*e*
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur:—
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on voluntary hospitals, MAY 24, 8*b*
- on British Empire Cancer Campaign—Empire Service collection (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
- on disabled ex-Servicemen: employment (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
- STANLEY, Beatrice—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*e*
- STANLEY, Charles—thrift charge, MAY 8, 9*g*
- STANLEY, Brig.-Gen. F. C.—at River Plate House on Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., APRIL 15, 20*g*; (F.N.), 15, 19*e* (4*)
- STANLEY, George — contravention of Shop Hours Act charge, MAY 14, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- STANLEY, Sir Herbert J. — takes oath as Governor of Northern Rhodesia, APRIL 2, 13*b*; K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- STANLEY, Vice-Adm. Victor — received by King, MAY 30, 17*b*
- STANMORE, Lord — director of Union Assurance Society, MAY 10, 17*g*
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital (report), JUNE 19, 6*g*
- STANSELL, William — acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*e*
- STANTON, Mr. T. E.—member of committee on agricultural machinery, MAY 21, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- STANTON, Rev. Vincent H.—death, JUNE 11, 15*e*; photograph, 12, 16; funeral, 13, 13*d*; Rev. D. H. S. Cranage (l.), 13, 6*e*; Rev. G. A. Weekes (l.), 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*
- STANYFORTH, Lt.-Col. Edwin W.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*
- STAPLES, Mr. F. S.:—
- at Institution of Civil Engineers, on naval bases (p.), JUNE 26, 13*b*
- Star—law case, JUNE 24, 5*c*
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers — King and Queen: visit: arrangements, MAY 7, 17*b*
- STARK, M. Leonid (Russia) — political representative in Afghanistan, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- STARLING, Prof. E. H.—receives D.Sc. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14*a*
- STARMER, Dame Ada—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- STAR of India, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- STATE Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*; —Meeting, MAY 6, 22*b*; —Report, APRIL 28, 20*g*
- STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*c*
- STATHAM, Mr. H. II.—death, MAY 31, 14*e*, 16*e*; photograph, JUNE 2, 18
- STATHAM, Col. J. C. B.:—
- on big game hunting in Africa (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
- on gorillas—hunted (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
- STATIONERS Association—dinner, MAY 6, 24*c*

- STATIONERY Office — centenary dinner, APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*);—Codling, Mr. W. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*);—Graham, Mr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*);—Murray, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 8, 19b; 9, 11a (2* 3* 4*)
- STATIONERY trade — Mr. G. Delgado (s.), MAY 6, 24e
- STAUNING, M. (Denmark)—to form Ministry, APRIL 15, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); biographical, 15, 13f (3* 4*); photograph, 15, 18; Prime Minister, 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAY 2, 11b (2* 3* 4*); on plan for stabilizing Crown, 7, 13f
- STAVELEY, Capt. Cecil M.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- STAVELEY-HILL, Judge — at King George's Hall, on decrepit horse traffic, MAY 2, 9g (3* 4*)
- STAVERT, Sir William (Canada)—banking: suggested creation of an Inspector-General, MAY 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
- STEAD, Sidney J.—burglary charge, APRIL 24, 9c; MAY 16, 11e
- STEAD, Thomas—forgery charge, MAY 27, 13g
- STEAM Cultivation Development Association—meeting, MAY 22, 13a
- STEAVENTON, Col. Charles J.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15g
- STEDALL, Maj. L. P.—presents trumpet of "D" Squadron London Yeomanry to Billington parish church, JUNE 5, 17a
- STEED, Mr. Francis G.—on Imperial preference (l.), MAY 26, 9b
- STEED, Mr. J. O.—at Surveyors' Institution, on farming industry, APRIL 2, 9d
- STEED, Mr. Wickham—on Sir Edward Gosechen: some incidents in Vienna (l.), MAY 22, 12d
- STEEG, M. (France)—conference at Rabat with Marshal Lyautey and M. Saint, APRIL 8, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 13c; 11, 13b; returning from Algeria, JUNE 7, 12d; interview with President Millerand, 9, 10d (3* 4*)
- STEEL: see IRON and steel
- STEEL, Mr. Anthony B.—biographical; John Pierpont Morgan, Fellow in History, MAY 17, 9c
- STEEL, Joseph—thrift charge, APRIL 7, 9d (3* 4*)
- STEEL, Maj. S.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9c
- STEEL Dismantling Company — allowing crude oil to escape in navigable waters: prosecution, JUNE 20, 11g
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A.:—in Parliament, on Africa, East: administration, APRIL 9, 8d;—Budget, MAY 2, 7e;—Russia: debts to British nationals; order against Russo-Caucasian Company, JUNE 20, 9a
- on peace plan competition (l.), JUNE 12, 8d
- STEENSON, Miss Margaret, C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16d
- STEER, Mr. Edward—at Birmingham, on Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold's, JUNE 28, 20a; (F.N.), 28, 19b
- STEER, Valentia—law case, MAY 23, 5g
- STEERS, Charles—loitering charge, JUNE 11, 9d
- STEFANI, Signor Di (Italy):—Rocca, Commendatore—attacks, MAY 19, 13e
- STEFANI Signor Di (Italy) (continued):—at Rome, on finances, MAY 17, 18d
- in Parliament, on finance, JUNE 28, 12e
- STEFANIK, Gen. Milan (Czechoslovakia)—monument unveiled, MAY 5, 13d (3* 4*)
- STEFANSSON, M.—not in pay of Canadian Government: Mr. Stewart's statement, APRIL 9, 13c; 10, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- STEINCKE, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- STEKLOFF, M. (Russia)—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 13b
- STELTENKAMP: see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder—Müller
- STENHOUSE, Mr. James G.—will, APRIL 11, 17d
- STENNETT, Col. Harry M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16b; member of Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, 26, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
- STENNING, Mr. Hugh W.—Order of Nile conferred, APRIL 26, 7d
- STENTIFORD, Mr. W. H.—on Peru: Deuda internal bonds (l.), APRIL 9, 21a
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell:—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9b;—Unemployment relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10b
- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert—on Irish boundaries (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
- STEPHENS, Bessie—acquitted, JUNE 5, 5c
- STEPHENS, Mr. Daniel—Master of Bench, Inner Temple, MAY 26, 11g
- STEPHENSON, Mr. D. C. (U.S.A.)—"Grand Dragon" of Indiana organization of Ku Klux Klan; libel actions against members of parent organization, MAY 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 9, 20e
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Isaac—president of National Chamber of Trade, APRIL 28, 17b
- at Leeds, on European trade; labour disputes: trade boards, APRIL 29, 17b
- STEPHENSON, Robert—cock-fighting charge, JUNE 24, 19c
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert—on Ouse Drainage Board rates (l.), JUNE 19, 10b
- STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 22f
- STEPNEY—town clerk appointed, APRIL 14, 9g
- STEPNEY, Bp. of: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry
- STEPNEY Borough Council—by-election: result, JUNE 20, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- STERLING, Mr. Frederick A. (U.S.A.)—dinner, APRIL 4, 15b
- STERLING, Prof. T. S.—on Stoke Poges Church (l.), JUNE 12, 8e
- STERLING Accessories, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 3, 5c
- STERLING Metals, Ltd.—on McKenna duties: repeal (l.), MAY 13, 16b
- STERLING Trust, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 5, 19g
- STERN, Rev. J. F.—re-elected chairman of Mile End Guardians, APRIL 21, 5g
- STERNE, Mr. Louis—death, JUNE 2, 16c
- STEVENS, Miss Dora—song recital, APRIL 4, 10c
- STEVENS, Mr. J. E.—on lucerne crops (l.), JUNE 16, 17c
- STEVENS, Joseph—thrift charge, JUNE 19, 5d
- STEVENS, Rev. Dr.—on octopus as food (l.), MAY 30, 19c

- STEVENSON, Lord (Sir James) — biographical: created baron, APRIL 23, 14*g*; photograph, 23, 18; guest of British Engineers' Association, MAY 1, 11*f*; takes title of Baron Stevenson of Holmbury, 9, 14*d*; gazetted, 10, 15*a*
 at Hotel Cecil, on engineering industry, MAY 1, 11*f*
 at House of Commons, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- STEVENSON, Rev. Arthur H.—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
- STEVENSON, Mr. D. A.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAY 9, 23*c*
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—on prevention of strikes (l.), MAY 19, 10*c*
- STEVENSON, Sir James: see STEVENSON, Lord
- STEVENSON, Mrs. Ralph—son born, APRIL 19, 13*b*
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis — article ("Stevenson and Samoa," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 24*b*
- STEVENSON, Thomas B.: see MURDERS—Stevenson
- STEVENSON, Mr. W. J.—on National Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
- STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd. — factory burnt out, APRIL 4, 12*b*
- STEVENSON, Mr. W. A.—on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- STEVESTON—fire: see under CANADA—Fires
- STEWART, Mr. (Australia)—to inspect route of North-South Trans-continental Railway, APRIL 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- STEWART, Rev. Francis—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
- STEWART, Mr. James:—
 at Glasgow, on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill; Labour Ministry, APRIL 7, 9*b*; on housing policy, MAY 3, 7*g*; on unemployment relief; Government policy, 25, 9*f* (4*); on housing in Scotland, 30, 16*d*
 at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 9, 9*c*
 at Wembley, on housing, MAY 22, 18*b*
 in Parliament, on Ailsa Craig: bird life, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Fish: location by aeroplane, JUNE 4, 9*c*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*;—Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 11, 8*b*
- STEWART, Prof. J. A.—on octopus as food (l.), MAY 31, 10*c*
- STEWART, Maj.-Gen. J. H. K.—to command Delhi Brigade Area, Indian Army, APRIL 16, 13*g*
- STEWART, Sir John—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, JUNE 10, 14*g*
- STEWART, Maj. Robert S.—shows Newcastle United football team over House of Commons, APRIL 29, 9*g*
 at Holborn Restaurant, on gas industry: relation to electrical industry, MAY 30, 16*c* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr. Samuel F.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16*c*
- STEWART (Alexander) and Son, Ltd. — bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- STIFFE, Mr. Wilfred F.—on lapwings (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
- STIMSON, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*
- STINNES, Frau Clara (Germany)—made sole heir to Stinnes estate, APRIL 17, 12*d*
- STINNES, Herr Egmund (Germany)—biographical, APRIL 12, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—health, APRIL 10, 14*d*; death, 11, 14*g*; biographical, 11, 13*a*; (photo.), 11, 18; funeral arrangements, 12, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 15, 14*c*
- STINNES (Hugo), G. M. B. M.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*f*
- STINNES (Hugo), Messrs.—Barmer Bankverein: extension of interests, JUNE 2, 23*c*
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—at Imperial Hotel, on timber supplies, afforestation, JUNE 30, 21*e*
- STIVEN, Mr. A. W.—death, APRIL 14, 9*b*
- STOBART, Mr. Frederick W.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (l.), MAY 13, 10*c*
- STOBART, Lieut.-Col. George H.—deputy lieutenant of Durham, JUNE 18, 19*b*
- STOCKBURN, Mr. Richard W.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
- STOCK Exchange, London:—
 Brokerage—on small bargains (F.N.), APRIL 29, 19*b*
 Business—Budget statement: effect (F.N.), MAY 1, 23*c*;—Conditions, APRIL 3, 20*a*; 5, 18*c*; 7, 20*b*; MAY 15, 21*c*; 16, 21*a*; 27, 25*c*; JUNE 4, 24*c*
 Derby sweepstake: see under TURF
 Dinner, MAY 23, 21*c*; 24, 17*c*
 Foreign loans—Chinese and Rumanian coupon: withdrawal from Official List quotations (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20*a*
 German and Prussian bonds, dealings in—ruling relating to (F.N.), MAY 31, 20*b*
 Members—retirement of Mr. S. S. Bryant (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*c*
 Report, APRIL 3, 20*d*
 Rumanian Four-and-a-Half per Cent. Loan (1913) — removal from Official List postponed, MAY 1, 23*f*
 Trustees and Managers—candidates nominated (F.N.), JUNE 6, 20*a*
 Values—extract from Bankers' Magazine, JUNE 27, 21*d* (4*)
- "STOCK Exchange Official Intelligence"—noticed, APRIL 11, 21*g*
- "STOCK Exchange's Ten-Year Record"—1924 number published, JUNE 18, 22*g* (22*a*, 4*)
- STOCKHOLM—Jenny Lind statue (photo.), JUNE 12, 16
- STOCKS and shares:—
 Frauds, alleged — prosecution, APRIL 7, 19*c*; 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); 21, 4*c*
 Gold shares—rally (F.N.), JUNE 10, 19*b*
 Government—rise (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b*
 Holdings, joint—circulars from issuing houses affecting: Mr. G. E. Hughes (l.), APRIL 8, 23*c*; Mr. E. T. M. Teesdale (l.), 10, 22*a*
 Investment securities, 100 standard—value, JUNE 6, 20*c* (4*)
- Issues—statistics for March, APRIL 5, 18*g* (4*); for April, MAY 7, 24*g*; for May, JUNE 5, 19*c* (4*); for year, 19, 19*b*
 Foreign (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*
- STOCKTON, Rear-Adm. Charles H.—death, JUNE 26, 18*f*; photograph, 27, 18

- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
on death duties—*increase* (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
on labour—*disputes* ; wages and conditions (l.), MAY 24, 10*b* ; (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
- STOCKTON-ON-TEES Hospital — Mr. L. Ropner : gift of £10,000, MAY 15, 11*g*
- STODDART, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on insurance (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 16*b*
- STODDART, Miss Margaret—violin recital, MAY 9, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- STODDON, Rev. E.—at Harrow Church, on Lord Byron, APRIL 21, 10*d*
- STOKE Newington Borough Council — Lordship Ward : by-election, APRIL 10, 11*b*
- STOKE Poges Church — article ("Gray's Church in danger : Stoke Poges and the builder's advance"), APRIL 21, 11*d* ; —*Leading articles*, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; JUNE 10, 13*d* ; —*Photographs*, JUNE 10, 16 ; —*Shaw, Col. A. G.* (l.), APRIL 25, 6*c* ; —*Spire removed*, MAY 12, 16*d* ; —*Sterling, Prof. T. S.* (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e* ; —*Vyse, Mr. H.* (l.), APRIL 19, 9*e* ; JUNE 10, 8*d*
- STOKES, Mr. Hugh—on modern art and artists (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
- STOKES Brothers, Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5*g* ; 29, 5*e*
- STOKE-UNDER-HAM — war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—*Memorials*
- STOLL, Mrs. Adelaide—death, JUNE 18, 13*d*
- STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
- STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 25*e*
- STOMONIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—expected in Berlin, MAY 7, 13*d*
- STONE, Mr. Augustine J. A.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c* ; MAY 19, 10*c*
- STONE, Mr. Harlan F. (U.S.A.)—Attorney-General, APRIL 3, 13*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*f*
- STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—at Winchester House, on La Guaira Harbour Corporation, MAY 15, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d*
- STONEHENGE—excavations : report by Lieut.-Col. W. Hawley, JUNE 20, 11*a* ; —*Midsummer Day Druid* : observances, JUNE 23, 9*c*
- STONELAND Players—Sussex dramatic festival : arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*b*
- STONHAM, Mr. and Mrs. E. J.—diamond wedding, JUNE 19, 17*d*
- STOOLBALL—Mr. W. W. Grantham (l.), APRIL 28, 4*g*
- STOPES, Dr. Marie—law case, MAY 31, 6*a*
- STORER, Harry—cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 21, 4*f* ; JUNE 7, 4*g*
- STORMS : see under WEATHER—*Gales and storms*
- STORRS, Rev. Christopher E.—on Imperial travelling scholarships (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
- STORRS, Mrs. Eliza W.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
- STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*c* ; —*Legitimacy Bill*, JUNE 28, 5*f* ; —*Representation of the People Act* (1918) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, MAY 3, 7*d* ; —*West Indian Islands* (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*
- STORY, Maj. F. C.—photograph, APRIL 15, 18
- STORY, Mr. Frank :—
on agricultural produce—*railway rates* (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
on physical drill for unemployed (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
- STOTHERT and Pitt, Ltd.—contract awarded, APRIL 29, 19*g*
- STOTT, Mr. Albert C.—will, APRIL 24, 7*c*
- STOW, John—commemoration service at St. Andrew Underchaff : arrangements : APRIL 8, 17*e* ; held, 9, 19*c* ; Mr. W. Martin (add.), 9, 19*c*
- STOYANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—tried ; acquitted, APRIL 11, 13*c*
- STRACEY, Mr. Hardinge R.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
- STRACHAN, Witley G.—theft with violence charge, JUNE 18, 10*b*
- STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease standstill order, APRIL 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 28, 8*a*
on War charges (Validity) Bill—*milk licences* (l.), MAY 19, 21*d*
- STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—director of building materials research to Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, APRIL 19, 11*g*
- STRAFFORD, Cora, Lady—dinner, APRIL 12, 15*c*
- STRAFFORD, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
- STRAHAN, Prof. J. A.—on Sir S. Dill (l.), MAY 30, 19*c*
- STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 19*c*
- STRAITS Settlements :—
Tin—*Bandoeng pool* : liquidation announced, JUNE 28, 19*g*
- STRAKER, Mr. William—on coalmining industry : wages inquiry (statement), MAY 15, 11*f*
- STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—K.C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
on Hungary—*financial reconstruction* (int.), APRIL 4, 19*e*
- STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*
- STRANEY, Ernest C.—assault charge, MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- STRANRAER—freedom conferred on Mr. W. Ross, JUNE 9, 5*g*
- STRASBOURG, University of—Society of Friends : meeting, JUNE 17, 15*g*
- STRATFORD, Miss Bessie—death, MAY 13, 16*b*
- STRATFORD, John—drunk while driving charge, MAY 28, 11*g*
- STRATFORD-upon-Avon — extension : Bill in Lords : third reading, JUNE 5, 7*a*
- STRATHAIRLIE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
- STRATHCONA, Lady—health, JUNE 28, 15*b*
- STRATHMORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22*c*
- STRAUSS, Mrs. Blanche—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
- STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Southwark, JUNE 5, 9*g*
- STRAWBERRY Hill—price : Dr. P. Toynbee, (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
- STRAWEALAND, Miss Sarah—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
- STRAY, Mr. Charles A.—town clerk of Lowestoft, MAY 31, 11*g*
- STREATFIELD, Mr. E. C.—on earthen crows (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
- STRECKER, Dr. E. A. (U.S.A.) :—
at American Psychiatric Association, on treatment of *Encephalitis lethargica*, JUNE 7, 12*e*

- STREET, Mr. Arthur W.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16e
 STREET, George—fatal accident, APRIL 25, 12d; funeral, MAY 1, 6d; appeal fund, 5, 6f
- STREET, Mrs. Helen—will, JUNE 20, 17e
- STREET trading—Henderson, Mr. A.: receives deputation from London and Suburban Traders' Federation, APRIL 2, 11g;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAY 1, 11e;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 16, 9e
- STRELTSOFF (Russia)—on readiness of Soviet soldiers to take up arms, APRIL 2, 13b (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—chairman of joint committee on experts' report on reparations, MAY 21, 14e; Nationalists opposition to, MAY 6, 14a; demand exclusion from Foreign Ministry, JUNE 3, 14d
 Peoples Party—passes resolution of confidence, JUNE 2, 14b
 Reparations—experts' report (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 8a; conversation with French Ambassador, JUNE 21, 12b
 at Dessau, on evacuation of Ruhr, JUNE 21, 12b
 at Hanover, on foreign policy; Ruhr occupation; reparations; attitude of Nationalists, APRIL 1, 13b
 at Kiel, on agreements between Ruhr industrialists and French Mine and Factory Control Mission: revival of passive resistance; British banks and Ruhr industry; Bavarian *Putsch* trial result; Nationalist bonds, APRIL 8, 13e; French comments, 8, 13e
 at Magdeburg, on general election; Nationalist movement; experts' report on reparations, MAY 1, 16e
 at Schneidemühl, on reparations: experts' report, APRIL 14, 12a
 at Zehlendorf, on reparations: experts' report, APRIL 12, 12b
 in Reichstag, on Ruhr occupation: experts' report on reparations, JUNE 7, 12e
 on Russo-German relations—raid on Soviet trade delegation's building (statement), MAY 17, 11c
- STRETTONS Derby Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24a; 7, 18e
- STRICK, Col. J. A.—to command 125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade, MAY 16, 14e (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
- STRICKLAND, Lady Mary—At Home in aid of Officers' Families' Industries: arrangements, JUNE 7, 15a
- STRICKLAND, Mr. Reginald W.—law case, MAY 22, 5a
- STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestra—concert, APRIL 12, 10c (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 21e
- STROMBOLI: see under VOLCANOES
- STRONG, Rev. Eustace— at Mansion House, on fund for restoration of English churches in Tokyo and Japan, APRIL 16, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Ripon—on Prayer Book revision (art.), MAY 7, 15f; (1.), JUNE 3, 15e
- STROUD—Water Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAY 9, 8a; third reading, 23, 9a
- STROYAN, Dr. Frederick—will, JUNE 26, 19d
- STUART, Mr.—director of active Communist propaganda among sailors of British Navy, JUNE 7, 12c; British representative on executive of third International, 18, 15c
- STUART, Sir Campbell—leaving for New York, APRIL 9, 17b
- STUART, Douglas: see FREEMAN, Mr. Sidney
- STUART, Very Rev. Henry V.—biographical; appointed Dean of Carlisle, APRIL 21, 8f
- STUART, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d
- STUART, Lady Rachel—son born, JUNE 23, 15b
- STUART of Wortley, Lord:—
 at Royal Automobile Club, on voluntary hospitals, JUNE 20, 16d
 in Parliament, on Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 11, 7a;—Smoke: abatement, APRIL 2, 7b
- STUCHBURY, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- STUCKELBERG, Prof. (Switzerland)—discovers tomb of Saint Sigismund, King of Burgundy, MAY 5, 13g
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.:—
 at Birmingham, on right of Army and Navy men to mutiny, APRIL 10, 11c
 on Industrial Christian Fellowship (1.), JUNE 16, 8d
- STUDEBAKER Corporation—capital: increase: ratified, APRIL 2, 20e;—Dividend, MAY 1, 23f
- "STUDENT, A"—on "chance": definition (1.), MAY 15, 9g
- STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton:—
 at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on Navy: restoration of *Victory*; special squadron's tour, MAY 5, 20e
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy: new cruisers; warship design, APRIL 10, 11a: 11. 12c (4*); on *Victory*: preservation, JUNE 26, 13f
 on *Victory* Preservation Fund (1.), MAY 7, 10e
- STURMER, Rev. Heaton E.—will, MAY 17, 15d
- STURMEY, Mr. Henry:—
 on death duties (1.), APRIL 16, 10c
 on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), APRIL 26, 12b
- STUTTAFFORD and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23g
- STUTTARD, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 16, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
- STYRIA:—
 Disturbances: see under AUSTRIA—Disturbances
- STYRING, Ald. R.—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JUNE 28, 14a
- SUB-NIGEL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c
- SUDAN:—
 Administration—Lord Grey (s.), JUNE 7, 14e
 Articles, JUNE 11, 13f; 13, 9a: 18, 15a: 27, 13a
 Cattle—breeding, JUNE 13, 9a
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Egypt—claims:—
 Great Britain—attitude:—
 Article ("Britain's duty of trusteeship"), JUNE 27, 13a
 Government declaration, JUNE 26, 8a; opinion in Egypt, 27, 14e; 28, 12f; 30, 14e; Zaghlul Pasha's statement, 30, 14e
 Leading article, JUNE 27, 15b
 Leading articles, APRIL 25, 11e; JUNE 27, 15b
 Manley, Rev. G. T. (1.), JUNE 28, 13c

SUDAN :—

Egypt—claims :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Negotiations, proposed : see under
FOREIGN Relations—Egypt

Notables, Sudanese — meeting at
Omdurman : assertion of
loyalty, JUNE 25, 13*f*

Parliament — questions, JUNE
24, 8*a* ; discussed, 26, 8*a*

Parliament, Egyptian — debate
in Chamber, JUNE 10, 11*e*
(11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*e*

Riots—anti-British, JUNE 26, 16*e*

Symons, Mrs. M. T. (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*

Zaghlul Pasha (int.), MAY 22,
15*e* ; (statement), JUNE 24,
13*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*f* ;
(s.), JUNE 10, 11*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;
24, 13*g* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25,
13*f* ; 30, 14*e*

Gum production — article (" Gum
gardens "), JUNE 13, 9*a*

Irrigation — Sennar dam : article
(" Building the Sennar dam "),
JUNE 11, 13*f*

Nubas—article, JUNE 18, 15*a*

Railways—Kassala Railway opened :
article, APRIL 24, 11*d* ; screwing
in last bolts (photo.), MAY 24, 18

Road, new, APRIL 9, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;
MAY 20, 13*a* ; JUNE 21, 11*f*

Tebeldi tree—article, JUNE 13, 9*a*

SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—share
issue, MAY 8, 20*d*

SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—in Par-
liament, on Government airship
scheme, MAY 29, 8*c*

SUETT, Richard—portrait presented to
Ashmolean Museum by Mr. A. H.
Buttery, APRIL 26, 12*e*

SUEZ Canal—safeguarding : Zaghlul Pasha
(int.), MAY 22, 15*c* ;—Traffic statistics,
APRIL 9, 22*d* ; MAY 24, 22*c*

SUEZ Canal Company — British Hospital
Port Said Endowment Fund : con-
tributes, MAY 15, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Meet-
ing, JUNE 4, 26*e* : (F.N.), 4, 24*d* ;—
Report, MAY 24, 22*c* ;—Shares :
British holding : question in Par-
liament, JUNE 21, 19*f*

SUFFOLK Regiment—dinner, JUNE 14,
13*b* ;—1st Battn. : at Gibraltar, APRIL
5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*e*

SUGAR :—

Convention : see NATIONAL Sugar,
Confectionery, and Chocolate Con-
vention

Duties :—

Imperial preference :—

Baldwin Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*b*

Imperial Economic Conference
resolution : defeated in Com-
mons, JUNE 19, 9*e*

Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*

West Indies—effect : discussed in
Commons, MAY 7, 8*d* ; West
Indian opinion, 20, 13*e* ;—Bar-
bados Agricultural Society :
resolution, MAY 20, 13*e* ;
correction, 21, 13*b* (13*d*,
2* 3* 4*) ;—British Guiana
Sugar Planters' Association
(tel. quoted), MAY 30, 13*e* ;—
Georgetown Chamber of
Commerce : resolution, MAY
21, 13*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; (tel.
quoted), 30, 13*c* ;—Jamaica
Imperial Association : memo-
randum, MAY 30, 13*c* ;—
Rutherford, Sir R. (s.), MAY
30, 13*e*

SUGAR :—

Duties (continued) :—

Reduction—prospects (P.N.), APRIL
15, 14*g* ; 26, 10*d* ; Budget pro-
vision, APRIL 30, 14*a* ; (White
Paper), 30, 16*e* ; announced in
Commons, 30, 7*e* ; effect dis-
cussed, MAY 1, 18*c* ;—Aldrich,
Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d* ;—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22,
11*b* ;—Canada : opinion, MAY
1, 18*e* ;—Czechoslovakia : effect
in, MAY 5, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—
—Dominions : opinion, MAY
1, 18*c* ;—Leading article, MAY
5, 15*d* ;—Morgan, Mr. B. H.
(l.), MAY 9, 15*e* ;—National
Sugar, Confectionery, and
Chocolate Convention : dis-
cussed, MAY 3, 9*d* ;—Parlia-
ment : discussed, MAY 1, 9*b* ;
2, 7*b* ; 7, 8*d* ;—Wood, Mr. A.
(s.), MAY 7, 9*d*

Market—National City Bank of
New York : report, APRIL 24, 19*f*

SUGAR (beet) :—

British Sugar Beet Society, Ltd.—
deputation to Mr. N. Buxton,
APRIL 12, 9*f*

Home production — our Agricultural
correspondent's comments, APRIL
7, 18*e* ;—Ailwyn, Lord (s.), APRIL
10, 16*b* ;—Budget : effect : lead-
ing article, MAY 5, 15*d* ;—Bal-
win, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11*b* ;—
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 10, 16*b* ;
—Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.), APRIL
10, 16*b* ;—Gardiner, Mr. F. A. (l.),
APRIL 11, 10*e* ;—Leading article,
MAY 5, 15*d* ;—Loans : State guar-
antee (Trade Facilities Act) :
Ministry of Agriculture announce-
ment, APRIL 8, 20*e* ;—National
Sugar, Confectionery and Choco-
late Convention : discussed, MAY
3, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed,
APRIL 4, 8*b* ; MAY 7, 8*d* ;—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 10,
16*b* ;—Schrappinger, Mr. J. (l.),
MAY 21, 10*e* ;—Southwold : fac-
tory to be constructed, APRIL 7,
18*c* ;—Wood, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 7, 9*d* ;
JUNE 7, 14*e*

SUGDEN, Dr. Frank — secretary of Broads
Cruising Association Cadet camp,
JUNE 27, 11*e*

on yachting (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*

SUGGIA, Mme.—quoted in law case, APRIL
2, 5*a*

SUKENNIK (Russia)—sentenced to death,
MAY 22, 15*d*

SULGRAVE Institute—gifts : to be presented :
described, JUNE 28, 9*d* ;—Washington,
George : letter (photo.), JUNE 28,
16

SULGRAVE Manor—recovery of stolen
brasses : Mr. F. J. Thacker (l.),
APRIL 12, 8*b*

SULLIVAN, Mr. Bernard—on clothing trades :
non-union labour (statement), MAY
29, 18*b*

SULLIVAN, Mr. J. :—

at House of Commons, on Rent
Restrictions Bill, MAY 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on railway shopmen :
unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7*f*

SULLIVAN, Mr. Michael (Newfoundland)—
Minister without portfolio, MAY 5, 13*d* ;
JUNE 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

SULLIVAN, Mr. T. (Irish Free State)—
President of High Court, JUNE 6, 16*e* ;
7, 6*g*

- SULMAN, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b
at Caxton Hall, on registration of
architects, JUNE 18, 13b
- SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 26,
25g
- SUMMER — midsummer: article ("Hill
streams at Midsummer: the magic
of the fall"), JUNE 26, 19f
- SUMNER, Lord:—
at Burlington House, on Royal
Academy of Arts banquet, MAY
5, 20d
at Hotel Cecil, on disadvantages of
applied science, MAY 23, 12d
in Parliament, on Criminal Responsi-
bility (Trials) Bill, MAY 16, 9a;—
Liquor (Popular Control) Bill,
JUNE 25, 8b
- SUMNER, Mr. Cresswell—will, MAY 27, 22d
- SUMNER-DURY, Mr. J.—on tithe rent
charges (l.), MAY 1, 12e
- Sunday Chronicle*—change of proprietor-
ship, MAY 22, 16a
- SUNDAY School Association — meeting
(Essex Hall), JUNE 11, 14c (2* 4*);
13, 7b (12f, 3* 4*)
- SUNDAY schools—Alexander, Canon S. A.
(add.), JUNE 30, 16b;—Atholl, Duchess
of (s.), MAY 9, 11d;—Black, Mr. A.
(s.), JUNE 23, 15e;—Convention,
world: arrangements, MAY 27,
6e; held, JUNE 20, 11e (2* 3* 4*);
23, 15e; President Coolidge (message),
23, 15e; American delegates attend
service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 30,
16b;—Mackintosh, Sir H. (s.), MAY
9, 11d;—Socialist: Lord Plymouth
(s.), MAY 5, 8a
- SUNDERLAND, Ernest—death from acci-
dent, JUNE 11, 9g
- SUNDERLAND Corporation — Bill: in
Lords: second reading, MAY 9, 8a;
third reading, JUNE 4, 9a; in Com-
mons: Lords' amendments agreed,
17, 8a
- SUNDERLAND-TAYLOR, Miss—at Putney,
on country schools, JUNE 16, 17d
- SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates,
Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21d
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE
12, 20c
- SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company,
Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21g
- SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—
report, MAY 7, 22f
- SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd.—
dividend, MAY 12, 21e;—Report,
MAY 26, 25g
- SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—
report, JUNE 18, 22e
- SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—
meeting, APRIL 25, 18c;—Report,
APRIL 15, 22b
- SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—
report, MAY 7, 21e
- SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company,
Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17b
- SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates,
Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 21b
- SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—
report, MAY 22, 25e
- SUNGEI Sekah (F.M.S.) Rubber Company,
Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 19c
- SUN Insurance Office—dividend, MAY
7, 21e;—Meeting, MAY 28, 21a
- SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend,
JUNE 6, 20b (20d, 4*)
- SUNLIGHT — article ("The lost rays:
flower growth in town and country"),
APRIL 7, 19c;—Barker, Sir H. (l.),
JUNE 6, 15e;—Clinics: Lord Mayor
Treloar's Home for Cripples: see
SUNLIGHT (continued):—
under that title;—Curative powers:
Dr. Rollier (lect.), MAY 23, 16b (16e,
2* 3* 4*);—Health, effect on: see
under HEALTH
- SUNLIGHT, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on
Bricks (Dimensions) Bill, JUNE 18,
8a;—Housing (Financial Provisions)
Bill, JUNE 24, 9d
- SUNNYGAMA Company—report, APRIL 12,
20b
- SUN Yat-Sen (China)—health, MAY 14,
14f; reports of death denied, 15,
14f; Chinese correspondent com-
missioned to ascertain news of re-
ported death arrested in Canton, MAY
19, 13g; released, 31, 13g
Article ("Dr. Sun Yat-Sen's posi-
tion"), JUNE 28, 11f (3* 4*)
Civil war: see under CHINA—Civil war
- SUPERSTITION — Theatrical: leading
article, MAY 8, 15d;—Unlucky: lead-
ing article, MAY 8, 15d
- SUPPLY—estimates: select committee's
report, JUNE 5, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
- SUR-ER-RAFAIL, The: see KASSIM Khan,
Mirza
- SURGERY—anatomy: relation to art: Sir
J. Bland-Sutton (s.), MAY 5, 20d
- SURGICAL Supplies, Ltd.—winding-up order
made, JUNE 18, 5b
- SURMAN, James — conspiracy charge,
APRIL 17, 5c; MAY 29, 13d
- SUROFF, Capt. (Russia)—shot, MAY 22, 15d
- SURREY—sandstone lanes: Mr. G. Knight
(l.), APRIL 3, 10c
- SURREY Public House Trust Company —
managing director appointed, JUNE
14, 15f;—Meeting, JUNE 14, 16e;—
Report, JUNE 4, 25c
- SURTEES, Mr. Robert S.—"Robert Smith
Surtees" (Cumming): reviewed, MAY
2, 18c
- SURVEY:—
Aerial—Close, Col. Sir C. F. (l.), MAY
5, 10c;—Hemming, Maj. H. (l.),
APRIL 10, 15c; 12, 10d;—Sayers,
Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 9, 10c
- SURVEYORS' Institution—dinner, APRIL 9,
11c;—Meeting, MAY 27, 13b;—Re-
ception (Zoological Gardens), MAY 28,
17d
- SUSANS, William—acquitted, MAY 16, 16g
- SUSSEX, EAST—Lewes: by-election: see
under BY-ELECTIONS
- SUSSEX County Agricultural Society —
meeting, MAY 29, 13g
- SUTCLIFFE, Joseph—law case, MAY 29, 5d
- SUTER, Cdr. R. N.—biographical, MAY 27,
22e
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—vice-president of
Royal Aero Club, APRIL 1, 11d; to
attend Olympic Games in Paris, JUNE
25, 17a
at Caxton Hall, on Labour Ministry,
JUNE 4, 18c
at Central Hall, Westminster, on
Navy League: Naval Air forces:
control, MAY 8, 11c
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-
American friendship, APRIL 30,
8g; MAY 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on aeronautics: Burney
airship scheme: rejection;
Government scheme, MAY 22, 8c;
on Navy: control of air forces:
Navy League resolution (l.), MAY
9, 15c
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. John — will, JUNE 18,
19d
- SUTHERLAND, Norman D. — desertion
charge, JUNE 12, 7d

SUTHERLAND, Mr. W. G.—on white lead paints (l.), JUNE 25, 10c
 SUTHERLAND, Mr. William—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
 SUTHERS, Mr. John L.—will, JUNE 28, 15c
 SUTLEJ Valley Canal: see under INDIA—Canals
 SUTRO, Miss Rose and Miss Otilie—concert, APRIL 5, 10c (3* 4*)
 SUTTERS, Mr. James—law case, MAY 31, 6f
 SUTTON, Mr. Ernest—on land taxation (l.), MAY 3, 8b
 SUTTON, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 7c
 SUTTON, Messrs.—Reading Experimental Station: party of scientists visit, JUNE 2, 20c
 SUTTON Harbour—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JUNE 4, 9a; in Commons: second reading, 24, 8a
 SUTTON Heath and Lea Green Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24a
 SUVA—harbour: description (B.E.E.), MAY 24, 19d
 SVATEK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — tried, JUNE 11, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)
 SVENSBERG Company—organizing whaling expedition to Greenland, MAY 8, 13g
 SWAIN, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 14, 15d
 SWAIN, Col. George H.—death, MAY 9, 17d (4*)
 SWAINE, Col. C. E.—on German Emperor's telegram to President Kruger (l.), JUNE 16, 8d; 26, 12e
 SWAIN Island—United States sovereignty: extension to: recommendation, MAY 26, 13g
 SWALES, Miss Edith M.—will, MAY 27, 22d
 SWAMI Shradddhanand: see under INDIA—Hindus
 SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—awarded contract, MAY 10, 11g
 SWANN, Mr. Geoffrey—director of London Produce Clearing House, APRIL 15, 19g
 SWANN, Rev. W. Fowell—resigns secretaryship of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, APRIL 2, 17d
 SWANSEA—deputy town clerk appointed, MAY 20, 11g;—Dock, dry: opened, MAY 17, 14b (3* 4*)
 SWANSEA and Brecon, Bp. of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham
 SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company—report, APRIL 8, 25d
 SWANSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on limitation of armaments, MAY 1, 15d (16f, 2* 3* 4*)
 SWANTON, Mr. E. G.—on bills of lading (l.), MAY 27, 25g (4*)
 SWANWICK, Mrs. — on treaty of mutual assistance (l.), APRIL 26, 6d; MAY 20, 10d
 SWARBRICK, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 4, 15d
 SWARTZ, Mr. Maurice—plays *Shylock*, APRIL 24, 10c
 SWASH, Alice—threat charge, MAY 29, 5c
 SWAYTHLING, Lady—reception, APRIL 10, 17b; JUNE 12, 15e
 SWAZILAND:—
 Land — Sobhuza II.'s claim to sovereignty: judicial decision, JUNE 18, 9f
 Sobhuza, Chief—call for funds, APRIL 23, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
 SWEDEN:—
 Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
 Carpenters' brotherhood, old—Mr. W. H. Evans (s.), MAY 15, 12b
 Crown Prince—health, MAY 9, 13g

SWEDEN (continued):—

Defence—Bill: rejected in Second Chamber, MAY 26, 13c; JUNE 7, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Tryggv, M. (s.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Finance:—

Loan—in United States: Treasury bills purchased, MAY 10, 17g; National City Bank credit, 22, 23f

Stock Exchange — business conditions, MAY 1, 28g

General election — Cabinet advises, JUNE 7, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

King: see GUSTAV V.

Ministry—defeat in Second Chamber, MAY 26, 13c

Navy—*Fylgia* visits Dover, JUNE 27, 11g

Paper—news-print: price: international syndicate to control, JUNE 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Timber trade—condition, MAY 1, 28g

Trade—conditions, MAY 1, 28g

United States—drink: smuggling: see under UNITED States—Drink

SWEDEN, Prince William of — leaving London for Sweden, JUNE 17, 19b; lunches with Sir T. and Lady Keke-wich, 18, 19b; leaves for Sweden, 20, 17b

on gorillas, hunted (int.), JUNE 19, 13b (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE — Sweden

SWEDISH Match Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 18e;—Report, APRIL 8, 22d, 23a;—Share issue (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20c; prospectus, MAY 5, 23a, g; (F.N.), 23, 5f; oversubscribed, 6, 21g; allotment, 9, 22g; (F.N.), 9, 22b

SWEENEY, Mr. M. V.—at Newcastle, on National Insurance Act: benefits; administration, JUNE 10, 18e

SWEET, Governor William E. (U.S.A.)—presidency: election: nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16a

SWIMMING:—

British Empire v. United States—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13a

Cambridge University v. United Hospitals, MAY 12, 5f; v. Stock Exchange, 19, 4g; v. Richmond, 26, 7e; v. Hornsey, JUNE 2, 4d; sports, 5, 6c; v. Old Citizens, 9, 5d; v. Otter Club, 16, 4c

Championships:—

Team, national, JUNE 11, 14c

English Channel, across:—

Harrison, Miss L.—to attempt, JUNE 30, 11g

Griffin, Miss A., v. A. Borg, JUNE 3, 6f

Harrow School v. Lancing College, JUNE 16, 4c; v. Otter Club, 23, 5c

Oxford University—Freshmen's competitions, MAY 10, 7f; v. Marcians, 12, 5f; v. Richmond, 19, 4g; v. United Hospitals, 26, 7e; v. Otter Club, JUNE 2, 4d; Inter-Collegiate Cup, 3, 6e; v. Lloyd's, 5, 6c; v. Avondale, 9, 5d; v. Guy's Hospital, 12, 6c; v. Stock Exchange, 16, 4c; trials, 18, 6e; v. Otter Club, 26, 6g

SWIMMING (continued):—

Records :—

Harding, Miss P.—to attempt to beat 150 yards back-stroke, MAY 5, 6*g*; successful, 6, 6*c*

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—competitions, MAY 8, 7*d*; 9, 6*g*; v. Guy's Hospital, 22, 6*c*; v. University College, JUNE 5, 6*c*; v. Stock Exchange, 16, 4*c*; v. London University, 23, 5*e*

SWINBURNE, Canon S.:—

on taxation—allocation of revenue (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*

on trade unions and industrial finance (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*

SWINBURNE, Mr. Miles—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*

SWINDEREN, M. de Marees (Netherlands)—dinner, JUNE 25, 17*b*

SWINDON—visit of King and Queen: see under GEORGE V., King

SWINE :—

Breeding and keeping — article ("Pig breeding for bacon: lack of factories"), MAY 19, 21*b*

Imports—statistics, JUNE 6, 8*a*

Sales :—

Middle White — Canterbury, APRIL 7, 9*g*

of Mr. H. R. Beeton's pedigree herds, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)

of Lord Bledisloe's Black Pigs, APRIL 30, 11*e*

Shows — National Pig Breeders' Association cancelled, APRIL 4, 9*c*

SWINLEY, Mr. Tom—acting noticed, JUNE 27, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

SWINSTEAD, Mr. Charles R.—on art in housing (l.), JUNE 27, 15*d*

SWINSTEAD, Rev. J. H.—on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), MAY 14, 10*g*

SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C.—on housing: agricultural districts (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*

SWISS Bank Corporation—review of international finance noticed, APRIL 26, 18*d*

SWISS National Bank—returns, APRIL 15, 19*e*; MAY 1, 24*a*; 8, 21*a*; 19, 23*c*; 27, 26*b*; 31, 20*d*; JUNE 9, 18*a*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 19*f*; 30, 23*f*

SWISS Tourist Information Office—Swiss Travel Almanac issued, MAY 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents—boating: Lake of Geneva, APRIL 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Art: see under ART

Communists, Hungarian — arrested at Geneva and deported, APRIL 9, 13*g*

Crime—bank frauds: arrest by Austrian police, APRIL 3, 13*g*

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic crisis, JUNE 4, 28*c*

Electricity — hydro-electric power supply: Mr. C. E. Carroll (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*

Emigration—statistics, APRIL 22, 11*g*

Espionage — French consulate at Basel: alleged central organization conducted by official, APRIL 7, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Finance—loan in United States, APRIL 1, 20*d*; oversubscribed, 2, 20*g*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Labour—strike of metal workers ends, JUNE 4, 15*g*

SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Law—Judge appointed, JUNE 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Post Office—suppression of Sunday deliveries: Council of States votes in favour, APRIL 4, 11*g*

Railways :—

Accident — expresses in collision at Bellinzona; statistics of killed and injured, APRIL 24, 12*f*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 9*d*; (photos.), 26, 14; Col. Sir V. G. W. Kell (l.), 25, 11*d*; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Electrification — article ("Swiss railway development"), JUNE 4, 8*c*;—Olten-Basel section of, APRIL 17, 11*g*

Lighting—danger of gas-lit coaches, APRIL 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Traffic—increased, APRIL 9, 13*g*

Rivers—rise, APRIL 2, 13*g*

Rotary Club—opened at Zurich, MAY 22, 15*g* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Trade—between Geneva and Free Zones: statistics, JUNE 4, 28*c*

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

SYDENHAM, Dr. Thomas—French Academy of Medicine celebrates 300th anniversary of birth, MAY 23, 13*g*

SYDNEY Corporation — debenture issue: prospectus, APRIL 25, 16*a*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*; success, 26, 16*a*

SYDNEY University—war memorial carillon: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

SYED Qasim Khan (Afghanistan). — in charge of London Legation, JUNE 19, 13*g*

SYKES, Canon—on Prayer book revision (l.), APRIL 15, 10*d*

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—in Parliament, on Imperial Airways, Ltd.: dispute with pilots, APRIL 8, 8*f*

SYKES, Miss Mary A.—will, JUNE 6, 17*e*

SYLVESTER, Arthur E. — theft charge, MAY 26, 7*g*

SYME, Sir George A. — K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*

SYME, ex-Insp. John—inquiry into dismissal offered by Government, APRIL 23, 20*g*; announced in Commons, MAY 9, 8*b*; arrangements, 21, 9*c* (9*c* 3* 4*); opened, JUNE 3, 11*g*

SYMES, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*

SYMONDS, Sir Alfred P.—knighted, JUNE 3, 16*c*

SYMONDS, Col. Guy—organizes British Empire Exhibition Fire Brigade (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 22*d*

SYMONDS, Reginald C.—bigamy charge, MAY 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

SYMONS, Mrs. M. Travers—on Egypt and Sudan (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*

SYMUS, Mr. J. M.—at Princes Restaurant, on Burma, JUNE 6, 16*c*

SYNGE, Mr. John—*Riders to the Sea* produced as opera *L'appel de la Mer*, APRIL 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)

SYRETT, Mr. Herbert S.—elected member for Coleman-street Ward, APRIL 3, 11*g*

SYRIA :—

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Cotton: see under COTTON

SYRIA (continued) :—

Fighting—border : Turkish raids, APRIL 22, 11c (11a, 2* 3* 4*); French statement, MAY 5, 13b; village destroyed by French artillery, APRIL 30, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); Turks accept French proposal for setting up mixed commission for reciprocal surrender of criminals, MAY 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*); cattle and sheep recovered, JUNE 3, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*); Turkish Vali of Aintab replies to Gen. Billote's message, 17, 15e
General election—Gen. Weygand (int.), APRIL 19, 9c (3* 4*)
High Commissioner—Gen. Weygand resigns, MAY 19, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

SYRIA (continued) :—

Press—journalists received by King Hussein arrested on conspiracy charge, APRIL 8, 13g
Progress—Gen. Weygand (int.), APRIL 19, 9c (3* 4*)
Trade—Gen. Weygand (int.), APRIL 19, 9c (3* 4*)
Travel—direct desert motor route to Baghdad: see under IRAQ—Travel
United States—agreement with France signed, APRIL 5, 11g
SZÉKELY, Mr. Zoltan—violin recital, APRIL 28, 10b (3* 4*)
SZIGETI, Mr. Joseph—violin recital, MAY 12, 9c; JUNE 20, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
SZYDŁOWSKY, M. (Poland)—mission to London, JUNE 23, 21e

T

Tablet—law case, MAY 31, 6a; JUNE 5, 5e
TABOR, Mr. J. M.—on fish trade (article, "New freezing process"; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21c
TACCONI, Senator (Italy)—threatened at Sebenico, MAY 8, 13d
TACUBAYA City—fire: see under MEXICO—Fires
TAFARI, Ras: see under ABYSSINIA—Regent
TAF Fechau Water Supply—Bill: in Lords: second reading, APRIL 10, 7a; third reading, JUNE 25, 8a
TAFFERY, Gunner William—found dead, MAY 2, 9e
TAINSH, Lieut.-Col. Joseph R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16b
TAIT, Mr. George—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13b
TAIT, Col. John S.—will, APRIL 21, 11c
TAIT, Mr. William C.—"The Birds of Portugal": reviewed, MAY 16, 8d
TAKAHASHI, Mr. K. (Japan)—in railway accident, MAY 9, 13g; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, JUNE 12, 11g
TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan)—Minister of Navy, JUNE 11, 11a (12e, 3* 4*)
TAKORADI—harbour scheme: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8b
TAKU Forts action, 1859—American assistance to British Navy: Lord Beatty (s.), MAY 7, 9e
TALAWAKELE Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22b
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.—presentation, JUNE 3, 20d
TALBOT, Lieut.-Gen. F. G.—on rubber road surface at St. Paul's Churchyard (l.), APRIL 15, 10d
TALBOT, Sir George J. (Mr. Justice)—knighthood conferred, APRIL 8, 14d; received by King: knighted, JUNE 6, 17a
TALBOT, Mr. George P.—will, MAY 22, 22f
TALBOT, Dame Meriel—on emigration within Empire: welfare of settlers; Australian arrangements (l.), MAY 19, 10e; JUNE 18, 12d
TALBOT, Mr. S. T.—on housing: building industry committees' report (views), APRIL 14, 7b
TALBOT (Women's) Settlement, Camberwell—Meeting (Lansdowne House), APRIL 4, 5f
TALINTYRE, Mrs. Alice D.—will, JUNE 5, 17e

TALLENTS, Mr. S. G.—custodian of enemy property for Northern Ireland, APRIL 21, 6c
TALLOW Chandlers' Hall—dinner, MAY 5, 17c
TALMADGE, Mr. Richard—film acting noticed, APRIL 14, 10b (3* 4*)
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 23f;—Report, JUNE 18, 22e
TAMWORTH Hall of Memory—opened, MAY 30, 11d
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 22c
TANGANYIKA Territories :—
Copyright Act: see under COPYRIGHT
Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS
Finance—new taxation laws: Indian boycott, MAY 8, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Gold mine, Phœnician—reported discovery, JUNE 19, 13e (2* 3* 4*)
Indians—grievances: resolutions passed, MAY 8, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
Kenya boundary: see under KENYA
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21e (4*)
TANGIER :—
Belgium—interests, MAY 24, 13c (2* 3* 4*); demands, JUNE 5, 11c; M. Cammaerts (l.), 28, 13e
Great Britain—diplomatic agent received by Sultan in farewell audience, APRIL 3, 13b
Italy—Minister arrives, MAY 31, 13d; JUNE 16, 12f
Legal code—being drafted, JUNE 19, 13a (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Police, native—command: Belgian proposal, MAY 22, 15b
Port—works: our correspondent's message, MAY 16, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); construction to be begun, JUNE 26, 15c
Status :—
Convention, new—published as white paper, APRIL 4, 11g; our correspondent's message, MAY 10, 12a; inauguration postponed, JUNE 19, 13a (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Algeiras, Act of—position of signatory Powers, MAY 24, 13c
Great Britain—ratification, MAY 10, 12a; delay in appointment of representatives, 24, 13c

TANGIER :—

Status :—

Convention, new (continued) :—

Italy—attitude, JUNE 11, 11*b* ;
12, 11*b* ; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 16,
12*f*Ratification—leading article, MAY
10, 13*d*

TAPESTRY :—

Elizabethan Sheldon—Mr. J. Hum-
phreys (lect.), APRIL 4, 8*c* ;
(photo.), 4, 16Exhibition (Mrs. S. Mundal at Norway
House), MAY 28, 11*c*Irish—Nicholls, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL
26, 6*c* ;—Wood, Mr. D. T. B. (l.),
APRIL 2, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d*

Sales :—

by Messrs. Christie, JUNE 18, 10*f*
of late Duke of Cumberland—held,
APRIL 4, 8*c*of Col. H. H. Mulliner's collection :
announced, JUNE 24, 9*g*of late Mr. T. A. Roberts' property,
MAY 31, 9*f*TAQUAH and Abosso Consolidated, Ltd.—
report, JUNE 5, 19*b*TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*d* ;—
Report, MAY 2, 21*d*TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd.—
dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b* ;—Meeting,
APRIL 24, 19*d* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 15*c*TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY
26, 25*g* *e*TARBET, Mr. Archibald W.—partner with
A. G. Schiff and Co., MAY 8, 21*b*TARBIT, Mr. James—on white lead paints
(l.), JUNE 20, 10*e*TARDIEU, M. André (France) — assaulted
by Communists, APRIL 28, 11*g* ;
defeated at General election, MAY 13,
14*a*, *b* ; plans, 15, 14*d* ; farewell
address to supporters in Seine-et-Oise
Department, 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
on general election—result (art.
quoted), MAY 14, 14*c* (14*b*, 2* 3*
4*) ; 15, 14*d*TARMAC, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 18*f* ;—
Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*TARMEY, Mr. Martin A.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*TARPEY, Mrs. Kingsley—on telephone
overcharges (l.), MAY 8, 10*c*TARR, Thomas—theft charge, MAY 29, 9*b*TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23,
20*f*TARUN (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
report, MAY 14, 22*f*TARZI, Sirdar i Ala Mahmud (Afghani-
stan) — proposed appointment as
Foreign Minister, MAY 10, 11*d* ; 13,
13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*a*TASKER, Mr.—at London County Hall, on
shops : overcrowding at sale time,
APRIL 2, 16*d*

TASMANIA :—

Agent-General in London—appointed,
MAY 29, 15*g*Law — women justices appointed,
APRIL 16, 13*g*TATA Iron and Steel Company—Govern-
ment of India to accept recommenda-
tion favouring, APRIL 11, 21*b* (20*g*,
4*) ;—India Tariff Board : report
quoted, APRIL 28, 11*a*TATCHELL, Rev. F.—on Roman baths (l.),
MAY 10, 8*g*TATCHELL, Mr. Sydney—on labour : trade
union control (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*TATE, Mrs. Margaret—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*TATHAM, Mr. P. L.—on British Empire
Exhibition : litter (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*TATTON, Col.—on pianoforte trade and
McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 25, 7*a* ;
(statement), MAY 1, 16*b*TATUM, Rev. George B.—will, MAY 3, 15*d*TAVARES, Dr. Mendes (Brazil)—elected to
Senate, MAY 22, 15*g*TAVOY Tin Dredging—dividend, APRIL 17,
18*c*TAWELL, Mr. A. S.—assistant general
manager of National Provincial Bank,
JUNE 6, 20*g*

TAXATION :—

Arrears (F.N.), MAY 2, 21*a*Brand, Mr. R. H. (evid.), JUNE 6, 20*a* ;
(F.N.), 6, 20*g*Budget statement (F.N.), APRIL 30,
20*b*Committee, inquiry—sitting, MAY 5,
16*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*e* ; JUNE 5, 19*d* ;
6, 20*g* ; (P.N.), 8, 14*g*Communist Party (Women's section)—
resolution, MAY 20, 11*d*Direct and indirect—official statistics
of percentages to total taxation
revenue in 1923-24, MAY 1, 23*g*Gapp, Mr. A. C. (s.), APRIL 9, 16*c*Industry—Allan, Mr. W. A. (s.), APRIL
30, 22*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.
(s.), APRIL 1, 11*c* ;—Snowden,
Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c* ; 22, 14*c*
(2* 3* 4*)Reduction—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY
22, 11*e*Revenue—allocation : Canon S. Swin-
burne (l.), JUNE 4, 12*a*Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*Unemployment, effect on : see under
UNEMPLOYMENTTAXICABS—drivers : prosecution, MAY 7,
19*g* ; JUNE 27, 11*g* ;—Kensington
Palace Gardens : use : questions in
Parliament, MAY 27, 9*d* ;—London :
Mr. A. Henderson receives Motor-Cab
Trade Protection Society deputation,
APRIL 5, 14*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T. :—

at London County Hall, on Waterloo
Bridge reconstruction, APRIL 9,
16*b*at University College, London, on
town-planning of London, APRIL
5, 9*e*on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction
(l.), APRIL 2, 15*e* ; (int.), 11, 11*f*TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 19, 21*e*TAYLOR, Edward—manslaughter charge,
APRIL 5, 9*e*TAYLOR, Ernest—assault charge, MAY 26,
11*c*TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling—on labour and
industrial finance (l.), JUNE 27, 20*e*TAYLOR, Mr. George A.—on Imperial wire-
less services (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*TAYLOR, Mr. H. V.—at Wembley, on
British glasshouse industry, JUNE 3, 20*b*TAYLOR, Mr. Hugh—manager of Marine de-
partment of Northern Assurance Com-
pany, JUNE 7, 18*c*TAYLOR, Mr. J. W. A.—at Leeds, on dila-
pidated school buildings, APRIL 23, 11*b*TAYLOR, Jane — centenary : article (" Jane
Taylor : died April 13, 1824 "), APRIL
14, 15*c*TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—on housing : farm
labourers' rents (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*TAYLOR, Dame Lydia G.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*TAYLOR, Miss Mary—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*TAYLOR, Rica Bromley—*Two Women and
a Telephone* : produced, MAY 26, 12*c*TAYLOR, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 15, 17*d*TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*

TAYLOR, Capt. T. Smithies—on money-lenders' circulars (l.), MAY 28, 10c
 TAYLOR, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 14, 15d
 TAYLOR, Tom—forgery charge, MAY 15, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
 TAYLOR, Rev. William A.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
 TAYLOR, Mr. Wilson—health, MAY 13, 17d
 TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—on fauna in Africa (l.), JUNE 19, 10c
 TCHEBAKOFF, M. (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13c; sentenced to death, 10, 14d
 on Government, Bolshevik (views), APRIL 11, 13c
 TCHELGANSKY, M. (Russia)—sentenced, APRIL 10, 14d
 TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—professors sentenced at Kieff: reply to M. Poincaré, APRIL 14, 12c
 on China, treaty with (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 11d
 TEA :—
 Duty :—
 Alston, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
 de Frece, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 28, 8d
 Reduction — possibility discussed, APRIL 26, 10d; Budget provision, 30, 14a; (White Paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; traders' views, 30, 16e; —Holland, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 3, 8a; —Lang, Mr. G. V. (l.), MAY 3, 8c; —Parliament: discussed, MAY 7, 8c; —Pigott, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 5, 15e
 Trade :—
 Companies' dividends (F.N.), APRIL 16, 20b; MAY 17, 18b; —Rutherford, Mr. H. K. (l.), MAY 8, 10c; —Wale, Mr. T. (l.), MAY 10, 8g
 Cultivation — extended: Sir T. G. Chambers (s.), APRIL 25, 17e; (F.N.), 25, 16c
 TEACHERS :—
 Competition (Royal Colonial Institute) —arrangements, APRIL 22, 10d
 Conway, Ald. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9b
 Ideal—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), JUNE 30, 12d
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 22, 9b
 Qualifications—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), APRIL 23, 11c
 Retirement—London County Council Education Committee: announcement, JUNE 5, 15e
 Salaries — Committee (Burnham): National Association of Schoolmasters: non-representation: resolution, APRIL 21, 5d; —Greaves, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 5d; —National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 22, 14c; —Women: Mr. F. C. Greaves (s.), APRIL 21, 5d
 Status—National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9b
 Superannuation :—
 Contributions—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 1, 8c; second reading, 15, 8a; before Standing Committee, MAY 9, 11b; third reading, 13, 8f; 14, 9e (4*); in Lords: first reading, 14, 8a; second reading, 23, 9a; reported, 28, 8a; third reading, 29, 8c; Royal assent, 30, 9b
 Greaves, Mr. F. C. (s.), APRIL 21, 5d
 Training colleges — declaration, signing of: National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 23, 11b; —Grants: questions in Parliament, APRIL 10, 14b

TEACHERS (continued) :—

Unqualified—National Association of Head Teachers: resolution, JUNE 9, 17d; —National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9b
 Women—Mr. F. C. Greaves (s.), APRIL 21, 5d
 TEACHERS' National Committee for the Promotion of the Teaching of the Hygiene of Food and Drink in Schools —on Board of Education syllabus (l.), JUNE 26, 17e
 TEA Corporation (1921), Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 18g
 TEARLE, Mr. Matt—law case, MAY 29, 5f; 30, 5f
 TEA Share Trust—dividend, MAY 6, 21b; —Report, MAY 8, 21b
 TEBB, Mr. Robert H.—bankruptcy meeting, MAY 28, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
 TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 21f
 TECHNICAL education—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, APRIL 29, 17b
 TECKTONIUS, M. Leo—pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8c
 TEDDER, Sir A. J.—on old age pensions: means disqualification (l.), APRIL 16, 15e
 TEESDALE, Mr. Edmund T. M. — on companies: trustees and dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 10, 22a
 TEHDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 22g (3* 4*)
 TEICHMAN, Mr. Emil—will, JUNE 5, 17c
 TEIGNMOUTH, Lord—on litter on the countryside (l.), APRIL 26, 6b
 TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 23f
 TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd. — report, MAY 7, 21e
 TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd., — report, APRIL 10, 22b
 TELEGRAPHS :—
 Addresses, registration of—charges: Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5g
 Cables :—
 London and Philadelphia — direct service between: opened, MAY 29, 15g
 New York, near — damaged by liquor smugglers, MAY 30, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
 Turkish—dispute between Turkey, Greece, and Eastern Telegraph Company, JUNE 20, 13c
 West Indies — route: extension (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18g
 Bill—financial resolution agreed, APRIL 1, 8e; 2, 8d; in Commons: first reading, 2, 8d; second reading, 9, 8b; reported, MAY 6, 8f; third reading, 8, 8e; in Lords: first reading, 9, 8a; second reading, 29, 8a; reported, JUNE 5, 7a; third reading, 25, 8b
 Wilshaw, Mr. E. (lect.), MAY 27, 23e
 Wireless principles, application of—Maj.-Gen. G. Squier (p.), MAY 1, 15f (2* 3* 4*)
 Delays—London district: instances: officials' statement, APRIL 15, 17d; —Union of Postal Workers: resolution, MAY 12, 19d
 Offices—hours: inquiry into proposed extension, APRIL 26, 6a
 Rates—Allcock, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 17c; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5g

TELEGRAPHS (continued):—

Services—Easter: official announcement, APRIL 16, 8c;—Parliament: question, JUNE 2, 8f
 Staffs—reduction: Union of Postal Workers: resolution, MAY 12, 19d

TELEGRAPHY, Wireless:—

Africa, French West—station at Bam-mako opened, JUNE 11, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

Australia — Northern Territory: station: tenders for erection invited, APRIL 1, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

“Beam” transmission—Signor G. Marconi (statement), JUNE 5, 12g; successful test, JUNE 16, 6b

Experiments—licences: new regulations, JUNE 18, 11c

Foreign warships in British ports — regulations extended, APRIL 24, 21g

Hong-kong—needs, APRIL 22, 11e

Imperial chain (P.N.), APRIL 11, 14g; 15, 14g; 16, 14g; forthcoming Government statement: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)

Fairfax, Dr. G. E. (s.), JUNE 4, 13c

Field, Vice-Adm. Sir F. (s. quoted), JUNE 4, 13c

India's link — Government calls for tenders for installation; control question, APRIL 22, 12b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 9, 7f

McLeod, Sir C. (s.), MAY 16, 17c

Parliament—question, MAY 22, 8a

Taylor, Mr. G. A. (l.), JUNE 25, 10c

India, official service to — breakdown, JUNE 18, 15b (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 8d

Licences—Parliament: questions, MAY 20, 8c; JUNE 2, 8f

Long distance—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: circular (F.N.), MAY 26, 23a

New Zealand—news transmitted to inter-Colonial passengers in ships under Government and amalgamated lines, MAY 6, 13g

Pender, Sir J. D. (s.), JUNE 25, 21a; (F.N.), 25, 19b

Services — State ownership: Union of Post Office Workers: manifesto, MAY 20, 16g

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

Stations — Rugby: Sir C. McLeod (s.), MAY 16, 17c; progress, JUNE 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

Switzerland — Federal Council purchases shares in Marconi station at Berne, MAY 22, 25c

Transmission, directive — experimental stations to be erected, APRIL 16, 14g

TELEPHONES:—

Accounts:—

Deposits — Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), MAY 9, 5g

Inaccuracies — Austin, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 10, 8g;—Tarpey, Mrs. K. (l.), MAY 8, 10c;—Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), JUNE 4, 12d

Boxes—dirty: Rev. C. S. T. Cohen (l.), MAY 12, 10c

Cables, underground — London - Bristol: brought into service, JUNE 3, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Exchanges — Hammersmith: name changed to Riverside, JUNE 25, 11g;—Speedwell: opening arrangements, APRIL 5, 14b

Hull Corporation: see under HULL

TELEPHONES (continued):—

Long distance, international:—

Committee, consultative — meetings, MAY 5, 13g

Committee, permanent—constituted, MAY 6, 13c

Rates — calls, lengthy—official statement, APRIL 1, 11b;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5g;—Reduction: Budget provision, APRIL 30, 14a; (White paper), 30, 16d; announced in Commons, 30, 7c

Services — Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), MAY 9, 5g;—Rural: questions in Parliament, JUNE 25, 8c

Weather forecast service: see under WEATHER—Forecasts

TELEPHONE Users' Protection Association

—formed; meeting, MAY 29, 13e;—

Leigh, Mr. A. de V. (l.), MAY 31, 10b;

—Rubenstein, Mr. S. J. (l.), MAY 14, 15e; 17, 8g; JUNE 2, 10d

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Australia — Mr. Fisk: successful tests: communication with Signor Marconi's yacht in Mediterranean, JUNE 5, 12g

Beam system: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Broadcasting:—

Accidents—witnesses procured by message, APRIL 22, 9g

Africa, South — first experimental messages from Johannesburg station, JUNE 25, 13c

America — concert transmitted, APRIL 8, 12b (3* 4*)

Article (“Tone in musical broadcasting”), MAY 10, 10b

Bells—Malmes carillon: arrangements, JUNE 30, 22g

Education—Davies, Sir H. Walford: lecture to schools, APRIL 5, 14d;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 11, 7b

Esperanto — announced, APRIL 15, 12c

Germany — occupied: article (“A refuge from ‘wireless’”), JUNE 10, 11e (3* 4*)

Honolulu—station being established, APRIL 23, 13g

India—proposals, JUNE 16, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Japan—foreign programme heard, APRIL 8, 13d

Licences, receiving—new type: price reduced, JUNE 21, 10b
 Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 9e

London—2L.O. station: musical director appointed, APRIL 29, 9g; removal: question in Parliament, 30, 7a; JUNE 25, 8d

Madrid—special concert being organized, APRIL 9, 8g

Manchester Station — appointments, APRIL 30, 8f

Market prices — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution referred back, MAY 23, 24g

Musical productions, copyright: see under COPYRIGHT

National Provincial Bank — installation in waiting lounge (F.N.) APRIL 19, 15b

New York-London — first private experiment between Wana-maker offices, APRIL 4, 10d

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting (continued) :—

Nightingale—attempt to transmit song: arrangements, MAY 17, 9*g*; result, 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*), (photo.), 21, 18; leading article, 21, 15*d*

Parliamentary debates—question in Commons, APRIL 12, 4*g*

Play competition—announcement, JUNE 5, 15*g*

Press, effect on—Mr. W. Meakin (s.), APRIL 19, 7*b*

Profits—Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 8*b*

Receiving sets—Abbott, Mr. F. A. S. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*;—Fitton, Mr. H. J. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*; 6, 10*c*;—Kennedy, Mr. R. W. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*

Ships' signals—Mr. H. Ingram (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*

Theatrical Managers' Association—attitude: Mr. T. B. Davies (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*

Torpedo boat destroyers—interference: Admiralty considering reduction of wave length, MAY 27, 19*d*

World-wide—Mr. H. P. Davis (statement), APRIL 16, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Loud speakers—Kentish Town: incident at public meeting, MAY 17, 14*b*

Services—with :—

United States—question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*

Transatlantic systems—two-way conversations: prospects, MAY 24, 16*f*

TELMANYI, Mr.—violin recital, MAY 10, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 12*c*

TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 20*c*;—Report, 12, 20*c*

TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations—report, JUNE 28, 19*c*

TEMPERANCE: see under DRINK

TEMPERATURE—effect on disease: article ("Health and ground temperature"), JUNE 17, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)

TEMPERLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—received by King, MAY 19, 17*b*

TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on treaties: English in (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*

TEMPEST, Mrs.—son born, APRIL 3, 17*b*

TEMPLARS—Grand Lodge: see GRAND Lodge of Good Templars

TEMPLE, Fred.—suicide in Canada, JUNE 26, 15*g*

TEMPLE, Dame Mary A.—will, MAY 9, 20*c*

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William :—
at Birmingham, on "Copec," APRIL 8, 9*a*; on birth control, 9, 9*b*

on Copec—Christianity and war (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*; summary (l. quoted), 28, 7*e*

TEMPLE Church—Master conducts party of visitors, JUNE 13, 7*b*, (7*c*, 3* 4*)

TEMPLETON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 18, 19*d*

TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Banff, JUNE 30, 16*c*

"TEMPORIS Acti"—on fashions in portraits (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*

TENIERS, Mr. Alfred T.—law case, MAY 9, 5*c*

TENISON, Mrs. Ruth—gift of books to Newport Public Libraries, APRIL 17, 9*g*

TENNANT, Lieut.-Col. Edmund W.—will, 2, 17*d*

TENNANT, Col. J. E.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*

TENNANT, Mr. R. H.—chairman of committee of London Clearing Bankers, APRIL 4, 19*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 21, 16*c*

TENNIS :—

Article ("Tennis history"), MAY 24, 5*e*

Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. G. F. Covey: arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*e*; to defend Amateur Championship, MAY 1, 18*f*

Bathurst Cup—prospects discussed, APRIL 21, 10*c*; France not to compete, 28, 5*g*; results, MAY 6, 6*d*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 6*g*

Cambridge University v. Moreton Morrell, APRIL 30, 16*f*; v. Old Blues, MAY 12, 5*b*; v. Queen's Club, 17, 6*c*; v. Moreton Morrell, JUNE 24, 6*f*

Championship :—

Amateur—entries, APRIL 10, 6*b*; 16, 6*g*; prospects, 21, 10*e*; 22, 15*g*; results, 23, 4*d*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*c*; MAY 2, 8*f*; 5, 5*d*

Gould, Mr. J.—in England: possible match with Mr. E. M. Baerlein, APRIL 21, 10*e*

Hamilton, Mr. A. R. v. Mr. E. H. Leaf, JUNE 9, 4*g*

Inter-Club Four-handed championship—draw, APRIL 23, 4*d*; results, 29, 6*c*; 30, 16*f*; MAY 2, 8*f*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 6*d*

M.C.C. Prizes—arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*e*; entries, MAY 21, 6*a*; draw, 22, 7*d*; results, 31, 7*e*; JUNE 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*e*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 6*g* (3* 4*); 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*a*; 23, 4*c*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 7*f*; 30, 16*d*

McClellan, Mr. W. N. v. P. Latham, JUNE 9, 4*g*

Pennell, Mr. V. v. P. Latham, JUNE 9, 4*g*

Professional matches :—

Cass, W. v. E. J. G. Johnson, MAY 29, 7*d*

Covey, G. F. v. P. Etchebaster—arrangements, MAY 1, 18*f*; result, 7, 6*d*

Manchester handicap tournament, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*d*

Ratcliff, E. v. A. Dooley, JUNE 26, 6*c*

Straus, Mr. R. v. E. Latham, JUNE 9, 4*g*

Tunbridge Wells—new court opened, JUNE 9, 4*g*

United States :—
Championships—results, APRIL 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*

TENNIS and Rackets Association—dinner:

arrangements, APRIL 14, 6*b*; 22, 5*d*; —Meeting, MAY 1, 18*f*

TENNYSON, Mr. Charles—at British Institute of International Affairs, on flag discrimination in shipping, JUNE 18, 9*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; 19, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

TERADA, Dr. Osuna (Japan)—arrested in New York, JUNE 11, 11*c*

TERLINDEN, M. (Belgium)—German reparations: delegates to Allied conference, JUNE 30, 14*b*

TERRAPINS—article ("Terrapins as food: a possible new industry"), APRIL 8, 12*b*

TERRELL, Mr. George :—

on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l.),
APRIL 10, 10*d*

on silk and hosiery trades—protection
(statement), APRIL 11, 16*c*

TERRILL, Mrs. Reginald — daughter born,
MAY 12, 17*b*

TERRILL, Miss Simone—first prize for
violin playing at British Empire
Exhibition, MAY 10, 9*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

TERRINGTON, Lady—health, MAY 8, 17*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on drink: local
option; equal franchise, MAY 29,
9*c*

at Steinway Hall, on animals:
slaughter, APRIL 8, 16*d*; 9, 11*c*
(2* 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Guardianship of
Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*

TERRITORIAL Rifle Association—meeting:
arrangements, MAY 22, 29*c*

TERRY, Dr. Charles S.—receives D.Litt.
degree at Durham University, JUNE
30, 8*c*

TERRY, Mr. Fred—at Stage Guild meeting,
on cooperation of actor and manager,
JUNE 21, 4*g*

TERRY, Mr. J. E. Harold—*Collusion*
produced, APRIL 2, 12*c*

TERRY, Mr. Michael—at Royal Geo-
graphical Society, on journey by
motor-car across north of Australia,
MAY 6, 5*g*

TERRY, Sir Richard :—

Westminster Cathedral—resignation of
musical directorship: Dr. R.
Vaughan Williams (l.), APRIL 4, 13*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on art and crafts, MAY
29, 18*c* (3* 4*)

TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—viola recital, JUNE
17, 7*c* (2* 3* 4*); 21, 10*a* (3* 4*);
30, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Tête à Tête—first number noticed, APRIL
3, 11*b*

TEXTILE industry :—

Congress (British Empire Exhibition),
JUNE 11, 7*d*, 9*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 12*a*
(12*c*, 3* 4*); dinner, 11, 9*c*;
leading article, 13, 11*c*

Defects in yarn and fabrics—Mr. L.
Balls (p.), JUNE 12, 7*c*

Trade—Empire: Sir J. Cook (s.),
JUNE 11, 9*c*;—Hitchcock, Mr.
E. F. (p.), JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

TEXTILE Institute — Charter of Incorpora-
tion: application, MAY 31, 11*g*;—
Conference, MAY 2, 8*b* (3* 4*);—
Faraday Society: joint meeting, JUNE
12, 7*c*

TEYTE, Miss Maggie—song recital, MAY 30,
12*b*

THACKARD, Mr. Alexander M. (U.S.A.)—
retiring as Consul-General in Paris,
JUNE 14, 9*g*

THACKER, Mr. Francis J.—on Sulgrave
Church: stolen brasses recovered (l.),
APRIL 12, 8*b*

THAMES :—

Boating—suspended, JUNE 9, 12*c*

Bridges :—

Caroë, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAY 20, 15*c*

Caversham Bridge—closed for re-
building, MAY 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*g*

London County Council — Com-
mission of Inquiry proposed,
MAY 14, 16*c*; City Corporation
invited to join, 21, 11*a*; Court
of Common Council to consider,
27, 13*f*; referred to special
committee, 30, 11*f*; discussed
at Court of Common Council,
JUNE 27, 11*f*

THAMES :—

Bridges (continued) :—

L.C.C. Improvements Committee
(report), MAY 19, 16*b*

Mcdd, Mr. F. A. G. (l.), JUNE 27, 15*f*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), MAY
16, 15*e*

Pontoon, temporary — suggested:
notice of question in Parlia-
ment, MAY 13, 14*f*

Conservancy — Bill: in Lords:
second reading, JUNE 26, 8*a*;—
Board: meeting, APRIL 15, 12*d*;
report, JUNE 30, 21*e*

Fall—amount registered, MAY 30, 11*g*

Iffley Lock—Conservancy Board Works
Committee's report, APRIL 15, 12*d*

Mapledurham Weir — Thames Con-
servancy Board Works Com-
mittee's report, APRIL 15, 12*d*

Passenger service :—

Boats, XVIIth. century—Mr. A. N.
Brayshaw (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*

Steamboat services — renewed,
JUNE 7, 14*d*

Instone, Sir S. (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*

Kingston-Oxford — excursions
announced, MAY 9, 20*f*;
postponed, 15, 16*d*

Leading article, JUNE 17, 17*d*

Matthews, Mr. C. W. (statement),
JUNE 4, 11*c*

Montagu, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 15*e*

Motor boats—Instone, Sir S.
(statement), MAY 30, 11*c*;—
Matthews, Mr. C. W. (state-
ment), JUNE 4, 11*c*;—Wilson,
Mr. A. G. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*

Parliament—questions, JUNE 4, 9*c*

Royal Sovereign—sailings an-
nounced, MAY 19, 16*d*; re-
sumed, 26, 11*c*

Wallis, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*

Wells, Mr. T. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*

Tunnels—Gravesend-Tilbury: Mr. H.
Gosling receives deputation (state-
ment), JUNE 25, 16*d*; explanation,
27, 20*g*;—Kent-Essex proposed:
National Chamber of Trade:
resolution, MAY 1, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance
Company, Ltd.—director appointed,
MAY 14, 20*g*;—Dividend, APRIL 16,
23*c*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 22*b*

Thames Advertiser—absorbs Kent Argus,
MAY 27, 22*e*

THARIS Sulphur and Copper Company—
meeting, APRIL 17, 13*f*;—Report,
APRIL 7, 21*c*

THEAKSTONE, Misses Martha and Bessie—
death, APRIL 29, 9*g*

THEATRES—daylight saving; see under
DAYLIGHT saving;—Holy week closing:
notice APRIL 11, 11*g*

THEATRICAL profession :—

Actors' Association—*Anna Christie*:
dispute at Glasgow, MAY 6, 12*d*

Entry, proposed regulation of—Actors'
Association meeting: arrange-
ments, APRIL 23, 11*d*; held:
resolution, 29, 10*c*;—National
Federation of Professional Work-
ers: resolution, MAY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)

German engagements of British artists
—Herr Gruss (statement), MAY
26, 12*b*

Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*

Superstitions: see under SUPERSTITION

Trade Unionism—enforced member-
ship: managers' joint declara-
tion, MAY 9, 11*b*; Stage Guild:
discussion, JUNE 21, 4*g*

- THELWELL, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 6, 17c
- THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland)—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 25, 13a; gives farewell dinner, MAY 14, 20d; leaves London, 16, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on settlement of credit difficulty: pastoral leases, MAY 14, 20d
on pastoral leases—agreement: correspondence, APRIL 1, 16b (14c 3* 4*)
- THEODORE, Mrs. E. G.—reception, MAY 14, 17c
- THERAPEUTIC Substances Bill: see under MEDICINES
- The Times* :—
Abroad—Rt. Rev. H. Bury (I.), APRIL 25, 6c
Aga Khan and Mr. R. C. Dawson—declaration to win in horse races question: explanation, APRIL 16, 6b
British Empire Exhibition—special sections: announcement, APRIL 16, 14c; 17, 12d; 19, 12d; 21, 8d; 22, 12b; published, 23; second number: announced, MAY 15, 14f; 16, 14c (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 17, 12g; 19, 14d; 20, 14f; 22, 16d; 23, 14f; published 24, 14b
Burney airship scheme article—Parliament: discussed, MAY 15, 9a
Correspondence—Lead Paints (Protection against Poisoning) Bill: alleged partisanship: Mr. V. L. McEntee (s.P.); JUNE 21, 7c; denial (P.N.), 21, 12g
Directors and managers presented to King and Queen during visit to British Empire Exhibition, MAY 29, 23d
Empire Day number: see under *British Empire Exhibition*, above
Good Friday—publication to be suspended, APRIL 14, 12g (12c, 3* 4*); 15, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); 16, 15d; 17, 12c
Hadow, Sir H.—quotes, MAY 27, 11c
Holiday arrangements—notice, JUNE 25, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
Policy—Copec report, APRIL 12, 8d
Seamen—appreciation: *Missions to Seaman* (art quoted), MAY 5, 16d
Wales, Prince of—visit to Potteries: special correspondent's treatment at Biddulph: Mr. R. Copeland (I.), JUNE 19, 10b
- The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement*—announcements, APRIL 4, 9d; 7, 20g; 11, 11b; 14, 19f; 17, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); 19, 15g; 25, 12a; 26, 16f; MAY 2, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 5, 24f; 9, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); 12, 21e; 16, 24g; 19, 23f; 23, 11b; 26, 5g; 30, 19e; 31, 20e; JUNE 6, 11d; 7, 18g; 13, 7b; 16, 19f; 20, 11b (11d, 2* 3* 4*); 21, 9e, 19f; 27, 12b; 30, 23g
- Banking Section, International—announcement, MAY 30, 19f; published, 31
- The Times Weekly Edition*—British Columbia: appreciation: correspondence, APRIL 11, 11f
- THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—health, APRIL 1, 13g; in London: Baron Moncheur gives luncheon, MAY 3, 12a; visits British Empire Exhibition; entertained at luncheon by Government, 5, 14a; returns to Brussels, 5, 14a
- THEUNIS, M. (Belgium) (continued):—
German reparations—experts' report: to visit Paris and London, APRIL 24, 12b; 25, 10a; French opinion, 26, 10a; leaves Brussels, 28, 12b; in Paris; conversations with M. Poincaré, 29, 12c; 30, 14c; in London, MAY 2, 12d; Belgian opinion, 2, 12d; leaves for Chequers, 3, 12a; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), 5, 14a; details 10, 12a; conversation with Signor Mussolini at Milan, 19, 14a; 20, 14a; reports to King Albert, 22, 15c; conversations with M. Herriot, JUNE 25, 14c; delegate to Allied conference, 30, 14b
in Parliament, on report of experts on German reparations, APRIL 10, 13a; debt to United States, 11, 13d; on financial situation, 12, 11b
on Ruhr (statement), MAY 10, 12a
- THIERS, Mme. (France)—pearl necklace once owned by sold for £140,000, JUNE 17, 15c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
- THIMME, Dr. Friedrich (Germany):—
on Kaiser telegram to President Kruger on January 3, 1896 (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 9d
- THIRD Edinburgh Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 21g;—Report, MAY 2, 21d
- THIRD Guards Club—dinner, JUNE 25, 17b
- THIRTY Club—dinner, APRIL 29, 10c; MAY 31, 11d; JUNE 25, 16e
- THIVAT, Antoine (France)—theft of Breguet engine plans: sentenced, JUNE 24, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Judge—on Liverpool: evictions (statement), APRIL 12, 9f (3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Maj.—Jamaica Railway: directorship: see under JAMAICA—Railway
- THOMAS, Mr.—at Kingsway Hall, on national health insurance: women and medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7b
- THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—communication from International Labour Office to international shipping conference, MAY 16, 11d
on labour—international legislation (report), JUNE 19, 5f
- THOMAS, Miss Alwyn—death, MAY 17, 9g
- THOMAS, Arthur—gored to death by bull, MAY 28, 11g
- THOMAS, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- THOMAS, Miss Edna—arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 26, 19c
- THOMAS, Mr. F. E.—death, MAY 22, 7c
- THOMAS, Mr. F. G.—on railway finance (evid.), JUNE 25, 9f
- THOMAS, Mrs. Freeman—death, MAY 30, 16d
- THOMAS, Rev. H. Arnold—death, JUNE 30, 14e, 19a
- THOMAS, Mr. H. W.—on publichouse reform (I.), APRIL 1, 10d
- THOMAS, Henry—acquitted, JUNE 4, 13b
- THOMAS, Mr. Howel—death, MAY 20, 19e
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, APRIL 26, 6e; guest of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 2, 9e; attends Empire Day celebration at the Polytechnic, 24, 8d; (photo.), 24, 18; health, 26, 14c; 27, 16e; 29, 18c; 30, 14c; JUNE 4, 16d; 7, 15a; return to Commons: reception, 17, 8a; returns to Whitehall, 17, 19b; to be guest of British Cotton Growing Association, 21, 8c; visits British Empire Exhibition, 21, 14a; 27, 7g; chairman of Masai inquiry committee, 24, 8c

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—

- Indians in British Colonies — receives committee, APRIL 9, 13*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Irish boundary—presides over conference, APRIL 25, 10*e*; meets Sir J. Craig and Free State High Commissioner in London, 29, 12*b*; correspondence, JUNE 7, 14*a*
- Irish Loyalists, Southern — compensation claims: receives deputation, MAY 7, 9*e*
- Newport — freedom conferred, MAY 9, 12*d*
- at Colonial Office, on native interests in East Africa, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on South African general election; British Empire: administration and development; proposed African Commission, JUNE 20, 16*c*
- at Derby, on Irish boundaries, MAY 5, 16*d*
- at Grand Hotel, on Labour Ministry; Imperial trade: loans to Colonies, MAY 2, 9*e*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Anzac Day; peace, APRIL 26, 6*e*; on restoration of Queensland's credit, MAY 14, 20*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, MAY 7, 16*f*; on East Africa, 23, 13*d*; on Labour Ministry: attitude to Empire, 24, 8*e*
- at Newport, on Britain; Constitution; confidence, MAY 9, 12*d*
- at Polytechnic, on team work, MAY 24, 8*d*
- at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition; Anglo-American relations, APRIL 8, 19*e*
- at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition; emigration within Empire; Labour Party and the Empire, MAY 16, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Africa, British—liquor traffic, MAY 6, 8*a*
 - Africa, East—administration, APRIL 9, 8*d*;—Cotton: Japanese purchases, MAY 6, 8*b*;—Railway extension: Committee; resignation of Sir W. Acworth, APRIL 1, 8*b*
 - British Empire Exhibition—building trades strike, APRIL 2, 8*e*;—Government guarantee: increase, MAY 15, 9*e*
 - Budget, MAY 1, 8*e*
 - Cameroons — sale of ex-enemy property, MAY 13, 8*b*
 - China—piracy: attacks on British ships, MAY 6, 8*b*
 - Fiscal policy, Imperial — preference, MAY 1, 8*e*
 - Greece-Turkish war — Peace Treaty, APRIL 10, 7*d*; Canadian attitude, MAY 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*
 - Guiana, British—Georgetown labour riot, MAY 7, 8*b*
 - Imperial Institute—galleries, APRIL 1, 8*b*
 - Imperial preference — Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 8*c*
 - Iraq—Kirkuk disturbance, MAY 13, 8*c*;—Treaty with Great Britain, MAY 2, 7*a*; JUNE 24, 8*b*
 - Irish Boundaries Commission, APRIL 30, 7*b*; MAY 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—

in Parliament, on (continued):—

- Irish Free State — Queenstown outrage, APRIL 16, 7*a*; MAY 13, 8*a*; proposed representative in Washington, JUNE 24, 8*d*; 27, 9*a*
- Jaffa—collision between Jews and Arabs, APRIL 1, 8*a*
- Magadi Soda Company — Messrs. Brunner Mond's offer to take over assets, MAY 1, 26*g*
- Nairobi—manufacture and sale of alcoholic liquor, APRIL 17, 7*b*
- Navy—officers' pensions, MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- Nigeria—executions, APRIL 8, 7*c*
- Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 8, 8*d*
- Takoradi harbour scheme, APRIL 1, 8*b*
- Uganda—cotton: Japanese purchases, MAY 6, 8*b*
- West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*e*; MAY 8, 8*e*
- on Africa, East — Committee (statement), JUNE 25, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*d*
- on Irish loyalists—Compensation; refundment by British Government (statement), APRIL 22, 6*d*
- on Jamaica—railway director's salary: decision, MAY 15, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- on labour and British Empire Exhibition (art., B.E.S.), MAY 24, 10*g*
- on Prempeh, ex-King — return to Ashanti (statement), APRIL 8, 13*g*
- on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. James—retires after 47 years' service as rural postman, MAY 31, 11*g*
- THOMAS, Sir Robert :—
 - at Holyhead, on Mr. D. Lloyd George and Liberal Party leadership, APRIL 26, 12*d*
- THOMAS, Thomas — lottery promotion charge, JUNE 6, 11*b*
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—Conservative agent for Carnarvon Boroughs, JUNE 14, 7*g*
- THOMAS, Mr. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Civil Service: retention of adverse records, JUNE 4, 21*c*
- THOMAS, Rev. W. H. Griffith—death, JUNE 4, 5*b*
- THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd. — address, MAY 22, 23*d* (4*);—dividend, APRIL 16, 23*c*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*
- THOMPSON, Dr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9*e*
- THOMPSON, Mr. — at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6*b*
- THOMPSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, MAY 14, 8*d*
- THOMPSON, Rev. Dr. George—at Presbyterian Church in Ireland Assembly, on boundary, JUNE 3, 14*e*
- THOMPSON, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
- THOMPSON, Harold—manslaughter charge, MAY 19, 9*c*
- THOMPSON, Pte. James—V.C. sold, JUNE 18, 10*f*
- THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. James D., Bp. of Sodor and Man :—
 - Douglas (I.M.)—open-air services resumed, JUNE 18, 10*e*
- THOMPSON, Rev. James P.—death, MAY 10, 14*d*

- THOMPSON, Mr. John—at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease infection, APRIL 2, 9*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. L.:—
at Birmingham, on motor industry and McKenna duties, JUNE 27, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*c*; JUNE 6, 8*d*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. Oswald B.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- THOMPSON, Mr. P. Gilchrist—on Access to Mountains Bill (l.), MAY 17, 13*c*
- THOMPSON, Sir Percy—member of committee on Indian taxation, MAY 27, 15*c*
- THOMPSON, Capt. R. N.—secretary and agent, Dover Division Conservative Unionist Association, APRIL 11, 16*g*
- THOMPSON, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 25, 16*f*
- THOMPSON (John, Wolverhampton), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 17, 19*b*
- THOMSON, Lord—flies to Prague international aircraft exhibition, MAY 31, 14*f* (and 14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); guest at Western Australian dinner, JUNE 3, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Air Force; commercial aviation: development; Imperial services, APRIL 10, 11*b*
at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on Royal Air Force, MAY 5, 20*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Labour Party and the Empire, JUNE 3, 9*c*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: Burney airship scheme: rejection; Government scheme, MAY 22, 8*b*;—Army, Territorial: recruiting, APRIL 3, 7*b*;—Cadet Force: revised regulations, APRIL 10, 7*a*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10*c*
on aeronautics—Government airship scheme: contract (memorandum), MAY 28, 19*c*
- THOMSON, Col. Sir Courtauld—at Wembley, on mental hygiene, MAY 24, 8*a*
- THOMSON, Mr. David C.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Edinburgh, JUNE 12, 9*b*
- THOMSON, Prof. Elihu (U.S.A.)—D.Sc. of Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- THOMSON, Mr. F. C.:—
in Parliament, on Conveyancing (Scotland) Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 5*g*;—Government of Scotland Bill, MAY 10, 7*c*;—Small Debt (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 6, 8*c*
- THOMSON, Col. Greswold—dinner, MAY 20, 17*d*
- THOMSON, Mr. Henry B.—director of Cartagena (Colombia) Waterworks Company, APRIL 10, 21*g*
- THOMSON, Dr. Henry J.—biographical: professor of Latin at University College of North Wales, JUNE 30, 8*c*
- THOMSON, Prof. J. A.—at social hygiene congress, on danger of psycho-analysis, MAY 14, 11*c*
- THOMSON, Mr. N.—on Imperial London (l.), MAY 26, 10*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. Nathan (U.S.A.)—defrauding Government charge, APRIL 17, 11*c*
- THOMSON, Mr. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on foot and mouth disease compensation abuses, APRIL 2, 9*d*
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 11, 11*c*; MAY 9, 9*c*
in Parliament, on — Budget, MAY 1, 9*b*;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*c*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 11, 8*a*;—Prevention of Eviction Bill, JUNE 17, 8*c*;—Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8*g*;—Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c*;—Unemployment: relief: Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10*a*;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*; (No. 3) Bill, APRIL 9, 8*a*
- THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John—leaving for Canada, JUNE 7, 15*a*
- THORBURN, Mr. Septimus S.—death, APRIL 30, 19*d*
- THORMANN, Lieut.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Seeckt. Gen. von
- THORNDIKE, Mr. Russell—at Victoria Palace, APRIL 2, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- THORN-DRURY, Mr. George—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, JUNE 27, 16*c*
- THORNE, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions (Thrift Disqualification Removal) Bill, JUNE 26, 8*f*
- THORNE, Mr. W.—cancels engagements, MAY 8, 11*d*; leaves for Vienna, 30, 12*c*
- THORNHILL (James) and Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
- THORN Motors, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5*d*
- THORNTON, Mr.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Civil Service: arbitration, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- THORNTON, Sir Henry:—
on Canadian Government Merchant Marine—losses (evid.), JUNE 19, 19*c*
on Canadian National Railways (report), JUNE 6, 20*a*
- THORNTON, Mr. Mark W.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 23*g*
- THORNYCROFT, Sir J. E.—on skilled workmen's wages (l.), APRIL 10, 15*d*
- THORNYCROFT, Mr. R.—member of Oxford University Arctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
- THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd.—contract for cruiser secured, JUNE 24, 14*f*;—Dividend, MAY 16, 21*g*
- THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn—to read paper, APRIL 29, 7*d*
- THORPE, Mr. S. K.—lectures on grain trade documents published in book form, JUNE 17, 27*a*
- THREAPLETON, Mr. Cephas—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
- THREE Counties Agricultural Society—losses due to floods: appeal for contributions, JUNE 30, 21*d*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- THREE Hundred Club—appeal: Mr. W. de la Mare and others (l.), JUNE 25, 10*c*
- THRIFFLETON, Mrs. James W.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- THROUP, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 7, 15*c*
- THUGUTT, M. (Poland)—in London: visits members of Labour Party, APRIL 12, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on minorities, national (int.), APRIL 12, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- THURBURN, Mrs. A. M.—contempt of court: see THURBURN, Dorothy

- THURBURN, Dorothy — rule nisi application, MAY 7, 11e; contempt of court law case, 23, 5f; libel charge, JUNE 6, 11f; 7, 9f; 9, 7d
- THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, MAY 26, 21c; JUNE 27, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- THURSFIELD, Ald. Thomas—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- THURSTON, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—on wooden houses (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
- THURSTON, Sir George—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)
- THURTELL, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8f; 4, 8b;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9a
- THUS, Dr. (Norway)—at National Gallery: photograph, APRIL 3, 18
- THWAITES, Mrs. Emiline—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—in-spect 47th (2nd London) Division, JUNE 23, 18a; (photo.) 23, 16
at Euston-road, on Artists Rifles, APRIL 8, 19b
at Westminster, on 47th (2nd London) Division, MAY 19, 11d (11b, 4*)
- THYNNE, Miss Grace—violin recital, MAY 12, 9c
- TIBBITS, Rear-Adm. Charles—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 3, 9b (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
- TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter—death, APRIL 9, 17b
- TIBET :—
Great Britain—alleged activities: Russian stories, MAY 26, 13d (3* 4*); Chinese press reports, 29, 15b (15f, 2* 3* 4*)
Natives (photos.), MAY 2, 16; 6, 18; 9, 18
Naturalists' expedition — Capt. F. K. Ward (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 15f (15d, 2* 3* 4*)
Pereira, Brig.-Gen. G. — journey: see PEREIRA, Brig.-Gen. George
Tractor—attempt to climb into by (photo.), JUNE 3, 18
- TICEHURST, Mr. Rowland—will, APRIL 11, 17d
- TICHBORNE—Church of St. Andrew: Rev. C. H. Conybeare (l.), MAY 24, 10c
- TICKEL, Mr. J. W. :—
on cruelty to dogs (l.), MAY 12, 10e
on litter receptacles in London streets (l.), APRIL 12, 8e
- TICKNER, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 13, 13e
- TIDEWELL, Mr. Robert I.—will, MAY 2, 15e
- TIDMARSH, Mr. Egerton—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20b
- TIERNEY, Miss Evelyn—song recital, MAY 5, 12b (3* 4*)
- TIGERS—Nepal: animal shot by Gen. Lord Rawlinson (photo.), JUNE 3, 18
- TIKHOMIROVA (priest's wife)—condemned to death by Saratoff tribunal, APRIL 28, 11e (2* 3* 4*)
- TIKHON, Patriarch: see under RUSSIA—Churches
- TILBURY—dock scheme: change, MAY 29, 16a; (F.N.), 29, 23c
- TILLARD, Capt. S. D.—biographical, APRIL 28, 14b
- TILLET, Mr. Ben—leaves London for Vienna, MAY 30, 12c
at Chelsfield, on Labour Ministry: Mr. S. Baldwin, MAY 26, 5g
at Coventry, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12b
on McKenna duties—repeal (statement), MAY 3, 8e
- TILLEY, Mr. Frederick C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on gas industry: profits, MAY 30, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—particulars, MAY 21, 21d, 22a;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 21c
- TIMBER :—
Home grown — Federated Home-Grown Timber Merchants' Association luncheon: discussion, JUNE 6, 12a
Supply—Atholl, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 21e;—Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 30, 21e
Trade—shipping: Seanfin charter: Baltic and White Sea Conference: discussion, MAY 24, 21e (21e, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 27, 25d
- TIMOTHY, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 5, 15d
- TINDER-boxes—late Mr. H. C. Collyer's collection sold, MAY 28, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
- TINGEY, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
- TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 20f
- TIPPER, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry: wages, MAY 7, 9d
- TIPPER, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.)—delegate to international Advertising Convention, JUNE 19, 11g (11a, 2* 3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on advertising, JUNE 25, 16c
on advertising—International Convention (statement), JUNE 21, 9d
- TIRANA—view in (photo.), JUNE 6, 18
Revolution: see under ALBANIA—Revolution
- TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—attends Herr Stinnes's funeral (photo.), APRIL 17, 16; takes seat in Reichstag, MAY 28, 14b
Chancellor, suggested appointment as, APRIL 22, 16d; 23, 14e; *Kreuz-Zeitung* presses claims; JUNE 3, 14d; questions in British Parliament, 4, 16e; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 16e; Nationalists' attitude, 11, 11d
General election—invitation to stand, APRIL 12, 11g; opposed to Gen. Ludendorff, MAY 2, 11b
Nationalist Party — influence of, MAY 22, 16d
on France—Herriot Ministry (int.), JUNE 16, 12b
on reparations — experts' report (int.), JUNE 16, 12b
- TITAGHUR Jute Company—report, APRIL 1, 20f (4*)
- TITANIA'S Palace — Yorkshire tour: arrangements, APRIL 7, 15b; leaving for Manchester, 22, 9e; arrangements, MAY 30, 11f
- TITCHENER, Mr. John—death, APRIL 19, 6c; funeral, 21, 11b
- TITCHFIELD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9b;—McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 14, 9d;—Sugar beet industry, APRIL 4, 8b
- TITHE Rent charge — Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (l.), JUNE 20, 15d;—Balfour, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 4, 17e;—City fire: non-payment: prosecution, MAY 29, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*);—Dunn, Rev. J. C. (l.), JUNE 19, 10c;—Howe, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 30, 10e;—Jones, Mr. V. (l.), APRIL 9, 10e;—Manton, Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c;—Primrose, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 25, 10e;—Sumner-Dury, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 1, 12e;—Wilshire, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 28, 19d

- TITTONI**, Signor (Italy) — re-elected president of Senate, MAY 29, 15f
- TITULESCO**, M. (Rumania)—returns to London from Bukarest, APRIL 23, 17b ; Royal Victorian Order conferred, MAY 13, 14d
- TIZARD**, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes : fuel economy, MAY 31, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- TIZARD**, Capt. Thomas H.—will, MAY 10, 15e
- TJILIWOENG** Java Plantations, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 28, 22b ;—Report, MAY 20, 21b
- Tobacco*, Editor of—on Imperial preference (1.), JUNE 21, 8b
- TOBACCO** duty :—
Imperial preference — correspondence, JUNE 21, 8b ;—Imperial Economic Conference resolution : defeated in Commons, JUNE 19, 9e
- TOBACCO** Trade Benevolent Association—meeting, APRIL 25, 7b (3* 4*)
- TOBIN**, Judge Sir Alfred—resumes duties at Westminster County Court, MAY 7, 12a (2* 3* 4*)
- TOBIN**, Mr. John—at Liverpool, on amateur opera, JUNE 26, 14c
- TODHUNTER**, Sir Charles—at Geneva, MAY 27, 15c ; resigns membership of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, JUNE 14, 9g
- TOKYO**—anti-American demonstrations : see under UNITED STATES : Immigration : Japanese ;—Article ("A corner of Tokyo : the village in the valley"), JUNE 4, 19c ;—Devastated area : reconstruction progress, JUNE 19, 19d ;—Matthews, Miss : attacked, JUNE 9, 10f ;—New : view (photo.), APRIL 11, 18 ;—Railways, underground electric : Municipal Council approve plans, APRIL 21, 8e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Telephone system : reconstruction : contract for England, MAY 29, 15d
- TOKYO** University :—
Library—Institute of Actuaries : gift, JUNE 3, 9e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Restoration : Baron G. Hayashi (s.), JUNE 3, 12c ; 4, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
- TOLGUS** Mines, Ltd. —report, APRIL 23, 24b
- TOLLEMACHE**, Mr. Henry J. — vice-lieutenant of Cheshire, JUNE 18, 19b
- TOLLEMACHE**, Mrs. Stanhope—dance, MAY 30, 17c
- TOLLER**, Ernst—*Man and the Masses* produced, MAY 20, 12c
- TOLLEY**, Mr. C. H. :—
Handbook on income-tax noticed, JUNE 11, 18f
on Five per Cent. War Loan — conversion offer (1.), APRIL 9, 21e
on income-tax—collection (1.), MAY 5, 10c ; residence abroad (1.), 30, 19e ; JUNE 11, 8d
- TOLLINGTON**, Mr. Henry P.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 16c
- TOLPYGA**, M. (Russia) — sentenced, APRIL 10, 14d
- TOMKINS**, Mr. Joseph A.—will, JUNE 21, 15d
- TOMKINS**, Mrs. Maria A.—will, MAY 28, 19e
- TOMKINSON**, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 17, 19c
- TOMLIN**, Mr. Edwin—on concrete roads (1.), JUNE 30, 10c
- TOMLIN**, Capt. George—Medalla Al Mérito awarded by Chilean Government, JUNE 24, 19g (2* 3* 4*)
- TOMLIN**, Mr. R. S.—on Epsom traffic on Derby Day (1.), JUNE 7, 14e
- TOMLIN**, Sir Thomas J. C. (Mr. Justice)—chairman of committee on child adoption, APRIL 5, 12e
- TOMLINSON**, John W.—stealing by finding charge, APRIL 17, 9g
- TOMLINSON**, Maurice—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 30, 5e ; appeal, JUNE 19, 16g
- TOMLINSON**, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17d
- TOMSKY**, M. (Russia)—in London, APRIL 10, 14d ; member of political bureau, JUNE 5, 11b
- TONBRIDGE** School—scholarship awards, JUNE 7, 8e
- TONTCHEFF**, M. (Bulgaria)—excluded from proposed amnesty, JUNE 28, 11d (3* 4*)
- TOOLE**, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, MAY 30, 10e
- TOOLE**, James—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13d
- TOOF**, Capt J.—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 5a ; inquest, 13, 7e
- TOPHAM**, Mr. Frank W.—death, MAY 28, 16c
- TOPPING**, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- TORBAY**—Hospital Fund : Sir M. Singer gives £1,000, JUNE 23, 18b
- TORONTO**—exhibition : see under CANADA —Exhibition, national
- TORONTO** University—Chancellor appointed APRIL 30, 13b ;—Forestry building : grant from Province, JUNE 9, 9b ;—Rockefeller Foundation gift, JUNE 9, 9b ;—War, The Great : memorial tower dedicated, JUNE 9, 9b
- TORQUAY**—Home of Rest for Clergy : endowed by Miss V. E. Wills, APRIL 23, 20c ;—Pine woods : see under NEWTON Abbot
- TORRE**, Señor Juan M. de la (Peru)—Minister of Interior, MAY 7, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
- TORRENS**, Mrs. Ann O.—will, APRIL 16, 17d
- TORTOISES**, land—Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
- TOTHILL**, Adm. Hugh—on *Warspile* training ship (report quoted), APRIL 24, 9f
- TOTTERIDGE**—proposed Jewish cemetery : Urban District Councils' attitude, APRIL 23, 11f (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
- TOUCHE**, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on Industrial and General Trust, MAY 23, 22b ; (F.N.), 23, 21b ; on Anglo-Argentine Tramway Company, JUNE 4, 26b ; (F.N.), 4, 24d
- TOUT**, Prof.—at Manchester on reconstitution of Conservation Society, JUNE 4, 11e (3* 4*)
- TOWER**, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 11, 15e
- TOWER** Bridge—maintenance : report, MAY 5, 11g
- TOWER** of London—article ("The Tower : an epitome of English History"), JUNE 17, 11e (4*) ;—Salutes, firing of : arrangements, APRIL 2, 14d ;—Towers, opening of : proposal, APRIL 2, 14d
- TOWLER**, Mr. W. G.—on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- TOWNEND**, Mr. T. S.—biographical ; retiring from *Melbourne Argus*, APRIL 11, 8d
- TOWNLEY**, Mr. M. G.—at Surveyors' Institution on foot-and-mouth disease infection, APRIL 2, 9d ; on agricultural industry : wages, MAY 7, 9d
- TOWN** planning—Adshead, Prof. S. D. (s.), APRIL 1, 11b ;—Bill, consolidation : introduced in Lords, APRIL 16, 7a ; second reading, MAY 7, 8a ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 8, 16c ; 9, 7g (4*) ;—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (s.), MAY 31, 9g ;—Conference (Wembley), MAY 6, 16d ; 7, 8g ;—Conference, international (Am-

Town planning (continued):—

sterdam): arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Conference and exhibition (University College, London), APRIL 1, 11*b*; 4, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 5, 9*e*;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b*;—Garden cities: Mr. R. H. Pearsall (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*; Capt. R. L. Reiss (l.), JUNE 5, 17*b*;—Guildhouse Fellowship: conference, APRIL 7, 19*b*;—London: see under LONDON;—Regional: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), APRIL 4, 14*e* (and 3* 4*);—Robertson, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 18*b*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 6, 16*d*; JUNE 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)

TOWN Planning Institute—dinner, MAY 8, 16*e*; 9, 7*g* (4*);—Meeting, MAY 31, 9*g*

TOWN Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*;—Report, MAY 16, 24*f*

TOWNSEND, Mr. George J.—will, JUNE 30, 19*e*

TOWNSEND, Mr. Reginald—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*

TOWNSEND, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 2, 15*e*

TOWNSEND, Miss C. R.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*

TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—death, MAY 19, 9*b*, 14*f*; photograph, 19, 18; funeral service, 23, 17*b*; interment, 26, 17*c*

Hehir, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 8*g*

TOWNSHEND, Sir Charles J. (Chief Justice; Canada)—death, JUNE 17, 15*g*

TOWNSHEND, Col. Frederick T.—death, JUNE 5, 14*e*; funeral, 10, 15*e*; will, 25, 16*f*

TOWNSHEND, Capt. H. Leigh—death, MAY 2, 9*d*; funeral, 6, 17*c*

TOWNSON, John—inquest, APRIL 5, 9*e*

TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold J.—to lecture at University of Constantinople, APRIL 15, 13*b*; (l.), 16, 10*d*, *e*

TOYNBEE, Mr. Paget:—

on Noble, Mark—collection of letters (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*

on Strawberry Hill—price (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*

TOYNBEE, Mr. William:—

on dissolution of Parliament (l.), MAY 31, 10*e*

on Poole murder case (l.), APRIL 30, 10*e*

Toynbee Book Review—noticed, APRIL 10, 12*b*

TRADE:—

Afghanistan, with—article (“Afghan changes”), MAY 24, 13*a*

Agreements — arbitration clauses: Bill: in Lords: reported, APRIL 4, 7*a*; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* (3* 4*); third reading, 11, 7*a*; in Commons: second reading, JUNE 25, 8*f*; 26, 8*g* (4*)

Australia — Murdoch, Col. J. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 19*g* (3* 4*);—Ward, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*

Austria, with — Baron Franckenstein (s.), MAY 30*e*, 16*e*

British Empire:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*e*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6*d*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21*e*

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (message), APRIL 23, 13*g*; (views), JUNE 20, 14*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 17, 18*b*

Chambers, Mrs. M. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*

TRADE:—

British Empire (continued):—

Commissioners — appointments, APRIL 16, 8*f*

Committee, central — meeting to discuss: held, JUNE 6, 9*a*

Conference, 1923—decisions:—

Government position — official statement issued (White paper), APRIL 24, 11*g*; ratification question: leading article, MAY 7, 15*e*

Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAY 6, 16*e*

Exhibition: see BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Guarantees, mutual—Mr. B. Drake (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*

Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 9, 15*e*

Imperial Economic Committee proposed—British Empire Producers' Organization: memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 29, 7*e*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (views), JUNE 20, 14*e*;—Labour Party British Commonwealth Group: resolution, MAY 20, 14*g*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*

King, Mr. M. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*b*

Kysant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a*

Leading article, MAY 7, 15*e*

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 1, 15*c*

Loans to Colonies—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAY 2, 9*e*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*a*

McDougall, Mr. F. L. (s.), MAY 6, 16*e*

Massey, Mr. W. F. (message; B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*e*; (s.), JUNE 21, 11*b*

Parliament—notice of motion, MAY 8, 8*d*; discussed, JUNE 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*

Produce Board, suggested — British Empire Producers' Organization: memorandum to Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 29, 7*e*

Secly, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*

Shopping week: see under EMPIRE DAY

Textile conference—discussion, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Steed, Mr. F. G. (l.), MAY 26, 9*b*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 9*e*

Walton, Sir E. (s.), MAY 7, 16*f*

Warren, Mr. W. R. (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*f*

Canada, with — Commissioner for Canada, senior: appointed, APRIL 25, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 7*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 21, 11*g*;—Dumping: complaints, JUNE 6, 13*b*;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*e*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)

China, with—Sir R. Ho Tung (s.), JUNE 14, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Conditions—reports, APRIL 5, 9*c*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 5*e*; 26, 7*e*; MAY 3, 6*g*; 10, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 20*b*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 9, 6*c*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*); 21, 9*f*; 28, 4*e*; see also under Industries, below

Parliament—discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*

Europe—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*d*;—Stephenson, Mr. I. (s.), APRIL 29, 17*b*

TRADE (continued):—

Exhibitions:—

- British Industries Fair (White City) — arrangements, APRIL 28, 9c; held, 29, 17c; MAY 6, 11d
- Birmingham section, MAY 13, 13c
- Clark, Sir W. (s.), MAY 6, 24c
- Lunchcon, MAY 6, 11d
- Midland Counties (Northampton), MAY 22, 13f

Exports:—

- Butler, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAY 20, 10d
- Credits Act—guarantees: amount (P.N.), JUNE 2, 23a; 17, 8d
- Decrease—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13e;—Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10a
- Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
- Inquiry, suggested — notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 21, 14d; motion withdrawn in Commons, 22, 8f; 23, 10c (4*)
- Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8c
- Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11f

Facilities Act:—

- Advisory Committee — address, JUNE 7, 18d
- Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Loans
- Bill — in Commons: Committee, APRIL 15, 8b; 16, 8b (2* 3* 4*); reported, 16, 7d, 8c; 17, 7g; third reading, 17, 7d; in Lords: first reading, MAY 7, 8a; second reading, 8, 8b; reported, 9, 8a; third reading, 14, 8b; Royal Assent, 16, 9b
- Guarantees—statistics, JUNE 17, 8d
- Loans issued under—grouping under separate heading in Official Lists (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19b
- Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
- Sugar, beet: see under SUGAR (beet)—Home production — Loans

- Finland, with — Treaty: Polish Senate ratifies, MAY 10, 11g; Finnish Parliament ratifies, 27, 15g
- Foreign competition — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 1, 11c; — Correspondence, MAY 3, 8a; — Germany: article ("Handicaps of industry: German wages and hours: a comparison"), APRIL 28, 18b; Mr. N. J. Bowater (l.), MAY 1, 12c; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8d; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d (4*);—Methods: Mr. A. J. Julier, (l.), JUNE 21, 8b;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), MAY 26, 16a (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 8d

- France, with — French Chamber of Commerce in London: dinner, JUNE 20, 12c;—Saint-Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JUNE 20, 12c

- Frauds — protection against: inquiry by Economic Committee of League of Nations, MAY 30, 21c

- Germany, with — agreement: Dr. Schacht (statement), MAY 16, 21b; denial, 19, 23d;—Agreement (1865): termination: attitude of William II., JUNE 9, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); — Imports into Germany: restrictions removed, APRIL 4, 19d

- Government interference — Lord Ashfield (s.), MAY 1, 11c

TRADE (continued):—

- Government responsibility—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JUNE 25, 9f
- Guiana, British — commissioner in London: question in Parliament, MAY 27, 9c
- Hungary, with—British textile goods, import of: agreement arranged, APRIL 3, 20c; — Parliament: question, MAY 13, 8b

Imports:—

- Duties (McKenna)—effect of withdrawal on industries discussed, APRIL 16, 8f; Budget prospects, 28, 12d; 29, 12a; repeal: Budget provisions, 30, 14a; (White paper), 30, 16c; announced in Commons, 30, 7c; (F.N.), MAY 1, 21c; 2, 21a; (P.N.), 5, 14g; Budget resolution agreed in Commons, 13, 8g
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 15, 11d; 17, 14b
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 8, 16b; 28, 10d; JUNE 21, 6d
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, MAY 22, 11e
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 11a, b; reported pledge to Mr. R. McKenna: denial (P.N.), JUNE 9, 10g
- Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
- Birmingham—resolution passed at meeting, JUNE 27, 16e
- Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—resolution, APRIL 29, 12d
- Bostock, Mr. N. S. (l.), MAY 1, 17e
- Bridgeman, Dame C. (s.), MAY 10, 8a
- Brittain, Sir H. (statement), MAY 3, 8d
- Burney, Cdr. C. D. (l.), MAY 8, 15e
- Canada—opinion, MAY 22, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- Cecil, Sir E. (s.), MAY 15, 11g (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 6d; 9, 8g; 16, 11d
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8c; MAY 3, 6d; 10, 14e; 12, 8c, 2f
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*); 9, 9d
- Clocks and watches: see under CLOCKS and watches
- Collard, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 7, 10d
- Correspondence, MAY 3, 8a; 10, 13e
- Coventry — mass meeting passes resolution, APRIL 26, 12b
- Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), MAY 19, 10c; 29, 12e
- Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 21b
- Erskine, Mr. J. M. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
- Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
- Free Trade Union—resolution, MAY 5, 11b
- Harrison, Mr. J. K. M. (l.), MAY 13, 10e
- Henchley, Lieut.-Col. A. R. (l.), MAY 13, 10c
- Henderson, Mr. R. N. (l.), MAY 2, 13e
- Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 15e

TRADE :—

Imports :—

Duties (McKenna) (continued) :—

House of Commons Industrial Group—decision : letter to Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 6, 14c
 Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 3, 7f

Kentish Town — protest meeting : resolution, MAY 17, 14b

Kyslant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11a

Lace : see under LACE

Lambert, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 12, 7d

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 13c

Leverhulme, Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8e

Long, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 16d

McAuliffe, Mr. H. T. (s.), MAY 20, 11b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 14, 16b ; 17, 9d

Maw, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAY 1, 11b

Musical instruments : see under MUSICAL instruments

Nall, Sir J. (statement), MAY 3, 8e

National Chamber of Trade—discussed, MAY 1, 11c

National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 23, 11a

National Union of Manufacturers' —resolution, APRIL 17, 9c ; —

Midland branch passes resolution, MAY 13, 16b

New Leader (art. quoted), MAY 27, 24d

Nibbs, Rev. C. (l.), MAY 13, 10c

Parkinson, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAY 12, 8e

Parliament —questions, APRIL 30, 7b ; discussed, MAY 1, 8d ; 2, 7b ; suggested vote of censure : questions, 6, 8e ; 7, 8b ; notice of motion, 6, 14c ; questions, 7, 8b ; 8, 8d ; forthcoming motion (P.N.), 12, 14g ; questions, 13, 8c ; petitions presented, 14, 8b ; questions, 14, 8c ; motion defeated, 14, 8d ; 15, 9d ; division, 14, 14b ; list, 15, 16a ; questions, 21, 8c ; discussed, 28, 8b ; JUNE 26, 8d

Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 10d ; 30, 14d ; MAY 6, 14c ; 8, 14f ; 9, 14a ; 10, 12c ; 13, 15f ; 14, 14b

Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11f

Pianoforte trade : see under PIANO-FORTES

Purcell, Mr. A. A. (statement), MAY 3, 8c ; (s.), 19, 16d

Revenue—statistics, APRIL 22, 19f (4*) ; 30, 7b ; MAY 1, 16c ; 15, 12a

Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 19, 21b

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), MAY 9, 14a

Shelley, Mr. F. W. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e

Skues, Mr. G. E. M. (l.), MAY 3, 8a

Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation from House of Commons Industrial Group, MAY 9, 14a ; (s.), 17, 14c ; 21, 16c ; 22, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

Spencer, Sir T. H. (s.), MAY 8, 17e

Tillett, Mr. B. (statement), MAY 3, 8e

TRADE :—

Imports :—

Duties (McKenna) (continued) :—

Traders' views, APRIL 16, 8f ; 50, 16b, d, e ; MAY 1, 16b, 18b, c ; 2, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 8d ; 5, 16c ; 6, 9b ; 7, 9a, b, c ; 8, 16c ; 9, 16b

Trafalgar-square — protest meeting : arrangements, JUNE 10, 9g ; resolution passed, 16, 18g

Trollope, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 1, 17e

Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), APRIL 30, 15e

Walker, Mr. J. (views), MAY 1, 18a

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), MAY 12, 8c

Whitby, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e

Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 8, 15e

Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), MAY 5, 15e

Imports and exports :—

Alexander, Maj. C. A. (l.), APRIL 12, 8c

Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 10c

Parliament—discussed, JUNE 20, 8d ;

Russia, from—statistics, JUNE 20, 9b (4*)

Statistics—for March, APRIL 10, 21f ; 12, 20c ; (F.N.), 12, 17b ;

for April, MAY 13, 22c ; for May, JUNE 16, 20a

Wilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), APRIL 14, 8e

India :—

Boycott of Empire goods—Bombay Corporation resolution : rescinding : proposal by Mr. K. Devarkadas, MAY 17, 12c ; defeated, JUNE 20, 13f ;—
 Bombay Municipality tender : Council of London Chamber of Commerce considers, APRIL 11, 20d ;—Gandhi, Mr. : repudiation by, MAY 17, 12c

Industries :—

Commission, Royal — suggested : discussed, MAY 6, 11c ;—
 Buckley, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAY 8, 15c ;—Leicester, Mr. E. F. (views), MAY 6, 11c ;—
 Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11f ; (l.), 5, 15e

Conditions — Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13c ;—Churchill, Lord R. : speech in 1884 : Mrs. H. Fawcett (l.), MAY 16, 15d ;—
 Inquiry, suggested : Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 21, 14d ; motion withdrawn in Commons, 22, 8f ; 23, 10c (4*) ; questions, 24, 8c (8b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Kyslant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11a ;—Touche, Sir G. (s.), MAY 23, 22b ; (F.N.), 23, 21b ;—Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10a

Control :—

Workers' share in — Morris, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 30, 10e ; —Watts, Mr. F. E. (l.), JUNE 9, 17c

Government assistance—Mr. A. A. Lambert (l.), MAY 12, 7d

Labour legislation—effect : leading article, APRIL 16, 15c

Leadership—Mr. F. B. Malim (s.), JUNE 4, 18d

TRADE :—

Industries (continued) :—

Nationalization — Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.); APRIL 14, 18e;—Curzon, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 21b;—Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 21, 5d;—Rudolf, Mr. J. P. (l.), JUNE 5, 17c;—Scottish Trades Union Congress: discussed, APRIL 19, 12e;—Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 18e

Organization — Mr. G. D. Hardie (l.), APRIL 26, 6c

Over-capitalization — Parliament: notice of motion, APRIL 2, 7d; 3, 7d; MAY 1, 8b

Patriotism—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), MAY 16, 11e

Production :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e

Baker, Brig.-Gen. A. S. (l.), MAY 27, 12e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12b

Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 16, 11e; JUNE 2, 16b (16d, 2* 3* 4*)

Caillard, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 22, 13e

Census — article ("An industrial census: production in 1924"), APRIL 10, 11d;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24g;—Committee, advisory: appointed, APRIL 9, 16c (16f, 2* 3* 4*); meeting, 10, 11d

Correspondence, APRIL 23, 10c

Cost—Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAY 22, 11d

Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 23, 10e

Hardie, Mr. G. D. (l.), APRIL 26, 6c

Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b; 29, 8e

Lea, Maj. E. S. (l.), APRIL 19, 6b

Monkswell, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 10c; 30, 15e

Parliament—discussed, JUNE 20, 8d

Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 16, 10a

Protection :—

Act (Part II.) — Government decision, APRIL 9, 7b; note, 10, 16c; traders' views: opinion in industrial centres, 10, 16c; 11, 16c; 12, 14f; (P.N.), 12, 12g;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 23, 24g;—Bridgeman, Dame C. (s.), MAY 10, 8a;—British Engineers' Association: resolution, APRIL 16, 8f;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8e;—Fulham Board of Guardians: resolution, APRIL 24, 12e;—Leading article, APRIL 22, 13c;—Maw, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAY 1, 11b;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 23, 11a;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolutions, APRIL 17, 9e; MAY 13, 16b;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 9, 7b;—Revenue: statistics, APRIL 22, 19f (4*);—Terrell, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 10d;—Trafalgar-square: protest meeting passes re-

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Protection :—

Act (Part II.) (continued) :—

solution, JUNE 16, 18g;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 28, 10d (4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 17b

Beckworth, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 9b; 16, 8e

Drake, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 11, 10c

Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7b (4*); MAY 22, 8d

Reorganization — questions in Parliament, MAY 8, 8b

Trade unions, financial support from—Morris, Mr. E. F. (l.), JUNE 30, 10e;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 15e;—Swinburne, Canon (l.), JUNE 30, 10e;—Taylor, Mr. G. R. S. (l.), JUNE 27, 20e

Wages, relation to—leading article, JUNE 14, 11c

Inquiry, suggested — Aldrich, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 10d;—Julier, Mr. A. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d (4*);—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 20, 8d

Inter - Parliamentary Commercial Conference: see that title

Japan—Treaty: question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 8a

Latvia, with—statistics, APRIL 24, 20b

Markets :—

Prices—broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

Markets, finding of :—

Government function — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8a;—Correspondence, MAY 13, 10e;—Parliament: questions, MAY 21, 8b;—Webb, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 8, 8b; (l.), 12, 15d

Newfoundland, with—senior British commissioner appointed, JUNE 21, 11g

New Zealand, with—Col. A. F. Roberts (s.), JUNE 30, 19g (3* 4*)

Persia, with—Persian Legation in London announcement, MAY 8, 20d (4*)

Poland, with—treaty: ratifications exchanged, JUNE 18, 15g (2* 3* 4*);—Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.), MAY 2, 17e

Portugal, with—export duty: question in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7c

Private enterprise—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JUNE 24, 16e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d (4*)

Profiteering — retail: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 5, 8a; 10, 8a;—National Federation of Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Mechanics: resolution, JUNE 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Revival — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAY 22, 11d;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, MAY 22, 11d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8e;—Kysant, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 16f;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d (4*);—National Liberal Federation: resolu-

TRADE:—

- Revival (continued):—
 tion, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—
 Parliament: discussed, JUNE
 20, 8*d*;—Paton, Mr. G. W.
 (s.), JUNE 10, 18*e*;—Snowden,
 Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*;—
 Webb, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*;
 MAY 2, 9*e*;—Wheatley, Mr. J.
 (s.), APRIL 21, 5*d*
- Rumania, with—British Rumanian
 Chamber of Commerce: pre-
 sent address to King Ferdinand,
 MAY 14, 10*a*, 17*b*; terms;
 his Majesty's reply, 15, 16*b* (9*d*,
 3* 4*)
- Russia, with: see under RUSSIA—
 Trade
- Spain, with—treaty: ratifications ex-
 changed, APRIL 25, 9*g*; 26, 7*a*
 (3* 4*)
- Stabilization—Mr. S. Machin (s.), JUNE
 27, 11*d*
- Sweden, with—Swedish Chamber of
 Commerce: meeting: arrange-
 ments, MAY 23, 21*g*
- Treaties with debtor countries—
 Association of British Chambers of
 Commerce: resolution, MAY 23,
 24*g*;—Cowper, Mr. L. W. (l.),
 MAY 12, 10*e*
- Trusts and Combines—Asquith, Mr.
 H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 6*d*;—Bill,
 proposed: Mr. A. V. Alexander
 (s.), MAY 12, 23*e*; JUNE 12, 14*c*;—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE
 16, 14*d*
- Unfair—National Chamber of Trade:
 resolution, MAY 1, 11*e*
- United States, with—American Cham-
 ber of Commerce in London:
 luncheon: arrangements, MAY
 19, 21*e*; given, JUNE 27, 11*d*;—
 Booth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7*e*
 (3* 4*)
- Vernon, Mr. C. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
- TRADE, Board of—administration: ques-
 tions in Parliament, MAY 21, 8*b*;—
 Commercial diplomatic officers and
 trade commissioners: Parliament:
 question, MAY 21, 8*b*;—Counsel,
 junior: appointed, MAY 30, 17*f*;—
 Finance: estimates: Select Commit-
 tee's report, JUNE 5, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—
 Votes agreed in supply, JUNE 20, 8*d*;
 21, 7*e* (4*)
- TRADE Indemnity Company, Ltd.—capital:
 new (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a*; prospectus
 (F.N.), MAY 13, 21*d*; 14, 20*a*, *c*; list
 closed, 15, 21*g*; dealings allowed,
 21, 21*g*
- TRADE Marks and Names—Act: contra-
 vention: prosecution, MAY 9, 11*d*;—
 Bill: Central and Associated Chambers
 of Agriculture: discussion, APRIL 2,
 9*d*; before Standing Committee,
 JUNE 26, 11*d*;—China: steel and cotton:
 use of British marks: discussed in
 Parliament, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Foreign
 goods: Federation of British
 Industries: correspondence with
 Board of Trade, MAY 21, 11*c*;—
 "Gold Flake" law case, MAY 14,
 5*d*; prosecution, JUNE 21, 4*e*;—
 Sheffield: Cutlers' Company mark
 advertised in *Trade Mark Journal*,
 JUNE 20, 14*f*
- "TRADER"—on Government and market
 finding (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
- TRADES Union Congress—National Union
 of Commercial Travellers: affiliation:
 resolution, APRIL 21, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*);—
- TRADES Union Congress (continued):—
 National Union of Journalists: re-
 affiliation: ballot to be taken, APRIL
 19, 7*b*;—South Wales Miners'
 Federation: withdrawal: resolution
 defeated, JUNE 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- TRADE Unions:—
 Amalgamations—Sir T. Royden (s.),
 APRIL 17, 14*e*
- Article ("A League of Citizens: society
 , and the trade unions"), APRIL 12,
 13*f*
- Authority—leading article, JUNE 16,
 13*c*
- Communist intrigues—leading articles,
 JUNE 4, 17*c*; 6, 15*d*; 9, 11*b*;
 30, 15*d*
- Council, advisory—suggested forma-
 tion: decision at conference of
 trades councils, MAY 8, 9*c*
- Discipline—leading articles, APRIL 5,
 13*b*; 8, 15*d*; 12, 13*b*;—Royden,
 Sir T. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*e*
- Future—Labour Party, Independent:
 conference to discuss, APRIL 14,
 18*e*
- Industry—financial support: see under
 TRADE—Industries
- International Federation of Trade
 Unions: see that title
- Members—"Poaching": Colliery Fire-
 men's Association: dispute with
 National Union of Scottish Mine
 Workers: Mr. R. Smillie (s.),
 JUNE 10, 9*a*
- Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
- Organization—Scottish Trades Union
 Congress: discussed, APRIL 19, 12*e*
- Politics—Association of Conservative
 Clubs: Lancashire and Cheshire
 conference passes resolution, MAY
 26, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Scottish Trades
 Union Congress: discussed, APRIL
 19, 12*e*;—Weir, Lord (s.), MAY 30,
 16*a*
- Saklatvala, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
- Slander action against officials, MAY
 14, 5*c*
- Socialist organizations, relations with
 ;—Parliament: notice of motion,
 APRIL 9, 7*d*
- TRAFALGAR Orphan Fund—1923 fund
 closed: arrangements for 1924, APRIL
 22, 20*c*
- TRAFFIC: see under ROADS
- TRAINING College Association—conference
 (Aberystwith), APRIL 17, 15*a*
- TRAITER, William—accident, JUNE 25, 11*g*
- "TRAMP, The"—"The Roadmenders'
 Country": reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*c*
- TRAMWAYS:—
 Reconstruction—Government sanc-
 tions: questions in Parliament,
 APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)
- Returns, official, APRIL 22, 19*g* (4*)
- TRANSJORDANIA:—
 Administration—question in Parlia-
 ment, MAY 8, 8*a*
- TRANSPORT:—
 Charges—Aldrich, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 24,
 10*d*;—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.),
 JUNE 28, 8*b*
- Goods, pilfering of:—
 London Docks—magisterial com-
 ments, APRIL 11, 9*e*
- Railway—prosecutions, JUNE 19,
 15*d*
- Shipping—from liners engaged in
 Marseilles-Dakar-Buenos Aires
 services, APRIL 19, 9*c* (9*g*,
 3* 4*); (F.N.), MAY 21, 21*c*;
 22, 23*d*

TRANSPORT (continued):—

Research, scientific — Prof. F. C. Lea (p.), MAY 6, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

TRANSVAAL:—

Agriculture — show (Witwatersrand), APRIL 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Asiatics: see under AFRICA, South

Communists — propaganda among native workers on Rand, MAY 14, 13*c*

Game reserves, Sabie and Zengwedzi—proposed conversion into national park, MAY 13, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)

General election: see under AFRICA, South

Goldmining industry:—

Article ("Mining on the Rand," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 15*c*

Companies:—

Barnato group results (F.N.), APRIL 9, 20*d*

Dividends (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*a*; 17, 23*e*

Rand Mines, Ltd.—results, APRIL 11, 20*d*

Reports (F.N.), APRIL 4, 19*c*; 5, 18*c*

Costs — reduction (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*; article, 12, 22*d*

Creswell, Col. (s.), MAY 9, 13*f*

Development — alleged promise by leaders in 1922: Gen. Smuts (statement): Chamber of Mines reply, MAY 15, 13*d*; letter to press, 17, 11*c*; (int.), 17, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); further statement; Sir E. Wallers' statement, 19, 13*c*; (s.), JUNE 16, 12*g*

General election—attitude of political parties, MAY 10, 11*f*

Illicit gold trade—arrest, JUNE 9, 9*g*

Labour: see under Labour, below

Labour Party—policy, MAY 6, 13*e*

Leases policy—Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 16, 12*g*

Nationalist Party's attitude — our correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 13*b*; Sir E. Wallers (s.), JUNE 24, 14*f*

Output—statistics: for 1923 (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b*; for March, 12, 17*e*; for April, MAY 13, 22*d*; for May, JUNE 11, 20*a*

Profits — statistics, MAY 22, 25*g*; JUNE 27, 24*b*

Taxation — Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 5, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Nationalist Party: policy, APRIL 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 14, 13*c*

Witwatersrand — life: *South African Mining Journal* comment, APRIL 23, 23*e* (3* 4*)

Jameson raid (1896)—Kaiser's telegram to President Kruger:—

Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir E. (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*

O'Sullivan, Miss N. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*

Swaine, Col. C. E. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*

Thimme, Dr. F. (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

Labour:—

Goldmining:—

Disturbances on Rand—insurance rate (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*c*

Engine-drivers—wages dispute, MAY 22, 15*d*; 24, 13*c*; 27, 15*g*; 30, 13*e*

Natives—restriction of importation from Portuguese East Africa relaxed, MAY 22, 15*d*

TRANSVAAL:—

Labour:—

Goldmining (continued):—

Wages—demand for increased: Supreme Court refuses application, APRIL 17, 11*g*

White—employment; Sir A. Bailey's appeal, MAY 22, 15*d*

Natives — statistics, APRIL 12, 17*c*; MAY 13, 22*d*; JUNE 11, 20*a*

Strike (1922)—prisoners released, MAY 19, 13*g*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), JUNE 12, 12*g*

Locust plague, JUNE 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Voortrekkers—relic presented to Pretoria Museum, APRIL 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21*b*

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 12, 20*b*; (F.N.), 12, 17*c*

TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 21*g*

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Maj. Richard—death, JUNE 18, 10*e*

TRAPPAIN Law—threatened destruction, JUNE 23, 14*d*

TRAVANCORE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 19*g*

TRAVEL—article ("On taking tickets: adventurers young and old"), APRIL 17, 15*e*;—Guide books: leading article, MAY 1, 17*d*;—Passports: see under PASSPORTS;—World tour in Ford motor-car: our Calcutta correspondent's comment, JUNE 24, 13*g*

TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 21*a*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*e*

TRAVIS, Charles W.: see MURDERS—Travis

TREATIES:—

Treaties and conventions:—

English, use of—Maj. H. Temperley (l.), APRIL 17, 13*e*

Parliament—opportunity to discuss: question, APRIL 8, 7*b* (4*)

Piggott, Sir F. T. (l.), APRIL 8, 15*e*

Secret — alleged existence: questions in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a*; MAY 13, 8*b*; JUNE 19, 8*c*

TREATT, Mr. Richard C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*d*

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 18*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*g*

TREDENNICK, Rev. J. M.—on British Empire Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*

TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F.—on insanity and crime (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*

TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—on Port of London charges (l.), APRIL 2, 11*a*; 10, 22*d*

TREES—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 19, 10*c*;—London: see under LONDON;—Roadside: see under ROADS

TREESTER and Company—Russian order to liquidate, JUNE 19, 14*f*

TREFFRY, Mr. Charles E.—will, JUNE 19, 17*c*

TREFUSIS, Lady Mary—at Church House, on report of Church Music committee, JUNE 27, 11*c*

TRELOAR, Miss Florence—endows William Purdie Treloar prize at Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, JUNE 5, 14*d*

TRELOAR, Sir William—statue: see under LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College

TREMATON, Lord—lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 16, 15*b*; 24, 17*b* (4*)

- TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H. — on German reparations (1.), MAY 3, 8c
- TRENCH, Lady Anne—will, MAY 1, 18d
- TRENT Bridge—widening: 12th century arch discovered, APRIL 4, 15b
- TREOWEN, Lord—in Parliament, on housing: Government policy, MAY 15, 8d
- TREVASKIS, Rev. James—will, JUNE 12, 14e
- TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—opens Dover Dental Clinic, MAY 10, 9f; health, 19, 17b
- Nursery School Associations—conference (message), JUNE 30, 19g
- at Birmingham, on teachers' ideals, JUNE 30, 12d
- at Connaught Rooms, on Sir R. Blair, APRIL 14, 9c
- at Dover, on dental clinics, MAY 10, 9f
- at House of Commons, on School Teacher's Superannuation Bill, MAY 9, 11b
- at Scarborough, on education: economies; Labour Ministry policy; teachers' qualifications, APRIL 23, 11e
- at Whitefield's Central Mission, on education, JUNE 30, 19g
- at York, on educational policy, APRIL 22, 6a
- in Parliament, on education: militarist speeches in schools, MAY 30, 9b;—Geological Museum: accommodation, MAY 16, 9b;—School Teacher's Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8a;—Telephony, wireless: broadcasting in schools, APRIL 11, 7b;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9b
- on education—local authorities programmes (statement), APRIL 10, 14b
- on National Saving certificates—message to local education authorities, APRIL 29, 18f
- on teachers—training college: grant (statement), APRIL 10, 14b
- on universities—State scholarships (statement), JUNE 21, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
- TREVOR, Miss Charlotte E.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
- TREVOR, Canon Thomas W.—death, APRIL 22, 18c
- TREWMAN, Prof. H. F.—“life ray” demonstration, JUNE 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21f
- TRINDELENBERG, Herr (Germany) — representative on economic commission, APRIL 29, 12d
- TRINIDAD :—
- Agriculture—Imperial college of Tropical Agriculture: see that title
- Governor—appointed, JUNE 24, 13b
- War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- TRINIDAD Lake Asphalt, Ltd.—registered, MAY 3, 18f
- TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 21e
- TRINITY College of Music—students' performance of *The Village Coquettes*, JUNE 20, 12c;—Summer term: arrangements, APRIL 16, 11g
- TRINITY House—Corporation: general court held, JUNE 17, 13a;—Dinner, JUNE 26, 11a;—St. Olave's Church: service held, JUNE 17, 13a
- TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle—on clergy overseas (1.), JUNE 3, 10c
- TRITTON, Mr. H. L. M.—at Old Broadstreet, on Indo-European Telegraph Company, APRIL 25, 18d
- TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20d
- TROELSTRA, M. (Netherlands)—to resign leadership of Social Democratic Labour Party, JUNE 13, 9g
- TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 24c
- TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on trade: McKenna duties (1.), MAY 1, 17e
- TROMBEN, Mr. Emilio—violin recital, MAY 2, 10c
- TROMPCZYNSKI, M. (Poland) — on minorities: protection (int.), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c
- TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of: see IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture
- TROPICAL diseases and medicine—Convention (Kingston): arrangements, MAY 28, 13d (13g, 3* 4*);—Manson-Bahr, Dr. P. H. (s.), MAY 23, 16b (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
- TROSTNIK (Russia) — killed by peasants, MAY 30, 13c
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—resuming duties, APRIL 8, 16c (2* 3* 4*); in Moscow, 21, 7f (7c, 3* 4*); holds review of Russian troops in Tiflis, 22, 12c; threatened at Communist Party Congress, JUNE 3, 13d; member of Political Bureau, 5, 11b; member of Third International Congress executive, 18, 15c
- Dictator's chair, bid for, JUNE 3, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- War Commissar — attitude towards proposed appointment of M. Dzerzhinsky, MAY 3, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- at Chemists' Congress, on chemical warfare, MAY 19, 8e
- at Communist Party Congress, on activity of Opposition, MAY 29, 15d
- at Moscow, attacks Mr. Ramsay MacDonald; denounces Americans; future war, APRIL 24, 11c; on Communist University for toilers of the Orient, 26, 9c; on chemical warfare, MAY 22, 15d
- at Moscow Military Academy, on civil war in other countries: plans for Red Army, MAY 16, 13e
- at Tiflis, on British Ministry; Tsarist debts, APRIL 16, 8d (14f, 2* 3* 4*); on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 21, 7f
- on Communist Party (mem.), JUNE 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- TROTTER, Mr. A. P.—on “Rokeby” Venus: position of mirror (1.), APRIL 10, 10c
- TROTTER, Mrs. Caroline L.—will, MAY 30, 17f
- TROTTER, Mr. Henry A.—vice-president of Council of Foreign Bondholders, APRIL 28, 21f
- TROTTER, Mr. Noel—on penny postage (1.), APRIL 9, 10d
- TROTTER, Sir Victor M. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JUNE 3, 16c
- TROUBRIDGE, Adm. Sir Ernest C. T.—resigns presidency of International Danube Commission, APRIL 3, 13g; biographical, 4, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
- TROUGHTON, Mr. H. C.—on Park murder case recalled (1.), APRIL 29, 8c
- TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerard, Bp. of North-West Australia — at Perth, on Northern Australian development by coloured labour, JUNE 24, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

- TROWER, Sir Walter—death, APRIL 8, 14f, 16e; will, JUNE 14, 13d
- TROY: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder
- TROY, Mr. F. M. (Western Australia)—Minister of Mines and Agriculture, APRIL 19, 9c (9b, 3* 4*)
- TRURO—Diocesan Conference: arrangements, APRIL 4, 15a
- TRUSCOTT, Sir George—Income-tax Commissioner for City of London, JUNE 4, 13g
on franchise—age (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
- TRUSCOTT, Lieut.-Col. James R.—will, JUNE 24, 16d
- TRUSCOTT, Ald. John—will, APRIL 29, 15d
- TRUSS—law case, APRIL 17, 5d
- TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22a; —Report, APRIL 3, 23e
- TRUST and Loan Company of Canada—dividend, MAY 16, 21g; —Meeting, JUNE 6, 20g; —Report, MAY 21, 24a
- TRUSTEE Savings Banks—return (1915-1919) published, JUNE 3, 20b
- TRUST Houses, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23g
- TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19g; —Meeting, JUNE 19, 20d; —Report, JUNE 7, 18e
- TRUTER, Sir Theodoros G.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 16a
- TRYGGER, M. (Sweden)—on national defences (statement), APRIL 10, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- TRYON, Maj. G. C.—in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9e
- TSAKALIS, John: see under GREECE—Crime—Murder
- TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria): —
in Parliament, on murder of M. Petkoff, JUNE 30, 13c (3* 4*)
- TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece) — Minister of Finance, MAY 5, 13g
- TSUKOR: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
- TUBERCULOSIS: —
Cattle: see under CATTLE
Inspection — People's League of Health: resolution, MAY 26, 20b
International Union — conference (Lausanne): arrangements, JUNE 2, 11g
Servicemen, ex: —
Bournemouth home — Brig.-Gen. R. H. More (s.), MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
Preston Hall, Maidstone settlement—visited by medical representatives of 13 nations, APRIL 5, 4g; future discussed, MAY 15, 12c; 16, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Treatment: —
Government expenditure — statistics, APRIL 12, 6c
Leysin cure, Switzerland — Bermondsey Borough Council: experiment with six patients: recommendation, JUNE 30, 19g
Spahlinger — Association of Approved Societies: resolution, APRIL 15, 12d (3* 4*)
Swiss Anti-tuberculosis resorts and hospitals — group of medical experts visiting, MAY 5, 13g (3* 4*)
Tuberculin — sales: Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*)
United States, in—Dr. R. C. Matson (p.), MAY 24, 8a
- TUBERCULOSIS: —
United States, in (continued): —
Vaccine, new anti-tuberculous — Prof. Calmette (p.), JUNE 26 15d
- TUCK, Sir, Adolph: —
at Hotel Cecil, on Budget; penny postage, MAY 6, 24c
at White City, on British Industries Fair and Overseas buyers, MAY 6, 11d
on postal rates (l.), APRIL 25, 6b
- TUCK, Police-constable James—commended for bravery, MAY 9, 8f; rewarded, JUNE 5, 9g
- TUCKER, Miss—at Putney, on emergency funds for secondary schools, JUNE 14, 6d
- TUCKER, Mr. Alexander E. —will, JUNE 27, 17c
- TUCKER, Dr. D. L.—on first swallow (l.), APRIL 4, 17e
- TUCKER, Mrs. Emma—accident, APRIL 24, 9b
- TUCKER, Mr. H. B.—on yacht-racing on Norfolk Broads (l.), APRIL 26, 6c
- TUCKER, Mr. W. E.—on clock and watch industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 8, 16c
- TUCKER, Maj. W. S.—at Royal Institution, on acoustical problems, JUNE 4, 5b (2* 3* 4*)
- TUCKEY (Chas.) and Company, Ltd.—address, APRIL 23, 24b
- TUDOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry H.—resigns temporary commission as Air Vice-Marshal, MAY 7, 17f (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- TUDOR-EVANS, Rev. G. S.—on birds' friendship (l.), APRIL 17, 8c
- TUILERIES: see under PARIS
- TULANE University—Middle-American Research: to establish department, APRIL 4, 11c
- TULLY, Mr. Richard W. (U.S.A.)—*The Bird of Paradise*: alleged plagiarism: judicial decision, MAY 30, 13c
- TUMENAS, M. Antanas (Lithuania)—Premier, Minister of Justice, and Minister of Interior, JUNE 21, 12e; 24, 13d
- TUNIS: —
Fight between Tunisians and Jews (El Ariana), MAY 1, 15e (2* 3* 4*)
Mammoth, head of — discovered, JUNE 18, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
- TURBERVILL, Col. John P.—will, MAY 28, 19c
- TURF: —
Aldershot spring meeting, APRIL 23, 4f; 24, 6c
Alexandra Park meeting, APRIL 28, 4d
Articles ("Racing Notes") ("More Spring Handicaps"), APRIL 7, 4b; ("The Newbury meeting"), 14, 4a; ("The Derby"), 28, 4c; ("The first of the Classics"), MAY 5, 5a; ("Lessons of the past Week"), 12, 5a; ("The Derby"), 19, 4a; ("The Derby Problem"), 26, 6a; ("A Derby handicap"), JUNE 2, 4b; ("The past week"), 9, 3c; ("The Ascot meeting"), 16, 4b; ("The lessons of Ascot"), 23, 5a; ("Owners' luck"), 30, 4e
Ascot meeting—arrangements, JUNE 14, 4e; 17, 11c; held, 18, 6d, 17f, 18a; 19, 6d, 17d (and 14f, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 6b, 14c; 21, 5b; (photos.), 17, 20; 18, 20; 19, 18; 20, 18
Course—map, JUNE 17, 11c
Dresses—articles ("Summer dresses at Ascot"), JUNE 18, 18a; ("Royal Ascot: Hunt Cup day") 19, 17d; ("Fashions at

TURF:—

Ascot meeting:—

Dresses (continued):—

Ascot: absence of colour", 20, 17*d*; ("Close of Ascot: a quiet day"), 21, 15*c*; (photos.), 18, 20

George V., King—arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 12*f*; arrangements, 17, 11*c*; attends, 18, 6*a*, 17*f*, 18*a*; 19, 6*a*, 17*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 6*a*, 14*e*, 17*d*; 21, 5*a*, 15*c*; (photos.) 18, 20

House parties—arrangements, MAY 31, 17*d*; JUNE 17, 19*d*; 19, 17*b*

Royal enclosure—applications for admission: notice, APRIL 11, 17*b*; MAY 16, 17*d*; JUNE 2, 17*b*

Traffic—arrangements, JUNE 17, 11*d*

Ayr meetings, APRIL 5, 5*b*; 7, 4*d*; MAY 31, 7*b*; JUNE 2, 4*d*

Barclay, Mr. H.—warning-off notice withdrawn, MAY 16, 6*d*

Bar Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*f*; (photos.), 14, 16

Bath meeting, MAY 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*b*

Berks and Bucks Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*g*

Betting: see BETTING

Birmingham meetings, APRIL 22, 4*d*; 23, 5*e*; JUNE 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*d*

Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*g*

Brighton meeting, JUNE 24, 6*f*; 25, 6*d*

Cambridgeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 5, 5*g*

Catterick Bridge meeting, APRIL 26, 5*c*; 28, 4*e*

Cheltenham meeting, APRIL 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*b*

Chester meeting, MAY 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 6*d*

Derby meeting, APRIL 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*b*

Doncaster meeting, MAY 30, 6*c*; 31, 7*b*

Edinburgh meeting, APRIL 29, 5*c*; 30, 6*d*

Eglinton Hunt meeting, APRIL 12, 5*b*; 14, 4*e*

Epsom meetings, APRIL 30, 6*c*; MAY 1, 6*b*; JUNE 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 5*b*; (photos.), APRIL 30, 18; MAY 1, 20; JUNE 4, 20; 5, 16; 6, 18; 7, 16

Derby—prospects, JUNE 4, 17*f*; result, 5, 6*c*; described, 5, 13*f*, 14*a*, *b*; telegraphic feat, 5, 14*b*; (photos.), 4, 20; 5, 16

Aga Khan, The (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b*

Articles ("Derby day"), JUNE 4, 17*f*; ("The road to the Downs"), 4, 17*f*; ("The Derby"), 5, 13*f*; ("The Race"), 5, 14*a*

Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b*

Course—maps, JUNE 4, 18*b*, *c*; damage to: note, 6, 11*a*; races interfered with, 6, 6*a*; (photo.), 6, 18

Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 11*b*; instructs payment of extra wages to employees to celebrate win, 23, 9*g*

George V., King—attends, JUNE 5, 6*c*, 13*f*; dinner party, 5, 14*b*

Leading articles, JUNE 4, 17*d*; 5, 13*d*

Sweepstakes:—

Actors' Association—Liverpool offices raided, MAY 22, 13*b*

Bootle Trades Council and Labour Party—prosecutions, JUNE 19, 5*d*

Parliament—questions, MAY 23, 9*c*

TURF:—

Epsom meetings:—

Derby:—

Sweepstakes (continued):—

Caeran Constitutional Club — prosecutions, JUNE 6, 11*b*

Calcutta Club — fraud charge; prosecution, MAY 28, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 22*f*; winning ticket, 6, 16*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Caversham Constitutional Club —prosecutions, JUNE 17, 13*c*

Duggan's £25,000 Derby scheme —prosecutions, JUNE 14, 7*a*; 20, 5*b*

Kingswynford Divisional Labour Party — question in Parliament, MAY 30, 9*b*

Otley Conservative Club — summonses served on officials, MAY 22, 13*b*; prosecutions, 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); Liverpool offices raided: prosecutions, 24, 8*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); charges withdrawn, 31, 11*d*; prosecutions, JUNE 4, 13*b*

Parliament — questions, MAY 16, 9*b*; JUNE 19, 12*b*

Stock Exchange (F.N.), MAY 15, 21*d*; contributions to charities, JUNE 13, 12*g* (3* 4*); 14, 15*f*

Traffic—control: new police wireless van described, MAY 28, 16*c*; regulations, JUNE 3, 9*d*; 4, 18*a*; described, 5, 13*f*, 14*a*; mud-bound: instances, 5, 14*b*; (photo.), 5, 16; articles ("Epsom traffic troubles"), 6, 11*a*; ("Derelict motors"), 6, 11*a*

Toulin, Mr. R. S. (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*

Oaks Stakes—result, JUNE 7, 6*b*; (photos.), 7, 16

Ex-enemy countries:—

Hungary—ban rescinded, JUNE 6, 6*a*

1st Cavalry Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 5, 5*g*

Folkestone meetings, APRIL 17, 6*b*; 19, 4*b*; JUNE 14, 4*b*; 16, 4*a*

Fontwell Park meeting, MAY 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*b*

France: see under FRANCE

Garth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*b*

Gatwick meetings, APRIL 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*b*; MAY 24, 5*b*; 26, 6*b*

Grand National Steeplechase:—

Sweepstakes — London Central Markets Association: prosecutions, JUNE 4, 13*b*

H. H. Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 26, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Haydock Park meeting, MAY 24, 5*b*; 26, 6*c*

Horses:—

Aga Khan—failure to declare to win in Coronation Stakes: *The Times* explanation, APRIL 16, 6*b*

Athena—disqualification upheld, MAY 16, 6*d*

Bright Knight — photograph, JUNE 4, 20

Daybrook—injured, JUNE 11, 5*b*

Diophon—photograph, JUNE 4, 20

Doncaster—stable unlocked and horses turned loose, JUNE 11, 5*b*

King Willow—injured, JUNE 11, 5*b*

TURF:—

Horses (continued):—

- Knight of the Garter*—health, JUNE 23, 4d
Margeritta—inquiry into running, JUNE 7, 5a
 Names—correspondence, JUNE 6, 15e
Polyphone—incident at Folkestone meeting, JUNE 16, 4b
Resinato—photograph, JUNE 4, 20
Rhodarino—disqualified, JUNE 16, 4b
Sansovino—(photo.), JUNE 4, 20; correspondence, 6, 15e
 Scaring during training—motorist prosecuted, JUNE 16, 9d
Soval—injured, JUNE 11, 5b
Sternmarch—injured, JUNE 11, 5b
Tom Pinch—photograph, JUNE 4, 20
 Household Brigade meeting, APRIL 3, 6b, 17b; 4, 6d, 15c; 5, 15d; (photos.), 3, 18; 4, 16
 Hurst Park meetings, MAY 12, 5c; JUNE 10, 5c; 11, 5f; (photo.), 10, 16
 Jockey Club: see JOCKEY CLUB
 Jockeys:—
 Dowling, J. J.—cautioned, JUNE 16, 4b
 Ledson, J.—licence restored, MAY 9, 6a
 Murch, W.—cautioned, JUNE 16, 4b
 O'Neill, F.—engagements, APRIL 30, 6c
 Percentages—tables, APRIL 7, 4f; 14, 4b; 19, 4c; 28, 4d; MAY 5, 5b; 12, 5b; 19, 4b; 26, 6b; JUNE 2, 4d; 9, 3g; 16, 4c; 30, 4e
 Kempton Park meetings, APRIL 22, 4b; MAY 17, 6b; 19, 4c; JUNE 9, 3d; (photos.), MAY 19, 18
 Leicester meeting, APRIL 8, 6c; 9, 6b
 Lewes meeting, MAY 13, 6c; 14, 6c
 Lingfield Park meetings, MAY 6, 6c; JUNE 2, 4c
 Lucock, Mr. R.—warning-off notice withdrawn, MAY 16, 6d
 Manchester meetings, APRIL 22, 4c; 23, 5d; JUNE 12, 5d; 13, 5c; 14, 4b; 16, 4c
 Newbury meetings, APRIL 12, 5b; 14, 4d; JUNE 26, 6b; 27, 6b; (photo.), APRIL 12, 16
 Newcastle meetings, APRIL 22, 4c; 23, 5d; JUNE 25, 6c; 26, 6e; 27, 6c
 New Forest Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6c
 Newmarket meetings, APRIL 24, 5b; 25, 5b; 26, 5b; MAY 7, 6b; 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 10, 6d; 21, 6c; 22, 6c; 23, 6b; (photos.), 8, 18; 10, 16
 Nottingham meeting, APRIL 15, 6c; 16, 6b
 Plumpton meeting, APRIL 21, 13c
 Pontefract meeting, MAY 1, 6b; 2, 6b
 Redcar meeting, JUNE 10, 5d; 11, 5d
 Rich, Capt. H.—warning off notice withdrawn, MAY 16, 6d
 Ripon meeting, MAY 17, 6e; 19, 4c
 Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6c
 Rugby Hunt meeting, APRIL 26, 7d
 Rules:—
 Forfeits—Cathcart, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAY 20, 10b;—Meux, Adm. Sir H. (l.), MAY 19, 15c
 Runner, unauthorized—instance at Folkestone, JUNE 16, 4b

TURF (continued):—

- Salisbury meeting, MAY 30, 6b; 31, 7c
 Sandown Park meetings, MAY 2, 6b; 3, 5c; 5, 5b; JUNE 28, 6b; 30, 4c
 South Berks Hunt meeting, APRIL 10, 6c; (photo.), 11, 18
 Southdown Hunt Steeplechase meeting, APRIL 15, 6c
 Stockton meeting, MAY 3, 5d; 5, 5c
 Trainers—Hulme fined, JUNE 16, 4b
 Two Thousand Guineas—result, MAY 22, 6c
 Uttoxeter meetings, APRIL 17, 6b; 19, 4b; MAY 20, 7c; 21, 6d
 Warwick meeting, APRIL 1, 6a; 2, 6c
 Windsor meetings, APRIL 5, 5d; 7, 4d; JUNE 23, 5c
 Wolverhampton meeting, JUNE 10, 5d; 11, 5c
 Worcester meeting, MAY 9, 6d; 10, 6c
 Yarmouth meeting, JUNE 12, 5d; 13, 5c
 York meeting, MAY 27, 7b; 28, 6d; 29, 6d
 TURF Club, Cairo—dinner arrangements, JUNE 9, 13a
 TURIN—Fascisti disorders: see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrages
 TURKESTAN, Russia:—
 Insurrection—fighting, APRIL 9, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*); 19, 9d; 29, 12g; MAY 30, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
 Great Britain, alleged instigation by—official denial in Commons, MAY 6, 8a
 Parliament—question, MAY 6, 8a
 TURKEY:—
 Administration—new Constitution: debate in Parliament, APRIL 1, 13f; 9, 13c; adopted, 23, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture—conditions, APRIL 14, 11a; crops damaged, JUNE 21, 11f (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Amnesty—list of persons to be excluded considered in secret session of Parliament, APRIL 24, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); list published, 28, 11g; anomalies, MAY 20, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
 Arabs—forbidden zone: Ferid Bey's statement, APRIL 16, 13d
 Armenians:—
 Millionaires—return of expelled; alleged bribery discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 13d; investigation, 19, 9e; Saad ed Din Bey's statement, MAY 20, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
 Syrian frontier—reported flight from villages, APRIL 30, 13f (13c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Treatment—Capt. E. Walker (l.), APRIL 4, 17d
 Zone—question in British Parliament, APRIL 10, 7b
 Army:—
 Command—amendment to Constitution adopted by Parliament, APRIL 9, 13c; 10, 9e (4*)
 Officers—uniforms: new regulations, MAY 20, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
 Strategic games—in Adana: announced, APRIL 30, 13c
 Assembly, Grand National: see *Parliament*, below
 Augusteum: see under ANGORA
 Bathing—Makrikeui: Mahomedan ladies forbidden to take part in mixed, JUNE 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
 Bribery—outcry against, APRIL 16, 13d; 19, 9e

TURKEY (continued):—

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Conditions—article, APRIL 14, 11a (2* 3* 4*)

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving

Drink—prohibition: Bill for termination: approved by Parliament, APRIL 10, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Economic progress, slow, MAY 5, 11b

Education:—

Languages, foreign—teachers to be imported, JUNE 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Schools:—

Alliance, Israelite — instruction in French: order issued, JUNE 20, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Constantinople College for Women — Bingham School for Higher Science to be closed, APRIL 19, 9c (9b, 3* 4*)

French—being closed, APRIL 9, 13c; note protesting against, 15, 13d (3* 4*); Turkish attitude, 19, 9c (9b, 3* 4*)

Italian—being closed, APRIL 9, 13c; Turkish point of view accepted, 19, 9c (9b, 3* 4*)

Finance:—

Debt:—

Administration, Council of — proposed modification of constitution, MAY 12, 13a; (F.N.), 13, 21c

Parliament, British — questions, MAY 6, 8c; 20, 8b; 27, 8a; 27, 9b

Atkin, Mr. E. (1.), MAY 30, 19b

Black, Sir A. (report), MAY 17, 18a

Council of Foreign Bondholders (1.), MAY 28, 10a

France — attitude: questions in British Parliament, MAY 27, 9b

Muharrem, decree of — terms of articles, MAY 12, 13a; repudiation: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 16f; Council to reply, 23, 14b; reply, JUNE 6, 14f

Leading article, MAY 23, 15c

Revenues formerly assigned to Council—to be paid into Treasury, APRIL 26, 12d; Council to protest, 28, 12c; Finance Minister's statement, MAY 1, 15d (16f, 2* 3* 4*); meeting of bondholders announced, 8, 13e; article ("Debt revenues seized"), 12, 13a; (F.N.), 13, 21c

Football: see under FOOTBALL

Foreign Office — representative at Constantinople, JUNE 30, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

Government officials — statistics, APRIL 14, 11a

Great Britain, relations with — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, APRIL 15, 13c (3* 4*)

Compensation claims:—

Battleships, Turkish money deposited for building — Mr. A. C. Silley (1.), MAY 16, 10d

Parliament — questions, APRIL 10, 7b

Treasury, British — advance on account: correspondence, MAY 31, 20c

TURKEY:—

Great Britain, relations with (continued):—

Embassy in Constantinople — suggested transfer to Angora: Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), APRIL 1, 8f

Embassy in London — Yusuf Kemal Bey's request, MAY 6, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Iron Duke (battleship)—rumoured to be handed over to Turks, MAY 28, 13d

Mosul: see under MOSUL

Great Britain and France, alliance with

— *Mustekil* advocates, JUNE 6, 14f

Headaddresses — Lieut.-Gen. F. H. Tyrrell (1.), APRIL 5, 13c

Hoax—large fish, APRIL 5, 11e

Imperial family—certain of exiled princes permitted to remain in Syria, APRIL 11, 13g

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Ministry (Ismet) — Minister of Interior: change, MAY 23, 14b

Ferid Bey—to be tried, JUNE 19, 13g

Minorities—rules, APRIL 5, 11b (12f, 3* 4*)

League of Nations Union—resolution, JUNE 18, 13d

Zones, forbidden—Ferid Bey's statement, APRIL 16, 13d

Monument of victory—to be erected opposite Parliament, APRIL 12, 11c

Navy — *Yavuz* (formerly *Goeben*): repair work postponed, JUNE 30, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

Parliament:—

Anniversary of first meeting — celebrated, APRIL 24, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Article ("Turkey and her Deputies"), APRIL 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Dissolution — powers of President, APRIL 1, 13f

Session — adjourned, APRIL 24, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); reviewed, 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Pcasants—article, APRIL 14, 11a

Political intrigues — Gen. Rafet Pasha resigns, MAY 3, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)

President—powers: discussion in Parliament, APRIL 1, 13f

Press:—

Constantinople newspapers — attitude, APRIL 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)

Jumhuriyet ("The Republic") — first number, MAY 8, 13c

Ramazan — month of fasting: begins, APRIL 5, 11c

Religion:—

Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS

India, mission to,—returns, APRIL 9, 13c

Patriarchates—threatened suppression, MAY 6, 13c (13f, 2* 3* 4*)

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Sport: see under SPORT

Subjects, Turkish—Article in Constitution modified, APRIL 23, 13b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Suicides—increasing number, APRIL 14, 11a

Syrian border troubles: see under SYRIA—Fighting

Telegraphs — Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Weather: see under WEATHER

- TURKEYS—article ("Turkey breeding : profitable farm birds"), APRIL 7, 18*d*
- TURNBULL, Mr. David—will, JUNE 20, 17*e*
- TURNBULL, Richard A.—wounding charge, APRIL 28, 9*g*
- TURNBULL, Mr. Stanley—death, MAY 9, 16*c* (17*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- TURNBULL, Ald. Thomas—on war pensions : administration (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*
- TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16*e*
- TURNER, Ald. Arthur P.—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
- TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
at Cambridge University, on Labour Co-partnership, JUNE 30, 11*c*
in Parliament, on naval armaments, MAY 9, 8*e* ;—Public Ownership of Natural Resources Bill, MAY 28, 8*b*
on lead paints (l.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
- TURNER, Charles—tablet affixed to house in Warren-street, JUNE 24, 10*g*
- TURNER, Mr. Clifford—health, JUNE 24, 17*c*
- TURNER, Mr. Daniel L. (U.S.A.)—traffic scheme for New York, APRIL 28, 12*g*
- TURNER Mr. Edmund M.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
- TURNER, Mr. F. W.—on Queensland pastoral leases (l.), APRIL 1, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- TURNER, Mr. Francis J.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
- TURNER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- TURNER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 5, 15*d*
- TURNER, Canon John C.—at Church House, on collections in church, APRIL 4, 9*a*
- TURNER, Mr. Lawrence—concert, MAY 23, 12*c*
- TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at Bishopsgate-street, on Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, APRIL 3, 21*a* : (F.N.), 3, 20*b*
- TURNER, Robert J.—theft charge, MAY 27, 11*f*
- TURNER, Mr. Sydney—on London electricity supply (evid.), MAY 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- TURNER, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d* (4*)
- TURNER-SAMUELS, Mr. M.—health, MAY 14, 17*c*
at House of Commons, on Prevention of Eviction Bill, APRIL 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8*f* ; correction, 9, 8*f*
- TURNERS' Company—dinner, MAY 20, 11*b* ; —Master elected, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- TURNOR, Mrs. Christopher—offers Kipling Hall to York diocese as clergy retreat : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 17*d* ; (photo.), 16, 18
- TURTON, Mr. E. R.—in Parliament, on Agricultural wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8*g*
- TWADDELL, Mr. W. J. : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
- TWEEDALE, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alice—returns from world tour, APRIL 14, 15*b*
on British Empire (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
on roadside trees (l.), JUNE 25, 15*e*
- TWEMLOW, Mr. Kenneth—photograph, JUNE 25, 18
- TWIGG, Mr. Albert P.—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
- TWOHEY, John—acquitted, JUNE 5, 9*f* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- TWOPENNY, Mr. C. D.—bequest of hunting trophies to Hythe working men's clubs, MAY 1, 13*g*
- TWYFORDS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 23*c*
- TYBURN walk : see under ROMAN Catholic Church—Demonstration
- TYDEMAN, Miss Dagmar—violin playing, MAY 19, 20*b* (3* 4*)
- TYNE, River :—
Commission—contracts for hopper barges placed, APRIL 12, 14*g* (4*)
- TYPOGRAPHICAL Association—London branch : dinner, APRIL 7, 7*c*
- TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H.—on Turkish headaddresses (l.), APRIL 5, 13*e*
- TYRWHITT, Rev. Cecil R.—Rev. W. W. Williams (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 8*f* ; will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
- TYSON, Dr.—at Birmingham, on birth control, APRIL 9, 9*b*
- TYSON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
- TYZACK, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 29, 15*d*

U

- UGAKI, Gen. (Japan)—War Minister, JUNE 11, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- UGANDA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Future—Sir G. Archer (s.), JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Land—disputes : commission appointed, MAY 6, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Legislature—session opened, JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Lions : see under LIONS
Natives—education : Phelps-Stokes commission recommendation, APRIL 1, 13*c* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Railways—general manager summoned to Colonial Office, MAY 20, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Extension, proposed— from Sanya River to Arusha, JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Salt mine—tribal raid, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Sport—article ("A Uganda evening," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*c*
- UGANDA (continued) :—
Trade—report, JUNE 3, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- UGANDA Company, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 8, 22*c* ; prospectus, 10, 21*a*, *e*
- UKRAINE :—
Agriculture—crops benefited by rains, JUNE 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Banishment decree—terms, APRIL 2, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- ULLSWATER, Lord—to head delegation to international conference on emigration in Rome, MAY 5, 13*b* ; opens Hatfield Forest (s.), 12, 9*d* ; photograph, 12, 18 ; returns to London from Rome, JUNE 4, 13*f*
- ULLYOTT, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- ULSTER : see IRELAND, Northern
- ULSTER Association—luncheon, MAY 2, 17*a* ;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 7*e*
- ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 15*d*
- ULSTER Day : see under IRELAND, Northern

ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25*f*
 U NAGA (Burma)—sentenced, MAY 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 UNAMUNO, Don Miguel de (Spain)—exile: protest against, APRIL 1, 13*b*; (art., "A Spanish exile"), 7, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); Marquis de Estella (s.), MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); (statement), 6, 13*b*; British message of sympathy, 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
 UNDERDOWN, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 20*b* (3* 4*)
 UNDERGROUND Electric Railway Company of London—guide book: issued, MAY 9, 11*g*
 UNDERHILL, Lady—death, APRIL 3, 17*c*
 UNDERHILL, Mr. Charles M.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
 UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—on social regeneration (p.), APRIL 8, 9*b*
 UNDERHILL, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 29, 19*d*
 UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—prospects of nomination for Presidential election, APRIL 28, 12*f*; nominated, JUNE 26, 16*d*
 UNEMPLOYMENT:—
 Brickmaking trade — question in Parliament, MAY 9, 8*b*
 British, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation — "The Hundred Best Investments" (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 23*f*
 Copec—resolution, APRIL 14, 7*d*
 Credit—scarcity: effect (F.N.), JUNE 27, 21*b*
 Crosse, Rev. E. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
 Decrease—discussed, APRIL 9, 11*a*
 Domestic servants—questions in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7*c*
 Fraudulent agency — prosecution, APRIL 28, 9*f*
 Glasgow — Bailie Dollan (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
 Health, effect on: see under HEALTH
 Increase—Parliament: questions, JUNE 26, 8*d*
 Inquiry by sample—Mr. Hilton (p.), JUNE 18, 11*c*
 Juveniles—Carter, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 24, 13*c*;—Centres: London County Council: continuation: Education Committee's report, APRIL 9, 11*d*; Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Deedes (l.), JUNE 30, 13*c*;—Dirty work: Maj. H. P. Blunt (l.), JUNE 25, 15*d*;—Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*; 26, 10*c*; MAY 30, 19*c*; JUNE 19, 10*c*; 23, 8*d*;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*;—National Association of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 22, 14*c*;—National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Statistics, JUNE 19, 8*b*
 Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*c*
 London—statistics, MAY 1, 8*b*
 Motor trades—questions in Parliament, MAY 29, 8*c* (and 4*)
 Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
 Physical drill—Mr. F. Story (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
 Piano trades—question in Parliament, MAY 13, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Relief:—
 Aliens — questions in Parliament, APRIL 3, 7*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, MAY 22, 11*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief (continued):—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*
 Balfour, Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*
 Benefit—as pocket money: instance, JUNE 3, 5*e*
 Gap—Bill: notice of introduction, APRIL 4, 7*d*; introduced, 5, 7*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 12*e*; provisions 8, 16*c*; second reading, 9, 7*e*; leading article, 9, 15*c*; effect discussed, 9, 11*a*; third reading, 11, 7*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 7*a*; passed; Royal Assent, 16, 7*a*
 Briscoe, Capt. R. G. (l.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
 Canteens—Lord Pembroke (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
 Coen, Miriam (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
 Correspondence, MAY 10, 13*e*
 Dollan, Bailie (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
 Expenditure (F.N.), MAY 26, 23*a*;—
 Grants made by Unemployment Grants Committee and advances by Public Works Loan Board: table (F.N.), JUNE 2, 23*a*;—Statistics, MAY 15, 8*e*
 Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
 Hardie, Mr. G. D. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
 Harrison, Mr. J. R. M. (l.), MAY 13, 10*e*
 Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 10*c*
 Henderson, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)
 Industries, by—banking industry insurance scheme: Government approval, JUNE 19, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Keynes, Mr. J. M. (art. quoted: F.N.), MAY 26, 23*a*; (l.), 29, 23*d*
 Labour Party — Executive Committee's report discussed, MAY 30, 16*e*
 Labour Party, Independent — resolutions, APRIL 23, 21*d*; MAY 19, 20*c*; district Conferences organized, JUNE 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); 21, 9*g*; held, 23, 9*f*; 25, 9*f* (4*);
 Policy—statement issued, JUNE 20, 11*c*
 Lancashire and Cheshire labour and trades Councils' conference—resolution, JUNE 2, 11*c*
 McLean, Mr. U. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*f*
 Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*f*
 Ministry (Baldwin)—Sir M. Barlow (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
 Ministry (MacDonald) — policy (P.N.), MAY 7, 14*g*; discussed at Party meeting, (P.N.), 8, 14*g*; 19, 14*g*; JUNE 4, 16*b*; 5, 8*e*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 24, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 10, 8*a*; 22, 11*a*, *b*;—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 9, 8*g*; 10, 14*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 17*a*;—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 3, 5*g*;—
 Labour Party Trade Union

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Relief :—

Ministry (MacDonald) (continued) :—

Group : dissatisfaction (P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g*;—Leading articles, MAY 23, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*b*;—Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAY 31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament : questions, APRIL 30, 7*b*; forthcoming discussion : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 16*a*; discussed, 23, 9*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 14*d*; (P.N.), 24, 14*g*; resumption of debate : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*a*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 16*a*; debate, 30, 9*g*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 14*c*; division lists, 31, 16*b*;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : discussed, APRIL 19, 12*e*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 16*d* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Stewart, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*f* (4*)

National Liberal Federation — resolution, MAY 24, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, MAY 23, 9*c*
Parsons, Lady (s.), APRIL 4, 9*e*
Petter, Mr. E. W. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*
Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*d*

“Six-point charter”—Trafalgar-square demonstration, JUNE 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 28, 10*b* (4*)

Rents, payment of : see under HOUSING
Sheffield—relief expenditure, JUNE 10, 17*d*

Solomon, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*

Southwark—relief schemes, JUNE 4, 13*g*

Statistics, APRIL 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 11*a*; 16, 15*d*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 10*d*; 30, 14*e*; MAY 7, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*); 14, 14*b* (1*); 21, 14*f*; 24, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 16*e*; 12, 12*d*; 18, 18*d*, 27*a*; 19, 8*b*; 25, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Taxation—effect : leading article, APRIL 22, 13*c*

Trade conditions, effect of—proposed inquiry : see under TRADE—Conditions

Training—Mr. F. Hooper (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*

Unemployables — Parliament : question, JUNE 19, 8*b*

Westminster—relief work : Government appreciation, APRIL 9, 10*a*

UNI-DIRECTIONAL apparatus, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 9, 5*e*

UNION Assurance Society, Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 10, 17*g*;—Report, APRIL 12, 20*b*

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—director elected, APRIL 17, 18*g*

UNION Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 23, 24*b*

UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*e*

UNION Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 22*b*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25*c*;—Report, APRIL 23, 24*b*; (F.N.), 23, 23*c*;—Shares : denomination altered, MAY 23, 21*g*

UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company—dividend, MAY 9, 22*d*;—Plymouth : new homeward service inaugurated, APRIL 2, 23*b*

UNION Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 21*d*; 24, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b*; 8, 23*f*

UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—capital : increase authorized, JUNE 16, 20*g*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 16, 20*g*;—Share issue, MAY 24, 21*a*

UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—Cornhill offices : safe deposit to be opened, JUNE 21, 20*g*;—Dividend, MAY 3, 20*d*;—General manager retiring, MAY 17, 18*c*; 19, 23*e*;—Meeting, MAY 17, 18*c*;—Report, JUNE 20, 23*g*

UNION Jack Club—meeting, APRIL 30, 11*c*

UNION of Post Office Workers—conference, MAY 7, 16*c*; 12, 19*d*

UNION Oil Company of California—Shell Union Corporation : sale of share holding, MAY 23, 21*g*; 27, 25*e*

UNITED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—Share issue (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*; 21, 19*a* (and 4*); 23, 19*d*; 25, 19*f*; prospectus, 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*g*

UNITED Bank of Australia—law case, MAY 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*d*

UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 20*d*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 23*b*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*

UNITED Club—chairman elected, MAY 10, 9*g*;—Dinner, JUNE 17, 18*b*

UNITED Commercial Travellers' Association—conference, JUNE 10, 18*e*; 11, 14*b*;—Parliamentary fund : abolition : resolution defeated, JUNE 11, 14*b*

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—capital issue (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*b*; 14, 15*a*; prospectus, 17, 23*d*, *g* (24*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo, Ltd.—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*g*;—Report, JUNE 10, 19*d*

UNITED Empire Loyalists' Association : see under CANADA—Loyalists

UNITED Free Church of Scotland—assembly, MAY 29, 18*c*

UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 20*d*

UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b*

UNITED Kingdom Free Hospital Insurance Fund—Lord Somerleyton (statement), APRIL 9, 9*e*

UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—meeting, JUNE 18, 18*d* (18*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—festival dinner, APRIL 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)

UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 22*b*

UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 22*g*

UNITED Planters' Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*f*

UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 19*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 24*e*;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*e*

UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*

UNITED River Plate Telephone Company—capital : proposed increase, JUNE 4, 24*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 11, 19*f*;—Report, JUNE 3, 21*e*

UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations, Ltd.
—report, APRIL 7, 21c

UNITED Services Trustee—Barclay, Mr. R. L. (s.), JUNE 5, 17f;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 17f

UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Benwood Mine : explosion, APRIL 29, 12a (12d, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
—Gilman : entombed miners rescued, MAY 15, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*);—Loomis colliery, JUNE 9, 9
Electricity—wireless aerial, APRIL 21, 8f
Shooting—Judge Fotomayor killed, JUNE 16, 11g

Advertising—highway : Standard Oil Company to abandon, APRIL 9, 13g;—Tipper, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 21, 9d

Agriculture :—
Conditions — Mr. D. Pirie (s.), APRIL 23, 24c; (F.N.), 23, 23d
Crops—reports, APRIL 10, 21f; MAY 9, 22g; JUNE 10, 19f; damaged by rains, 19, 13g
Farmers and producers—distressed, MAY 23, 15f; our Washington correspondent's comment, JUNE 5, 11c; Mr. T. Burton (s.), 11, 12c
Prices—guarantee to farmers : McNary Haugen Bill : details, MAY 5, 14b
War Finance Corporation — proposal, JUNE 6, 13d

Alien property — Equity Court ruling, JUNE 23, 21c

Armaments—limitation : see under ARMAMENTS

Army :—
Soldiers' Bonus Bill : see under WAR, The Great—United States
Stores, surplus — defrauding Government charge : prosecutions, APRIL 17, 11c

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Banking :—
Failures—Capital Trust and Savings Bank : see that title
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rates, rediscount—changes, MAY 1, 23c (3* 4*); (F.N.), 1, 23c; 3, 18c; 29, 24b; 30, 20g; JUNE 9, 18g; 12, 19d; (F.N.), 13, 15b; 16, 19f; 20, 22g
Returns, APRIL 5, 18f; 12, 17f; 21, 15c; 26, 16c; MAY 3, 18c; 10, 17c; 17, 18f; 24, 21c; 31, 20e; JUNE 7, 18g; 14, 15c; 21, 19c; 28, 19f

Federal Reserve Board :—
Germany — banks : see under GERMANY — Banking; Reparations : experts' report : see under WAR, The Great
Report, annual, APRIL 10, 22c; MAY 29, 24b

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Buildings — construction : decline, MAY 9, 22f

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

China, relations with : see under CHINA

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Church, Protestant Episcopal — heresy : Dr. W. M. Brown tried, JUNE 2, 13c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Cinematograph — companies : merger announced, APRIL 19, 10b;—Film manufacture : Federal Trade Commissions order, APRIL 22, 12c;—Statistics, APRIL 12, 10d

Civil Service—Sir R. Redmayne (s.), APRIL 7, 9b (3* 4*)

Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above

Congress : see *Parliament*, below

Consular service :—
Newcastle-on-Tyne office — Anglo-American agreement, APRIL 1, 14f; new appointment, 3, 14g; question in British Parliament, 4, 7e; re-opening announced, MAY 9, 11g
Paris—retirement, JUNE 14, 9g

Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT

Cotton textile trade—Senate orders inquiry by Tariff Commission, MAY 13, 21g

Crime :—
Cooney, Celia — robbery charge, APRIL 22, 11g
Governor of Indiana (W. T. McCray) —convicted, APRIL 30, 14d; sentenced, MAY 1, 16e
Illinois—bank held up by girl, MAY 29, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
New York—robberies of jewels, APRIL 30, 13g (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 12, 11g
Rossburg—Albert G. Bowes runs amok : shot dead, JUNE 27, 13g
Shooting affray—at Los Angeles : prosecution, JUNE 21, 11g
Train robbery—of registered mail near Rondout, JUNE 14, 9c; arrests, 16, 12g; mails found, 19, 13c

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Diplomatic service — resignation, JUNE 17, 15g

Drink—prohibition :—
Article ("Prohibition and the League"), APRIL 26, 11f
Beith, Maj. J. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 5g
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 5g
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), MAY 20, 16a
Democratic Party Convention platform—provision, JUNE 30, 14a
Sale, illegal—conviction, MAY 14, 13g
Ships, foreign :—
Search within 12-mile limit — United States proposals :—
Germany, treaty with—signed, MAY 21, 13g
Great Britain, treaty with — receives signature of King, MAY 7, 14b; ratifications exchanged, 23, 13e
Canada — Senate approves, APRIL 7, 11g
Irish Free State, treaty with—debate in Parliament, APRIL 5, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); 10, 16c; 11, 8c
Norway, treaty with—signed, MAY 26, 13g
Sweden, treaty with—to be signed, MAY 24, 13g
Supplies—for homeward voyage : British ships taking, MAY 24, 14d
Smith, Governor A. E. (I. quoted), JUNE 10, 12e

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—

Drink—prohibition (continued) :—

Smuggling :—

British ships :—

Hartwell, Lieut.-Col. Sir B.—
schemes : questions in
Parliament, MAY 29, 8c ;
30, 9c ; JUNE 17, 8aParliament — questions, MAY
29, 8c ; 30, 9b ; JUNE 17, 8aWomen's National Liberal Fe-
deration—resolution, MAY
29, 9eCanadian rum-runners—fighting
with revenue officers at Sully
Township, JUNE 7, 11c*Megantic*—members of crew fined,
APRIL 4, 11g*Panama*—captured, MAY 26, 14d
(14b, 4*)

Education :—

Oregon—Act to eliminate denomi-
national schools declared un-
constitutional, APRIL 1, 13gStudents—visit to England : party
at Liverpool, JUNE 30, 19b

Universities :—

Foreign students—Dr. C. A. Duni-
way (s.), MAY 21, 11cLang, Archbp. C. G. (s.), MAY 21,
11cWatson Chair lectures—delivered,
JUNE 27, 16cElectricity—plan for hydro-electric
development announced by Penn-
sylvania Electric Corporation,
APRIL 5, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; article
(" ' Superpower ' : a single system
of supply "), 15, 13a

Europe : see under EUROPE

Finance :—

Balance-sheet, international — for
1923, APRIL 7, 20gBudget—voted, APRIL 21, 7b ; sur-
plus, JUNE 11, 18gCoolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23,
14aDeficiency Bill—passing delayed,
JUNE 9, 10c

Exchange :—

London, rate on, (F.N.), APRIL 9,
20c ; 15, 19b ; 16, 20b ; 22,
19b ; 23, 23c ; 24, 18b ; MAY
7, 21a ; 30, 20d ; (F.N.), JUNE
13, 15b ; 24, 21b ; 25, 19a ;
28, 19aBooth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7e
(3* 4*)

Loans :—

Confederate States—bonds issued
during American Civil War :
meeting of British holders,
MAY 3, 18eForeign—New York as money
capital of world : Treasury
officials' versus banking views,
JUNE 21, 19b ; (F.N.), 21, 19aMoney—demands for cheaper, APRIL
30, 20dRevenue Act (1924) — booklet
notified, JUNE 18, 22gStock Exchange (New York) —
seats sold (\$84,000, \$83,000,
and \$82,000), MAY 2, 21eStocks and shares, foreign—buying
on London Stock Exchange
(F.N.), JUNE 21, 19a

Taxation :—

Direct and indirect—official sta-
tistics of percentages to total
taxation revenue in 1923-24,
MAY 1, 23g

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—

Finance :—

Taxation (continued) :—

Income-tax :—

American residents abroad —
Supreme Court decision,
MAY 6, 14c ; 20, 10gReduction—Bill : our Washing-
ton correspondent's com-
ments, MAY 15, 14e ; 21,
14f ; 28, 14c ; opinion in
financial circles, JUNE 4, 16f
Article (" Tax reduction "),
MAY 20, 16aCoolidge, President — atti-
tude, APRIL 7, 11f ; MAY
28, 14c ; signs ; con-
demnation, JUNE 4, 16fHarrison, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE
25, 14d (16c, 2* 3* 4*)Parliament — attitude, APRIL
25, 10c ; House approves,
MAY 27, 16eTreasury certificates, one-year —
issue, JUNE 7, 18f ; 11, 18g ;
13, 15gTreasury Department — Bureau of
Internal Revenue : Senate
Select Committee's investiga-
tions : Mr. Mellon (l. quoted),
APRIL 12, 11c ; (s.), 14, 11g (2*
3* 4*)

War, The Great :—

Loans :—

Allied — President Coolidge
(view), MAY 12, 13d ; re-
ference in Republican
Party's platform, JUNE 13,
10eBelgium, to—M. Theunis (s.),
APRIL 11, 13dCzechoslovakia, to — American
Commission (l. quoted),
APRIL 15, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)France, to—our Washington
correspondent's comments,
MAY 26, 14d

Great Britain, to :—

Funding—Miss M. Royden
(s.), JUNE 17, 13cInterest—payment of third in-
stalment (F.N.), JUNE
16, 19c ; 18, 21e ; 25, 19aFires — Kearney, MAY 21, 21f (4*) ;—
Oakland, APRIL 28, 11g ;—Plaza
de Rey : Hope Development
School, JUNE 3, 13c (13f, 2* 3*
4*) ;—Sacramento, MAY 9, 25gFloods, APRIL 1, 14f ; MAY 14, 13c ;
JUNE 16, 11gFlour — freight rates to United King-
dom ports : arrangement, APRIL
21, 15bFoot-and-mouth disease : see under
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

Foreign policy :—

Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12c

Coolidge, President (s.), APRIL 23,
14aDawes, Gen.—effect of nomination
as Vice-President : our Wash-
ington correspondent's com-
ments, JUNE 17, 15c (16c, 2*
3* 4*)Democratic Party — aims : Col.
House (statement), JUNE 17,
10cRepublican Party — aims : Senator
Lodge (statement), JUNE 17,
10d ; — Convention : attitude,
JUNE 12, 12c ; reference in plat-
form, 13, 10e

UNITED States of America (continued):—
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 German-American Citizens' League of the United States—formed, MAY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 Gold:—
 Federal Reserve Board — report, APRIL 10, 22*c*; MAY 17, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
 Imports:—
 Germany, from, MAY 7, 21*f*
 London, from, APRIL 10, 21*f*; 12, 17*f*; 17, 18*f*; 23, 23*f*; MAY 5, 24*b*; 9, 22*f*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 20*c*; 22, 23*f*; 26, 24*d*; JUNE 4, 24*f*; 12, 19*f*
 Netherlands, from, APRIL 8, 22*f*; 15, 19*f*; 26, 16*c*
 Statistics—for March, MAY 1, 23*e*; for April, 26, 25*g*
 Reserves—Mr. W. Booth (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); 27, 24*d*
 Government (Harding) — mistakes: Senator Pepper (s.), APRIL 7, 11*f*
 Government Departments — Congress investigations, APRIL 14, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Health—Dr. C. Porter (lect.), APRIL 9, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
 Honduras, relations with: see under HONDURAS
 Horticulture — Orchid exhibition (Boston): British exhibit: Sir J. Colman (l.), MAY 24, 10*e*
 Immigration:—
 Asiatics—Democratic Party convention plank: provision, JUNE 30, 14*a*;—Japanese: see under Japanese, below
 British:—
 Columbine, Mrs. A. — admitted, JUNE 3, 13*g* (13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Parliament — question, JUNE 26, 8*c*
 Wernher, Lady—held up, JUNE 23, 11*b*; admitted, 24, 13*c* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Ellis Island—conditions: proposed improvements, MAY 10, 11*b*
 Ireland, Northern, from—question in British Parliament, JUNE 26, 8*c*
 Irish Free State, from:—
 Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*d*
 Parliament, British — questions, JUNE 26, 8*c*
 Japanese—exclusion provision in Immigration Bill: Japanese protests, APRIL 12, 11*g*; 14, 11*c*; passed by House, 14, 11*c*; Senate discusses, 15, 13*c*; 16, 14*f*; conference of Republicans in Senate, 15, 13*c*; Senate reaffirms, 17, 11*c*; our Washington correspondent's message: conferences between President and Mr. Hughes; Mr. Woods's efforts at Tokyo, 21, 7*d* (3* 4*); prospects of new treaty or agreement discussed, 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Tokyo May Day demonstration passes resolution, 2, 11*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 14*d*; Congress Conference Committee's proposal to postpone operation, 8, 13*c*; 9, 14*d*; rejected by House, 12, 14*d*;

UNITED States of America:—
 Immigration:—
 Japanese (continued):—
 effective date fixed by Congress Conference Committee, 12, 14*d*; House adopts, 16, 14*f*; Senate adopts, 17, 12*g*; Japanese opinion, 19, 14*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 14*d*; 22, 16*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); Bill signed by President, 27, 16*c*; Japanese opinion, 28, 13*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 14*c*; Tokyo Foreign Office statement, 29, 15*g*; Diet passes resolution of protest, 29, 15*g*; terms of Article I. in commercial treaty quoted, 30, 14*c*; Japanese Government protest, 30, 14*c*; terms, JUNE 2, 14*c*; (text), 9, 9*d*; United States reply, 17, 16*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); terms, 19, 14*c*; Japanese public resentment, 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); protest suicides, 3, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*); 5, 11*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*); demonstration at Tokyo cemetery, 10, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); demand respecting naturalization of American missionaries in Japan; ships subsidized by Japanese Government to take back Japanese domiciled in United States, 13, 9*g*; Japanese Cabinet discussions, 23, 11*f* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Agreement (1907), Root-Takahira —terms, APRIL 14, 11*c*; 21, 7*d*; Senate Immigration Committee's amendment designed to safeguard rejected, 16, 14*f*; Japanese Government (mem.), JUNE 9, 9*d*
 Anti-American feeling: see under JAPAN—United States
 Burton, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 11, 12*c*
 Byas, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 13, 15*d*
 Coolidge, President — position, APRIL 19, 10*c*; conference with Mr. Hughes, 21, 7*d* (3* 4*); MAY 5, 11*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); urges delay; intervention, 8, 13*c* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14*a*; contest with Congress, 12, 14*d*; not to veto, 19, 14*d*; signs Bill (statement), 27, 16*c*
 Hanihara, Mr.—letter to Mr. Hughes: alleged veiled threat, APRIL 14, 11*c*; Senate discusses, 15, 13*c*; 16, 14*f*; Baron Matsui's statement, 19, 10*c*; opinion in Tokyo, 19, 10*c*; attitude of Administration, 19, 10*c*; note Mr. Hughes's reply, 21, 7*d*; expected resignation, MAY 28, 14*c*
 Johnson, Mr. (views), APRIL 16, 14*f*
 Kiyoura, Viscount (statement), APRIL 19, 10*c*
 Leading articles, APRIL 26, 11*c*; MAY 9, 15*b*; 15, 15*c*; JUNE 4, 17*b*; 19, 15*c*
 Matsui, Baron (statement), APRIL 16, 14*f*; 19, 10*c*
 Sakatani, Baron (int.), APRIL 16, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

UNITED STATES of America :—

Immigration (continued) :—

Quotas—Bills restricting : passed by House ; debate in Senate, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; adopted by Senate, 21, 7*d* ; opinion in Italy, 21, 7*d* ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 21, 7*d* ; 23, 14*f* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; divergence over date of enforcement, MAY 1, 15*d* (16*g* 2* 3* 4*) ; debated by Congress Conference Committees, 5, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; signed by President, 27, 16*e* ; 28, 14*e*

Leading article, MAY 9, 15*b*

Table—showing numbers allowed to enter under new law, JUNE 18, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Indians :—

Mozumdar, Mr. A.K.—revocation of citizenship : Federal Circuit Court of Appeal's ruling, JUNE 18, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Industries : see under *Trade*, below

Insurance—jewelry : attitude of Lloyd's underwriters (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*b*

Insuree, fire—losses, APRIL 26, 16*c*

International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title

Investment from abroad—estimate, APRIL 7, 20*g*

Irish Free State, relations with : see under *IRISH Free State*

Iron and Steel trade :—

Conditions, APRIL 3, 20*g* ; 17, 21*e* ; 24, 18*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; MAY 1, 26*g* ; 8, 20*e* ; 24, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 27*e* ; JUNE 5, 19*c*

Nationalization of steel industry—threat during the war : Judge Gary's statement, MAY 26, 13*b*

Steel Corporation :—

Gary, Judge (statement), MAY 1, 23*f*

Reports, APRIL 11, 21*a* ; 30, 20*f* ; MAY 12, 22*f* ; JUNE 11, 18*e*

Stocks and shares seized by British Public Trustee—action by German banks to determine ownership, MAY 3, 11*b* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; New York judicial decision, JUNE 9, 9*f* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with : see under *ITALY*

Japan, relations with : see under *JAPAN*

Justice, Department of—Mr. W. J. Burns resigns post, MAY 12, 13*g*

Ku Klux Klan :—

Democratic Party Convention—demonstration, JUNE 26, 16*d* ; discussed, 30, 14*a*

Indiana — proclaims autonomy ; Grand Dragon begins libel actions, MAY 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

Williamstown County—feud : prohibition leaders shot, MAY 26, 13*b* ; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Labour :—

Children under 18—Senate passes constitutional amendment empowering Federal Government to prohibit, JUNE 4, 15*g*, 16*f*

Cotton Industry—strike prospects, APRIL 22, 19*c*

Trade Unions—financial operations : Mr. J. Murray (L.), JUNE 25, 15*e*

UNITED STATES of America (continued) :—

Law :—

Bar—England, visit to : arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; programme, JUNE 27, 5*e* ;—Paris : party to visit, JUNE 18, 15*g*

President's right to pardon person convicted of contempt of court—Chicago judgement in Grossman case, MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Law cases—Payne and others v. Doherty (Henry L.) and Co., MAY 19, 23*e* ; 23, 21*b* ;—Sokoloff v. National City Bank, APRIL 7, 20*d*

League of Nations : see under *LEAGUE of Nations*

Memorial Day—ceremony at Arlington cemetery, MAY 31, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

London—observance arrangements, MAY 26, 14*d* ; 29, 19*b* ; observed, 31, 10*f* ; (photo.), 31, 18

Mexico, relations with : see under *MEXICO*

Ministry—Attorney General appointed, APRIL 3, 13*e* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Motors :—

Congress (Detroit)—delegation of German dealers in New York, MAY 6, 13*g*

Great Britain—effect of repeal of import duties : manufacturers' attitude, MAY 2, 12*b*

Output—statistics, MAY 10, 17*g*

Surplus—questions in British Parliament, MAY 6, 8*a*

National Security League—dinner, MAY 10, 11*d*

Navy :—

Annapolis Naval Institute—cadets to visit Netherlands, JUNE 20, 13*g*

Arkansas—refitting, MAY 24, 20*g* ; to visit Netherlands, JUNE 20, 13*g*

Atlantic Fleet—Mr. T. Roosevelt (report), MAY 12, 13*d*

Battle Fleet—composition : changes, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Battleships—elevation of guns : appropriation for, MAY 30, 14*e* ; leading article, JUNE 4, 17*b*

Bordeaux—squadron at, MAY 19, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Cruisers, light—divisions : reorganization, MAY 27, 22*e*

Finance—appropriation Bill : Senate approves, MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; in commission, 2, 12*e*

Manœuvres, winter—Adm. Coontz's report, MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*e*

Mississippi—explosion (fatal), JUNE 13, 10*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 12*b*

Oilfields : see *Oilfields*, below

Pittsburgh—expected to visit Belfast, APRIL 2, 14*e* ; leaving Cardiff, JUNE 21, 22*e*

Raleigh—to visit Southampton, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; cancelled, MAY 27, 13*g* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Scouting Fleet—changes, APRIL 4, 5*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Strength :—

Baltimore Sun (art. quoted), MAY 8, 13*e*

British and Japanese navies, relation to — call for inquiry, MAY 2, 12*e* ; to be held, 7, 14*d* ; Mr. Butler's statement, 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr.

UNITED States of America:—

Navy:—

Strength:—

British and Japanese navies, relation to (continued):—

Wilbur: letter to Naval Affairs Committee of House, 24, 14*d*

Building programme—chairman of House of Representatives Naval Affairs Committee: announcement, MAY 22, 16*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 14*d*; Bill involving £30,000,000 expenditure approved by House, 30, 14*c*; passed by Senate, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

British Liberal Members of Parliament—manifesto, JUNE 30, 11*d*

Parliament, British—questions, MAY 1, 8*b*; 15, 8*e*; 20, 8*a*; JUNE 20, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*

Coolidge, President (opinion), MAY 8, 13*c*

Coontz, Adm. (report), MAY 1, 15*d* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*e*

Roosevelt, Mr. T. (report), MAY 12, 13*d*

Wilbur, Mr. (s.), MAY 7, 14*d*

Trenton—shakedown cruise: arrangements, APRIL 14, 21*c* (3* 4*); MAY 24, 20*g*

West Virginia—to visit Europe, APRIL 22, 20*c*; grounded: refloated, JUNE 18, 15*g*; note, 21, 22*c*

Wyoming—refitting, MAY 24, 20*g*; to visit Netherlands, JUNE 20, 13*g*; officers (photo.), 21, 16

Oil:—

Companies — Government proceedings against for violations of Sherman Anti-Trust Act, JUNE 26, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)

Imports—statistics, APRIL 9, 20*g* (4*); 23, 23*g*; 29, 19*g* (4*); MAY 6, 21*g*; 14, 20*g*; 21, 24*g*; 27, 25*g* (4*); JUNE 3, 21*g* (3* 4*)

Prices—cut (F.N.), MAY 13, 21*d*

Production:—

Royal Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India — report, JUNE 23, 19*g*

Statistics, JUNE 23, 19*g*

Oilfields, naval — scandals: investigations: report of committee, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Coolidge, President — protest to Senate, APRIL 12, 11*c*; (s.), 23, 14*a*

Political effect—article ("Political effect of oil scandals"), APRIL 23, 8*a*

Sinclair, Mr. H.—indicted, APRIL 1, 14*f*; refusal to give evidence, 2, 13*f*

Walsh, Senator T. (s.), JUNE 26, 16*d*

Wheeler, Senator B. K.: see WHEELER, Senator B. K.

Parliament:—

President—conflict with: our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 19, 14*d*

Session—work, JUNE 5, 11*c*: our Washington correspondent's message, 9, 10*c*; stormy close, 9, 10*c*; special: prospects, 9, 10*c*

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Parties, political:—

Democratic Party — convention (New York): arrangements, JUNE 23, 12*e*; prospects, 24, 16*b*; held, 25, 14*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 12*d*; 30, 14*a*; platform: terms, 30, 14*a*

National Farmer-Labour Party — convention (St. Paul): arrangements, MAY 30, 13*d*; decision of organizers respecting Communist Party participation, JUNE 17, 15*c*

Republican Party:—

Charges against — attitude of leaders in Congress: article on Mr. McLean in Washington paper read in Senate, MAY 14, 15*f*

Convention (Cleveland) — prospects, JUNE 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c*; held, 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*c*

Leading article, JUNE 13, 11*b*

Platform—forecast, JUNE 12, 12*c*; terms, 13, 10*e*; minority platform offered by Wisconsin delegation defeated, 13, 10*e*

Old Guard—White House incident, JUNE 17, 15*c* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Record—Mr. T. Burton (s.), JUNE 11, 12*c*

World conference—attitude, APRIL 9, 13*b*

Pensions—for distribution amongst veterans, widows, and dependents of all men who served in wars between 1812 and 1902; Bursum Bill vetoed by President, MAY 5, 14*b*; Senate sustains, 15, 14*e*

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Photographs — sent over telephone wire 579 miles, MAY 21, 13*c* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

Post Office—mail robbery: see under Crime—Train robbery, above

Presidency—election:—

Candidates:—

Brookhardt, Senator — re-nominated in primaries, JUNE 6, 13*d*

Bryan, Mr. W. J. (views), JUNE 24, 16*b*

Coolidge, President — nomination prospects, APRIL 7, 11*f*; 28, 12*f*; MAY 19, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 12*c*; nominated, 13, 10*c*

Articles, APRIL 22, 13*f*; 23, 8*d*; MAY 14, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; JUNE 24, 15*f*

Campaign—national committee, JUNE 24, 15*f*

Davis, Mr. J. W.—nomination prospects, MAY 23, 16*a*; 28, 12*d*; letter to Mr. R. L. Burch, JUNE 21, 11*g*

Democratic Party:—

Articles, APRIL 26, 11*f*; MAY 20, 15*f*; MAY 23, 16*a*; JUNE 24, 15*f*

Convention (New York)—prospects, JUNE 23, 12*c*; 24, 16*b*; held, 25, 14*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 12*d*; 30, 14*a*

Farmers' vote—Republican anxiety, JUNE 6, 13*d*

UNITED STATES of America:—

Presidency:—

Candidates (continued):—

Funds, party — article, JUNE 24, 16a

Johnson, Mr. H.—ballot at Republican convention: result, JUNE 13, 10e

La Follette, Senator — nomination prospects, APRIL 28, 12f; MAY 14, 15f; 20, 15f; 30, 13d; JUNE 6, 13d; 7, 11c (12f, 2* 3* 4*); ballot at Republican Party convention: result, 13, 10c; intentions, 14, 10c; 17, 15c; 23, 12c; 24, 16a; 26, 16d; 28, 12d

Leading article, JUNE 13, 11b

McAdoo, Mr. W. G.—prospects, APRIL 26, 11f; JUNE 5, 11c; 23, 12c; 26, 16d; 27, 14c; (s.), 24, 16b

National Farmer-Labour Party—nominated, JUNE 21, 11g

Party prospects — our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 28, 12f

Republican Party:—

Articles, APRIL 22, 13f; 23, 8a; MAY 14, 15f; 20, 15f; 23, 15f; JUNE 24, 15f

Convention (Cleveland) — prospects, JUNE 9, 10c; 10, 12c; held, 11, 12c; 12, 12c; ballot: result, 13, 10c

Coolidge, President: see *Coolidge*, President, above

Smith, Governor A. E.—nomination prospects, APRIL 17, 12c; 28, 12f; JUNE 5, 11c; 23, 12c; 26, 16d; 27, 14c

Vice-Presidency — nomination prospects, JUNE 7, 11c (12f, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 12c; Mr. Lowden nominated, 13, 10c (2*); refuses, 14, 10c; Gen. C. G. Dawes nominated, 14, 10c; 17, 15c (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

Presidents — system of choosing: Col. House (statement), JUNE 17, 10c

Press:—

Associated Press — luncheon, APRIL 23, 14a

Independent—new ownership, APRIL 2, 13g (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), APRIL 25, 9c; 26, 12d (2* 3* 4*)

New York—new evening newspaper to be started, APRIL 25, 9d; JUNE 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)

New York Herald Tribune—London office: address, JUNE 19, 11g

Saturday Review of Literature — to be published, MAY 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Washington Post—editorial director appointed, MAY 20, 13c

Prices:—

Commodities — Prof. I. Fisher (statement), APRIL 8, 22f

Wholesale — index number, APRIL 1, 20c; 4, 19c; 10, 21g; MAY 7, 21g; 8, 20f; 30, 25c; JUNE 6, 20g; 10, 19b

Printing — corruption in Government Office: Mr. G. H. Carter's charges, MAY 26, 13b

Quartz—clear fused: new process, APRIL 30, 13e

UNITED STATES of America (continued):—

Railways:—

Accidents—Attica, JUNE 4, 18f;—Long Island City, APRIL 3, 13g;—Traffic: losses, JUNE 6, 20e

Valuations of property — earnings percentages on: decision, APRIL 19, 15g

Religion—Presidency: election: issue raised, JUNE 24, 16b; 26, 16d; 28, 12d; 30, 14a

Roads—use of bricks: Boot, Mr. H. (p.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); Maybury, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Scandals:—

Congress — Investigating Committee to report to, JUNE 6, 13d

Coolidge, President — attitude, APRIL 4, 12f

Naval oil leases: see under *Oil-fields*, *Naval*, above

Presidency election—issue at, MAY 23, 15f

Republican Party Convention — attitude, JUNE 12, 12c

Scarlet fever: see under SCARLET fever

Science—research:—Coolidge, President (s.), JUNE 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

National Academy of Sciences and National Research Council — new building opened, JUNE 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

Service men, ex:—

American Legion conference — proposed attendance of Prince of Wales: Col. H. D. Lindsley (s.), JUNE 10, 8f

Shipping:—

Board — Europe, financial operations in: Mr. T. L. Clear's mission, MAY 27, 25g (4*);—Law case, APRIL 3, 5f

Exports, American — carrying in American vessels: Shipping Board's proposal for preferential railway rates: operation postponed, APRIL 21, 15b; abandoned, MAY 10, 12e; (F.N.), 10, 17b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, APRIL 3, 20b

London Chamber of Commerce — action (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17c

Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — Council's letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 7, 21f

Port Arthur, Ontario — business men's representations, APRIL 29, 22e

Income-tax on profits of foreign shipping — Attorney-General's ruling (F.N.), APRIL 1, 20b; 2, 13f (13d, 2* 3* 4*); Mr. W. F. Frierson's opinion quoted (F.N.), 3, 20b; questions in British Parliament, JUNE 17, 8c; (F.N.), 18, 21f

Rates — to be advanced, APRIL 5, 18g

State-owned — status: Mr. H. T. Morse (s.), MAY 16, 11d

Silver—purchases under Pittman Act: Bill: Messrs. Mocatta and Goldsmid's statement, JUNE 6, 20g; passed by House, 11, 18d

Suicides—statistics, APRIL 19, 9f

UNITED STATES of America (continued):—

Syria: see under SYRIA

Tariff—correspondence, MAY 1, 12*c*;
—Harrison, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 25,
14*d* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); —Traders' test
action: announced, MAY 30, 21*b*

Theatrical profession—dispute between
Actors' Equity Association and
Producing Managers' Association,
APRIL 5, 10*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 3,
13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Trade:—

Balance-sheet, international — for
1923, APRIL 7, 20*g*

Booth, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7*e* (3*
4*)

Conditions, APRIL 19, 15*g*; 26, 16*c*;
29, 19*b*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*; MAY
6, 21*g*

Guaranty Survey (art. quoted),
APRIL 15, 19*f* (4*)

Exports—Butler, Mr. W. F. (l.),
MAY 20, 10*d*; —Leverhulme,
Lord (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*

Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics,
APRIL 15, 19*f*; MAY 1, 23*e*;
14, 20*e*; JUNE 14, 15*c*

Industries—production statistics,
MAY 29, 24*b*; JUNE 28, 19*g* (4*)

Mobilization of industry, war—New
York trial test, APRIL 23, 13*b*
(14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Treasury — administration: Mr.
Mellon (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*e*

Treaties—permitting Senate to pass
by majority vote: Col. House
(statement), JUNE 17, 10*e*

Tuberculosis: see under TUBER-
CULOSIS

Turf—Kentucky Derby: result, MAY
19, 14*b*

Veterans' Bureau — former director
charged, APRIL 17, 11*e*

Walloons—settlement in City of New
York: see under NEW YORK
(City)

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: estimates, APRIL 10,
21*f*; JUNE 10, 19*f*; report, MAY
9, 22*g*; — Rates, increased:
traders' test action announced,
MAY 30, 21*b*

UNITED STATES and South American In-
vestment Trust Company, Ltd. —
dividend, APRIL 2, 23*f*;—Report, APRIL
19, 18*a*

UNITED STATES Debenture Corporation,
Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 1, 23*g*

UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
report, APRIL 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
(4*)

UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.
—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*c*

UNITED Velvet Cutters—dividend, JUNE
24, 21*f* (4*)

Universe—law case, MAY 31, 6*a*; JUNE
5, 5*e*

UNIVERSITIES:—

British Empire students' conference
(London)—arrangements, APRIL
23, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Conference (London), MAY 12, 9*b*;
JUNE 24, 9*e* (4*)

International, proposed — discussed
at meeting of sub-committee of
League of Nations Committee on
Intellectual Cooperation, MAY 23,
13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

UNIVERSITIES (continued):—

Scholarships — National Union of
Teachers: resolution, APRIL 24,
9*b*;—State: question in Parlia-
ment, JUNE 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 28, 9*b*

UNIVERSITY College, Leicester — appoint-
ments, JUNE 2, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)

UNIVERSITY College, London—engineering
buildings: at home, JUNE 5, 5*g*;—
Fellows' dinner: arrangements, APRIL
24, 8*e*;—Town planning conference and
exhibition: see under TOWN planning

UNIVERSITY College Hospital — Ladies'
Association: meeting: arrangements,
APRIL 24, 15*b*;—Rockefeller Founda-
tion Research School: appeal for
obstetric ward: Princess Marie Louise
(l.), MAY 7, 10*c*; Royal support to
bed endowment scheme, 9, 11*e*; ball
in aid: see under BALLS; Lord Burn-
ham (l.), Lord Linlithgow (l.), 27,
12*d*;—25th London (Cyclists) Battn.
Old Comrades' Association: bed en-
dowed, MAY 10, 10*d* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—re-
port, JUNE 11, 21*f*

UNLUCKY—leading article, MAY 8, 15*d*

“UNPAID trustee, An” — on charities and
income-tax (l.), APRIL 8, 15*e*

UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia)—director of
supplies, APRIL 8, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)

UNWIN, Mrs. Fisher — presents Dunford
House to Liberal Party, MAY 26, 16*a*
(3* 4*)

UNWIN, Dr. Raymond — at Guildhouse,
Eccleston-square, on housing: beau-
tiful buildings, APRIL 7, 19*b*

UNWIN, Mr. W. C.—at Olympia, on cement
industry, APRIL 23, 9*c*

UPCOTT, Dame Jessie—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*

UPPINGHAM School—Founders' Day: ar-
rangements, MAY 29, 13*g*;—Scholar-
ships awarded, JUNE 4, 19*f*

UPTON, Mrs. Alice—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*

UPTON, Mr. J. H.—retires from board of
Bank of New Zealand, JUNE 21, 19*f*

URBAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—
report, MAY 7, 21*e*

URE, Prof. P. N.—on Byron and Greece
(l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*

URIBURU, Señor Dr. S. G. (Argentina)—
Minister to Japan, APRIL 14, 11*g*

Ur of the Chaldees—archæology: see under
ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon

URQUIART, Mr. Francis F.—Jowett fellow
at Oxford University, JUNE 25, 9*e*

URUGUAY:—

Debt—instalments for service, APRIL
24, 18*g*; MAY 9, 24*b*; 19, 23*f*;
JUNE 4, 24*g* (4*)

URUNDI—Belgian occupation: established,
MAY 15, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

URWICK, Sir Henry—at Malvern, on genius
of Shakespeare, MAY 27, 14*e*

URWIN, Mr. William—will, MAY 27, 22*d*

USHERWOOD, Mr. J. F.—on West Wickham
Common: proposed encroachment (l.),
MAY 10, 8*g*

USK, River—Newport bridge: contract
placed, APRIL 12, 9*g*

USMANI: see under INDIA—Crime—Bol-
shevist conspiracy

UTAH Copper Company—dividend, JUNE 3,
21*f*; 5, 19*g*

UTTING, Aldm. Sir John—knighted, JUNE
3, 15*g*

U TIN: see under BURMA—Nationalist
Party—Feud

UTLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*

UTRECHT—fair: see under NETHERLANDS
—Trade—Fairs

V

- VACCINATION—National Federation of Women's Institutes: resolution, MAY 21, 12c
- VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 13e;—Meeting, MAY 8, 22e;—Report, APRIL 28, 20g
- VALE, Mr. C. Sillery—vice-consul at La Paz, MAY 22, 15g
- VALENTIA, Lord—law case, MAY 15, 5d
- VALENTINO, Mike: see under CANADA—Crime—Bank robberies—Montreal
- VALENTINE, Maj. William—deputy-lieutenant of Essex, APRIL 26, 13b
- VALI Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan)—mentioned as Commander-in-Chief, MAY 13, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- VALLEJO, Gen. (Spain)—visits Governor of Gibraltar, APRIL 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- VAN Albert, Jan. (Dutch Giant)—arrives in London, MAY 14, 16e (2* 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 15d; photograph, 15, 18
- VANBRUGH, Miss Prudence—acting noticed, APRIL 30, 8f (3* 4*)
- VANCOUVER:—
History, JUNE 21, 11d
Port—trade increase, JUNE 21, 11d (2* 3* 4*)
- VAN de Linde, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JUNE 6, 17e
- VANDERBERG, Gen. (France)—Governor of Lebanon, JUNE 17, 15e
- VANDERBILT, Mr. William K.—action against Henry L. Doherty and Co., MAY 19, 23c
- VANDERBILT, jun., Mr. Cornelius—to erect pulp-paper mills in British Columbia, JUNE 21, 11b (11g, 2* 3* 4*)
- VAN der Heydts Bank—established, JUNE 12, 19d
- VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas—on farming conditions (l.), MAY 12, 7d
- VAN der Veer, Mr. J. C.:—
at Café Royal, on aerial warfare: electric rays, APRIL 16, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
at Victoria Hotel, on United States, MAY 28, 16c
- VANDERVELDE M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Ruhr occupation: French policy, APRIL 2, 15c; on sentence of death of Russian professors, 11, 13c
- VAN Diemen's Land Company—report, MAY 19, 23f
- VANDIEREN, Lieut. (Belgium)—attacked in Cologne-Ostend express, JUNE 20, 13e
- VANE, Mr. H. T.—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), MAY 3, 8d
- VAN Eek, Mr. J. C.—on Royal Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India: abandons attempts to control share of American oil production, MAY 23, 21g
- VANE-TEMPEST, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
- VAN Geuns, Miss—song recital, APRIL 11, 12b
- VAN Gyn, Prof. (Netherlands)—proposed appointment as adviser to Austrian National Bank, MAY 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- VAN Hinkelom, Mrs. Henri—dance, JUNE 13, 13b
- VANIERCKE, M.—death, MAY 20, 11g
- VAN Lien, Mr. Jacques—concert, JUNE 30, 12d
- VAN Oordt, M. H. (Netherlands)—on Scheldt navigation conditions, MAY 17, 11g (3* 4*)
- VAN OSS, Mr. T. W.—on British Empire Exhibition advertisements (l.), APRIL 14, 8e
- VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c; 17, 24c;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
- VAN Thal, Mr. Julius—will, MAY 30, 17f
- VAN-Zyl, John—acquitted, JUNE 26, 13d
- VAKIER, Jacques: see MURDER—Jones
- VARENNE, M. (France)—vice-president of Chamber, JUNE 5, 12f
- VARIETY Artists' Federation—law case, JUNE 18, 5a
- VARIPATI, Mr. M.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 16, 11f (3* 4*)
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B.:—
at Mansfield, on coalminers' wages, MAY 6, 11f
in Parliament, on Nationalization of Mines and Minerals Bill, MAY 17, 8a
- VARLEY, Jesse—false pretences charge, MAY 13, 13b (11d, 2* 3* 4*)
- VARLEY, Mr. John—on motor industry and McKenna duties (statement), APRIL 28, 9g; MAY 12, 8e
- VARLEY, Mr. Richard S.—death, APRIL 25, 12d
- VASILENKO, M. Constantin (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13c; sentenced, 10, 14d
- VASILENKO, Prof. Nikolai (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13c; sentenced, 10, 14d
- VASMARNET Cocoa, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 21, 5c
- VATICAN:—
France—Embassy to be abolished: M. Herriot (statement), JUNE 18, 16d; (s.), 20, 14a; discussed in Parliament, 18, 18b, c
Holy Year (1925)—jubilee: Papal Bull, MAY 30, 13b
- Italy:—
Fascisti, rebuke to, APRIL 14, 11f
Pope—cancels proposed intention to attend ceremony behind Church of Santa Marta: *Osservatore Romano* comments, APRIL 12, 11d
- Portugal—representative appointed, JUNE 2, 13g
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, MAY 15, 12b
- VAUGHAN, Miss Emily—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- VAUGHAN, Col. H.—at Olympia, on concrete block construction, APRIL 23, 9e
- VAUGHAN, Mr. J. J.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on auxiliary clerks' salaries, APRIL 5, 14e
- VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S., Bp. of Sebastopolis:—
on Christianity (l.), APRIL 22, 8e
on translation of legend "Mens sana in corpore sano" (l.), JUNE 25, 10d
- VAUGHAN-FOWLER, Flying Officer H. R.—order of Rising Sun conferred, MAY 10, 10c (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- VAUGHAN-JOHNSON, Mrs. Cecil M.—will, JUNE 19, 17e
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P.:—
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8d (2* 3* 4*);—London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 6, 8f

- VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—on Sir R. Terry: resignation from Westminster Cathedral (l.), APRIL 4, 13c
- VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 22d;—Report, APRIL 4, 22c; (F.N.), 11, 20e
- VEAL, Rev. Thomas—on agriculture: effect of weather (l.), JUNE 12, 8e
- VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation — articles (“Later April sowings”), APRIL 12, 15f; (“Dwarf and runner beans”), 26, 13f; (“The vegetable plot: wet-weather difficulties”), JUNE 7, 15f; (“Midsummer in the garden”), 23, 7f
- VEHICLES—unauthorized trailing: prosecution, JUNE 14, 8d (3* 4*)
- VEILL, Ratu P. (Fiji)—arrives at Vancouver en route for England, MAY 5, 14e (3* 4*)
- VEITCH, Mr. H. Morgan — death: inquest, MAY 3, 14f; will, JUNE 10, 15d
- VÉLEZ, Gen. Carlos G. (Cuba)—reported leading revolution, MAY 1, 15d
- VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18a
- VENCE—article (“Flowery Vence: its hills, wine and water”), APRIL 2, 17e
- VENEREAL disease—Scotland: Sir L. Mackenzie (s.), MAY 13, 9d;—Social hygiene congress, Imperial: discussion, MAY 13, 9d; 17, 4c;—Treatment: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAY 17, 4e;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 13, 9d (and 9e, 4*)
- VENEZUELA:—
Companies, foreign — treatment: Mr. J. G. B. Stone (s.), MAY 15, 23c (F.N.), 15, 21d
Debt—instalments for service received, APRIL 15, 19g (4*); 29, 19g (4*); MAY 9, 22g (4*); 17, 18g
- VENGEROFF, Prof. (Russia)—tried, APRIL 9, 13c
- VENICE — art exhibitions: see under ART: Exhibitions; — Palazzo Mocenigo (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—prospects of return to Greece, APRIL 29, 11d
- VENTILATION — Kata-thermometer: article (“Heat and light at the Zoo: open air for animals”), APRIL 1, 12b
- VENTRY, Lady—At Home, JUNE 25, 17d
- VERDAGUER, Jacinto (Catalan poet)—monument unveiled, MAY 16, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- VERE, Very Rev. Canon Langton G.—will, JUNE 13, 13e
- VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—debenture issue, MAY 15, 21c;—Dividend, MAY 20, 21b
- VERITY, Mr. Frank—awarded medal for best street frontage, R.I.B.A., MAY 7, 20c
- VERKEHRS Bank—dividend, MAY 30, 20f
- VERLACI, Shefqet Bey (Albania)—at Bari, JUNE 10, 11b (12d, 3* 4*)
- VERNAY, Mr. Arthur S. (U.S.A.)—big game shooting trip in Burma and Siam, JUNE 17, 15d
- VERNON, Mr.—robbed, JUNE 9, 12e (3* 4*)
- VERNON, Mr. C. H.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on advertising; trade, JUNE 25, 16e
- VERNON, Mr. Harry M.—*A Perfect Fit*: produced, APRIL 11, 12c
- VERRAL, Mr. Afaunah—will, APRIL 30, 19e
- VERSAILLES — Chateau: restoration: gift by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, junr., MAY 30, 13g; 31, 13d (2* 3* 4*); (photo.), JUNE 14, 14; particulars, 27, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- VERSION, Miss Cara—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 10c
- VESUVIUS: see under VOLCANOES
- VET, Mr. J.—found drowned, MAY 27, 13c
- VIANT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8e
- VICKERS, Ltd.—contract awarded for liner, MAY 1, 13a; 6, 16g; vessel launched at Barrow, 8, 20f;—Dividend passed, MAY 15, 22b; (F.N.), 15, 21c;—Financial position (F.N.), MAY 31, 20a;—Holborough Cement Works: contract secured, APRIL 4, 5g (2* 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 31, 22a;—Report (F.N.), MAY 22, 23c
- VICKERY, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 24, 20d
- VICKERIDGE, Miss Alberta—wins Bardic Chair at Torquay Eisteddfod, MAY 2, 9g
- “VICTIM, A”—on divorce reports (l.), JUNE 13, 6e
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—opens fair at Milan, APRIL 15, 13g (3* 4*); opens waterworks in Tirso Valley, 30, 13g (2* 3* 4*); leaving Venice international art exhibition (photo.), MAY 2, 16; returns to Rome; receives Oath of Allegiance from recruits to Rome Garrison, JUNE 2, 13e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
Article (“King and people”), MAY 26, 15f
Autograph (photo.), MAY 29, 20
England, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 8, 14e; MAY 16, 14e (2* 3* 4*); 19, 14a; 21, 14d; 23, 16d; 24, 14e; 26, 14f, 16b; naval escort, 24, 8f; leaves Rome, 26, 14f; at Dover: welcomed by Prince of Wales; Mayor and Corporation present address, 27, 19b, 21b; (photos.), 27, 20; at Victoria Station: welcomed by King George and Queen Mary, 27, 16f (16d, 3* 4*), 19b; (photos.), 27, 20; drive to Buckingham Palace, 27, 16f (16d, 3* 4*), 19b, 21a; (photos.), 27, 20; King George gives State banquet in honour, 27, 16f (16d, 3* 4*), 19b (s.); his Majesty's reply, 27, 21a; visits Zoological Gardens, 27, 21b; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 28, 9d; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 28, 9d; (photo.), 28, 18; London County Council presents address: terms; his Majesty's reply, 28, 9d; City of Westminster and Royal Institute of Public Health present addresses, 28, 9d, 14e, 17b; gives dinner at Embassy, 28, 9e, 14e, 17b; attends State ball at Buckingham Palace, 29, 11a; holds reception at Italian Embassy, 29, 11e; visits British Empire Exhibition; visits *The Times* Pavilion; signs visitors' book, 29, 16d; (photos.), 29, 20; visits Tower of London, 29, 16e; attends Ascension Day service at Italian church, Clerkenwell-road, 30, 19d; (photo.), 30, 18; visits Italian Hospital, Queen-square, 30, 19d; visits British Museum, 30, 19d; (photo.), 30, 18; visits Royal Tournament at Olympia, 30, 19d; (photo.), 30, 18; Italian journalists accompanying entertained by Council of Newspaper Pro-

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy:—

England, visit to (continued):—

prietors Association, 30, 19e,
leaves Victoria Station; leaves
Dover, 30, 14g, 17b; gifts to
charities, 30, 14g; JUNE 2, 20e;
4, 5d, 19f

Article ("Anglo-Italian relations:
effect of royal visit, JUNE 2,
8e

Leading articles, MAY 24, 15e;
26, 15b; 30, 15b

London, City of—visit: plans, MAY
24, 8f; route of procession,
26, 16e; 27, 21b; procession
through City, 28, 9a, 14f, 17b;
(photo.), 28, 18; at Guildhall:
address presented; his Majesty's
reply, 28, 9a, b, 14e: (photo.),
28, 18; luncheon; Lord Mayor
Newton's toast; his Majesty's
reply, 28, 9b; (photo.), 28,
18

Parliament—opens (s.), MAY 26, 13e
(13c, 3* 4*); reply to speech from
Throne: to address representa-
tives in public, JUNE 24, 14c

Photograph, MAY 26, 18

Spain, visit to — arrangements, MAY
24, 14c; embarks at Spezia,
JUNE 5, 11c; at Valencia, 7, 11c;
at Madrid; drives from station
to palace; witnesses parade of
garrison; drives through streets;
dinner and reception at Royal
Palace; attends horse races at
Aranjuez, 9, 9b; reviews Savoy
Regiment of Infantry; visits
Escorial, 10, 11c; (photo.), 11,
16; leaves Madrid, 12, 11d (11g,
3* 4*); at Barcelona, 13, 10d
(3* 4*); our Madrid correspon-
dent's message, 14, 9e (3* 4*);
leaves Barcelona, 16, 11c

at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-
Italian relations, MAY 27, 21a;
on reception by people of London;
work of Italy during the war,
28, 9d

at Guildhall, on Anglo-Italian relations,
MAY 28, 9b

VICTORIA:—

Electoral — redistribution of Seats
Bill: second reading rejected,
MAY 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*)

General election — campaign opened,
JUNE 2, 13d (2* 3* 4*); prospects,
25, 13c; poll, 27, 13e; result, 28,
11e

Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—
Immigration

Ministry (Lawson) — article ("Party
clashes in Australia"), APRIL 25,
9d; resignation, 25, 10d (3* 4*)

Ministry (Peacock)—formed, APRIL
26, 12e; (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 14d

Defeat—in Legislative Assembly,
MAY 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*)

Policy—Sir A. Peacock (s.), JUNE
2, 13d (2* 3* 4*)

Parliament — dissolution granted,
MAY 27, 15f (2* 3* 4*);—
Speaker: elected, MAY 2, 11c
(11c, 3* 4*)

Parties, political:—

Country Party — dispute with
Nationalists: see under AUS-
TRALIA—Parties, political

Labour Party — conference, APRIL
22, 11c

Liberal Party—leader chosen, APRIL
25, 10d (3* 4*)

VICTORIA, Queen — Frogmore Mausoleum:
opened to public, MAY 26, 17b;—
Memorial (Buckingham Palace): com-
pleting groups (photo.), APRIL 30, 18

VICTORIA, Princess—lunches with King
and Queen, JUNE 3, 17b

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—director
and secretary: change, JUNE 30, 14e;
—Furniture: Queen Anne cabinet
acquired (photo.), JUNE 7, 16;—
Hours of opening: notice, APRIL 15,
8d; 17, 10c;—Inigo Jones drawings:
lent by Duke of Devonshire, APRIL 26,
12e; noticed, MAY 7, 12d;—Tudor
(Swaythling) cup acquired, MAY 9, 9e;
(photo.), 9, 18

VICTORIA Cross—three sold, JUNE 18, 10f

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain:—

Maundy Thursday — performs cere-
mony of washing of the feet in
Madrid, APRIL 19, 9b; attends
art exhibition in Madrid (photo.),
JUNE 4, 20; visit to England:
arrangements, 27, 17b; 28, 15b

VICTORIA Factory, Ashted: see under
SERVICEMEN, ex — Disabled — Em-
ployment and training

VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23g

VICTORIA Jute Company—report, APRIL 1,
20f (4*)

VICTORIA League—meeting (Guildhall),
JUNE 4, 14d

VICTORIA Palace Theatre, APRIL 2, 11c
(2* 3* 4*); 30, 8f (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 8d

VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd. —
meeting, JUNE 12, 20b;—Report, JUNE
3, 21f

VIENNA — Municipality: employees'
salaries raised, APRIL 22, 11b (2* 3*
4*);—Riots: see under AUSTRIA—
Riots

VIGERS, Mr. Edwin M.—will, JUNE 21, 15d

VIGIL, Don Garcia (Mexico) — executed,
APRIL 23, 13f

VILLAGE Centres Council—meeting, MAY
8, 11c

VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17,
24c;—Report, APRIL 1, 23d

VILLAGE Main Reef Gold (in liquidation)—
dividend, APRIL 16, 23c

VILLAGES:—

Life — Cross, Mr. F. J. K. (l.), JUNE
9, 16d;—Reynolds, Lieut.-Col.
T. (l.), JUNE 14, 6c;—Selborne
Society lectures: see under SEL-
BORNE Society

Signposts — leading article, APRIL 12,
13d;—Tighe, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL
16, 10e

Women's institutes — Buxton, Mr. N.
(s.), MAY 21, 12c;—Denman, Lady
(s.), MAY 21, 12c

VILLAMIL, Miss Violet de—song recital,
MAY 15, 17b

VILLANOVA, Count (Italy)—visits British
Columbia, JUNE 11, 11g

VILLIERS, Mr. G. H.—on Spanish tonnage
tax (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 21e (21a, 4*)

VILLIERS-STUART, Col. John P.—C.B.,
JUNE 3, 15g

VINALL, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 28, 8c

VINAU, Dr. Stavro (Albania)—Minister of
Justice, JUNE 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)

VINCENT, Mr. S. H.—on agricultural indus-
try (l.), MAY 15, 9g

VINCENT, Col. Sir Berkeley—K.B.E., JUNE
3, 16d

VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—pianoforte recital,
JUNE 6, 12b

VINEGAR — Sales: Bill: introduced in
Commons, JUNE 26, 8d

- VIRGINIA Railway Company—bonds offered in New York, JUNE 25, 19*g*
- VINOGRADOVA, Mine. (Russia)—sentence of death, APRIL 10, 14*d*
- VIOLINS—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 30, 10*f*
- VIOTTI—Mr. E. Heron-Allen (1.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
- VIROL, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 16*d*;—Report, JUNE 5, 19*g*
- VIRTUOSO Quartet—concert, MAY 9, 12*c*
- VITAMIN— isolation: discovery by Dr. W. Eddy: American Chemical Society's statement, APRIL 1, 13*b*
- VITTORIA, Duca della (Italy)—resignation as Minister of War, APRIL 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- VIVIAN, Harry— theft charge, MAY 31, 16*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- VIVIAN, Mr. Henry:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 5, 8*a*;—
Imperial Preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 19, 9*b*;—
Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b*;—
Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7*c*
- VIVIAN and Sons, Messrs.—amalgamation with Williams, Foster, and Co., and Pascoe, Grenfell and Sons (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*d*
- VIVISECTION—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 15, 9*b*; JUNE 4, 9*c*
- VOCAL Therapy Society—Carnarvon, Elizabeth Lady (1.), APRIL 22, 8*c*;—Concert, JUNE 16, 10*b*; 17, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- VOGEL, late Sir Julius—pamphlet on Imperial policy: Mr. J. L. F. Vogel (1.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
- VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F.:—
on fiscal policy (1.), APRIL 30, 15*e*; MAY 2, 8*e*
on Imperial development: policy (1.), JUNE 18, 17*e*
on unauthorized strikes (1.), JUNE 9, 11*c*
- VOGT, M. Nils (Norway)—killed, JUNE 2, 13*c*
- VOGT, Capt. Ottar (Norway)—on Norwegian Lifeboat Institution (int.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
- VOIGT, Herr (Germany)—representative on railways commission, APRIL 29, 12*d*
- VOLCANOE—Babuyan: in eruption, APRIL 22, 12*b*;—Halemauman: in eruption, MAY 27, 15*g*;—Stromboli: in eruption, APRIL 2, 13*d*; flight from (photos.), 21, 12;—Vesuvius: in eruption, MAY 19, 14*f*; JUNE 13, 10*g*
- VOLPI: see under ITALY—Fascisti—Outrage—Matteotti
- VOLPI, Count—at Gibraltar, APRIL 2, 13*g*
- VOLYNSKY, M. (Russia)—on Great Britain: strikes (book quoted), JUNE 13, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- VON de Heydt-Kersten's Bank, Amsterdam: see AMSTERDAMSCHER Crediet Maatschappij
- VORST, Mr. Louis—law case, APRIL 16, 5*d*
- VOTER, Mr. A. W.—on war pensions: administration (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*
- VOULES, Sir Gordon B.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
- VOWLES, Mr. R.—on milk supply: war licences (1.), JUNE 2, 20*d*
- VRIONI, Elias Bey (Albania)—Premier, JUNE 3, 14*b*; biographical, 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- VRYHEID (Natal) Railway Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 25*c*
- VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—contract awarded, APRIL 21, 3*c*;—Dividend, APRIL 4, 22*e*
- VULCAN Union, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
- VULKOFF, M. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- VYLES, Mr. G. C.—on labour: proposed eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 25, 16*d*
- VYSE, Mr. Howard—on Stoke Poges Churchyard preservation: appeal (1.), APRIL 21, 9*e*; JUNE 10, 8*d*
- VYVYAN, M.—awarded Duke of Devonshire prize of British Empire League, MAY 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- VYVYAN, Rev. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 14, 13*d*
- VYVYAN, Air Vice Marshal Sir Vye—unveils R38 memorial at Hull, APRIL 12, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16

W

- WACE, Mr. A. J. B.:—
on archaeology—article ("Knossos finds"), JUNE 12, 13*f*
- WACE, Very Rev. Henry:—
Memorial—proposed evangelical centre in Fleet-street: appeal, MAY 6, 11*f*; scope to be enlarged, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (1. quoted), MAY 23, 17*c*
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (1. quoted), MAY 23, 17*c*
- WADA, Gen. K. (Japan)—in Paris, APRIL 19, 9*g*
- WADDINGTON, Mr. James—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
- WADDINGTON, Mr. John—chairman of Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, MAY 9, 22*g*
- WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on British Dyestuffs Corporation, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*)
- WADHAM, Harry—wounding charge, MAY 13, 5*f*; 28, 11*g*
- WADIA, Mr. R. D. N.—on Lord Willingdon: work in India (1.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
- WADSWORTH, Charles—false pretences charge, MAY 24, 16*c*
- WADSWORTH, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 27, 17*c*
- WAGNER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—on taxation of industry (report), MAY 9, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- WAGNER, Lieut. (Bavaria)—*Putsch*: sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*c*
- WAGNER, Mr. Henry—gift of 12 pictures to National Gallery, JUNE 26, 11*c*
- WAGSTAFF, Mr. J. E. P.—biographical; professor of physics at Durham University, JUNE 9, 17*d*
- WAIMI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 30, 24*d*
- WAIN, Mrs. Harriette—will, MAY 9, 20*f*
- WAINWRIGHT, Mr. J. B.—on "nine tailors make a man" (1.), APRIL 2, 10*c*

- WAISTELL, Rear-Adm. Arthur K.—to command First Light Cruiser Squadron, JUNE 19, 7c
- WAITE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 23, 17c
- WAKATSUKI, Mr. R. (Japan)—Minister for Home Affairs, JUNE 12, 11g
- WAKE, Lieut-Col. Sir H.—Staff Officer, Western Command, JUNE 27, 14c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—order of White Lion conferred, APRIL 16, 13g (2* 3* 4*); contribution to Royal Aero Club prize fund, MAY 21, 11g
at Mansion House, on Alexandra Day, MAY 31, 11c
- WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham — resignation announced, MAY 15, 11d; formally accepted, 17, 15f; date, 19, 8c
- WAKEFIELD Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 16, 7a; in Commons: second reading, MAY 6, 8a
- WAKELY, Mr. Leonard D.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16a
- WALDEN, Sir Robert — chairman of Hanover-square magistracy, JUNE 9, 6c
- WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 18c;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
- WALDRON, Mr. Lawrence A.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
- WALE, Mr. T.—on tea companies' dividends (L.), MAY 10, 8g
- WALES:—
Capital, proposed:—
Carnarvon — resolution passed, APRIL 30, 11g
Local authorities—views, MAY 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
Church:—
Conference (Welshpool), MAY 12, 23c
Governing Body — meeting (Llandrindod), APRIL 24, 8c; 25, 8c
Ordinations—Bangor, JUNE 13, 13d;—
Llandaff, JUNE 18, 10c;—
St. Davids, JUNE 17, 9c (2* 3* 4*);—Swansea and Brecon, JUNE 17, 9c (2* 3* 4*)
Report—issued, APRIL 5, 10c
Drama: see under DRAMA
Drink—local veto Bill: Ald. R. Richardson (s.), MAY 19, 8c
Education—concordat proposal: Lord Justice Bankes's resolution, APRIL 25, 8c
Eisteddfod, national (Pontypool Park)—arrangements, MAY 19, 17b; 24, 20g
- WALES, Prince of — leaves for Biarritz, APRIL 3, 14g; leaves Paris, 4, 12d; at Biarritz, 5, 12c; 7, 11c; 10, 12c; 14, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); in Paris, 15, 14c; 17, 12d; at Le Touquet, 19, 10c; 21, 11a; returns to London, 22, 12f; sponsor to infant daughter of Lord Louis Mountbatten; arrives at Windsor Castle, 23, 17b; thanks sub-Prefect of Montreuil, MAY 6, 13g; dines at Claridge's Hotel, 9, 17b; Collar of Order of Carol conferred, 13, 14d; present at State ball at Buckingham Palace, 16, 10a; present at admission of Prince George as freeman of City of London, 24, 11a, 17b; (photo.), 24, 18; at Strand Theatre, 26, 17b; attends State ball, 29, 11a; dines with Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Kellogg, 31, 17b; at Le Touquet, JUNE 7, 12c; returns to London, 10, 15b; at Aldershot, 11, 15b; 12, 15b; arrives at Windsor Castle, 17, 19b; returns to
- WALES, Prince of (continued):—
London, 21, 15b; at Mrs. C. Vanderbilt's dance, 24, 16c; attends exhibition of film *Reveillé*, 27, 12c
Aeroplane, model—presented to Swiss Cottage Museum: stolen, APRIL 23, 11g
Africa, South—visit: detailed programme, APRIL 7, 12g; postponed, 8, 14c; Gen. Hertzog (s.); Gen. Smuts (s.), 9, 14c; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 30, 13d; renewed invitation expected, JUNE 23, 12d
Athlone, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 13d
Witwatersrand — to stay at Rand Club, APRIL 3, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
American Legion conference — proposed attendance: Col. H. D. Lindsley (s.), JUNE 10, 8f
Architectural Congress — becomes patron, APRIL 26, 13d
Australian boys—receives party of Young Australia League at St. James's Palace, MAY 3, 9d
Birthday, JUNE 23, 12c; celebrated; message of congratulation, 24, 16c
Bodmin, visit to—arrangements, MAY 13, 17d
Boy Scouts' Association — Imperial Jamboree at Wembley: to attend, JUNE 6, 9b
British Empire Exhibition—present at opening ceremony, APRIL 24, 14b; visits, MAY 6, 9c; (photo.), 6, 18
Canada:—
Alberta ranch—builds Church hall on, JUNE 2, 13f (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
Stock — thoroughbreds shipped, MAY 23, 11g; landed, JUNE 26, 15g
Cavalry war memorial—attends unveiling, MAY 22, 13a; (photo.), 22, 20
Chatham—unveils Naval war memorial (s.), APRIL 28, 7c; (photos.), 28, 16
Chester Royal Infirmary — donation, MAY 3, 11f (2*)
Denman, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 16c
Donghty, Sergt.—meets at Longton: war incident recalled, JUNE 14, 7a
Engagements, MAY 9, 14f (14c, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 9f
First Guards' Club—guest at dinner, JUNE 3, 17b
Freemasons — biographical; Provincial Grand Master of Surrey, MAY 31, 17f
Gray's Inn—dines with Benchers, MAY 24, 17b
Grigg, Sir E.—sponsor to infant son, MAY 16, 17c
Guy's Hospital—presides at Court of Governors, JUNE 6, 17a
Hiawatha — attends dramatized performance, MAY 22, 19b
Hull civic fortnight at Wembley—to lunch with Lord Mayor, JUNE 12, 7b
International Horse Show — attends, JUNE 27, 11b, 17b; (photo.), 27, 18
Italy, King and Queen of—welcomes at Dover, MAY 27, 19b, 21b; (photo.), 27, 20; present at reception and luncheon to at Guildhall, 28, 9a, 17b; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9b, 17b

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

- Kenya Colony—invited to visit, APRIL 17, 12*d*
- London Homœopathic Hospital—becomes patron, MAY 2, 15*b*
- National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—presides at meeting, MAY 31, 11*b*
- Olympic Games—to attend opening, MAY 15, 14*b*
- Oxford University Arctic expedition, gift to, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Polo—tests ponies at Bilton Park, MAY 8, 14*d* ; plays at Rugby, 12, 17*b* ; at Ranelagh, JUNE 17, 5*d* ; at Roehampton, 30, 4*g*
- Potteries district—visit: arrangements, MAY 19, 20*c* ; JUNE 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; arrives at Stoke-on-Trent ; inspects Cauldon Potteries and Wedgwood Works at Etruria ; places wreath on Biddulph War Memorial ; opens Biddulph Grange as hospital, 13, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; guest of Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall ; inspects ex-Service men at Longton ; visits Aynsley and Sons' Works and Shelton Iron, Steel and Coal Works ; lunches at Stoke Town Hall ; inspects tile manufactory of H. and R. Johnson at Tunstall ; leaves Stoke for London, 14, 7*a*
- Leading article, JUNE 13, 11*d*
- Probyn, Sir D.—represented at memorial service, JUNE 25, 17*a*
- Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles—message, MAY 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
- "Resources of the Empire, The"—writes foreword, APRIL 29, 18*c*
- Rifle shooting—to present prizes at Bisley meeting, MAY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Royal Academy of Arts—attends banquet, MAY 5, 20*b*
- Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—lays foundation of new headquarters, APRIL 23, 11*a* ; (photo.), 23, 18
- Royal Caledonian ball—attends, JUNE 3, 17*e*
- Royal Southampton Hospital—visits, JUNE 28, 9*b*
- Royal tournament—attends, MAY 24, 11*c*, 17*b*
- Rumania, King and Queen of—welcomes at Dover, MAY 13, 14*b*, 17*b* ; (photos.), 13, 18 ; present at Guildhall at presentation of address of welcome and luncheon, 14, 10*a*, 17*b* ; guest at Rumanian Legation, 14, 10*d*, 17*b* ; at Victoria Station on departure (photo.), 16, 18
- St. Dunstan's—attends ball in aid, MAY 8, 17*c*
- Seaforth Highlanders—attends annual dinner, JUNE 21, 15*a*
- Southampton, visit to—arrangements, MAY 20, 14*d* ; JUNE 21, 16*c* ; 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*c* ; opens new floating dock, 28, 9*a* ; (photos.), 28, 16
- Southampton University College—visits, JUNE 28, 9*b* ; (photo.), 28, 16
- Spencer, Lord—sponsor to infant son, APRIL 25, 13*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

- Turf—attends Derby meeting, JUNE 5, 6*c*, 13*f* ; (photo.), 5, 16
- Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20*b*
- Welsh choirs week at Wembley (message), MAY 14, 11*d*
- Welsh Guards—present at regimental dinner, JUNE 6, 17*a*
- Westmorland, Lord—sponsor to infant son, APRIL 25, 13*b*
- at Hotel Cecil, on centenary of R.S.P.C.A., JUNE 26, 18*e*
- at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, on art of hoardings ; Palace of Arts at British Empire Exhibition, MAY 5, 20*b*
- Leading article, MAY 5, 15*b*
- at Royal United Service Institution, on ex-Service men: employment ; National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen ; Lord G. Hamilton, MAY 31, 11*b*
- at Southampton, on growth as seaport ; education: university colleges ; hospital maintenance : Royal Southampton Hospital, JUNE 28, 9*a*
- at Wembley, on British Empire Exhibition, APRIL 24, 14*b*
- on British Empire Exhibition Fellowship (l. quoted), MAY 24, 14*f*
- on Japan—fund for restoration of English churches in Tokyo and Yokohama (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- on King Edward's Hospital Fund (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 9*a*
- on Royal National Life-Boat Institution—appeal, MAY 19, 20*g*
- on War graves—pilgrimage to (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 11*f*
- WALES, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- WALES, University of:—
- University College of North Wales, Bangor—Latin professor appointed, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—Principal re-elected, APRIL 25, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- WALFORD-LLOYD, Mr. E.—"History of Southdown Sheep": noticed, MAY 20, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Heywood and Radcliffe, MAY 26, 11*g*
- WALKDEN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 20, 17*c*
- WALKER, Ald.—on electrical trades: wages dispute (statement), MAY 19, 8*d*
- WALKER, Mr. Allen—lectures: arrangements, APRIL 5, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 26, 11*g*
- at Marylebone, on Lord Byron, APRIL 1, 12*c*
- WALKER, Mr. Bruce (Canada)—Immigration Commissioner for Western Provinces, APRIL 24, 11*d*
- WALKER, Sir Charles—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
- WALKER, Mr. Davidson—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
- WALKER, Capt. Edward—on Armenians in Turkey (l.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
- WALKER, Miss Ethel— at University College, London, on MacDowell, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- WALKER, Mr. Fred—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- WALKER, Sir Gilbert T.—retiring from Director-Generalship of Observatories of Indian Meteorological Department, MAY 14, 13*b* ; knighted, JUNE 3, 16*e*

- WALKER, Mr. H. F.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAY 28, 10c
- WALKER, Henry—acquitted, JUNE 5, 5c
- WALKER, Mr. Henry—Chief Inspector of Mines, JUNE 2, 11b
- WALKER, Sir Herbert:—
at Southampton, on ship accommodation: Southern Railway schemes, APRIL 25, 7c
on *Homeric*, on development of accommodation for ships at Southampton, APRIL 25, 7c
- WALKER, Mr. J.—on McKenna duties: repeal (views), MAY 1, 18a
- WALKER, Mr. James—at Ayr, on trade union movement, APRIL 19, 12e
- WALKER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 13, 19d
- WALKER, Miss Maud V. B.—libel action against Dr. H. W. G. Cattell, MAY 27, 13a
- WALKER, Mr. Montague—will, MAY 28, 19e
- WALKER, Maj. P. B.—member of West Yorkshire local board of Lloyd's Bank, JUNE 19, 19g
- WALKER, Mr. R. B.:—
on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 8, 10d; 14, 18d
on farm cottages (l.), MAY 1, 12d
- WALKER, Randle W.—assault charge, JUNE 17, 13a
- WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 22c;—Secretary retires, MAY 7, 21b
- WALKER (William) and Sons—*Old Moore's Almanack*: see that title
- WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—Mr. J. Agate (s.), MAY 31, 12c
- WALL, Mr. Arthur J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e
- WALL, Mr. F. J.—on Football Association Cup final: cinematograph rights (statement), APRIL 29, 6e
- WALL, Mr. Harry—*The Puppet Show*, produced, APRIL 1, 12e (3* 4*)
- WALL, Dr. T.—“death ray”: reported discovery, MAY 26, 16a
- WALLACE, bogus Inspector—police warning, MAY 22, 18c
- WALLACE, Mr. Edgar:—
at Press Club, on women Members of Parliament; Duchess of Atholl, APRIL 14, 7d
on Army—death penalty (l.), APRIL 8, 10c
- WALLACE, Lieut.-Col. Hugh R.—death, MAY 5, 16e
- WALLACE, Mr. John—will, MAY 29, 19d
- WALLARAH Coal Company—dividend, MAY 9, 23c
- WALLAS, Prof. Graham—at Mary Ward Settlement, on its activities, MAY 10, 10a (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
- WALLENBERG, M. Marcus (Sweden)—member of German industrial debentures committee, JUNE 24, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- WALLERS, Sir Evelyn (Transvaal):—
at Chamber of Mines, on attitude of Nationalist and Labour Parties to mining industry, JUNE 24, 14f
on goldmines (statement), MAY 19, 13c
- WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.:—
at York, on disarmament, APRIL 22, 6b
in Parliament, on unemployment—relief; Government policy, MAY 30, 10c;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 9e
- WALLIS, Mr. C. E.—on Thames river steamboats (l.), MAY 29, 12d
- WALLIS, James—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 17, 13c
- WALLIS, Sir John—on crime and insanity: Indian Courts' discretion, MAY 22, 17c
- WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 21d;—German claim settled, MAY 16, 21d
- WALLRAFF, Herr Max (Germany)—president of Reichstag, MAY 29, 16c; biographical, 29, 16c (3* 4*)
- WALMESLEY, Mrs.—dance, MAY 26, 17c
- WALMSLEY, Harold—struck off Medical Register, JUNE 3, 10a
- WALMSLEY, Dr. Robert M.—death, JUNE 16, 6g; 18, 10b
- WALPOLE, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 3, 17c
- WALPOLES, Ltd.—Trade notice, JUNE 23, 9b
- WALRUS—extermination: question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8c
- WALSH, Mr. (Newfoundland)—Minister of Agriculture, MAY 5, 13d
- WALSH, Mr. Conrad L.—on Kenya boundaries (l.), APRIL 1, 10c
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen—at Home, APRIL 11, 16c
- Army ex-ranker officers' pensions—receives deputation, MAY 29, 16c
- Rhine Army—visit: arrangements, MAY 20, 14c; 29, 16f (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 30, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); visits, 31, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); (photo), 31, 18; returns to London, JUNE 3, 10c
- Servicemen, ex- Regular—employment: receives deputation from House of Commons Army Committee, APRIL 11, 14g
- at Ince, on Labour Ministry, APRIL 1, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- at Olympia, on Navy; aeronautical experiences, MAY 22, 13d
- in Parliament, on army: death penalty, APRIL 3, 8e; 4, 8b; recruiting; church parades, 4, 8b; physique of recruits, JUNE 6, 8a; desertion, 18, 8a; officers' pay and pensions (statement), 9, 12d;—Cavan, Lord: speech at Royal Academy banquet, MAY 15, 9c;—Germany: British Army of occupation: strength; cost, APRIL 8, 7a; temporary officers, MAY 21, 8c;—Irish Free State: Queenstown outrage, APRIL 16, 7a;—Oakley (ex-soldier): eviction from Woolwich married quarters, MAY 21, 9c;—Services: discipline inquiry, APRIL 15, 7a
- on Army—death sentences in Great War (statement), APRIL 2, 14f
- on de Mole, Mr.—claim to have invented tanks (statement), MAY 9, 8g
- on Devonport War Office employees—wage increase (statement), APRIL 15, 11g
- on European armies—strengths (statement), MAY 31, 14c (14b, 2* 3* 4*)
- on War medals—battle clasps (statement), APRIL 9, 16c
- on Woolwich Dockyard—future (statement), JUNE 5, 8d
- WALSH, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 27, 17e

- WALSH, Senator Thomas J. (U.S.A.)—
Presidential election; nomination
prospects, MAY 23, 16a
at Democratic convention, on naval
oilfields scandal; pacification of
Europe; League of Nations,
JUNE 26, 16d
- WALSH, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—
Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 10, 11c
(12b, 3* 4*)
- WALSHAM, Dr. Hugh—death, APRIL 16, 8c
(2* 3* 4*)
- WALSTON, Lady—on votes for girls (l.).
JUNE 27, 20f
- WALSTON, Sir Charles—presents new gates
to King's College, Cambridge, MAY 2.
9c
- WALTER, Mrs. Arthur F.—returns to
London from Holy Land, APRIL 4, 15a
- WALTER, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 28, 15c
- WALTER, Dr. Hensleigh—death, APRIL 4,
14a (14c, 4*)
- WALTER, Mr. Hubert—address in Paris,
APRIL 1, 17b
- WALTER (C.) and Company, Ltd.—wind-
ing up order, APRIL 9, 5c
- WALTERS, Harold—illegal possession of
firearms charge, APRIL 2, 9f
- WALTERS, Mr. L. H.—resigns directorship
of London Produce Clearing House,
APRIL 15, 19g
- WALTHAMSTOW—Education Committee :
chairman appointed, APRIL 26, 7g
- WALTREV, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JUNE
17, 19c
- WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—at
British Empire Exhibition; photo-
graph, APRIL 16, 18; received by
Prince of Wales, MAY 1, 19b; first
delegate to League of Nations As-
sembly, 22, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial trade ;
MAY 7, 16f
- WALTON, Izaak—cottage : preservation as
museum : opened, MAY 2, 15f
(photo.), 2, 16
- WALTON, Mr. Leslie—on motor industry
and McKenna duties (statement),
MAY 6, 9b
- WALTON, Mr. Seth—will, APRIL 2, 17d
- WALWYN, Capt. H. T.—biographical,
APRIL 7, 19c; Director of Gunnery
Division, Admiralty, 24, 21g
- WAMBACH, M. Emile—death, MAY 8, 13d
(2* 3* 4*)
- WANARAJAH Tea of Ceylon—dividend,
MAY 7, 21e
- WANDERWELL, Capt. and Miss Aloah—
world tour in Ford motor-car : at
Calcutta : our Correspondent's com-
ment, JUNE 24, 13g
- WANDSWORTH Borough Council—Super-
annuation Bill : in Commons : third
reading, MAY 13, 8a; in Lords :
second reading, 23 9a
- WANDSWORTH Prison—affray : prosecu-
tion, MAY 1, 5c; 2, 14c (14a, 1* 2*
3* 4*)
- WANGANUI (New Zealand) Museum—re-
ceive articles formerly property of
Dr. Thomas Arnold, APRIL 22, 11g
- WANG Keh-Ming (China)—resigns as
Finance Minister, APRIL 11, 13g
- WANNIECK, M. (France)—collection of
Chinese works of art exhibited, MAY
6, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- WAR :—
Christianity, in relation to : see under
CHRISTIANITY
Labour Party, Independent—resolu-
tion, APRIL 22, 6a
- WAR (continued) :—
Outlawry of—Prof. G. Murray (s.),
JUNE 18, 13d
Prevention—Aberdeen, Lady (s.),
MAY 6, 5f;—Crosfield, Col. (s.),
MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- WAR, The Great :—
Africa, South—rebellion :—
Botha's, Gen., attitude—Gen. Smuts
(s.), JUNE 7, 11d
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JUNE 12, 12g
Maritz : see MARITZ
- Allied Powers :—
Ambassadors' Conference—meetings,
APRIL 7, 12d; MAY 2, 11g; 23,
13g; 29, 16f; question in
British Parliament, JUNE 27, 8d
Military Inter-Allied Committee—
question in British Parliament,
JUNE 27, 8d (2* 3* 4*)
- Belgium :—
German occupation—Baron Coppée :
alleged traffic in supplies to
enemy : tried, MAY 20, 13f
- Bulgaria :—
Reparations : payment, APRIL 15,
13c (14f, 3* 4*)
- Czechoslovakia—
Reparations—payments to Italy :
Dr. Benes's mission to Rome,
MAY 15, 13c; Dr. Benes's state-
ment, 19, 14b
- Declaration—Third International to
commemorate, JUNE 27, 13c
- Finance :—
Debts, inter-Allied :—
Coolidge, President (view), MAY
12, 13d
Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung
comment, APRIL 28, 12c
- France :—
Great Britain, to—Sir A.
Balfour, (s.), APRIL 16, 8d
Great Britain, to—amount, APRIL
9, 16c; 30, 16c; MAY 28, 8b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 16,
8g
Interest—question in Parlia-
ment, MAY 7, 8b
Italy—questions in Parliament,
MAY 14, 8c
Ministry (Labour) — policy :
Corriere della Sera to pub-
lish statement, MAY 30, 14d
Parliament—discussed, MAY 1,
9b
- Herriot, M. (art. quoted), APRIL
25, 10a (3* 4*); (statement),
JUNE 27, 14b; French Press
comment, 28, 12b
- Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 16, 10c
- "Inter-Ally Debts, The: Analysis
of War and post-War Public
Finance," book noticed, MAY
1, 24a
- Italy—attitude, APRIL 28, 11d,
12a; MAY 1, 16d (2* 3* 4*);
Signor Mussolini discusses
with MM. Theunis and
Hymans, 20, 14a; 22, 15c
- Parliament—questions, APRIL 8,
7b; MAY 21, 8c
- Germany :—
History, naval ("Der Krieg in der
Nordsee") — Volume IV. re-
viewed, MAY 17, 13f
Navy—surrendered vessels: sunk at
Scapa Flow: salvage scheme,
APRIL 19, 7a; operations
(photos), JUNE 14, 14

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Navy (continued) :—

Parliament, British — question,
APRIL 11, 12*d* (4*)

Outrages : see under *Outrages*,
below

Reparations :—

Allied Powers :—

Belgium :—

Claims—M. Jaspar (s.), MAY
28, 13*f*

Policy—our Brussels corre-
spondent's comments,
JUNE 24, 14*d*

Experts' report : see *Experts'*
Committees — Reports,
below

France :—

Claims :—

Briand, M. (int.), APRIL 25,
9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 18,
16*d*

Parliament — debate,
APRIL 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*a*

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1,
13*a* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*a* ;
16, 13*d* ; 25, 10*b*

Policy—leading articles, MAY
14, 15*c* ; JUNE 20, 15*b*

Great Britain—policy: ques-
tion in Parliament, JUNE 6,
8*a*

Great Britain and France :—

Mussolini, Signor — attitude,
MAY 1, 16*d*

Parliament, British — question.
MAY 7, 8*a*

Amount — committees, inter-
national experts : see *Ex-*
perts' Committees, below

Collection :—

Great Britain—Recovery Act:
levy :—

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.),
APRIL 29, 9*b*

Parliament—questions, APRIL
11, 7*b*, *c* ; JUNE 19,
8*d*

Payments — attempted eva-
sion: prosecutions, MAY
22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)—
statistics, APRIL 15, 13*b* ;
MAY 28, 20*g*

Deliveries in kind :—

Agreements :—

Coal, Ruhr: see under GER-
MANY—Allied occupation
—Ruhr—Coal

Financing — arrangements,
APRIL 16, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)

France—discussed in cham-
ber, APRIL 4, 12*b* ; de-
cision not to take nego-
tiations out of hands of
French Control Mission
of Factories and Mines:
German Press attitude.
JUNE 27, 13*b* ; National-
ist deputation to Herr
Marx ; German indus-
trial opinion, 28, 12*b*

Germany—views, APRIL 7,
12*c*

Hamm, Herr (int.), APRIL
7, 12*c*

Le Trocquer, M.—mission,
APRIL 3, 13*f*

Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 8,
14*g*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Deliveries in kind :—

Agreements (continued) :—

Metal industry — renewed,
JUNE 19, 13*b*

Parliament, British — dis-
cussed, APRIL 3, 7*d*

Sanctions — threat: Herr
Marx (s.), APRIL 8, 14*g*

Solingen industry — agree-
ment with Rhineland
High Commission re-
newed, APRIL 16, 14*b*
(2* 3* 4*)

Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL
8, 13*c* ; JUNE 7, 12*e*

Vandervelde, M. (s.), APRIL
2, 13*c*

Building materials—Rev. G. H.
Tremenheere (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*

Franco - German Rhineland
Company — formed, APRIL
19, 10*a*

Transfer Committee, suggested
—Experts' Committee re-
commendation, APRIL 10,
9*d*

Doumergue, M. (message), JUNE
18, 16*d*

Experts' Committees :—

First (Dawes) :—

American members — leave,
APRIL 23, 14*b* ; at New
York (statement), 30, 14*f*

British members—tribute to
work: Gen. Dawes's mes-
sage, APRIL 11, 14*c*

Meetings, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*,
2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*b* (14*g*,
2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*c*

Photograph, APRIL 11, 18

Reports — prospects, APRIL 2,
14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*b*
(14*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* ;
7, 12*c*, *d* ; 8, 14*g* ; forecast
published in *Matin*, 9, 14*a* ;
summary, 10, 9*a* ; (F.N.),
11, 20*d* ; published in one
volume by Stationery
Office, 11, 13*g* (13*c* 4*) ;
Temps comment on dis-
crepancies between English
and French texts, 22, 12*c* ;
(F.N.), MAY 16, 21*a*

Adenauer, Dr. (s.), MAY 13,
14*c*

Allied Powers — replies to
Reparation Commission,
APRIL 26, 10*a* ; 28, 11*c*,
12*a* ; 30, 14*e* ; French
view, 28, 12*a* ; German
view, 28, 12*c* ; (F.N.),
29, 19*b* ; question in
British Parliament, 30,
7*b*

Conference—Belgian desire
for, APRIL 17, 12*a* ;
M. Hymans's state-
ment, MAY 5, 14*a* ; 12,
14*c* (3* 4*) ; our
Brussels correspon-
dent's message, 19,
14*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; Signor
Mussolini's attitude,
20, 14*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; pro-
gress towards Assem-
bly, 22, 15*e* ; views
in Belgian ministerial

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Experts' Committees :—

Reports :—

Allied Powers :—

Conference (continued) :—

circles, JUNE 18, 18c ;
to be held in London,
23, 12a ; German
opinion, 25, 14b ;
United States: informal
representation, 25,
14c ; Belgian dele-
gates, 30, 14b

Leading article, JUNE 30,
15b

Herriot, M.—plans, JUNE
13, 10d ; 16, 12a ; 17,
16b ; 18, 18c ; 19, 14a ;
20, 14a ; 21, 12a ; at
Chequers: conversa-
tions with Mr. J. R.
MacDonald, 23, 12a, b ;
24, 13c, 14d ; 25, 13b
(14b, 2* 3* 4*) ; Mr.
J. R. MacDonald
(statement, P.), 27,
8d ; M. Herriot (state-
ment, P.), 27, 14a ;
French opinion, 28,
12a ; in Brussels, 24,
14d ; conversations
with ministers, 25,
14c ; *communiqué* to
Press, 25, 14c

Theunis and Hymans, MM.
—to visit European
capitals, APRIL 24, 12b

France — arrangements
for Paris visit,
APRIL 24, 12b ; 25,
10a ; 26, 10a ; 28,
12b ; in Paris ; con-
versations with M.
Poincaré and other
ministers, 29, 12c
(and 3* 4*) ; 30, 14c

Great Britain—arrange-
ments for London
visit, APRIL 24, 12b ;
25, 10a ; 26, 10a ; 28,
12b ; 30, 14c ; MAY
1, 16g (16d, 2* 3*
4*) ; 2, 12d ; 3, 12a ;
leading article, 3,
13d ; conversations
at Chequers with Mr.
J. R. MacDonald ;
M. Theunis's state-
ment, 5, 14a ; Lord
Crewe informs M.
Poincaré, 9, 14c ; de-
tails of conversa-
tions, 10, 12a

Italy—arrangements for
Milan visit, APRIL
30, 14c ; MAY 1, 16d,
g ; 2, 12d ; 7, 14b ;
in Milan: conversa-
tions with Signor
Mussolini, 19, 14a ;
20, 14a ; 22, 15c ;
leading article, 20,
15b ; detailed ac-
count by M. Hymans
for transmission to
Mr. J. R. Mac-
Donald, 24, 14c

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Experts' Committees :—

Reports (continued) :—

Association of British Cham-
bers of Commerce—letter
to Mr. J. R. MacDonald,
APRIL 26, 7c ; resolution,
MAY 22, 11d

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL
16, 8d

Barthou, M. — conversation
with M. Poincaré, APRIL
23, 14c

Bavaria — Government atti-
tude, MAY 7, 13d

Belgium—attitude, APRIL 7,
12d ; 10, 13a ; 14, 12b ;
Cabinet approves, 15,
14c ; Government note to
Reparation Commission,
26, 10b ; text published,
28, 11d

Theunis and Hymans, MM.
visit to Allies: see
under *Allied Powers*,
above

Blum, M. (int.), MAY 15,
14d

Bücher, Herr (s.), MAY 10,
12b ; 12, 14b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 5,
7g

Committees, organizing — to
be appointed, APRIL 19,
10a ; 26, 10a ; 29, 12d ;
MAY 1, 16g (16d, 2* 3*
4*)

Coolidge, President (s.),
APRIL 23, 14a

Dawes, Gen. C. G. (l.), APRIL
10, 9a

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL
16, 8g

France :—

General election result—
effect: United States
view, MAY 14, 13c
(14d, 2* 3* 4*)

Government — attitude,
APRIL 22, 12c ; 23, 14c
(14a, 2* 3* 4*) ; letter
to Reparation Commis-
sion, 22, 12c ; 23, 14c ;
M. Poincaré's letter to
president of Repara-
tion Commission, 24,
12c ; 26, 10a ; reply to
communication from
Reparation Commis-
sion, 26, 10a ; text
published, 28, 11c ; our
Paris correspondent's
message, 28, 12a ;
German view, 28, 12c ;
Temps (art. quoted),
30, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

Italy — *Corriere Italiano*
(art. quoted), MAY 1,
16d

Leading article, MAY 20,
15b

Parliament — discussion,
JUNE 18, 18c

Press opinion, APRIL 10,
14c ; 11, 14a ; 12, 12a ;
17, 12a ; 19, 10a ; 21,
8c ; MAY 8, 14b

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Experts' Committees :—

Reports :—

France (continued) :—

Theunis and Hymans, MM.

—conversations with

M. Poincaré: see under

Allied Powers, above

Germany—attitude, APRIL 5.

12c; 7, 12c; 10, 14c; 11,

14c; 12, 12b; 14, 12a;

discussed by Reichsrat.

10, 14c; discussed by

Federal Premiers, 16.

14a; our Berlin corre-

spondent's messages, 16.

14a; 19, 10b; 23, 12c;

diversity of opinion on

acceptance, 24, 12b;

Government manifesto to

electorate, 28, 12c; 29,

12d; Reich Government

to consult State Pre-

miers, JUNE 16, 12b

Bill, proposed powers, JUNE

26, 15d

Cabinet — meeting, APRIL

10, 14c; 12, 12b; 15,

14c; policy, 16, 14a;

19, 10b; 25, 10b; 26,

10b; 29, 12d; reply to

Nationalists, MAY 17,

12c

Centre Party—acceptance,

MAY 21, 14c

Committee, joint—formed,

MAY 21, 14c

Default, possible—Mr. J. R.

MacDonald (s.), APRIL

21, 4d; explanation

given by Lord Crewe

to M. Poincaré, 28,

12a; views of MM.

Theunis and Hymans,

MAY 5, 14a; Signor

Mussolini discusses

with MM. Theunis and

Hymans, 20, 14a; 22,

15c; our Paris corre-

spondent's comment,

JUNE 21, 12a

Economic Committee for

Occupied Area—reso-

lutions, MAY 3, 12a

Federation of German

Chambers of Com-

merce — resolution,

APRIL 28, 12c

French opinion, MAY 28,

14a (2* 3* 4*)

General election result—

effect, MAY 6, 14a; 7,

14a; Belgian opinion,

7, 14c; French opinion,

7, 14c; 8, 14b; (F.N.),

7, 21a; Italian opinion,

8, 14b; (F.N.), 9, 22b

German Agricultural Com-

mittee—resolution, APRIL

28, 12c

German Industries Federa-

tion — resolutions,

APRIL 26, 10b; MAY

21, 14c

German Land Union—reso-

lution, MAY 9, 14c

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Experts' Committees :—

Reports :—

Germany (continued) :—

German People's Party—

decision, MAY 16, 14c

Hansa Bund — discussion,

MAY 26, 20c

Laws, draft — being pre-

pared, APRIL 23, 14b;

JUNE 25, 14b; 26, 15d

Leading articles, APRIL 16,

15b; MAY 6, 15b; 7,

15b; 17, 13b; 20, 15b;

28, 15c; JUNE 2, 15b;

7, 13b

Marx, Herr (s.), APRIL 8,

14g; 14, 12a; 28, 11c;

29, 11c; MAY 13, 14c;

JUNE 5, 12c

Nationalists — attitude,

APRIL 19, 10b; 21,

8a; MAY 1, 16c; 8,

14a; 9, 14c; 10, 12b

(and 12a, 3* 4*); 16,

14c; 17, 12c; 19, 14a;

21, 14c; 22, 16d;

28, 14a; JUNE 11,

11d; conference with

Middle parties, MAY

22, 16d; 23, 14c;

24, 14c; 26, 14c

Parties, political—attitude,

MAY 12, 14b; 21, 14c;

middle parties: con-

ference, 22, 16d

Plebiscite for acceptance or

rejection—proposal at

meeting of Social

Democratic Party, MAY

10, 12b; 12, 14b

Reichstag—debate, JUNE 6,

14c

Reparation Commission—

note to, APRIL 12,

12a; 14, 12a; 16, 14a;

reply, 17, 12a; con-

sidered, 19, 10a; de-

tailed reply to those of

Allies to be dis-

patched, 28, 12c

Tirpitz, Adm. von (int.),

JUNE 16, 12b

Union of Democratic Con-

trol—Executive issues

statement, MAY 23, 13g

United Fatherland Socie-

ties' Congress—resolu-

tion, JUNE 2, 14b

Great Britain—Government

attitude (F.N.), APRIL

16, 20b; German com-

ment, 21, 8a; reply to

Reparation Commission:

text issued, 28, 11c;

French comment, 28, 12a

Parliament — questions,

JUNE 24, 8d

Policy — suggestion in

article by Brig.-Gen.

Spears disclaimed, MAY

22, 15c (16c, 2* 3*

4*)

Theunis and Hymans, MM.

—conversations with

Mr. J. R. MacDonald:

see under *Allied**Powers*, above

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Experts' Committees :—

Reports (continued) :—

Great Britain and France—

divergence of view: M.

Herriot (art. quoted).

APRIL 25, 10*a* (3* 4*);

meeting between Mr. J.

R. MacDonald and M.

Poincaré: prospects, MAY

9, 14*c*; M. Poincaré

accepts Mr. MacDonald's

invitation, 10, 12*a*; 12,14*c*; effect of generalelection result, 14, 13*c*;cancels visit, 14, 14*d*(14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); letter toMr. MacDonald, 16, 14*d*;terms, 17, 11*e* (11*c*. 3*

4*); further letter, 19,

14*b*; correspondence tobe published, 26, 14*d*;published, 29, 10*a*. 16*g*;leading article, 29, 17*b*;French view, 30, 13*d*;*Temps* comment, 30, 13*d*

(2* 3* 4*); unofficial and

indirect communications

between London and

Paris, JUNE 3, 14*g*, 14*e*

(2* 3* 4*); conversations

between M. Herriot and

Mr. J. R. MacDonald at

Chequers, 23, 12*a*; 24,14*d*; German opinion.23, 12*a*; 24, 14*d*; Frenchopinion, 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*b*(14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); ques-

tions in British Parlia-

ment, 24, 8*d*; Italianopinion, 25, 13*b*; ques-

tions in British Parlia-

ment; Mr. J. R. Mac-

Donald (statement), 27,

8*d*; questions in French

Parliament; M. Herriot

(statement), 27, 14*a*;French opinion, 28, 12*a*;

Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.),

30, 9*d*Leading article, JUNE 25, 15*b*Hamm, Herr (s.), MAY 26, 13*c*

Helfferich, Herr (views),

APRIL 21, 8*a*

Hergt, Herr (statement), MAY

8, 14*a*; 9, 14*c* (s.), JUNE23, 12*b*

Herriot, M. (int.), MAY 21,

13*c*; 24, 14*c*; JUNE 18,18*b*; 20, 14*a*; visit to

Allied Powers: see under

Allied Powers, above

Hobson, Mr. J. A. (l.), APRIL

12, 13*c*

Hoetzsch, Herr (art. quoted),

MAY 17, 12*c* (l.), 27, 12*d*

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 4,

15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Houtart, Baron (statement),

APRIL 7, 12*d*

International Chamber of

Commerce — Committee

on Economic Restoration

resolution, APRIL 14,

12*b*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*

International Federation of

Trade Unions Congress—

resolution, JUNE 7, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Experts' Committees :—

Reports (continued) :—

Italy—opinion, APRIL 11,

14*b*; approval, 17, 12*a*;acceptance, 19, 10*a*;

reply to Reparation

Commission, 28, 11*d*Leading article, MAY 20, 15*b*

Mussolini, Signor — atti-

tude, MAY 1, 16*d*, *g*

Theunis and Hymans, MM.

—conversations with

Signor Mussolini: see

under *Allied Powers*,

above

Jarres, Herr (s.), APRIL 25,

10*b*

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), APRIL

30, 8*g*; MAY 28, 16*c*

Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE

14, 12*e*Kysant, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 11*a*

Leading articles, APRIL 10,

15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*c*;16, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 24,13*b*; 29, 13*c*; JUNE 25,15*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),

JUNE 30, 9*d*

London political circles—

opinion, APRIL 23, 14*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.),

APRIL 21, 4*d*; explana-

tion given by Lord

Crewe to M. Poincaré,

28, 12*a*; (s.), 29, 7*a*;MAY 14, 16*b*

France — correspondence

with M. Poincaré: see

Great Britain and*France*, above

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), APRIL

17, 13*e*

Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (views),

APRIL 12, 12*c*

Painlevé, M. (statement),

MAY 24, 14*c*

Parliament, British — ques-

tions, APRIL 10, 7*c*; 16,7*c*; MAY 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*;discussed, JUNE 20, 8*d*;questions, 24, 8*c*; 26, 8*d*

Pays, M. (art. quoted), APRIL

8, 13*b*

Peace Society — resolution,

JUNE 17, 13*c*

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1,

13*a*; 16, 13*d*; conversa-

tion with M. Barthou,

23, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*);(s.), MAY 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*g*(2* 3* 4*); 27, 15*d*

Correspondence with Mr.

J. R. MacDonald: see

Great Britain and*France*, above

Reparation Commission—

attitude, APRIL 5, 12*c*;

presented to; Gen. C. G.

Dawes (s.); M. Barthou

(s.), 10, 14*c*; communica-tion to Allies, 19, 10*a*;replies received, 26, 10*a*;28, 9*c*; 30, 14*c*Meetings, APRIL 19, 10*a*;26, 10*a*; 30, 14*c*; MAY1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Experts' Committees:—

Reports (continued):—

Rhenish Provincial Diet—
resolution, JUNE 30, 13*b*

Salter, Sir A. (s.), MAY 29,
11*c* (4*)

Schacht, Herr (s.), APRIL 10,
14*c*; (int.), 16, 13*d* (2*
3* 4*)

Schuster, Sir F. (s.), APRIL
17, 14*c*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY
17, 14*c*; 21, 16*c*

Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (art.
quoted), MAY 22, 15*c*
(16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL
12, 12*b*; 14, 12*a* (art.
quoted), 27, 8*a*; (s.),
MAY 1, 16*c*; JUNE 7, 12*c*

Theunis, M. (s.), APRIL 10,
13*a*

Third International (Moscow)
—preparing campaign
against, JUNE 27, 13*c*

United States — opinion,
APRIL 10, 13*a*; 11, 14*b*;
12, 12*c*; President
Coolidge (s.), 23, 14*a*;
our Washington corre-
spondent's comments, 24,
12*a*; German comment,
24, 12*b*; Mr. F. B.
Kellogg (s.), 30, 8*g*; MAY
1, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 28,
16*c*; reference in Re-
publican Party conven-
tion platform, JUNE 13,
10*e*

Federal Reserve Board,
Advisory Council to—
report, MAY 15, 14*c*;
(text), 17, 18*c* (18*g*,
3* 4*); leading article,
19, 15*d*

Westarp, Count (s.), MAY 1,
16*e* (statement), 19, 14*a*;
(s.), JUNE 6, 14*c*; (art.
quoted), 11, 11*d*

Young, Mr. O. D. (state-
ment), APRIL 30, 14*f*

Yugoslavia — Government
attitude, APRIL 30, 14*c*
Zeit (art. quoted), JUNE 23,
12*b*; 26, 13*d*

Baring, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*

Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*

Industrial debentures — experts'
committee recommendations,
APRIL 10, 9*d*; organization
committee: names men-
tioned, 26, 10*a*; nomination,
MAY 1, 16*g* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*);
Italian member: change, 16,
13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); our
Berlin correspondent's com-
ments, JUNE 11, 11*d*; neutral
member appointed, 24, 13*c*
(13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 15*d*

Labour Party, Independent—
motion defeated, APRIL 21, 8*f*

Lamington, Lord (l.), APRIL 28,
8*d*

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAY
31, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Northumberland, Duke of (s.),
APRIL 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c* (4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations (continued) :—

Noyes, Mr. W. A. (l.), APRIL
24, 8*d*

Parliament, British — questions,
APRIL 8, 7*b*

Payments:—

Great Britain, to—from April 1,
1923, to March 31, 1924
(Parl. paper), MAY 3, 9*c*;
questions in Parliament,
21, 13*d*; 28, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Monthly debit balances—
questions in Parliament,
APRIL 15, 7*a*

Schedule — experts' committee
recommendations, APRIL
10, 9*b*; German Govern-
ment's attitude, 16, 14*a*

Statistics — communication to
French Chamber, APRIL 1,
13*a*

Reductions — British Cabinet's
attitude: *Echo de Paris* com-
ment, APRIL 28, 12*a*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1,
13*b*; 8, 13*c*

Tremeneere, Rev. G. H. (l.), MAY
3, 8*c*

War damage claims, allocation to
—London Chamber of Com-
merce resolution, JUNE 4, 18*d*

Wingfield, Maj. W. J. R. (l.),
APRIL 26, 6*d*

Yugoslavia — Government agrees
to deliver material to, APRIL
29, 11*g*

Responsibility: see under *Re-
sponsibility*, below

Revenge—M. Poincaré (s.), APRIL
16, 13*d*

Germany and Great Britain: see
Great Britain and *Germany*,
below

Germany and Poland—London Mer-
chant Bank claim against German
Government, MAY 27, 23*c*

Graves:—

Brindisi—Allied: flowers laid on,
MAY 26, 13*g*

British:—

Crosses, wooden:—

Church Army — distribution
work, JULY 22, 17*f*

Churches, re-erection in—Whit-
tingham, Rt. Rev. W. G.
(s.), JUNE 3, 20*d*; —*Win-
chester Diocesan Chronicle*
(statement), MAY 14, 16*c*
(2* 3* 4*)

France and Flanders—Mr. F.
M. Elgood (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*

France, in—Sir W. Fairbank (l.),
AUG. 1, 13*c*

Pilgrimages:—

St. Barnabas—organized, APRIL
29, 11*b*; Maj. J. H. Beith
(l.), MAY 16, 10*c*; party of
Scottish women leaves for
Ypres, 27, 19*c*; second
party leaving, JUNE 28, 14*a*
(14*d*, 3* 4*)

Terlinthun Military Cemetery,
near Boulogne — arrange-
ments, APRIL 25, 6*a*; cere-
mony described, 28, 11*f*;
(photo.), 29, 16; Prince of
Wales (l. quoted), 28, 11*f*

Great Britain:—

Albert, King (s.), MAY 6, 13*d*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Army :—

Australian and New Zealand Army Corps — Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), APRIL 26, 6c

Battle honours—lists, APRIL 10, 8f; MAY 9, 20g; 10, 4g; 12, 23f; JUNE 13, 7f; 19, 7g; 24, 11d

Yeomanry — Essex Territorial Army Association: decision, APRIL 17, 8d

Cavalry—Lord Ypres (s.), MAY 22, 13a

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 16c

Dead soldiers—personal property held for distribution: names published in *Gazette*, MAY 31, 11a (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

Death sentences — particulars, APRIL 2, 14f

47th (2nd London) Division — losses: statistics, JUNE 16, 9c (2* 3* 4*)

Public schools—quota: Rt. Rev. St. J. W. Willson (s.), JUNE 20, 9a

Recruiting—Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (l.), MAY 27, 12e;—Ruff, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 31, 10c

Salonika Army and Black Sea Forces, dinner, JUNE 23, 15c

Scotsmen — Mr. D. Kirkwood (statement, P.), MAY 16, 9f

Charges—validity: Bill: financial resolution agreed, APRIL 8, 8c; White Paper issued, 8, 16d; agreed on report, 9, 8c; in Commons: first reading, 9, 8c; second reading, MAY 6, 8g; 7, 8f (4*); committee, 22, 8f, g; 23, 9e (4*); reported, 27, 10b; third reading, JUNE 5, 8d; 6, 8g (4*); in Lords: first reading, 25, 8b

Milk licences—Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 9, 15e; 19, 21d; 21, 10c; 29, 12a;—Butler, Sir R. (l.), MAY 15, 15d; 26, 9c;—Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), MAY 7, 10c; 10, 13c; 16, 15d;—Nield, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 15, 15c;—Parliament: questions, MAY 27, 9c;—Strachie, Lord (l.), MAY 19, 21d;—Vowles, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 2, 20d

Compensation :—

Air raid damage, for—Arnold, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAY 22, 12c;—Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 20, 10c

Claims, belated—question in Parliament, JUNE 25, 8e

Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JUNE 14, 11d

Funds—amount, MAY 7, 10c

Indemnity Act—law case, APRIL 4, 5e; 8, 5d

London Chamber of Commerce—resolutions, JUNE 4, 18d

Members of Parliament—meeting to discuss: decision, APRIL 12, 7e

Metropolitan Water Board—claim rejected, JUNE 2, 20d

Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 8c; question, MAY 29, 13c (2* 3* 4*); discussed, JUNE 20, 9a; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 26, 16g

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Compensation (continued) :—

Webb, Mr. S.—statement to deputation of Members of Parliament, APRIL 22, 6d

Conscientious objectors — Copeck: discussion, APRIL 2, 16e

Costs—Colonies: contributions towards: chairman of East African Board (tel.), APRIL 17, 11e (3* 4*)

Navy :—

History—question in Parliament, MAY 8, 14d

Ypres, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 19d

Property, ex-enemy :—

Austrian nationals, securities held by — proceeds of war-time liquidations: Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal: judgment, APRIL 4, 11a

German—securities in United States Steel Corporation: seizure by British Public Trustee: German action in New York Court to determine ownership, MAY 3, 11b; 5, 13b (3* 4*); judicial decision, JUNE 9, 9f; 10, 11b (3* 4*)

Great Britain and Germany :—

"Scrap of paper" incident (1914) recalled, MAY 21, 13a; German press comments, 22, 15f

Campbell, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 6c

Hall, Dr. H. (l.), MAY 27, 12c; JUNE 4, 12d; 10, 8d

Haversham, Lady (l.), JUNE 3, 10c

Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (l.), MAY 28, 10c

Leading articles, MAY 21, 15e; JUNE 12, 13d

Rose, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 31, 10c

Williams, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 29, 12d; JUNE 10, 8d

"Your special correspondent" (l.), MAY 30, 19a

Great Britain and United States :—

Naval cooperation — American 6th Battle Squadron presents painting to Admiralty to commemorate, MAY 7, 9e; (photo), 7, 18

Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 9e

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 9e

Reunion of British War Missions to the United States: see that title.

Inventions: see under INVENTIONS

Ireland, Northern—enemy property: custodian appointed, APRIL 21, 6c

Italy—army: dead bodies of soldiers in France returned, APRIL 29, 11g

Article ("Italian war effort"), JUNE 2, 8c

Leading article ("A day of fate"), JUNE 28, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 5, 7f; 13, 7b (and 3* 4*)

Mandates: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Memorials :—

Africa, South—cenotaph to be erected at Johannesburg, JUNE 4, 15d (2* 3* 4*)

Amiens—monument in cemetery of St. Achel to unknown French soldiers, APRIL 21, 7g

Annunciation, Church of the (Bryanston-street) — unveiled, JUNE 30, 16c

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Article ("Memorials of the dead: their witness to life"), APRIL 26, 13*d*

Bar-sur-Aube : see under *Battlefield*—Marne, below

Battlefield :—

49th (West Riding) Division—
at Essex Farm, Ypres: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 6, 13*c* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); unveiled, 23, 11*b*

58th Division—at Chipilly: unveiled, JUNE 30, 13*d*

London Regiment, 14th Battn.—
at Messines-Wytschaete: unveiled, MAY 6, 13*d*; (photos), 6, 18

Marne—plans drawn up by Marshal Joffre: commemorative tablet to be erected at Bar-sur-Aube, MAY 21, 13*g*; near Barcy-les-Meaux: unveiled, JUNE 11, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

United States of America—
Monuments commission: visit of delegates to France and England: arrangements, JUNE 18, 19*f*

Billingsgate—tablet unveiled, JUNE 28, 9*g*

Blair Atholl—unveiled, MAY 20, 17*e*

Bufs : see *Kent (East)*, below

Cavalry—unveiling: arrangements, MAY 19, 11*b*; unveiled, 22, 13*a*; (photo), 22, 20

Cavalry Club (photo), APRIL 16, 18;

on view at Messrs. Knoedlers, MAY 31, 10*e*

Cenotaph — American Legion: wreath placed, MAY 31, 11*f*;—
American Sulgrave Institution: wreath placed, JULY 29, 9*g*;—
Anzac Day: wreaths placed, APRIL 26, 7*b*, *c*;—Anzac Fellowship of Women: send wreath, APRIL 10, 13*g*;—British Legion: wreath placed, JUNE 9, 17*a*; (photo), 9, 14;—Empire Day celebrations: wreaths placed, MAY 26, 19*d*; Gen. Pershing places wreath, JUNE 23, 12*d*;—Royal Society of St. George: wreath placed, APRIL 24, 9*a*;—Society of Dorset Men in London: wreath placed, APRIL 15, 11*g*

Clacton-on-Sea — unveiled, APRIL 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Criccieth—Memorial Hall opened, JULY 22, 17*d* (3* 4*)

District Messenger Company—unveiled at head office, APRIL 30, 11*g*

Douglas (I. of M.)—unveiled, MAY 30, 10*f*

Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry—
at Bodmin: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 19, 17*b*

East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital wing opened, JULY 29, 9*b*

Edmonton—cross in cemetery unveiled, JUNE 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Federated Malay States—monument at Kuala Lumpur unveiled (photo.), APRIL 30, 18

51st (Highland) Division—to be erected at Beaumont Hamel, JUNE 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

55th Division—at Liverpool: completion arrangements, JUNE 27, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*)

France :—

Unknown Warrior—Flame of Remembrance: permanent brazier placed in position, MAY 26, 13*d*

American women's wreath placed on tomb, MAY 31, 13*g*

Ras Tafari—places wreath on tomb (photo.), MAY 20, 18

Germany :—

Prussian Guard — Fourth Regiment of Foot Guards: proposed celebration at unveiling of monument in Berlin prohibited, MAY 24, 14*e*; monument at Potsdam: reported participation of ex-Crown Prince: Nationalist Press attitude, 24, 14*e*; unveiled, 26, 14*e*; First Regiment of Foot Guards: inaugurated, JUNE 16, 12*b*

Ghent—unveiling: British representative, JUNE 19, 14*g*

Glasgow—cenotaph unveiled, JUNE 2, 17*e*

Household Cavalry—monument at Zandvoorde: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); unveiled, MAY 5, 13*d*: (photo.), 5, 18

Ipswich—unveiled, MAY 5, 16*c*

Ireland — "Memorial Record from 1914 to 1918": first volume inspected by King, JULY 24, 14*d*

Irish Free State—Cenotaph (Dublin): General Committee of, approves, APRIL 1, 14*e*

Italy :—

British dead—proposed memorial in Church of St. George, Venice: Dr. H. F. Brown (I.), MAY 22, 17*e*; (photo.), JUNE 27, 18

Mothers, monument to—subscription opened (photo.), MAY 8, 18

Trees, roadside—Mr. J. H. Kerner-Greenwood (I.), JUNE 30, 10*e*

Johannesburg : see under *Africa*, *South*, above

Kent (East) Regiment—Book of Life: deposited in Canterbury Cathedral, AUG. 4, 5*e*, 6*b*

King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)—Roll of Honour to be placed in Lancaster Parish Church chapel, JUNE 20, 20*e*

Kuala Lumpur : see under *Federated Malay States*, above

Lancers, 12th Royal—unveiling arrangements, APRIL 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Lancers, 16th (The Queen's)—tablet in Canterbury Cathedral unveiled, JUNE 9, 7*c*

Liverpool—Soldiers and Sailors: North Transept of Cathedral dedicated, JULY 21, 14*b*

Llandudno—fête in aid of scheme, JUNE 10, 9*e*

Machynlleth—unveiled, APRIL 11, 12*c*

Manchester — Cenotaph unveiling arrangements, MAY 10, 9*g*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Marne, battlefield of: see under *Battlefield*, above

Milford Haven—unveiled, APRIL 29, 7*g*

Naval—Chatham: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*c*; 22, 9*f*; (photo.), 26, 14 (4*) ; unveiled, 28, 7*c*; (photos), 28, 16

Newfoundland—Memorial at St. John's: inauguration arrangements (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 19*a*
 Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris—British unveiling arrangements, JUNE 21, 15*f*

North-Eastern Railway Company—at York: unveiled, JUNE 16, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Nottingham—unveiled, MAY 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Paisley—(photo.), JULY 29, 16*a*

Paris—tablet attached to No. 12, Rue de Rivoli, APRIL 14, 7*e*

Notre Dame: see *Notre Dame*, above

Perth: see PERTH—St. John the Baptist

Pwllheli—unveiled, JUNE 13, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)

Rifle Brigade—progress, MAY 2, 9*d*

Roll of Honour in Winchester Cathedral: dedication arrangements, MAY 17, 15*b*

Roads of Remembrance—Folkestone: record affixed, APRIL 22, 15*f*

Royal Air Force—fund: fourth report, APRIL 3, 17*c*

Royal Artillery—85th (East Anglian) Brigade: unveiled, MAY 27, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Royal Engineers (34th Divisional)—oak tablet in Blackfriars Hall: unveiled, JUNE 9, 7*e*

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—London Division: unveiled, JUNE 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16

Royal North Devon Hussars—unveiled, APRIL 29, 17*c*

Royal Welch Fusiliers—form, MAY 13, 11*g*; 16, 8*g*

St. John's: see under *Newfoundland*, above

Schools and Colleges :—

Aldenharn School—new library opened, MAY 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Brentwood School—hall opened, JULY 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 4*)

Felsted School—buildings: opening arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*c*; opened, 21, 18*b*

Hampden Gurney School—unveiled, JUNE 30, 16*c*

Harrow School—Lord Long (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*

King's School, Bruton—new buildings opened, JUNE 20, 9*a*

Merton House School, Penmaenmawr—unveiled, JUNE 9, 17*f*

Queen's University, Belfast—unveiled, JULY 22, 11*a* (photo.), 23, 18

Radley College, unveiled, MAY 8, 11*g*

Rutlish School, Merton Park—dedicated, JUNE 10, 9*c*

Sedburgh School—cloister: dedication arrangements, JUNE 21, 8*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials :—

Schools and Colleges (continued) :—

Sydney University—carillon: Sir W. P. Cullen (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*

Toronto University—dedicated, JUNE 9, 9*b*

Willaston School—hall and swimming bath opened, JUNE 17, 11*c* (4*)

Winchester College—cloisters: dedication arrangements, MAY 30, 17*e*; (photo.), 31, 18; dedicated, JUNE 2, 9*b*

Article ("A via sacra"), MAY 30, 17*e*

Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 2, 9*b*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 9*b*

Ridding, Lady L. (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*b*

South Wales Borderers—window unveiled in Brecon Cathedral, APRIL 22, 6*f*

Trinidad—unveiled, JUNE 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Valuation Office (Inland Revenue Board)—unveiling arrangements, MAY 27, 22*e*; unveiled, 29, 13*f*

Venice—memorial to British dead in Church of St. George: see under *Italy*, above

Westminster Abbey :—

Unknown Warrior—United States ambassador places wreath, MAY 31, 11*f* (photo.), 31, 18

Zandvoorde—monument to Household Cavalry: see *Household Cavalry*, above

Memorial services :—

Anzac Day, APRIL 26, 6*c*

British Legion, JUNE 9, 17*b* (photo.), 9, 14

Cyclists—held at Meriden Green, MAY 19, 11*g*

11th Battrn. London Regiment, APRIL 8, 20*b*

Newfoundland—service at Anglican Cathedral, St. John's, JUNE 30, 14*d*

Royal Sussex Regiment—held, APRIL 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)

St. Paul's Cathedral—arrangements, MAY 7, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 11*f*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); held, 19, 16*c*

29th Division, APRIL 26, 6*c*

United States army—in Paris, MAY 31, 13*g*

Operations :—

Adriatic Barrage—reunion dinner: arrangements, APRIL 15, 8*d* (4*)

Aerial :—

Folkestone—Salvation Army plays dirge on site of 1917 raid, MAY 27, 13*g*

Zeppelin raids on Great Britain—article ("The Zeppelin raids: new light from German logs"), MAY 17, 13*f*

Battlefields :—

French—traffic in human bones: English visitor's experience, APRIL 23, 13*c* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Visits to—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 10, 9*e*

Dardanelles—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 14, 21*e*

WAR, The Great :—

Operations (continued) :—

Naval—official German history :
new volume noticed, APRIL 17,
11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Zeebrugge—anniversary: noticed,
APRIL 23, 11*d*; 24, 9*a*

Dover — commemoration: ar-
rangements, APRIL 23, 11*d*

Navy League—St. George's Day
message, APRIL 23, 11*d*

Zeebrugge - Ostend — reunion
dinner, APRIL 24, 9*a*

Outrages, German—Belgian Commis-
sion of inquiry: second volume
of report published, MAY 5, 13*g*

Peace:—

Germany:—

Treaty — signing: anniversary,
JUNE 28, 14*a*

Fulfilment of obligations—Herr
Marx (s.), APRIL 28, 11*c*;
29, 11*c*

Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a*

Reparations Commission — meeting,
APRIL 19, 10*a*

Turkey—treaty: see under GRECO-
TURKISH war—Peace

Poland and Germany: see *Germany
and Poland*, above

Responsibility, German—Marx, Herr
(s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*;—Westarp, Count
(s.), JUNE 6, 14*c*

Russia — armies: man-power: Bol-
shevist *communiqué*, MAY 28,
13*a*; Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Knox (l.),
30, 15*e*; Mr. G. Dobson (l.), JUNE
2, 15*e*

Sacrifices—F.-M. Sir W. Robertson
(s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*

United States:—

Entry—delay: President Coolidge
(s.), APRIL 23, 14*a*

Expeditionary Force: — soldiers'
bonus: Bill passed by Senate,
APRIL 25, 10*e*; President
Coolidge to veto, 28, 12*f*; sent to
President, MAY 3, 12*d*;
vetoes, 16, 13*f*; 17, 12*g*;
House of Representatives passes
over, 19, 14*d*; Senate passes
over; becomes law, 20, 14*g*
(14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); estimate of
total cost, 21, 14*f*; no money
voted, JUNE 9, 10*e*

United States and Great Britain: see
Great Britain and United States,
above

WARBURTON, Mr. Peter—will, JUNE 19, 17*e*

WARBURTON, Mr. Richard L.—will, APRIL
17, 15*d*

WARD, Mr. A. G.—on Irish boundaries
(l.), MAY 9, 10*e*

WARD, Lieut.-Col. A. Lambert :—

in Parliament, on Albania: famine
relief, MAY 13, 8*d*;—Blind Per-
sons Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—China
Indemnity (Application) Bill,
JUNE 17, 9*c*;—Lead Paint (Pro-
tection against Poisoning) Bill,
JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Motors: taxation,
APRIL 2, 8*d*;—Summer Time
Bill, APRIL 12, 7*e*

WARD, Sir A. W.—health, JUNE 19, 14*e*;
death, 20, 9*f*, 14*b*; funeral: arrange-
ments, 20, 17*e*; 21, 15*e*; photograph,
20, 18; funeral, 24, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*);
Rev. R. H. Murray (l.), Prof. J. H.
Rose (l.), 24, 10*d*; Mrs. J. Hopkinson
(l.), 27, 20*f*

WARD, Mr. Ambrose P.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*

WARD, Mr. C.—at Kingsway Hall, on
rates: assessment of empty houses,
JUNE 27, 16*d*

WARD, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 30, 19*e*

WARD, Capt. F. Kingdon—expedition to
Tibet: progress, JUNE 4, 15*f* (15*d*,
2* 3* 4*)

WARD, Mr. Gordon E.—obstruction charge,
APRIL 24, 9*f*

WARD, Mr. H. G.—at Institution of Civil
Engineers, on refrigeration industry,
JUNE 20, 5*g*

WARD, Mr. James—death, MAY 28, 16*e*

WARD, Col. John :—

in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions
(Thrift Disqualification Removal)
Bill, JUNE 26, 8*g*;—Privilege,
MAY 13, 8*f*;—Unemployment In-
surance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27,
10*a*

WARD, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 14,
15*d*

WARD, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 13, 13*c*

WARD, Mary K.—see under IRISH Free
State—Crime—Abduction

WARD, Mr. Maurice (Australia)—on trade
with Great Britain (l.), MAY 20, 10*e*

WARD, Miss Sybil—forms Shakespearian
Company, MAY 5, 17*e*

WARD, Mr. T.—at Manchester, on Labour
Party: Communist Party attitude,
MAY 20, 11*d*

WARD, Sir Thomas—Mesopotamia: de-
tails of irrigation works scheme,
APRIL 12, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

WARDEN, Lt.-Col. Herbert L.—C.B.E.,
JUNE 3, 16*e*

WARDEN Insurance Company, Ltd.—re-
port, MAY 3, 20*d*

WARDLAW, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 31,
16*f*

WARDLE, Mr. Charles—on lace trade and
McKenna duties (statement), MAY 2,
14*b*

WARDOUR Billiards Club — prosecution,
APRIL 4, 5*f* (5*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—returns to
London, APRIL 25, 13*a*; unveils Cross
of Sacrifice at Nottingham, MAY 26,
16*d* (3* 4*)

WAREHOUSEMEN'S, Clerks', and Drapers'
Schools—dinner, APRIL 26, 7*e*

WARFARE :—

Electric rays: see under ELECTRICITY
—Rays

Naval :—

Submarine detection—M. de Mar-
sillac (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d* (11*f*,
3* 4*)

WARING, Lady—"At Home," MAY 26, 17*e*

WARING, Lord—at Royal United Service
Institution, on Maj.-Gen. Sir W.
Lambton, MAY 31, 11*b*

WARING, Mr. H. J.:—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on
voluntary hospitals; limitations
of panel system, MAY 23, 16*c*

at Fishmongers' Hall, on London
University, Bloomsbury site;
Institute of Hygiene, MAY 17, 4*c*

at Princes' Restaurant, on Birkbeck
College, APRIL 1, 12*e*

WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE
21, 20*d*;—Report, JUNE 13, 19*a*;—
Sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*;—Trade notices,
JUNE 9, 7*f*; 26, 8*g*

WARMING, Prof. Eugenius (Denmark)—
death, APRIL 3, 13*d*

WARNE, Mr. G. H.—at Newbiggin, on
Budget; mothers' pensions, APRIL
14, 10*c*

- WARNER, Sir Frank :—
 at textile conference, on British Empire trade, JUNE 13, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 on silk trade—article ("New methods needed," B.E.S.), MAY 24, 21*g*
- WARNER (H. W.) and Company, Ltd.—debentures : repayment announcement, MAY 15, 21*g*
- WARNER Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*c*
- WAR Office—Staff : Inspectorates : note, APRIL 12, 4*c*
- WARRE-DYMOND, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 16, 15*c*
- WARREN, Sir Alfred :—
 at Folkestone, on national health insurance : administration, JUNE 13, 12*c* ; on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 14, 12*b*
 at Woolwich, on insurance : coordination, MAY 27, 24*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- WARREN, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—received in Mexico City, MAY 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; to return to Mexico, JUNE 18, 16*c*
 at Republican Party convention, reads platform, JUNE 13, 10*c*
 on Mexico—finance (statement), JUNE 30, 13*c*
- WARREN, Mr. Edward—on Babylonian brickwork (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
- WARREN, Mr. G. Walter—on Chelsea Embankment : extension to Putney (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
- WARREN, Mr. James T.—will, MAY 7, 17*d*
- WARREN, Mr. W. R. (Newfoundland)—refuses Registrarship of Supreme Court, MAY 12, 13*b*
 General election—retiring from candidacy for Fortune Bay, MAY 13, 13*b* ; returned, JUNE 5, 12*c*
 Ministry : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
 Photograph (B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13
 on British Empire Exhibition (message, B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 13*f*
 on Liquor Control and other Departments — further investigation (statement), APRIL 9, 13*f*
- WARRENDER, Lady Maud—musical party, JUNE 5, 15*c*
- WARRENDER, Sir Victor :—
 at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, MAY 1, 13*c* ; 8, 11*b* ; on Representation of the People Act (1918) Amendment Bill, MAY 30, 10*g* ; on Merchandise Marks Bill, JUNE 26, 11*d*
 in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*
- WARREN Line, Ltd.—vessel ordered, MAY 6, 16*g*
- WARHILLOWS, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d*
- WARRY, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- Warspite training ship—report, APRIL 24, 9*f*
- WARWICK—Deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAY 24, 17*b* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
- WARWICK, Lady—health, JUNE 30, 17*b*
- WARWICK, Lord—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
- WARWICK Castle :—
 Beauchamp Chapel — preservation : appeal, JUNE 23, 15*c* ;—Article ("The Beauchamp Chapel at Warwick"), JUNE 23, 15*c* ;—Drawing by Mr. S. R. Jones (photo.), JUNE 23, 16 ;—Fête in aid, JUNE 26, 9*c* ; result, 30, 12*b*
- WARYAM Singh : see under INDIA—Sikhs—Akali
- WASH, The—Reclamation : see LAND—Agricultural—Drainage—King's Lynn scheme
- WATERFORD—Synod : meeting, JUNE 26, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
 at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge, APRIL 9, 16*b*
 on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), MAY 14, 15*c*
- WATERLOO, Battle of—anniversary : article ("Waterloo Day at Wembley"), JUNE 19, 9*c* ; Duke of Wellington hands flag to King, 19, 17*b*
- WATERLOO Bridge :—
 Blomfield, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
 Building—contemporary engraving (photo.), APRIL 5, 16
 Duplication, suggested—Mr. E. Beil (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
 Leading article, APRIL 10, 15*c*
 London County Council—Improvements Committee report, APRIL 7, 9*b* ; recommendation, 14, 9*f*
 Opening in 1817—print (photo.), APRIL 2, 18
 Preservation—pile driving (photo.), APRIL 26, 14 ; accident, 26, 7*e* ; closing : Mr. A. Taylor (statement), MAY 10, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; closed, 12, 11*a* ; repair work in hand, 13, 13*f* ; L.C.C. Improvements Committee (report), 19, 16*b* ; Mr. Meinertzhagen (statement), 21, 11*a* ; progress of work (photo.), JUNE 21, 16 ; to be reopened to foot passenger traffic : announcement, 26, 16*c* ; official statement, 27, 14*d*
- Dalrymple-Hay, Mr. H. H. (int.), MAY 29, 13*b*
- Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.), MAY 29, 17*c*
- London County Council Improvements Committee—meeting to discuss, MAY 29, 13*b* ; estimate : recommendation, JUNE 2, 16*c* ; agreed to, 4, 11*c*
- Parliament—discussed, JUNE 6, 8*g* (4*), 14*c*
- Sidney, Mr. R. J. 11. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
- Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—discussion, JUNE 25, 11*c* ; Improvements Committee report : to be considered at L.C.C. meeting, 30, 16*b*
- Reconstruction—decision, APRIL 11, 11*f* ;—Baker, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*c* ;—Barman, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*c* ;—Bazalgette, Mr. H. L. (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c* ;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 1, 15*c* ;—London County Council : Improvements Committee report not presented, APRIL 2, 16*d* ; decision, 9, 14*d*, 16*b* ; report, 16, 16*c* ;—MacColl, Mr. D. S. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*a* ;—Meinertzhagen, Mr. E. L. (int.), APRIL 1, 7*a* ;—Mitchell, Mr. H. P. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : motion, JUNE 21, 9*a* ; architects' views, 23, 9*a* ; to be discussed at L.C.C. meeting, 30, 16*b* ;—Niven, Mr. B. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*c* ;—Page, Mr. L. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 10*c* ;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 7*b* ;—Taylor, Mr. A. T. (l.), APRIL 2, 15*c* ; (int.), 11, 11*f* ;—Wellington, Duchess of (l.), APRIL 5, 13*d*
- Roadway (photo.), MAY 12, 18

- WATERLOO Bridge (continued) :—
 Safety — London County Council (statement), APRIL 26, 7c
 Stone, choice of—Mr. A. North (l.), MAY 3, 8c
 Subsidence — flaws in stone work (photo.), APRIL 2, 18
 Tramways, suggested: see under LONDON — Tramways — London County Council
 Wyun, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAY 15, 15c
- WATERLOW, Messrs.:—
 Bank of Latvia—places order for bank-notes, MAY 30, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- WATER polo:—
 British Empire v. United States—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13a
 London Senior League—results, MAY 28, 6g
 Oxford University—inter-college cup, JUNE 21, 5d
 Scotland v. Wales, JUNE 2, 4d
 Southern Counties v. Northern—arrangements, MAY 19, 4g; result, JUNE 2, 4d
- WATERS, Mr. M. F.—at Northampton, on Rugby Football Union finance; Twickenham ground accommodation, APRIL 19, 4d
- WATERS, Michael—illicit still charge, JUNE 3, 10b
- WATFORD Borough Council—Bill: passed by Committee, APRIL 10, 16c (3* 4*)
- WATFORD Parish Church—organist retires after 45 years' service, MAY 9, 11d
- WATHERSTON, Mr. Charles F.—C.B., JUNE 3, 16a
- WATKIN, Mr. Harold—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Lancaster, JUNE 2, 11g
- WATKIN, Thomas—body found, MAY 8, 16f (2* 3* 4*)
- WATKINS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 19c
- WATKINS, Mr. Richard J.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
- WATMORE, Miss Nellie—death from accident; witness wanted, MAY 29, 13c
- WATSON, Dr.—at Kingsway Hall, on compulsory letting of empty houses, JUNE 27, 16d
- WATSON, Sir A. W.—report on financial changes in Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, JUNE 26, 27b
- WATSON, Mr. Arnold T.—will, JUNE 20, 17c
- WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—at Wembley, on gas exhibit: smokeless cities, MAY 15, 11c (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. Edward—on moons of Jupiter visible to naked eye (l.), JUNE 7, 14c
- WATSON, Capt. F. Burges—biographical, APRIL 9, 9c
- WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D.—farewell banquet given by Maharajah of Alwar, MAY 26, 13g; received by King, 31, 17b
- WATSON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 4, 15d
- WATSON, Mr. J. B.—on birds: friendship (l.), APRIL 22, 8c; lapwing (l.), MAY 20, 10d
- WATSON, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 3, 17d
- WATSON, Prof. John—resigns as head of Department of Philosophy of Queen's University, Kingston, JUNE 13, 9g (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. John J.—will, MAY 5, 21c
- WATSON, Eng. Rear-Adm. L. J.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, MAY 7, 19b
- WATSON, Sir Malcolm—knighted, JUNE 3, 16b
- WATSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on defence, Imperial, MAY 9, 8d;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8d
- WATSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 8, 17d
- WATSON, Mr. William—director of Scottish Life Assurance Company, JUNE 7, 18g (4*)
- WATT, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Imperial defence; Imperial preference, MAY 26, 14c
- WATT, Mr. Fiddes—portrait of Sir F. Anderton hung in London County Hall, JUNE 4, 13g
- WATT, Mr. James—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 16a
- WATTERS, Mr. Harry (Canada)—death, MAY 12, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- WATTS, Rev. Alan H.—death, APRIL 23, 11c; will, JUNE 6, 17c
- WATTS, Mr. Alfred—will, APRIL 11, 17c
- WATTS, Mr. F. E.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on engineering trades: wages and conditions; emigration of skilled mechanics; industrial control, JUNE 9, 17c
- WATTS, Sir Francis—retiring as principal of Imperial College of Tropical Africa, JUNE 24, 9g
- WATTS, Mr. Frederick P.—presentation, JUNE 11, 7c
- WATTS, Mr. George—will, MAY 15, 17c
- WATTS, Sir Philip—at Royal United Service Institution, on warship design, APRIL 10, 11a; 11, 12c (4*)
- WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.—in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7b;—House of Commons: visitors, JUNE 6, 8c
- WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—Chief of British Section, Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control in Berlin, APRIL 5, 12f
 on emigration within Empire—articles ("Settlement in the Empire"); ("What Australia offers"), APRIL 8, 15f; II. ("What Victoria is doing"), 9, 13a; III. ("Chances for poor men"), 12, 11a
 on land settlement in New Zealand (art.), JUNE 24, 13a
- WAVERLEY Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 21b
- WAVERTREE, Lady—dinner, JUNE 12, 15c
- WAY, Rev. B. G.—on rainfall (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
- WAY, Dr. C. Berkeley—on proposed accident clearing station (l.), APRIL 30, 10c
- WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 24c
- WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
- WEALTH:—
 Capital—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY 22, 11c
 Confiscation—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), MAY 22, 8g (4*)
 Distribution—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 16, 14d
 Levy—Hogbin, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 19, 21b;—Parliament: forthcoming debate (P.N.), APRIL 1, 14g; motion carried, 3, 8c
 National—Commission, suggested: Sir L. C. Money (l.), APRIL 1, 10b
- WEARNE, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- WEATHER:—
 Australia—rainfall, APRIL 5, 18g (4*); 10, 22g; 24, 21f; 26, 17d; MAY 1, 25c, 27c; 3, 18f; 17, 18g; 22, 23g; 29, 23f (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 25f; 13, 15g (1*); 14, 15g; 17, 23g (3* 4*)

WEATHER (continued):—

Forecasts—chart: explanation, MAY 5, 16*f*;—Post Office: Mr. H. S. Hodges (l.), JUNE 27, 20*f*;—Telephone, communication by: abandonment: question in Parliament, JUNE 26, 11*c*

Gales and storms, APRIL 29, 12*f*

Brazil—Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 7, 11*g*

Bristol—damage, MAY 5, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Broughton—farm labourers struck by lightning, MAY 6, 11*e*

France—thunderstorms, MAY 16, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 4*g*

Germany—hurricane—Düsseldorf damaged, JUNE 11, 11*c*

India—disastrous tornado at Pihani, MAY 6, 13*c*

Italy, APRIL 5, 11*c*

Lightning—Hove: damage, MAY 9, 16*g*

Newbridge, Mon.—boys struck by lightning, JUNE 24, 11*g*

Peruvian coast—seismic wave, JUNE 6, 13*d*

Rumania—Bukarest, JUNE 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Thunderstorms, MAY 15, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 30, 14*g* ; JUNE 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*g*

Turkey—hailstorms at Smyrna: guns for use against, JUNE 21, 11*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

United States—heavy snowstorms, APRIL 3, 13*g* ; destructive tornadoes in south-eastern States, MAY 1, 16*c* ; 2, 11*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*g* ; Southern States, 28, 13*g* ; 30, 13*g* ; tornado sweeps southern shore of Lake Erie: hundreds of lives lost, JUNE 30, 14*d*

Winter—three months' census: Mr. C. J. P. Cave (l.), JUNE 24, 10*a*

India:—

Bengal—heat wave, APRIL 10, 13*b* ; Calcutta: heat, JUNE 3, 13*g* ; 20, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Monsoon, JUNE 14, 15*f* ; forecasts, 17, 15*a* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; conditions at Bombay, 18, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; rainfall, 20, 13*g* ; 28, 19*g* (4*)

United Provinces—high temperatures, JUNE 17, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Italy—severe, MAY 12, 13*g*

Rainfall—reports, JUNE 3, 14*f* ;—Hall Mr. W. D. (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d* ;—Leading article ("After rain"), JUNE 14, 11*d* ;—May, in: Mr. R. Marshall (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c* ;—Robson, Rev. E. F. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c* ;—Shropshire: Dr. B. J. E. Wright (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c* ;—Way, Rev. B. G. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*c*

Reports, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; 4, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b*, *c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 11*f* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 12*g* ; 23, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 12*f* ; MAY 1, 16*g* ; 3, 12*d* ; 5, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 6, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 14*f* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 14*f* (14*d*, 4*) ; JUNE 4, 18*b* ; 7, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 9, 10*f* ; 10, 12*f* ; 14, 10*g* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Spring—cold: leading article, APRIL 4, 13*d*

WEATHERILL, Mr. Henry—assistant-comptroller of National Debt Office, APRIL 1, 20*f*

WEATHERLY, Mr. Cecil—on William II., ex-German Emperor: "shining armour" speech (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*

WEAVER, Mrs. Gertrude—law case, JUNE 6, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b*

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—edits "Everybody's Book of the Queen's Dolls' House," MAY 16, 8*d*

at Wembley, on Nottingham lace exhibit, APRIL 24, 17*c*

on British Empire Exhibition—opening (statement), APRIL 3, 14*d*

on Queen's Dolls' House—admission charge to children (l.), JUNE 25, 15*c*

WEAVERS' Company—dinner, MAY 30, 17*f*

WEBB, Mr. A. G.:—

on war pensions—administration; final awards; seven years' limit (statement), APRIL 26, 15*f*

WEBB, Sir Aston—received by King, MAY 2, 15*a* ; motor accident, 5, 14*f* ; health, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*g* ; 12, 15*b*

at Royal Academy of Arts banquet, proposes toasts, MAY 5, 20*b* ; poster views of railways, 5, 20*b* ; ministers and art, 5, 20*c* ; Empire art, 5, 20*d* ; work of Royal Academy of Arts, 5, 20*e*

WEBB, Mr. Charles J.—on Metropolitan Water Board employees: waste labour (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*

WEBB, Mr. F. G.—on railway carriages: single compartments (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*

WEBB, Mr. H. Laws—on telephone calls: registration (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*

WEBB, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)

WEBB, Sir M. de P.—on fiscal policy; Imperial preference (l.), JUNE 21, 13*d*

WEBB, Mr. Maurice—on Waterloo Bridge: Labour proposals for reconstruction (int.), JUNE 23, 9*a*

WEBB, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard—unveils Ipswich war memorial, MAY 5, 16*c*

WEBB, Mr. Sidney—appoints private secretary, APRIL 12, 8*b* ; guest of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 2, 9*e* ; to be guest of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 21, 8*c*

Gas mantle industry—receives deputation, MAY 16, 16*a*

at Grand Hotel, on trade; lost contracts, MAY 2, 9*c*

at Hotel Cecil, on Labour Ministry, MAY 9, 11*d*

at Hotel Victoria, on London trade, MAY 7, 16*f*

at House of Commons, on war compensation for enemy damage, APRIL 22, 6*d* ; on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11*b*

at Institution of Civil Engineers, on mechanical refrigeration, JUNE 17, 13*c*

at Northampton, on Board of Trade tasks; uses of electricity, MAY 22, 13*f*

at Shotton Colliery, on trade revival; Labour Ministry; European situation; recognition of Russia, APRIL 23, 11*b*

at Wembley, on science and politics, MAY 31, 16*d*

at White City, on British trade, MAY 6, 11*d*

WEBB, Mr. Sidney (continued) :—

in Parliament, on Australia: trade: preferences, APRIL 4, 7*d*;—British Dyestuffs Corporation: negotiations with German combine, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*c* (4*);—Debts, ex-enemy: settlement, JUNE 20, 9*a*;—Engineers, skilled: emigration, APRIL 4, 7*e*;—Germany: iron prices, APRIL 16, 7*a*; shipping trade; seamen's wages, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Hungary: pre-war debts to Great Britain, MAY 28, 8*a*;—Industrial and Provident Societies Acts Amendment Bill, APRIL 5, 7*a*;—Iron: foundry pig prices, APRIL 16, 7*a*; reorganization of industry, MAY 8, 8*b*; imports from Germany, 21, 8*c*;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8*d*; 27, 9*e*;—*Majestic*: condition, APRIL 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*;—Public assistance: expenditure, MAY 8, 8*g*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain; British creditors; order against Russo-Caucasian Company, JUNE 20, 8*d*, 9*a*; 25, 8*c*;—Safeguarding of Industries Act, APRIL 9, 7*b*;—Shipping: overloading of vessels, MAY 7, 8*a*; discharge of oil in navigable waters, 28, 8*a*;—Trade: industrial reorganization; markets, MAY 8, 8*b*; Government assistance, 21, 8*b*; exports: suggested inquiry, 22, 8*g*; conditions; imports and exports; industrial production; proposed inquiry, JUNE 20, 8*d*, 9*g*;—Trade, Board of: commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners, MAY 21, 8*b*; estimate, JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 23, 10*c*;—War, the Great: compensation: belated claims, JUNE 25, 8*c*;—War Charges (Validity) Bill, APRIL 8, 8*c*; MAY 6, 8*g*; 7, 8*f* (4*); 27, 10*b*
on Reparations Claims Commission—final report: allocations (statement), MAY 29, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Russia, trade with (statement), MAY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 9*b* (4*)
on trade—market finding by Government (1.), MAY 12, 15*d*
on Unamuno, Don Miguel de—message of sympathy, MAY 19, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. C. L. Nordon (1.), 21, 10*e*
WEBB, Mr. W.—on concrete cottages (1.), MAY 27, 12*e*
WEBB, Mr. W. Mark—on Selborne Society lecturers (1.), JUNE 18, 12*e*
WEBBER, John—thrift charge, APRIL 16, 11*c*
WEBB-PEPLOW, Rev. H. M.—Senior Chaplain to British Army in Rhine, APRIL 17, 15*e*
WEBER, Dr. (Bavaria)—Putsch: tried; sentenced, APRIL 2, 14*c*; taken to fortress of Landsberg, 3, 11*d*
WEBER, Herr (Germany)—killed, JUNE 11, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WEBER, Prof. Max—receives D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WEBER, Maj. William V.—deputy lieutenant of Essex, APRIL 26, 13*b*
WEBSTER, Mr.—at Leeds, on elementary education, APRIL 30, 9*d*

WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—at British Empire Exhibition, on League of Nations, JUNE 26, 10*b*

WEBSTER, Capt. John A.—death, JUNE 27, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 28, 15*b*

WEDGWOOD, Miss C. H.—biographical; Anthropological tripos Class 1. at Cambridge, JUNE 16, 18*g*

WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.:—at British Empire Exhibition, on slavery, JUNE 19, 11*e*

at Hackney, on Labour Party policy; wages, APRIL 15, 9*f*

at Kingsway Hall, on National health insurance: medical benefit, APRIL 7, 7*b*

at Peterborough, on McKenna duties: repeal, MAY 12, 8*c*

in Parliament, on Imperial preference: Imperial Economic Conference resolutions, JUNE 18, 9*e*;—Winchester Diocese Measure, MAY 28, 8*f*

WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*f*; photograph, 3, 18

WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph—on railway companies: revenue (evid.), JUNE 20, 11*b*; 23, 8*g*; 24, 5*g*

WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons—Duke of York visits pottery works, MAY 23, 17*e*

WEEKES, Rev. C. W. Hamilton—on amusements tax and penny postage (1.), APRIL 2, 10*e*

WEEKES, Rev. G. A.—on late Prof. Stanton (1.), JUNE 30, 19*b* (3* 4*)

WEEKS, Mr. (U.S.A.) summoned as witness on Standard Aircraft Corporation accounts, APRIL 5, 11*c*

WEIDNER, Mr. Henry T.—High Constable of Tower licensing division, APRIL 29, 9*g*

WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—reception to overseas visitors, JUNE 26, 19*d*

WEIGHTS and measures—dishonest: County Councils Association: decision, JUNE 30, 21*e*

WEIHAIWEI—return: Chinese decline to accept terms, MAY 29, 17*f*

WEIL, Herbert—contravention of Aliens Act charge, MAY 24, 11*e*

WEIL, Mr. Leopold—will, JUNE 6, 17*c*

WEINFELD—disappearance during 16th century: remains discovered, JUNE 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)

WEIR, Lord—guest of British Engineers' Association, MAY 1, 11*f*

at Holborn Restaurant, on trade unionism in industry; political aspirations; labour: relations with capital, MAY 30, 16*a*

at Hotel Cecil, on engineering industry; export trade, MAY 1, 11*f*

on labour—wage disparities; hours; output (1.), APRIL 16, 10*a*

on trade—conditions; decreased production; lost exports (1.), APRIL 16, 10*a*

WELBERT, Mr. T.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (1.), APRIL 12, 8*c*

WELBY—Everard, Mrs.—on late Mr. M. Hewlett: appeal for letters (1.), MAY 5, 10*e*

WELCH, Mr. H. G. G.—private secretary to Mr. V. Hartshorn, APRIL 26, 7*g* (7*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

WELCH Regiment—2nd. Battn.: anniversary of Battle of Waterloo observed, JUNE 24, 11*g*

WELD, Mr. Francis—dance, JUNE 2, 17*c*

WELD-BLUNDELL, Mr. H.—purchases *Terpsichore* (yacht), APRIL 29, 5*g*

- WELD-BLUNDELL, Mrs. R.—dance, JUNE 18, 19b
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham :—
at Durham, on union of churches, MAY 15, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Byron, APRIL 30, 9e
on clergy—service abroad (l.), MAY 31, 10a
- WELLINGBOROUGH—hospital: war memorial wing opened, JUNE 2, 11g
- WELLINGS, Charles J.—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5f
- WELLINGTON, Duchess of—luncheon, JUNE 3, 17d; afternoon party, 12, 15c
on Waterloo Bridge—reconstruction (l.), APRIL 5, 13d
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—hands flag to King in commemoration of Battle of Waterloo, JUNE 19, 17b
- WELLINGTON College—speech day, JUNE 23, 17c
- WELLMAN, Mr. Frederick—death, APRIL 19, 7g
- WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation—dividend, MAY 21, 24a;—Meeting, JUNE 24, 22e;—Report, JUNE 17, 24c
- WELLS, Mr. Charles : see under WRANGEL Island
- WELLS, Mr. Edwin—on postal rates : revision (l.), APRIL 30, 10d
- WELLS, Mrs. Florence—will, JUNE 12, 14c
- WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
“The Dream”—reviewed, APRIL 4, 8d; 16, 12b
on France, M. Anatole—tribute, APRIL 16, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. J.:—
at Oxford University, on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14c
at University College, London, on Bodleian Library, Oxford, MAY 12, 9b
- WELLS, Capt. Sir Lionel de L.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Benevolent Trust : proposed pensions scheme, APRIL 24, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. T. H.—on Thames boat service (l.), JUNE 5, 17c
- WELLS, William E.—demanding money with menaces charge, APRIL 5, 4c; 12, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); acquitted, 24, 16f
- WELSCH Company—bonds, due 1930 : called for redemption, APRIL 26, 16f
- WELSH, Mr. Ernest—incendiary rocket tested, JUNE 11, 9d
- WELSH, Pearson and Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 11, 5f; 16, 5f
- WELSH Guards—dinner, JUNE 6, 17a
- WELSH Rugby Football Union—meeting, JUNE 26, 7b
- WELTER, Frederick—assault charge, JUNE 11, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21c
- WEMBLEY :—
British Empire Exhibition : see that title
King and Queen—address presented : reply, APRIL 24, 14c
Medical Officer of Health (report), JUNE 23, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- WENGER, Mr. Albert F.—will, MAY 19, 21c
- WENHAM, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 17, 15d
- WENTWORTH, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—at Copenhagen : studying Danish cattle methods, JUNE 20, 13g
- WERE, John and Richard—found dead, APRIL 28, 9g
- WERNER—wins Targa Florio and Coppa Florio motor races, APRIL 28, 11f
- WERNHER, Lady—held up by New York immigration authorities, JUNE 23, 11b; admitted, 24, 13e (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- WERNHER, Sir Derrick J.—arrest on 1912 warrant, JUNE 18, 13f; charged, 19, 5d; charge withdrawn, 25, 24g
- WERRENATH, Mr. Reinald—song recital, JUNE 6, 12b
- WERTH, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Lands, JUNE 21, 12c
- WESENBERG, Ernest—smuggling charge, APRIL 23, 11g
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Conference, annual—arrangements, JUNE 7, 15e; 13, 13d
Statistics, JUNE 7, 15c
Synod (Bath)—arrangements, APRIL 14, 15d
“Wesley Day”—demonstration in Hyde Park : arrangements, MAY 22, 14a; held; message from King, 26, 8c
- WEST, Ald.—at Manchester, on women and engineering, APRIL 4, 9e
- WEST, Albert—assault charge, APRIL 30, 8g (3* 4*)
- WEST, Sir Glynn H.—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, MAY 24, 22a; (F.N.), 24, 21b
- WEST, Rev. James M.—will, JUNE 12, 14c (3* 4*)
- WEST, Dr. John L.—death, APRIL 9, 8c
- WEST, Miss Marjory—lectures : arrangements, APRIL 24, 8e
- West Africa—Empire Exhibition supplement : noticed, MAY 27, 11d
- WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
at Lichtenberg, on experts' report on German reparations, MAY 1, 16c
in Reichstag, on Ministerial policy ; responsibility for the War ; Nationalists' claim to representation in Cabinet ; experts' report on German reparations, JUNE 6, 14c
on military control (statement), JUNE 23, 12b
on Ministry (Coalition)—attitude of Nationalists (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 11d
on reparations—experts' report (statement), MAY 19, 14a; (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 11d
- WEST Birmingham Division Women Unionists' Association—meeting, MAY 26, 5f
- WESTBURY, Mr. Giles H.—will, APRIL 21, 11c
- WEST Cheshire Water Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 26, 8c
- WESTCOTT, Maj. William—will, MAY 30, 17f
- WESTCOTT, Mr. William—J.P. for County of London, JUNE 6, 11g
- WEST End and County Motors, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5c
- WESTERN Alliance Re-Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 25c;—Report, MAY 16, 21g
- WESTERN Australia :—
Finance—loan (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 20a;—Taxation : Mr. H. P. Colebatch (s.), JUNE 3, 9c
General election—results, APRIL 11, 13d; 12, 11b (12b, 3* 4*); 22,

WESTERN Australia :—

General election (continued) :—

11c ; MAY 13, 13g ; our Perth
correspondent's message, JUNE 7,
11a (2* 3* 4*)Gold—Ivanhoe Mine, Kalgoorlie :
ceases working, JUNE 23, 11g ;—
Output : statistics, MAY 3, 18f ;
JUNE 7, 18g ; 17, 23g (3* 4*)Governor—resigns, APRIL 19, 9c (9b,
3* 4*) ; new appointment, JUNE
13, 10f (9d, 3* 4*)Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
—ImmigrationMinistry (Mitchell)—resignation an-
nounced, APRIL 12, 11b (12b,
3* 4*) ; resigns, 16, 13cMinistry (Collier)—Mr. P. Collier be-
comes Premier, APRIL 17, 11g ;
composition, 19, 9c ; article, JUNE
7, 11aOil—expedition leaves for Kimberley,
APRIL 15, 13gParties, political—article ("Labour
rule in W. Australia"), JUNE 7,
11aPearling—article (B.E.S.), MAY 24,
14fRailways—locomotives : contract
awarded, APRIL 22, 19fWheat—shipment statistics, APRIL 8,
22gWESTERN Australian Bank, Ltd.—divi-
dend, APRIL 23, 24b ; MAY 9, 22d ;—
Report, JUNE 13, 19a ;—Share issue
(F.N.), JUNE 27, 21b

WESTERN Australian dinner, JUNE 3, 9c

WESTERN Electric Company, Ltd.—
Japanese contract awarded, MAY 29,
15dWESTERN Mansions, Ltd.—report, APRIL
2, 23fWESTERN Telegraph Company—dividend,
MAY 31, 20cWESTERN Union Telegraph Company—
cables near New York damaged, MAY
30, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL
26, 18dWESTER-WEMYSS, Adm. Lord—"The
Navy in the Dardanelles Campaign":
reviewed, MAY 13, 20aWESTFIELD College—scholarships, APRIL
16, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)WEST Gloucestershire Power Company,
Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 30, 23g ;
prospectus, 30, 24aWEST Ham Board of Guardians—finance :
question in Parliament, APRIL 10, 7c
(4*)WEST Ham Town Council—by-election,
JUNE 13, 7bWEST India Committee—meeting, MAY 30,
13cWEST Indian Club—dinner, MAY 22, 19c ;
JUNE 24, 11c (2* 3* 4*)WEST India Regiment—band ; British
Empire Exhibition : see under
BRITISH Empire Exhibition

WEST Indies :—

Administration—Constitution :
changes (B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18g

Article ("Barbados"), APRIL 19, 9a

Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS

Canada, relations with : see under
CANADACouncil, proposed Central—article
("Need for Central Council,"
B.E.S.), MAY 24, 18g ;—Morrison,
Mr. W. (s.), MAY 24, 8c (2* 3* 4*)Federation question (B.E.S.), MAY 24,
18g

West Indies (continued) :—

Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under
FISCAL policy, ImperialLaw—Court of Appeal : conference
to consider operation, MAY 7, 13c
(2* 3* 4*)WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing
Company—capital : proposed in-
crease, APRIL 17, 18f ; approved,
JUNE 12, 19fWESTLAKE, Mr. Richard—on Mark Ash
(1.), APRIL 19, 6bWEST London Hospital—appeal by Miss
Mary Pickford opened, APRIL 25, 12c ;
—Ladies' Association : meeting, MAY
16, 17d ;—Meeting, MAY 2, 14b ;—
Report, MAY 16, 17d

WESTMINSTER :—

Electoral—

Abbey Division, JUNE 5, 14d ; 18,
9g ; 19, 11a ;—Churchill, Mr.
W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 14c ;—
Edwards, Cdr. P. H. (1.), APRIL
12, 8c

WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—

Art sale : see under ART—Sales

City of Westminster Dwellings—leases
site at nominal price ; insistence
on accommodation of persons
with children, MAY 20, 11b ;
Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), 20, 11bWESTMINSTER Abbey—Bach's Passion
Music : rendered, APRIL 9, 12c ;—
Choirs, massed : festival service in
aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund :
arrangements, JUNE 6, 9c ; 26, 9c
(2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 7g ;—Musicians'
burial place : article ("Musicians
and Westminster Abbey"), APRIL 2,
17eWESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new,
APRIL 14, 19g ; 30, 22d ;—Guernsey
Commercial Banking Company : see
GUERNSEY Commercial Banking Com-
panyWESTMINSTER Bridge—Caroë, Mr. W. D.
(1.), MAY 20, 15c ;—Montagu of Beau-
lieu, Lord (1.), MAY 16, 15c ;—Parlia-
ment : questions, MAY 23, 9c (4*) ;
—Stability : inspection arrangements,
JUNE 14, 7fWESTMINSTER Cathedral—musical director-
ship : Dr. R. Vaughan Williams (1.),
APRIL 4, 13c ; appointment, MAY 2,
10dWESTMINSTER City Council—Italy, King
and Queen of : address to be pre-
sented, MAY 20, 11g ; presented 28,
9d, 14c ;—Meeting, MAY 24, 18f ;—
Prints exhibition : see under ART :
Exhibitions ;—Public Health and
Housing Committees : dinner, MAY
23, 12b ;—Public Libraries, Baths, and
Watch Committees : dinner, JUNE 4,
12cWESTMINSTER Constitutional Association
—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 10,
14c

WESTMINSTER Hospital :—

Rebuilding fund appeal—progress,
APRIL 15, 16d ; objective
reached ; Sir R. A. Hudson (1.),
JUNE 26, 17e ;—Bazaar in aid :
arrangements, JUNE 23, 15b ;—
Concert in aid : arrangements,
APRIL 8, 17b ; given, 12, 15b ;—
Concert in aid (Mrs. H. Hughes):
arrangements, MAY 23, 17a ;
given, JUNE 28, 15f ;—Contribu-
tions, APRIL 8, 19c ; MAY 29,
14c ;—Flag day : arrangements,

WESTMINSTER Hospital :—

Rebuilding fund appeal (continued) :—

APRIL 9, 17*d* ; held, 10, 17*f* ; result, MAY 24, 11*g* ;—Mallaby-Deeley, Sir H. M. : offer ; Sir R. Hudson (l.), APRIL 7, 13*c* ; leading article, 7, 13*d* ;—Motor-car to be sold by auction, JUNE 24 11*g*

Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, JUNE 24, 11*g*

WESTMINSTER Orchestral Society—concert, APRIL 14, 17*d*

WESTMINSTER School — scholarships awards, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

WESTMINSTER Women's Housing Council —meeting, MAY 9, 9*d*

WESTMORLAND, Lady—son born, APRIL 7, 15*b*

WESTMORLAND, Lord—infant son (Lord Burghersh) christened, APRIL 25, 13*b*

WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 21*d*

WESTON, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*

WESTON, Rev. Walter—

on English translation of Swiss notice (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*

on Japanese language—translation into English (l.), JUNE 14, 6*c*

on octopus as food (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*

on seamen and *The Times* (l. quoted), MAY 5, 16*d*

WEST Park Mental Hospital, Epsom—opening arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*g* ; opened, JUNE 21, 9*e* (and 9*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 19*b*

WEST Springs Mine, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 5, 23*f*

WEST Toxteth—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL

WESTWALL, Ashford — mental hospital : proposed erection discussed, MAY 23, 11*g*

WEST Wickham—Lennard, Sir H. : gift of 38 acres of woodland offered to City Corporation, JUNE 11, 9*c* ; to be discussed, 14, 7*d* ; accepted, 27, 12*d* ;—Photograph, MAY 16, 18 ;—Roadway across, proposed : see under ROADS—Construction and maintenance

WESTWOOD, Mr. Ernest—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*

WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11*c*

WETHERED (Thomas) and Sons—motor transport : articles ("A brewery service and its costs"), MAY 8, 7*d* ; 15, 20*a* ; 29, 10*e*

WETLERTE, Abbé (France) — appointed Canonical Adviser to French Ambassador to Vatican, JUNE 3, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)

WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—at Alexandria, APRIL 11, 13*g* (4*) ; at Marseilles, 15, 13*g* ; in Paris, 16, 8*d* ; resigns as High Commissioner in Syria, MAY 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Syria, 26, 13*g* ; member of Superior War Council, 31, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; attends garden party given by Lady Allenby at Cairo, JUNE 5, 11*g* ; returns to Syria, 10, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; on Syria—progress (int.), APRIL 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)

WEYMOUTH—concert hall opened in Alexandra Gardens, JUNE 10, 17*c*

WHALES — extermination : question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8*c* ;—Norwegian expedition : adventures, APRIL 8, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—St. Catherine's Point : body drifting, MAY 17, 9*g*, 9*e* (3* 4*)

WHALL, Mrs. Rebecca—becomes widow for seventh time, MAY 20, 11*g*

WHATELY, Rev. G. P.—resignation, MAY 27, 22*d*

WHAYMAN, Engr. Rear-Adm. William M.—C.B., JUNE 3, 15*g*

WHEAT :—

Canada, from—Alberta scheme : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9*a*

Cultivation—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 23, 11*d* ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 26, 9*a* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, APRIL 10, 7*d*

Prices—Mr. J. Allen, (s.), MAY 22, 13*b*

Shortage—Allen, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 22, 13*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAY 22, 13*b*

WHEATLEY, Mr. Dennis—will, JUNE 23, 17*c*

WHEATLEY, Mr. J.—unable to attend meeting at Glasgow (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 9*b* ; opens Building Exhibition, Olympia, 12, 8*c* ; guest of Provident Institution of Builders' Foremen and Clerks of Works, 15, 16*e* ; opens City of Westminster dwellings, MAY 20, 11*c* ; Parliamentary private secretary resigns, JUNE 17, 16*g* ; opens West Park Mental Hospital, 21, 9*e* (9*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 24, 15*e* ; guest of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Animals, slaughter of—to receive deputation, MAY 20, 11*g*

Birth control — receives deputation, MAY 10, 9*c*

Building materials—confers with Committee of Manufacturers and Suppliers of Building Materials, APRIL 12, 14*b*

Communism, attitude to—Mr. H. A. Bulley (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*

Housing — receives deputation from National Housing and Town Planning Council, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; confers with representatives of local authorities, 16, 16*c* ; receives deputation from Royal Institute of British Architects, MAY 9, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; confers with smaller local authorities (P.N.), 20, 14*g*

Smoke abatement—receives deputation from Inter-Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 4, 14*c*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on mental deficiency, MAY 29, 9*c*

at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution, APRIL 9, 11*c* ; on Federation of Medical and Allied Services, JUNE 21, 14*c*

at Epsom, on new West Park Mental Hospital, JUNE 21, 9*c*

at Glasgow, on Labour Ministry ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald ; Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 5, 14*f*

at Health Ministry, on local voluntary hospital committees, JUNE 19, 11*a*

at Holborn Restaurant, on housing, APRIL 15, 16*e*

at Hotel Cecil, on local government ; housing ; town planning, JUNE 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)

at Imperial social hygiene congress, on venereal disease, MAY 13, 9*d* (and 13*c*, 4*)

at Mansion House, on British Empire cancer campaign, MAY 7, 11*d*

WHEATLEY, Mr. J. (continued) :—

at Middlesex Guildhall, on development of local government; local authorities and housing, MAY 1, 5*f*

at Olympia, on housing: Government policy; building labour; shortage, APRIL 12, 8*c*

at Royal Society of Medicine, on League of Nations health section, APRIL 11, 12*c*

at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 6, 16*d*

at Westminster, on housing: conditions in Westminster; City of Westminster Dwellings; Government policy; Duke of Westminster, MAY 20, 11*c*

at York, on Labour Party policy; cost of living influences; trade revival; labour: wages, APRIL 21, 5*d*

in Parliament, on:—

Bricks—prices, MAY 2, 7*a*; shortage, 22, 8*d*

Building materials—prices, MAY 8, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*;—Supply, JUNE 5, 7*d*

Building trade—labour: shortage of skilled men, APRIL 10, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 4*); output; payment by results, 17, 7*a*; wages, MAY 8, 8*c*

Housing—concrete blocks: use, MAY 29, 8*c*;—Erections during 1921-1923, APRIL 17, 7*a*;—Government policy, APRIL 10, 7*b* (and 7*c*, 4*); 17, 7*c*, *f*; MAY 22, 8*d*;—Private enterprise, MAY 22, 8*d*;—Statistics, MAY 8, 8*c*; 29, 8*d* (4*);—Unoccupied houses: holding for sale, MAY 29, 8*d* (4*);—Working-class houses, JUNE 26, 8*d*

Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*f*; 24, 8*c*

Insurance Act, National—Commission: terms of reference, MAY 2, 7*a*

Meat—preservatives, APRIL 17, 7*b*

Milk, hygienic, MAY 8, 8*c*

National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1, 8*c*

Poplar Board of Guardians—auditor's report, MAY 8, 8*c* (4*)

Population, JUNE 26, 8*c*

Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 7*c*; 8, 8*b*

on birth control (statement), MAY 10, 9*e*

on housing—expenditure (statement), MAY 31, 14*b*;—Eviction statistics (statement), APRIL 8, 14*c*;—Government policy (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*; 16, 16*c*;—Price of subsidized houses (statement), JUNE 20, 5*d*

on Housing Act, 1923—progress (statement), JUNE 23, 16*c* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

on lunacy laws—Royal Commission (statement), MAY 29, 13*c*

on Poplar Board of Guardians—Poor Law relief payments during labour dispute (statement), JUNE 19, 11*d*

on tuberculosis—Government expenditure (statement), APRIL 12, 6*c*

WHEATLEY, Rev. S. W.—on S.S. Collar (1.), JUNE 23, 8*d*

WHEELER, Senator Burton K. (U.S.A.)—charges against: indicted; Senate adopts resolution to appoint committee to investigate, APRIL 10, 13*c*

WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J.—endows fund for Kent Boy Scouts, MAY 10, 14*a*

WHEELWRIGHTS' Company Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*g*

WHELDON, Mr. Emrys S.:—

on motor lorries—suspension (1.), JUNE 28, 8*c*

on traffic—heavy (1.), APRIL 23, 10*c*

WHEELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H.:—

at Surveyors' Institution, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 4, 22*e*

in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 8*b*; MAY 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*;—Navy: dockyards, MAY 9, 8*d*

WHESOE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 22*c*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*

WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier—on agricultural labourers' wages (1.), APRIL 7, 18*e*

WHETHAM, Mr. Leonard—will, APRIL 17, 15*d*

WHINNEY, Sir Arthur:—

on fiscal policy (1.), MAY 5, 15*c*

on motor industry and McKenna duties (1.), MAY 9, 15*e*

WHIPPS, Mr. George F.—will, MAY 28, 19*c*

WHITAKER, Mr. C.—on oil pollution (1.), JUNE 28, 8*c*

WHITAKER, Mr. H. J.—on English: "assemble" and "dissemble" (1.), JUNE 25, 10*d*

WHITBY, Bp. of: see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. A. G. Rawstorne

WHITBY Abbey—relics discovered: Mr. C. R. Peers (lect.), MAY 30, 11*a*

WHITBY, Mr. Lionel—on McKenna duties (1.), APRIL 28, 13*e*

WHITCOMB, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 13*c*

WHITE, Mr.—at York, on Liverpool post-office robbery: non-recognition of assistants' bravery, APRIL 22, 7*e*

WHITE, Mr.—on building trade: wages dispute (statement), JUNE 23, 12*f*

WHITE, Rev. Dr.—at Edinburgh, on union of Churches of Scotland, MAY 28, 11*f*

WHITE, Mr. A. R.—on lapwings: protection (1.), MAY 9, 10*e*

WHITE, Mrs. Ann—will, APRIL 16, 17*e*

WHITE, Col. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 26, 13*c*

WHITE, Mr. E. P.—on Indian Civil Service: Lee report (1.), JUNE 30, 10*c*

WHITE, Mr. Edmund D.—will, APRIL 10, 17*d*

WHITE, Mr. Edward—on litter at Wembley (1.), MAY 24, 10*c*

WHITE, Rev. Edward M.—will, APRIL 25, 13*d*

WHITE, Mr. F. A.—presentation, JUNE 27, 21*f*

WHITE, Mr. Francis F.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*

WHITE, Gilbert—memorial seat unveiled (photo.), MAY 12, 18

WHITE, Mr. H. Graham:—

in Parliament, on Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7*a*;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*d* (8*b*, 2* 3* 4*);—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*b*

WHITE, Mr. Henry—death, MAY 6, 11*d*

WHITE, Capt. J. R. (Northern Ireland)—at Bermondsey Town Hall, on civil war in Ireland, APRIL 26, 12*e*

WHITE, Miss M. Valerie—concert announced, APRIL 30, 17*b*

- WHITE, Miss Marguerite—agent of Chelmsford Liberal Association, APRIL 22, 12*e*
- WHITE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
- WHITE, Mr. Richard—presentation, MAY 16, 11*g*
at Claridge's Hotel, on General Steam Navigation Company, JUNE 26, 14*b*
- WHITE, Mr. Robert C.—will, APRIL 22, 15*e*
- WHITE, Mr. T.—at Kingsway Hall, on rate assessments: railway companies, JUNE 27, 16*d*
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 1, 17*d*
- WHITE, Sir William (Canada)—on banking (evid.). MAY 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- WHITE (A. J.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 15*g* (4*)
- WHITE, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 19*f*
- WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 21*e*;—Meeting, MAY 20, 23*a*;—Report, MAY 9, 23*e*
- WHITECHAPEL—Robert Montefiore School: musical performance, MAY 21, 12*d*
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Naval prints: exhibition, JUNE 19, 10*d*
- WHITE City:—
Playing field—suggested conversion: discussed, MAY 2, 9*e*;—Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*;—Kiralfy, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*
- WHITE Elephant, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
- WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle—bazaar, JUNE 27, 11*g*
- WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—capital: issue (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b* (and 3* 4*); prospectus, 23, 19*a*, *g*; (F.N.), 23, 19*d*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 25, 19*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 20, 23*d*;—Report, JUNE 13, 19*a*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr.—at Baptist Church House, on old age pensions, APRIL 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- WHITEHEAD, Lady—dance, MAY 27, 19*e*
- WHITEHEAD, Dr. A. N.—at University College, London, on university degree standard, MAY 12, 9*b*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Ernest W.—will, MAY 1, 18*d*
- WHITEHEAD, Mrs. Howarth—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
- WHITEHEAD, Hugh G.—embezzlement charge, APRIL 25, 7*g*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. James—Master of Bench of Gray's Inn, MAY 28, 12*b*
- WHITEHEAD, Dr. John L.—death, APRIL 16, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 16, 15*e*
- WHITEINGSTALL, William — receiving charge, APRIL 14, 7*d*
- WHITELAW, Mr. William:—
at Edinburgh, on railway strike: cost to London and North-Eastern Railway Company; labour disputes; railway shareholders, APRIL 25, 12*d*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on railway companies' dividends, MAY 9, 7*g*
- WHITELEYS, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*;—Trade notice, MAY 12, 11*d*; JUNE 16, 6*g*
- WHITE Lion, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Czechoslovakia
- WHITEMAN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 4, 15*d*
- WHITESIDE—appeal, MAY 6, 5*a*
- WHITESIDE, Mr. (South Africa)—general election: outlines scheme for Press, MAY 28, 13*e*
- WHITESIDE, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
- WHITESIDE, George — blackmail charge, APRIL 2, 9*e*
- WHITE slave traffic—Crowdy, Dame R. (p.), MAY 13, 9*d*;—League of Nations Council: report commission adopted; passes resolution, JUNE 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely—received by King: does homage on appointment, APRIL 1, 17*b*; installed, 9, 17*c*; (photo.), 9, 18
- WHITE-WHITE, Mr. Frederick S.—will, APRIL 28, 8*e*
- WHITFORD-HAWKEY, Mr. Edward T.—will, JUNE 28, 15*e*
- WHITING, Mr. W. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on commercial aviation, APRIL 11, 16*d*
- WHITING, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on Committees, chairman of: attacks upon, MAY 15, 9*a*;—Debates, conduct of, MAY 14, 8*d*;—Divisions: procedure, APRIL 9, 7*d*;—Houses of Parliament: visitors, JUNE 6, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*;—Motions: notice given without authorization of absent members, MAY 1, 8*b*;—Scenes, APRIL 11, 7*c*
on Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAY 10, 14*e*
- WHITLEY, Mr. S. R.—at Farmers' Club, on improved methods in sale and distribution of farm produce, MAY 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- WHITLEY, Mr. William T.—on John Wilkes: work for National Gallery (l.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
- WHITLOCK, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
- WHITMAN, Walt—commemoration of anniversary of death (photo.), APRIL 17, 16
- WHITMORE, Lieut.-Col. — at Finsbury-circus, on Yeomanry: battle honours, APRIL 17, 8*d*
- WHITON, Mr. M. M.—on True Temperance Association and Lord Astor (l.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 17, 15*d*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 26, 21*e*
- WHITTALL, Mr. W. J. H.—on postal addresses (l.), APRIL 4, 17*e*
- WHITTARD, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. Walter G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—going abroad, JUNE 27, 17*e*
on war graves crosses in churches (s.), JUNE 3, 20*d*
- WHITTLE, Ald. John H.—will, JUNE 17, 19*e*
- WHITTUCK, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAY 5, 21*e*
- WHITWORTH—law case, JUNE 24, 5*a*
- WHORLOW, Mr. Henry—death, JUNE 13, 12*e*
- WHUR, Mr. Alfred R.—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
- WHYTE, Sir Frederick—received by King, JUNE 27, 17*b*
- WHYTE, Mr. W. de Burgh—on all-steel trains (l.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
- WHYTE, Mr. W. Hamilton—"The Stock Exchange: its constitution and the effects of the Great War": noticed, MAY 31, 21*g*
- WICKHAM, Rev. W. A.—on Sir W. Parnell (l.), APRIL 1, 10*d*

- WICKHAM, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- WIDEGREEN Dr. Matthias—death, MAY 24, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- WIDE Views—leading article, JUNE 28, 13*d*
- WIDOWS—Pensions: see under PENSIONS
- WIECZORKIEWICZ, Lieut. (Poland)—death sentence commuted, MAY 10, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- WIENER Bankverein—profits in 1923, MAY 2, 21*g*
- WIESE Syndicate—formed, APRIL 16, 20*f*
- WIGAN, Mrs. J. T.—son born, MAY 20, 17*b*
- WIGGINS, Edward and George—assault charge, MAY 15, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- WIGGINS, Kate Douglas, see RIGGS, Mrs. Kate D.
- WIGGINS, Teape, and Company (1919). Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 22*d*;—Report, MAY 24, 22*d*
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick—on fiscal policy (l.), MAY 8, 15*e*
- WIGHAM, Dr. J. T.—professor of pathology at Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 13, 12*a*
- WIGHT, Miss—drowned, JUNE 9, 12*c*
- WIGHTMAN, Mr.:—
at Ipswich, on Sons of Temperance, JUNE 11, 14*c*
- WIGLEY, Frank—thrift charge, APRIL 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- WIGNALL, Mr. J.—guest of National Alliance of Employers and Employed, MAY 16, 11*e*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour and capital: relations, MAY 16, 11*e*
at House of Commons, on Carriage of Goods by Sea Bill, JUNE 25, 11*b*
at Painters' Hall, on betting, MAY 9, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*b*;—Legitimacy Bill, JUNE 28, 5*f*;—Members of Parliament: free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7*d*
- WILBERFORCE, Mr.—on Safety First League awards (views), APRIL 9, 11*e*
- WILBUR, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on trans-Atlantic air mail services, MAY 10, 11*d*
at Washington, on Navy, MAY 7, 14*d*
- WILBUR Wright Lecture: see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society
- WILCOX, Frederick—thrift charge, MAY 20, 5*g*
- WILCOX, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 20, 17*d*
- WILCOX, Mr. Herbert—on cinematograph industry (statement), APRIL 16, 8*f*
- WILCOX, Thomas—housebreaking charge, MAY 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILD, Sir Ernest—at Central Criminal Court, on "ape and tiger" in humanity, APRIL 30, 5*f*
- WILD, Cdr. Frank—awarded David Livingstone Centenary Medal, APRIL 22, 11*g*; receives patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 27, 10*d*
- WILDE, Oscar—forged manuscripts: warning, MAY 28, 11*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- WILDE, Thomas S.—manslaughter charge, JUNE 23, 17*e*
- WILDIG, Miss Laura—*Punchinello*: produced, JUNE 23, 18*a*
- WILDSMITH, Jonas—manslaughter charge, MAY 9, 14*f*
- WILKAMA, Gen. (Finland)—resignation demanded, MAY 9, 13*b*
- WILKES, John—and National Gallery: see under NATIONAL Gallery
- WILKES, Mr. John F.—on farm labourers' wages (l.), MAY 19, 21*d*; JUNE 16, 17*c*
- WILKES, Mr. Kenneth—receiving award for bravery from Sir J. Allen: photograph, MAY 19, 18
- WILKIE, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
- WILKINS, Capt. G. H.—proposed Antarctic expedition, MAY 21, 13*d*
- WILKINS, Mr. George—at Folkestone, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows; National Insurance Act: medical benefit; State insurance; co-ordination, JUNE 10, 14*f*
- WILKINSON, Councillor Ellen—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Middlesbrough, APRIL 14, 9*g*
- WILKINSON, Mrs. Frances V.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- WILKINSON, Mr. George—death, APRIL 1, 9*d*
- WILKINSON, Sir Neville R.—on late Sir J. Hope (l.), APRIL 21, 4*c*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—"The Passing of the *Lion*": (photo.), MAY 17, 16
- WILKINSON, Mr. William—Durham Division Unionist agent, APRIL 7, 9*b*
- WILKINSON, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 16, 17*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. William D.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. William F.—will, APRIL 23, 20*d*
- WILKINSON (Major) and Kelly, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order, APRIL 30, 5*c*
- WILLANS, Mr. Frederick J.—biographical; surgeon apothecary at Sandringham, APRIL 2, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- WILLARD, Mr. Joseph E. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 7, 11*g*
- WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia)—Minister of Railways and Justice, APRIL 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- WILLCOCKS, Mr. (South Africa)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JUNE 23, 11*c* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—received by King, MAY 29, 19*b*
- WILLESSEN—Electoral: West, APRIL 12, 10*a*
- WILLETT, Lieut. Basil R.:—
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11*d*
on daylight saving—Early Closing Association (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- WILLETT, Rev. Richard W.—will, JUNE 26, 19*d*
- WILLETTTS, Mr. William—lottery promotion charge, JUNE 19, 5*d*
- WILLEY, Dr. G. F. (U.S.A.):—
at American Psychiatric Association, on treatment of *Encephalitis lethargica*, JUNE 7, 12*c*
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor:—
Great Britain—termination of trade agreement of 1865: attitude, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Joseph Chamberlain's proposals in 1898 for closer relations: attitude, 12, 11*e*
Navy—expansion policy: telegram to Prince von Hohenlohe on August 1, 1897, quoted, JUNE 9, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
"Shining armour" speech—Mr. C. Weatherby (l.), MAY 23, 10*g*
South African War—letters exchanged with King Edward quoted, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Transvaal—Jameson raid: telegram to President Kruger; explanation to Queen Victoria (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
 Transvaal (continued) :—
 Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir E. (l.), JUNE 19, 15e
 O'Sullivan, Miss N. J. (l.), JUNE 21, 8c
 Swaine, Col. C. E. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d; 26, 12e
 Wife—health, JUNE 13, 9g
 WILLIAMS—law case, APRIL 1, 5d
 WILLIAMS—law case, JUNE 3, 5d
 WILLIAMS, Miss—at Leamington, on Post Office women supervisors' salaries, APRIL 9, 16d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. A.:—
 in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 7f;
 —Navy: dockyard police, MAY 9, 8e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred M.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Cornwall, JUNE 9, 7g
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 26, 19d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Elias—will, APRIL 15, 17d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot Crawshay—*This Marriage* produced, MAY 8, 12d
 on London traffic congestion (l.), JUNE 9, 6d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Eric Bransby—law case, MAY 28, 5f
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan:—
 at Wembley, on coalmining industry: prices; miners' wages and conditions; output, JUNE 5, 14c
 on coalminers' wages and conditions (evid.), APRIL 26, 15a; 30, 9a
 WILLIAMS, Sir Evan O.—biographical, K.B.E., APRIL 23, 14g; photograph, 23, 18
 WILLIAMS, Rev. F. B. A.—at National Society, on Church schools, MAY 15, 17c
 WILLIAMS, Rev. F. S.—impending retirement: announced, JUNE 25, 11d
 WILLIAMS, George—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5f
 WILLIAMS, Sir Howell—at London County Council, on Waterloo Bridge reconstruction, APRIL 9, 16b; on proposed commission of inquiry on Thames bridges, MAY 21, 11a; on Waterloo Bridge: repairs, JUNE 4, 11c
 WILLIAMS, Rev. Hugh—will, MAY 1, 18d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. James—will, MAY 23, 17d
 WILLIAMS, John—conspiracy charge, MAY 14, 11b (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 15, 17d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. L.—on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 14, 6c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Owen—will, JUNE 30, 19c
 WILLIAMS, Col. P.:—
 in Parliament, on Unemployment: relief; Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10a; — Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9b
 WILLIAMS, Mr. R. J.—on lost carrier pigeon (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
 WILLIAMS, Capt. R. S. G. Gwatkin—on naval officers' retired pay: stoppage during war service (evid.), JUNE 4, 13e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Probert—deputy lieutenant of Pembroke, APRIL 5, 15b
 WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph:—
 on casual motor-car passengers: owner's liability (l.), JUNE 20, 15c
 on litter in public places (l.), APRIL 29, 8d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard M.—will, MAY 29, 19d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert:—
 on coal tippers and trimmers—Leith dispute (statement), MAY 12, 16c
 on Imperial Airways, Ltd.—dispute with pilots (l.), APRIL 5, 14d (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Robert—dinner, MAY 30, 17d
 WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert C.—will, JUNE 9, 13d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Romer—at Fleet-street, on Legal and General Assurance Society, APRIL 9, 23a
 WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d
 WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Lloyd—death, MAY 12, 16d
 WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B.:—
 in Parliament, on India: administration: Government policy, JUNE 7, 7e;—Treaty of Peace (Turkey) Bill, APRIL 2, 7f
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 2, 15e
 WILLIAMS, Dr. Trevor O.—struck off medical register, MAY 29, 11e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Valentine—on Germany: "scrap of paper" (l.), MAY 29, 12d; JUNE 10, 8d
 WILLIAMS, Cdr. Walter M.—will, JUNE 13, 13e
 WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin Wynn:—
 on clergy as organists (l.), MAY 19, 10c
 on Tyrwhitt, Rev. C. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 8f
 WILLIAMS, Rev. William J.—will, MAY 29, 19d
 WILLIAMS, Foster, and Company and Pascoe, Grenfell, and Sons—Vivian and Sons: agreement (F.N.), MAY 6, 20d
 WILLIAMSON, Mr.—outrage on at Rangoon, APRIL 11, 13g
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. Hugh—will, MAY 9, 20f
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. W.—on franchise (l.), JUNE 16, 8d
 WILLIAMSTOWN County—Ku Klux Klan: see under UNITED STATES
 WILLINGDON, Lady—opens Lady Willingdon Leper Settlement at Tirumani (photo.), APRIL 30, 18; G.B.E., JUNE 3, 16g
 WILLINGDON, Lord—photograph, APRIL 9, 18; returns from India, 26, 12b; audience of King, MAY 2, 15a; entertainment at dinner, 17, 15c; Viscounty conferred, 31, 14f; receives freedom of Hastings, JUNE 7, 6g; (photo.), 7, 16
 India, work in—Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), APRIL 26, 11c; Mr. R. D. N. Wadia (l.), 30, 10c
 Leper Settlement at Tirumani—opens (photo.), APRIL 30, 18
 Madras—Governorship: appreciation of work; leaves, APRIL 9, 14b; leading article, 26, 11c
 at Hastings, on loyalty of India, JUNE 7, 6g
 at Malvern College, on discipline, JUNE 23, 17d
 WILLINGER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 8, 17d
 WILLINK, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 18, 19d
 WILLIS, Mr. Joseph G.—death, MAY 20, 19c
 WILLIS, Mr. Walter A.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e

- WILLIS, Mr. William O.—King's Counsel, APRIL 12, 12*g*
- WILLIS, Mr. Z. F.—at Birmingham, on education, APRIL 8, 9*c*
- WILLISON, Mr. Herbert W.:—
at Coventry, on trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 26, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Employment of disabled ex-Servicemen Bill, MAY 24, 7*b*;—Motors: taxation, APRIL 2, 8*d*
- WILLMOTT, Mr. Thomas—presentation, APRIL 14, 9*g*
- WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. Guy—daughter born, MAY 7, 17*b*
- WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Guy—infant daughter christened, JUNE 12, 15*b*
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir Hugh—trade expedition to Russia in May, 1553 (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 13*f*
- WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Leopold V. H.—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
- WILLS (see NAMES of persons):—
Civil servant of Irish descent—bequests under: details, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Residue estate—gift for benefit of works of public utility: law case, JUNE 19, 5*c*
Servants, bequests to—Mr. T. Southcott (1.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
- WILLS, Mr.:—
at Caxton Hall, on London Traffic Bill, APRIL 3, 11*d*
- WILLS, Mr. H. H.—St. Monica's Home of Rest: see that title
- WILLS, Mr. H. W.—at Caxton Hall, on registration of architects, JUNE 18, 13*b*
- WILLS, Capt. R. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Frome, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- WILLS, Miss V. E.—endows Home of Rest for Clergy in Torquay, APRIL 23, 20*c*
- WILLS (W. D. and H. O.), Ltd.—law case, MAY 14, 5*d*
- WILSON, Mr.—in Indian Assembly, on steel tariff Bill, MAY 29, 15*c*
- WILSON, Rt. Rev. St. John Wynne, Bp. of Bath and Wells—at Bruton, on sacrifice of public school boys in the Great War, JUNE 20, 9*a*
- WILSHAW, Mr. Edward—at Manchester, on development of cable services, MAY 27, 23*e*
- WILSHIRE, Mr. Arthur—on rating of tithes (1.), APRIL 28, 19*d*
- WILSON—law case, MAY 17, 5*g*
- WILSON, Mr. A. Hall—director of Midland Bank, MAY 1, 23*g*
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur—on compensation for air raids (1.), MAY 20, 10*c*
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAY 21, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on Thames passenger boats (1.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
- WILSON, Sir C.:—
in Parliament on Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7*b*;—Industrial Councils Bill, MAY 31, 9*a*
- WILSON, Mr. C. H.—in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7*d*
- WILSON, Col. Sir David—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- WILSON, Duncan—drunk and disorderly charge, JUNE 27, 5*e*
- WILSON, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
- WILSON, Ernest J.—begging charge, JUNE 10, 8*f*
- WILSON, Sir Frederick—death, MAY 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*), 21*f*
- WILSON, Mr. George B.—on drink: consumption during 1923; expenditure upon (statement), APRIL 26, 15*c*
- WILSON, Prof. Harold A.—professor of natural philosophy at Glasgow University, JUNE 14, 12*c*
- WILSON, Sir Harry—vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 16, 17*c*
- WILSON, late Field-Marshal Sir Henry—cross in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral: unveiled, JUNE 24, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour: relations with capital; seamen's wages, MAY 16, 11*c*
- WILSON, Sir Horace John—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 16*a*
- WILSON, Canon James M.—resigns librarianship of Worcester Cathedral, JUNE 18, 10*c*
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
- WILSON, Rev. Ralph V.—death, JUNE 3, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Reginald—on Central Labour College (1.), JUNE 18, 12*d*
- WILSON, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 10, 15*c*
- WILSON, Mr. Lorraine—death, APRIL 30, 6*c*
- WILSON, Mrs. Louisa—will, APRIL 8, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mr. R. C.—on taxation and imports (1.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
- WILSON, Mr. R. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Leach, APRIL 2, 11*d*
- WILSON, Senator R. V. (Australia)—leaves London; at Victoria station: photograph, MAY 12, 18; banquet given at Adelaide, JUNE 17, 15*b*
at Adelaide, on immigration of British girls, JUNE 17, 15*b*
on locomotive tenders (1.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
- WILSON, Richard—memorial window in Mold Church: Mr. E. V. Lucas (1.), APRIL 15, 10*d*
- WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel H.—biographical, JUNE 11, 11*c*; Governor of Jamaica, 11, 11*c*; unveils Trinidad war memorial, JUNE 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 4*)
Photograph, JUNE 12, 16
- WILSON, Sidney J.—theft charge, JUNE 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Sir Thomas F.—chairman of grocery and provisions trade board for Scotland, MAY 7, 11*f*
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 9, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Tom—at Ayr, on Labour movement; Labour Ministry, APRIL 17, 14*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Walter M.—unofficial member of Executive Council of Kenya, MAY 3, 11*g*
- WILSON, Mr. William M.—will, APRIL 14, 15*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—death: Paris commemoration service, APRIL 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILSON-BARKER, Sir D.—on gorillas, hunted (1.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
- WILSON-JOHNSTON, Mr.—resuming duties at Nabha, APRIL 11, 13*d*; MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- WILSON's and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 17*b*;—Report, MAY 8, 21*b*
- WILSON's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 22*f*
- WILTSHIRE, Arthur C.—window breaking charge (1.), MAY 17, 8*d*; 19, 11*g*
- WILTSHIRE, Mr. F. H. C.—at Wembley, on town planning, MAY 7, 8*g*
- WILTSHIRE Regiment—colonel: appointment, MAY 16, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WIMBLE, Sir John B.—at Winchester House, on World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, APRIL 17, 19*c*

- WIMBLEDON—Freedom to be conferred on Sir J. Hood, JUNE 24, 11*g*
- WIMBORNE, Lady—dance, MAY 24, 17*e*
- WIMBORNE, Lord—dinner, JUNE 12, 15*c*
- WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur—*A Perfect Fit*: produced, APRIL 11, 12*c*
- WINALL, Harry—drowned, JUNE 9, 12*c*
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Roman finds near Folkestone (art.), MAY 10, 15*e*; (l.), 14, 10*g*
- WINCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Conference, JUNE 4, 21*d*
Subdivision measure, 1923—Ecclesiastical Committee of Houses of Parliament : report, MAY 13, 19*d*; text, 17, 15*f*; Royal assent, 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*g* (4*) ; —Firth, Rev. E. H. (l.), JUNE 20, 10*d*; —Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 17*c*; —Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*; —Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l.), JUNE 5, 17*a*; —Wolmer, Lord (l.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
- WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore
- WINCHESTER Brotherhood — anniversary service at Winchester Cathedral, MAY 6, 17*d*
- WINCHESTER Cathedral—Roll of Honour (Rifle Brigade) : unveiled, JUNE 2, 9*c*
- WINCHESTER College—scholarship awards, JUNE 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lady—death, JUNE 23, 7*e*; funeral, 26, 19*c*
- WINCHOVECH, Isaac—fraud charge, JUNE 18, 5*b*
- WINDHAM, Lady—dance, JUNE 6, 17*b*
- WINDSOR :—
St. George's Chapel—article ("The chapel of English kings"), APRIL 28, 15*c*; —Organist : post offered to Sir H. W. Davies, APRIL 10, 17*c*; Very Rev. A. Baillie (l.), 24, 13*e*; —St. George's Day : service, APRIL 28, 18*c*
- WINDSOR Castle — State apartments : opening to public : notice, MAY 2, 12*f* (12*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; closing : notice, 19, 17*d*; reopening announced, JUNE 25, 16*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; —Terrace open to public, APRIL 22, 8*d*
- WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 21*d*
- WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lady Phyllis — photograph, JUNE 12, 16
- WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society —dinner, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- WINES and spirits :—
British Empire—Mr. H. P. Colebatch (s.), MAY 16, 11*b*
Duty—Imperial preference : Imperial Economic Conference resolution defeated in Commons, JUNE 19, 9*c*
Trade—Article ("Wines, spirits, and ciders," B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*d*; —Clark, Mr. H. H. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- WINGATE, Sir James L.—death, APRIL 23, 14*b* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*), 20*a*
- WINGFIELD, Mr. A. H.—lunchcon, MAY 13, 16*c*
- WINGFIELD, Maj. W. J. R.—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
- WINGROVE, Mr. Ernest L.—presentation made by New Forest Hunt Club, APRIL 24, 15*e*
- WINGROVE, Mr. Kerry—on war pensions : administration (views), APRIL 29, 14*c*
- WINKWORTH, Walter —cruelty to horse charge, APRIL 23, 11*b*
- WINN, Mr. J. C.—death, JUNE 10, 14*e* (4*)
- WINN, Samuel—death, APRIL 9, 11*e*
- WINN, Lieut.-Cdr. Sydney T.—death, MAY 20, 19*e*
- WINNICOTT, Mrs. Alice B.—on votes for girls (l.), JUNE 25, 10*b*
- WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
St. Jude's on the Hill — presentation of tennis racquet, JUNE 23, 9*g*
at Church House, Westminster, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, MAY 15, 17*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; on London diocese ; Church schools, JUNE 17, 9*d* (17, 9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Convocation (Canterbury), on spiritual healing, MAY 7, 19*a*
at Queen's Hall, on Shaftesbury Society : youth and temperance, MAY 6, 9*e*
at St. Margaret Lothbury, on City churches, APRIL 8, 11*f*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on safety of St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill, JUNE 25, 8*a*; —Public House Improvement Bill, APRIL 4, 7*c*
on Church of St. George at British Empire Exhibition : appeal (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 17*c*
on Church schools (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 16*e*
on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
on London Diocesan Week of Prayer (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 19*d*
- WINNIPEG—crime : see under CANADA—Crime
- WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company—report, JUNE 28, 19*c*
- WINNER-LORD, Mr. J.—on agricultural wages and free trade (l.), APRIL 21, 3*g*
- WINSON and Co.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*
- WINSOR, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—Minister of Fisheries, MAY 5, 13*d*; JUNE 10, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- WINTERBOTHAM, Canon Rayner — death, MAY 10, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- WINTERBOTHAM, Lieut.-Col. William D.—death, APRIL 25, 12*d*
- WINTER Distress League—mail bag theft : notice to correspondents, APRIL 19, 13*b*
- WINTER Garden Theatre, APRIL 3, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 10*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Shoreham, on Ministerial salary, APRIL 26, 7*a*
at Worthing, on Liberal Party ; rural housing ; Labour Party and the Empire, JUNE 30, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Bill, MAY 22, 8*f*; —India : administration, APRIL 16, 8*b*; labour : wages and conditions, MAY 15, 9*d*; Government policy, JUNE 7, 7*d*; —Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Pensions Increase Bill, MAY 20, 8*e*; —Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*
on Hyderabad—reform (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*
on India—reforms (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*

- WINTER-WOOD, Mr. Carslake W.—will, MAY 5, 21c
- WINTOUR, Maj. Robert C.—will, MAY 22, 22c
- WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. M. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on women's labour conditions : international maternity convention, MAY 29, 9c
at Queen's Hall, on widows' pensions, MAY 21, 12c
at 10, Downing-street, on Channel Tunnel, JUNE 27, 11a
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 9a ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9b ;—Factories and workshops : conditions ; inspection, MAY 16, 9c (and 4*) ;—Guardianship of Infants Bill, APRIL 5, 7a ;—Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, JUNE 21, 7b
on nurses' salaries (l.), APRIL 19, 9d
- WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—member of joint committee on experts' report on reparations, MAY 21, 14c
- WISCHERUP, M. Oskar—arrested in Berlin, MAY 5, 14d
- WISCONSIN Central Railroad Company—note issue, APRIL 11, 21b (20g, 4*)
- WISE, Mr. E. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Bradford, APRIL 15, 10c
at Birmingham, on international relations, APRIL 10, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- WISE, Sir Frederic—resigns as deputy-lieutenant for Northumberland, JUNE 7, 15a
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 30, 8c ;—China Indemnity (Application) Bill, JUNE 17, 9c ;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8e ;—Trade : exports : suggested inquiry, MAY 22, 8g ;—Trade Facilities Bill, APRIL 16, 7d
- WISHART, Sir Sydney—on Canadian trade : marine insurance rates (int.), JUNE 5, 18g
- WISHFORD Magna—rector appointed, JUNE 12, 9c
- WISSLER, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 17, 19e
- WITCHER, Mr. F. G.—at Blackfriars-road, on Lyons (J.) and Company : recognition of Transport Workers' Union, JUNE 30, 6g
- WITHALL, Joseph — theft charge, APRIL 15, 11d (3* 4*) ; acquitted, MAY 7, 8g
- WITHAM, Florence—acquittal, APRIL 4, 14a
- WITHERLEY Church—struck by lightning, APRIL 30, 11g
- WITT, Mr. Harry—death, APRIL 2, 11g
- WITT, Sir Robert—at Hotel Victoria, on National Institute of Industrial Psychology, MAY 30, 16b
- WITTGENSTEIN, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, JUNE 28, 8c
- WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 30, 21b ;—Dividend, JUNE 21, 19c ;—Report, APRIL 5, 19b
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24c ;—Report, APRIL 9, 21b
- WITWATERSRAND University — Portuguese language : course, APRIL 4, 11g
- WODEHOUSE, Lady—son born, MAY 14, 17b
- WODEHOUSE, Lord—infant son christened, JUNE 27, 17c
- WOJEIECHOWSKI, President (Poland)—speeches to be censored, MAY 24, 13c
- WOKINGHAM (Berks)—The Holt offered to public by Mr. S. B. Joel, JUNE 20, 11g
- WOLFF, Herr Theodor (Germany)—on France : election results (art. quoted), MAY 13, 13d
- WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 17b
- WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 21g
- WOLLARD, Robert E.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 13, 13f (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
- WOLMARANS, Mr. (South Africa)—resigns from Nationalist Party, JUNE 11, 11f
- WOLMAR Railway Company—bondholders : meeting to be held, MAY 27, 25g
- WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, APRIL 4, 7g ;—London Traffic Bill, JUNE 25, 8d ;—Members of Parliament : free railway passes, APRIL 15, 7c ;—Police strike (1919) : reinstatement of strikers, MAY 16, 9e ;—Sugar duty : Budget provisions, MAY 7, 8e ;—Unemployment relief : Labour Ministry policy, MAY 30, 10c
on building labour—wages (l.), APRIL 28, 8c
on housing policy (l.), APRIL 28, 8c ; MAY 3, 8b
on Winchester diocese (Division) Measure (l.), JUNE 9, 6c
- WOLSELEY, Mr. Garrett—at Society of Antiquaries, on Sussex archaeology, MAY 16, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—losses : Sir V. Caillard (s.), JUNE 18, 25a ; (F.N.), 18, 21f (3* 4*) ;—meeting, JUNE 18, 25a ;—report, JUNE 10, 19d
- WOLSTENHOLME, Mrs. Maria—will, MAY 2, 15e
- WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 21b
- WOMEN :—
Attractiveness, psychology of sex : Sir F. Mott (s.), MAY 14, 11c
Education : see under EDUCATION
Hardwick Society (debate), APRIL 12, 10c
Idleness—Canon S. A. Alexander (add.), JUNE 23, 9c
- WOMEN'S Engineering Society — report, APRIL 4, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- WOMEN'S Freedom League—conference, APRIL 7, 9b
- WOMEN'S House Property Managers—conference (Wembley) : date, MAY 7, 7b
- WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Freedom—congress : arrangements, APRIL 24, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- WOMEN'S Local Government Society — Lyceum Club At Home : arrangements, JUNE 25, 17a
- WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation — At Home : arrangements, MAY 20, 17c ;—Committee, executive : election JUNE 3, 17e ;—Council meeting, MAY 28, 10d (and 4*) ; 29, 9e ; 30, 10f (4*)
- WOMEN'S Symphony Orchestra — formation : first concert, APRIL 4, 15e
- WOMEN'S Unionist Organization — conference, MAY 9, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 10, 8a
- WOOD, Mrs.—killed in accident, JUNE 21, 14a (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred :—
at Connaught Rooms, on beet sugar industry ; sugar duty : reduction, MAY 3, 9d
at Surveyors' Institution, on sugar beet industry and reduction of sugar duty, MAY 7, 9d
on beet sugar—home cultivation ; film at British Empire Exhibition (l.), JUNE 7, 14e
- WOOD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 25, 13d

- WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil J.—assistant Bp. for Newcastle and vicar of St. George's, Jesmond, APRIL 7, 15c
- WOOD, Dr. Charles—biographical: professor of music at Cambridge University, JUNE 11, 14d
- WOOD, Christopher J.—attempted suicide, MAY 1, 5f
- WOOD, Mr. D. O. (Canada)—to visit England, APRIL 9, 20e (20g, 4*)
- WOOD, Mr. D. T. B.—on Irish tapestry (1.), APRIL 2, 10d; 30, 10d
- WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.:—
at Leicester, on education, JUNE 6, 10e
at Newcastle, on Labour Ministry; Socialism; Conservative Party: ideals; policy, APRIL 4, 14d
in Parliament, on Agricultural Wages Bill, JUNE 3, 8g;—School Teachers Superannuation (Contributions) Bill, APRIL 15, 8a;—Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 27, 9g
- WOOD, Mr. Edmund W. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Stalybridge and Hyde, APRIL 5, 9g
- WOOD, Capt. George J.—on gorillas (1.), JUNE 21, 8b
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
“National Health Insurance Manual”
—writes introduction, MAY 23, 8d
at Brighton, on housing: Labour Ministry policy; building industry committee's report, APRIL 21, 10e; 22, 7e (2* 3* 4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on Summer Time Bill, APRIL 4, 9e (3* 4*)
at Early Closing Association, on Shops Act, MAY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Nonconformist Unionist League, APRIL 9, 19b
at House of Commons, on Rent Restrictions Bill, APRIL 3, 11c; 10, 8g; 11, 11c; 16, 9e; MAY 1, 13e; 8, 11b; 9, 9c; 15, 16e
at Kingsway Hall, on unemployment insurance: National Insurance Commission; public health, APRIL 7, 7b
at Mansion House, on Permanent Summer Time Bill, APRIL 9, 11d
at 1920 Club, on Labour Ministry: policy; Conservative Party, APRIL 30, 9c
at Woolwich, on Friendly Societies Bill; insurance: coordination, MAY 27, 24f (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Administration of Justice Bill, MAY 20, 8e;—Albania: famine relief, MAY 13, 8d;—Blind Persons Act Amendment Bill, MAY 24, 7b;—County Courts Bill, MAY 8, 8f;—Criminal Proceedings (Press Reports) Bill, MAY 15, 9b;—*Daily Herald*: attack on Chairman of a Standing Committee, MAY 13, 8c;—Eviction of Government tenants, JUNE 4, 9c;—Housing: Labour Ministry policy; finance: Mr. P. Snowden's article in American newspaper, APRIL 17, 7e;—Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 4, 10c; 25, 8e;—Labour disputes: Communist activity, JUNE 27, 9b;—Letting of Government Houses Bill, JUNE 5, 7e;—Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Bill, MAY 13, 8c;—National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit) Bill, APRIL 1,
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
in Parliament (continued):—
8d;—Prevention of Evictions Bill, MAY 6, 8d; JUNE 17, 8c;—Railway shopmen: unofficial strike, JUNE 7, 7e; 27, 9b;—Summer Time Bill, APRIL 12, 7a;—Wellhall housing estate: threatened eviction of Government tenants, APRIL 10, 8e;—Woolwich Arsenal: discharges, JUNE 26, 8g
on housing—Labour Ministry policy; building industry committee's report (views), APRIL 12, 14b
on Rent Restrictions Act Amendment Bill (statement), APRIL 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- WOOD, Mr. Harris—will, MAY 27, 22d
- WOOD, Sir Henry J.—Fellow of Royal College of Music, APRIL 2, 12c; receives Mus.D. degree at Manchester University, MAY 22, 18b (2* 3* 4*)
- WOOD, Mr. Horatio—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- WOOD, Mr. James G.—on Swaythling Tudor cup (1.), MAY 20, 10d
- WOOD, John—burglary charge, MAY 13, 10a; JUNE 5, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
- WOOD, Mrs. Leila C.—inquest, JUNE 23, 17e; 27, 11g
- WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—on Philippines: independence proposals protest (tel.), MAY 5, 13c
- WOOD, Mr. Leslie H.—will, JUNE 17, 19c
- WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie—in Parliament, on Scotland: small holdings: evictions, APRIL 10, 8d
- WOOD, Miss Margaret—will, JUNE 20, 17e
- WOOD, Mr. Nicholas J.—will, APRIL 7, 15d
- WOOD, Peter—assault charge, JUNE 10, 9f
- WOOD, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 22, 15c
- WOOD, Miss Sarah E.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- WOOD, Mr. William—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- WOOD, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 30, 17f
- WOOD (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—losses: meeting of shareholders called, MAY 28, 21c
- WOODCOCK, Rev. E. T.—resigns rectory of Ozleworth, MAY 13, 19d
- WOODCOCK, Mr. Ernest—claim for money in German banks, JUNE 5, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
- WOODCOCK, Mr. Hubert B. D.—Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 14, MAY 26, 8c
- WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company—report, APRIL 4, 20e
- WOODFORD, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—withdrawing from public life, APRIL 28, 12g; Minister of Ports, JUNE 10, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)
- WOODFORDE, Rev. James—“The Diary of a Country Parson”: article (“A Diarist”), JUNE 11, 10b
- WOODHOUSE, Sgt. Alfred—retires, JUNE 17, 7g
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—pupils' concerts, APRIL 4, 10b
- WOODHOUSE, Miss Lilian—will, JUNE 23, 17c
- WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—at Hotel Victoria, on commercial law and mercantile contracts: simplification, MAY 22, 11c
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 10, 17d
- WOODLOCK, Rev. Francis—on “Copec”; war and Christianity (1.), APRIL 14, 8b;—Malines conference (1.), APRIL 8, 10d
- WOODMAN, Matthew—acquitted, MAY 23, 16a

- WOODS, Mr. Cyrus (U.S.A.)—exclusion of Japanese : efforts at Tokyo, APRIL 21, 7*d* (3* 4*); requests to be relieved of duties as Ambassador to Japan, MAY 20, 13*e* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); resignation reasons; Baron Matsui (statement), 21, 14*f*; leaves Tokyo, JUNE 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WOODS PASHA, Sir Henry F.—“Spun-yarn” : reviewed, JUNE 24, 10*e*
- WOODS, James : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Twaddell
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester — at King’s Levée : photograph, JUNE 3, 18
at Birmingham, on Church of Social service, APRIL 7, 17*c*
at Winchester, on “Copec,” JUNE 4, 21*d*
at Winchester Cathedral, on Winchester Brotherhood, MAY 6, 17*d*
on “Copec” impressions (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
on Liquor (Popular Control) Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
- WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas—resignation of chairmanship of Royal Insurance Company, MAY 27, 26*d*
- WOODWARD, Mr. A. M.—awarded Order of Redeemer, APRIL 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); report on excavations in Sparta, MAY 8, 13*f*
- WOODWARD, Sir Arthur L.—knighted, JUNE 3, 15*g*
- WOODWARD, Miss Emily F.—will, MAY 19, 21*e*
- WOODWARD, Mr. J. R. W.—on dividend warrants (l.), APRIL 23, 10*e*
- WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on building trades labour : output; dilution (l.), MAY 17, 8*g*
on Houses of Parliament : condition of external stonework (l.), APRIL 29, 9*c*; MAY 10, 8*f*
on housing—Labour Ministry policy (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
- WOODWARK, Lieut.-Col. G. G. — in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill, MAY 21, 9*c*
- WOODWORKERS’ Society — presentation made by Lanarkshire Mine Workers’ Union, MAY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- WOOF, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 12, 14*e*
- WOOKEY, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 19, 11*d*
- WOOL :—
British Empire — article (“Empire wool,” B.E.S.), APRIL 23, 21*a*
Control during the War — article (“Wool control”), APRIL 29, 13*f*
Exhibitions — Leeds University at Royal Agricultural Show Leicester : arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*c*; Prof. A. F. Barker (l.), 3, 9*e*
Government stores — disposal : Sir H. Frank (l.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Imperial purchase scheme — dinner given in celebration of termination, MAY 8, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Imports — from Australia : question in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*a*
Sales—Antwerp, MAY 1, 29*g*;—Co-operative : Kent Wool Growers, Ltd. : see that title
Supplies — British Empire Exhibition congress : discussion, JUNE 11, 7*d*; leading article, 13, 11*c*
Textile trade — France : Bradford-Roubaix-Tourcoing arbitration agreement ratified, JUNE 5, 9*d*; Comte de Saint-Aulaire (s.), 20, 12*c*
- WOOL (continued) :—
Trade—Bradford representatives : visit to French towns, MAY 20, 11*g*; at Roubaix, 23, 21*g* (4*); visit factories at Tourcoing, 24, 21*g* (3* 4*);—Exports : relation to employment : Mr. A. V. Shimmin (p.), JUNE 12, 7*c*
- WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. E.—on Indian civil service : Lec report (l.), MAY 31, 15*c*
- WOOLASTON, Mr. Sutherland S.—will, MAY 31, 16*f*
- WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—accident : returns to London from Madeira, APRIL 30, 17*b*
- WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd. — profit-sharing scheme, MAY 29, 24*b*
- WOOLFE, Mrs. Frances—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
- WOOLLANDS, Ltd.—sale, JUNE 30, 8*d*
- WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. A. G. Rawstorne :—at Bradford, on sex training, JUNE 19, 9*f*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard — on archæology : article (“The great tower of Ur”), MAY 14, 13*d*
- WOOLNOUGH, Ald. Charles E.—will, MAY 13, 19*d*
- WOOLRYCH, Mr. H. S. :—
on land — cheap (l.), JUNE 9, 16*b*
- WOOLSEY, George E.—non-payment of trade board wages rates : prosecution, JUNE 23, 7*d*
- WOOLS-SAMPSON, Col. Sir Aubrey—death, MAY 20, 11*e*; 21, 13*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- WOOLWICH Arsenal — theft from : prosecution, JUNE 18, 13*c*
- WOOLWICH Dockyard — future : Parliament : question, JUNE 5, 8*d*
- WOOTON, Mr. G. A. H.—new police lantern described, MAY 30, 16*e*
- WOOTTON, George—death, JUNE 17, 6*e*
- WORCESTER :—
Diocese — conference, MAY 31, 16*f*;—Missionary festival : arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*d*;—Floods : see under FLOODS
Freedom — to be conferred on Mr. S. Southall, APRIL 16, 11*g*
St. Martin’s Church — medieval bell : acquired, JUNE 25, 8*g*
- WORCESTER Cathedral — charges : abolition : Very Rev. M. Edie (statement), APRIL 2, 17*d*;—Lay clerk : 61 years service, APRIL 28, 7*e*;—Librarian : resignation, JUNE 18, 10*c*
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 23, 15*e*
- WORDS and phrases :—
“Chance”—correspondence, MAY 15, 9*g*;—Craighcad, Mr. A. G. (l.), MAY 9, 10*e*;—Foster, Miss M. M. (l.), MAY 7, 10*e*;—Johnson, Rev. M. E. W. (l.), MAY 12, 10*c*;—Puckridge, Rev. O. (l.), MAY 6, 10*d*;—Robinson, Mr. L. H. (l.), MAY 12, 10*e*
Leading article (“Grand words”), JUNE 11, 13*d*
“Organized hypocrisy”—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*;—Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
“Soli Deo” motto on Tudor Cup, MAY 9, 9*e*;—Cowper, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAY 15, 15*d*;—Mitchell, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*;—Wood, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAY 20, 10*d*
“Untidy charm”—article (“Untidy charm; the rare epithet”), MAY 14, 12*b*
- WORKERS’ Educational Association — Lancashire and Cheshire labour and trades councils conference : discussed, JUNE 2, 11*c*;—Summer meetings : arrangements, MAY 9, 5*d*

- WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union—meeting, MAY 19, 8c
- WORKMAN, Mr. Robert—death, APRIL 7, 15d
- WORKMEN's compensation :—
 Fall from balcony—liability of landlord : law case, MAY 29, 5d
 Machine, alleged defective—law case, JUNE 17, 18d
 Miner's nystagmus—Parliament : discussed, MAY 16, 9d
 Mines, explosives in—poisoning : Mr. A. Henderson receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, MAY 3, 9g (3* 4*)
 Ship, open hatchway in—fall down : law case, JUNE 25, 5a
- WORKSOP College—speech day, JUNE 28, 14b
- WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship—meeting (New York) : arrangements, JUNE 18, 10c
- WORLD Auxiliary Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 19e ; —report (F.N.), APRIL 5, 18d
- WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—meeting, JUNE 4, 21e
- WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 21g
- WORLD Sunday School Convention : see SUNDAY schools—Convention, world
- WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Sir Henry W.—death, JUNE 30, 14e 19a, 16d (3* 4*)
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. Henry H.—will, JUNE 20, 17e
- WRAGG, Mr. Herbert—president of Institute of Clayworkers, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 at Olympia, on building trade : prices of materials ; wages and output, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, JUNE 24, 9d
- WRANGEL Island :—
 Crawford, Mr. Alan, and party—delay in relief expeditions ; Mr. J. F. Bernard (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
 Sovereignty — Canada : no claim : Mr. Stewart's statement, APRIL 9, 13c ; 10, 9e (4*) ; 16e (2* 3* 4*)
 Wells, Mr. C., and Eskimos—relief expedition, JUNE 19, 13c (13b, 2* 3* 4*)
- WRATISLAW, Mr. A. C.—“ A Consul in the East ” : reviewed, APRIL 4, 8e
- WREN, Sir Christopher — Architectural League of New York : tablet to be unveiled in St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 17, 12b ; Mr. F. Muirhead (l.) 20, 10d ; postponed, JUNE 30, 9c
- WREN, Mr. M. F.—at Royal United Service Institution, on *Victory* : whereabouts of “ standard knee,” JUNE 26, 13f
- WRENBURY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Companies Amendment (Co-partnership) Bill, MAY 14, 8a
 on trade unions and industrial unrest (art, “ A League of Citizens ”), APRIL 12, 13f
- WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn—on Massachusetts Governors (l.), JUNE 7, 13c
- WRIGHT, Mr. A. K.—retiring from presidency of Institute of Bankers in Scotland, JUNE 5, 19g
- WRIGHT, Rev. Arthur—death, APRIL 15, 16c
- WRIGHT, Dr. B. J. E.—on rainfall in Shropshire (l.), JUNE 7, 14c
- WRIGHT, Charles W.—false pretences charge, MAY 19, 9c ; 27, 23c ; JUNE 21, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. Edwin A.—will, APRIL 28, 8e
- WRIGHT, Mrs. Eva R. — will, MAY 15, 17e
- WRIGHT, Rev. Frank W.—will, JUNE 7, 15c
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. Henry—on hollow-ware trade (statement), APRIL 12, 14f
- WRIGHT, Mr. George—presentation made by Acton Constitutional Club, APRIL 29, 9d (4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. George—on trees in London (l.), JUNE 12, 8c
- WRIGHT, Mr. Henry J. (U.S.A.)—to edit new evening newspaper in New York, JUNE 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. John Charles—will, JUNE 30, 19c
- WRIGHT, Mr. R. S.—on National Debt repayment (evid.) JUNE 6, 20g (and 4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. T. D.—on clock and watch industry (statement), APRIL 16, 8f ; 30, 16e ; MAY 2, 14b (and 3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. W. H.—at Olympia, on housing policy ; building labour : overtime ; brick trade, APRIL 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. Wilfred T. M.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 16c
- WRIGHT, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 9, 17d
- WROTTESELEY, Mr. F. J.—on railway companies : revenue (statement), JUNE 24, 5g
- WÜRTTEMBERG :—
 Ministry resigns, APRIL 7, 11c
- WYATT, Mr. George P.—will, APRIL 19, 13d
- WYATT, Brevet-Col. L. J.—to command 164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade, APRIL 12, 7g
- WYATT, Mrs. Selina—law case, APRIL 2, 5a
- WYBRANTS, Mr. David W.—will, MAY 3, 15d
- WYCOMBE—electoral : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
- WYCOMBE Abbey School :—
 Scholarships—award, JUNE 16, 9c (9e, 2* 3* 4*)
- WYLIE, Dr. Angus—inquest, MAY 6, 16b
- WYLIE, Mr. F. J.—at Oxford University, on Rhodes scholars, JUNE 7, 14e
- WYLIE, Mr. W. E. (Irish Free State)—Judge, JUNE 6, 16c ; 7, 6g
- WYLLIE, Mr. James—at Surveyors' Institution, on changed conditions in agriculture, APRIL 1, 11c
- WYMAN, Rev. Robert A.—will, APRIL 1, 17d
- WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 22b
- WYNDHAM, Miss Maud—“ Chronicles of the Eighteenth Century ” : reviewed, MAY 16, 8c
- WYNDHAM-QUIN, Mrs. Richard — health, APRIL 9, 17b
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, APRIL 3, 12d (12b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 7, 10b ; 10, 12b ; 23, 12c
- WYNFORD, Dgr. Lady—death, JUNE 2, 16c ; funeral, 5, 15d ; Rev. C. P. S. Clarke (l. quoted), 6, 16c
- WYNN, Mr. F. Williams—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), MAY 15, 15d
- WYNN, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 19, 21c
- WYNNER, Mr. Edward N.—will, APRIL 25, 13d
- WYNNE, Dr. F. E.—at Wembley, on housing : slum clearance, MAY 22, 18b
- WYNNE, Mr. Frederick H.—Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines, JUNE 2, 11b
- WYNNFIELD Shipping Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 16, 5d
- WYON, Dr. Guy—will, MAY 3, 15d
- WYSARD, Mr. Walter—bankruptcy : meeting, MAY 7, 5d

X

"X."—on first Russian trade agreement (1.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
 X-RAYS—Barrois, Dr. P.: death: see BARROIS, Dr. Paul;—Harnack, Mr. E.: see HARNACK, Mr. E.;—Iron and steel, ex-

X-RAYS (continued):—
 amination of: see under IRON and steel;—Pullin, Dr. V. E. (lect.), APRIL 26, 12*c*; JUNE 18, 13*c*

Y

YACHTING:—

Accidents:—

Kokine Lake, Rangoon (fatal), MAY 14, 13*g*

Alexandra Club — races sailed, MAY 12, 5*f*; JUNE 10, 7*f*; 16, 6*f*

Atlantic cruise along old Viking route —members of Cruising Club of America to make, MAY 1, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)

Big handicap class—prospects of competitions, APRIL 29, 5*g*

Blackwater Sailing Club — races sailed, JUNE 16, 6*f*

Bourne End—races sailed, MAY 12, 5*e*; JUNE 9, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*

Britannia—King George to race, MAY 7, 14*e*; 8, 7*d*; fitting-out: progress, JUNE 2, 5*e*

Burnham Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 10*f*; 22, 4*g*; MAY 19, 4*d*; JUNE 2, 5*e*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 7*c*; 16, 6*e*; 23, 4*f*

Cowes—notes, APRIL 1, 17*f*; MAY 10, 15*e*

Crouch Club — races sailed, MAY 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 5*e*; 16, 6*f*; 30, 6*b*

Erith Club — races sailed, JUNE 2, 5*e*

Esperance — wrecked, APRIL 15, 13*f*

Essex Club—races sailed, JUNE 9, 5*f*

Island Sailing Club — races sailed, JUNE 10, 7*f*

Leigh-on-Sea Sailing Club, JUNE 9, 5*f*

London Corinthian Sailing Club—fixtures, APRIL 12, 14*f* (4*); 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); races sailed, MAY 5, 6*g*; 20, 6*b*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 16, 6*g*; 23, 4*f*

Lymington River Sailing Club — races sailed, JUNE 11, 5*g*

Minima Club, Surbiton—races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 12, 5*e*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 4*g*

Nore Club—races sailed, APRIL 23, 4*g*; MAY 19, 4*d*; JUNE 9, 5*f*; 30, 6*b*

Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games

Ranelagh Sailing Club — races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*c*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 16, 6*e*; 25, 5*e*; 30, 4*g*

Regattas:—

Castle Club, JUNE 19, 7*d*

Island Sailing Club, JUNE 24, 6*a*

Oulton Broad, JUNE 12, 6*g*

Royal Albert Club, JUNE 28, 6*c*

Royal Harwich Club, JUNE 17, 5*f*

Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, JUNE 27, 6*d*

Royal Southampton Club, JUNE 30, 6*b*

Royal Southern Club, JUNE 26, 7*g*

YACHTING:—

Regattas (continued):—

Southend Week, JUNE 16, 6*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 4*f*; (photo.), 20, 18

Wroxham Broad, JUNE 21, 6*b*; 28, 6*d*

Rendezvous—purchased by Sir W. P. Burton, APRIL 26, 5*e*

Royal Canoe Club — races sailed, APRIL 19, 12*f*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 5*c*; 28, 5*f*; MAY 12, 5*c*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 30, 4*g*

Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 10*f*; 22, 4*g*; MAY 5, 6*f*; 12, 5*f*; JUNE 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*g*; 16, 6*d* (6*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 4*f*; 30, 6*b*

Royal Harwich Club—races sailed, JUNE 16, 6*f*

Royal London Club—meeting, APRIL 16, 11*g*

Royal Motor Club—races sailed, JUNE 6, 6*c*

Royal Southampton Club — races sailed, JUNE 16, 6*e*

Royal Thames Club — members, elected, APRIL 2, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); races sailed JUNE 16, 6*e* (and 3* 4*)

Royal Victoria Club — races sailed, JUNE 23, 4*f*

Royal Western Club — accommodation of Naval officers at Plymouth: Fleet Order announcement, MAY 28, 24 (3* 4*)

Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting, MAY 9, 7*d*

Sailing craft instruction: see BROADS Cruising Association

Small craft—Forwood, Sir W. B. (1.), APRIL 23, 15*e*;—Gerard, Mr. P. (1.), APRIL 25, 6*c*;—Norway, Mr. N. S. (1.), APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Penrose, Mr. J. (1.), MAY 17, 8*g*;—Sugden, Dr. F. (1.), MAY 13, 10*e*;—Tucker, Mr. H. B. (1.), APRIL 26, 6*c*

Solent Club—races sailed, JUNE 12, 6*c*

Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 19, 12*f*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 4*g*; 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*

Terspichore—sold, APRIL 26, 5*e*; 29, 5*g*

Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*f*

Upper Thames Club—races sailed, APRIL 28, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 4*g*; 30, 4*g*

Victoria and Albert—staff: appointments, MAY 6, 24*f*; pinnace sunk, JUNE 11, 9*d*

YACHTING (continued):—

Walton and Frinton Club races sailed,
JUNE 16, 6f

Warwick Smith Cup—result, JUNE 2,
4g

Westcliff Club—races sailed, APRIL 28,
5g; MAY 12, 5f; JUNE 9, 5f

YACHT Racing Association—council meet-
ing, MAY 15, 6c

YADIL Press, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 27,
25f; 30, 23g; prospectus, 30, 25a

YAKOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—sentence of death,
APRIL 10, 14d

YALE University—degrees awarded, JUNE
20, 13g

YANGTZE (river)—navigation (report),
APRIL 8, 19a

YANITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns as
Minister of Religion, JUNE 11, 11g

YARBOROUGH, Lady—exhibition of work
by blind persons, JUNE 19, 17b

YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. E. C.—on Maltby
Colliery explosion: test case decision.
JUNE 30, 11b

YARRA Falls, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.),
APRIL 2, 18c

YARROW, Sir Alfred F.—dinner to old
schoolfellows, MAY 14, 12a

Scientific Research Professorships:
see under ROYAL Society

on overhead traffic crossings (l.), MAY
20, 15e; (statement), 26, 11f

YARROW and Company, Ltd.—cruisers:
contract secured, JUNE 24, 14f;—

Torpedo-boat destroyers: contracts
secured, JUNE 16, 9g

YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company,
Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 22d

YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on fiscal policy
(l.), MAY 5, 15e

YATE, Sir Charles—at Royal United Service
Institution, on Post office: employ-
ment of ex-servicemen, MAY 31, 11b

YATES, Mr. H. James—at Birmingham, on
trade: McKenna duties, APRIL 29, 12d

YATES, Col. Henry T.—will, MAY 22, 22f

YATES, Mr. Walter B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 16e

YATYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.
—report, APRIL 30, 24d

YEAMAN, Mr. Charles H.—on property
subsidence in coalmining areas (evid.),
APRIL 30, 9c

YEAXLEE, Rev. B. A.—at Birmingham, on
adult education, APRIL 8, 9c

YEFIMOFF, M. (Russia) executed, JUNE 16,
11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)

YEMEN:—

Sanaa, Imam Yehia of—behaviour of
local representatives: special mis-
sion, JUNE 7, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

YENIDEVSKY, M. (Russia)—sentence of
death, APRIL 10, 14d

YEOMANRY—74th Division: dinner, JUNE
17, 19d;—War, The Great: battle
honours: see under WAR, The Great:

Great Britain: Army

YEOVIL—archæology: see under ARCHÆ-
OLOGY

YOAKUM, Mr. Benjamin F. (U.S.A.) —
action against Henry L. Doherty and
Co., MAY 19, 23c

YOFFE, M.: see JOFFE, M.

YOKOHAMA—harbour: conditions be-
coming normal, APRIL 9, 20g

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report,
MAY 19, 23f; (F.N.), 19, 23b

YOKOTA, Mr. S. (Japan)—Minister of
Justice, JUNE 12, 11g

YORK:—

Diocese—conference: arrangements,
APRIL 16, 17d:—Kiplin Hall: see
that title

YORK (continued):—

St. Mary's Abbey — pilgrimage:
High Mass celebrated, JUNE 11,
14d (3* 4*)

St. Peter's School — scholarships
award, MAY 30, 19g; speech day,
JUNE 30, 8b

YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev.
C. G.

YORK, Duchess of—attends Lady Masse-
rene's dance, APRIL 9, 17c; guest of
Lord and Lady Plunket, 25, 15b;
guest of King and Queen of Rumania,
MAY 14, 10d; present at State ball
at Buckingham Palace, 15, 10a; visits
Queen, 22, 19b; at Strand Theatre,
26, 17b; attends State ball, 29, 11a;
guest of Lady Derby, JUNE 5, 15d;
arrives at Windsor Castle, 17, 19b;
at Ascot races, 18, 6a, 17f, 18a;
19, 6a, 17d (and 14f, 2* 3* 4*); 20,
6a, 14e, 17d; 21, 5a, 15c; leaves
Windsor Castle, 23, 15b; guest of
Mrs. Roland Greville, 28, 15b

British Empire Exhibition—present
at opening, APRIL 24, 13f, 14a;
visits, MAY 3, 9a; JUNE 11, 7c;
(photo.), 11, 16

Canadian women's thanks — Mrs.
C. E. Carmichael (l.), JUNE 30,
10c

British Legion (Women's Section) —
president, MAY 20, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

Chesterfield House — to take up
residence, MAY 6, 17b

Church of England Waifs and Strays
Society — attends meeting, MAY
15, 17c (and 16c, 3* 4*)

Dockland Settlement — visits, APRIL
29, 9c; (photo.), 29, 16

Federation of Working Girls' Clubs —
distributes prizes, MAY 27, 14c
(2* 3* 4*)

Garden parties — arrangements, APRIL
28, 15b

Glasgow Orpheus Choir—attends conc-
ert at 10, Downing-street, APRIL
14, 17e

Gordon Boys' Home — distributes
prizes, JUNE 14, 13b; (photo.),
14, 14

Hatfield House Elizabethan Fête —
attends, JUNE 2, 11c

Ireland, Northern — visit to: arrange-
ments, APRIL 9, 16a

Italian Hospital—attends ball in aid,
MAY 27, 19e

Italy, King and Queen of—present
at reception and luncheon at
Guildhall, MAY 28, 9a; guest at
Italian Embassy, 28, 9e

Kingston and District Hospital —
visits, APRIL 9, 11b; (photo.),
9, 18

Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital
and College, Alton — attends
Founder's Day celebration, MAY
31, 11d

Low Memorial Institute, Battersca —
opens, MAY 19, 11c; (photo.),
19, 18

Mothercraft Training Society—pre-
sides at meeting, JUNE 3, 11d

Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends,
JUNE 13, 7d

Rockefeller Foundation gift to Uni-
versity College Hospital—attends
banquet, reception, and ball in aid,
MAY 31, 16e

Royal Air Force pageant—attends,
JUNE 30, 9a; (photo.), 30, 18 (2*
3* 4*)

YORK, Duchess of (continued) :—

Royal Caledonian ball—attends, JUNE 3, 17e; (photo.), 3, 18

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—visits, JUNE 5, 15d

Royal School of Art Needlework — visits workrooms, APRIL 11, 17a; presides at sale, MAY 30, 10e

Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford—opens new wing, MAY 1, 18e

Royal tournament, Olympia—visits, MAY 29, 13d

St. John Ambulance Brigade—presents prizes, MAY 26, 8d (3* 4*)

South London Hospital for Women—opens extension, MAY 23, 16d; (photo.), 23, 18

Victoria Working Men's Club—attends concert, APRIL 10, 8e

Young Women's Christian Association — presides at meeting in support of Central Club, MAY 6, 8g

YORK, Duke of—attends Lady Massereene's dance, APRIL 9, 17c; guest of Lord and Lady Plunket, 12, 15b; guest of Lady Ancaster, 16, 17b; dinner party, MAY 2, 15a; plays polo at Rugby, 12, 17b; present at presentation of address of welcome to King and Queen of Rumania at Guildhall, 14, 10a; guest at Rumanian Legation, 14, 10d; present at State ball at Buckingham Palace, 15, 10a; at Strand Theatre, 26, 17b; attends State ball, 29, 11a; at Windsor Castle, JUNE 17, 9b; leaves, 23, 15b; guest of Mrs. Roland Greville, 28, 15b
Boys' and Girls' Life Brigades — inspects at Alexandra Park, JUNE 2, 12c

British Empire Cancer Campaign—accepts presidency, APRIL 25, 7b; attends meeting, MAY 7, 11d

British Empire Exhibition — present at opening, APRIL 24, 13f, 14a; (photo.) 24, 16; visits, MAY 3, 9a; JUNE 11, 7c

British Legion—attends conference and memorial service, JUNE 9, 17a; lays wreath on Cenotaph (photo.), 9, 14

British Red Cross Society—presides at council meeting, APRIL 16, 17b
Chesterfield House—to take up residence, MAY 6, 17b

Congleton—opens war memorial hospital, MAY 23, 17c

Dockland Settlement — visits, APRIL 29, 9c; (photo.), 29, 16

Ealing—opens extension of King Edward Memorial Hospital, JUNE 12, 9e

East Yorkshire Regiment—attends dinner, JUNE 6, 17a

Football (Assoc.)—Cup final tie: attends, APRIL 28, 5a; presents Cup to winning team (photo.), 28, 16; —London Insurance Offices Cup: attends, APRIL 23, 12c

Freemasons — biographical; Provincial Grand Master of Middlesex, MAY 31, 17f

Garden parties — arrangements, APRIL 28, 15b

Golf—with Capt. B. Brooke v. Mr. F. Hodges and Mr. E. Williams, MAY 19, 11c (photos.), 19, 18

Gordon Boys' Home—elected chairman, APRIL 25, 7a; inspection, JUNE 14, 13b; (photo.), 14, 14

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—

Ireland, Northern—visit to: arrangements, APRIL 9, 16a; MAY 27, 16f; JUNE 5, 14c

Londonderry—to receive freedom, JUNE 17, 14d (2* 3* 4*)

Italian Hospital—attends ball in aid, MAY 27, 19e

Italy, King and Queen—present at reception and luncheon at Guildhall, MAY 28, 9a; guest at Italian Embassy, 28, 9e

Kingston and District Hospital — visits, APRIL 9, 11b (photo.), 9, 18

London Fire Brigade—attends display and distributes prizes, JUNE 26, 9b

Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton — attends Founders' Day celebration, MAY 31, 11d

Public school and industrial boys—camp at Littlestone: arrangements, MAY 6, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)

Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends, JUNE 13, 7d

Rockefeller Foundation Gift to University College Hospital—attends banquet reception and ball in aid, MAY 31, 16e

Royal Air Force pageant—attends, JUNE 30, 9a; (photo.), 30, 18 (2* 3* 4*)

Royal Caledonian ball—attends, JUNE 3, 17e; (photo.), 3, 18

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—opens international humane congress, JUNE 24, 19a

Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford—opens new wing, MAY 1, 18c

Royal tournament, Olympia—visits, MAY 29, 13d

St. John Ambulance Brigade — inspects in Hyde Park, JUNE 16, 9c (9e, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16

Seamen's Hospital Society — to open new branch, MAY 29, 13g; —lays foundation of new ward; opens Singhanee Ward, JUNE 28, 14c; (photo.), 28, 16

Sheffield, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 10, 11f; inspects steel works; lunches with Lord Mayor; visits ex Lord Mayor and King Edward VII. Hospital for Crippled Children, APRIL 11, 11a; (photo.), 11, 18

Tamworth—opens Hall of Memory and Higham Grange, MAY 30, 11d

Turf :—

Ascot—attends, JUNE 18, 6a, 17f, 18a; 19, 6a, 17d (and 14f, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 6a, 14e, 17d 21, 5a, 15c

Derby Stakes—attends, JUNE 5, 6c, 13f; (photo.), 5, 16

Victoria Working Men's Club — attends concert, APRIL 10, 8e

Warwickshire—visit: arrangements, APRIL 15, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); visits, MAY 30, 11d

Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 20b

Wedgwood pottery works—visits, MAY 23, 17c

at Mansion House, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, MAY 7, 11d

at Queen's Hall, on British Legion, JUNE 9, 17a

- YORK, Duke of (continued):—
 at Wharnccliffe Rooms, on East Anglia,
 APRIL 3, 11*d*
 on Dockland Settlement appeal (1.
 quoted), MAY 23, 21*b*
 on People's League of Health con-
 ference (message), MAY 24, 8*a*
- YORK, Mrs. Colin—appreciation: cor-
 respondence, APRIL 9, 16*e*
- YORK City Council—Wards: alteration in
 number and boundaries: petition,
 MAY 31, 11*g*
- YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—at Mexican
 Railway Company meeting, on Anglo-
 Mexican relations, JUNE 19, 22*f*
- YORK House—extension work in progress,
 JUNE 28, 14*c*
- YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—deputy lieu-
 tenant: resignation, JUNE 25, 17*e*
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral:
 Shipley, JUNE 30, 16*e*
- YORKSHIRE College of Science — Jubilee
 celebrations: arrangements, JUNE 27,
 16*e* (3* 4*)
- YORKSHIRE Division Unionist Association
 —meeting, MAY 3, 7*f*
- YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Com-
 pany, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 22*e*
- YORKSHIRE Electric Power — Bill: in
 Lords: second reading, MAY 30, 9*b*
- YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd. —
 centenary (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*e*; —
 dividend, APRIL 11, 21*c*; —meeting,
 MAY 14, 22*d*; —report, MAY 6, 21*c*
- YORKSHIRE Railway Wagon Company,
 Ltd.—law case, JUNE 24, 5*e*
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tram-
 ways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE
 9, 18*g*
- YORKSHIRE Evening News — dividend,
 JUNE 24, 21*d*
- YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan):—
 Russia, negotiations with: see under
 RUSSIA—Japan
- YOUNG, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 13, 13*e*
- YOUNG, Sir Arthur—on old age pensions
 (1.), APRIL 21, 9*e*
- YOUNG, Councillor Arthur F.—will, APRIL
 19, 13*d*
- YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton:—
 Poland—financial reconstruction: Mr.
 C. Skirmunt (s.), MAY 2, 17*c*
 at Mansion House, on motor coaches,
 APRIL 26, 15*d*
 at Old Colony Club, on Poland: trade
 with Great Britain, MAY 2, 17*e*
- YOUNG, Mr. Filson—resigns editorship of
Saturday Review, MAY 21, 5*g*
 Conservative Party, services to —
 Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (1.
 quoted), MAY 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 2*
 3* 4*)
- YOUNG, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 24, 20*d*
- YOUNG, Mr. Frederick—C.I.E., JUNE 3,
 16*c*
- YOUNG, Mr. George—prospective Parlia-
 mentary candidate for Wycombe,
 APRIL 17, 9*f*
- YOUNG, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn S. (U.S.A.)—
 shot, MAY 26, 13*b*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- YOUNG, Mr. H. C.—on earlier holidays (1.),
 MAY 7, 11*e*
- YOUNG, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 4, 21*f*
- YOUNG, Rev. Henry M.—summoned for
 keeping ferocious dog, JUNE 19, 16*a*
- YOUNG, Dr. J.—at Edinburgh, on unity
 of Churches of Scotland, MAY 28, 11*f*
- YOUNG, Cdr. J. H.—biographical, APRIL
 21, 10*c* (4*)
- YOUNG, Mrs. Jessie J.—will, APRIL 3, 17*d*
- YOUNG, Mr. John W. D.—will, JUNE 30,
 19*c*
- YOUNG, Mr. O. D. (U.S.A.) — leaves
 Cherbourg, APRIL 23, 14*b*
 on German reparations—experts' re-
 port (int.), APRIL 11, 14*b* (state-
 ment), 30, 14*f*
- YOUNG, Mr. Robert—guest of Industrial
 League and Council, APRIL 7, 7*e*
 at House of Commons, on Parliament;
 labour: disputes; relations with
 capital; Industrial League and
 Council, APRIL 7, 7*e*
- YOUNG, Mr. Stark—"The Three Foun-
 tains": reviewed, MAY 9, 21*e*
- YOUNG, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 23, 9*g*
- YOUNG, Sir W. Mackworth—death, MAY 12,
 14*a*, 16*d*; funeral, 14, 9*f*; regret in
 Punjab, 16, 13*g*
- YOUNG, Mr. Walter H.—receives M.Sc.
 degree at Durham University, JUNE 30,
 8*e*
- YOUNG, Sir William M.—will, JUNE 24, 16*d*
- YOUNG Australia League—Boys' visit to
 England: see under AUSTRALIA—
 Boys
- YOUNGER, Lord:—
 at Constitutional Club, on Labour
 Ministry: relations with Labour
 Party; Conservative Party or-
 ganization, MAY 2, 8*b*
 in Parliament, on Church of Scotland
 (Property and Endowments) Bill,
 APRIL 2, 7*b*
- YOUNG Farmers' Club—conference, JUNE
 2, 20*e*
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—at Poly-
 technic, on British work in Sudan,
 JUNE 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Rev. Oswald — on India:
 education for English boys (1.), APRIL
 23, 10*e*
- YOUNG Labour League—Communists: ex-
 clusion from membership, APRIL 29,
 17*e*; —Conference, APRIL 29, 17*e*
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association —
 Founders' Day celebrated, JUNE 7,
 14*e* (3* 4*); —Secretaries in Eastern
 Europe: conference in Belgrade, APRIL
 17, 11*e*
- YOUNG'S Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil
 Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*d*
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association:—
 Blue Triangle Forward Movement —
 At Home in aid, APRIL 5, 9*c*; 7,
 9*e* (3* 4*); —Meeting, APRIL 15, 8*d*
 Central Club, proposed — scheme dis-
 cussed at Mansion House meeting,
 APRIL 2, 11*d* (11*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Appeal—Lady Londonderry and
 others (1.), MAY 8, 10*a*; lead-
 ing article, 8, 15*e*; week held,
 27, 22*c*; 29, 13*f*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 11*e*
 Article ("A forward movement"),
 MAY 8, 17*e*
- Campbell, Mr. C. F. (1.), MAY 15, 15*e*
 Contribution, JUNE 5, 10*c*; 9, 16*b*
- Harrods' women employees—meet-
 ing, MAY 5, 16*d*; —Whist Drive
 and dance in aid; arrangements,
 MAY 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Londonderry House—meeting, MAY
 21, 11*e*
- Mary, Queen—donation and mes-
 sage, MAY 21, 11*f*
- Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster),
 MAY 6, 8*g*
- Mullins, Mrs. E. R. (1.), MAY 20, 10*d*
- Glasgow — rest house for young women
 travellers to be opened, APRIL 25,
 7*g*
- "YOUR special correspondent"—on Ger-
 many: "a scrap of paper" (1.), MAY
 30, 19*a*

YOXALL, Sir James—presentation made by National Union of Teachers, APRIL 23, 11c
at Scarborough, on temperance, APRIL 23, 11c; on National Union of Teachers benevolent and orphan funds, 25, 7c

YPRES, Lord—to unveil cavalry war memorial, APRIL 12, 15d; unveils cavalry war memorial, MAY 22, 13a (photo.), 22, 20; J. P. for Deal, JUNE 26, 13g
Deal—presentation, MAY 28, 19d
at Deal, on War, the Great: work in trenches and in Navy, MAY 28, 19d; question in Parliament, 30, 9b; resolution at meeting of League of Nations Union; Lord Cecil (s.), JUNE 19, 16c
at Piccadilly Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 2, 8d
at Stanhope Gate, Hyde Park, on cavalry in the Great War, MAY 22, 13a

YPRES League—dinner, APRIL 12, 10a

YUDIN, Col. (Russia)—executed, JUNE 16, 11b (12c, 2* 3* 4*)

YUGOSLAVIA :—
Arts and crafts—exhibition at Faculty of Arts Gallery, MAY 28, 11c
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Finance—Budget: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 1, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
Fires—Mount Athos, JUNE 13, 9g
Floods, APRIL 21, 7g
France and Rumania defensive treaty: see under FRANCE—Rumania—Treaty

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
General election—Opposition protest, JUNE 4, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
Germany relations with: see under GERMANY
King: see ALEXANDER II.
Milne, Mr.—experiences: question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 7a
Ministry (Pashitch) prospects, APRIL 4, 11b (2* 3* 4*); resignations, 15, 13c (3* 4*); resumes office, MAY 21, 13d; takes oath 26, 13b; (3* 4*); Ministry of Religion resigns, JUNE 11, 11g
Ministry—new: negotiations, MAY 6, 13d (2* 3* 4*); 8, 13b; 19, 13b (3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Prorogued, MAY 28, 13b; opposition protest, JUNE 4, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
Raditch Party—mandates of remaining members verified, MAY 28, 13b
Sessions—sittings resumed; proceedings, APRIL 1, 13c (2* 3* 4*); further prorogued, MAY 6, 13d (2* 3* 4*); meeting date, 26, 13b (3* 4*); meeting, 28, 13b
Parties, political—groupings: our Belgrade correspondent's message, APRIL 4, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
Queen, see MARIE
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

YURUSOFF, Princess—assaulted, JUNE 23, 11f (11g, 2* 3* 4*)

Z

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—letter from Mr. J. R. MacDonald to, APRIL 22, 12d, 24, 12f; visits Lord Allenby, 26, 9c; expected to leave for Europe, JUNE 23, 11g (11b, 2* 3* 4*); leaves for Alexandria; audience of King, 30, 14c; lack of statesmanship: our correspondent's comments, 30, 14c
England, visit to—question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 8a
Ministry: see under EGYPT
in Parliament on forthcoming negotiations with Great Britain, MAY 12, 13c; on Anglo-Egyptian negotiations, 27, 15d; JUNE 3, 13c; on Sudan, 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 24, 13g (14e, 2* 3* 4*), 25, 13f; on Sudan: British declaration, 30, 14e
on Great Britain, negotiations with: conditions (int.), MAY 22, 15c

ZALONI Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 22f

ZAMOYSKI, Count (Poland)—left parties demanding resignation as Foreign Minister, MAY 26, 13d
in Sejm Committee on Foreign Affairs on League of Nations; peace policy; foreign relations, MAY 26, 13d

ZANDVOORDE—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ZARROP, Hyman—acquitted, JUNE 5, 5c

ZBOROWSKI, Count Louis—dangerous driving charge, MAY 19, 11d

ZEIGNER, Herr (Saxony)—high treason charge, MAY 26, 13c

ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—India: see under INDIA—Missions

ZERMATT Valley—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Switzerland

ZHARNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 21, 7c (3* 4*)

ZIFF, Nat—acquitted, APRIL 9, 10e

ZILKA, Prof. Dr. F. (Czecho-Slovakia)—at Birmingham, on international relations, APRIL 10, 11c (3* 4*)

ZILLIACUS, M. Konni (Finland)—death, JUNE 21, 11e

ZIMMERMAN, Dr.—to attend League of Nations Council meeting, JUNE 10, 11g
on Austria—speculation in francs (tel.), APRIL 5, 11g; budget, MAY 27, 15f (15c, 2* 3* 4*)

ZIMMERU, Dr. Alfred (Czechoslovakia):—on German element (l.), JUNE 7, 14c
on Treaty of mutual assistance (l.), APRIL 24, 8c

ZINC—Australian contract: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 20, 8d

ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—director elected, APRIL 11, 20g (4*);—Dividend, MAY 8, 21b;—Financial strength: Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), JUNE 18, 23f (F.N.), 18, 21f;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 23f;—Report, JUNE 7, 18e (F.N.), 7, 18b

ZINGHER, Dr. Abraham (U.S.A.)—demonstration of Dick test for scarlet fever, APRIL 30, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—telegram to Central Committee of German Communist Party, MAY 12, 8c; member of Political Bureau, JUNE 5, 11b

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) (continued):—

British Communists — message to,
APRIL 21, 7f (7c, 3* 4*)

Cartoon—published in *Pravda*, JUNE
26, 15b

Revolution, world — circulates litera-
ture of Third International, MAY
22, 15d (2* 3* 4*)

at Communist Party Congress, on
bourgeois spirit; Menshevist re-
vival; trade; anti-Russian Press
campaign in Germany; foreign
policy, MAY 29, 15d

at Leningrad, on Mr. Ramsay Mac-
Donald; Bessarabia, APRIL 12,
11d (3* 4*)

at Moscow, on British bankers' memo-
randum on Russian credits, MAY
13, 13c; on recognition by Impe-
rialist Governments, JUNE 19,
13d

at Third International Congress, on
private traders, JUNE 18, 15c
(2* 3* 4*); 19, 13d (13b, 2* 3* 4*);
on British Communist Party, 26,
15b

ZOGRAFSKY, M. (Bulgaria)—tried; ac-
quitted, APRIL 11, 13c

ZOGU, Ahmed Bey (Albania)—attack upon
Orthodox Christians in South (s.), MAY
27, 15d (2* 3* 4*)

ZOLA, Emile (France)—monument in Paris
unveiled, JUNE 16, 11b; (photo.), 17,
20; M. Herriot (s.), M. Paul Boncour
(s.), 17, 16b

ZONNEBEKE—church: accident to electric
lift (fatal), APRIL 16, 13g

ZOOLOGICAL Society:—

Gardens:—

Additions—described, MAY 9, 11f
(3* 4*); 10, 10c (2* 3* 4*); 24,
11e; 31, 11b (2* 3* 4*); JUNE
21, 9d (2* 3* 4*)

Antelope paddock — new rockwork,
JUNE 14, 8c

Aquarium—King and Queen visit,
APRIL 2, 11f; opening: ar-
rangements, 5, 9d; opened, 7,
19c; 8, 9d; green turtle (photo.),
22, 16; evening opening pro-
posed, 26, 8c

ZOOLOGICAL Society:—

Gardens:—

Aquarium (continued):—

Article ("Tropical fish at the
Zoo"), APRIL 5, 9d

Specimens (photo.), APRIL 5, 16

Article ("Heat and light at the Zoo:
open air for animals"), APRIL
1, 12b

Elephants—pair lent to Burmese
section of British Empire Ex-
hibition, MAY 19, 11b (11d, 4*)

George V., King—lends four animal
pictures, JUNE 17, 13f

Holiday attractions, APRIL 19, 5f

Lioness "Lena"—cubs born, JUNE
7, 10d (10b, 2* 3* 4*)

Lion House—breeding boxes pro-
vided, MAY 17, 9f

Lion-tiger hybrid — presented by
Maharaja of Nawanagar, JUNE
23, 18b; (photo.), 23, 16;—
Article ("Liger or tigon: the
Jam Sahib's gift to the Zoo"),
JUNE 30, 7c

Parrots—pair of Bouquet Amazons
purchased, MAY 17, 9f

Sea horses—arrive by aeroplane,
MAY 7, 16d; (photo.), 8, 18;
placed in aquarium, 10, 10c
(2* 3* 4*)

Skunks—two pairs presented, MAY
9, 11f (3* 4*); litter born, JUNE
7, 10d (10b, 2* 3* 4*)

Summer, in—article ("Summer at
the Zoo: misplaced sympathy
for polar bears"), JUNE 28, 10c

Tiger cat from Dahomey—presented
by Mr. H. Edis, MAY 31, 11b
(2* 3* 4*)

Tortoises, giant—arrive from Gala-
pagos, MAY 24, 11e; (photo.),
28, 18

Meeting, APRIL 30, 16a

Report, APRIL 12, 10d

ZUCKER, Solomon (Germany)—arrested
MAY 24, 13b

ZUKA-UL-MULK (Persia) — Minister for
Foreign Affairs, APRIL 15, 13g

ZULCH, Mr. J. W. (South Africa)—death,
MAY 20, 6e

